DUKE
UNIVERSITY

LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Institute of Museum and Library Services, under the provisions of the Library Services and Technology Act, administered by the State Library of North Carolina. Grant issued to Duke University for the Religion in North Carolina project.

http://archive.org/details/annual/0311219391942 1aept

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ANNUAL

ONE-HUNDRED-NINTH YEAR

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
WINSTON-SALEM

1939

Sch. R.
286.09

Annual

of the

North Carolina Baptist State Convention

One Hundred Ninth Annual Session

FIRST BATIST CHURCH
Winston-Salem
November 21-23, 1939

Edited by
Charles B. Deane
Recording Secretary
Rockingham, N. C.

The next Session will be held
November 19-21, 1940
First Baptist Church, Charlotte

MRS. EDNA RICHARDSON HARRIS

To whom this Volume of the Annual is dedicated by order of the Convention

Born in Spartanburg, South Carolina, August 25, 1871, the daughter of William Henry Richardson and Anna Richardson. Educated at Limestone College, Gaffney, South Carolina and spent her girlhood in this locality. Married William A. Harris early in life and moved to Waco, Texas. After his death she and the three children, Alberta (Mrs. Brian Bell), Edna Earl (Mrs. Joel I. Allen), and W. A. Harris, returned to Gaffney, South Carolina. She taught in the public schools of Gaffney, South Carolina from 1898 to 1914; and served as lady principal in the North Carolina State School for the Blind from 1914 to 1927 when she was elected Corresponding Secretary of Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina in which capacity she remained until her death, May 6, 1939. Interred Oakland Cemetery, Gaffney, South Carolina.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	SECTION	PAGE
Auditor's Report and Financial Statements, Institutions		136-143
Baptist Book Shop, executives of		5
Baptist Foundation, directors of		6
Baptist Hospital, trustees of		6
Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina, trustees of		7
Baptist Training Union, executives of		5
Baptist World Alliance, executives of		11
Benevolences, secretary of		5
Biblical Recorder, directors of		7
Campbell College, trustees of		8
Charity and Children, directory of		7
Chowan College, trustees of		8
Church Building Aid	(96)	73
Committees:		
Committee on Committees	(5)	21
Constitutional Amendments	(45)	35
Enrollment	(3)	21
General Board, to report on report of	(45)	34
Historical Commission	(45)	35
Memorials (1940)	(45)	34
Music	(45)	35
Order of Business (1940)	(45)	35
Place and Preacher	(45)	34
Publicity	(45)	34
Radio	(45)	35
Resolutions	(45)	34
Social Service and Civic Righteousness	(45)	35
Temperance	(45)	35
Trustees and Members General Board, to nominate	(45)	35
Constitution		12
Amendments	(13) (76)	25, 43
Convention		
Audit—Income and Disbursements		136
Directory		5
Associational		146
Historical Table		232
Institutions		6-9
Officers, executives and administrative		5
Officers elected		
General Secretary	(10)	24
President	(80)	44
Recording Secretary	(10)	24
Statistical Secretary	(10)	24
Vice Presidents	(80)	44
Proceedings of	(1)	21
Sermon—G. Van Stephens, Oxford	(17)	26
Coöperative Program	(114)	121
Debt, Status of Convention	(108)	97
General Board		
By Laws		16
Officers and organizations		6
Report	(91)	65
Greetings	(15)	25
Harris, Mrs. Edna R., Annual Dedicated to Memory of	(65)	39
Indian Work	(96)	73
Kennedy Home, Superintendent of		7
Mars Hill College, trustees of		9
Meredith College, trustees of		9
Messengers		56
Mills Home, trustees of		7
Ministers		
New Ministers recognized	(9)	23
Ordained, pastors		242
Ordained, not active in pastorate		253
Ministerial Students		238
Missionaries, North Carolina, on foreign field		241
Negro Baptist, work with	(96)	74
Oteen Mission	(96)	75
"Our Dead"		53, 54
Pastoral Assistance	(96)	72
Pastor's Circulating Library	(96)	78
Pastors' Conference		
Officers 1940		10
Program 1939		55

455312

	SECTION	PAGE
Pastors' Schools and Conferences	(96)	78
Reports		
Baptist Book Store	(115)	115
Baptist Colleges		
General Statistics		94
Baptist Foundation	(81) (116)	45, 117
Baptist Hospital	(21) (113)	27, 120
Audit Summary		140
Baptist Training Union	(57) (100)	38, 83
Biblical Recorder	(47) (118)	36, 125
Campbell College	(32) (107)	28, 96
Chowan College	(32) (105)	28, 92
Committees on Committees	(45)	34
Education, Department of Christian	(57) (97)	38, 78
Enrollment (No final report)	(24)	27
General Board		
Committee, to report on report of	(68)	40
Huggins, Maloy A., Report General Secretary	(14) (91) (16)	25, 65
Meetings	(94)	68
Recommendations	(118)	125
General Missionaries	(57) (95)	38, 71
Historical Commission	(115)	122
Mars Hill College	(32)-(106)	28, 93
Memorials	(65)	39
Meredith College	(32) (104)	28, 91
Missions, department of	(95)	70
Foreign	(52)-(95)	52, 70
Home	(64)-(95)	39, 70
State	(57) (96)	38, 70
North Carolina Baptist Orphanage	(46) (112)	35, 118
Audit Summary		141
Order of Business 1939	(7)	22
Place and Preacher	(69)	41
Publicity	(66)	39
Resolutions Committee	(67)	39
Relief and Annuity (Ministers and Church Employees Retirement Plan)	(20) (110) (111)	27, 97, 90
Sanatoriums and Samarcand	(57) (95)	38, 76, 77
Seminaries	(29)	28
Social Service and Civic Righteousness	(84)	46
Student Work	(101)	85
Sunday school	(52) (99)	38, 80
Baptist Sunday school Board	(82)	45
Trustees and Members General Board, to nominate	(70)	41
Trustees of Convention	(87)	51
Wake Forest College	(33) (103)	28, 91
Woman's Missionary Union	(56) (120)	38, 136
Resolutions Offered		
In Re, Alexander Home for Motherless Children, Commending Work of	(72)	43
In Re, Biblical Recorder, Inc., Transfer *Biblical Recorder* to	(49)	37
In Re, Bowman Gray Foundation, Expression of Thanks to	(23)	27
In Re, Constitution, Committee on Amendments to	(43)	33
In Re, Music Committee, to name Baptist State Convention	(71)	43
In Re, Radio Committee, to name Baptist State Convention	(71)	43
In Re, Temperance, to name special Committee on	(88)	51
In Re, Wake Forest College Chapel, to erect	(34)	28
Ridgecrest, director of		10
Southern Baptist Convention, directory of		10
Statistical Data		
Associational		146
Recapitulation		224
General Church Activities		226
Statistical Summary		235
Southern Baptist Convention, 1938-1939		228
Woman's Missionary Union		237
Student Secretaries		5
Sunday school, Executives of		5
Visitors recognized	(8)	23
Wake Forest College, trustees of		9
Woman's Missionary Union		
Directory		237
Executives		5

DIRECTORY OF THE CONVENTION

I. EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

ROBERT N. SIMMS, SR., Raleigh.....*President*
LESLIE H. CAMPBELL, Buie's Creek.....*1st Vice President*
CHARLES E. BREWER, Raleigh.....*2nd Vice President*
RALPH A. HERRING, Winston-Salem.....*3rd Vice President*
MALOY A. HUGGINS, Raleigh.....*General Secretary and Treasurer*
CHARLES B. DEANE, Rockingham.....*Recording Secretary*
L. L. MORGAN, Raleigh.....*Statistical Secretary*
R. L. MCMILLAN, Raleigh.....*Trustee*
E. L. LAYFIELD, Raleigh.....*Trustee*
F. H. BROOKS, Smithfield.....*Trustee*

II. OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION

Headquarters: 200-216 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C.

Maloy A. Huggins, Raleigh.....General Secretary and Treasurer
Miss Margie Murchison, Raleigh.....Office Secretary
Miss Esther Ivey, Raleigh.....Bookkeeper
Miss Margie Murchison, Raleigh.....Bookkeeper Debt Service Fund

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

M. O. Alexander, Raleigh.....General Missionary
J. C. Pipes, Route 1, Asheville.....General Missionary

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

W. Perry Crouch, Raleigh.....Secretary
Miss Dora Bostick, Raleigh.....Office Secretary

DIVISION OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS

L. L. Morgan, Raleigh.....Secretary
John B. Lane, Lexington.....Field Worker
Mrs. John B. Lane, Lexington.....Field Worker
Miss Bessie Morgan, Raleigh.....Office Secretary

DIVISION OF BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., Raleigh.....Secretary
Miss Josephine Turner, Raleigh.....Field Worker
Miss Mary Lou Wall, Raleigh.....Office Secretary

DIVISION OF STUDENT ACTIVITIES

Miss Cleo Mitchell, Greensboro.....Student Secretary
Miss Mary Lee Ernest, Greenville.....Student Secretary

DEPARTMENT OF BENEVOLENCES

R. T. Vann, Raleigh.....Secretary

BAPTIST BOOK STORE

Mrs. Roger P. Marshall, Raleigh.....Manager
Mrs. John M. Link, Raleigh.....Associate
Miss Mary Ayscue, Raleigh.....Associate
Miss Iva Sue Maddry, Raleigh.....Associate

DEPARTMENT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro.....President
Mrs. W. D. Briggs, Raleigh.....Executive Secretary
Miss Ora Alford, Raleigh.....Treasurer
Miss Mary Currin, Raleigh.....Young People's Leader

455312

III. THE GENERAL BOARD AND ORGANIZATIONS

LOUIS S. GAINES, *President*.....Lexington
SYDNOR L. STEALEY, *Vice President*.....Raleigh
CHARLES B. DEANE, *Secretary*.....Rockingham

Term Expiring 1940—R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton; Grover H. Jones, High Point; M. L. Barnes, Mt. Holly; Ira T. Johnson, Jefferson; J. P. Gulley, Mount Olive; H. M. Baker, Lumberton; Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem; Sankey L. Blanton, Wilmington; W. F. West, Roxboro; E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City; R. S. Fountain, Weldon; C. L. Gillespie, Smithfield; R. E. Price, Rutherfordton; C. G. Powell, Ahoskie; F. A. Bower, Kannapolis; L. R. O'Brian, Asheboro.

Term Expiring 1941—C. C. Matheny, Shelby; H. B. Anderson, Durham; E. N. Gardner, Henderson; John W. Inzer, Asheville; W. H. Moore, Wadesboro; R. A. Thompson, New Bern; J. S. Hopkins, Waynesville; Sydnor L. Stealey, Raleigh; T. L. Sasser, Reidsville; M. L. Banister, Oxford; H. K. Masteller, Canton; R. K. Redwine, Hickory; Louis S. Gaines, Lexington; A. V. West, Mount Airy; J. A. Hudson, Spruce Pine; R. E. Wall, Sanford.

Term Expiring 1942—C. R. Boone, Raleigh; Wade E. Brown, Boone, Mrs. W. D. Joyner, Rocky Mount; C. S. Norville, Durham; A. G. Sargeant, Kings Mountain; Zeno Martin, Marion; Clyde E. Baucom, Concord; Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; R. R. McCulloch, Clayton; Broadus E. Wall, Hendersonville; Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Fountain; A. Paul Bagby, Louisburg; William Harrison Williams, Charlotte; C. N. Royal, High Point; M. B. Dry, Cary; McKinley Edwards, Bryson City; Robert N. Simms, *ex officio*, Raleigh; C. B. Deane, *ex officio*, Rockingham.

Executive Committee: Louis S. Gaines, *Chairman*, S. L. Stealey, *Secretary*, H. B. Anderson, R. R. McCulloch, M. L. Banister, R. S. Fountain, and L. R. O'Brian.

1. **Committee on Missions:** L. R. O'Brian, *Chairman*. M. L. Barnes, *Secretary*. Ralph A. Herring, R. K. Redwine, R. A. Thompson, J. S. Hopkins, J. A. Hudson, C. S. Norville, Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Mrs. E. B. Beasley, W. H. Williams, C. N. Royall.

2. **Committee on Training Activities:** M. L. Banister, *Chairman*, Mrs. W. D. Joyner, *Secretary*, E. H. Potts, Sankey L. Blanton, J. P. Gulley, Grover H. Jones, T. L. Sasser, John W. Inzer, L. S. Gaines, A. G. Sargent, J. Clyde Baucom.

3. **Committee on Education:** S. L. Stealey, *Chairman*, R. E. Wall, *Secretary*, H. M. Baker, W. H. Moore, H. B. Anderson, E. N. Gardner, A. V. West, R. R. McCulloch, Broadus E. Wall, A. Paul Bagby, M. B. Dry, McKinley Edwards.

4. **Committee on Benevolence:** R. S. Fountain, *Chairman*, R. E. Brickhouse, *Secretary*, C. G. Powell, R. E. Price, H. K. Masteller, W. F. West, Ira T. Johnson, C. C. Matheny, F. A. Bowers, C. R. Boone, Zeno Martin, Wade E. Brown.

IV. THE INSTITUTIONS OF THE CONVENTION

Note. In collaboration with George W. Paschal, Baptist Historian, and the Institutional Heads, the Recording Secretary in 1933 and 1939 established the Historical Data that appears under the names of the Institutions and Colleges that follow:

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Authorized by Baptist State Convention, November 12, 1919
Organized December 15, 1919
First meeting of Directors, November 17, 1920

T. S. JOHNSON, *Secretary*, Raleigh

Term Expiring 1940—T. S. Johnson, Raleigh; Mrs. J. B. Spilman, Greenville; Mrs. Paul P. Davis, Yadkinville.

Term Expiring 1941—Earl C. James, Elkin; Irvin Carlyle, Winston-Salem; George Pennell, Asheville.

Term Expiring 1942—R. L. Patton, Morganton; Bruce Benton, Rockingham; Oscar Haywood, New Bern.

Term Expiring 1943—Carl V. Tyner, Leaksville; Guy Carswell, Charlotte; W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck.

Term Expiring 1944—J. D. Wilkins, Greensboro; J. Ray Morgan, Waynesville; E. M. Johnson, Lumberton.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Authorized by Baptist State Convention, November 17, 1920
Chartered December 27, 1922
Began Operations, May 28, 1923

SMITH HAGAMAN, *Superintendent*, Winston-Salem

Board of Trustees

E. L. DAVIS, *President,* Winston-Salem

Term Expiring 1940—Thurman D. Kitchin, Wake Forest; T. W. Blackwell, Winston-Salem; B. F. Bray, Marion; W. K. Rand, Durham; J. M. Lynch, Winston-Salem.

Term Expiring 1941—Paul Johnson, Winston-Salem; W. K. McGee, Thomasville; A. Wayland Cooke, Greensboro; O. M. Mull, Shelby; R. L. Wall, Winston-Salem.

Term Expiring 1942—A. H. Eller, Winston-Salem; J. Wilbur Crews, Winston-Salem; E. L. Davis, Winston-Salem; Don C. Young, Asheville; Mrs. Charles A. Penn, Reidsville.

Term Expiring 1943—Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem; G. E. Tucker, Winston-Salem; W. Grady Southern, Winston-Salem; Henry Groves, Gastonia.

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA

MILLS HOME

General Managership began January 12, 1885
First orphan, Mary Presson, received November 11, 1885
IKE G. GREER, *General Superintendent,* Thomasville
R. D. COVINGTON, *Treasurer,* Thomasville

CHARITY AND CHILDREN

JOHN ARCH MCMILLAN, *Editor,* Thomasville
C. M. HOWELL, *Plant Superintendent,* Thomasville

Published every Thursday by the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina
Orphanage Journal of the Baptists of North Carolina.
Founded in 1887 by John H. Mills

Former Editors

John H. Mills, July 14, 1887 to July 27, 1888; J. W. Oliver, August 3, 1888 to August 24, 1888; John H. Mills, August 31, 1888 to August 30, 1895; Vacant, September 6, 1895 to October 4, 1895; Archibald Johnson, October 11, 1895 to January 10, 1935; John Arch McMillan, Associate Editor, October 31, 1929 to January 10, 1935, Acting Editor January 17, 1935 to May 9, 1935; Editor May 16, 1935—
Circulation 28,756—Price, $1.00 per year.

KENNEDY HOME BRANCH

Transfer of property, April 26, 1912.
First group admitted, June 5, 1914

J. C. HOUGH, *Superintendent,* Kinston

Board of Trustees

B. W. SPILMAN, *Chairman,* Kinston

Term Expiring 1940—Zeno Wall, Shelby; H. S. Stokes, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Byron C. Scott, Charlotte; Robert A. McIntyre, Lumberton; Glenn Choate, Salisbury.

Term Expiring 1941—Charles Shields, Scotland Neck; J. W. Noell, Roxboro; T. H. Broyhill, Lenoir; J. B. Stroud, Greensboro; A. E. Tate, High Point.

Term Expiring 1942—F. B. Hamrick, Raleigh; J. H. Canaday, Kinston; John T. Coley, Rocky Mount; H. W. Baucom, Asheville.

Term Expiring 1943—B. W. Spilman, Kinston; C. L. Haywood, Durham; T. P. Pruitt, Hickory; Mrs. F. A. Bower, Kannapolis; Mrs. E. B. Gentry, Charlotte.

BIBLICAL RECORDER

JOHN CALVIN SLEMP, *Editor,* Raleigh
R. F. TERRELL, *Field Representative,* Raleigh

Published every Wednesday in Raleigh, as the Journal of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Founded in 1833 by Thomas Meredith in Edenton. Moved to New Bern in 1835, then to Raleigh in 1838. Publication suspended in 1841, but resumed in 1843. Originally incorporated 1901 and owned by the Biblical Recorder Publishing Company until purchased by The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1838. On January 4, 1839 the first issue was published by the Convention.*

---

* See page 36 Final Report of Committee on Purchase of *Biblical Recorder.*

FORMER EDITORS

Thomas Meredith, 1833-51; T. W. Tobey, 1851-53; J. J. James, 1854-61; J. D. Hufham, 1861-67; J. H. Mills, 1867-73; A. F. Redd and J. D. Hufham, 1873-74; C. T. Bailey, 1875-95; Josiah W. Bailey, 1895-1907; C. W. Blanchard, 1907; Hight C. Moore, 1907-17; Livingston Johnson, 1917-31; J. S. Farmer, 1931-38; George W. Paschal, Contributing Editor 1938-39; and Acting Editor 1939; John Calvin Slemp 1939—

Circulation, 12,750—Price, $2.00 a year.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

J. L. Peacock, *Chairman,* Tarboro

Term Expiring 1940—John T. Wayland, Durham; E. S. Summers, Concord; Lee C. Sheppard, Raleigh; T. C. Johnson, Kinston.

Term Expiring 1941—A. S. Hale, Mount Airy; E. V. Hudson, Cramerton; J. R. Weatherspoon, Raleigh; Hugh A. Ellis, Wilson.

Term Expiring 1942—Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh; A. J. Barton, Wilmington; Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; E. N. Johnson, Fair Bluff.

Term Expiring 1943—J. L. Peacock, Tarboro; A. J. Smith, Goldsboro; L. L. Hatfield, Hickory; Perry Morgan, Ridgecrest.

V. TRUSTEES OF VARIOUS COLLEGES

CAMPBELL COLLEGE

Opened as Buie's Creek Academy, January 5, 1887
Became Buie's Creek Junior College, August 31, 1926
Authorized by Baptist State Convention to become Campbell College, December 17, 1926
New Charter Campbell College Adopted by Trustees April 7, 1927

Leslie H. Campbell, *President,* Buie's Creek

Board of Trustees

B. F. McLeod, *Chairman,* Buie's Creek

Term Expiring 1940—Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; D. T. Dickie, Henderson; D. H. Senter, Chalybeate Springs; W. H. Upchurch, Oxford; D. R. Perry, Durham.

Term Expiring 1941—S. F. Teague, Raleigh; G. F. Pope, Dunn; Mrs. W. M. Morgan, Angier; H. M. Holleman, Asheville; H. B. Taylor, Dunn.

Term Expiring 1942—B. F. McLeod, Buie's Creek; A. B. Conrad, High Point; Mrs. W. C. Barrett, Laurinburg; Mrs. J. G. Layton, Lillington; J. E. Lanier, Winton.

Term Expiring 1943—George W. Davis, Farmville; Fred N. Day, Winston-Salem; R. B. Wilkins, Durham; R. M. Olive, Fayetteville; W. C. Downing, Fayetteville.

CHOWAN COLLEGE

Founded and opened for students as Chowan Female Institute October 11, 1848
First Called Chowan Female College Institute in 1851
First called Chowan Baptist Female Institute in 1868
Became Chowan College, May 17, 1910
Changed to a Junior College, September 1937

J. L. Carrick, *President,* Murfreesboro

Board of Trustees

J. H. Matthews, *President,* Windsor

Term Expiring 1940—Mrs. R. P. Morehead, Weldon; J. H. Boyd, Greenville; P. J. Long, Jackson; W. D. Boone, Winton; B. H. Ward, Sunbury.

Term Expiring 1941—W. J. Rountree, Hobbsville; Mrs. W. M. Hollowell, Hobbsville; W. Harry Stephenson, Pendleton; J. H. Stephenson, Pendleton; J. W. Holmes, Farmville.

Term Expiring 1942—J. H. Matthews, Windsor; A. L. Lassiter, Potecasi; John M. Camp, Franklin, Virginia; J. T. Bolton, Rich Square; S. P. Winborne, Como.

Term Expiring 1943—J. P. Holoman, Weldon; J. C. White, Greenville; Wayland Mitchell, Lewiston; J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro; J. Mayon Parker, Ahoskie.

MARS HILL COLLEGE

First Commencement or Exhibition as French Broad Baptist Institute
July 4, 1857
Chartered Mars Hill College, February 16, 1859
Opened as Mars Hill Junior College, August 14, 1922

HOYT BLACKWELL, *President,* Mars Hill

Board of Trustees

E. F. WATSON, *President,* Burnsville

Term Expiring 1940—Wm. Marvin Scruggs, Charlotte; W. L. Griggs, Charlotte; C. M. Wall, Lexington; E. F. Watson, Burnsville; W. H. Wray, Gastonia; Mrs. Rush Stroup, Shelby.

Term Expiring 1941—J. Ben Eller, Greensboro; D. C. Bryson, Sylva; W. Locke Robinson, Mars Hill; C. E. Blackstock, Asheville; W. R. Chambers, Marion; Emory C. McCall, Lenoir; Mrs. Paul P. Davis, Yadkinville.

Term Expiring 1942—Julian A. Glazener, Brevard; R. S. Gibbs, Mars Hill; A. W. Whitehurst, Marshall; C. M. Palmer, Albemarle; Robert O. Huffman, Morganton; Mrs. Clyde R. Hoey, Jr., Canton.

Term Expiring 1943—J. R. Owen, Asheville; Mrs. W. E. Logan, West Asheville; J. B. Grice, West Asheville; Thos. L. Johnson, Asheville; W. H. Hipps, Asheville; Mrs. M. J. Wrenn, High Point; Mrs. C. M. Palmer, Albemarle.

MEREDITH COLLEGE

Incorporated as Baptist Female University of North Carolina, February 27, 1891
Opened for Students, September 27, 1899
By Legislative enactment became Baptist University for Women, January 20, 1905
Became Meredith College by Legislative enactment, January 24, 1911

CARLYLE CAMPBELL, *President,* Raleigh

Board of Trustees

J. R. HUNTER, *President,* Raleigh

Term Expiring 1940—Mrs. Foy Johnson Farmer, Raleigh; Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh; C. T. Council, Durham; J. Y. Joyner, LaGrange; Leroy Martin, Raleigh; Mrs. Anna Kitchin Josey, Scotland Neck.

Term Expiring 1941—E. J. Britt, Lumberton; W. O. Riddick, Azalia; R. H. Riggsbee, Durham; R. N. Simms, Raleigh; W. A. Thomas, Statesville; Henry Edwards, Shelby.

Term Expiring 1942—Mrs. C. Gordon Maddrey, Scotland Neck; Mrs. Margaret Shields Everett, Greenville; Mrs. Beth Carroll Taylor, Charlotte; J. R. Hunter, Raleigh; Forrest C. Feezor, Raleigh; J. E. Broyhill, Lenoir.

Term Expiring 1943—T. A. Avera, Rocky Mount; Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; W. H. Weatherspoon, Raleigh; V. M. Dorsett, Siler City; Mrs. Maude Davis Bunn, Raleigh; Eph Whisenhunt, Elkin; J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro.

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Opened as Wake Forest Institute, February 3, 1834
Chartered as Wake Forest College, December 28, 1838

THURMAN D. KITCHIN, *President,* Wake Forest

Board of Trustees

W. M. JOHNSON, *President,* Winston-Salem

Term Expiring 1940—Johnson J. Hayes, Greensboro; A. J. Hutchins, Canton; John A. Oates, Fayetteville; Herbert Peele, Elizabeth City; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; A. D. Ward, New Bern; B. M. Watkins, Durham; J. C. Watkins, Winston-Salem; J. B. Willis, Hamlet; W. L. Wyatt, Raleigh.

Term Expiring 1941—Charles B. Deane, Rockingham; Eugene I. Olive, North Wilkesboro; W. J. Conrad, Winston-Salem; Claude Gore, Rockingham; E. B. Josey, Wilmington; G. E. Lineberry, Raleigh; W. Reid Martin, Raleigh; C. Ray Sharpe, Lexington; C. N. Peeler, Charlotte.

Term Expiring 1942—J. E. Allen, Warrenton; A. Y. Arledge, Raleigh; J. M. Broughton, Raleigh; H. T. Hunter, Cullowhee; W. M. Johnson, Winston-Salem; T. H. King, Clinton; W. H. Early, Windsor; R. T. Vann, Raleigh; E. Y. Webb, Shelby.

Term Expiring 1943—J. B. Wyche, Hallsboro; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; Germain Bernard, Durham; F. P. Hobgood, Greensboro; G. A. Norwood, Goldsboro; J. Bivens Helms, Morganton; S. Wait Brewer, Wake Forest; John Arch McMillan, Thomasville; Clarence Poe, Raleigh.

VI. OFFICERS BAPTIST PASTORS' CONFERENCE

Officers for 1940

Oscar Creech, *President,* Ahoskie
J. A. Sullivan, *Vice President,* Hickory
R. C. Foster, *Secretary,* Leaksville

VII. STANDING COMMITTEES

(See Section 45, Page 34)

IX. RIDGECREST

Chartered March 1907
Southern Baptist Convention Summer Assembly Grounds
Ridgecrest, North Carolina

GOVERNING BOARD

Executive Committee Southern Baptist Convention

Austin Crouch, *Executive Secretary,* Nashville, Tenn.
Perry Morgan, *Manager,* Ridgecrest
T. L. Holcomb, *Chairman,* Program Committee 1939, Nashville, Tenn.

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

The Convention was organized May 8, 1845, and held its first meeting in Augusta, Ga.
The last session was held in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
The next session will be held in Baltimore, Maryland, June 12, 1940.

Officers of the Convention:

President: Lee Rutland Scarborough, Seminary Hill, Texas.
First Vice President: Rupert F. Nancy, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
Second Vice President: Aquila Chamlee, Fort Valley, Georgia.
Secretaries: Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Hendersonville, North Carolina.

Boards of the Convention:

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va., Charles E. Maddry, Executive Secretary. North Carolina member: F. C. Feezor, Raleigh.
Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga., J. B. Lawrence, Executive Secretary-Treasurer. North Carolina member: Vacant.
Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn., T. L. Holcomb, Executive Secretary. North Carolina member: B. A. Bowers, Gastonia.
Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, Texas, T. J. Watts, Executive Secretary. North Carolina member: E. Norfleet Gardner, Henderson.

Institutions of the Convention:

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, John R. Sampey, President, Louisville, Ky. North Carolina members of Board of Trustees: J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem; Zeno Wall, Shelby.
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, L. R. Scarborough, President, Seminary Hill, Texas. North Carolina member of Board of Trustees: A. P. Stephens, Morehead City.
Baptist Bible Institute, W. W. Hamilton, President, New Orleans, La. North Carolina member of Board of Trustees: Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro.
American Baptist Theological Seminary: E. P. Alredge, Chairman, Nashville, Tenn. North Carolina member of Board of Directors: A. J. Barton, Wilmington.
Education Commission. North Carolina member: W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest.
Hospital Commission (New Orleans, La.). North Carolina member: S. H. Templeman, Winston-Salem.
Social Service Commission, North Carolina Members: I. G. Greer, Thomasville; A. J. Barton, Wilmington.

Standing Committees of the Convention:

Baptist Brotherhood of the South, J. T. Henderson, General Secretary, Knoxville, Tenn. North Carolina member: McKinley Edwards, Bryson City.
Executive Committee, Austin Crouch, Executive Secretary, Nashville, Tenn. North Carolina member: William Harrison Williams, Charlotte.

Special Committees of the Convention to Report in 1940:
(North Carolina Member).

Baptist History: George W. Paschal, Wake Forest.
Baptist Papers: George W. Paschal, Wake Forest.
On Boards: John W. Inzer, Asheville.

Non-Resident Members: Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh.
Invitation of World Council of Churches: A. J. Barton, Wilmington.
Public Relations: Senator Josiah W. Bailey, Raleigh.
Radio: E. Norfleet Gardner, Henderson.

Officers of the Woman's Missionary Union:

Organized May 14, 1888, as auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention. Headquarters, Birmingham, Alabama. Miss Kathleen Mallory, Corresponding Secretary. North Carolina Vice President, Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro.

BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE

Headquarters: 4 Southampton Row, London W. C. I., England.
First Session, London, July 10-17, 1905
Last Session, Atlanta, Georgia, August 1939

JAMES HENRY RUSHBROOKE, *President*, 4 Southampton Row, London W. C. I., England

W. O. LEWIS, *General Secretary*, 4 Southampton Row, London W. C. I., England

Next meeting: 1944—Meeting place to be determined.

CONSTITUTION

I. NAME AND OBJECT

SECTION 1. This body shall be known as the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

The object of the Convention shall be to promote Missions, Education, Social Service, the distribution and study of the Bible and sound religious literature; and to coöperate with the Southern Baptist Convention in its work.

II. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be composed of not more than three representatives from each white association in the State and not more than one representative from each cooperating church for every fifty members or fraction thereof and of the officers and members of the General Board of the Convention and of the Life Members so declared under the previous Constitution: *Provided*, that no church have more than ten representatives and no one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Missionary Baptist Church coöperating with the Convention.

III. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Convention shall meet annually on Tuesday after the third Sunday in November, except in those years when the meeting date will fall in Thanksgiving week; in which case the Convention shall meet annually on Tuesday after the second Sunday in November.

IV. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, a First Vice President, a Second Vice President, a Third Vice President, a Recording Secretary, a General Secretary, a Treasurer (the General Secretary may be elected as Treasurer at the discretion of the Convention), three Trustees of the Convention, and five Directors of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. The President, Vice Presidents, Recording Secretary, General Secretary, and Treasurer shall be elected as the Convention may determine, the Trustees of the Convention and Directors of the Baptist Foundation, in the manner provided by their respective charters. The terms of office of President and Vice Presidents commence at the conclusion of the session at which they are elected and continue until the close of the next Convention.

SEC. 2. The President shall preside over the deliberations of the Convention and discharge such other duties as are imposed upon him by the Convention or as are incumbent on the presiding officer of a deliberative body. He shall appoint all Committees unless the Convention shall otherwise direct. In case of his absence or incapacity one of the Vice Presidents shall act in his stead.

SEC. 3. The Recording Secretary shall record and preserve the proceedings of the Convention and have the same printed and distributed.

SEC. 4. The General Secretary of the Convention shall have administrative supervision of the work of Missions, Education, Benevolences, and all other general training activities of the Convention. He shall employ a reputable auditor or firm of auditors each year to make a complete audit

of the books and accounts of the treasurer and bookkeeping department and report to the Executive Committee of the General Board, which shall receive and pass upon said report and have it published in the minutes of the Convention and in the *Biblical Recorder* or the then recognized denominational organ.

SEC. 5. The Treasurer shall receive all funds sent to him for the objects of the Convention, make acknowledgment of the same once a month in the *Biblical Recorder* or the then recognized denominational organ, give a bond to the Trustees of the Convention in such amount as they may determine for the faithful performance of his duties and prescribe the terms and conditions of said bond. He shall also forward at least once a month all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention he shall make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and upon retiring from his office, deliver to his successor all moneys, papers, books and other property belonging thereto.

SEC. 6. The Trustees shall take and hold the title to any and all property acquired by and belonging to the Convention. They shall require a sufficient bond from the Treasurer. In case he shall refuse or neglect to give satisfactory bond within thirty days after his election the Trustees shall have power to elect a successor. The said Trustees shall elect a chairman and secretary and report annually to the Convention the work done by them. They shall receive and make such conveyances of the properties of the Convention as directed by the Convention. During the interim between sessions of the Convention the said Trustees may receive and convey the property of the Convention upon the advice and direction of the General Board.

V. GENERAL BOARD

SECTION 1. The General Board of the Convention shall consist of the President and Recording Secretary of the Convention, *ex officio*, and forty-eight members from the State at large. The Convention shall elect one-third of the members from the State at large to hold office for one year, one-third for two years, and one-third for three years, but as the terms expire the successors shall serve for terms of three years. That retiring members of the Board be ineligible for reëlection until the following meeting of the State Convention. No one in the employment for pay of any Institution or Board fostered by this Convention shall be eligible to membership on this Board. The General Board shall fill all vacancies in its membership between the session of the Convention until the session of the next Convention, when the vacancies shall be filled by the Convention itself in the manner provided by its laws.

SEC. 2. The General Board shall have charge and control, except when otherwise directed by the Convention, of all work of the Convention, including Missions, Education, Benevolences, and all other general activities, in the interim between the sessions of the Convention. Any action by the General Board during the interim between the sessions of the Convention vitally related to the work of the Convention shall be binding upon the Convention: *Provided*, it shall not relate to any matter previously committed to some other agency of the Convention with power to act. But any action of the Board during the interim shall be reported fully to the Convention at its next session.

SEC. 3. The General Board shall report to each session of the Convention upon the work done in each department, viz.: Missions, Education, Benevolences and all other general activities. The Board shall have its

report printed and ready for distribution at the first session of the Convention; all reports from Educational Institutions, Hospitals, Orphanages, Baptist Foundation, and all other institutions or agencies of the Convention shall report to the Convention through the General Board.

Sec. 4. The General Board of the Convention shall meet in regular session in *January** and June of each year, and in cases of emergency at the call of the President and General Secretary of the Board or any five members.

Sec. 5. At the January meeting of the General Board the work of the Convention shall be divided as follows: Missions, Education, Benevolences and Training Activities. The membership of the General Board shall be divided into four committees of twelve each and the work as above outlined shall be assigned to these committees. Each committee shall organize itself by the selection of a chairman and a recording secretary. All appropriations for the work of the various departments of the General Board shall be made by the General Board; but each committee shall make to the General Board definite and specific recommendations as to all appropriations.

Sec. 6. The General Board shall select an Executive Committee consisting of the Chairman of the Committees on Missions, Education, Benevolences and Training Activities, the President of the General Board, and two other members of the General Board. The Executive Committee shall meet at the call of the General Secretary and shall have general direction and oversight of all the work of the General Board in the interim between the sessions of the Board and such other matters as shall be assigned to it by the General Board.

Sec. 7. The General Board shall be successor in law to all legal obligations heretofore incurred by the Board of Missions and by the Board of Education.

Sec. 8. At each January meeting the General Board may select such other departmental assistants as may be needed.

VI. TRUSTEES OF CONVENTION'S INSTITUTIONS

Section 1. The charters of all institutions owned and supported by the Convention shall contain the following provisions as nearly as may be and conformable to the number of trustees to be elected, that is to say:

a. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall elect the trustees of said corporation and their regular term of office shall be four years. At the first election by the Convention one-fourth of the board of trustees shall be elected to serve for one year, one-fourth for two years, one-fourth for three years and the remaining one-fourth for four years. At each subsequent regular annual session of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina one-fourth of the members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be elected by the Convention to succeed the members of said Board retiring.

b. The members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be residents of the State of North Carolina and members in good and regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church coöperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

c. Removal from the State or ceasing for any reason to be a member in good and regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be equivalent to a resignation from said Board of Trustees. Any

* Amendment passed 1939 Convention (see section 76, page 43).

vacancy on the Board shall be filed by the remaining members until the next regular annual session of the Convention and the Convention shall at its next regular annual session fill the vacancy for the unexpired term.

d. The term of office of a trustee who has not resigned, died, become disqualified, or been removed shall not expire until his successor shall have been duly elected and qualified.

e. The Board of Trustees of said corporation by the affirmative vote of three-fourths of its entire membership, given in regular annual meeting or in a special meeting duly called for the purpose, shall have power to remove from office any trustee of such corporation for cause considered sufficient by such Board, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee and opportunity to him to be heard by the Board.

f. The Baptist State Convention shall have the right at any time to remove from office any trustee for cause considered sufficient by the Convention, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee and opportunity for him to be heard by the Convention. Notice of such contemplated action and hearing by the Convention may be given by the Executive Committee of the Convention.

g. That no individual shall serve on any Board, or Institution, who is at the same time holding membership on any other Board or Institution.

SEC. 2. The Trustees of all institutions, benevolent, educational or otherwise under the control of the Convention shall be elected by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and shall hold office for the term to which elected, unless sooner terminated. When any vacancy shall occur in any Board of any such institution a nominating committee elected by the Convention shall nominate to the Convention Baptists to fill such vacancy. The Trustees of all institutions owned and supported by the Convention shall make annual report to the nominating committee of any vacancies. Each Board shall have the right to make any suggestion to the nominating committee it may see fit regarding such nominations, and all nominations made by the committee shall be passed upon by the Convention. The Convention shall have the right to adopt the report of the nominating committee and elect the trustees thus nominated, or to substitute the name of other trustee or trustees in lieu thereof, or recommit said report for further consideration as the case may be.

VII. GENERAL ITEMS

SECTION 1. Individuals, churches, and associations, or others desiring the assistance and coöperation of the Baptists of the State in any work not already fostered by the Convention should present the question to the agency under which it should be properly placed. If the agency should refuse to take it up, it may be presented to the Convention under miscellaneous business or a special order.

SEC. 2. The members of the Boards of the Convention and Institutions affiliated with the Convention shall be distributed as widely as practicable, both as to territory and individuals.

SEC. 3. The Convention year shall close December 31 of each year.

SEC. 4. The compensation of all paid officers and employees of the Convention, the General Board, and its committees shall be fixed by the Executive Committee subject to review by the General Board at its next meeting.

Sec. 5. No institution or agency affiliating with the Convention shall encumber its property or change its status with respect to the Convention without authority of the Convention or its General Board; provided that this section shall not prohibit the Convention or its General Board from purchasing the *Biblical Recorder*, including the building, land, and the paper, and incurring such indebtedness as may be necessary for this purpose, not to exceed $65,500.

That except as may be necessary in the reasonable anticipation of current revenues and payable out of the same, or for the purpose of funding or refinancing any indebtedness of the Convention now outstanding, neither the Convention nor its General Board shall have the power to create any debt or obligation binding on the Convention; and no other board, agency or institution of, or affiliated with the Convention, shall have the power at any time to create any debt or obligation binding on the Convention.

Sec. 6. If for any reason, it shall be necessary to select a place or to change the time or place of the meeting of the Convention after the Convention adjourns, the President, Recording Secretary and the General Secretary of the Convention shall be a committee with power to make necessary change or changes.

Sec. 7. This constitution may be changed or amended on any day of any annual session of the Convention by two-thirds vote of the members present when the vote is taken, provided notice of the contemplated amendment or change shall have been announced on a previous day of the convention.

BY-LAWS OF THE GENERAL BOARD

I. THE PRESIDENT AND RECORDING SECRETARY

The President of the General Board, in addition to the regular duties incumbent upon such officers, shall appoint special committees to investigate and report upon any matters which concern equally all departments of the work of the Convention. The Secretary shall record all proceedings in correct form and preserve the same.

II. OFFICERS, SECRETARIES AND DEPARTMENTAL ASSISTANTS

At the annual January meeting of the General Board, there shall be elected the following officers, who shall serve for one year, and until their successors are elected and qualified: President, Vice President and Recording Secretary.

At the same time the Board shall elect all Departmental Heads and such other assistants as may from time to time be deemed necessary, and shall fix compensation of its Secretaries and other employees.

III. QUORUM

Seventeen members shall be required to constitute a quorum of the Board. Five shall be required to constitute a quorum of any department. Four shall constitute a quorum of the Executive Committee of the General Board.

IV. THE WORK OF THE GENERAL BOARD

The work of the General Board shall be apportioned among its four divisions, in so far as may be practicable, as indicated below. The General Board, the Executive Committee of the General Board and the General Secretary (48 members exclusive of the President and Secretary of the Convention, who are *ex officio* members):

1. *Department of Missions*—(12)—Secretary of Missions—Division of (1) Field Work; (2) Evangelism; (3) Negro Work.

2. *Department of Training*—(12)—Secretary of Training—Division of (1) Sunday schools—Secretary; (2) B. Y. P. U.—Secretary; (3) Student Activities.

3. *Department of Benevolences*—(12)—Secretary of Benevolences—Division of (1) Orphanage; (2) Hospital; (3) Ministers' Relief.

4. *Department of Education*—(12)—Secretary of Education—Division of (1) Educational Institution; (2) Ministerial Education.

5. *Department of Woman's Missionary Union.*

The Executive Committee shall have power in its discretion, to modify, enlarge, diminish, or otherwise alter the divisions of the work of the Board as it may from time to time deem advisable or necessary, the changes so made to be reported to the next regular meeting of the General Board for its consideration.

V. UNDESIGNATED GIFTS

The General Board at its annual meeting shall determine the percentage of undesignated gifts that each object of the Convention shall receive, including State and South-wide, provided always that any allocation of such funds shall not violate any order with respect to the same previously made by the Baptist State Convention.

VI. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall have power to borrow money and execute notes on behalf of the General Board for the purpose of meeting the obligations of said Board, and to do and perform any act incidental to or necessary in the execution and discharge of the work of the General Board: *Provided,* the Executive Committee shall not incur obligations for any object in excess of the budget fixed by the General Board. Notes may be executed in the name of the General Board and on its behalf by the Chairman of the Executive Committee attested by the General Secretary, and when so executed by authority of the Executive Committee duly given, shall be the binding obligation of the General Board.

The Executive Committee of the General Board shall meet upon the call of the General Secretary, or any four members. If practicable, at least one meeting shall be held each month.

VII. SECRETARY OF EDUCATION

His duties, together with all other Departmental Heads, or Assistants, shall be determined from time to time by the General Board.

VIII. EXECUTIVE SESSION

The General Board may by a majority vote of the number present, go into executive session at any time for the purpose of considering such matters as may claim the consideration of said Board.

IX. AMENDMENTS

These by-laws may be amended at any regular meeting by a majority vote of the members attending said meeting.

X. PUBLICATION

These by-laws, together with any amendments that may be made thereon, from time to time, shall be printed in the Minutes of the Baptist State Convention.

PROCEEDINGS

PROCEEDINGS*

WINSTON-SALEM, NORTH CAROLINA

TUESDAY MORNING, November 21, 1939

GENERAL THEME: *Christian Discipleship*

1. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina convened in its One Hundred Ninth Annual Session, November 21, 1939, with the First Baptist Church of Winston-Salem. At 10:00 A.M., President Robert N. Simms, Sr., Raleigh, called the Convention to the transaction of business and E. E. Rutledge, Charlotte, director of music for the sessions, assisted by Mrs. Rutledge at the organ, led in the singing of "Praise God From Whom All Blessings Flow," and "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned."

2. H. K. Masteller, Canton, led the devotional service.
Song: "Lead on King Eternal."

3. President Simms released the following names to compose the *Committee on Enrollment*, to wit:
James M. Hayes, Winston-Salem, *Chairman;* Eph Whisenhunt, Elkin; A. Wayland Cooke, Greensboro; James P. Morgan, Durham; Mrs. John Vernon, Burlington; Mrs. Guy T. Carswell, Charlotte; Mrs. E. F. Aydlette, Sr., Elizabeth City; Miss Helen Privette, Bailey; V. M. Dorsette, Siler City; Will C. Nowell, Wendell; A. R. Brothers, Rockingham; Lucius R. Evans, Spencer; W. W. Finlator, Pittsboro; E. F. Gehring, Beaufort; J. Conrad Watkins, Winston-Salem; M. Emmett Davis, Asheville.

4. The enrollment of messengers ensued and the motion of *Chairman* Hayes was adopted providing that those messengers now enrolled and others who may register during the sessions shall constitute the Convention of 1939.

5. The *Committee on Committees* released at this time by the President consisted of the following:
Eugene I. Olive, North Wilkesboro, *Chairman;* W. K. McGee, Thomasville; E. Norfleet Gardner, Henderson; M. L. Banister, Oxford; Zeno Wall, Shelby; Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh; Sankey L. Blanton, Wilmington; Mrs. C. D. Bain, Dunn; Talmage C. Johnson, Kinston; John T. Wayland, Durham; J. Ben Eller, Greensboro; J. Edward Allen, Warrenton; Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; T. H. King, Bessemer City; Charles B. Howard, Buies Creek; Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville; J. A. McLeod, Mars Hill; J. Allen Easley, Wake Forest.

6. Greetings were expressed to the assembled messengers at this time by Ralph A. Herring, pastor of the host church, and also in behalf of the pastors of the other Winston-Salem Baptist churches. The pastors of these churches came forward and were introduced as follows:
Antioch, A. M. Hicks; *Ardmore*, J. Ned Taylor; *Calvary*, D. T. Armstrong; *Chatham*, J. T. Murray; *City View*, W. M. Crouse; *East Fourth Street*, L. P. Smith; *East Twenty-fifth Street*, W. D. Turner; *Mineral Springs*, C. E. Baker; *North Winston*, J. M. Hayes; *Salem*, Charles H.

* The reason for the delay in printing and releasing this issue of the Annual has been occasioned by the desire to include herein all information relating to the Ministers Retirement Plan which was not perfected until the first of April, 1940. (See page 99.)

Stevens; *Southside*, W. W. Hutchins; *Temple*, T. C. Keaton; *Urban Street*, W. S. Luck; *Waughtown*, J. F. Carter.

7. Olin T. Binkley, Chairman, presented the report of the Committee on Order of Business which was adopted.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

General Theme: *Christian Discipleship*

Leader of Music: E. E. Rutledge, Charlotte

Tuesday Morning, November 21

10:00—Praise and Prayer.....H. K. Masteller, Canton
10:15—Enrollment and Organization
Report of Committee on Order of Business
10:30—Appointment of Committees
10:45—Presentation of New Pastors
11:00—Presentation of Reports
11:50—Music and Miscellaneous
12:00—Convention Sermon.....G. Van Stephens, Oxford
Alternate.....Albert S. Hale, Mount Airy

Tuesday Afternoon

Session Theme: *The Understanding of Discipleship*

2:30—Praise and Prayer.....E. A. Paul, Lumberton
2:45—Relief and Annuity and Retirement Plan
3:30—Hospital
4:10—Music and Miscellaneous
4:15—Message: The Meaning of Christian Discipleship,
Wm. H. Williams, Charlotte

Tuesday Evening

Session Theme: *The Training of Disciples*

7:30—Praise and Prayer.....P. B. Upchurch, Monroe
7:45—Greetings from the Seminaries
Southern Baptist
Southwestern
Baptist Bible Institute
8:10—Reports of the Colleges
Wake Forest
Meredith
Mars Hill
Campbell
Chowan
8:40—Music and Miscellaneous
8:45—Message: Medical Education as Christian Education....T. D. Kitchin
9:45—Report of Education Commission

Wednesday Morning, November 22

Session Theme: *Making Disciples Around the World*

9:00—Praise and Prayer.....J. L. Vipperman, Dallas
9:15—The Baptist Brotherhood
9:35—American Bible Society
9:50—Music and Miscellaneous

10:00—Orphanage
10:30—Report of *Biblical Recorder* Committee
11:10—Foreign Missions
Presentation of Report
Presentation of Greetings from Missionaries
Message—M. T. Rankin
Missions in the Orient.....John W. Inzer, Asheville

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

Session Theme: *Making Disciples in North Carolina*

2:30—Praise and Prayer.....P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville
2:45—Report of Woman's Missionary Union.
3:10—State Missions
4:00—Message: Making Disciples in the Churches....S. L. Stealey, Raleigh

WEDNESDAY EVENING

Session Theme: *Making Disciples in the Home Land*

7:30—Praise and Prayer.....L. Grady Burgess, Greensboro
7:45—Reports of Standing Committees
On Memorials
On Publicity
On Resolutions
On Report of the General Board
On Place and Preacher
To Nominate Trustees and Members General Board
8:15—Home Missions
Messages: Roland Q. Leavell
J. B. Lawrence

THURSDAY MORNING, November 23

Session Theme: *Practicing Discipleship*

9:00—Praise and Prayer.....A. C. McCall, Smithfield
9:15—Miscellaneous
9:45—Election of Officers
10:00—Social Service and Civic Righteousness
10:20—Baptist Sunday School Board.....T. L. Holcomb
10:45—Baptist Foundation
11:00—Historical Commission
11:10—Christians in a World at War.....Presented by Walt N. Johnson
11:50—Miscellaneous
12:00—Message: Practicing Discipleship.....J. E. Dillard

COMMITTEE

Olin T. Binkley, *Chairman*	J. Clyde Turner
S. L. Stealey	John A. Oates
John R. Link	Frank C. Hawkins
John W. Inzer	Grover H. Jones

8. Cordial words of greetings were extended by the presiding officer to the many visitors present at this hour and at other times during the sessions. (See Page 60 for names.)

9. At the request of the President the new pastors listed below presented themselves and were first introduced by Charles B. Deane,

Rockingham, Recording Secretary, and thereafter extended a welcome by Vice President A. J. Barton, Wilmington.

A. Paul Bagby, Louisburg; Harry F. Bean, Delco; Everett Gill, Wake Forest; C. W. Glosson, Kernersville; O. B. Lancaster, Boiling Springs; John Dudley McCready, Morganton; Carl G. Mauney, Shelby; Lee A. Phillips, Fayetteville; A. V. Reese, Fairview; W. Earl Robinson, Saint Pauls; S. W. Rutledge, Charlotte; James C. Sherwood, Maiden; O. S. Ulmer, Newton; S. Guy Walker, Cramerton.

10. The organization of the Convention took place at this time with the election of the following officers:

Recording Secretary: Upon the nomination of W. H. Moore, Wadesboro, and the second of W. A. Ayers, Forest City, Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, was reëlected and spoke words of appreciation.

Statistical Secretary: J. A. McKaughan, Winston-Salem, nominated Leonard L. Morgan, Raleigh, and upon his reëlection he too responded.

General Secretary and Treasurer: Hugh A. Ellis, Wilson, nominated Maloy A. Huggins, Raleigh, and upon the second of L. R. O'Brian, Asheboro, he was reëlected and thereafter responded.

11. President Simms read the following statement which was upon motion of J. A. McKaughan, ordered submitted to the *Biblical Recorder* for publication.

THIS CONVENTION

What kind of a Convention will this one be? Conventions have their characteristics. What is your wish for this one of 1939? May I express the hope that it may have at least three characteristics?

First, *that it may* be *Prayerful.* Full of prayer. It will not be a prayer-meeting in the usual sense of the word. And yet if it is not marked by prayer it will be a failure. It may be that if the representatives of our churches met for prayer for three days more things would be wrought for God's glory and the good of men than this world dreams of. We at least might bind our organizations to the throne of God by such golden chains as would make our work unshakeable in these chaotic times. There never was and never will be a great convention that was not characterized by prayer.

Second, may this Convention be *Peaceful.* A newspaper reporter has predicted that I shall need a gavel. Perhaps the thought may have been fathered by a wish. But if controversy makes good news it does not make a good convention. I like debate. My profession would indicate that. But I like it in its place and not elsewhere. It has its place in the courts and in law-making bodies. This Convention is neither. We are trying nobody. We have no bills of complaint. And we cannot make a law that would bind anybody. We meet for information, for inspiration and for constructive planning. Wisdom is seldom known of works accomplished in mass-meetings of constantly changing personnel. In so far as in us lies let us be at peace among ourselves. Discord always casts from heavenly places.

Third, may this Convention be *Progressive.* The world is on the march. So must we be. During the past year we have been. It has been one of the greatest years in our history, full of accomplishment of fine things. Our people are full of purpose. Let us go forward. Let us keep step and face the future unafraid. Our God goes marching on. May there be no one from drummer-boy to foremost leaders who shall

know or wish to know how to beat a retreat! We need a greater hospital. We need a chapel at Wake Forest. We need to pay the balance of our debts in triumphant joy. We need to assure the world that we will maintain our schools and build them up with larger gifts and keep them going on in their glorious work while time lasts. We need to multiply our efforts to make North Carolina truly a Christian state. We need to support our paper and our preachers in a finer way. We need to gird ourselves for leadership in the greatest effort of all time in behalf of foreign missions as soon as these horrible wars shall end. May this Convention pray greatly, plan greatly, and send us forth to accomplish for the Master as never before.

12. A special prayer was offered by Zeno Wall, Shelby, with particular reference to John C. Slemp, Raleigh, and Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., Raleigh, both prevented from attending the Convention because of illness.

Song: "Blest Be the Tie that Binds."

13. Notice was served by General Secretary Huggins that he would offer as required by the constitution, a resolution to change the constitution to the end that the annual meeting of the General Board will be held in January, rather than in December of each year. (See Section 76, page 43.)

14. There followed next the presentation by the General Secretary of the Report of the General Board which was referred to the *Committee to Report on General Board's Report.* (See Section 91, page 65, for report) and (Section 68, page 40 for Committee Report.)

15. Greetings:

(a) Upon motion by the Recording Secretary he was authorized to dispatch greetings to The District of Columbia Baptist Convention, Washington, D. C., now in session.

Winston-Salem, N. C.,
November 21, 1939.

The District of Columbia Baptist Convention,
First Baptist Church, Washington, D. C.

A united North Carolina Baptist State Convention, in one hundred and ninth annual session, courageously accept new goals in the Master's name. As we solicit your prayers in meeting these challenging needs we recognize your great program for the advancement of Christ's kingdom in the District of Columbia, and the Nation's Capital.

CHARLES B. DEANE, *Recording Secretary.*

RESPONSE

Washington, D. C.,
November 22, 1939

Charles B. Deane
Recording Secretary, North Carolina Baptist State Convention,
Winston-Salem, N. C.

Baptist Convention heartily reciprocates greetings and thoughts expressed in your message with sincere wishes for a delightful and fruitful session by action of the convention.

W. N. JANSON, *Secretary,*
District of Columbia.

OTHER MESSAGES RECEIVED

Hartsville, South Carolina,
November 20, 1939

R. N. Simms, Sr., President
North Carolina Baptist State Convention
Winston-Salem, North Carolina

Convey greetings to my North Carolina Baptist Friends and my prayers and good wishes for a high and spiritual experience in the days of this session.

C. Sylvester Green, *President*
Coker College

Louisville, Kentucky,
November 20, 1939

R. N. Simms, Sr., President
North Carolina Baptist State Convention
Winston-Salem, North Carolina

Be Assured of Our Interest, Best Wishes and Earnest Prayers.

North Carolina Group
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

RESPONSES

Winston-Salem, N. C.,
November 21, 1939

C. Sylvester Green,
Coker College,
Hartsville, S. C.

North Carolina Baptists accept with gracious thanks your nineteen thirty-nine message. Though removed from our Convention and your native folk you are loved and remembered for your former years of labor among North Carolina Baptists. You have our very best wishes.

Charles B. Deane, *Recording Secretary.*

Winston-Salem, N. C.,
November 21, 1939

North Carolina Group,
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary,
Louisville, Ky.

In response to your appreciated message North Carolina Baptists offer our prayers and best wishes for a successful completion of your seminary work and express the hope that you may be led back to North Carolina.

Charles B. Deane, *Recording Secretary.*

Song: "How Firm a Foundation."

16. A special musical number, "I Have a Saviour," was sung by E. E. Rutledge, accompanied at the organ by Mrs. Rutledge.

17. Vice President B. A. Bowers, Gastonia, now presiding, recognized Albert S. Hale, Mount Airy, who read Luke 14:25-32 and offered prayer. He was followed by G. Van Stephens, Oxford, who preached the Convention sermon, using as his theme, "Building a House for the Soul."

18. With President Simms presiding the session closed following prayer by W. A. Ayers, Forest City.

TUESDAY—Afternoon Session

SESSION THEME: *The Understanding of Discipleship*

19. "Sweet Hour of Prayer," led by Director Rutledge, opened this session, which was followed by the prayer service led by E. A. Paul, Lumberton, and assisted by Troy E. Jones, Red Springs.

Song: "I Am Thine, O Lord."

20. Hoyt Blackwell, Vice President, presided during the consideration of the Ministers' and Church Employees' Retirement Plan. The report (see Section 111, page 99) was read by E. Norfleet Gardner, Henderson, North Carolina, member of the Relief and Annuity Board, who moved that the report be adopted. He introduced the Board's Executive Secretary, Thomas J. Watts, Dallas, who spoke to the report. After a full and free discussion the report was adopted.

21. Sixty nurses from the Baptist Hospital, located in the host city, took seats in the front of the auditorium prior to the presentation of the Hospital Report (see Section 113, page 120), which was presented by Superintendent Smith Hagaman, assisted by the following young ladies from the staff of nurses.

Song: "Somebody Did a Golden Deed"

Misses Mozelle Brewer, Altha Smith, and Lucile Webb

"Observations in the Wards and Rooms".....Miss Gladys Williams

"The Christian Nurse".....Miss Marie Compton

"In the Crossroads".....Miss Miriam Early

The report was then adopted.

22. In further support of the Hospital Report Odus M. Mull, Shelby, brought a special message in the interest of the Hospital and the proposed Bowman Gray Medical School of Wake Forest College, to be erected adjacent to the Baptist Hospital.

23. Motions to express grateful appreciation to both the family of the late Bowman Gray for the impressive gifts which assures the establishment of a four-year Medical College for Wake Forest College and to Odus M. Mull because of his special interest in this magnificent project were offered by Eugene I. Olive, North Wilkesboro, and A. J. Barton, respectively and duly adopted.

24. Enrollment *Chairman* James M. Hayes announced the present registration at 734.

25. In keeping with the session theme, *The Understanding of Discipleship*, William Harrison Willams, Charlotte, brought the first special message on "The Meaning of Christian Discipleship."

26. Missionary D. H. Herring, Winston-Salem, father of the host pastor, offered prayer and the session adjourned.

TUESDAY—Evening Session

SESSION THEME: *The Training of Disciples*

27. This session opened at 7:15 with the Wake Forest College Glee Club rendering several numbers under the direction of Donald Pfohl, the college musical director.

28. The director of song for the Convention next led in the singing of "The Power of Jesus Name" to open the Praise and Prayer service. Percy B. Upchurch, Monroe, read the Scripture and Roy P. McCullock, Clayton, offered prayer.

29. Seminary greetings were brought by Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro, who spoke briefly in behalf of the Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, followed by W. W. Barnes, faculty member representing Southwestern Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas, and J. B. Weatherspoon representing the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.

Song: "Faith of Our Fathers."

30. A musical solo, "The Holy City," was rendered by Stewart Simms, Raleigh, of the Wake Forest Glee Club, accompanied at the organ by Mrs. Rutledge.

31. Congressman Robert L. Doughton, Sparta, was recognized by the President.

32. Presidents J. L. Carrick, Leslie H. Campbell, Hoyt Blackwell, and Carlyle Campbell, brought reports from their respective colleges of Chowan, Campbell, Mars Hil, and Meredith. (See pages 91-97.)

Song: "Amazing Grace."

33. The Wake Forest Glee Club offered the selection, "Alma Mater," prior to the presentation of the evening message on "Medical Education as Christian Education," by President Thurman D. Kitchin, of Wake Forest College.

34. Unanimous consent was requested by General Secretary Huggins and Charles B. Deane read the following resolution and recommendation No. 9 of the General Board, for the erection of a chapel and religious education building at Wake Forest College which was approved by the Convention upon motion by J. A. McKaughan. In the adoption of this recommendation the General Secretary noted that this would be the first building ever erected on the campus at Wake Forest College by the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

TO ERECT CHAPEL AND RELIGIOUS EDUCATIONAL BUILDING AT WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

That the Convention authorize the General Board to inaugurate a Movement early in 1940 to raise a sufficient sum, estimated at $150,000, to construct at Wake Forest a building to contain a chapel, classrooms for the Department of Bible, and rooms for the religious activities of the students;

That the first phase of the Movement seek to discover 1,000 to 2,000 men and women, each of whom, it is hoped, will be able to give not less than $100 without affecting their support of the Coöperative Program;

That after these 1,000 to 2,000 have been canvassed, the second phase of the Movement carry an appeal to each of the churches to make a cash offering on some Sunday to be selected by the General Board or the Executive Committee, preferably in June 1940;

That in the preparation for and in the promotion of this Movement it be understood that nothing shall be said or done which might tend to interfere with or detract from the Coöperative Program, upon which all the causes of Missions, Christian Education and Benevolence, as fostered by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention, must depend for their regular support; and

That the Convention call upon all the schools, all the churches and all our people, especially those of means to give this Movement their full enthusiasm and generous support so that if it is at all possible, the 1,000 or more students who will likely enter Wake Forest

in September 1940 may find awaiting them a beautiful and commodious Chapel and the Department of Bible suitable rooms in which effective teaching can be done and Christian activities promoted.

35. Again the Glee Club sang, this time using their new composition, "Wake Forest College."

36. In the absence of *Chairman* Wm. A. Devin, Raleigh, the following report of the *Education Commission* was read by *Vice Chairman* Mrs. R. K. Redwine, Hickory, who moved its adoption.

REPORT OF THE EDUCATION COMMISSION

The Education Commission was appointed by the General Board at its December 1938 meeting "to make a general and thorough survey of our Baptist colleges in North Carolina and report with recommendations."

It has been the understanding of the Commission that its appointment grew out of the desire on the part of the Board, faced as it was each year with the problem of meeting requests of the schools for help, to have fuller information so that intelligent decisions might be reached. The Board also was aware of opinions which were being expressed here and there to the effect that the Convention should have a better conceived educational program.

Since, moreover, the Board did not, during its meeting, have the time to give proper attention to the naming of the personnel of the Commission, it was provided that the President of the Convention, the President of the General Board and the Chairman of the Education Committee of the Board be authorized to name the personnel of the Commission.

The persons named by this committee to form the Commission were W. A. Devin, Oxford; J. L. Peacock, Tarboro; Mrs. W. N. Jones, Raleigh; William Harrison Williams, Charlotte; Miss Harriett Herring, Chapel Hill; J. H. Highsmith, Raleigh; Miss Mary Ayscue, Raleigh; J. R. Morgan, Waynesville; Mrs. George C. Dixon, Raleigh; Wayne W. Williams, Oteen; Mrs. J. D. Freeman, Wilmington; John D. Simons, Greenville; Mrs. R. K. Redwine, Hickory; L. R. Varser, Lumberton; B. W. Spilman, Kinston.

In addition to those named above there was appointed to serve with them the presidents of the boards of trustees and the presidents of Wake Forest, Meredith, Mars Hill, Campbell and Chowan colleges.

Upon the request of the Executive Committee of the General Board, the President of the Convention, the President of the General Board and the Chairman of the Education Committee of the Board, R. N. Simms, Sr., B. E. Morris and S. L. Stealey, respectively, were asked by the Commission to participate in its deliberations and work.

On May 9 the Commission held its first meeting and reached several decisions.

It was deemed a wise procedure to seek information through three channels: (1) Through an experienced group from outside the state, so as to secure a survey as impartial and as objective as possible; (2) through a visiting committee of the Commission; and (3) through a public hearing in an effort to get at the thinking and feeling of the people at large. It was decided also to seek financial help from the General Education Board of New York, in an effort to get a survey as

complete as possible. Pending the answer of the General Education Board, the General Board, in its June meeting, provided for an appropriation not to exceed $2,000, to be used only in the event the General Education Board should decline the request for assistance.

The Commission, failing in its efforts to get financial aid from the General Education Board, proceeded to secure the services of the Division of Surveys and Field Studies of George Peabody College, Nashville, Tennessee.

It was decided also to offer the services of this survey group to Boiling Springs and Wingate even though those institutions were not owned and controlled by the Baptist State Convention. Subsequently, through agreement, the survey included those institutions.

The second meeting of the Commission occurred on October 6, at which time report of progress was made and a Visiting Committee, made up of members of the Commission, was appointed to visit the colleges, with the request that this visitation proceed so that the report of this committee could be made at the meeting called to be held on November 1. This Visiting Committee was constituted as follows: J. H. Highsmith, J. L. Peacock, Mrs. R. K. Redwine, Mrs. George C. Dixon and J. R. Morgan.

In addition to these five the Chairman was authorized to name other members of the Commission to join these five in their visitation to certain institutions.

Pursuant to notice published in the *Biblical Recorder*, at the meeting of the Commission on November 1 an opportunity was given to all Baptists and those interested in Baptist colleges and in the enlistment of more general support of the Baptist educational program, to meet with the Commission and to express their views on the subject.

At this meeting a general discussion of the Baptist educational program, based upon the report submitted by Dr. Campbell and his staff, as well as the reports from members of the Education Commission, was held, and a final meeting of the Commission was ordered to be held on November 10 for the purpose of formulating the report and recommendations of the Commission.

After a careful study, in their meeting on November 10, of the facts found and disclosed by the survey made by the Division of Survey and Field Studies (copy of which is attached hereto) and also from the reports from members of the Commission of their visitation to the colleges, the Education Commission presents this report with recommendations as follows:

1. Wake Forest: (1) That Wake Forest be continued and developed as a four year college for men under the auspices and control of the Baptist State Convention. (2) That as rapidly as possible Wake Forest arrange for post graduate work in the schools of education and religion, and that women be admitted to do post graduate work.

2. We recommend that Meredith College be continued as a four year liberal arts college at its present location.

3. We recommend that Mars Hill College be continued as a co-educational junior college.

4. We recommend that Campbell College be continued as a co-educational junior college. With respect to the present relationship existing

between Campbell College and the public school system, we reaffirm our Baptist principle of separation of church and state, and recommend that the General Board take into consideration the advisability of continuing or discontinuing the present arrangement.

5. It is our recommendation that the Convention limit its support to the four institutions now receiving support from the Convention, namely Wake Forest, Meredith, Mars Hill, and Campbell. With reference to Chowan, Boiling Springs, and Wingate, it is our opinion that probably half a million dollars would be necessary to provide buildings and equipment sufficient to enable these three institutions to provide for an enrollment of 200 students in each; and in our opinion no junior college can be run economically with fewer than 200 students. With the debt of the Convention as it is, and with Wake Forest in dire need of a chapel, the Convention cannot reasonably hope to supply the amount mentioned herein, certainly not within the next ten years. We, therefore, recommend that for the present the Convention center its financial support on Wake Forest and Meredith as senior colleges and Mars Hill and Campbell as junior colleges, with the further understanding that when and if either Boiling Springs, Wingate or Chowan shall increase its enrollment to 200 students and so improve its equipment, and otherwise meet the requirements of the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools for an accredited junior college, then its application for membership in the North Carolina Baptist Educational System shall be favorably considered. In no wise do we appear to offer objections to the continuance of the support of these schools by associations or individuals desiring to do so.

6. With respect to administrative costs, size of classes, operating expense, general housekeeping, collection of student accounts, operation of dining rooms, increase in tuition rates so as to provide increased salaries and retirement allowances for teachers, etc., we recommend that the administration of each of the institutions give most careful consideration to the facts and recommendations presented in the survey report.

7. We are happy to report that in all our schools we found a sincere desire to place emphasis on the religious life of the students. Every phase of our Baptist work is entered into with much enthusiasm. It is certainly true that in every college encouragement is given and opportunities are offered for the cultivation of the spiritual life of the students.

8. Concerning unity, efficiency and economy in collegiate administration, and in order to provide for a state-wide educational program, we recommend that the Convention create an inter-collegiate committee whose duty it will be to submit each year to the Boards of Trustees of the several institutions such recommendations as are deemed advisable to further correlate and coördinate the educational program of the several institutions in so far as this may be practicable: this committee to be composed of the presidents, the deans, and one faculty member—to be elected by the faculty—of each of the four colleges and six members at large to be named by the General Board upon the recommendation of the Education Committee of the General Board.

9. The most pressing need of Wake Forest is a chapel. We, therefore, recommend that efforts be made immediately to secure a chapel for Wake Forest. (See Section 34, page 28, for adoption.)

10. The Commission at its last meeting voted to ring out a challenge to North Carolina Baptists to give support to these, our institutions, in an unprecedented manner.

The study and survey which has been made revealed to us anew the imperative needs of these, our institutions. We are also keenly aware of the need that our Baptists have for them. We have seen anew that these institutions are agencies without which Christian people called Baptists cannot advance the Kingdom of God on earth.

When we view the increasing appropriations both from state and federal funds for plants and equipment for our state institutions, we could very well sound an alarm to our Baptist people, because in so far as the purely educational features of our Christian educational program is concerned our institutions must compete with these state institutions. The qualities which characterize Christian institutions, namely, devotion, consecration and spiritual emphasis cannot be secured no matter how much money is expended. But buildings and equipment do cost money; and without these no institution can do creditable educational work.

We could, we repeat, sound an alarm. We prefer, however, to issue a clarion call to our Baptist people to support our institutions as never before with their prayers, with their money, and with their young people. We do this because Baptist people as a whole need our institutions, and our institutions need and must have the full support of our Baptist people.

But that is not all. The State as a whole needs these institutions. For unless support comes in a larger measure than it has in the past, there is real danger that the State will come to have monopoly in education ,and we shall fall behind in the distinctive work of Christian education under the auspices of our denominational faith.

The institutions surveyed are worthy of our support. They are entitled to the generous and whole-hearted support of all our Baptist people that they may go forward unfettered to greater usefulness to the state and to the increase of our Master's Kingdom.

Let us, therefore, renew our allegiance to Christian Education in general and to our institutions in particular. At least a million dollars in equipment is urgently needed and an annual support of at least one hundred and fifty thousand. We are well able to provide abundantly for them. We, therefore, call upon our Baptist people and the administration and faculty of each institution to work together as never before to the end that these institutions may live and meet victoriously the challenge of our changing world.

W. A. Devin, *Chairman,*
Mary Ayscue, *Recording Secretary.*

It was agreed upon motion by A. J. Barton that the recommendations in the report would be voted upon separately.

Recommendations 1, 2 and 3 were adopted without discussion.

On the motion to adopt recommendation 4, A. J. Barton sought information on the relationship existing between Campbell College and the North Carolina Department of Public Instruction. President Campbell of the college and J. Henry Highsmith, Raleigh, explained the connection and thereafter this item was adopted.

Upon the motion to adopt recommendation 5, J. H. Matthews, Murfreesboro, and Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Chowan College, offered the following substitute for recommendation 5 and moved its adoption.

> It is our recommendation that the Convention include in its educational system Wake Forest and Meredith as senior colleges, and Mars Hill, Campbell, Chowan, Boiling Springs, and Wingate as junior colleges, and that the Convention render its financial support to each of these colleges upon a just and equitable basis, in so far as the contributions to the undesignated funds of the Convention will permit.
>
> We recommend that the Convention coöperate with our junior colleges in increasing the student enrollment and equipment of each to bring them to the standard requirement for entrance into the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools as early as possible.

Chairman Matthews first spoke in behalf of the motion and he was followed by J. D. Boushall, Raleigh; J. R. Cantrell and J. A. Brock for Boiling Springs; C. E. Baucom and C. C. Burris for Wingate Junior College and in closing A. J. Barton, Wilmington.

W. H. Moore, Wadesboro, Moderator of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, pointed out that regardless of the result of the vote on the substitute recommendation he believed the Churches of his Association and the other Associations associated in the ownership of Wingate Junior College would not divert any undesignated funds from the regular Convention Treasury to any special object.

Thereafter L. R. O'Brian, Asheboro, moved to recommit the Report of the Education Commission. He was followed by J. Henry Highsmith, who as a member of the Education Commission opposed any recommitment and urged the adoption of the recommendation of the Education Commission. On the question to recommit the motion failed to pass.

Time having expired on the discussion of the original and substitute recommendation the Convention voted 177 to 113 in support of the substitute recommendation.

Without objection, recommendations 6, 7, 8, and 10 were upon separate motions hurriedly passed.

37. At 11:10 the evening session adjourned following prayer by John W. Inzer, Asheville.

WEDNESDAY—Morning Session

SESSION THEME: *Making Disciples Around the World*

38. Songs: "Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross," and "I Have a Saviour, He's Pleading," served to open this session.

39. The Scripture and prayer service was led by J. L. Vipperman, Dallas, and D. F. Putnam, Shelby.

40. L. C. Pinnex and Mrs. Pinnex, Miss Ila Hensley, and E. E. Rutledge sang "Oh How He Saves," accompanied by Mrs. Rutledge.

41. Hugh Lattimer, Memphis, spoke at this time, representing the Baptist Brotherhood as sponsored by the Southern Baptist Convention.

42. Next followed J. S. McElroy, who presented the services of the American Bible Society.

43. A. J. Barton offered the following resolution which was adopted upon his motion:

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS

Resolved: That the Committee on Committees name seven brethren as a Committee on Amendments to the Constitution;

That this committee be and it is hereby authorized and instructed to prepare and recommend such amendments as will provide that the fiscal year of the Convention shall run from November 1 to October 31, inclusive, so as to bring the audited reports, through the General Board, in printed form, directly to the Convention in annual session for its review, consideration and action;

That this committee be authorized and instructed to bring forward for the consideration and action of the Convention any other amendments to the Constitution which it may deem wise and expedient; and

That the report of this committee shall be presented on the first day of the next annual session, to be acted upon on the second or third day of the session at the discretion of the Convention.

44. A male quartet composed of L. C. Pinnex, Horace Eason, E. E. Rutledge and W. Earl Robinson sang "Blessed Is He that Readeth."

Song: "How Firm a Foundation."

45. Eugene I. Olive, Chairman of the *Committee on Committees* here and at other times during the sessions, released the following committees and upon his motion they were adopted:

COMMITTEES OF THE PRESENT SESSIONS

Committee to Report on General Board's Report:

C. N. Royal, *Chairman*, High Point; William Harrison Williams, Charlotte; Aubrey Tomlinson, Laurinburg; A. G. Webb, Mount Airy; Forrest C. Feezor, Raleigh; E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City; Mrs. L. R. O'Brian, Asheboro; R. E. Powell, Burnsville; Mrs. J. F. Lethco, Charlotte; Horace Eason, Shelby.

Committee on Place and Preacher:

W. D. Poe, *Chairman*, Oxford; J. C. Canipe, Boone; E. S. Summers, Concord; Hugh A. Ellis, Wilson; C. F. Gaddy, Raleigh; A. V. West, Mount Airy; Mrs. Yancey Elliott, Brevard; Mrs. C. L. Gillespie, Smithfield; Mrs. Paul P. Davis, Yadkinville.

Committee on Resolutions:

L. S. Gaines, *Chairman*, Lexington; R. A. Kelly, Belmont; Mrs. F. C. Feezor, Raleigh; J. F. Carter, Winston-Salem; Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro; Carey P. Herring, Fairmont; H. K. Masteller, Canton; J. R. Everett, Washington.

STANDING COMMITTEES

To Report in 1940

Committee on Memorials:

B. W. Spilman, *Chairman*, Kinston; T. L. Sasser, Reidsville; David E. Bobbitt, Cherryville; W. G. Hall, Durham; Mrs. W. N. Jones, Raleigh; Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.

Committee on Publicity:

John Arch McMillan, *Chairman*, Thomasville; Charles B. Deane, Rockingham; J. L. Memory, Wake Forest; Santford Martin, Winston-

Salem; C. F. Hudson, Durham; John H. Thomas, Wilson; John C. Slemp, Raleigh.

Committee on Order of Business for 1940:

A. B. Conrad, *Chairman*, High Point; Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem; J. B. Willis, Hamlet; A. S. Hale, Mount Airy; M. L. Skaggs, Buie's Creek; Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Raleigh; Mrs. G. Van Stephens, Oxford; Luther Little, Charlotte; H. B. Anderson, Durham.

Committee to Nominate Trustees of the Convention, Its Institutions and Members of the General Board:

J. Clyde Turner, *Chairman*, Greensboro; Grady Sothern, Winston-Salem; B. E. Morris, Durham; T. F. Deitz, Sylva; J. H. Bunn, Murfreesboro; Arch C. Cree, Salisbury; C. L. Gillespie, Smithfield; W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest; W. L. Lynch, Mars Hill; John D. Holmes, Farmville; V. M. Dorsett, Siler City; Mrs. A. W. Fleischmann, Greenville; Mrs. E. C. James, Elkin; Mrs. R. K. Redwine, Hickory; W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck.

Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness:

Johnson J. Hayes, *Chairman*, Wilkesbboro; Irving Carlyle, Winston-Salem; S. L. Stealey, Raleigh; W. N. Johnson, Mars Hill; Sankey L. Blanton, Wilmington; C. S. Norville, Durham; Mrs. J. T. Alderman, Henderson; Miss Hattie Edwards, Thomasville; Charles B. McConnell, Nashville.

Historical Commission:

George W. Paschal, *Chairman*, Wake Forest; L. E. M. Freeman, Raleigh; W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest; J. W. Lynch, Wake Forest; Mrs. Ethel T. Crittenden, Wake Forest; R. L. Moore, Mars Hill; A. I. Justice, Hendersonville; B. W. Spilman, Kinston; M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort; Mrs. T. M. Pittman, Raleigh; Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth City.

Committee on Temperance:

R. N. Simms, Sr., *Chairman*, Raleigh; Johnson J. Hayes, Wilkesboro; Zeno Wall, Shelby; J. A. McMillan, Thomasville; A. J. Barton, Wilmington.

Committee on Amendments to the Constitution:

A. J. Barton, *Chairman*, Wilmington; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; T. Lacy Williams, Raleigh; Grover H. Jones, High Point; J. S. Snyder, Fayetteville; R. N. Simms, Sr., Raleigh; Olin T. Binkley, Wake Forest.

Radio Committee:

Perry Crouch, *Chairman*, Raleigh; Charles F. Hudson, Durham; Charles E. Parker, Greensboro; John W. Inzer, Asheville; Luther Little, Chralotte.

Music Committee:

Eugene Olive, *Chairman*, North Wilkesboro; Horace Eason, Shelby; E. E. Rutledge, Charlotte.

46. In presenting the North Carolina Baptist Orphanage Report (see Section 112, page 118) Superintendent I. G. Greer was accompanied by four little girls and a like number of little boys under three years

of age who sang under the guidance of their Mills Durham Cottage Mother, Mrs. Alison. Also Miss Elouise Stansill, an orphanage girl since her babyhood, rendered a musical solo, and prior to the adoption of the report on motion by Superintendent Greer, Thomas P. Pruitt, Hickory, orphanage Trustee, spoke on the North Carolina Baptist Orphanage Program.

47. In behalf of the *Biblical Recorder Committee, Chairman* J. L. Peacock, Tarboro, read the committee report (see Section 119, page 125) covering the acquisition of the *Biblical Recorder* by the Convention, the selection of an Editor and the final steps in the establishment of the *Recorder* as the journal of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Upon the motion to adopt, *Chairman* E. N. Johnson, Fair Bluff, spoke on the subject, "Freedom of the *Biblical Recorder*," and A. J. Smith, Goldsboro, *Chairman* of the sub-committee on the selection of the Editor, read the following letter:

TO THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA IN SESSION AT FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, WINSTON-SALEM

My dear Friends:

I wanted to attend this session of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina—wanted to more than I can ever tell you, wanted to more than possibly any of you can realize. Illness, however, has intervened, and I must content myself with this simple word of greeting.

First of all, I wanted to tell you how much I like the State of North Carolina. I like its rolling plains, its wooded hills, its majestic mountains. Most of all, however, I like its stalwart people.

Second, I wanted to thank you for bringing me into the Baptist fellowship in this state. There is nothing shallow or insincere about it. It is deep and genuine. Since arrival in Raleigh only seven weeks ago, I have met hundreds of people—laymen and ministers, young and old, city-bred and plain country folk—and I like them all.

Third, I wanted to lay on your hearts the thought of 50,000 subscribers for the *Biblical Recorder* before the next annual session of the State Convention. At present we have only 13,000 subscribers. That, of course, would mean that we should have to multiply our present list by four or thereabouts. No, it is not as impossible as it seems, especially when you stop to consider that there are in round numbers 500,000 Baptists in North Carolina. Now, suppose that only a tenth of them took the *Recorder*. That would make the 50,000—just a simple matter of 10 per cent.

Since I must have my say here in bed—November 18—then let me put it in the form of a question. Is there not something that this Convention can do *now* to guarantee that at least one-tenth of the Baptists of North Carolina will subscribe for and read their own religious journal? I earnestly hope that something definite can and will be done.

Again let me say that I regret very much that I could not attend what I believe will be an epoch-making session of the State Convention. My thoughts, my prayers, however, are with you, even if I am absent myself.

Fraternally and cordially yours,

November 18, 1939 John C. Slemp.

Prior to the adoption of the report as read, Perry Morgan, Ridgecrest, moved and the Convention authorized Recording Secretary Deane to wire a message in response.

Winston-Salem, N. C.,
November 22, 1939

John C. Slemp,
Raleigh, N. C.

North Carolina Baptists in one hundred and ninth annual convention gratefully acknowledge your greeting as the new editor of the *Biblical Recorder*, and earnestly pray for your early return to good health. This convention has faith in your leadership and editorial policy and today we join hands with you in the united effort to make possible for the five hundred thousand North Carolina Baptists a better religious journal and twenty thousand subscribers before April nineteen forty.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION,
CHARLES B. DEANE, *Recording Secretary.*

48. Upon motion by Zeno Wall, the convention expressed its feelings of appreciation to George W. Paschal, Wake Forest, who has served as Acting Editor during the interim since the purchase of the *Biblical Recorder.*

49. To effectuate the intent of the Convention in the purchase of the *Biblical Recorder* the following resolution, read by John T. Wayland, Durham, was approved upon motion by E. Norfleet Gardner, Henderson.

WHEREAS, it is necessary to complete the arrangements agreed upon in reference to the *Biblical Recorder* and its operation:

NOW, THEREFORE, be it resolved that the Trustees of this Convention be and they are hereby authorized and directed and fully empowered to transfer to the *Biblical Recorder*, Inc., a corporation, all the properties, rights, privileges, including the subscription list, the *Biblical Recorder* and the good will appertaining to the same and the building and the lot of land, in the City of Raleigh, in which the *Biblical Recorder* has been published, including all properties of every kind and description purchased by this Convention from the *Biblical Recorder* Publishing Company, and full power and authority are hereby vested in the said Board of Trustees of this Convention to execute deeds and transfers thereof in order to carry out the purposes of this resolution, and the President and Secretary of the trustees of this Convention are fully empowered to execute said transfers in the name of this Convention, if and when the same shall be necessary or convenient, in the opinion of the said Board of Trustees.

50. *Chairman* Eugene I. Olive released the special Committee on Constitutional amendments, which was approved on his motion. (See section 45, page 35.)

51. E. E. Rutledge sang "Jesus Shall Reign, Where'er the Sun," with Miss Ila Hensley, Morganton, accompanying.

52. Foreign Missions was the special order at this hour. Forrest C. Feezor, Raleigh, North Carolina Representative of the Foreign Mission Board, presented the following missionaries now back in the homeland: A. R. Galimore, John W. Lowe, D. H. Herring, R. T. Bryan and Mrs. Bryan, and Everett Gill, each of whom responded. Missionary M. T. Rankin, home on furlough, was also recognized.

The missionary message, "Missions in the Orient," was brought by John W. Inzer.

53. Prayer was offered by B. E. Morris, Durham, and the Convention adjourned following the singing of "Blest Be the Tie."

WEDNESDAY—Afternoon Session

Session Theme: *Making Disciples in North Carolina*

54. Director Rutledge led the Convention in singing "Jesus, the Very Thought of Thee," and "I Love to Tell the Story."

55. P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville, read the Scripture and L. V. Coggin, Semora, offered prayer.

56. Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro, President of the Woman's Missionary Union, read the W.M.U. Report. (See Section 120, page 136) Mrs. Turner first recognized Mrs. W. N. Jones, Mrs. W. D. Briggs, Miss Mary Currin, and Miss Ora Alford, and then spoke to the report.

Thereafter a brief service was held honoring the memory of the late Mrs. Edna R. Harris, for many years the Corresponding Secretary of the Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina. The audience stood in silent prayer to be closed by Forrest C. Feezor.

57. The Convention's General Secretary, M. A. Huggins, took charge of the special order on State Missions. (See Section 96, page 70ff.) He was assisted in a presentation of the various phases of the State Mission Program by M. O. Alexander and J. C. Pipes, General Missionaries; W. Perry Crouch, Secretary of the Department of Christian Education; L. L. Morgan, Secretary, Division of Sunday schools; Miss Josephine Turner, Field Worker, Division of Baptist Training Union; Miss Velma Preslar, Student Field Worker, Division of Student Activities; F. H. Leatherwood, E. R. Stewart, W. W. Williams, Otis Hagler, and E. M. Harris, Missionary Pastors; W. C. Sommerville for the Negro Baptists of North Carolina, and D. M. Edmisten.

58. B.T.U. Secretary Nathan C. Brooks, prevented, because of illness, from attending the Convention was remembered with the following telegram authorized by the Convention upon motion by L. C. Pinnix.

Nathan C. Brooks, Jr.,
Raleigh, N. C.

Winston-Salem, N. C.,
November 22, 1939

The messengers of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina rejoiced today to hear of your improved health, and voted unanimously that I express to you our feelings of gratitude and Christian greeting.

Charles B. Deane, *Recording Secretary.*

RESPONSE

Raleigh, N. C.,
November 23, 1939.

North Carolina Baptist State Convention,
Winston-Salem, N. C.

Grateful for Convention's Message. Rejoice in God's Challenge to Baptists.

Nathan C. Brooks, Jr.

59. In keeping with the Convention and session themes the special message of the hour was brought by S. L. Stealey, Raleigh, who used as his subject, "Making Disciples in the Churches."

60. The closing prayer was offered by J. M. Broughton, Raleigh.

WEDNESDAY—Evening Session

SESSION THEME: *Making Disciples in the Home Land*

61. A special musical program was offered during the first half hour of this session by The Rainbow Family Orchestra composed of William and Mrs. Fetler and their twelve children, formerly of Russia. An offering totaling $96, was presented to the group.

Song: "Alas! and Did My Saviour Bleed."

62. L. Grady Burgess, Greensboro, read the Scripture and James H. Hayes, Winston-Salem, offered prayer.

63. The choir of the host church under the direction of Ezra Weis, assisted at the organ by Paul Lupo, rendered the selections: "Ho Everyone that Thirsteth," and "Open Our Eyes."

64. By unanimous consent the Home Mission Message, scheduled to be delivered at a later period, was brought at this time by Roland Q. Leavell, Secretary of Evangelism of the Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Georgia.

Song: "Take My Life, and Let it Be."

65. A report was received at this time from the *Committee on Memorials* through Committeeman Charles B. Howard, Buies Creek, who offered a special prayer following a period of silent meditation. (See pages 53, 54.) The Committee also recommended that the 1939 Annual be dedicated to the memory of Mrs. Edna R. Harris, which received the approval of the Convention upon motion by Eph Whisenhunt, Elkin.

66. Charles B. Deane submitted in behalf of the *Publicity Committee* the committee report and upon his motion it was adopted.

REPORT OF THE PUBLICITY COMMITTEE

Your committee wishes to report that no convention in recent years has had such generous publicity as the present one. The *Winston-Salem Journal* and *Sentinel* have assigned the task of reporting the convention to Messrs. Harvey Dinkins, Clary Thompson, Stuart Rabb, Jim Wallace, and Frank Jones. These men have reported the convention accurately and without any desire for the sensational. We wish to thank them for their tireless work.

Mr. R. E. Williams, Raleigh, one of the outstanding reporters of the State, is here for the *News and Observer.*

Rev. Charles F. Hudson of the *Durham Morning Herald* is acting as special correspondent for the *Greensboro News*, as well as of his own paper. He has also been of great help to the other reporters. The Associated Press has sent out the story of the convention to its patrons over the country, many of them giving liberal space to the story.

Before the convention closes these men will have written more than fifty thousand words, which the Associated Press is multiplying.

Your committee wishes to thank the First Baptist Church of Winston-Salem for giving a room conveniently located for the work of the committee, and furnishing typewriters for its use.

Signed,

JOHN ARCH MCMILLAN, *Chairman.*

67. *Chairman* Louis S. Gaines, Lexington, offered the following report for the *Committee on Resolutions* and upon his motion the report was adopted.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Your Committee on Resolutions offers the following:

1—Re: *ENTERTAINMENT:* That we express our sincere thanks to the Baptists of Winston-Salem for their generous hospitality, and to The First Baptist Church for our use of its spacious and beautiful building for the sessions of the Convention and the use of its committees and exhibits, and to the city authorities for their courtesy and leniency in relaxing the parking regulations for the benefit of Convention messengers and visitors.

2—Re: *THE PRESS:* That we thank the representatives of the press and the local newspapers for their accurate and complete coverage of the proceedings of this Convention.

3—Re: *THE BOWMAN GRAY GIFT:* That our sincere thanks be sent by the General Secretary of the Convention to the Family of the late Bowman Gray for the magnificent gift for the erection and endowment of "THE BOWMAN GRAY MEDICAL SCHOOL OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE." That, while it is recognized that this gift is of particular advantage to Winston-Salem, yet it has also increased the opportunity of the Baptists of North Carolina to perpetuate the healing ministry of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ in North Carolina and the World. In addition, we would give expression to our profound gratitude to the Baptist leaders who have been instrumental in securing this munificent contribution.

4—Re: *HOSPITAL ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGN:* We, further, desire to thank the Baptists and Friends of other Communions in Winston-Salem and elsewhere for their generous gifts, enthusiastic and untiring service, which made possible the raising of the $200,000 necessary for the enlargement of our North Carolina Baptist Hospital.

Respectfully submitted,

Committee on Resolutions,
Louis S. Graves, *Chairman*,
R. A. Kelly,
H. K. Masteller,
J. R. Everett,
Wilson Woodcock,
J. F. Carter.

68. The report on the General Board's Report was read by *Chairman* C. N. Royal, High Point, and adopted upon motion by W. H. Moore, Wadesboro.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE TO REPORT ON THE GENERAL BOARD'S REPORT

We as a Committee approve the Advance Report, and in particular the recommendations, of the General Board, and recommend its adoption. (See Section 91, page 65.)

We express our appreciation to the special committees and commissions of the General Board, especially the Education Commission and the Committee on the Ministers' Retirement Plan.

We commend the Board for its sympathetic coöperation in the enlarged program of student activities in the State.

The Advance Report, in its accomplishments and achievements, reflects the ability, the zeal and the statesmanlike leadership of our General Secretary, M. A. Huggins, for whom we are grateful to God.

Respectfully submitted,

C. N. Royal, *Chairman*,
W. H. Williams,
Aubrey Tomlinson,
A. G. Webb,
Forrest C. Feezor,
E. H. Potts,
Mrs. L. R. O'Brian,
R. E. Powell,
Mrs. J. F. Lethco,
Horace Easom.

69. W. D. Poe, Oxford, as *Chairman*, submitted the following report for the *Committee on Place and Preacher* which upon his motion was adopted:

Place: Charlotte.
Preacher: Charles B. Howard, Buies Creek.
Alternate: Wayne W. Williams, Oteen.

70. The report as submitted by the *Committee to Nominate Trustees of the Convention, Its Institutions and Members of the General Board* and read by Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte, *Chairman*, was adopted upon his motion.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE TRUSTEES OF THE CONVENTION, ITS INSTITUTIONS AND MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL BOARD

I. Biblical Recorder—Directors

Term Expiring, 1940: John T. Wayland, Durham; E. S. Summers, Concord; Lee C. Sheppard, Raleigh; T. C. Johnson, Kinston.

Term Expiring 1941: A. S. Hale, Mount Airy; E. V. Hudson, Cramerton; J. R. Weatherspoon, Raleigh; Hugh A. Ellis, Wilson.

Term Expiring 1942: Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh; A. J. Barton, Wilmington; Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; E. N. Johnson, Fair Bluff.

Term Expiring 1943: J. L. Peacock, Tarboro; A. J. Smith, Goldsboro; L. L. Hatfield, Hickory; Perry Morgan, Ridgecrest.

II. Baptist State Convention—Trustees

Term Expiring 1940: R. L. McMillan, Raleigh; E. L. Layfield, Raleigh; F. H. Brooks, Smithfield.

III. Baptist General Board—Members

Term Expiring 1940: F. A. Bower, Kannapolis, replacing L. L. Hatfield.

Term Expiring 1942: C. R. Boone, Raleigh; Wade E. Brown, Boone; Mrs. W. D. Joyner, Rocky Mount; C. S. Norville, Durham; A. G. Sargeant, Kings Mountain; Zeno Martin, Marion; Clyde E. Baucom, Concord; Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; R. R. McCulloch, Clayton; Broadus E. Wall, Hendersonville; Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Fountain; A. Paul Bagby, Louisburg; William H. Williams, Charlotte; C. N. Royal, High Point; M. B. Dry, Cary; McKinley Edwards, Bryson City.

IV. North Carolina Baptist Foundation—Directors

Term Expiring 1941: Earl C. James, Elkin, replacing J. R. Witherspoon.

Term Expiring 1942: R. A. Patton, Morganton, replacing J. L. Peacock.

Term Expiring 1943: W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck, replacing A. J. Smith.

Term Expiring 1944: J. D. Wilkins, Greensboro; J. Ray Morgan, Waynesville; E. M. Johnson, Lumberton.

V. Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina—Trustees

Term Expiring 1943: B. W. Spilman, Kinston; C. L. Haywood, Durham; T. P. Pruitt, Hickory; Mrs. F. A. Bower, Kannapolis; Mrs. E. B. Gentry, Charlotte.

VI. Campbell College—Trustees

Term Expiring 1942: A. B. Conrad, High Point, replacing J. T. Riddick, deceased.

Term Expiring 1943: George W. Davis, Farmville; Fred N. Day, Winston-Salem; R. B. Wilkins, Durham; R. M. Olive, Fayetteville; W. C. Downing, Fayetteville.

VII. Chowan College—Trustees

Term Expiring 1940: J. H. Boyd, Greenville, replacing J. L. White, Jr., Elizabeth City.

Term Expiring 1943: J. P. Holoman, Weldon; Wayland Mitchell, Lewiston; J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro; J. C. White, Greenville; J. Mayon Parker, Ahoskie.

VIII. Mars Hill College—Trustees

Term Expiring 1943: J. R. Owen, Asheville; Mrs. W. E. Logan, West Asheville; J. B. Grice, West Asheville; Thomas L. Johnson, Asheville; W. H. Hipps, Asheville; Mrs. M. J. Wrenn, High Point; Mrs. C. M. Palmer, Albemarle.

IX. Meredith College—Trustees

Term Expiring 1940: LeRoy Martin, Raleigh, replacing D. H. Penton, Wilmington.

Term Expiring 1943: Thomas Arrington Avera, Rocky Mount; John Thomas Johnson Battle, Greensboro; Maude Davis Bunn, Raleigh; Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; Vet Molette Dorsett, Siler City; Walter Herbert Weatherspoon, Raleigh; Eph Whisenhunt, Elkin.

X. Wake Forest College—Trustees

Term Expiring 1943: J. B. Wyche, Hallsboro; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; Germain Bernard, Durham; F. P. Hobgood, Greensboro; G. A. Norwood, Goldsboro; J. Bivens Helms, Morganton; S. Walt Brewer, Wake Forest; John Arch McMillan, Thomasville; Clarence Poe, Raleigh.

XI. North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Inc.—Trustees

Term Expiring 1940: W. K. Rand, Durham; J. M. Lynch, Winston-Salem.

Term Expiring 1941: O. M. Mull, Shelby; R. L. Wall, Winston-Salem.

Term Expiring 1942: Don C. Young, Asheville; Mrs. Charles A. Penn, Reidsville.

Term Expiring 1943: Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem; G. E. Tucker, Winston-Salem; J. Wilber Crews, Winston-Salem; W. Grady Southern, Winston-Salem; Henry Groves, Gastonia.

71. E. Norfleet Gardner, Henderson, read the resolutions appearing below and upon his motion each was adopted.

STATE CONVENTION COMMITTEE ON MUSIC

Resolved: That at the request of the Southern Baptist Convention, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention approve the appointment of a State Convention Committee on Music to work within the State, and in conjunction with the committee of the Southern Baptist Convention.

STATE CONVENTION COMMITTEE ON RADIO

Resolved: That in keeping with the policy promoted by the Southern Baptist Convention in its session of 1938 and 1939 to make more use of the radio in the interpretation of the Christian message, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention appoint a Radio Commitee, whose duty it shall be to coöperate with the southwide committee in extending wisely the service of radio for religious purposes.

72. The following resolution was read by W. A. Ayers, Forest City, and upon his motion approved by the Convention.

COMMENDING WORK ALEXANDER HOME FOR MOTHERLESS CHILDREN

Resolved by the Baptist State Convention, assembled in Winston-Salem, North Carolina, November 22, 1939, that we commend the great work being done by the Alexander Home for motherless children, located at Union Mills, North Carolina, where 235 motherless children are being cared for and educated.

This is a Baptist institution, founded by the late J. F. Alexander. Every member of the Board of Trustees is a Baptist, and the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention is vested with authority to approve all future trustees.

73. Prayer was offered by B. W. Spilman, Kinston, and the session adjourned.

THURSDAY—Morning Session

SESSION THEME: *Practicing Discipleship*

74. The song service of the closing session opened with the singing of "More Than Life," and "My Faith Looks Up to Thee."

75. A. C. McCall, Smithfield, led the devotional service.

Song: "Alas! and Did My Saviour Bleed."

76. The Convention having been given due notice on Tuesday by Maloy A. Huggins, his resolution to amend Article II, line one of the By-Laws of the General Board, by substituting the word January for December, was approved upon motion by J. A. McKaughan.

77. Missionary John Lowe appearing in the interest of the publications of the Foreign Mission Board, upon being recognized, brought greetings from Executive Secretary Charles E. Maddry. Upon motion of Charles F.

Hudson, Durham, the Recording Secretary was instructed to forward greetings from the Convention to this great North Carolina leader of Southern Baptists and to beloved R. T. Vann, Raleigh.

Winston-Salem, N. C.,
November 23, 1939

Charles E. Maddry,
Foreign Mission Board,
Southern Baptist Convention,
Richmond, Va.

Your loyal brethren and countless friends among North Carolina Baptists rejoice in your improved health. The membership of this great Convention pray for your full return to robust health and that many many more years of world service for Christ shall be given you.

North Carolina Baptist State Convention,
Charles B. Deane, *Recording Secretary.*

RESPONSE

Richmond, Va.,
November 25, 1939

Charles B. Deane,
Rockingham, North Carolina,

Dear Brother Deane:

Your telegram conveying the love and expression of good will from the North Carolina Baptist State Convention came to my desk on yesterday. May I express to you as secretary of the Convention, the deepest gratitude of my heart for this very gracious and generous expression of love and assurances of prayers from my brethren in North Carolina. North Carolina Baptists are the greatest people on earth, and I love them with a devotion that grows stronger with the passing years. May the infinite and eternal mercies of God and the comfort and power of the Holy Spirit be on them continually.

Sincerely yours,
Charles E. Maddry.

Winston-Salem, N. C.,
November 23, 1939

R. T. Vann,
Raleigh, N. C.

On the eve of your eighty-eighth birthday every Baptist in North Carolina, all of whom love you devotedly, greet you with this Happy Birthday message. God's blessings upon you.

North Carolina Baptist State Convention,
Charles B. Deane, *Recording Secretary.*

78. S. W. Rutledge joined his son, Director E. E. Rutledge, in singing "He Lifteth Me."

79. The *Committee on Committees* through *Chairman* Eugene I. Olive named the following as the Convention Music and Radio committees. (See Section 45, page 35.)

80. Charles B. Deane presided at the request of the President during the next order involving the election of Convention officers.

For President: R. H. Satterfield, Wilmington, nominated Arthur J. Barton, Wilmington, to be seconded by J. B. Wyche, Hallsboro. Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte, nominated Robert N. Simms, Sr., Raleigh, the nomination being seconded by Perry Morgan, Ridgecrest; J. A. Hudson, Catawba, and James M. Hayes, Winston-Salem. At the request of Arthur J. Barton his name was withdrawn and upon motion by John W. Inzer, Asheville, the nominations closed and L. L. Morgan, was instructed and cast the vote of the Convention for Robert N. Simms, Sr.

Vice Presidents: Upon motion by John Arch McMillan, Thomasville, the Convention voted that the Vice Presidents as nominated would take the title of First, Second, and Third Vice Presidents. Leslie H. Campbell became First Vice President upon the nomination of A. Lincoln Fulk, High Point; Charles E. Brewer, Raleigh, was elected Second Vice President upon the motion of R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville, and Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem, upon the motion of John W. Inzer, Asheville, was named Third Vice President.

81. The report of the Baptist Foundation was read by J. L. Peacock, Tarboro, and upon his motion adopted. (See Section 117, page 124.)

82. B. A. Bowers, Gastonia, North Carolina Representative of the Baptist Sunday School Board, read the following report bearing upon the work of the Board and upon his motion it was approved following the address by T. L. Holcomb, Nashville, Tennessee, Executive Secretary.

REPORT BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

The last recorded words of Jesus, "Go ye therefore and teach all nations," opened the way for Southern Baptists to organize our Sunday School Board and charge it with the responsibility of providing suitable helps for the study and teaching of God's Holy Word, to the end that men might be saved and made better. Dr. Hight C. Moore, in his last report, says:

> "Our central and supreme task is to publish the good tidings of our redeeming, risen, reigning, and returning Saviour and Lord.
>
> "In the fear of God and for His glory we would meet the basic biblical needs of each and every one of our churches in the teaching and training work by supplying symmetrical Bible and training courses, sound and stimulating literature, and personal guidance by experienced and consecrated workers.
>
> "We are, therefore, under the imperative to study deeply, see clearly, intepret faithfully, and apply fearlessly the Word of God to all our churches and all our country and all the world.
>
> "So may we help by tongue and pen, in print and in person, to build up our churches in faith and works, in numbers and spirituality, in equipment and efficiency until they approximate if not attain their maximum in the service of God."

Under the capable, consecrated leadership of Dr. T. L. Holcomb our work moves forward gloriously.

We have the finest coöperation from all of our boards and agencies and as a result our last report to the Southern Baptist Convention shows advancement along all lines; new Sunday schools, 203; training unions, 340; and Vacation Bible schools, 1,028.

This year's conferences under the leadership of Mr. Perry Morgan, at Ridgecrest, were the best we ever had.

Dr. Holcomb has this to say about State secretaries:

"The Sunday School Board records its special joy in the hearty and continuous coöperation and fellowship with the State Mission secretaries and their workers in the various states. A most cordial spirit of coöperation exists between the workers of our Board and the State Secretaries, together with those who promote the work of the Sunday school, Training Union, and Student Activities. We rejoice in the privilege of this happy fellowship."

The Sunday School Board circulated over two and one-half million full pages promoting State Missions last year, and sent $154,969.33 to the various states. North Carolina's share of this amount was $9,500.

Our five-year-plan has worked gloriously. Increased business has made it necessary to add to our buildings. The receipts of the Board last year were $2,091,056.37.

Plans for the fiftieth anniversary of the Sunday School Board in 1941 are already under way.

We here express our deep appreciation of our own Dr. B. W. Spilman, who continues to carry on.

Respectfully submitted,

Bartlett A. Bowers.

83. A quartet composed of L. C. Pinnex, Eugene I. Olive, E. E. Rutledge, and W. Earl Robinson sang "Under His Wings."

84. A report was here received from the *Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness* through the Chairman, I. G. Greer, Thomasville, and upon his motion adopted following a message on the theme, "Christians in a World of War," by Walt N. Johnson, Mars Hill.

IX. REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICE AND CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS

At a time when economic, political, social and religious conditions are changing so rapidly, it is rather difficult to determine what should be said in a report of this nature.

The subject matter runs the risk of being out of date before it reaches the press, or the group that is to consider its merits.

Owing to the limited time and space allotted to this consideration, it will be necessary for us to omit some important topics that would ordinarily be discussed in this report. However there are a few imperative conditions that your committee would like for this body to consider.

THE HOME

We cannot get along without the family. If the family as an institution goes, the church cannot stand and society will not be long disintegrating. We church people should become increasingly cognizant of the problem related to our home life, of the nature of the difficulties, and initiate some program to safeguard this without which we cannot exist. We deplore the increase in the rate of divorces, and rightly so, but we should go further and ascertain if we can, the why of divorce. Perhaps we will discover that it is a symptom.

Here are some definite things that we as a church can do to make our homes and families a little safer:

1. Fathers and mothers should be better parents. They should become more deeply interested in all of the concerns of their children. They should be not tyrants but their teachers, their friends, companions and advisers. Parents should plan not only for the physical development of their children, but also for their mental and spiritual unfolding. The proper atmosphere and adequate opportunity for the formation and growth of friendship among young people should be fostered.

2. Marriage should not be entered into hastily or unadvisedly, but "reverently, discreetly, soberly and in the fear of God" for marriage is a sacred relationship instituted of God. We look with favor upon all efforts to insure that those who enter marriage have the right to become parents. Anyone whose blood stream is contaminated should not be permitted under God or man, to curse a future generation. But more than physical health is required for a happy and successful marriage. Mental and spiritual preparation are also essential. Some ministers are always ready to marry any couple who has a license and who may have a fee. We believe that pastors should leave untried no effort which may insure the creation and maintenance of happy Christian homes. To this end pastors' classes for young people of marriageable age are most helpful. Here the problems and difficulties faced by young people are frankly met and dealt with scientifically, religiously, and with dignity. Frank conversations with young people facing immediate marriage should be held and when necessary the services of a Christian physician should be secured.

3. We Baptists recognize no sacraments, but if we did recognize sacraments marriage would surely be one of them. A sacrament is that which saves, unifies, blesses. And that is what marriage may well be. The greatest blessings of marriage cannot come to the man and woman who are not one in Christ. A man is to love his wife as "Christ loved the Church." That love which was in Christ must be in the man and woman, if they are fully to love each other. Therefore ministers and other Christians should make every possible effort to see that the homes we help to establish are rooted and grounded in Christ. Only so can we expect their hopes of happiness to be fully realized.

4. True love does not always run smoothly. The pastor's study and the ministrations of the church should be open and available to those homes which may come to face destruction. The Christian church should recognize its privilege and responsibility to help in the solution of any problem which endangers the unity, the sanctity, the happiness, the peace of the home. These problems may be material, moral and social as well as religious.

5. Finally, let's safeguard our homes against whatever may threaten them from without. This must be a conscious effort. Families usually eat and sleep under one roof. They should also work and play and pray together. It has been said that it takes a lot of living in a house to make a home of it. So our families must do things together, in coöperation and in unison if they are to survive and continue to be the foundations on which the church and society are erected.

Freedom

As Christians and as Baptists, we should be deeply concerned with the subtle and perilous forces which are increasingly imposing limitations upon the expression of cardinal human rights and privileges.

The body of liberty has become infected with the virus of greed, fear and lust for temporal power. Individuals, sects and nations, through ignorant expediency and armed force, are surrendering to totalitarianism. In numerous ways tyranny is replacing democracy. Consequently, in large areas of the world it is assumed that the body, the mind and the soul of a man belong to the state rather than to him and to God. Such conditions limit thought and speech, coerce public assembly, and restrict worship.

While our country is relatively free from such evil, no one can now safely say when or where this enemy of liberty will stop and who will not hear the death knell of sacred human rights.

It is recommended, therefore, that this Convention, now assembled, unequivocally affirm:

First, its belief in the sacredness of men and the fact of God; and,

Second, its allegiance to the principle of freedom of thought, freedom of speech, freedom of the classroom, freedom of the press, freedom of public assembly and discussion, and freedom to worship God according to the dictates of one's conscience.

Temperance

We would not undertake here to set forth the facts as to the evils of intemperance. These facts are admitted. As our Governor has said, "We regard liquor as public enemy number 1." The question is, how shall we successfully cope with the present situation in North Carolina We offer three suggestions:

We urge upon our pastors and people, and all of our educational forces and agencies to continue in a persistent campaign of enlightenment and spiritual appeal concerning the liquor traffic and other popular evils until, as far as possible, our people shall be saved from the blight of such traffic and the whole social order shall be brought, as nearly as possible, to the Christian standard of life and conduct.

The matter of financing work against the liquor traffic is a serious problem. Those interested in the traffic receive profits and hence are in position to expend large sums of money for the advancement of the business. Literally millions of dollars are expended in the form of advertisements in newspapers, magazines and radio; and millions of dollars are expended through organizations of different names that are devoting their energies to the advancement of sales of beer, whiskey and other intoxicating beverages. On the other hand, since there is no direct profit in efforts to combat the liquor traffic, it is difficult to raise money to finance work in behalf of total abstinence, sobriety and prohibition.

As a denomination we should establish a uniform, systematic plan of financing the cause of temperance in this state. If we do not spend our money in this way, we will pay for it by trying to re-establish broken homes and by supporting institutions for the unfortunate.

As citizens we should begin now to develop a sentiment among the people of the state requesting the next Legislature that meets in Raleigh to submit to the people the state-wide referendum as to whether or not intoxicating liquors should be sold in North Carolina. The Legislature has no right to ignore the wishes of the majority of our citizens. If the people in the state as a whole want legal liquor let them say so. If they do not they should have a chance to express themselves. The suggestion is certainly in keeping with the spirit of democracy.

MINISTERING TO THE DISCHARGED PRISONER

There are at all times of the year approximately 10,000 prisoners in the 93 prisons of this State. Short-termers who are confined to the jails are not included in this number. There are approximately 20,000 who leave the prisons during the course of every year. These, of course, return to their various communities over the State, and many times have to look to the State for support. In a recent completed survey regarding the prisoners some astonishing facts were discovered. Ten thousand cards were distributed (among the prisoners) of which 5,514 were returned. Of this latter figure, 3,144 expressed membership in or preference for a Baptist church; 692 were Methodist; 278 were Holiness; 112 were Presbyterian; 100 were African Methodist Episcopal; 760 expressed no choice, and the remainder were members of 23 other denominations. Almost without exception the Baptists led the list in almost every county of the State. There are several reasons for this, of course, as will be understood.

At the time of making the above survey, in this State there were 925 families or 3,380 individuals on public relief, not including WPA or such organizations, because of the "bread-winner" being in prison. Also we discovered that there are approximately 400 children in the orphanages over the State because their bread-winner was in prison.

Jesus said, "I was in prison, and ye came unto me." Surely here is an opportunity for us as a denomination to touch life at one of its greatest needs.

OUR CHURCHES AND WAR

Whatever we may think of the catastrophe now going on in Europe, we cannot as a Christian people ignore the peril that is now bringing untold suffering to innocent people: Therefore in regard to the current War, we recommend the following:

I. That we, by telegram today, assure the President of the United States of our support and prayer in his effort to keep our country out of the European War, and that we urge him to use every power consistent with democratic institutions to curb and to offset alien propaganda and war profiteering among our people and to cultivate solidarity with all other neutral countries.

II. That we undertake to formulate and to commit ourselves as churches of Christ alive among us, to an aggressive Peace, costly, if need be, as War, and more challenging, insisting on right use of free speech, seeking to humanize capital against War, winning Labor to Peace, and using spiritual weapons to perpetrate, vitalize, and spread democracy, conferring

with other Baptist Conventions and with other denominations for concurrent action among Christians throughout America.

III. That we recognize that the alternative before us now is War or Worship; that we undertake in our churches a full restoration of true worship of God with worthy offerings to Him in sufficient volume to support any emergency work that our churches should do in War time.

IV. That we urge our churches to ban all expressions of hate toward anybody in their public meetings, and that our ministers be urged to preach, earnestly and constantly, love, forgiveness, the power of suffering innocence, and non-violent resistance to evil.

V. That our churches should render all possible service to suffering non-combatants and to conscientious objectors in all neutral and belligerent countries.

VI. That our churches and pastors be encouraged to gather their members into week-time Adult Group Study on *How Our Churches Staying Out of War May Make Democracy Safe For the World.*

VII. To this end we recommend that the Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness during the period of the war, study constantly the changes in the war situation and in the varying changes to carry out, in every practicable way, the proposals stated above.

In dealing with these problems: Social, economic, political, racial and international, we should see to it as Christians that the spirit of brotherhood of man, as taught and lived by the Gallilean, should permeate and govern us in our thinking, and in our action.

COMMITTEE

I. G. Greer, *Chairman,*
A. C. Reid,
Lee C. Sheppard,
Elbert N. Johnson,
W. F. West,
Paul Forsyth,
J. R. Morgan,
W. M. York,
R. A. Thompson.

85. In keeping with a recommendation from the report of the *Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness* the following telegram was forwarded to the President of the United States, Franklin D. Roosevelt:

Franklin D. Roosevelt,
President of the United States,
The White House,
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. President:

The following resolution was unanimously adopted today by the Baptist State Convention representing 500,000 Baptists in North Carolina:

"That we by telegram today, assure the President of the United States of our support and prayers in his effort to keep our country out of the European war, and that we urge him to use every power

consistent with democratic institutions to curb and to offset alien propaganda and war profiteering among our people and to cultivate solidarity with all other neutral countries."

Signed:

ROBERT N. SIMMS, SR., *President*,
North Carolina Baptist State Convention.
I. G. GREER, *Chairman*,
Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness.

86. At this time Clarence H. Patrick, Greenville, expressed the belief that many delegates like himself voted on the Report of the Education Commission (See Section 36, page ....) without sufficient knowledge of the factual findings disclosed by the survey made by the Division of Survey and Field Studies of George Peabody College, Nashville, Tennessee, of the various Baptists Schools and Colleges in North Carolina and moved that the salient facts of this survey be made available in the least expensive manner to North Carolina Baptists. He was supported in this motion by J. A. Hudson, Spruce Pine, and B. E. Morris, Durham. On the question of the adoption of the motion it lost by a vote of 77 to 75.

87. A report was received from the Trustees of the Convention, and read by Charles B. Deane. Upon his motion the report was adopted.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

Convention 1939

The Board, composed of R. L. McMillan and J. R. Weatherspoon, Raleigh, and F. H. Brooks, Smithfield, was organized with J. R. Weatherspoon as Chairman and R. L. McMillan, Secretary.

The Trustees had several meetings during the year, at some of which only matters of routine were considered. The principal items of business transacted follow:

The Trustees, in accord with the action of the Convention, took title to the property purchased from the *Biblical Recorder* Publishing Company.

Following the action of the General Board the Trustees also took title to certain stock of the *Biblical Recorder* Publishing Company acquired by the Convention; and with this stock as collateral borrowed from the Baptist Foundation $5,500.00 with which to make the first payment on the *Biblical Recorder*.

The Trustees also received the bequest of the estate of H. C. Bridger of Bladenboro, in the amount of $19,145, and then transferred the securities received to the Baptist Foundation for investment.

As required by the Convention we found that the Treasurer is bonded for $25,000, the bookkeeper, Miss Esther Ivey, for $10,000, and the bookkeeper of the Debt Service Fund, Miss Margie Murchison, for $10,000.

Respectfully submitted this 20th day of November, 1939.

R. L. MCMILLAN, *Secretary*.

88. The following resolution was introduced by M. A. Adams, Rutherfordton, and upon his motion received the Convention's adoption.

To Name a Committee on Temperance

Resolved: That this Convention appoint a committee of five, whose duty it shall be to contact other religious bodies of this State with a view of appointing a like committee from those bodies for the purpose of formulating and recommending some plan whereby the different denominations may work together in financing in an adequate way the fight against the manufacture and sale of liquor and the promotion of an educational program on the evils of alcohol;

That this Convention commend to the General Board the favorable consideration of expending not less than $500, nor more than $1,000 for work in the schools of the State on temperance education; and

That this committee shall report to the next meeting of the Convention the plan formulated.

Song: "Onward, Christian Soldiers."

89. J. E. Dillard, Nashville, Tennessee, Promotion Secretary of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, brought the closing message on the theme, "Practicing Discipleship."

90. The One Hundred Ninth Annual Session of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention adjourned in the afternoon at 1:15 o'clock, following prayers by Zeno Wall, Shelby, and J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro, and with the singing of "God Be With You Till We Meet Again."

Robert N. Simms, Sr., *President.*
Charles B. Deane, *Recording Secretary.*

November 23, 1939.

Our Home Goers

MRS. A. J. BARTON
Wilmington

W. O. BIGGS
Elizabethtown

C. J. BLACK
Bessemer City

R. A. BRANCH
Lenoir

S. C. BRIGGS
Mars Hill

G. W. BROWN
Boone

MARTIN W. BUCK
Burlington

A. P. BUMGARDNER
Gastonia

R. G. CAFFEY
Waynesville

W. C. CAMPBELL
Shelby

W. P. CAMPBELL
Elm City

G. M. CARLTON
Deep Gap

J. V. DeVINNEY
Lawndale

N. G. DUNCAN
Raleigh

T. H. EATMAN
Swiss

T. J. EATMAN
Ivy

J. S. ELLIOTT
Knottsville

C. G. ELLIS
Maiden

A. W. FLEISCHMANN
Greenville

J. M. FLEMING
Lumberton

G. D. GREER
Hendersonville

MRS. J. K. HANKINS
Lexington

SPURGEON HAMMOND
Rowland

C. P. HILL
Morganton

Our Home Goers

J. M. HILLIARD
High Point

H. J. HOGUE
Wesser

D. F. HORTON
Vilas

J. R. KELLER
Hickory

IRON KUYKENDALL
Hickory

G. D. McKEITHAN
Fayetteville

SPURGEON McLEAN
McDonald

G. L. MERRILL
Gulf

J. L. MORGAN
Clyde

J. M. NELSON
Hendersonville

W. T. MYERS
Winston-Salem

LEE NORRIS
Whaley

SULLIVAN PROPHET
Democrat

J. T. RIDDICK
Durham

L. C. ROBERTS
Marshall

MRS. R. A. SENTELLE
Waynesville

F. W. SHAW
Cedar Falls

J. D. SITTON
Cullowhee

JOE SPAINHOUR
Morganton

S. D. TIPTON
Burnsville

N. J. TODD
Roxboro

ROY TYNER
Pembroke

J. O. WAGONER
Lexington

PROGRAM

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST PASTORS' CONFERENCE

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Winston-Salem, North Carolina

November 20, 1939

AFTERNOON SESSION

2:00—Song and Praise.....Lucius C. Pinnix

2:15—Devotional Reading and Prayer.....H. W. Baucom, Jr.

2:15—Scripture Interpretation—Subject: The Blood Covenant and The Lord's Supper.....E. W. Gill

3:00—How I Solved a Major Problem in My Ministry:
Talmage C. Johnson—10 minutes
Harrison Williams—10 minutes

3:20—Open Discussion—3-minute speeches

3:40—Magnifying Christ in a Spiritual Ministry.....John W. Inzer

EVENING SESSION

7:15—Song and Praise.....Lucius C. Pinnix

7:30—Devotional Reading and Prayer.....Owen F. Herring

7:40—Scripture Interpretation.....Elbert N. Johnson

8:15—Pastoral Leadership in Times of War.....Walt N. Johnson

8:45—Miscellaneous

9:00—Address: J. B. Weatherspoon—The Preacher's Alternatives

LIST OF MESSENGERS BY ASSOCIATIONS

ALEXANDER (5)—J. M. Childers, Charles E. Echerd, Miss Lucy Echerd, Charles C. Holland, Mrs. Mitchell R. Ingram, Taylorsville.

ALLEGHANY (8)—Mrs. T. Roy Burgiss, Sparta; W. F. Doughton, Laurel Springs; Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Fender, Whitehead; Howard J. Ford, Mr. and Mrs. A. O. Joines, Mrs. C. A. Reeves, Sparta.

ATLANTIC (11)—A. L. Benton, Swansboro; Irvin W. Davis, Davis; M. Leslie Davis, Ben F. Gehring, Beaufort; Rev. and Mrs. H. B. Hines, Oriental; F. L. Israel, Marshallberg; D. J. Robinson, Richlands; Rev. and Mrs. G. Claude Tuten, Maysville; S. B. Wilson, Dover.

AVERY (2)—G. D. Danner, James M. Johnson, Crossnore.

BEULAH (4)—L. V. Coggins, Semora; C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale; W. F. West, Roxboro; P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville.

BLADEN (3)—E. H. Canady, Milton L. Fisher, Leon D. Smith, Elizabethtown.

BLUE RIDGE (2)—B. F. Bray, Jr., Marion; R. Von King, East Marion.

BRIER CREEK (1)—I. W. Vestal, Jonesville.

BRUNSWICK (1)—A. L. Brown, Southport.

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN (4)—Johnson J. Hayes, J. F. Jordan, Wilkesboro; Eugene Olive, North Wilkesboro; T. E. Story, Wilkesboro.

BUNCOMBE (23)—Smoot Baker, Enka; H. W. Baucom, Asheville; Eugene Coker, Barnardsville; William H. Covert, Weaverville; G. Carlton Cox, Asheville; Mrs. Augustus England, Weaverville; J. B. Grice, Asheville; Ottis J. Hagler, Black Mountain; W. P. Hall, Biltmore; B. S. Hensley, Barnardsville; John W. Inzer, Asheville; Mrs. W. S. Johnson, West Asheville; Lewis E. Ludlum, Asheville; Perry Morgan, Ridgecrest; Dr. and Mrs. J. C. Owen, J. C. Pipes, Asheville; A. V. Reese, Fairview; Rev. and Mrs. Nane Starnes, Mrs. C. D. Williams, Weaverville; Wayne W. Williams, Oteen; Wyman E. Wood, Swannanoa.

BURNT SWAMP (5)—L. W. Jacobs, C. E. Locklear, Rev. and Mrs. M. C. Lunsford, Roy W. Maynard, Pembroke.

CABARRUS (12)—Clyde E. Baucom, Concord; Rev. and Mrs. F. A. Bower, T. W. Fogleman, Kannapolis; Grady J. Haynes, C. R. Johnson, E. L. Melton, J. A. Seymour, T. C. Stallings, E. S. Summers, Concord; J. S. Tyson, J. Clyde Yates, Kannapolis.

CALDWELL (7)—C. M. Abernathy, Zeb Caudle, Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Palmer, Miss Annie Belle Steele, Lenoir; S. A. Stroup, G. C. Teague, Granite Falls.

CAROLINA (1)—B. G. Henry, Tryon.

CATAWBA RIVER (11)—Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Blalock, Valdese; D. E. Couch, Glen Alpine; Elbert F. Hardin, Morganton; M. I. Harris, Valdese; Miss Ila Hensley, Morganton; Seth Ivester, Lawndale; Harley W. Loman, Valdese; Rev. and Mrs. J. D. McCready, Morganton; D. C. Wesson, Drexel.

CENTRAL (30)—Miss Ora Alford, Raleigh; H. O. Baker, Olin T. Binkley, Wake Forest; J. D. Boushall, Charles E. Brewer, Raleigh; S. W. Brewer, Wake Forest; Mrs. W. D. Briggs, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Bunn, Raleigh; J. G. Carroll, Wake Forest; W. Perry Crouch, Raleigh; W. R. Cullom, J. Allen Easley, Everett Gill, Wake Forest; F. B. Hamrick, M. A. Huggins, J. Rufus Hunter, Mrs. W. N. Jones, LeRoy Martin, Raleigh; J. G. Mills, Wake Forest; Rev. and Mrs. J. M. Page, Raleigh; G. W. Paschal, A. C. Reid, Wake Forest; J. H. Rich, Raleigh; F. H. Schofield, Youngsville; S. L. Stealey, Carl M. Townsend, Mrs. B. Y. Tyner, Wm. L. Wyatt, Raleigh.

CHOWAN (10)—Paul Forsythe, Gatesville; W. D. Morris, Dr. and Mrs. E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City; C. C. Perry, Manteo; Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Smith, Belvedere; J. F. Stegall, Hertford; Rev. and Mrs. James L. White, Jr.

COLUMBUS (7)—Harry F. Bean, Delco; Miss Kate Britt, Chadbourn; W. S. Caudle, Whiteville; Elbert N. Johnson, Fair Bluff; Donald G. Myers, Chadbourn; R. J. Rasberry, J. B. Wyche, Hallsboro.

EASTERN (11)—Miss Lillie Bell Bird, Mount Olive; T. N. Cooper, Calypso; J. P. Gulley, Mount Olive; Rev. and Mrs. R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg; S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., Miss Virginia Ellen Pearson, Mrs. Mattie M. Peterson, Clinton; J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia; Mrs. L. J. Teachey, Rose Hill; Mrs. Roselle Vetter, Mount Olive.

ELKIN (1)—E. G. Jordan, Elkin.

FLAT RIVER (7)—M. L. Banister, Oxford; W. C. Francis, Creedmoor; Mr. and Mrs. Charley O. Mainor, W. D. Poe, Oxford; L. J. Rainey, Durham; G. Van Stephens, Oxford.

FRENCH BROAD (9)—Hoyt Blackwell, Walt N. Johnson, Mrs. W. F. Johnson, Rev. and Mrs. William L. Lynch, Dr. and Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill; Rev. and Mrs. Ollin J. Owens, Marshall.

GASTON (26)—W. W. Abernethy, B. F. Austin, Gastonia; M. L. Barnes, Mount Holly; David E. Bobbitt, Cherryville; O. H. Bolch, Dr. and Mrs. B. A. Bowers, Rev. and Mrs. T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia; Robert A. Gardner, Stanley; Harry C. Hand, Cramerton; P. A. Hicks, Belmont; Rev. and Mrs. E. V. Hudson, Cramerton; Sam F. Hudson, Lowell; Hubert Huggins, Dallas; R. A. Kelley, Belmont; T. H. King, Bessemer City; Z. W. Rotan, North Belmont; J. Abner Snow, McAdenville; J. P. Thomas, Gastonia; J. L. Vipperman, Dallas; S. Guy Walker, Cramerton; Tom E. Walters, Dr. and Mrs. J. W. Whitley, Gastonia.

GREEN RIVER (3)—Edward B. Jenkins, W. W. Rimmer, Rutherfordton; Chas. B. Vause, Spindale.

HAYWOOD (4)—F. H. Leatherwood, Waynesville; H. K. Masteller, Canton; Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Morgan, Waynesville.

JOHNSTON (15)—Mrs. Ira E. D. Andrews, Clayton; Willard A. Brown, Rev. and Mrs. D. M. Clemmons, Selma; R. L. Councilman, Four Oaks; Rev. and Mrs. A. R. Creech, Micro; Rev. and Mrs. C. L. Gillespie, Charles L. Gillespie, Jr., Smithfield; H. M. Hall, Benson; Mrs. Battle A. Hocutt, Clayton; A. C. McCall, Smithfield; Dr. and Mrs. Roy R. McCulloch, Clayton.

KINGS MOUNTAIN (18)—J. R. Cantrell, Boiling Springs; Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Costner, Lawndale; Horace Easom, Rev. and Mrs. W. A. Elam, Shelby; J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs; A. M. Kiser, Waco; Carl G. Mauney, Mrs. Earl Meacham, Mr. and Mrs. O. M. Mull, B. P. Parks, Shelby; Lee A. Phillips, Fayetteville; Lawrence Roberts, D. F. Putnam, H. E. Waldrop, Zeno Wall, Shelby.

LIBERTY (47)—J. A. Cox, Thomasville; Tom W. Bray, High Point; N. F. Britt, Thomasville; James L. Bullard, Lexington; Rubye Connell, Thomasville; Mrs. Alda Craver, Mrs. A. R. Craver, Mrs. T. S. Cross, Lexington; Mrs. L. G. Farmer, Thomasville; Dr. and Mrs. Louis S. Gaines, Lexington; I. G. Greer, Mrs. R. S. Green, Thomasville; D. S. Hayworth, High Point; Mrs. C. M. Howell, Mrs. R. G. Jennings, Mrs. Milton Jones, Thomasville; Mr. and Mrs. John B. Lane, Lexington; H. Otis Lanning, Miss Sallie McCracken, W. K. McGee, John Arch McMillan, Thomasville; L. J. Matthews, Winston-Salem; G. W. Miller, Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Morgan, Lexington; Wilmateer Morris, Denton; C. F. Motsinger, Winston-Salem; P. A. Myers, Lexington; Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Neilson, Thomasville; Mrs. R. L. Palmer, Linwood; Mrs. W. O. Poole, Thomasville; E. C. Roach, Erlanger; C. R. Sharpe, Miss Roxie Sheets, Lexington; Mrs. W. A. Shoaf, Maskey M. Smith, Winston-Salem; A. L. Snider, H. M. Stroup, Denton; Mrs. H. L. Swann, Thomasville; Rev. and Mrs. N. C. Teague, Charlotte Tedder, C. M. Wall, Charles S. Young, Lexington.

LITTLE RIVER (9)—C. D. Bain, Dunn; R. K. Benfield, Angier; Leslie H. Campbell, Buie's Creek; Lillian Draughan, Dunn; Waldo D. Early, Broadway; Thomas W. Fryer, Dunn; Charles B. Howard, Buie's Creek; S. A. Rhyne, Lillington; George Williams, Jr., Dunn.

MACON (4)—Rev. and Mrs. J. G. Benfield, Highlands; Rev. and Mrs. C. F. Rogers.

MECKLENBURG (20)—George W. Burch, Paw Creek; T. P. Christmas, C. W. Durden, W. E. Entrekin, Charlotte; Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Jones, Newell; Luther Little, Raymond Long, E. T. Parham, Rev. and Mrs. E. E. Rutledge, Rev. and Mrs. S. W. Rutledge, Charlotte; M. D. Smith, Huntersville; Preston S. Vann, Rev. and Mrs. Len Weston, William Harrison Williams, Lloyd D. Withers, Jr., W. F. Woodall, Charlotte.

MITCHELL (2)—Ernest W. Bailes, W. T. Baucom, Spruce Pine.

MONTGOMERY (4)—Reid R. Harris, Mount Gilead; Rev. and Mrs. S. W. Oldham, Star; Charles B. Trammel, Troy.

MOUNT ZION (47)—Gaylord P. Albaugh, Chapel Hill; Mrs. Charles M. Andrews, Burlington; H. B. Anderson, Durham; Mrs. R. H. Andrews, Mrs. W. R. Burke, Burlington; C. E. Byrd, Durham; A. K. Cheek, Hillsboro; Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Christian, Durham; Miss Lula Copeland, Burlington; Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Davis, Durham; Mrs. Mildred

Dodd, Burlington; R. P. Ellington, Graham; Mrs. P. Y. Greene, Burlington; W. G. Hall, F. D. Hemphill, Owen F. Herring, Charles F. Hudson, Rev. and Mrs. Charles Jollay, Durham; Rev. and Mrs. A. D. Kinnett, Burlington; Mr. and Mrs. S. L. Martin, James P. Morgan, B. E. Morris, Durham; L. A. Nall, Burlington; Charles S. Norville, Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Pickett, Durham; Mrs. John R. Poindexter, Mrs. Graham Ray, Burlington; B. W. Rogers, Durham; Mrs. T. L. Sellars, Burlington; Charles C. Smith, Durham; Mrs. J. P. Spoon, Mrs. F. B. Stackhouse, Rev. and Mrs. A. P. Stephens, Burlington; Rev. and Mrs. Z. B. Teel, Durham; Miss Esther C. Vernon, Mrs J. H. Vernon, Burlington; John T. Wayland, Durham; Mary P. Winborne, Burlington; J. P. Woody, Durham.

NEUSE (8)—J. C. Hough, Talmage C. Johnson, Gladys Poindexter, Kinston; Rev. and Mrs. A. J. Smith, Goldsboro; Elizabeth Smith, Dr. and Mrs. B. W. Spilman, Kinston.

NEW SOUTH RIVER (2)—Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville; T. H. Williams, Neuse.

PAMLICO (4)—J. Jeter Johnson, Pantego; Dr. and Mrs. G. A. Martin, Creswell; E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.

PEE DEE (18)—Mr. and Mrs. K. W. Ashcraft, Wadesboro; Bruce Benton, Rockingham; Rev. and Mrs. B. H. Conder, Hamlet; Mr. and Mrs. Charles B. Deane, Mr. and Mrs. Claude Gore, Rockingham; Rev. and Mrs. O. W. McManus, Gibson; J. C. Meigs, Pageland, S. C.; W. H. Moore, Wadesboro; E. P. Pearce, Hamlet; Charles E. Stevens, Wadesboro; Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Laurinburg; C. H. Teague, J. B. Willis, Hamlet.

PIEDMONT (57)—J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro; Rev. and Mrs. T. H. Biles, High Point; Mrs. V. Y. Blevins, Rev. and Mrs. L. Grady Burgiss, Greensboro; Mrs. W. O. Burnham, High Point; A. A. Chandler, L. C. Chandler, Greensboro; Mrs. W. F. Clayton, Dr. and Mrs. A. B. Conrad, High Point; A. Wayland Cooke, W. B. Cook, Greensboro; C. G. Coe, Pomona; C. H. Dodd, Rev. and Mrs. J. Ben Eller, Greensboro; A. Lincoln Fulk, High Point; John U. Garner, Greensboro; James C. Gillespie, T. L. Gardner, Reidsville; Mrs. U. A. Hedrick, Mrs. Nettie Hoge, Greensboro; Mrs. H. E. Hutto, High Point; Farrell F. James, Mrs. June Johnson, Greensboro; W. I. Johnson, Reidsville; O. E. Lee, Greensboro; Mrs. S. Lee Mauity, High Point; Miss Cleo Mitchell, Greensboro; Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Morrison, Reidsville; C. M. Oates, Pomona; C. E. Parker, Greensboro; Thelma Patrick, High Point; Mrs. R. H. Pleasants, Reidsville; C. N. Royal, High Point; T. L. Sasser, Reidsville; J. H. Saunders, Greensboro; C. M. Scott, High Point; Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Shore, Reidsville; Rev. and Mrs. Ernest M. Smith, High Point; Rev. and Mrs. H. R. Starling, Greensboro; A. E. Tate, Mrs. A. M. Terry, High Point; Mrs. T. A. Truelove, Dr. and Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, A. A. Walker, Mrs. J. T. Watts, Rev. and Mrs. B. G. Whitley, Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro.

PILOT MOUNTAIN (59)—R. E. Adams, Mayodan; C. E. Baker, Winston-Salem; G. T. Baker, Rural Hall; Mrs. T. H. Barker, Leaksville; Rev. and Mrs. W. R. Beach, Miss Kate Blevins, Winston-Salem; R. A. Britt, Walnut Cove; Rev. and Mrs. Guy S. Cain, Tobaccoville; J. F. Carter, Mrs. J. E. Childers, Winston-Salem; J. L. Christian, Pinnacle; W. J. Conrad, Rev. and Mrs. Gilmer H. Cross, C. W. Davenport, F. L. Fiddler, Winston-Salem; R. C. Foster, Leaksville; Mr. and Mrs. S. M. Fulk, Winston-Salem; Clyde W. Glosson, Kernersville; Mrs. Lillie Griffin, Lewisville; Harold R. Griffith, V. H. Harrell, Mrs. Thomas O. Hauser, Rev. and Mrs. James M. Hayes, Ralph A. Herring, A. M. Hicks, W. S. Hopkins, T. C. Keaton, Winston-Salem; Rev. and Mrs. J. E. Kirk, Clemmons; Raymond Clyde Lanier, Mount Airy; T. S. Lawrence, Clemmons; E. A. Long, Germanton; J. A. McKaughan, B. K. Mason, Winston-Salem; K. E. Motsinger, Leaksville; Miss Ora Motsinger, S. L. Naff, D. W. Oldham, Winston-Salem; Mrs. B. F. Parker, C. H. Robertson, Leaksville; Mrs. Oscar E. Shouse, L. P. Smith, T. R. Sneed, Dr. and Mrs. Charles H. Stevens, J. Ned Taylor, Winston-Salem; Dr. and Mrs. Carl V. Tyner, Leaksville; J. C. Watkins, Mrs. R. E. Wall, D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem; T. R. Wilson, Rural Hall; Mrs. L. H. White, Mrs. Fred F. Zigler, Winston-Salem.

RALEIGH (26)—M. O. Alexander, J. M. Broughton, Raleigh; D. M. Branch, Cary; Ford A. Burns, Fuquay Springs; Carlyle Campbell, Miss Mary Currin, Dr. and Mrs. Forrest C. Feezor, Raleigh; Rev. and Mrs. G. J. Griffin, Zebulon; Edgar H. Henderson, Raleigh; N. P. Howington, Wake Forest; Miss Mildred Kichline, Raleigh; Rev. and Mrs. John R. Link, Apex; J. D. Marler, Knightdale; L. L. Morgan, Raleigh; C. H. Norris, Wake Forest; Lee C. Sheppard, Miss Anne Simms, Mr. and Mrs. R. N. Simms, Sr., R. N. Simms, Jr., Stewart B. Simms, Miss Josephine Turner, Miss Mary Lou Wall, Raleigh.

RANDOLPH (10)—Victor L. Andrews, Sr., Ramseur; Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Cox, Rev. and Mrs. O. P. Dix, Asheboro; J. C. Edwards, Staley; R. E. Heath, Rev. and Mrs. L. R. O'Brian, Mrs. C. W. Scott, Asheboro.

ROANOKE (35)—John T. Coley, Rocky Mount; Richard L. Collins, Wilson; G. N. Cowan, Rocky Mount; G. W. Davis, Chocowinity; George W. Davis, Farmville; Dr. and Mrs. Hugh A. Ellis, Wilson; J. R. Everett, Washington; Mrs. S. J. Everett, Mrs. A. W. Fleischmann, Greenville; Buford B. Fordham, Farmville; C. L. Fryer, Tarboro; J. F. Gaddy, Rocky Mount; Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Goode, J. K. Henderson, Scotland Neck; Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Holmes, Farmville; Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr., Scotland Neck; J. W. Kincheloe, H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mount; Charles B. McConnell, Mrs. Gordon Maddrey, Scotland Neck; Frank E. Morris, Winterville; Rev. and Mrs. Paul B. Nickens, Plymouth; Clarence H. Patrick, Greenville; J. L. Peacock, Tarboro; Alfred L. Pollock, Red Oak; Mrs. J. P. Pruden, Greenville; E. C. Shoe, Robersonville; James H. Smith, Williamston; J. D. Simons, Greenville.

ROBESON (16)—J. Boyce Brooks, Rowland; J. A. Coley, St. Pauls; Dr. and Mrs. C. H. Durham, Lumberton; J. W. Gibbs, Parkton; C. P. Herring, Fairmont; C. R. Hester, W. O. Johnson, St. Pauls; Troy Jones, Red Springs; L. D. Leppard, Maxton; H. J. McRae; St. Pauls; E. A. Paul, East Lumberton; Rev. and Mrs. W. Earl Robinson; St. Pauls; George H. Wallace, Rockingham; G. Frank White, St. Pauls.

ROWAN (10)—Mrs. M. A. Agnew, R. O. Brinkley, Spencer; John E. Carter, China Grove; Arch C. Cree, R. L. Deweese, Salisbury; Lucius R. Evans, C. L. Fisher, Spencer; A. L. Jarrell, C. A. Rhyne, C. W. Windsor, Salisbury.

SANDY CREEK (21)—Mrs. Christina Allen, Jonesboro; E. W. Byerly, Bear Creek; V. M. Dorsett, Siler City; Guy B. Funderburk, Jonesboro; F. H. Gilbert, Bear Creek; Rev. and Mrs. B. L. Gupton, Pittsboro; Rev. and Mrs. E. M. Harris, Aberdeen; Victor R. Johnson, Pittsboro; E. H. Jordan, Siler City; J. R. Loving, Cameron; Roy A. Morris, Sanford; J. Louis Price, Siler City; Rev. and Mrs. J. Fred Stimson, Southern Pines; Ronald E. Wall, Sanford; R. H. Weaver, Bonlee; G. W. Whisnant, Siler City; Rev. and Mrs. Walter L. Warfford.

SANDY RUN (7)—M. A. Adams, Rutherfordton; W. A. Ayers, Forest City; M. D. Blanton, Forest City; J. A. Brock, Spindale; Thomas C. Holland, Mooresboro; C. C. Prince, Bostic; W. V. Tarlton, Cliffside.

SOUTH FORK (23)—W. R. Bradshaw, Hickory; Edna Danner, Catawba; Mr. and Mrs. L. P. Frans, Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Hatfield, C. H. Henderson, Hickory; J. A. Hudson, Catawba; Mr. and Mrs. G. F. Huffman, Hickory; Hoyle Love, Newton; Mrs. K. C. Menzies, Robt. M. Perry, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas P. Pruitt, Rev. and Mrs. Richard K. Redwine, Hickory; James C. Sherwood, Maiden; C. V. Stallings, E. F. Sullivan, Hickory; O. S. Ulmer, Newton; Mrs. A. P. Whitener, Fred Womack, Hickory.

SOUTH MOUNTAIN (1)—E. M. Walker, Hildebran.

SOUTH YADKIN (23)—Rev. and Mrs. Herbert W. Baucom, Jr., Statesville; J. B. Cane, Cana; Mrs. C. S. Cashwell, Statesville; Thomas I. Caudell, Walter H. Dodd, Mrs. James M. Eaton, J. H. Fulghum, Mocksville; G. E. Harris, Frank Carter Hawkins, Statesville; T. M. Hendrix, Mocksville; W. H. Herrin, H. Fletcher Lambert, Statesville; W. L. McSwain, Harmony; C. A. Millsaps, Statesville; W. G. Russell, Mooresville; Rev. and Mrs. A. T. Stoudenmire, Mrs. E. C. Tatum, Cooleemee; W. A. Thomas, Statesville; Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Turner, Mocksville; Mrs. C. B. Winberry, Statesville.

STANLY (12)—W. J. Bradley, W. S. Coggin, M. L. Dorton, Albemarle; Samuel J. Erwin, New London; Thomas B. Flowe, Concord; Mrs. Lessie M. Greene, W. B. Holmes, Dora Lee Hudson, O. D. Morton, Albemarle; Coy Muckle, Charlotte; L. D. Munn, Badin; Glennie Russell, Albemarle.

STONY FORK (1)—N. L. Harrison, Blowing Rock.

SURRY (19)—A. L. Hiatt, A. S. Hale, Mount Airy; O. H. Hauser, Westfield; D. D. Hodges, Mount Airy; Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Hovis, Westfield; Mrs. W. A. Jackson, Mount Airy; Mr. and Mrs. Earl C. James, Elkin; Mrs. John H. Midkiff, Mount Airy; Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Reece, Dobson; C. A. Simmons, O. E. Ward, Mr. and Mrs. A. G. Webb, A. V. West, Mount Airy; Rev. and Mrs. Eph Whisenhunt, Elkin.

TAR RIVER (14)—Mrs J. T. Alderman, Henderson; J. Edward Allen, Warrenton; Ernest Averett, S. H. Averitt, Dr. and Mrs. A. Paul Bagby, Louisburg; R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton; John T. Edwards, Louisburg; E. Norfleet Gardner, Henderson; Garland A. Hendricks, Littleton; Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Hughes, Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Teague, Henderson.

THREE FORKS (4)—Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Canipe, Boone; D. M. Edmisten, Sugar Grove; Grady A. Hamby, Boone.

TRANSYLVANIA (5)—Rev and Mrs. Yancy C. Elliott, Mrs. A. E. Martin, Mrs. E. R. Pendleton, J. L. Underwood, Brevard.

TUCKASEIGEE (5)—W. N. Cook, Webster; Fred Forester, Cullowhee; Rev. and Mrs. H. M. Hocutt, Sylva; T. W. Mashburn, Dillsboro.

UNION (21)—John A. Bivens, Rev. and Mrs. C. C. Burris, N. C. Coggin, T. B. Edwards, Wingate; H. F. Goodwin, Mr. and Mrs. Joel W. Griffin, Monroe; Mrs. M. A. Griffin, Olin F. Haney, L. A. Huneycutt, Wingate; J. S. James, Marshville; W. T. James, H. F. Jones, Wingate; James B. Little, Marshville; Mrs. W. M. Perry, Rommie Pierce, Mrs. L. C. Polk, Wingate; T. L. Price, Mrs. R. B. Staton, Percy B. Upchurch, Monroe.

WEST CHOWAN (14)—Rev. and Mrs. M. R. Brown, Windsor; K. E. Bryant, Powellsville; John H. Bunn, Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Murfreesboro; Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; L. M. Dixon, Colerain; R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville; John E. Lanier, Winton; J. H. Matthews, Windsor; Guy C. Moore, Lewiston; J. G. Pritchard, Windsor; C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard.

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA (3)—Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Ammons, Murphy; E. F. Baker, Andrews.

WILMINGTON (10)—Arthur J. Barton, Wilmington; E. T. Batson, Burgaw; S. L. Blanton, Earl L. Bradley, Wilmington; C. W. Duling, Mrs. W. R. Harrell, Burgaw; Rev. and Mrs. L. C. Pinnix, Jacksonville; R. H. Satterfield, J. O. Walton, Wilmington.

YADKIN (8)—W. V. Brown, East Bend; Mrs. D. H. Craver, J. P. Davis, Boonville; Mrs. Paul P. Davis, Yadkinville; Rev. and Mrs. G. D. Renegar, Harmony; M. D. West, Richard L. West, Yadkinville.

YANCEY (1)—R. E. Powell, Burnsville.

VISITORS (345)—Mrs. R. E. Adams, Mayodan; W. Lawson Allen, Asheville; Mrs. J. F. Allison, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Ira F. Anderson, Pleasant Garden; Mrs. R. M. Anderson, Statesville; Mrs. J. B. Armstrong, Mr. and Mrs. L. N. Bagnal, Winston-Salem; Mrs. E. F. Baker, Andrews; J. Wade Baker, Chester, Pa.; Miss Nina Baker, King; Mrs. Graham Barnes, Linwood; W. W. Barnes, Seminary Hill, Texas; W. Henderson Barton, Nashville, Tenn.; W. Ray Barnes, Littleton; Miss Vera Beachboard, Forest City; Miss Mabel Bean, Thomasville; Mrs. C. H. Bernard, Winston-Salem; Mrs. J. N. Binkley, Harmony; Mrs. W. R. Boles, King; Mrs. W. H. Bolyn, Reidsville; Mrs. Brantley Booe, Mrs. W. L. Bowin, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Alvah Boyles, Thomasville; Mrs. T. W. Bray, High Point; Mrs. George P. Brevard, Winston-Salem; T. W. Brewer, Raleigh; Mrs. R. A. Britt, Walnut Cove; J. E. Broyhill, Lenoir; Dr. and Mrs. R. T. Bryan, Raleigh; Mrs. W. E. Byrd, Durham; Mrs. John E. Carter, China Grove; Mrs. J. F. Carter, Winston-Salem; Mrs. J. G. Carroll, Wake Forest; Mrs. C. S. Cashwell, Miss Mary Cashwell, Statesville; M. L. Cass, Winston-Salem; J. W. Castelloe, Chester, Pa.; T. I. Caudell, Mocksville; Mrs. A. C. Chamblain, Jr., North Wilkesboro; Mrs. A. A. Chandler, Sammie Chandler, Greensboro; Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Cheek, Graham; Mrs. Harvey Church, Ronda; Mrs. Walter E. Clark, Asheville; Mrs. W. C. Clay, George D. Clodfelter, Mrs. Whitfield Cobb, Elizabeth City; Mrs. C. B. Compton, Wilson; Miss Helen Conyer, Winston-Salem; Mrs Ray Connell, Concord; Raymond E. Connell, Kannapolis; Mrs. Fred Conyer, Statesville; B. F. Cook, West Jefferson; Mr. and Mrs. D. E. Cooke, Winston-Salem; S. E. Cooper, Leaksville; J. C. Coppley, Salisbury; Mrs. D. E. Couch, Glen Alpine; Sherrill Costner, Lawndale; Mrs. Clyde C. Cox, Winston-Salem; Miss Alma Cree, Henderson; Mrs. J. S. Crimm, Winston-Salem; Mrs. W. Perry Crouch, Raleigh; Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Currin, Miss Mae Danner, Mrs. A. M. Davis, Mrs. J. N. Davis, Fred N. Day, Winston-Salem; J. Huber Dixon, Greensboro; Mrs. W. H. Dodd, Mocksville; Hon. and Mrs. R. L. Doughton, Laurel Springs; Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Duncan, Linwood; Mrs. R. L. Duncan, La Grange, Kentucky; Mrs. A. W. Dunn, Leaksville; Mrs. S. J. Dunn, Winston-Salem; Miss Ellen Durham, Miss Virginia Durham, Mrs. Wade E. Durham, Jonesboro; Mrs. J. H. Early, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Mary E. Eastes, Walnut Cove; James M. Eaton, Charles S. Eaton, Mocksville; Mrs. R. E. Ebey, Greensboro; C. S. Echerd, Hickory; Mrs. E. F. Eddins, New London; Miss Hattie Edwards, Thomasville; Mrs. J. C. Edwards, Staley; Mrs. T. M. Edwards, Winston-Salem; Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton; Mrs. E. E. Eller, North Wilkesboro; Mrs. W. C. English, Winston-Salem; Miss Mary Lee Ernest, Greenville; Mrs. S. J. Erwin, New London; Hobert L. Evans, Elkin; Mrs. W. E. Evans, Winston-Salem; Mrs. L. G. Farmer, Thomasville; Mrs. E. L. Ferlazzo, Winston-Salem; William Fetler, Riga, Latvia; Rev. and Mrs. Gerald K. Ford, Reidsville; Miss Ruth Ford, Winston-Salem; M. R. Frank, Lexington; Mrs. C. L. Fryer, Tarboro; Mrs. J. H. Ful-

ghum, Mocksville; Mr. and Mrs. Claude F. Gaddy, Arthur R. Gallimore, Raleigh; John Gamble, Waxhaw; Mrs. R. R. Garvey, Mrs. D. E. Gatewood, Jr., Winston-Salem; Mrs. F. H. Gilbert, Bear Creek; Mrs. J. Paul Gilliam, Statesville; Mrs. Eugenia Glenn, Madison; Mrs. Talmadge Graham, Winston-Salem; J. R. Greene, Chapel Hill; Miss Mary Green, Winston-Salem; Miss Mae Grimmer, Raleigh; Mrs. W. G. Grubb, Salisbury; Mrs. Smith Hagaman, Mrs. R. W. Hampton, Winston-Salem; Mrs. W. A. Hannah, Linwood; Mrs. Hugh Harris, East Bend; Mrs. M. I. Harris, Valdese; Harrison Wms. Gill, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Willie Hartgrove, King; Mrs. G. P. Hauser, Kernersville; A. J. Hawes, Fincastle, Va.; Mrs. Frank C. Hawkins, Statesville; Mrs. J. J. Hayes, North Wilkesboro; Miss Minnie Hayworth, High Point; Mrs. R. E. Heath, Asheboro; Mrs. A. C. Heggie, Winston-Salem; Mrs. S. T. Hensley, High Point; D. W. Herring, Raleigh; Mrs. Ralph Herring, Winston-Salem; H. B. Hiatt, Kannapolis; Mrs. J. L. Hicks, Highlands; Miss Lucy Highfill, Miss Susie Highfill, Winston-Salem; Mrs. G. L. Hill, Elkin; Mrs. J. J. Hill, Mrs. J. W. Holcomb, Winston-Salem; Miss Sophia Holder, Merry Hill; E. W. Holmes, Mullins, S. C.; Mrs. Z. D. Hoots, Winston-Salem; Chavis Horne, Martinsville, Va.; W. A. Hough, Norwood; Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Howell, Chapel Hill; Mrs. R. L. Hubbard, Reidsville; Mrs. M. A. Huggins, Raleigh; M. B. Humphrey, Winston-Salem; Mrs. J. Rufus Hunter, Raleigh; Mrs. K. W. Huss, Winston-Salem; Mrs J. A. Hutchins, Oxford; Mrs. W. W. Hutchins, Winston-Salem; Mrs. C. E. Jenkins, North Wilkesboro; Mrs. H. M. Jernigan, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Fred A. Y. Jones, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.; M. M. Jones, Mamers; Miss Catherine Johnson, Winston-Salem; J. T. Johnson, Mount Airy; Mrs. Wingate M. Johnson, Winston-Salem; L. R. Jordan, Wake Forest; Mrs. W. D. Joyner, Rocky Mount; Mrs. Irene Justice, Lexington; Miss Minnie Kallam, Winston-Salem; Miss Lois Kearns, High Point; Mrs. J. M. Kesler, Mrs. J. S. King, Winston-Salem; J. L. Kirk, Mocksville; Thurman Kitchin, Wake Forest; Mrs. T. B. Knight, Madison; Ernest C. Kolb, Wingate; Mrs. J. C. Kreeger, Winston-Salem; Mrs. W. C. Lackey, High Point; Mrs. T. W. Lambe, Winston-Salem; Mrs. H. F. Lambert, Statesville; Mrs. Craig C. Langford, Winston-Salem; O. B. Lancaster, Boiling Springs; C. R. Lanier, Thomasville; Hugh F. Latimer, Memphis, Tenn.; Roland Q. Leavell, Atlanta, Ga.; H. R. Lee, Winston-Salem; Mrs. R. M. Loftis, Madison; Donald Lomac, Lexington; Mrs. Hoyle Love, Newton; John W. Lowe, Richmond, Va.; Mrs. J. H. Lumbach, Jr., Winston-Salem; W. P. McCarter, Advance; Charles McCombs, Kannapolis; J. R. McDaniel, Sr., Buie's Creek; I. Stuart McElroy, Richmond, Va.; Mrs. J. W. McGee, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Claude McNeill, Elkin; R. E. McSwain, Shelby; Rev. and Mrs. Charles A. Maddry, Richmond, Va.; S. L. Martin, Durham; Mrs. B. K. Mason, Winston-Salem; J. H. Matthews, Jr., Windsor; Mrs. B. S. Mauney, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Carl G. Mauney, Shelby; Mrs. Mary Meadows, King; Miss Pauline Medearis, Winston-Salem; Miss Leara Melton, Miss Lena E. Merritt, Burlington; Mrs. J. E. Messick, Winston-Salem; D. W. Middleton, Asheboro; W. M. Miller, Mrs. W. W. Milstead, Mrs. J. M. Mitchell, Winston-Salem; Mrs. G. C. Moore, Lewiston; Mrs. J. F. Morer, Winston-Salem; Mrs. L. L. Morgan, Raleigh; Mrs. John Morrisett, Mrs. S. W. Morrisett, Winston-Salem; Mrs. O. D. Morton, Albemarle; S. F. Morton, Mrs. C. F. Motsinger, Miss Florence Motsinger, Mrs. J. F. Motsinger, Winston-Salem; Rev. and Mrs. E. F. Mumford, High Point; Miss Margie Murchison, Raleigh; C. R. Myers, Salisbury; Mrs. P. C. Newton, Winston Salem; Rev. W. W. Nawton, Cheng Chow, China; Owen Odum, Coats; Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Oglesby, Asheboro; Miss Hallie Horton Oldham, Miss Jessamine Oldham, Miss Minnie Morgan Oldham, Burlington; Mrs. P. F. Osburn, Leaksville; Mrs. Lillie Owen, Roseboro; Mrs. H. Bryce Parker, Winston-Salem; Miss Lois Parker, Durham; Mrs. C. M. Parks, Mrs. W. L. Parks, Mrs. J. T. Parrish, Winston-Salem; Grady S. Patterson, Wake Forest; Mrs. J. C. Pearce, Asheboro; Mrs. A. C. Perry, Winston-Salem; Mr. and Mrs. M. G. Perry, Charlotte; Miss Agnes A. Phillips, Greensboro; Miss Opal Phillips, Winston-Salem; Mrs. A. L. Pickard, Lexington; Mrs. J. C. Pipes, Asheville; Mrs. W. T. Poindexter, Winston-Salem; Mrs. C. M. Potter, Asheboro; George Pratt, Colerain; Mrs. M. D. L. Preslar, Clemmons; Miss Velma Preslar, Raleigh; Mrs. Arthur Presnell, Asheboro; Mrs. J. W. Preston, Mrs. Alice M. Reddish, Greensboro; Mrs. Charles Redwine, Lexington; Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Reece, Statesville; Dr. J. C. Reece, Miss Irene D. Rodwell, Winston-Salem; Charles P. Rogers, Sanford; W. L. Royall, Wake Forest; Miss Lenna Rudd, Burlington; Mrs. D. G. Samuel, Winston-Salem; Walters Sanderson, Pembroke; Mrs. J. D. Sargent, Mount Airy; Mrs. J. H. Saunders, Greensboro; Harold Schaly, Wake Forest; Mrs. C. R. Sharpe, Lexington; Mrs. Sam Shaver, Mrs. E. C. Shelton, Winston-Salem; Mrs. J. O. Shuford, Lincolnton; R. F. Simmons, Winston-Salem; John Simms, Raleigh; Mrs. T. H. Slade, Mrs. T. R. Sneed, Miss Carolyn Salmons,

Winston-Salem; W. O. Sparrow, Chapel Hill; Mrs. E. M. Spivey, Winston-Salem; C. H. Stanfield, Burlington; Mrs. G. Van Stephens, Oxford; Mrs. D. W. Stewart, N. P. Stone, Mrs. A. J. Strum, Winston-Salem; Mrs. William Sturdivant, North Wilkesboro; Mrs. R. A. Sullivan, Winston-Salem; Mrs. R. L. Sutton, Charlotte; Malcolm Tate, Danville, Va.; Miss Annie Pearle Tatum, Mocksville; Mrs. J. Ned Taylor, Mrs. W. N. Tedder, Rev. and Mrs. S. H. Templeman, Winston-Salem; R. F. Terrell, Raleigh; Miss Mildred Thomas, Durham; W. M. Thomas, Broadway; Mrs. J. E. Thompson, Pleasant Garden; J. J. Thornton, Salisbury; Mrs. W. E. Tomlinson, Thomasville; Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Transou, Booneville; Mrs. J. P. Traynham, High Point; Miss Hazel Turner, Mocksville; B. Y. Tyner, Raleigh; Mrs. Lindsay Wall, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Bertha Ward, Staley; Charles H. Warren, Raleigh; Dr. and Mrs. T. J. Watts, Dallas, Texas; J. B. Weatherspoon, Louisville, Ky.; Howard L. Weeks, Chapel Hill; Mrs. A. V. West, Mount Airy; Mrs. W. F. West, Roxboro; Jesse Wester, Chester, Pa.; Mrs. Ralph L. Whicker, G. L. White, Winston-Salem; Mrs. F. D. Whitehead, Greensboro; Mrs. D. H. Wilcox, Mrs. T. W. Wilcox, Winston-Salem; Mrs. A. R. Williams, Greensboro; Mrs. D. C. Williams, Staley; Mrs. M. V. Williams, Mrs. W. T. Williamson, Winston-Salem; Mrs. R. B. Wilkins, Durham; D. L. Wilson, Mrs. David Wilson, Littleton; Mrs. P. P. Wilson, Leaksville; W. M. Wilson, Chapel Hill; C. B. Winberry, Statesville; L. F. Wise, Clemmons; Mrs. O. H. Witherspoon, Winston-Salem; Mrs. A. G. Wright, Kernersville; J. M. Wright, Union Grove; Mrs. T. L. York, Staley; Mrs. Walter L. Yost, Kannapolis; Mrs. C. H. Ziglar, Winston-Salem.

TOTAL REGISTRATION, 1,156.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

Compiled by

M. A. Huggins, *General Secretary*

Raleigh, N. C.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

Introduction

91. The General Board presents this report to the one hundred and ninth session of the Baptist State Convention, and in so doing desires to record its gratitude to God for his continued and unfailing blessings and mercies upon our Baptist people in North Carolina.

We call attention to the fact that this is the eighth report prepared by the present General Secretary. At his request we record a personal word from him.

"I desire to record in permanent form my thanks first of all to the Lord for his leading during the year, and in fact all the years, to express appreciation to all our Baptist people for their cordial and patient support in the efforts and undertakings entered upon, and to express abiding confidence in the good sense, the courage, the faith and vision of our Baptist people in North Carolina. Also I should like to express, on behalf of every member of the staff of general workers, genuine appreciation and hearty thanks. All of us are servants first of all of the Lord and after that servants of our Baptist people."

The Year 1939

92. We have had many years in our history when in certain phases of our work there was more of a marked increase than there has been during the present year. However, we believe that the present year will go down in history as a year in which certain advance movements were taking shape and giving promise of the fulfillment of dreams which many have had for years. We call attention to a few of these movements.

1. We cannot at this time give any sort of comprehensive report, but we do know that gracious meetings have been held in many of our churches; we hope in most of them. In many of these meetings the challenge has been extended not alone to the unsaved people outside of our churches but to people inside our churches who have been apparently lost so far as any vital interest in the Lord's Kingdom is concerned. We believe that the spiritual condition in many of our churches is far superior to what it has been in the past.

2. The year 1939 marks the inauguration of the Minister's and Church Employees' Retirement Plan, the text of which appears elsewhere in this report, and in this we should all rejoice. In the words of a good deacon in a small church, "We are now beginning something we ought to have begun twenty-five years ago."

3. The year 1939 has witnessed also a careful survey of our educational program and its institutions. There has been through the years much exchange of opinion as to what Baptists ought to do concerning their educational program, but this year marks the first attempt, certainly in many, to make a careful and impartial survey of the whole situation. Only history itself will reveal the significance of what has been attempted. Of this, however, we can be sure; an honest attempt has been made to

study and evaluate our educational program. The Board expresses the hope that out of this study will come not only a larger program but also a renewed interest in and support of Christian Education.

4. The year 1939 also marks a new undertaking with reference to religious literature among us. Beginning with January 1 of this year the Convention, for the first time in its history, began the publication of the *Biblical Recorder*. For the first time also all the agencies of the Convention are housed in a building owned by the Convention itself. To be sure the building is not paid for, but this will come in time. But when one visits the Biblical Recorder Building, West Hargett Street, Raleigh, there will be found workable and to some extent renovated quarters. It is our feeling that Baptists who make this visit will experience a justifiable pride.

5. We would rejoice if we could report a larger percentage of gain in the income of the Convention for all objects. This we are not able to do, but we do record a substantial increase thus far, particularly in the Undesignated Coöperative Program receipts.

The Great Imperative

93. In a manner that perhaps we do not understand, and we fear do not appreciate, the Lord has given North Carolina Baptists great numbers of our people. The records this year will show a membership of well nigh 500,000. Since 1919 there has been a gain of almost 200,000 members, or about 70 per cent. We record here two important facts obtained from the Minutes of the Convention of 1923. In that year the reported membership was 337,258 and the gifts to all Convention objects amounted to $894,000. We record also two corresponding facts obtained from the Minutes of 1938, fifteen years later: A membership of 489,282, a *gain* of 152,024, or about 45 per cent in these fifteen years; gifts to all Convention objects of $675,000, a loss of $219,000, or about 25 per cent.

These are disturbing facts and ought to give us pause. Are we losing our interest in and passion for missions? There is a group of congressmen in Washington to whom the term "isolationists" has been applied. It is that group who appear to believe that America ought to withdraw itself into a smug complacency and satisfaction and have as little to do with the rest of the world as possible, subject of course to the reservation that America be allowed to make all the profit she can out of trade with other nations without at the same time undertaking any of the burdens incident upon international relationships. Is it not apparent that that same isolationist spirit has penetrated our churches?

There is also another disturbing fact. Recently the General Secretary mailed a questionnaire to all pastors in the state and among other things requested that the following statement be completed and returned to him:

> "In my judgment.....per cent of the membership of the churches of which I am pastor in reality accept Jesus as Lord and manifest it in their stewardship."

Possibly the word "opinion" should have been used instead of "judgment"; and possibly also the word "acknowledge" should have been used in the place of "accept." The letter which accompanied the request for this information said:

> "I am deeply convinced that we cannot make much progress until an increased number of our people really accept Jesus as Lord with all that means. In my own feeling the Lordship of Jesus is well-nigh meaningless unless it issues in our own stewardship. In other words the acid test as to whether Jesus is Lord is not so much in terms of our singing, our praying, or our preaching, but rather in terms of our stewardship of time, talent and money. Whether you agree in general with this idea or not you have your own basis for judging whether or not the membership of the churches have in reality accepted Jesus as Lord. If you will give us your frank opinion be sure it will not be quoted at all with reference to your church, but will be kept wholly confidential. I am merely trying to get at the honest thought of our pastors with reference to this vital matter."

At the time of the writing of this report about 260 answers have been received. These replies came from city, town, village and country pastors and thus there was a fairly good sampling of the opinions of the pastors. From the replies it would be dangerous to draw hard and fast conclusions; for very frankly we could not secure facts, but rather only honest opinions. However, these replies are very significant. Almost 10 per cent of the pastors heard from stated that in their opinion less than 5 per cent of the membership of their churches in reality appeared to manifest the Lordship of Jesus in their lives; about 25 per cent of the pastors reporting believed that less than 10 per cent accepted the Lordship of Jesus; and about 40 per cent believed that hardly more than 10 per cent did so. In short it apears that more than half the pastors reporting feel that less than 25 per cent of the membership in reality acknowledge in their lives and giving the Lordship of Jesus.

Even though these are opinions we believe they are fairly honest ones, and if such is the case we ought to be much disturbed by this condition in our churches. We wonder if this does not in a large part account for the fact stated in the paragraph above, namely that whereas we have gained greatly in membership we have lost in our support of missions, Christian education and benevolence.

What then is the great imperative? It is, it seems to us, for a dynamic spiritual movement in our churches which will call and challenge the membership of our churches to accept, acknowledge and manifest Jesus as Lord in their living and in their giving. Many thoughtful people characterize the last twenty years as a period of devitalized religion. It is certain that thousands of church members engage in practices and questionable activities in which they would not have engaged twenty years ago, or even fifteen years ago. And as stated above, the facts would seem to indicate that we have less interest in and passion for missions. On the other hand we call attention to the fact that this is the period during which our church membership has almost doubled.

We repeat once again: These facts and tendencies among us ought to cause us to think deeply and move quickly. Once again; what is the imperative need? A revival in the churches which will call people back to genuine worship and to a complete acceptance of Jesus as Lord. We must remember that in the New Testament wherever you find the word "Saviour" you usually find also the word "Lord." The expressions which occur over and over are these: "Jesus Christ our Lord"; "Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ"; "Lord Jesus." In our appeals have we not been guilty of separating the two with the result that to many the religion of Jesus has become a way of escape from future punishment rather than salvation from sin, beginning here and now? And has not this conception resulted in shabby and selfish living by church members and a corresponding failure to support His World Program?

I. REPORT OF GENERAL BOARD MEETINGS

94. In accordance with the provisions of the Constitution, we report here the principal actions of the General Board taken at its meetings in December 1938 and June 1939.

1. The Board in its December 1938 meeting adopted the following division of funds as between State and Southwide objects: For State objects 60 per cent and for Southern Baptist Convention objects 40 per cent. The State's 60 per cent was ordered divided as follows: State Missions 15 per cent; Christian Education-Debt Service 40 per cent; Hospital 4 per cent; Ministerial Education 1 per cent.

It will be noted that the amount allotted to Debt Service was reduced from 42 to 40 per cent. This has been made possible by the increased income through the Coöperative Program and the Hundred Thousand Club. It will be noted also that State Missions was increased from 13 per cent to 15 per cent; and it was provided that out of this 15 per cent a few thousand dollars would be available for meeting the Convention's share of the Ministers' Retirement Plan.

2. To the Board was presented the proposed draft of the Ministers' Retirement Plan by R. N. Simms, Sr., chairman of the special committee. Since the Board was unable to act the matter was referred to the special committee "to work with the Executive Committee, and the Executive Committee given power to act in the matter."

3. Following the order of the Convention of 1938 to purchase the *Biblical Recorder*, the General Board directed the Trustees of the Convention to take and hold title to certain stock owned by the Convention, and to use such stock as collateral in securing a loan in the amount of $5,500 for the purpose of making a first payment on the *Biblical Recorder* and the *Biblical Recorder* Building, and to provide for some needed repairs.

4. The General Secretary was instructed to advise with other denominations with reference to coöperation among the different denominations in order that a prison evangelist might be employed.

5. The Board voted, upon the request of the Executive Committee of the *Biblical Recorder* Committee of Fifteen, to allow M. A. Huggins to act

temporarily as Business Manager of the *Biblical Recorder* and the building, allowing him to give such time as might be necessary, with the suggestion that proper adjustment be made in his salary and with the understanding that this arrangement be temporary.

6. Upon motion the Board voted to name an Education Commission to make a general and thorough survey of our Baptist colleges in North Carolina, and to report to the Board at its meeting in June. It was further voted that the President of the Convention, R. N. Simms, Sr., the President of the General Board, B. E. Morris, and the Chairman of the Education Committee of the General Board, S. L. Stealey, be named a committee to name the personnel of the Education Commission.

7. The Board also voted, upon the recommendation of its Committee on Benevolence, to look with favor upon the campaign for funds to enlarge the plant of the Baptist Hospital.

8. A recommendation to the State Convention was made that the Constitution be amended so as to provide for a meeting of the General Board in January instead of in December.

9. In the June meeting the Board went on record "as favoring recommending to the Baptist State Convention that an appropriation be made by the Convention to Pullen Memorial Church in an amount not to exceed Twenty-five Thousand Dollars ($25,000), same to be paid over a period of eight to ten years, in order that the plant begun there in 1922 may be completed. It should be understood that in the event the Convention should appropriate this amount that the local congregation will raise in the neighborhood of Fifty Thousand Dollars ($50,000) additional."

10. An appropriation, not to exceed $2,000, if needed, was made to the Education Commission, in order that it might be in position to make a careful survey of our whole education situation in North Carolina.

11. Inasmuch as there had been unanticipated delay in working out the Ministers' Retirement Plan it was voted that pastors and churches desiring to enter the plan as of July 1 would be given until January 31, 1940 to make payments of all amounts due by pastors and churches to the fund, together with interest, so that the membership of the individual pastor might date from July 1, 1939.

12. With reference to the campaign of the Baptist Hospital for funds, the following resolution was passed:

"Our attention has been called afresh to the crowded conditions now obtaining at the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem.

We appreciate fully the hardship which this state of affairs is working upon its Board of Trustees, its management and its patients as well. We are gratified to learn of the prospects of an enlargement which will relieve this distressing condition and provide for doubling the capacity of the Hosiptal. We wish to commend the Board of Trustees for their forward look in planning this enlargement, and assure them of our appreciation of their untiring efforts in this service to the denomination. We would encourage the trustees in their endeavors to raise the funds necessary for the successful completion of this addition to the Hospital's equipment. We call upon

the Baptists of North Carolina to respond generously to this worthy appeal.

However, in view of the fact that any increased indebtedness of the Baptist Hospital would increase the indebtedness of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, this body would call the attention of the trustees to the condition set forth in the following clause quoted from the resolution authorizing the expansion . . . 'that the Board of Trustees of said Hospital may enlarge the hospital if they find they can do so without in any way involving the denomination or North Carolina Baptist State Convention in any further debt'."

13. With reference to the request of Mars Hill College for the payment of $11,000, which amount was in past years paid by the college and, therefore, should be considered as an obligation of the Convention, it was upon motion voted that this debt of $11,000 be recognized and paid just as soon as possible. It was further voted that the Board look with favor upon the proposed building program at Mars Hill, provided that no debt on the Convention be incurred.

II. DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

A. HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS

95. During thetwelve months ending September 30, 1939, we have forwarded for all South-wide objects $204,131.65. During a corresponding period ending September 30, 1938 we forwarded $191,050.25, a gain of $13,081.40. For the year ending September 30, 1937, we forwarded $183,420.04.

Undesignated funds for South-wide objects are divided as follows:

	Per Cent
Foreign Mission Board	50.
Home Mission Board	23.⅓
Relief and Annuity Board	10.⅓
Southern Baptist Seminary	4.⅕
Southwestern Baptist Seminary	4.⅕
Baptist Bible Institute	4.⅕
W.M.U. Training School	.8/15
American Baptist Theological Seminary	1.
Southern Baptist Hospital—New Orleans	2.⅕
	100.

Of course all designated funds, without any deduction whatever, go directly to the object specified.

B. STATE MISSIONS

96. Our State Mission program is gradually being enlarged. Scores of calls, however, for help in the way of pastoral assistance and church building aid cannot be met. We call attention also to the fact that even

with this increased State Mission program we are expending about fifty thousand dollars less than was being expended fifteen years ago.

1. GENERAL MISSIONARIES

We submit herewith brief summaries of the work of General Missionaries, M. O. Alexander and J. C. Pipes, and once again we express our deep appreciation for their consecrated and efficient service in the churches of the state, both small and large. We believe they are sowing good seed in good ground and that the harvests in the future will be abundant.

(a) REPORT OF GENERAL MISSIONARY M. O. ALEXANDER

Another busy year closed on September 30, 1939. I have met 102 engagements, including thirty-two weeks of stewardship teaching, seven of these being in association-wide efforts which necessitated the enlistment of from ten to twenty-seven volunteer helpers from among our busy and loyal pastors for each of the seven weeks.

I have assisted in six evangelistic efforts of from seven to ten days duration.

As usual I have supplied many times for our pastors, conducted quite a number of conferences and attended many meetings of great variety. Three retreats of four days each were held with our pastors from many associations in the central and eastern parts of the state. These were entertained by the First Baptist Church of Hickory, Campbell College and Williamston Memorial Church.

I am closing now my fifth year with our Convention. Though strenuous these years have been, they have been filled with blessed experiences. The calls for help are increasing ever. My time has been given largely for two years now to Eastern North Carolina, and among our very best Baptist people in the best Baptist State in the Great South.

(b) REPORT OF GENERAL MISSIONARY J. C. PIPES

Below is a report of my work as General Missionary of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina from October 1, 1938 through September 30, 1939:

I have held twenty-one individual stewardship revivals.

Eight one day conferences.

Twelve one day associational meetings and presented the ministers retirement plan and the *Biblical Recorder* in these meetings.

I carried associational church letters and presented promotion plans to seven Moderators of Associations, who were not at the promotion meeting at Thomasville.

I directed four pastors revivals in four associations of four and five days length.

I have attended and spoken in fourteen of our annual associations.

I have worked in and conducted six association wide stewardship revivals.

I attended the Baptist State Convention, one week pastors retreat at Campbell College and one week of the same type of meeting at Hickory, N. C., and attended the Mars Hill pastors school two weeks.

I also attended the State Promotion meeting for two days at Thomasville and the Baptist World Alliance in Atlanta.

I have had numerous other calls, which I could not fill. As I have attended the annual associations and other meetings this year it seems to me that far more important than our financial gains is the idea that seems to be gripping the minds of our ministers that we must find a fresh experience with the Lord Jesus in the spirit so that we shall not be entirely dependent upon a historical knowledge of Him, but we can say authentically we can but speak the things we see and hear. This to me is of far more significance than the slight gains we have made in our financial efforts for missions.

2. Missionary Pastoral Assistance

We give below a summary of the work done by our missionary pastors from October 1, 1938 through September 30, 1939.

Number of Missionary Pastors	83
Number of Churches Served	161
Sermons	7,471
Other Addresses	2,820
Revivals Held	211
Training Classes Conducted	240
Visits Made	31,976
Conversions	2,123
Baptisms	1,178
Additions other than by Baptism	1,085
Churches Repaired or Being Built	27
Subscriptions to *Charity and Children*	161
Subscriptions to *Biblical Recorder*	432
Subscriptions to Mission Magazines	75

The following amounts were reported as collected in the churches during the period:

Building and Repair	$38,841
Pastors' Salaries	46,310
Undesignated Coöperative Program	8,237
State Missions	570
Home Missions	300
Foreign Missions	1,171
Education	74
Hundred Thousand Club	646
Orphanage	4,051
Aid in Evangelistic Meeting	1,709
Hospital	653
Training School	122
Local Charity, etc.	504
United Dry Forces	18

Chinese Relief	106
Old Ministers' Relief	77

In addition to the regular pastors of churches there has been employed during this period two men who have done associational work, that is work in any church in their respective associations needing help.

3. CHURCH BUILDING AID

The Board is extending aid in so far as it is able to do so to churches as they attempt to build, to lift debts, and, in a few instances, to provide much needed repairs.

From November 1, 1938 through October 31, 1939 we have been able to extend help to the following churches with the amounts stated.

Church	*Association*	*Amount*
Ayden	Roanoke	$ 100.00
Boone	Three Forks	1,500.00
Calvary	Raleigh	900.00
Cullowhee	Tuckaseigee	972.70
Forest Avenue	Piedmont	5,000.00
Lakewood	Mount Zion	150.00
Mars Hill	French Broad	250.00
Pinetops	Roanoke	215.00
West Hendersonville	Carolina	64.00
Yellow Mountain	Mitchell	150.00
		$9,301.70

4. WORK AMONG THE INDIANS

Expressing once again our appreciation we present a brief summary of the work of Rev. and Mrs. M. C. Lunsford among the Indians of Robeson County during the period October 1, 1938 through September 30, 1939.

1. *Evangelization.* The greatest work of all—the salvation of the lost—has been mightily blessed of God among our Indian churches the past year. Much zeal has been in evidence; many have been saved and many others have been reclaimed. Our Indian preachers seem never to have preached with more power and fervor than at present.

2. *Sunday-School Work.* Our new Sunday-School Association, under the dynamic leadership of layman John L. Carter, has worked unusually well the past year. We report better equipment, more schools graded, and larger attendance than ever before.

3. *New Buildings and Improvements.* Harper's Ferry, under the fine leadership of Rev. Lonnie W. Jacobs, is just completing the finest and best-equipped building of any country church in Robeson County. It is strictly modern with ample class-rooms, and will have hot-air furnace and electric lighting. Bear Swamp, Pembroke First, and Mt. Airy churches have all built Sunday-school additions with ample class-room provisions. We understand that other churches will enlarge their buildings soon.

4. *Educational.* More young Indian men and women are attending a high school and college than ever before. Two of our young Indian preachers

completed college this year, and one of them is now in the seminary. Many Indian students are taking Normal School training, Agriculture, Domestic Science, etc.

5. *Missions and Benevolences.* This is the tenth anniversary of your missionaries, and each year we have been able to report substantial increases in missions and benevolences. Our slogan is "tithes and offerings." Many are saying it; some are doing it. The future seems bright and hopeful. Offerings are taken regularly for all our denominational work.

6. *Orphanage Work.* Years ago Mr. E. L. Odom of Pembroke gave the Indians of Robeson County 58 acres of land joining the corporate limits of the town of Pembroke, and for several years the Indians have been looking forward to the building of a children's home on this land. Miss Mary Livermore of the Robeson Association has rendered valuable assistance in this work of late, and it is planned to build an Orphanage house soon, and also to foster Mothers' Aid work. The Robeson Association is likewise interested in this feature of the Indian work.

Tabulation of work from September 30, 1938 to October 1, 1939:

Miles Traveled, more than	14,000
Weeks of Labor	52
Churches Attended	297
Sermons Preached	45
Other Religious Discourses	289
Prayer Meetings Attended	47
Religious Visits	301
Tracts Distributed	605
Received by Baptism	210
Received by Letter and Restoration	95
Sunday Schools on Field	26
Churches Organized this year	1
Christian Societies on Field	62
Christian Societies Organized this Year	5
Given Through Coöperative Program	$612.86
Orphanage (local, including recent gifts)	$800.00
Hospitals (sent direct)	$205.00

5. Work With Our Negro Brothers

We believe that through State Missions wise investments are being made. It is to be doubted, however, whether any investment we are making is giving larger rewards, both for the present and for the future, than is the undertaking with our Negro brothers.

A brief summary of the work of Brother Somerville, who is the General Secretary of the Negro convention, and Brother Clanton, who is Sunday School and B. T. U. Secretary, is here given for the period October 1, 1938 through September 30, 1939.

A. Report of the activities of J. H. Clanton, Director of Religious Education and Training:

Miles Traveled	28,405
Teacher-training Courses Conducted	97
Daily Vacation Bible Schools Conducted	33
Number Sermons Preached	62
Lectures Delivered	185
Persons Completing 1-3 Books	1,200
Persons Completing 4 Books	120

B. Report of activities of Wendell C. Somerville, General Secretary:

Sermons Preached	96
Lectures Delivered	157
Ministers visited	384
Miles Traveled	21,359
Letters Sent Out	4,191

In addition to the above we have conducted the second Annual College Students Christian Conference.

This Conference was held at Shaw University in April. There were 400 student representatives from nine Negro Colleges in the State.

There was an increase in enrollment of 135 over that of the previous year.

We coöperate with Shaw University in conducting the annual Ministers' Conference-Institute at Raleigh. Also we have conducted nine Ministers' Institutes throughout the State.

The number of churches coöperating with the *Unified Program* has greatly increased.

We have "discovered" five additional associations which had not previously affiliated with the State organization. With these five "new" associations coöperating, we now have fifty-three associations among our membership.

We are now in the process of perfecting our plans for our Baptist Conclave of 1940, which meets in Raleigh next August. I am pleased to report that we stand on the threshold of a great spiritual, Christian, coöperative program of Kingdom Building. The Standards of our people are constantly being raised, and with the continued encouragement of our white brethren, we go forward with a radiant faith in God and in our fellowmen.

6. THE OTEEN MISSION

A brief report of the faithful ministry of Rev. W. W. Williams of Oteen is here given. He has continued through the year his efficient service both with the Oteen Church and with the sick at the United States Veterans' Hospital at Oteen.

"In Flanders fields the poppies blow
Between the crosses, row on row,"
—Lest we forget.

Under the poppies of France and beneath the soil of their beloved homeland a mighty army of our heroic war dead sleeps in peace.

But another great army of some 55,000 souls, in many respects more pathetic than that of the dead, bearing in their broken bodies the marks of their patriotism and confined in eighty-three immense hospitals maintained by the Veterans' Administration, is fighting a greater battle than that of Flanders fields.

Over eight hundred of these men, these "Prisoners of Hope," are at Oteen. Another year has passed and with its passing many of them have "gone West." They answer the last call in this institution at the rate of from four to six per week. World War veterans, by the way, are dying in the U.S.A. at the rate of 103 a day. The reaper whose name is Death, and who knocks with equal tread at the cottages of the poor and the palaces of kings, is rapidly cutting them down.

It has been a pleasure and a privilege to minister to these veterans and their families for, lo, these thirteen years in the name of Christ and of Southern Baptists. We covet a remembrance in your prayers. Write us when one dear to you is sent our way that we may serve him.

7. Sanatoriums

(a) Aberdeen

Rev. E. M. Harris of Aberdeen continues as our missionary to the sick at the state tuberculosis sanatorium. The small appropriation to him hardly covers his expenses to and from the hospital. It is a gracious ministry he is rendering there, and the Board expresses appreciation. A brief report of his work for the year ending September 30, 1939 follows:

Ministry to the sick played a large part in the Master's plan of the Kingdom. He was never indifferent to a cry of human need. People brought their friends and loved ones to Him and he healed them, and Matthew says "He healed all manner of diseases." When He sent out the twelve He told them "To preach the Kingdom of God and to heal the sick." In the story of the good Samaritan Jesus paints an ugly picture of two religionists—the Priest and the Levite—because they neglected the wounded. There is no phase of a pastor's work that is more appreciated by his people and the community than this kind of service.

At the Sanatorium we have 550 patients. All of them away from home, friends and loved ones. Many of them have been in bed for months and others for years. Some know they are on their death bed. They are from three years of age up and come from all walks of life. We get heartiest coöperation from physicians and nurses, who as well as the patients, appreciate the visits of the minister. Many patients have greeted me with "God sent you to see me this morning. I am so discouraged I can hardly stand it." In addition to our regular worship service, which is carried by radio to the rooms and wards, we make frequent trips to the Sanatorium and many calls on the patients. This year, as last year, we have furnished flowers to hundreds. Our ministry is not confined to our Baptist people, but if our Baptist pastors and people out in the state will let us know when their friends come we will be glad to render any service possible. With as many sick ones as are at the Sanatorium and changes every week it is next to an impossibility to visit them unless we know they are there.

(*b*) BLACK MOUNTAIN

Since the Western North Carolina Sanatorium at Black Mountain was opened in November 1937, Pastor Ottis Hagler of the Black Mountain Church has rendered effective service as our representative there. We express to him our appreciation, and since he is leaving soon to take up a pastorate in Florida, we wish him every success. A brief report from Brother Hagler of the work for the year ending September 30, 1939 follows:

Since making our first annual report on the work at Western Sanitorium a new wing has been opened thus doubling the capacity. We have now three hundred-odd patients.

Our work has been to preach the Gospel of Christ, to visit and encourage the weary and discouraged soul caught upon the rack of "the great White Plague," and to point to the Lamb of God those about to embark upon Life's Mysterious Journey.

The Baptist S. S. Board has continued to furnish literature to the amount of about one hundred and fifty dollars. For this we are profoundly grateful. Every patient has been contacted in the name of Jesus and Southern Baptists. Some have been saved, others have had faith restored and now are fighting the battle for health with a new determination to do the Master's will.

The work can be greatly helped by the Pastors of our State notifying your Missionary when their people are to be admitted to the hospital.

8. SAMARCAND

Pastor E. M. Harris of Aberdeen, to whom reference has been made in connection with the work at Sanatorium, is also providing a gracious ministry to the girls at Samarcand. His brief report of this work during the year ending September 30, 1939 follows:

Samarcand is a state supported home located in Moore County and serves as a training and corrective school for girls who have never had a fair chance in life. It is a noble institution and doing a noble work. It is a friendly sheltering home trying in a motherly way to discover and build the better side of each girl's life. These girls come from an environment that is unwholesome and dangerous to their best interest.

There are 180 of them and they come from all over the state. Some are of very tender age and others are up in their teens. They are sent, *not sentenced*, to Samarcand by the juvenile courts. It is not a home for fallen women but one to help keep them from becoming fallen women. Possibly some of them have fallen into some minor forms of delinquency, but the greater number have been picked up from their bad surroundings and sent to Samarcand to save them from their dangerous trends. They are put in school and immediately assigned to some form of training and domestic work that will help prepare them for usefulness in life. They have Sunday school and preaching service by the near-by pastors. This year I have baptized 22 on a profession of faith. One of the most difficult and delicate tasks is that of the community to which a girl

goes after leaving Samarcand. It must help her in readjusting of her life to the new and better impulses she has received.

9. Pastors' Circulating Library

In this library we now have about 500 books. We have continued to send out books on request all during the year, thus rendering the pastors a very valuable service.

We would urge the pastors to send to the office in Raleigh any books they can spare which they think would be helpful to their brother pastors. We would urge them also to avail themselves of this service. The office in Raleigh agrees to send two books to any pastor requesting them. The Board will pay the postage. The only expense to the pastor is postage for returning the books to the Raleigh office. A card to the General Secretary will bring full information.

10. Pastors' Schools and Conferences

We call attention again to the Pastors' Schools at Mars Hill and Meredith. As in the former year we provided for a two weeks school at Mars Hill and for one week at Meredith. The attendance at these schools was not what we had hoped for, but there were about 150 eager ministers at Mars Hill and about 100 at Meredith. Plans are being developed whereby it is hoped we shall have at least 250 at Mars Hill and an enlarged attendance at Meredith.

From the point of view of far reaching results we believe that only the years themselves will reveal the significance of the work going on at Mars Hill among the pastors who come principally from the churches in the western part of our state.

III. DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

97. We are dividing this report on Christian Education into three divisions as follows: A. Christian Education in the Churches; B. Christian Education in the Colleges; C. Report of the Education Commission.

Mr. Crouch has continued in his very effective service of directing our program of Christian Education in the Churches. He has had general oversight of the Divisions of Sunday School and Baptist Training Unions but has devoted much of his time, along with Miss Velma Preslar, to the Baptist Student Union program. Moreover, he has devoted much time to promotional work in the churches and associations; and, due to the illness of Mr. Brooks, it was necessary that he give additional time to the Training Union Division. The Convention is, therefore, all the more indebted to him for a most successful year's work. His report, together with those of Mr. Morgan and Mr. Brooks follows:

A. DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION IN THE CHURCHES

W. Perry Crouch, *Secretary*

98. It is a joy to present to the Baptists of North Carolina, through the General Board, the report of the Department of Christian Education in

the Churches for the year 1939. This report covers the third full year of work for this department. An attempt has been made to strengthen each division of the work, and at the same time bring them into closer harmony with each other. We understand this to be the meaning of correlation. It has been the purpose of the Secretary to work through the leaders of the different divisions; Mr. Morgan, Sunday school; Mr. Brooks, Training Union; and Miss Preslar, Student work. Each one of these divisions has had a good year. Their full report will follow a bit later.

We particularly want to express our appreciation to Mr. Huggins, our General Secretary, for his loyal support and wise counsel in all the work of our department. The leaders and associates in the different divisions of our department have rendered splendid service. A large group of pastors, educational directors and students have rendered invaluable service during the summer months and in special campaigns. We are deeply grateful for all of these who have helped to make the work of our department more effective.

The Calendar of Activities has been prepared and mailed to all pastors. This will be done again in December of this year. The Church Conference Tour was held in February and will be repeated in February 1940. These conferences touch every part of our state.

The Sunday school Division has had a good year. Particularly has there been a fine increase in Vacation Bible Schools. Several Association-wide teacher's clinics are being planned for the year 1940. We believe this will greatly strengthen the work now being done by the Sunday school Division. Mr. Morgan's report should be studied carefully.

The Training Union Division has shown nice gains during the year. Mr. Brooks, the Secretary of this division, has been critically ill and for a time it seemed he could not get well. However, through the prayers of the Baptists of North Carolina, he is now on the way to recovery. We are grateful to God for this manifestation of His Grace. The work has been carried on during his absence in a fine way. The workers in the other divisions have shown a fine spirit in helping to keep this work going. More and more our churches are recognizing the value of a well planned and fully graded Training Union including a Story Hour and strong Adult Unions. This organization offers one of the greatest opportunities for creative educational work in our church program today. We urge our churches to plan more carefully for it and get a more mature leadership to direct it.

The Student Division has made rapid progress this year. Miss Velma Preslar has been a full-time Student Field Worker, visiting campuses, teaching study courses, editing a student publication, and generally promoting the student work. The progress of the student work was observed in the recent State Baptist Student Convention, which proved to be one of the best ever held. Students from about twenty colleges and universities were present. There is much yet to be done in this division.

The Secretary has helped in planning the work of all the divisions, and has worked in local churches with all of them. In addition, he has at-

tended and aided in directing all the district and state conferences in all three divisions. It is the constant purpose of the Secretary and personnel of the Department of Christian Education in the Churches to view the work of the local church as one great task, and to work together toward a more efficient and effective method of accomplishing it.

Please study the report of each division carefully.

1. Division of Sunday Schools

L. L. Morgan, *Secretary*

99. We find pleasure in submitting to the Baptist State Convention through the General Board our report for the work of this year. In some ways we have had an unusual year, and in others we have had very satisfactory improvements. In no case are we disappointed with our progress.

Appreciation: We acknowledge and express appreciation for the splendid assistance given to us by our Sunday school Board of Nashville, Tennessee, both in a financial way and for the splendid leadership of the field force on many occasions. As in previous years we are grateful for the many individuals whose efforts and influence resulted in substantial gains during the year.

Workers: Our regular force remains the same as last year. L. L. Morgan, Secretary; Mr. and Mrs. John B. Lane, Field Workers; and Miss Bessie Morgan, Office Secretary. It is a real joy to work with each of these.

Approved and Qualified Workers: By courtesy of the Sunday school Board we have some assistance during the year from the following workers:

Mrs. A. V. Washburn, Goldsboro, Approved Cradle Roll and Beginner Worker; Mrs. C. D. Bain, Dunn, Approved Primary and Junior Worker; Mrs. F. A. Bower, Kannapolis, Qualified Elementary Worker; Mrs. W. Perry Crouch, Raleigh, Approved Intermediate Worker; Mrs. Clyde E. Baucom, Concord, Qualified Intermediate Worker; Mr. James P. Morgan, Durham, Approved Young People's Worker; and Mr. John B. Lane, Lexington, Approved Extension Worker. All of these have rendered excellent service throughout the year.

Meetings: Our meeting for associational officers was held February 2 and 3 at the First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem. More than a thousand leaders attended this meeting from sixty-six of the seventy-two associations in the state. Our 1940 meeting will be held March 25 and 26 at the First Baptist Church, Lexington. February 12-24 our Division of the work participated in a series of eight Regional Church Conferences in which most of the emphasis was given to Sunday school work. These conferences brought us in touch with more than three thousand leaders and workers. More than four hundred of our people attended the Southwide Summer Sunday school Conference at Ridgecrest the week of July 16-21. This is a rare privilege for our people and increasing numbers are taking advantage of it each year.

Training Awards: The report from the Educational Department at Nashville shows that 52,320 awards have been issued in North Carolina from October 1, 1934, when the New Training Course for Sunday school Workers started, to October 1, 1939. Twelve thousand seven hundred and forty of these were issued this year. It is a little short of our goal of 15,000, but a good record.

Weeks on the Field: During the year our regular workers, along with our Approved and Qualified Workers have put in 150 full weeks on the field. Our extra workers have put in 262. This makes a total of 412 weeks. We are grateful for this extra help.

Associational Enlargement Campaigns: One of our most intensive projects consisted of one Association-Wide Enlargement Campaign in March, six in June, July and August, and one in September. These were conducted in the Eastern, Piedmont, and Western sections of the state. In these we were assisted by pastors, educational directors, field workers, school teachers, training school and seminary and college students. There were 76 of these workers and they worked in 178 churches and reached approximately 12,000 people.

The table on page 182 will give the names of the associations and the results of the work.

Those who helped in the work were: Mrs. C. D. Bain, Wm. B. Batts, Mrs. C. E. Baucom, Mrs. B. L. Berry, May Bomar, Mrs. F. A. Bower, Naomi Braswell, J. Boyce Brooks, Mildred Brooks, R. R. Campbell, Wade Carpenter, Maicie Castleberry, Thos. N. Cooper, J. L. Corzine, W. Perry Crouch, Mrs. W. Perry Crouch, Frances Cuthbertson, Ellen Daniel, Mildred Davis, Lewis Derrick, Irene Dixon, Ted Dougherty, Paul Early, Mary Lee Ernest, Yancey C. Elliott, C. Arthur Francis, Jean Freeman, Clarence Godwin, Vivian Grant, Albertina Hare, Kenneth H. Hayes, Boyd Horton, Mrs. Boyd Horton, Ethel Howard, Olive Jackson, B. B. Jernigan, Mildred Kichline, Kathleen Johnson, Mrs. Willard B. Jones, Ruth Keller, Priscilla Kelly, John H. Knight, John B. Lane, Mrs. John B. Lane, Ruth Ludlum, Elizabeth Lassiter, Joe Medlin, Darrell Middleton, C. A. Millsaps, L. L. Morgan, Elizabeth Nuckols, Wayne Oates, Velma Preslar, Ethel Richardson, Mrs. I. G. Riddle, Mrs. Ernest Russell, Versa Russell, Mrs. Jos. E. Savage, June Fay Seawell, Ryburn T. Stancil, Sarah Stephens, Mrs. Charles Stephenson, Mabel Stroup, Charlotte Tedder, Dorothy Toler, Josephine Turner, W. R. Wagoner, Mrs. A. V. Washburn, Louise Watson, Maude Weber, Robert Wilson, Lillian Wyatt, and Ruth Yates.

Vacation Bible Schools: Last year we were fortunate enough to reach our goal of 400 Vacation Bible Schools. This year our goal is 600 and we have now 460 reports. This gives us third place in the South with only Kentucky and Tennessee leading. Other reports will come in, but the effect of the infantile paralysis epidemic in South Carolina on our border counties will perhaps keep us from reaching our goal.

Mrs. A. V. Washburn and Mrs. John B. Lane deserve special mention for the splendid promotion work they did in February, March and April. Miss Neva Harper of Lillington did the unusual thing of leading every church in the Little River Association to conduct a school. In addition

SUMMARY OF SUNDAY REVIVAL AND ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGN WORK, JUNE 15 TO AUGUST 15, 1939

Associations	Number Churches	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance for Quarter	Attendance First Campaign Sunday	Attendance Last Campaign Sunday	Number Workers at Beginning	New Workers Enlisted	Number Classes at Beginning	New Classes Added	Resident Church Membership	Possibilities for Sunday School	Unsaved Above Primary Department
Ashe and Alleghany	25	816	825	880	922	936	2,110	1,060	1,177	1,767	161	100	103	63	1,589	4,105	756
Chowan	21	558	635	648	691	739	3,308	1,802	1,940	2,353	347	67	234	54	4,242	7,283	1,622
Gaston County	20	969	930	1,077	972	979	9,269	4,750	5,113	5,314	890	107	482	70	8,018	21,128	6,245
Haywood	22	856	888	951	942	1,046	4,578	2,489	2,671	2,813	317	67	203	37	3,486	10,502	4,295
Pilot Mountain—First Week	21	727	755	883	671	819	3,879	2,343	2,553	2,818	284	113	184	63	3,280	8,285	2,637
Pilot Mountain—Second Week	16	488	485	440	506	513	3,099	1,962	1,898	2,169	241	36	166	23	2,753	6,389	2,346
Raleigh and Central	26	809	809	884	829	799	5,578	2,987	3,189	3,710	501	112	292	78	5,370	11,308	2,780
Tennessee River	27	1,122	1,368	1,531	1,591	1,522	3,367	1,902	2,114	2,304	302	81	208	51	2,337	6,722	2,259
Totals	178	6,344	6,695	7,294	7,120	7,353	35,188	19,295	20,655	23,248	3,043	683	1,872	439	31,075	75,731	22,940

to this they conducted four mission schools, making a total of 29 schools where there were only 25 churches. Miss Ruby Williams of Buie's Creek led in conducting 35 schools in the Mount Zion Association. Rexford R. Campbell of West Jefferson has reported 23 in the Ashe, Miss Ellen Daniel reported 11 in the Surry, Miss Irene Dixon reported 9 in the Transylvania, and Miss Doris DeVault, 15 in the Yancey. We mention this to show that wherever we can place a leader most of the churches will respond. We do not desire to conduct the schools, but to assist the local leaders in planning the schools. Others who helped in the work were: Miss Versa Russell of Troy; Miss Laura Mae Hilliard of Cary; and Miss Stella Blevins of Grassy Creek.

Program for 1940: We have adopted the following program for the coming year, and we call upon all North Carolina Baptists to join us in making it a reality:

1. Teacher Training program in 1,000 churches.
2. Fifteen thousand Training Awards.
3. Eight Association-Wide Enlargement Campaigns.
4. Special emphasis upon local training schools during April and October.
5. Every association thoroughly organized and functioning.
6. Promoting the two-day State-Wide Associational Officers' Conference with every association represented.
7. Promoting a district one-day Sunday school Conference in each of the ten Regions.
8. Goal of 100 Standard Sunday schools in 1940.
9. Every Sunday school officer and teacher a subscriber to the *Biblical Recorder*.
10. Special emphasis upon denominational days in the Sunday school.
11. Ten per cent increase in Sunday school enrollment.
12. Emphasis upon Sunday school members attending all church services.
13. Emphasis upon teaching that makes a difference.
14. Promoting Sunday school week at Ridgecrest with 600 in attendance.
15. Goal of 600 Vacation Bible Schools.
16. Emphasis upon church building programs in coöperation with the Architectural Department of the Baptist Sunday school Board, Nashville, Tennessee.

2. TRAINING UNION DIVISION

JOSEPHINE TURNER, *Field Worker*

100. The year of 1939 has been a year filled with unforeseen occurrences in the Training Union Division as well as in world events.

PERSONNEL

In April, State Training Union Secretary, Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., suffered an illness from which we hoped he would have a swift recovery. His condition became very serious, and since then he has been confined to the Duke Hospital and the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem. We are glad to report that he is at home again and is recovering nicely from

a most serious operation. Surely we are grateful that the Lord has heard the prayers of the people of North Carolina for their beloved Secretary. It is needless for me to say that there has been a gap in the Training Union personnel which no one could fill. His keen insight, mature judgment and intellect, combined with sympathy and humor, as well as his training and experience, make him a leader North Carolina is proud to claim. His advice during his illness has been most helpful to those carrying on the work. We are looking forward to his return to the work.

Rev. W. Perry Crouch, Secretary of the Department of Christian Education, has been invaluable in carrying on the work since April. He has given unselfishly of his time and energy. The fruit of his splendid leadership is shown in the statistical report.

Mr. John B. Lane, who has been Sunday school Field Worker for a number of years, came to us to lead a group of twenty-three workers in seven Associational Revivals this summer. His wide range of experience as a church Educational Director, as well as field work experience in Arkansas, Texas, and North Carolina, enabled him to lead in a splendid way.

Miss Mary Lou Wall continues her inestimable work as office secretary.

We regret the loss of Mrs. O. L. Faber, as Intermediate Approved Worker, and Mrs. Ernest Russell, as Junior Approved Worker. Both of these are from Charlotte and have served in an excellent way for almost a year in special weeks of work.

IN RETROSPECT

Associational Revivals, Regional Conventions, Associational Conferences, Regional Church Conferences, the State Associational Officers' Conference, the State Assembly at Ridgecrest, and individual church engagements and campaigns have kept your workers busily engaged this year. The accompanying charts show the progress of the work for 1939.

Chart Number I, page 86.
Chart Number II, page 87.

We now have 1,265 churches with Training Union work of some kind. This is a net gain of 43 over last year. There are 1,011 directors, a net gain of 144. The Story Hours now number 351, a net gain of 112. The Junior Unions total 971, a net gain of 82. Close to this total number is the 968 total for the Intermediate Unions, a net gain of 69. The Senior Unions lead the total number of unions with 1,208 unions and a net gain of 76 unions; while the Adult Unions lead in the number gained this year with 149 new unions organized, making a total of 540 Unions. We had a net gain of 488 new units, Story Hour through Adult. A total of 18,920 awards were issued from November 1938 through October 1939.

LOOKING AHEAD

Let us hope that the year 1939-1940 will witness a growth in many ways. We would like to see visible growth in the following ways:

1. An adequate conception of a church training program as a means of leading every church member into positive Christian living, recognizing

its worth in conserving the fruits of evangelism through individual growth and service.

2. A leadership that is mature, willing to make preparation, and sensitive to the needs in the church, community and throughout the world.

3. A membership that is willing to be a "doer of the word and not a hearer only," placing the emphasis on the growth of each individual, and striving to assist in that growth.

IN THANKSGIVING

"O give thanks unto the Lord." He has truly blessed us in the past. May we bow our hearts before Him in thanksgiving as we ask His leadership for the future.

B.T.U.

Our record shows that as of October 31, 1939, including the Indian churches, there were 1,265 churches that had some form of Training Union work.

3. DIVISION OF STUDENT WORK

101. We give thanks to God for His continued blessings upon another year of work among our Baptist students in North Carolina. Progress has been made in both spiritual and practical realms. And with the progress, there is an ever-increasing consciousness on the part of our people of the needs and opportunities among this great constituency of young North Carolina Baptists.

PERSONNEL

Contrary to some hopes a year ago, there has been no increase of personnel in the division this year. There have been changes within the group, however. Miss Mary Lee Ernest succeeds Miss Nan Morgan as Student Secretary at East Carolina Teachers College at Greenville, and Mr. Al Martin is doing the part-time student work at Wake Forest, left vacant this year during Mr. Zon Robinson's leave of absence.

Miss Cleo Mitchell remains on the campus of Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, leading in an ever-enlarging program for the enlistment and spiritual uplift of the 500 Baptist girls on that large campus.

Miss Mildred Kichline is in her third year as Student Secretary at Meredith College, and Miss Velma Preslar has continued her work as Student Field Worker.

Training Union Chart No. 1

SUMMARY OF REVIVAL AND ENLARGEMENT WORK, JUNE 17 TO AUGUST 6, 1939

Associations	Churches Participating	Class Enrollment	Attendance in Class					Average Attendance	Awards	Active B. T. U. Enrollment	Associate T. U. Enrollment	Possibilities on Church Roll	Unaffiliated Baptist	Number Unions Before	Number Unions After	Number Story Hours Before	Number Story Hours After	Officers and Leaders Before	Officers and Leaders After
			Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday												
Randolph	14	724	487	526	554	527	521	521	330	581	233	1,991	36	40	50	4	8	127	225
Yadkin	19	1,413	880	962	928	649	964	894	447	480	231	2,710	16	25	52	1	6	101	283
Catawba River and Blue Ridge	16	1,482	1,039	1,105	1,186	1,163	1,199	1,109	742	954	577	2,629	92	72	82	12	16	268	345
Caldwell	15	1,236	808	925	937	818	754	865	524	644	291	3,110	------	35	69	5	12	149	321
South Mountain	7	492	221	313	322	309	326	283	156	180	91	867	10	12	26	------	4	34	99
Green River	10	781	444	530	537	626	554	544	235	172	191	1,551	16	16	36	3	9	42	151
Sandy Run	14	991	689	719	786	759	681	750	458	615	246	3,545	42	44	53	3	6	156	206
Chowan (January 21-29)	17	807	745	607	850	948	736	791	475	434	110	2,947	411	34	64	3	13	122	257
Cabarrus (March 5-12)	14	1,203	793	873	889	845	802	838	474	778	316	2,715	349	58	73	14	24	238	301
West Chowan (October 1-6)	18	927	598	671	717	716	702	664	349	469	107	3,439	235	26	59	1	6	100	361
Totals	144	10,146	6,704	7,231	7,706	7,360	7,239	7,259	4,190	5,307	2,393	25,504	1,207	362	564	46	104	1,337	2,549

Assisting the State force in the summer work, apart from local volunteer help in each association were: Miss Vessie Gillespie, Miss Estelle Councilman, Miss Faye Cresson, Miss Carmen Morgan, Miss Edith Evans, Miss Eloise Miller, Miss Mary Summey, Miss Texie Sowers, Miss Imo Jean Anthony, Miss Syble Daughtry, Miss Mary Humphrey, Miss Gladys Terry, Miss Elizabeth Jackson, Miss Willa Marks, Mr. John McGee, Mr. Dwight Ives, Mr. Claude Robuck, Mr. Harold McManus, Mr. Charles Allen, Mr. Bob Allred, Mr. McCloud Bryan, and Mr. Maylon Watkins.

Training Union Chart No. 2

Association	Churches		Units					Study Course Awards
	With T. U.	With Director	Story Hours	Junior	Intermediate	Senior	Adult	
Alexander	3	2	1	2	4	2	1	None
Alleghany	6	5	2	4	2	5	1	None
Anson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None
Ashe	18	12	5	1	5	12	6	31
Atlantic	14	11	3	11	8	12	5	38
Avery	11	8	2	5	6	9	3	41
Beulah	19	18	9	12	16	16	11	35
Bladen	10	7	0	8	4	10	1	130
Blue Ridge	17	16	11	12	15	16	10	530
Brier Creek	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	19
Brunswick	12	8	1	9	6	11	3	77
Brushy Mountain	8	3	0	4	3	5	0	None
Buncombe	42	34	17	38	38	43	22	746
Cabarrus	19	19	16	22	26	24	21	1,052
Caldwell	25	19	13	17	22	24	19	828
Carolina	32	29	10	18	20	30	12	684
Catawba River	23	21	15	27	26	22	20	1,226
Central	21	17	2	18	15	22	4	106
Chowan	24	22	10	19	18	23	18	561
Columbus	15	9	0	10	8	9	1	46
Dock	4	1	0	2	0	2	0	None
Eastern	19	12	3	12	10	18	5	275
Elkin	2	2	0	1	2	2	2	None
Flat River	14	8	0	6	7	14	3	89
French Broad	16	14	5	7	11	25	5	117
Gaston	36	33	12	50	46	42	22	861
Green River	14	13	6	7	12	10	8	334
Haywood	20	19	2	15	13	17	9	240
Johnston	27	18	2	15	19	12	5	234
Kings Mountain	38	35	11	38	40	43	16	796
Liberty	20	18	10	26	19	22	13	386
Little River	21	20	12	17	19	26	7	265
Macon	18	15	4	7	9	16	3	34
Mecklenburg	25	21	8	26	23	26	16	730
Mitchell	14	11	4	9	7	10	5	249
Montgomery	9	6	0	5	4	7	1	14
Mount Zion	40	36	16	43	41	44	28	334
Neuse	9	7	1	10	9	6	1	54
New Found	4	4	0	0	0	3	1	None
New South River	31	16	3	16	16	25	6	244
Pamlico	5	3	0	4	2	2	0	None
Pee Dee	21	17	2	15	15	18	6	125
Piedmont	32	30	19	37	32	44	22	717
Pilot Mountain	31	27	9	27	28	25	15	438
Raleigh	23	21	6	24	24	36	15	461
Randolph	24	18	9	15	13	23	12	143
Roanoke	35	23	5	32	28	27	9	379
Robeson	22	20	6	18	16	22	9	172
Rowan	16	13	2	12	14	15	6	202
Sandy Creek	29	19	1	16	19	25	5	446
Sandy Run	34	33	12	24	27	30	22	860
South Fork	27	20	8	28	24	27	14	450
South Mountain	10	7	4	7	5	10	8	184
South Yadkin	20	16	6	18	22	16	12	395
Stanly	12	9	4	8	9	10	4	174
Stone Mountain	4	2	0	3	2	4	0	None
Stony Fork	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	None
Surry	11	7	4	8	8	9	6	168
Tar River	28	22	3	22	21	24	8	285
Tennessee River	27	19	2	16	10	24	1	None
Three Forks	9	7	3	7	7	13	4	7
Transylvania	15	11	6	9	9	14	6	373
Tuckaseigee	17	14	3	8	8	21	5	47
Union	16	6	1	7	7	18	1	29
West Chowan	21	18	3	16	19	19	4	527
West Liberty	9	8	1	2	4	9	0	49
Western North Carolina	12	11	1	7	6	12	4	137
Wilmington	26	21	9	21	26	22	16	345
Yadkin	20	18	5	9	12	18	11	401
Yancey	9	0	0	1	0	5	0	None
Burnt Swamp	2	0	1	1	2	0	1	None
Cherokee	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	None
TOTALS	1,265	1,011	351	971	968	1,208	540	18,920

ORGANIZATION

Since the Convention met last year, there have been two new Baptist Student Unions organized; both of these are on junior college campuses of other denominations than Baptist, Peace College in Raleigh, and Brevard College in Brevard.

Before the Convention meets in Winston-Salem, there will be two additional organizations, one of these at Lenoir-Rhyne College in Hickory, and the other at the Indian Normal College, at Pembroke. Thus the program is ever-expanding.

Existing organizations are:

In Baptist Schools. Wake Forest, Meredith, Mars Hill, Boiling Springs, Wingate, Chowan, Campbell.

On State Campuses. Woman's College of the University at Greensboro, East Carolina Teachers College at Greenville, Appalachian State Teachers College at Boone, Western Carolina Teachers College at Cullowhee, the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, and State College at Raleigh.

In Schools of Other Denominations Than Baptist. High Point College, Louisburg Junior College, Brevard Junior College, and Peace Junior College.

MEETINGS

Certain meetings are a part of the progressive program of student work.

Planning Conference. In December, all state student officers, the local campus B.S.U. presidents, student secretaries, B.S.U. faculty advisers, and college pastors, met for two days and a night for an intense study of the work to be done and to make necessary plans for the doing of it. Wayne E. Oates, Mars Hill and Wake Forest student, has served as president of the state B.S.U. during the past year.

Spring Retreat. In April, after the B.S.U. Council members had been chosen and elected for another year on all campuses, there was a one-day retreat for all of them (nearly 200) at Greensboro. This was a means of enspiriting and instructing for another year of coöperative progress.

Southwide Retreat at Ridgecrest. Students from at least fifteen different campuses in our state attended the Southwide Retreat in June, along with more than 1,400 others from Southern Baptist states. Dr. Frank H. Leavell, Secretary of the Department of Student Work of the Sunday School Board, made these significant observations concerning this annual meeting:

"First, the response of the students to the presentation of the Bible itself as the Word of God and the way of life. This was attested to by attendance in the classes in the Bible *per se*, and in the presentation of the Bible in the public addresses.

"Second, this meeting, being the largest annual student conference in America, showed the loyalty of the student constituency to a denominationally promoted program of student religious activity.

"Third, was the high caliber of personality of those who dedicated their lives to the appeal for missions and Christian service."

The State Student Convention. The twelfth annual state student convention was held at Campbell College, October 27-29, 1939. This session exceeded all previous ones in the attendance and the schools represented. The registration was 250, from eighteen different campuses.

"Above All—Christ" was the keynote, magnified in the messages and conferences, and in the spirit of many of those who came. Outstanding on the program was Dr. Walter H. Judd of China; Dr. O. T. Binkley of Wake Forest; Dr. Ralph Herring, Winston-Salem; and Rev. Paul Caudill of Augusta, Georgia.

ACTIVITIES

Summer Work. During the summer of 1939 hundreds of students returned to their home churches to take part in the practical work of "home missions" around them. No estimate can be made of the number who taught Sunday school classes, worked to build up, or even to organize, Training Union work and missionary units. To our office came scores of names of those who were volunteering for work outside their own church, for Vacation Bible Schools, study courses, or help in mission points in their own associations. These names were sent to pastors and associational Sunday school and Training Union leaders, with the suggestion and hope that they would be used to meet needs within the associations. About twenty-five students were used by the state leaders during the summer in associational enlargement campaigns.

Youth Revivals. Interest in this emphasis of the student program has grown unbelievably. In June there was an association-wide revival held in the Rowan, centering about Salisbury. About twenty-five students and leaders worked in the different churches, preaching, teaching, and witnessing in other ways. Teams of students were busy elsewhere in the state throughout the vacation months in the revivals.

Student Night at Christmas. Reports came from students, of almost 200 churches that observed Student Night at Christmas last December. There should be 400 such programs in our churches in December 1939.

Bible Discussion Groups. Students, feeling the need for more actual Bible reading and study, are beginning to form groups on their campuses for this purpose. The first two in North Carolina were formed at State and Meredith colleges in Raleigh.

POSSIBILITIES

But we have hardly begun in student work. The possibilities are tremendous. More Student Secretaries are needed, one at State College, one at the University of North Carolina, one at Duke University, one at Appalachian State Teachers College and at Western Carolina Teachers College, with Student Centers on or nearby all of these campuses where the work can have headquarters. The work done at Woman's College, with Miss Mitchell as Student Secretary, and the Baptist Student House as at center should make us eager to offer to our students on other campuses similar opportunities.

Also, there is need for something to be done among students in business schools, schools of beauty culture, and nursing, and other porfessional schools. City churches where such schools are established, could well take initiative in this respect, in discovering and enlisting a leadership for these groups, in providing Sunday school classes, and a place in the Training Unions and missionary organizations where they may find a stimulus to Christian thinking and living. There should be student departments in many churches, and student classes in many more.

APPRECIATION

We cease not to be grateful to all who are sharing in the work among our students. The Student Department of the Sunday school Board makes its valuable contribution through the sharing of its personnel as well as through its publications, and coöperative promotion of certain meetings.

We thank *The Biblical Recorder* again for the opportunity of presenting this work to you from week to week.

With gratitude to God, we pray His continued guidance and blessing in the work.

B. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION IN THE COLLEGES

102. Let it be remembered that between 1931 and the middle of 1937, none of the institutions received funds for current support from the Convention. Beginning, however, with July 1, 1937, the Convention again undertook to provide the schools, with the exception of Meredith, with small amounts for current support.

For the calendar year 1939, the Board allocated the following amounts, which have been paid, we are glad to report, almost exactly according to schedule.

Wake Forest	$12,000	Mars Hill	$ 5,000
Chowan	3,500	Campbell	9,500

In the case of Chowan it was provided that the appropriation be paid during a six months, or twelve months, period as the college might elect. Since the college chose to receive the full amount before June 30, no funds have been transmitted to Chowan since that date. In the case of Campbell, the amount was increased so that the college might at the earliest possible moment gain admission to the Southern Association as an accredited junior college. Mars Hill needs just as much, and more, but the Board, in granting the increase to Campbell and not to Mars Hill, sought to meet a practical situation. Mars Hill, as all know, has been a member of the Southern Association for years, and probably ranks among the first dozen junior colleges in the whole country.

The reports of the colleges, together with statistical exhibits A B and C, and a statement relative to our debts, follow:

1. REPORTS OF THE COLLEGES

(a) WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

103. Wake Forest College reports for the academic year 1938-1939:

(1) An enrollment in the regular session of 993.

(2) The combined enrollment in the summer session units of 866.

(3) A total enrollment in both the regular session and the summer session units of 1,859.

(4) Total number of degrees awarded for the year, 190, distributed as follows: LL.B., 16; Certificate in Medicine, 19; Bachelor's degree in the college of liberal arts, 152; Master's degree, 3.

During the summer, a gift was received from the Bowman Gray Fund, enabling the College to expand the two-year medical school into a four-year school to be located in Winston-Salem in connection with the Baptist Hospital.

At the last meeting of The Association of American Universities Wake Forest College was placed upon its approved list. This gives Wake Forest College recognition by all the standardizing agencies to which such colleges are eligible for membership or approval.

Faculty changes during the year are as follows:

Professor J. F. Cook assumed duty in the Department of German.

Professor Beverly Lake was granted a year's leave of absence for graduate study and Mr. Joel Francis Paschal was elected Instructor in Law to serve during Professor Lake's absence.

Professor W. C. Archie was granted another year's leave, his place being filled by Dr. N. C. Giddings.

Professor Donald F. Pfohl began his work as Director of Music.

Mr. Zon Robinson, student Religious Secretary and Debate Coach was granted a year's leave for graduate study. His work has been divided as follows:

Mr. J. A. Martin is acting Student Religious Secretary and Mr. G. E. Copple is acting Debate Coach.

Mr. Percival Perry has replaced Mr. Henry S. Stroupe in the Department of History.

The year as a whole was a very satisfactory one from all points of view.

(b) MEREDITH COLLEGE

104. In my first report as president of Meredith College, I wish to express my appreciation for the privilege of being connected with an institution that through the years has rendered distinguished service to the cause of Christian education, and pledge my best efforts in extending and improving the quality of this service. For the fine contribution which President Emeritus Charles E. Brewer and his staff have made to the College and its constituency, all of us should be profoundly grateful.

Although marked by no significant changes or developments, the year 1938-'39 was evidently a year of progress. The total enrollment was 583, of which number 540 were regular college students. Degrees were awarded to 93 students. The auditor's report for the year shows an in-

come of $279,026.84 and expenditures amounting to $268,392.11. During the past summer many improvements were made in the plant and equipment.

The current year has begun auspiciously, especially in consideration of some disturbing conditions beyond our control. The present enrollment, incomplete for the year, is 554, of which number 521 are pursuing courses leading to degrees. They represent 3 foreign countries, 15 states, and 78 counties in North Carolina. The denominational affiliation of the college group is as follows: 376 Baptists, 121 members of other denominational organizations, and 22 members of no church.

We record with regret the resignation of Reverend J. M. Hayes, field representative, to become pastor of the North Winston Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, North Carolina. Friends of the College rejoice that former President Brewer continues his service to Meredith, now as professor of chemistry. Temporary vacancies, due to leaves of absence granted for this academic year, have been filled as follows: R. W. Patrick, assistant professor of history; Catherine C. Carl, Helen Sharp, Jean Marie Stewart, instructors in music.

My first few weeks at Meredith College have substantiated my earlier impression that in spirit and achievement the students and staff members are a choice group, and that, under severe financial handicaps, they are measurably successful in maintaining the fine traditions of the College. However, the quality of educational service possible is greatly restricted by inadequacy of income and plant; and we must believe that the Baptists of North Carolina will be unwilling to postpone much longer a better provision for the pressing needs of this fine institution.

(c) CHOWAN COLLEGE

105. Chowan College was able to close its second year without a deficit. During the past year the General Board contributed to the current expenses of our institution $4,250. This amount enabled us to meet all of our current obligations and thus give the college a financial standing in the community and with the various houses with which we do business.

We have been able through gifts from friends and some special offerings from the Sunday schools to continue the improvements to the physical plant of our institution. The greater part of the Administration Building, dormitories, and part of the East Building, including the dining room, has been completely renovated which makes a pleasing appearance to both students and visitors. Two rooms have been furnished with new equipment by friends which makes them very desirable. Improvements have been made to the Science laboratories and also the Hope Cottage. Improvements have also been made to the Home Economics department. If we can accomplish the same amount of improvements to the physical plant during next year, our physical equipment will be in first-class condition.

Our greatest need is the bringing of our library up-to-date with the new books which are necessary and which must be supplied during the coming year.

The fall term opened with 90 students registering which was an increase of 11 over the registration of last year. This is a steady but whole-

some increase of our student body which we believe speaks well for the future.

One new member was added to the faculty this year along with a new Dean of Women. Mrs. Annie S. Majette, Dean of Women, resigned, was replaced by Mrs. Elsie B. Marshall of Winston-Salem, North Carolina. Professor Wymon C. Lowe, head of the English Department, was replaced by Professor J. M. Powell of Boykins, Virginia. These were the only changes necessitated in the personnel of the institution for this school year.

Chowan College is happy over the fact that all of the students which have gone out as graduates of the junior college to other institutions have received full credit for all work done in this institution.

(*d*) MARS HILL COLLEGE

106. On September 5, 1939, Mars Hill College began its 84th session with a capacity enrollment, there being 734 bona fide college students and 26 special students. Because of a lack of room a large number of fine and worthy young men and women were denied admission.

The college faculty has an average tenure of 13 years. At the beginning of the present session, Mr. M. H. Kendall was made chairman of the department of religion and Messrs. Conway C. Sams and Ramon DeShazo were added to the Departments of Mathematics and English respectively. Each of these young men holds a masters' degree, and already the college is feeling the impact of their dynamic and consecrated personalities. Other valuable additions to the faculty are Mr. Herbert Sebren in the department of music and Mrs. Fannie Triplett as hostess to the young women in Rivermont Dormitory.

Following the close of the summer session the college kitchen was re-equipped and modernized at a cost of $5,000. Several of the buildings were repainted and the grounds were further improved and beautified. Ground has been broken for a modern science building, and it is our hope that this building will be completed and ready for use by next September.

The Wake Forest-Meredith Summer School, under the direction of Professor B. Y. Tyner of Meredith College and Dean I. N. Carr of Mars Hill College, continues to grow in excellence of spirit and atmosphere.

Our hearts desire and prayer is that Mars Hill College shall ever live and move and have its being in the spirit and in the Christ of the founding fathers. To this end we crave the coöperation of all our people.

EXHIBIT "A" CONDENSED STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS FOR FISAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1939

College	Income			Total Expense	Profit †*Loss* if All Accounts Collected	Uncollected Accounts for Session 1938-1939	Profit or †*Loss*		Students Lacked Paying Expenses		Per Cent of Total Income Paid By Students
	Student	Other	Total				If No Accounts Collected	If Half Accounts Collected	If All Accounts Collected	If No Accounts Collected	
Wake Forest	$161,799.75	$199,217.40	$361,017.15	$359,905.34	$ 1,111.81	$ 16,370.55	$†15,258.74	$ †7,073.47	$198,105.59	$214,476.14	44.81
Meredith	242,890.80	36,136.04	279,026.84	268,392.11	10,634.73	17,638.98	†7,004.25	†1,815.24	25,501.31	43,140.29	87.04
Chowan	18,959.59	7,995.91	26,955.50	28,019.54	†1,064.04	2,235.29	†3,299.33	†2,181.69	9,059.95	11,295.24	70.33
Campbell	90,676.61	11,808.79	102,485.40	101,151.07	1,334.33	3,505.83	†2,171.50	† 418.58	10,474.46	13,980.29	88.47
Mars Hill	225,005.01	16,597.60	241,602.61	238,285.46	3,317.15	4,300.56	† 933.41	1,166.87	13,280.45	17,581.01	94.42

† Figures so marhed indicate a loss.

EXHIBIT "B" CONDENSED STATEMENT OF CONDITION AT JUNE 30, 1939

College	Assets							Liabilities			Net Worth
	Cash	†Due By Students	Inventories	Loan Funds	Endowment	Plant	Total	Notes Owed	Accounts Owed	Total	
Wake Forest	$ 9,115.46	$ 16,370.55	$ 1,571,25	$ 3,369.93	$2,292,655.05	$1,019,273.18	$3,342,355.42	$ 40,000.00	$ 16,353.60	$ 56,353.60	$3,286,001.82
Meredith	22,938.43	50,656.38	628.74	23,152.51	531,162.44	1,439,568.94	2,068,107.44	*8,000.00	4,590.41	*12,590.41	2,055,517.03
Chowan	2,339.84	14,148.18	1,400.00	3,100.96	36,525.41	249,215.00	306,729.39	6,000.00	2,703.64	8,703.64	298,025.75
Campbell	6,947.24	11,142.80	5,202.50	1,669.10	16,307.81	414,380.00	455,649.45	----------	381.87	381.87	455,267.58
Mars Hill	9,665.59	7,995.17	8,349.71	19,517.91	122,907.86	512,379.40	680,815.64	----------	4,762.74	4,762.74	676,052.90

† "Due by Students" represents only those considered collectible—except Meredith where approximately 51 per cent are shown.
* Bonds and Notes payable of Meredith College assumed by North Carolina Baptist State Convention *Not* included.

EXHIBIT "C"—ENROLLMENTS, GRADUATES

Institution	President	Post Office	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment, 1938-1939			Enrollment Summer School, 1939	Ministerial Students	Student Volunteers	Graduates		
				College	High School	Special				College	Junior College	High School
Wake Forest	T. D. Kitchin	Wake Forest	60	993			550	98	8	190		
Meredith	Carlyle Campbell	Raleigh	64	540		43			15	93		
Chowan	J. L. Carrick	Murfreesboro	14	79				1			14	
Mars Hill	Hoyt Blackwell	Mars Hill	46	763	17	22	*348	59	35		198	
Campbell	L. H. Campbell	Buie's Creek	34	305	†145	251		19	36		80	27
Totals			218	2,580	162	316	898	177	94	283	292	27
Wingate	C. C. Burris	Wingate	19	160	28	10	50	16			60	12
Boiling Springs	J. R. Cantrell	Boiling Springs	18	128	24	66		26			52	1

* Wake Forest-Meredith Summer School.
† Note: About 111 of the High School students enrolled at Campbell are provided for by the State for a term of eight months.

(e) CAMPBELL COLLEGE

107. As against 409 students reported at the time of the last Convention, our enrollment to date for this year stands at 450. This over-capacity enrollment has been made possible by renting additional space off the campus for boys, by over-crowding the two dormitories for girls, and by operating a college-owned bus connecting neighboring communities.

The financial standing of the institution is even more safely established by the no-debt policy continued through the past year and by the cancellation of all past obligations, with the exception of one item amounting to less than $400. Moreover, during the year fully as much has been spent for permanent improvements on the campus and for additional equipment as the annual appropriation to the college from the Baptist State Convention for operating expenses.

Campbell College bemoans the loss during the year of a good friend of Christian Education in the death of Rev. J. T. Riddick, a member of our Board of Trustees.

At the recent annual meeting of the Board of Trustees in October the following new members of the faculty were officially elected:

Miss Lucille Rorex, M.A., of Brown University, head of the Department of Mathematics.

Miss Mary Jane Walter, Ph.B., M.A., Universities of Chicago and Wisconsin, teacher of speech.

Fred Zomzely, M.A., Columbia University, teacher of modern languages.

Miss Helen Guion, B.A., Bowling Green Business University, teacher of shorthand and typewriting.

Miss Zoa Fannie Hart, B.A., East Carolina Teachers College, dietitian.

During the year the administration's efforts to promote a fuller understanding and better coöperation between our Baptist colleges and all agencies of the Baptist State Convention have found expression in the following ways:

1. Entertainment of Pastors' Retreat for Eastern North Carolina last spring.

2. Sponsorship for second year of the Church-College Conference.

3. Entertainment this fall of the State B.S.U. Convention. Furthermore the college is striving to develop a trained Christian leadership by preserving a warm Christian atmosphere on the campus and by offering courses for practical leadership. Since the opening of the fall semester seven college students have been baptized into the fellowship of our college church and one other awaits the ordinance. This year a course in religious education, with laboratory experience in near-by churches required, aims to prepare educational directors for leadership in all church activities.

The present bright outlook for the future rests upon several bases:

1. The sure prospect of substantial trust funds later available, including the D. Rich bequest.

2. The demonstrated loyalty of our Baptist State Convention as evidenced by the annual appropriation adequate to meet the financial requirements of the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools.

3. The almost certain prospect of membership in the above named association one year hence.

4. The increasing patronage from a wider constituency, evidencing the expanding public recognition of the college's well-rounded service in our present social order.

2. OUR DEBTS

108. We are glad to report a reduction in the indebtedness of the Convention. During the current year our schedule of debt payments provides for a reduction of $70,000 on the principal. It appears now that this amount will be paid, not with ease but without great difficulty. At the end of the year our indebtedness will be approximately $600,000. Let us not forget that our interest is being reduced now by about $3,000 a year.

IV. REPORT ON BENEVOLENCE

R. T. VANN, *Secretary*

109. This gallant Christian gentleman, *now in his eighty-seventh year*, continues as Secretary of Benevolence. His life and work is a benediction and a blessing to us all. While of course he is not as vigorous as he once was, he yet retains that indefinable quality which has made him a personality in Baptist life for more than half a century.

In this division of the report there is given facts and information about the relief department of the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and with which Board the General Board coöperates in providing some relief for our aged ministers.

There will also be found reports from the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina and the North Carolina Baptist Hospital.

Also we have included the text of the North Carolina Ministers' and Church Employees' Retirement Plan, to the preparation of which the committee has given much time and thought for more than a year. The committee believes that the plan is clear, sound financially, and as fair and just to all the ministers—those who receive a small support and those who receive a large support—as it is possible to make it at this time.

A. RELIEF AND ANNUITY

1. RELIEF

110. The Relief and Annuity Board continues to supply, in so far as it is able, relief to aged ministers and their widows in North Carolina. We record here some facts which should be of general interest.

1. From the whole South the Board received for relief purposes during the year January 1, 1938 through December 31, 1938, $79,847.86, of which amount North Carolina furnished $7,706.16.

2. During this same period the Board spent for relief benefits in the whole South $90,776.28, of which $7,768.95 was given to beneficiaries in North Carolina.

3. The total number of relief beneficiaries in the South 1,411, of which number there were 127 in North Carolina.

4. The Relief and Annuity Board, in addition to providing pure relief, has a number of annuity beneficiaries, 694 in the whole South, 87 of which are in North Carolina. These annuities represent contracts which the Relief and Annuity Board have entered into with ministers here and there. A part of the cost of these annuities has been carried by the minister and a part by the churches served by him.

5. The newer and most successful plan yet undertaken by the Relief and Annuity Board is the state-wide plan. If this proves to be as successful as now appears pure relief will in time disappear, as perhaps it should. At the time of the making of this report it appears that nearly all the states in the Southern Baptist Convention have adopted some plan. or will adopt one in the near future. Our own North Carolina plan was inaugurated as of July 1, 1939.

In the Minutes of the State Convention the report on the Relief Board is included with those on the Orphanage and Hospital under the general heading of "Report on Benevolence." But while orphanage work and hospital care are partially so, the writer maintains that relief work, which is done through the Relief and Annuity Board, while inspired to a large degree by benevolence, as are also all our denominational enterprises, in a large measure is something besides benevolence, namely, the discharge of an obligation.

III. MINISTERS AND CHURCH EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT PLAN

of the

Baptist State Covention of North Carolina

To Be Administered By

The Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention

---

FOREWORD

This bulletin has been prepared to give pastors and other church leaders all needed information about the MINISTERS AND CHURCH EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT PLAN. It is hoped that a careful study of all its features will be made immediately upon its receipt by all pastors and church leaders; and that pastors and churches will coöperate with the Convention in inaugurating the plan promptly—not later than July 1.

It is a matter of regret that this bulletin, which contains the completed plan, could not have been placed in the hands of pastors and churches at an earlier date. Its late appearance is due, however, to the fact that the period of time necessary to perfect the plan was much greater than was at first anticipated. Conference after conference was held, and this meant delay; but without question this delay has resulted in the formulation of a plan far more complete and far better than would have been possible had the plan been released some months ago.

Let it be noted that the plan herein presented is to be operated jointly by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. The Convention will present the plan to the churches, receive the payments and contributions of the pastors and churches and transmit them to the Board, which in turn will administer the plan and become responsible for the payment of all the benefits.

This bulletin, it will be observed, contains (1) the statement of the committee appointed by the General Board to draft a Retirement Plan, which, in its judgment, would meet the needs of the churches and their pastors and other employees; (2) the action taken by the General Board in adopting the plan; (3) the text of the certificate of membership which contains the terms, provisions, and conditions of the plan, which certificate, as soon as possible after the first payments are made, will be issued by

the Relief and Annuity Board to each member; (4) questions and answers concerning the plan.

M. A. Huggins, *General Secretary,*
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Statement of the Committee

To The General Board:

The General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in its annual meeting in December, 1937, appointed the undersigned Committee "to work with the General Secretary in making a careful study of the plan proposed by the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention to provide annuities for pastors."

During the year 1938 numerous meetings and conferences were held and much study was given to the plan suggested by the Relief and Annuity Board. It was hoped that the plan would be ready for presentation to the Convention in November, 1938. When the Convention met, however, there were many features of the plan upon which agreement had not been reached. The Convention, therefore, committed the whole matter to the General Board with power to act. The General Board requested the Committee to continue its efforts to arrive at a satisfactory understanding with the Relief and Annuity Board. This was done with all diligence. It required much time. Many conferences were held with the pastors over the State and with the Secretary of the Relief and Annuity Board and its Actuary.

The Committee is glad to be able to present the completed plan with the belief that it is the best plan that can be obtained at present for North Carolina pastors and other church employees. It contains some provisions different from those in the plans of other states and believed by the Committee and the General Secretary of your Convention to be an improvement on other plans. Frankly, the Committee desired some provisions that it could not obtain from the Relief and Annuity Board. Concessions were made on both sides in an endeavor to reach a working basis. The plan has some liberal features which we think will be appreciated. Its flexibility with respect to payments required to be made by members recognizes the fact that one's ability may vary from time to time. This will prove helpful to its members. The plan provides some new and very desirable benefits for the members. If the benefits are in some instances smaller than those mentioned in other plans, as, for instance, to early recipients of benefits—this was done with the purpose of making this plan safer, and also to make it fairer to those who will make payments for long years before receiving benefits, and also for the purpose of making it possible to provide under this plan desirable benefits for disability and for widows and orphans. This course would seem to provide the greatest good for the greatest number. As to the actuarial soundness of the plan, the Committee have, of course, had to depend upon the advice of Mr. George A. Huggins, of Philadelphia, the Actuary of the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. This is purely a technical matter which we could not determine, and we refer those interested to Mr. George A. Huggins' statement in regard to this proposition. Of course the members of the Committee assume no personal or financial

responsibility in connection with the plan. It speaks for itself. We have earnestly and toilsomely sought to do what we thought was best for the cause. With respect to the whole plan and the practicality of various features we have had the benefit of and relied upon the advice and counsel and collaboration of Mr. M. A. Huggins, General Secretary of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, who has given a great amount of study and work to the development of this plan and has rendered indispensable service.

A word of explanation should be given concerning the change from the one-time suggested three-three-two plan. Under that plan the pastor would pay three per cent of his salary, his churches an equal amount, and the Convention two per cent. The present plan may be called a four-four-one plan.* (1) It is the belief of the Committee that the three-three-two, or eight per cent, would not provide the benefits which ought to be provided, and which we believe, upon advice given us by Mr. George A. Huggins, this plan as now presented will provide. (2) With the Convention greatly in debt and apparently likely to be for some years to come, it was feared that it could not possibly pay the required two per cent under the three-three-two plan; and it was considered the wiser policy for the Convention to undertake to pay one per cent and, if possible, endeavor to make an increase in the future, if it should become wise or necessary, rather than to start off with the effort to pay two per cent and possibly not be able to pay it. (3) Since the plan proposes that the money paid in by the pastor, whether three or four per cent, shall be available to him in part for a loan or for withdrawal at any time, and since the more he pays in the greater will be his benefits, particularly disability and widow's benefits, it was felt that four per cent really would be for the best interest of the pastor himself. However, it will be observed that the plan provides that one may pay less than four per cent and receive correspondingly decreased benefits, in proportion to the smaller payments.

The General Board in presenting this plan to the pastors and the churches will doubtless urge every church and every pastor to enter into this co-operative effort with the Convention at the earliest possible time. The success of the plan will depend upon the number participating, and early entrance promises larger benefits. We believe that after the plan has been in successful operation a few years there will be no necessity for the existence of real need by any pastor in the State when he comes to old age or disability. Truly this would be "a consummation devoutly to be wished"; but to accomplish this the pastors and their churches must act. We trust that the operation of this plan may be a great blessing to those faithful workers in whose behalf we have done our best.

Respectfully submitted,

R. N. SIMMS, SR., *Chairman*,
CLAUDE F. GADDY,
J. HENRY HIGHSMITH,
R. E. WALL,
A. D. KINNETT,
E. N. GARDNER,
W. D. POE, *Committee.*

June 6, 1939.

* (Later changed to 4-4 plus $18.00.)

Statement of George A. Huggins

ACTUARY OF THE RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

The Retirement Plan is entitled to the wholehearted participation of every eligible person and the coöperation of every Baptist church, agency, and institution in North Carolina. The Plan is so set up actuarially and financially that the Members' payments and the contributions of the churches and of the Convention should always cover the cost of the benefits promised. However, since it is essentially a group plan its ultimate success depends upon the participation and coöperation of at least the great majority of eligible persons and congregations.

The whole Baptist cause in North Carolina, as well as the preachers and their families, will be benefited by the success of the Retirement Plan.

George A. Huggins.

ACTION BY GENERAL BOARD OF THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA

The General Board in its semiannual meeting on June 15, 1939, took the following action:

"The Ministers and Church Employees Retirement Plan of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, as submitted by the Committee appointed by the Board in December, 1937, is hereby approved; and the Board expresses the sincere hope that every pastor in North Carolina and every church will at the earliest possible moment enter into this co-operative effort in which the Baptist State Convention, churches and pastors participate to the end that in the years to come there may be no needy ministers among us.

"The Trustees of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina are hereby authorized and empowered to enter into an appropriate contract with the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention to make the plan effective."

TEXT OF THE CERTIFICATE

CERTIFICATE OF MEMBERSHIP IN THE
MINISTERS' AND CHURCH EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT PLAN
OF THE
BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA

The Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, a corporation organized and existing under the laws of the State of Texas, with its principal office in Dallas, Texas, hereby certifies that.....

.....

is a Member of the Ministers and Church Employees Retirement Plan of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, a copy of which is hereto attached and made a part hereof, and is entitled to, and shall receive, all of the rights and benefits of a Member, in accordance with the terms and provisions of said Plan, subject to all of the conditions, limitations, and provisions thereof, this certificate being issued in consideration of such member agreeing to make the payments provided and perform the

obligations imposed upon a Member in the said Plan, and to be bound by the conditions, limitations, and provisions thereof.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention has caused this certificate to be signed and sealed in its name and on its behalf by its duly authorized officers, at its office in Dallas, Texas, this..... day of.....19.....

The Relief and Annuity Board
of the Southern Baptist Convention.
By.....
President.

.....
(SEAL) Executive Secretary.

MINISTERS' AND CHURCH EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT PLAN OF THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA

The terms, provisions, and conditions of the Ministers Retirement Plan of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina (hereinafter referred to as Retirement Plan) are as follows:

ARTICLE I. DEFINITIONS

"Annuity Board," wherever used herein, shall mean the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, a Texas corporation; "Church" wherever used herein, unless otherwise designated, shall mean a church or churches affiliated with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, of which the holder of the certificate, of which this Plan is a part, is pastor, or whole-time employee; "Convention," wherever used herein, shall mean the Trustees of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, a North Carolina corporation; "Member," wherever used herein, shall mean the minister or full-time church employee to whom the certificate, of which this Plan is a part, is issued; "Member's accumulated credits," wherever used herein, shall mean all funds which are paid in by the Member, together with interest additions credited thereto; "Payments," wherever used herein, shall mean the funds paid in by the Member; "Contributions," wherever used herein, shall mean the amounts paid in by a church, or churches, or by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina; and "Retirement," wherever used herein, shall mean the giving up of every ministerial or whole-time-church-employee position and regular salaried relationship pertaining thereto, after attaining the age of sixty-five. "Annual cash salary," wherever used herein, shall mean the cash salary actually received or expected to be received by the Member during any of the years of participation in this Plan. "Reduced salary," wherever used herein, shall have reference to a salary basis less than the "annual cash salary," and shall mean an amount eight per cent of which is the equivalent of the sum total of the amounts actually paid in, in payments by the Member and contributions by the church, during any year of participation in this Plan in which the Member and his church, or churches, pay and contribute on a basis less than his actual cash salary. "Computed salary," wherever used herein, shall mean the sum total of the "annual cash salary" or the sum total of the "reduced salary," or the sum total of the two, as the case may be, which is credited to a Member during all the years of his participation, divided by the number

of years between January 1, 1940, and the date of such Member's disability or retirement, if such Member is a pastor or other church employee in North Carolina on January 1, 1940, or, if entering the ministry or other full-time church employment subsequent to January 1, 1940, then the number of years between the date of such entry and the date of such Member's disability or retirement. (See also Art. II, Section 5, Subsection (f).

ARTICLE II. PAYMENTS, CONTRIBUTIONS, AND INTEREST

Section 1. (a) **Payments to obtain full benefits.** The payments to be made by the Member, if the full benefits as set forth in this Plan are to be obtained, shall be an amount equivalent to four per cent (4%) of the "annual cash salary" of a Member, up to, but not exceeding, an "annual cash salary" of four thousand dollars ($4,000.00) during the time he continues as a Member (neither disabled nor retired) of this Retirement Plan.

(b). **Payments on a "reduced salary" basis.** It is provided also that ministers and other church employees and churches may enter the Plan and make payments and contributions of less than four per cent (4%) of the "annual cash salary" and receive benefits on a "reduced salary" basis. In the event the Member and/or the church desires in a given year to make payments and contributions on a basis of two per cent (2%) or on a basis of three per cent (3%) of the "annual cash salary," the total of such payments and contributions shall constitute eight per cent (8%) of an amount that shall be considered as a "reduced salary" basis for the Member for such year, and the "reduced salary" basis thus determined shall be entered on the records as a "reduced salary" basis of the Member for such year, or years; and the Convention's contributions for such period shall be on such "reduced salary" basis, and likewise in reduced amount as hereinafter set forth, provided that in no case may a Member or a church enter the Plan or continue in the Plan on a basis less than two per cent (2%) of the "annual cash salary."

Sec. 2. Subject to any modifications hereinafter set forth, the **contributions of the church** each year shall equal the payments of the Member as provided in Section 1, and shall be made monthly or in advance. The church may place its contribution in its local expense budget, or the church may raise it during a general Statewide denominational effort at some stated time during the year, or in some other special way; it being understood that no pastor or other church employee may enter or continue in the Plan unless his church has agreed to make its required contribution referred to above, either by placing it in the budget or by raising it through a special effort as mentioned in this section.

It is understood that each church and its pastor is to be dealt with as a unit, and that if the same man is pastor of more than one church there may be participation in this Plan by him and one or more of his churches without partipiation on the part of another one or more of his churches. It is provided, however, that during the period while a non-participating church has under consideration the question of entering upon participation in the Plan the pastor of such church, if a Member of this Plan, may during a period, not to exceed three years from the date of the inaugura-

tion of this Plan in North Carolina, himself advance and pay, or cause to be paid from some source other than said church, the payments which should be made by such church if a participant, and the pastor in such case and the Convention may make their payments and contributions as if such church were participating during such period; provided further that no Member shall be entitled to thus make, or cause to be made, contributions for or in his behalf for over one-half of the churches served by him, nor for a fractional part of a church.

Sec. 3. The **contributions of the Convention,** where full benefits are to be provided, shall be $18 per Member; provided (1) payments by the Member and contributions of the churches by which he is employed are equal to eight per cent (8%) of the actual salary received, or being received, by the Member; and provided (2) that the Member is giving his full time to the churches by which he is employed.

If an amount less than eight per cent (8%) of the salary is paid by the Member and his church, or churches, the $18 contribution herein referred to will be reduced proportionately.

A further reduction in the contributions of the Convention will be made in the case of the Member who gives less than full time to the church, or churches, of which he is pastor, and such reduction shall likewise be made in the proportion which the service actually rendered bears to full time service. (Full time service means the care of a church or churches of which one is pastor requiring the full time of the pastor and from which he receives his approximate full support. Anything less than this will be interpreted as part time service. If a Member gives approximately three-fourths of his time to churches and receives therefrom approximately three-fourths of his support, he will be considered as giving three-quarter time service; if in like manner he gives approximately half his time to service in the churches and receives therefrom approximately half of his support, he will be considered as giving half time service; if he gives approximately one-fourth of his time to churches and receives therefrom approximately one-fourth of his support, he will be considered as giving quarter time service. A Member will be expected to certify at the time he makes remittance of payments into the Plan as to his service, whether full, three-quarter, one-half, or one-quarter time. Such certification will be entered on his record and unless the management of the fund notifies the Member to the contrary the service so certified will become a permanent part of the Member's record.)

Members whose own payments and those by their churches make less than eight per cent (8%) of the actual salary, and members who give less than full time to their churches will, as provided herein, receive decreased benefits.

The Convention does not obligate itself, but will expect to increase its contributions not to exceed twenty-four dollars ($24.00) per Member if such increase should become necessary in order to provide full benefits as provided herein.

Sec. 4. All such **payments** by the Member **and contributions** by the church are to be made to the Convention at its office in Raleigh, North Carolina. Payments by the Member are to be made monthly, not later than the fifteenth of each month for the then current month. The Convention on

the last day of each month shall transmit to the Relief and Annuity Board at its office in Dallas, Texas, the payments and contributions received and payable at that time and its own contributions in amounts as herein provided. It is, however, expressly provided that the Convention will transmit to the Relief and Annuity Board no contributions received from the church, or owing by it, until and unless the Convention has received the required payment of the Member; and in no event will it transmit to the Annuity Board an amount of contributions from his church, or churches, greater than the payment, or payments, of the Member except as hereinafter provided. All contributions received from the churches, monthly or in advance, will be held in trust by the Convention and used, as herein provided, to match, if sufficient, the payments of the Member as such payments are made monthly by the Member. In the event that in a given year a church shall make contributions in an amount greater than the amount of payments made by its pastor, or other employee, such excess shall be applied to meet the Convention's contribution for such Member or other Members for such year unless the church, in writing, directs otherwise.

Sec. 5. (a) In the event that in a given year the payments of a Member shall be in amounts less than four per cent of his "annual cash salary," and in the event that during such period the contributions of the church, or churches, which he serves shall be equal to or in an amount less than the amount paid by such Member, such payments and contributions shall be added together and the sum thereof shall be considered as an amount equivalent to eight per cent of a **"reduced salary"** basis for such year; and such salary shall be entered on the records as though it were the actual cash salary for such year. If during a given year the contributions of the church, or churches, of a Member are more than the amounts paid in, or caused to be paid in, by the Member, such excess of contributions not being otherwise designated shall go into the Convention's fund for its benefit in meeting its contributions for any members. However, nothing in this section shall prevent a church, or churches, from paying any part or all of the Member's required payments.

(b) In the event that in a given year the required payments of a Member and the required contributions of his church, or churches, shall not have been paid at all, the "reduced salary" credited to his account shall be considered as zero in calculating his "computed salary."

(c) In the event that in a given year the Convention shall have made contributions in excess of those required for any Member's account, then such excess at the end of the year shall at the Convention's option be repaid to it by the Relief and Annuity Board or shall be otherwise applied as the Convention shall designate. In the event there is at the end of the year an excess in the contributions that have been made by the church and transmitted by the Convention, such excess shall be repaid to the Convention by the Board to be used by it for the purposes specified in Section 4 of this Article.

(d) It shall be immaterial during the run of the calendar year as to whether the payments by the Member and the contributions by his church, or churches, are in equivalent amounts or not; subject to the understanding and condition that if at the end of the calendar year the

contributions made by his church, or churches, exceed those by the Member the undesignated excess as above stated shall go into the Convention funds for its benefit in meeting its contributions for any Members as above stated, but if the payments made by the Member shall in any event exceed the contributions made in his behalf by his church, or churches (but in no event to exceed the maximum amounts elsewhere provided, and not to exceed four per cent (4%) of his annual cash salary, nor to exceed four per cent (4%) of an annual cash salary of $4,000.00) then the payments made by such Member and the contributions made by his said church, or churches, shall be added together and one-half of this total sum, but not exceeding a sum permissible under this Plan, shall be considered as eight per cent (8%) of the Member's "reduced salary" for that year, upon the basis of which payments will be considered to have been made, and in such event the contributions to be made on account of the service of the Member by the Convention will be ratably reduced.

(e) It is understood that the Convention will close its accounts of the transactions of each Member and his church, or churches, at the end of the calendar year, and if the payments on the part of, or in behalf of, the Member and the church have been less than the permitted maximum of four per cent (4%), there will be no way of making up such deficiency, and such deficiency will be reflected in the result as a "reduced salary"; and all benefits will be based on such "reduced salary." If the payments made by the Member during the year are in excess of those permissible under this Plan, such excess will be returned by the Convention if the same has not been transmitted by it to the Relief and Annuity Board, and in this latter event such return will be made to such Member by the Relief and Annuity Board directly, or through remittance by the Board to the Convention.

(f) It is not requisite that membership in the Plan shall be continuous in order to entitle the Member to benefits. If one, after having become a Member, shall fail to participate for a full year period, or years, he may nevertheless thereafter return to the status of a participating Member by taking up and carrying forward his own payments and by causing similar payments to be made for his benefit by the church by which he is employed; and in such instance of non-participation there will of course be no income for the period of non-participation to be entered in the sum total to be divided in calculating the "computed salary."

Sec. 6. Interest shall be credited on the Members' payments and the reserves accumulated out of balances of the churches' and Convention's contributions at the rate of three and one-half per cent (3½%) per annum if earned; provided, however, that the interest credited on the Members' payments and accumulated reserves of the North Carolina fund shall never be at a lower rate than the interest credited on Members' payments or contributions of the churches to like retirement funds from other states; and provided further that if at any time the earnings upon the North Carolina fund, or its proportionate part of the invested funds of the Relief and Annuity Board, shall be in such amounts as that after paying therefrom a reasonable portion for the account of the contingent reserve fund of the Relief and Annuity Board in connection with the

North Carolina fund there shall remain an excess of such earnings, then the same shall be credited to the Members' accounts and the churches' and Convention's accounts of the North Carolina fund; and such question shall from time to time be canvassed by and between the Relief and Annuity Board and the North Carolina Convention, and if they shall not be able to agree upon the same it shall be determined by arbitration.

ARTICLE III. BENEFITS

Section 1. Retirement at Age Sixty-Five or After.

(a) After having reached the age of sixty-five years, and having been a Member for not less than two years, or at any time thereafter, any Member shall have the right to retire from active service, and upon such retirement shall be entitled to the benefits provided in the Retirement Plan for a retiring Member. Provided, however, that a pastor or other church employee who was regularly employed by a church, or churches, in North Carolina on January 1, 1940, and who becomes a member of this plan prior to January 1, 1941, shall be required to participate for only one year before being entitled to so retire at the age of 65 years.

(b) Upon retirement, as above provided; the Member's accumulated credits shall be applied toward providing a retirement annuity on the life of such Member (herein referred to as the retirement annuity), the balances derived from contributions of the churches and the Convention being drawn upon to meet the retirement annuity payments in excess of the amounts provided by the Member's accumulated credits. The balances derived from the contributions of the churches and the Convention remaining after meeting the required retirement annuity payments shall constitute a reserve available for application to meet future retirement annuity payments and disability benefits as they fall due under this plan.

(c) **The amount of such retirement annuity shall** be based upon the "computed salary" as herein defined in Article I and as affected by Art. II, Section 5, Subsection (f). In calculating such Member's "computed salary" such computation shall include such amounts upon which payments and contributions were made rather than the amounts actually received as salary during such period.

(d) Subject to the proviso that in any case **the maximum annuity** which any Member may receive upon retirement shall be as shown in column three of the following Schedule A, and subject to the further provisions as stated in sub-sections (e), (f), and (g) of this section 1, Article III, the annuities provided in this section 1 of Article III shall be as follows:

SCHELULE A

Column (1) Retirement Date	Column (2) Per Cent of Computed Salary to be Paid as Annuity	Column (3) Maximum Annuities Provided
During Calendar Year 1941	25	$ 600
" " " 1942	26	660
" " " 1943	27	720
" " " 1944	28	780
" " " 1945	29	840
" " " 1946	30	900
" " " 1947	31	960
" " " 1948	32	1,020
" " " 1949	33	1,080
" " " 1950	34	1,140
" " " 1951	35	1,200
" " " 1952	36½	1,280
" " " 1953	38	1,360
" " " 1954	39½	1,440
" " " 1955	41	1,520
" " " 1956	42½	1,600
" " " 1957	44	1,680
" " " 1958	45½	1,760
" " " 1959	47	1,840
" " " 1960	48½	1,920
" " " 1961	....	.....
and thereafter	50	2,000

SCHEDULE B

To an annuity established in this section 1. (a)-(g) inclusive, **an additional amount** will be added as follows:

If the annuity thus established is less than $360 per year the sum of any such annuity will be increased by not exceeding 33 1/3 per cent, but in no event shall the sum of any such increase be greater than $72 in any one year for any one man, and in no case shall the sum total of the annuity plus the increase be greater than $360; provided that during the years of participation in the Plan the Member shall serve full time, as defined herein, in Article II, section 3, in churches of which he is the regular pastor. In the event that less than full time is given during the years of participation the additional benefits provided in this Schedule B shall be reduced proportionately.

It is further provided that the additional increases provided in this Schedule B shall inure only to the benefit of pastors who are regularly employed in the churches.

(e) The annuities provided in the foregoing Schedules A and B are **maximum annuities** and **are contingent upon a minimum of thirty-three and one-third years of service** with churches affiliated with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina (subject to the exceptions listed in Sub-section (g) of this section). **The annuities for a lesser period of service**

shall be arrived at as follows: For each year of such service less than thirty-three and one-third, deduct three per cent from the amount of annuity which would otherwise be payable if calculated upon the basis provided in the schedules given in this Section 1, Sub-section (d) above.

(f) Furthermore, the maximum annuities provided in column three of Schedule A in Sub-section (d) above will be paid only to a Member whose annual payments during participation equal four per cent (4%) of his annual cash salary (not to exceed $4,000), and whose church makes an annual contribution of at least a like amount. In the event that the Member and his church make payments and contributions of only six per cent (6%) of the annual cash salary the maximum annuity as shown in column three of this schedule shall be reduced to three-fourths of the amount shown in said column; and in the event that the Member and his church make payments and contributions of only four per cent (4%) of the annual cash salary the maximum annuity as shown in column three shall be reduced to one-half of the amount shown in said column. Similar **ratable reductions of benefits** shall apply to all cases **when the payments and contributions total less than eight per cent** (8%) of the annual cash salary of the Member. It is provided, however, that the provisions of this sub-section (f) shall be of no effect after January 1, 1947.

(g) Recognizing the desirability of preserving to an active pastor the benefit of his pastoral service in whatever state rendered within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention, and also realizing that there should be **reciprocity among the states** regarding such matters, and that the burden of meeting the payments earned for service rendered in different states should be ratably and equitably borne by the respective states in which such service shall have been rendered—it is hereby provided as follows: (1) That in the case of a Member who is in active service in North Carolina on January 1, 1940, credit shall be allowed for so much of his prior service outside the State of North Carolina, but within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention, as shall be necessary to make up a maximum of thirty-three and one-third years of service preceding the age of retirement, provided that such Member enters the North Carolina Plan on or before January 1, 1941; in the event such Member does not enter the North Carolina Plan on or before that date the years of service rendered in such other state for which he may be credited shall be reduced by a period of time equivalent to that which elapsed between January 1, 1941 and the date of his entry into the North Carolina Plan; (2) that in the case of a Member who enters active service in North Carolina subsequent to January 1, 1940, the years of service for which he will be credited shall be arrived at as follows: (a) In the event such minister enters service in North Carolina from a state which does not have a retirement plan substantially similar to the North Carolina plan only those years of service which are rendered in North Carolina will be credited; (b) in the event such a minister enters service in North Carolina from a state which has a plan substantially similar to the North Carolina plan there will be recognized by the administrators of the North Carolina Plan service rendered by such minister in such other state within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention, in order to give such Member benefits based upon thirty-three and one-third years of service, provided such other state or states shall contribute from their retirement

fund for the benefit of such Member retiring in North Carolina upon the basis of each state paying the pro rata part of the total benefits which is proportionate to his service rendered in such state, and provided further that the years of service during which such minister could have participated in such retirement plan, and did not participate, shall not be counted toward making up his required thirty-three and one-third years of service: (3) that in the case of a minister who transferred from North Carolina to another state within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention after January 1, 1940, and who thereafter retires while in active service in another state within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention which has a substantially similar retirement plan, and such minister has rendered prior service in North Carolina, and such minister is allowed benefits in such other state upon the basis of service partly rendered in North Carolina, and further provided such minister participated in the North Carolina Ministers' Retirement Plan during the period of his eligibility for such participation, and provided such other state reciprocates the benefits provided by clause (b) of this sub-section 9, then in such event the North Carolina Plan will participate in the payment of the benefits to such minister ratably upon the basis of North Carolina paying that proportionate part of the whole benefit so received by such minister which his years of service in North Carolina, which were counted in arriving at his total years of service, bear to the total years of service allowed him; such payment by North Carolina, however, being upon the basis of the amount of benefits provided in its Plan, and provided that in no case shall such person receive benefits from more than one such source for the same period of service. The word "service" wherever used in this subsection (g) refers to service as pastor of a missionary Baptist church affiliated with the Southern Baptist Convention.

Sec. 2. Disability Prior to Age Retirement.

A Member may receive disability benefits before attaining the age of sixty-five if, in the judgment of the Annuity Board, such Member is totally and presumably permanently disabled. In the event of such disability the Member's accumulated credits shall be applied toward providing him an annuity payable during the continuance of such disability. If such Member has served for as much as five years with a church affiliated with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and has been a Member of this Retirement Plan for as much as two years (provided, however, that a pastor or other church employee who was regularly employed by a church or churches in North Carolina on January 1, 1940, and who became a member of this plan prior to January 1, 1941, shall be required to participate for one year before being entitled to the disability benefits herein provided): and if such annuity shall be less than 25 per cent of such Member's "computed salary," and less than $500 such sum as may be necessary out of the balance derived from the contributions of the churches and the Convention will be added to such annuity as will bring it up to twenty-five per cent (25%) of the "computed salary" of the Member as hereinbefore defined, but such annual benefits not to exceed $500 unless fully paid for by the Member's accumulated credits alone.

Payments and contributions by and for a Member shall not be required during a period in which such Member is receiving disability benefits

hereunder. When a Member who is totally and permanently disabled reaches the age of sixty-five years, and is then receiving disability benefits hereunder, he shall receive thereafter age retirement benefits in lieu of further disability benefits, which age retirement benefits shall be calculated as hereinbefore provided, allowing the period of disability as a period of service and considering the disability benefits he has received as if they had been actual cash salary, or, if the Member so elects, he may continue to receive disability benefits.

Sec. 3. Benefits for Widows and Orphans.

(a) In the event of the death of the Member before entering upon an age or disability annuity the Member's accumulated credits shall be applied to provide, in accordance with the table of rates adopted by the Annuity Board for such purpose, an annuity for the widow of the Member, if living with him at the time of his death; or if there be no such widow then such Member's accumulated credits shall be paid in one sum (1) to the guardian of his minor children, if there be any such minor children, or if none, then (2) to a living beneficiary previously designated in writing by the Member and such written designation filed with the Annuity Board, or (3) otherwise to the personal representative of the Member.

(b) In the event of the death of the Member after he has entered upon an age annuity, his surviving widow shall receive an annuity upon the conditions and in the amounts hereinafter stated in this section, to wit:

(1) If the widow has at the time of the death of her husband lived with him continuously as his wife for a period of twenty-five (25) years or more immediately prior to the time of his death she shall receive an annuity equal to fifty per cent (50%) of the annuity which the Member was receiving at the time of his death.

(2) In the event the surviving widow shall have lived with her husband less than twenty-five (25) continuous years immediately prior to the time of his death, then the annuity she would otherwise receive under this section (b) shall be reduced by four per cent (4%) for each such year less than twenty-five (25).

(3) In the event the widow remarries, the annuity provided by this Section 3 (b) will immediately thereupon cease, and if at such time there remains any balance of the Member's accumulated credits built up by the payments of her deceased husband as a Member, the same shall be paid over to the estate of such deceased Member who was her former husband.

(c) Any retiring Member desiring to make additional provision for his widow and/or children may, at his option, (1) elect to receive a reduced retirement annuity and use the balance of his benefits to make supplemental provision with the Annuity Board for his widow and/or minor children, or (2) elect to receive a reduced retirement annuity with provision for an annuity to his widow on the Joint-Life and Survivor basis, provided that notice of such option be filed with the Annuity Board at least thirty days before the date of retirement, but there can be no substitution thereafter and within thirty days before the date of retirement. In the event of the remarriage of the widow her annuity provided for

under this section 3 (c) shall be terminated when the sum of the retirement annuity payments, if any, to her deceased husband, together with payments to herself and the minor children of the Member, equals the Member's accumulated credits. In the event the payments to the Member and/or his widow and/or minor children do not entirely consume his accumulated credits, such balance shall be paid to his estate. In the event that the Member's accumulated credits are not sufficient to provide a widow's annuity equal to or greater than $10.00 per month the annuity Board shall have the right to pay the widow in one sum the Member's accumulated credits.

ARTICLE IV. WITHDRAWAL—BORROWING

Sec. 1. The Member shall have the right, at his option at any time, to terminate his interest in and obligation under the Retirement Plan by giving to the Annuity Board not less than sixty days' prior notice in writing of his desire so to do and of the date upon which such termination is to become effective. Should such Member terminate his membership as herein provided the Annuity Board will pay to such Member his Member's accumulated credits as of the date of such termination by the Member.

It is understood that after a Member shall have withdrawn his accumulated credits, all contributions that have been made by a church, or churches, and the Convention in connection with his prior membership shall thereafter innure to the benefit of the other participants in the North Carolina Plan, subject only to any provisions herein appearing permitting such withdrawn Member to re-enter the Plan.

(a) If the Member at any time withdraws from membership and withdraws his accumulated credits and subsequently desires to reënter the plan, he may do so upon either of two bases: (1) He may repay to the Relief and Annuity Board all sums of money which he withdrew with interest at 6 per cent for the period he enjoyed the same and until he makes such repayment, and thereupon he and his churches may participate in this Plan, but in arriving at his "computed salary" thereafter, his earnings in those years in which he did not participate shall be counted as zero; or (2) he may reënter the Plan without repayment of the funds he has theretofore withdrawn and he and his churches may participate therein, but in such event all service rendered by him prior to his reentering, and all transactions with respect to prior payments, or in connection with his prior membership, shall be eliminated from consideration in subsequently arriving at his "computed salary."

(b) In the event a Member discontinues his payments and does not draw out his accumulated credits he shall not lose the entire benefits of the payments and contributions that have theretofore been made in connection with his membership, but such benefits shall be arrived at by ascertaining his "computed salary" as in this Plan provided, and by treating in such calculation the years subsequent to his withdrawal as zero in respect to earnings and payments and contributions, but counting said years in arriving at the period of service.

Sec. 2. A Member shall have the right to **borrow in an emergency** from the Retirement Fund not exceeding twenty-five per cent (25%) of the

value of the Member's accumulated credits. Such borrowing may be in one or more loans, but such outstanding loans in the aggregate shall not exceed twenty-five per cent (25%) of the Member's accumulated credits. Any and all such loans shall constitute a first claim against any disability benefits, widow's and orphan's benefits, or retirement annuity which may accrue upon the certificate of the Member obtaining such loan or loans. Any and all such loans may be repaid in a lump sum, together with interest due thereon at the rate of six per cent (6%) per annum at any time prior to the age retirement or disability of the Member or prior to his death. In the event any and all such loans are not so repaid, the same shall be repaid, together with interest due at the rate of six per cent (6%) per annum out of the first moneys which shall become payable to said Member by reason of any disability benefits or retirement benefits, and if not so fully paid then any unpaid balance thereof shall be paid out of the proceeds which shall have accrued or shall accrue to the widow or orphan children or estate of such Membes.

ARTICLE V. GENERAL PROVISIONS

Section 1. The effect of a Member's removal from this State, quitting the ministry or church employment, or losing church membership shall be as follows:

(a) A Member who has become entitled to disability or retirement benefits shall not lose such benefits under the Plan by reason of removal from the State of North Carolina.

(b) Should a Member, before becoming entitled to disability or retirement benefits, move outside of the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention, the obligation of this Retirement Plan shall be limited to the return of the accumulated credits of such Member as of the date of the termination of his service within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention.

(c) If the status of one who has been or is a Member of this Plan shall become changed (whether by his own volition or otherwise) so that he is no longer a member of a Missionary Baptist church, he shall not thereafter be a Member of this Plan; but he shall be entitled to withdraw his accumulated credits.

Sec. 2. The benefits payable hereunder are contingent upon the receipt by the Annuity Board of the payments by the Member, and the contributions from the churches and the Convention. It is agreed and understood, however, that the failure of any Member, or church, or of the Convention to make such required payments or contributions shall affect only the annuity credits of and the annuity payments to such Member, and shall not impose any additional obligation on or cause any additional payments to be made to the Annuity Board by any other person or agency, and further, that in any and all circumstances, except as herein expressly otherwise provided, the Member shall always be entitled to the full benefit of his Member's accumulated credits, to be paid as herein provided to him or his widow, designated beneficiary or relative, or to his estate, in the form of either age or disability retirement annuity or widow's annuity, as herein provided.

Sec. 3. In the event that the aggregate of the age and/or disability retirement annuities paid a Member and the annuity or other payments paid his widow and children or designated beneficiary shall not equal the full amount of a Member's accumulated credits, then and in that event an amount equivalent to the excess of such Member's accumulated credits over such annuity and other payments shall within thirty (30) days after the payment of the last benefit be paid to the personal representative of the Member.

Sec. 4. Should the balances of reserves accumulated out of Member's payments and the contributions made by the churches and the Convention, together with current receipts from the churches and the Convention under the terms and provisions hereof, be, at any time, insufficient to meet the current payments of age and disability retirement annuities and widows' annuities as herein provided, then and in that event, but only during and to the extent of such insufficiency, the Annuity Board shall have the right to reduce ratably the current payments on all such annuities in proportion to any such insufficiency, unless the Convention shall, within thirty days after notice of such insufficiency, pay to the Annuity Board the amount thereof.

Sec. 5. The Annuity Board will keep an accurate record of all payments and contributions made pursuant to the provisions of this Retirement Plan by each Member, each church and the Convention, and of the interest additions credited to and charges against the account of each Member, and the credits to and charges against the balances from the contributions of the churches and the Convention as in said Plan provided. On or before the first day of March of each year the Annuity Board will file with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina a statement containing the following information, stated as of December 31 of the preceding calendar year: (1) An asset and liability and operating statement of the Annuity Board; (2) the Member's accumulated credits of each Member; (3) the balances from the contributions of the churches and of the Convention; and (4) a detailed list of the investments of the Annuity Board; and will at any time furnish to the Convention, upon its reasonable request, any information shown by or obtainable from the records of the Annuity Board.

Sec. 6. The Convention shall have the right to change, amend or modify the provisions of the Retirement Plan from time to time as it may deem necessary, desirable or expedient, provided, however, that written notice of such amendment or alteration be given to each Member at least sixty (60) days before becoming effective, and provided further that such changes, amendments or modifications shall not destroy any annuity benefit for a Member which has then matured and become payable. Such notice shall be deemed to have been fully given when mailed with postage fully prepaid to the last address of the Member known to the employee of the Convention having charge of mailing such notices.

Sec. 7. The Convention shall have the right to terminate the Retirement Plan at any time after not less than sixty (60) days written notice to the Annuity Board and like notice by mail to each of the Members of such Retirement Plan. Such notice shall be deemed to have been fully given when mailed with postage fully prepaid to the last address of the

Member known to the employee of the Convention having charge of mailing such notices. The Annuity Board shall have the right to terminate this Retirement Plan at any time after not less than sixty (60) day's written notice to the Convention and like notice by mail to each of the members of such Retirement Plan, such notice to be given as above provided. Upon such termination of the Retirement Plan by the Convention or by the Annuity Board, each of the Members not then receiving an annuity shall be paid by the Annuity Board such Member's accumulated credits as of the time of such termination; then the Annuity Board shall out of the balances of the contributions theretofore received under this Retirement Plan, together with the interest additions thereto, set aside and retain a sufficient sum to protect itself against its liabilities on account of retirement and other annuities then being received or receivable under this Plan; and any remaining balance of funds which have been paid or contributed to the Annuity Board under the provisions of this Plan, together with interest additions thereto as herein provided, shall be paid to the Convention within a reasonable time, and in any event within twelve months from the termination of such Plan.

Sec. 8. (a) The North Carolina fund shall not in any wise become liable for any debts or liabilities of the Relief and Annuity Board except those arising under the North Carolina Plan and for the benefit of the Members and churches participating in the North Carolina Plan and the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the necessary and proper administrative expenses of the Relief and Annuity Board incurred solely in connection with the administration of the North Carolina Plan. The Relief and Annuity Board shall in all respects receive, hold and administer the North Carolina fund in trust exclusively for the benefit of the participants in and under the North Carolina Plan.

(b) The Relief and Annuity Board hereby agrees to guarantee, and does guarantee, the safe and proper holding and accounting for said funds, and does guarantee that said fund shall not in whole or in part be used to defray or meet any liability of the Relief and Annuity Board arising on any account except as provided for in the North Carolina Plan, and that it will at all times have and account for and truly apply all funds which have come into its hands from the operation of said North Carolina Plan.

(c) It is understood and agreed that the Relief and Annuity Board will at all times maintain sufficient cash and securities to be equivalent to the aggregate of the Members' accrued credits established in favor of the Members of such Ministers' Retirement Plans of all the states of the Southern Baptist Convention and that this fund shall be maintained inviolate against any encroachment for the benefit of any person or persons except those entitled to such Members' accrued credits as shown upon the books of the Relief and Annuity Board. It is definitely understood and agreed that if there should at any time occur a deficiency in the contributions received from churches and conventions to provide any pensioner with his benefits after using his own accrued credits as a Member, there shall be no encroachment upon the securities or funds created as above mentioned from Members' accumulated credits to make up or pay such deficiency.

Sec. 9. The Convention neither guarantees nor assumes any liability for any annuities or disability benefits or widow's benefits as provided herein. The liability of the Convention is limited (1) to the promotion of this Retirement Plan in the Baptist churches of North Carolina; (2) to receiving, accounting for, and transmitting to the Annuity Board all payments and contributions made by and for Members of this Retirement Plan; (3) and to paying out of its funds an amount not exceeding $18 per Member as provided in section 3 of Article II herein.

Sec. 10. No one shall be eligible to become a Member of this Retirement Plan unless he be a Baptist minister and pastor of a church affiliated with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, or a person who is a whole-time employee of such a Baptist church.

Sec. 11. This certificate of membership is issued to the person designated therein in consideration of his agreeing to make the payments provided and perform the obligations imposed upon a Member by this Retirement Plan.

Sec. 12. The contract and agreement entered into by and between the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina relating to this Retirement Plan is by this reference made a part of this Plan as fully as if herein set forth word for word.

Sec. 13. This Plan shall become effective as of January 1, 1940.

ADDENDA

NOTE—The following changes in the plan as it was presented to the Convention have been made by the Executive Committee. As will be observed they are clarifying and interpretative.

1. Article III, Section 1 (d) in the report to the Convention read as follows: "(d) Subject to the proviso that in any case the maximum annuity which any Member may receive upon retirement shall be as shown in column three of the following Schedule A, the annuities provided in this section 1 of Article III for Members who have rendered 33⅓ years of service in churches affiliated with the Southern Baptist Convention as in this plan provided shall be as follows:"

2. In the report to the Convention Article V, Section 5, sub-section (3) read as follows:

"The balances from the contributions of each church and of the Convention."

3. In Article V, Section 7, the following words have been added to the report as made to the Convention after the word "notices" in line seven: "The Annuity Board shall have the right to terminate this Retirement Plan at any time after not less than sixty (60) days written notice to the Convention and written notice by mail to each of the Members of such Retirement Plan, such notice to be given as above provided."

4. In the same section the words "or by the Annuity Board" have been added after the word "Convention" in line eleven.

5. Article V, Section 9, appeared in the report to the Convention as follows: "The Convention neither guarantees nor assumes any liability

for any annuities or disability benefits or widow's benefits as provided herein. The liability of the Convention is limited (1) to the promotion of this Retirement Plan in the Baptist churches of North Carolina; (2) to receiving, accounting for, and transmitting to the Annuity Board all payments and contributions made by and for Members of this Retirement Plan; (3) and to paying out of its funds an amount not exceeding $18 per Member of this Retirement Plan as provided in Article II herein, such payments by the Convention to be in the amounts provided in Article II hereof."

6. A new Section 12 of Article V has been added to read as follows: "The contract and agreement entered into by and between the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina relating to this Retirement Plan is by this reference made a part of this Plan as fully as if herein set forth word for word."

7. Section 12 in the report to the Convention has been renumbered as section 13 and reads as follows: "This Plan shall become effective as of January 1, 1940."

B. REPORT OF BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA

I. G. Greer, *General Superintendent*

112. Coming home from an association recently, I stopped at a signal light in a busy city. A courteous, kind faced negro was near by, alert and busy, helping children who were coming from a picture show. I asked him why he was so interested in the children. He said, "Boss, dis is a mighty dangerous, busy place. It is my duty to help de children who get confused and lost in de shuffle." The business of an Orphanage is to pick up and help children who are confused, and lost in the shuffle of life.

There are at least three classes of children who need this type of service; first, those who have lost their parents, and have no people to care for them; second, the children whose parents are incapable or not interested in giving them the necessities of life; and third, those who have had their homes wrecked on account of sin. So long as there are broken homes, we will be justified in caring for dependent children through some form of service.

As the result of your loyalty and the goodness of God, we are able to bring to you the report of another good year. In the midst of a disturbed world our love for children helps us to keep our poise, and center our thought upon things worthwhile.

In spite of the service rendered by the government through Aid to Dependent Children, and by the State through its Welfare Department, we have received this year applications for 519 children from 203 families. In addition to making many adjustments that resulted in saving homes and children, we have admitted sixty-five, and discharged seventy-three. At the present time we are caring for at Kennedy Home 133 (60 boys and 73 girls), at Mills Home 446 (217 boys, and 229 girls), and twenty-eight in boarding homes and by mothers aid. We are just beginning to develop

a program of boarding home care. This, we hope, will enable us to care for a larger number of children.

Last spring thirty-four were graduated from High School. It is gratifying to know that each one of these is either pursuing further preparation for life, or has employment. Of this number, eight are in college, seven taking business course, five beauty culture, one nurses training; and thirteen are working.

By following scientific methods, we have been able to produce on our farms this year enough meat, feed, vegetables, milk, poultry and eggs to supply our needs. The farms fulfill a twofold purpose. In addition to furnishing supplies, they give an opportunity to train our boys in various agricultural activities.

Charity and Children, probably the most widely read religious paper in the south, continues to be a source of pride and of profit. There has been an increase in circulation this year without a field representative. The profits from the paper and job department are $1,400 ahead of the corresponding date of last year. Sixteen boys are receiving careful training for their life's work; the paper is read in 28,000 homes, thereby, displacing much harmful reading matter; the work of the Orphanage is made known to the Baptists of the State. We depend upon the pastors, Sunday school superintendents and other religious leaders to enlarge the circulation. Individual subscriptions are $1 per year and 60c in clubs of ten or more to one address. Let *Charity and Children* help you by displacing harmful reading matter in the homes of your people.

We are glad to report that our receipts for current funds up to November 1 are a little ahead of last year. Our expenses, however, are larger than last year on account of heavy demands for repairs to our buildings. We have not borrowed any money, but we will need a large Thanksgiving offering in order to pay our current fund obligations.

We have received $10,000 in undesignated bequests this year. This, with funds we had on hand, made it possible to enlarge our Administration Building at Mills Home, and to complete the Perry Morgan Library Building at Kennedy Home. These buildings will add greatly to the efficiency of the Orphanage.

The late Samuel Huffman, of Morganton, left in his will the following bequest: "It is my intention to erect a building at the Baptist Orphanage at Thomasville, North Carolina, before I depart this life, but in the event I am not able to have this done before my death, it is my will and desire that $20,000 be turned over at the death of my wife, to the trustees of the said Orphanage to be used for the above purpose, the same to be known as the Huffman building."

This money has been turned over to the Treasurer of the Orphanage. A cottage that will house twenty girls is now under construction. This worthy gift comes at a time when it is greatly needed, and is most keenly appreciated.

"He who gives a child a home
Builds palaces in Kingdom Come."

With renewed faith we turn toward Thanksgiving, and feel sure you will not disappoint your children.

C. REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Smith Hagaman, *Superintendent*

113. The Hospital closed its sixteenth year of service to the sick of our state, June 30, 1939. Our records show that 46,000 patients have entered since its opening.

During the year 4,000 sick were treated. Of this number about one-third were service or free patients. About 1,200 of these who came to us were mothers, who were blest to return to their 3,600 children. The hospital was permitted to treat about 100 preachers, ministerial students and missionaries within the last year. These were in almost every instance, if not entirely, given free service by the Hospital and doctors.

The Hospital and its loyal staff of seventy-two doctors rendered within this year $197,177 in free service.

Our Training School for Nurses has an enrollment of sixty. We had room for only seventeen new students in our September class. These were chosen from considerably more than 500 applicants. We endeavor to distribute these over the state as much as possible. It is to be greatly regretted that we are unable to provide training for so few of these fine girls who are so anxious to thus equip themselves for a place of service in life. We have at present eighty-two nurses on our entire nursing staff.

The Hospital has received during the year:

From Duke Endowment	$11,488.00	
From Coöperative Program (4%)	9,621.50	
From Mother's Day Offering	22,893.15	
Total		$44,002.65

Hospital linen from 238 W.M.U.'s and other church organization, estimated value $1,369.91.

Number of churches and Sunday schools making a Mother's Day offering, 1,507.

The tragedy of the year has been the vast multitudes of patients, 3,000 or more, who applied for treatment, that had to be turned away because there was not an empty bed. This does not take into account the unnumbered sick who did not apply because they had heard of the crowded condition.

We did what we could to relieve this condition—although little—by placing beds in the hallways, alcoves and often in operating rooms; so, this hospital, with a bed capacity of 108, has run most of the year with from 115 to 120 patients and more every day.

At the writing of this report a very vigorous campaign is underway to secure $200,000 to enlarge the hospital to, at least, double its present capacity, so that we may be able to provide treatment for 8,000 to 10,000 patients each year.

Since the magnanimous gift of the Bowman Gray estate has made possible the removal of the Medical School of Wake Forest College to the Hospital grounds, and thereby, Winston-Salem is to become a great medical center, the necessity for enlargement of the Hospital has been

all the more intensified and this vast multitude of sick, who are now being turned away for lack of room, will be coming in greatly increasing numbers.

This two-fold challenge—the coming of the Medical School and these ever increasing numbers of sick people who are being turned away—calls for immediate action by our great denomination.

I quote from Dr. Chas. C. Garrett's recent book, "We have tried to reconcile Science and Religion in classroom and laboratory and have not always succeeded very well.

"The best place to reconcile Science and Religion is at the bedside of the sick in a Christian hospital."

V. COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

A. DIVISION OF RECEIPTS

114. We are glad to report that thus far in 1939 the gain in receipts is almost wholly in the Undesignated Coöperative Program. The total will reach, we trust, about $325,000 during 1939. It should be at least $500,000; but we are grateful for every advance. The funds so received are divided, as in former years, 60 per cent for State Causes and 40 per cent for Southwide Causes. Due, however, to designations, especially to Foreign Missions, southwide objects actually receive 43 to 44 per cent of all the money given by our people for all causes.

In this connection we report with sorrow a decrease, not alarming however, in the receipts for the Baptist Hundred Thousand Club. From this source it appears that we shall receive for the current year about $25,000; and these receipts are divided 50 per cent for state debts and 50 per cent for the debts of the agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention.

B. PROMOTION PLANS

General Missionaries M. O. Alexander and J. C. Pipes have continued their effective work in the teaching of stewardship in the churches. During the last five months of the year the major emphasis is upon association-wide Stewardship and Fellowship Revivals. This program, begun some years ago, has been pursued with vigor. Scores of churches have been led to increase their support of the local and denominational program. If it were possible to reach every church in the state at the proper time with a Fellowship Revival, we believe that soon church debts would begin to disappear and that the gifts through the Co-operative Program would reach the half million dollar mark, probably the million dollar mark.

All pastors and church leaders are urged to plan for and work for an Every Member Enrollment in their churches. The challenge ought to be extended *personally* to *every* member of *every* church to bring an offering to the Lord on *every* Lord's day.

Then, in addition, there ought to be provided in every church the opportunity to make a special love offering to each object we support at a stated time, and on special days. These days have been provided and are as follows:

Home and Foreign Missions—Some Sunday in March
Hospital—Mothers' Day
Christian Education—Some Sunday in June
Ministers Retirement Fund—Some Sunday in July
State Missions—Last Sunday in October
Orphanage—Thanksgiving.

With this in mind we urge the formation in each church of a special committee whose duty it will be (1) to see one or more times during the year each member who fails to bring regularly to the Lord an offering and (2) to provide for a program to be presented on each of the *special days*, and work for a worthy love offering for the object for which the special day is observed. It is our suggestion that the personnel of this committee be as follows: Chairman, the superintendent of the Sunday school; the chairman of the board of deacons, the president of the W.M.S.; the president of the B.T.U.; other members to include the teachers and presidents of the larger classes in the Sunday school and the leaders of the several divisions of the B.T.U.

VI. REPORT OF THE BAPTIST BOOK STORE

115. (Owned jointly by the Baptist Sunday school Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina)

Mrs. Roger P. Marshall, *Manager*

The purpose of the Baptist Book Store is to serve North Carolina Baptists with the best in books and supplies needed for every department of the church, and to encourage the reading of more and better books in the homes of our denomination. All books, Bibles and supplies are sold strictly at publishers' prices, at a fair percentage of profit, which is divided equally between the Baptist Sunday School Board and the North Carolina Mission Board and is used for general mission purposes. Since ours is the only denominational book store in the state, a great many books and supplies are sold to people and churches of other denominations.

Net sales for the year ending December 31, 1938, amounted to $50,066.60, an increase of $6,095.31, or 13.8 per cent over 1937. The sales turned over the inventory 3.3 times.

Write for free catalogues.

VII. REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HISTORICAL COMMISSION

116. The Historical Commission recommends that at this time provision be made for the completion of Paschal's *History of North Carolina Baptists*. The first volume brought the history down to the year 1805. What remains to be told is equally important, and includes such matters as:

1. The spread of the Baptists in the western parts of the State, the churches and associations.

2. The development of the state-wide organized work and the formation of the Baptist State Convention.

3. Baptist periodicals: The *Biblical Recorder*, the *Interpreter*, the *North Carolina Baptist*, and the others.

4. The colleges, seminaries and academies.

5. The division of the Baptists into missionary and anti-missionary.

6. State missions from the beginning to the present.

7. The rise and development of interest in foreign missions with some account of the foreign missionaries of our State.

8. The Baptists and slavery, the formation of the Southern Baptist Convention, and the Civil War.

9. Negro members of Baptist churches and their withdrawal to form churches and associations and a convention of their own.

10. The beginnings of the Sunday schools and the agencies of the Convention to promote them.

11. The origin and development of the organized work of the women of the Baptist churches.

12. The origin and progress of the young people's work.

13. Colportage; book stores.

14. The social work of the churches both rural and city.

15. The shifting interest on various questions of Baptist doctrines and policies.

16. The orphanage work.

17. The last quarter of a century.

18. Great personalities, men and women; laymen and ministers.

The making and handing down to posterity of a worthy and adequate account of these and other important matters of the history of North Carolina Baptists is not the work of a day but of many years of interest and laborious research, and require an author of enthusiastic devotion to Baptist principles and accomplishments, of balanced judgment, of historic sense, and of some literary skill, who has ready access to the materials of the history in printed books and pamphlets and periodicals, church records and other manuscripts. To a limited extent, at least, the author of the first volume of the history of North Carolina Baptists meets these requirements, and the Commission would advise that his services be secured for this work.

One further recommendation we would make is that an historical address be provided for at every meeting of the Convention.

COMMITTEE

George W. Paschal, *Chairman*,
L. E. M. Freeman,
W. R. Cullom,
J. W. Lynch,
Mrs. Ethel T. Crittenden,
R. L. Moore,
A. I. Justice,
B. W. Spillman,
M. Leslie Davis,
Mrs. T. M. Pittman,
Mrs. E. F. Aydlett.

VIII. REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

117. On September 25, 1939, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation was administering trust funds in the total amount of $147,329.09, the assets of which may be classified as follows:

Real Estate	$ 26,947.46
Building and Loan Stock (4%)	9,700.00
Home Owners Loan Bonds	3,917.41
Preferred Stocks	12,400.50
Miscellaneous Bonds	2,187.80
Notes Secured by Deeds of Trust (4½%)	5,800.00
Notes Secured by Deeds of Trust (5%)	20,750.00
Notes Secured by Deeds of Trust (6%)	62,247.07
Cash Principal Balances	1,708.57
Cash Income Balances	1,670.28
Total	$147,329.09

The total gross income received from these funds amounted to $8,593.16 of which $7,938 was paid over to various beneficiaries of the trusts. General expense, including taxes, repairs, and insurance on real estate, administrative expense, the commission to the fiscal agent, payments of accrued interest on purchased securities, amounts to $924.21. The commission paid to the Fiscal Agent, the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, amounted to $423.36. This was computed on the actual income produced and covers an unusually large amount of transfers of investment from one form to another.

The various trust accounts, the names of donors, present assets, gross income, net income, and expenses are shown in the following table. In some instances payments to beneficiaries are shown as greater than the gross income. In such cases the cash income balance on September 25, 1938 was greater than that shown on this report.

Review of this table shows that four of the fifteen accounts showed no income distributed to beneficiaries. These were either unproductive real estate or were investments upon which no return had yet been made, or where income was accumulated for later disbursement.

Three new trust accounts were received during the year: Estate of T. B. Parker, $2,500; by the will of W. D. Adams, $1,000; and by the will of Margaret Compton McDade, $2,114.59, a total of $5,614.59. As was indicated in the last annual report, upon instruction of the Superior Court, the money received from the sale of the Susan A. Hurdle property, which was shown in the Cash Principal Balances last year, was paid to the Trustees of the Mills Home. This amount of $11,101.11 together with certain expense incident to the sale, accounts for the fact that in spite of the new gifts added above, the total assets of the Foundation are shown to be $5,788.74 less than in 1938.

X. RECOMMENDATIONS

118. 1. That the division of undesignated funds as between State and Southwide objects be left to the decision of the General Board when it meets in December, with, however, the instruction to the Board to increase the percentage to Southwide funds if it is at all possible to do so; that the General Board be asked to divide the per cent allocated for State objects so as to properly safeguard our debt funding commitments and at the same time conserve and promote in the best manner possible all our work.

2. That the Convention authorize a continuance of the work with our Negro and Indian brethren, and that the appropriations be made as generous as the income of the Convention will permit.

3. That the work at Oteen, Samarcand, and at the two sanatoriums be continued; and with reference to the work at Oteen that we request the other states, from which veterans come to the hospital, to continue their coöperation in the support of Wayne Williams as our missionary there.

4. That the Convention authorize the Board to undertake as soon as possible "A ministry to the prisoners."

5. That the Board be authorized to continue to work on the plan which will place in the field the best available man whose duty it will be to solicit large contributions in the form of gifts, wills, Living Trusts, and insurance policies, for our several institutions and agencies; and that all the institutions and agencies of the Convention be asked to cooperate, in so far as it is possible, with respect (1) to providing the salary and expenses, (2) to selecting the man, and (3) to furnishing him with full information as to needs and prospects.

6. That the Board be authorized to make proper provision for the preparation of the manuscript of the uncompleted portion of the History of North Carolina Baptists.

7. That we set as our aim for the year 1940 the sum of $600,000 for the Coöperative Program objects, designated and undesignated; and that we set a goal of $150,000 for the Orphanage; that we call upon all the churches and all their organizations to coöperate fully in seeking to attain this desired goal. Further, that we attempt as a part of our coöperative efforts to secure 10,000 members for the Hundred Thousand Club, including the approximately 2,500 we now have; and that the receipts of this club be divided 50 per cent for the debts of the State Convention and 50 per cent for the debts of the Southern Baptist Convention.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BIBLICAL RECORDER

119. The Committee on the *Biblical Recorder* submits its report for the year ending October 31, 1939.

Pursuant to the recommendation in last year's report to the Convention by the Committee on the *Biblical Recorder*, the Committee was increased from five to fifteen consisting of the following:

J. L. Peacock, chairman, Tarboro; A. J. Barton, Wilmington; A. J. Smith, Goldsboro; Forrest C. Feezor, Raleigh; L. L. Hatfield, Hickory; R. K. Redwine, Hickory; Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh; J. T. Riddick, Durham (deceased); E. N. Gardner, Henderson; Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; Perry Morgan, Ridgecrest; E. N. Johnson, Fair Bluff; John T. Wayland, Durham; W. A. Bullock, Rocky Mount; E. V. Hudson, Cramerton.

At the first meeting of the Committee of Fifteen, held November 17, 1938, J. L. Peacock was chosen chairman and A. J. Barton, secretary. (On March 30, upon the resignation of A. J. Barton as recording secretary, John T. Wayland was elected.) Subcommittees were appointed by the chairman as follows:

Executive Committee: Carl M. Townsend, chairman; A. J. Smith, J. T. Riddick, John T. Wayland, F. C. Feezor. At the death of Mr. Riddick, the general chairman, J. L. Peacock, was elected to fill his place.

Charter and By-Laws: E. N. Johnson, chairman; A. J. Barton, E. N. Gardner, Santford Martin, J. L. Peacock.

On selection of an editor: A. J. Smith, R. K. Redwine, E. N. Gardner, Santford Martin, E. N. Johnson.

On Business set-up: F. C. Feezor, C. M. Townsend, R. K. Redwine.

These committees have rendered such superb service that the work of the *Biblical Recorder* has made gratifying progress during the year.

The first duty of the Set-up Committee was to see that the transfer of ownership of building and paper was legally consummated. M. A. Huggins, General Secretary of the Convention, was appointed as Acting Business Manager, with the understanding that his services in this capacity would be only of a temporary nature. With the efficient aid of the office force, Mr. Huggins has successfully managed the paper and the building.

Changes in the building have added to its attractiveness and convenience. The renovation of the building, both inside and out, has made the headquarters of the Convention something of which to be proud.

The book store has been moved to the first floor and enjoys nearly double the space. No finer book store connected with our Sunday school Board is to be found anywhere.

The Woman's Missionary Union has been made happy by enlarged quarters. Other departments connected with the work of the Convention have found the changes to be most beneficial.

The selection of an editor was no small task. The committee appointed to nominate one was keenly aware of the responsibility resting upon it. Plenty of time was taken to survey the field. In the meantime Dr. George W. Paschal was asked to serve as acting editor, and to him the thanks of the committee and our people are due in generous measure.

The Lord's leadership was implored in the selection of an editor that would command the hearty support of Baptists in and out of the state. It was not until September 5 that the committee recommended the name of Dr. John C. Slemp of Nashville, Tennessee, as editor.

Your Committee feels that God has led in the selection of Dr. Slemp to continue the work of editor so ably carried on by his predecessors. His ability as an editor and as a speaker has been amply demonstrated in the short time he has been in the state. He is in hearty accord with all that this Convention stands for in purpose and in doctrine. He is a cultured, consecrated Christian. We bespeak for him the prayers and cordial coöperation of all our Baptist people in all the churches of this Convention.

The report of the acting business manager to October 31, 1939 is herewith submitted.

STATEMENT OF PROFIT AND LOSS

January 1 to October 31, 1939

REVENUE

From Advertising	$ 3,458.75	
From Circulation	16,503.64	
From Rent	2,307.00	
From Sale of Cuts	112.60	
TOTAL REVENUE		$22,381.99

EXPENSES

Advertising Department Expense	$ 205.89	
Commissions	2.15	
Fuel	135.00	
Interest	19.09	
Insurance	642.99	
Janitor	669.00	
Lights	243.63	
Postage Expense	1,230.57	
Print Paper Expense	3,152.52	
Salaries	7,683.34	
Telephone	110.15	
Travel	1,255.91	
Water	78.49	
Building Repair and Maintenance	417.59	
Office Expense	$ 1,587.12	
Social Security Tax	158.40	
TOTAL EXPENSES		$ 17,591.84
NET PROFIT FOR THE PERIOD		$ 4,790.15

The revenue for these ten months from the circulation shows an increase of $2,560.30 over the corresponding period last year; the income from advertising shows an increase of $513.41; income from rent shows an increase of $326.98.

The circulation as of October 31 was 12,971, an advance of about 100 over the circulation statement of December 1, 1938.

It may be difficult to reconcile the gratifying increase from income in circulation with the small increase in the number of subscribers. During this same period about 900 more new subscribers have been added than in the corresponding period of 1938. However, during this same period the number of subscriptions that were stopped was about 900 more than during the corresponding period of 1938. In short the collections have been much better, but it is due to the effort made to get the *Recorder* on a cash in advance basis, and due to the collections on some subscriptions that had been running for quite a while and which had not been paid for on December 31, 1938.

The number of *Recorder* clubs in the churches was 535 at the end of October as compared with 524 at the end of the year.

The Committee of Fifteen presents to the Convention the following report on Charter and By-Laws:

Certificate of Incorporation
of
Biblical Recorder, Incorporated

We, the undersigned, elected as directors of Biblical Recorder, Incorporated, by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina at its session held in Winston-Salem, November 21-23, 1939, do now associate ourselves and do hereby unite for the purpose of forming a corporation under the general laws of the State of North Carolina, and do hereby make and execute the following articles of incorporation, and do hereby certify as follows:

First: The name of this corporation shall be Biblical Recorder, Incorporated.

Second: The location of the principal office and the place where the principal business of said corporation is to be transacted is in the city of Raleigh, county of Wake, State of North Carolina.

Third: The objects for which said corporation is formed are as follows:

1. To promote the publication and the interests of the *Biblical Recorder*, the journal of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina; to bring said periodical to the point of the greatest efficiency and influence in behalf of the causes fostered by said Baptist State Convention, the Baptist cause in general, and the promotion of the Kingdom of God on earth; and, in order to attain these ends, to maintain and safeguard the inalienable rights and privileges of a free press, these rights and privileges being consistent with the traditional Baptist emphasis upon the freedom, under Christ, of both the human spirit and Baptist churches.

2. To receive, own, hold, and administer all the properties, including the *Biblical Recorder* and the Biblical Recorder Building located in the city of Raleigh, North Carolina, recently purchased by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina from the Biblical Recorder Publishing Company, all income from such properties, and any other properties, by

gift or bequest of any kind of property—real, personal, and mixed—the same to be administered for the purposes set forth in this charter; and, if and when conditions justify, for the creation of a permanent endowment of the *Biblical Recorder*, and for any other publications, objects or services as may be authorized and specified by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina at any of its regular annual sessions.

3. In order properly to receive, own, hold, and use gifts made to it, the said corporation shall have full power and authority, through its proper officers, subject to all lawful conditions and limitations contained in any instrument of gift, to hold any property of whatever nature and wherever situated; to sell, lease, transfer, or exchange property at such prices, upon such terms and conditions, and in such manner as it shall deem best; to invest and reinvest funds, in securities, or real estate, as it shall deem suitable; to execute and deliver any proxies, powers of attorney, deeds and agreements that it shall deem necessary or proper; to determine whether money or property coming into its possession shall be treated as income or principal; to charge or apportion any expense or losses to principal or income as it may deem just and equitable; to select and employ suitable agents and attorneys, for whose services it may pay reasonable compensation; and generally to do and perform every act and thing necessary, proper, and convenient to carry out fully the spirit and intent expressed in this instrument of incorporation, and in any instrument under which it may receive gifts or bequests.

4. The said corporation shall have full and ample power to carry on its business, in any of the forms herein specified, and may use its funds therefor; may incur obligations, borrow money, execute notes in the name of the said corporation, pledging therefor its faith and credit, as well as the property of the said corporation; and shall have all the powers conferred by statute on corporations for the accomplishment of its purposes.

5. The said corporation is a non-profit corporation, organized and administered solely for religious, charitable, and benevolent purposes; and therefore claims the right of exemption from taxation in accordance with North Carolina statutes existing or to be enacted for the exemption of such corporations.

FOURTH: The directors of this corporation shall be elected in the following manner:

1. The undersigned sixteen persons have been elected as the directors of this corporation by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in recent session in the city of Winston-Salem, and divided into classes A, B, C, and D, the terms of office of these classes expiring in one, two, three, and four years, respectively. Those whose terms expire in one year are.....; those whose terms expire in two years are .....; those whose terms expire in three years are.....; those whose terms expire in four years are.....

2. At each subsequent annual session of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina one-fourth of the directors of said corporation shall be elected by the Convention to succeed the directors retiring, and such

retiring directors shall be ineligible for reëlection until the following meeting of the State Convention.

3. The directors of said corporation shall be residents of the State of North Carolina and members in good and regular standing of a Baptist church coöperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

4. The removal of any director from the State or his ceasing for any reason to be a member in good and regular standing of a Baptist church cooperating shall, *ipso facto*, create a vacancy. Any vacancy, however created, shall be filled by the remaining members until the next annual session of the Convention, and the Convention shall at such annual session fill the vacancy for the unexpired term.

5. The term of office of a director shall continue until his successor shall have been elected and qualified.

6. No individual shall serve as a director of said corporation who is at the same time holding membership on any board or institution of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

FIFTH: This corporation shall have no capital stock, and will have no properties until the properties known as the *Biblical Recorder* and the Biblical Recorder Building have been legally and duly transferred to it by the trustees of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

SIXTH: The name and postoffice addresses of the directors are as follows:

Name	*Postoffice Address*
.....	.....
.....	.....
.....	.....
.....	.....
.....	.....

SEVENTH: The period of existence of this corporation is unlimited.

EIGHTH: This charter may be amended in the following manner: first, upon the recommendation of the directors to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the approval of the Convention; second, upon the initiative of the Convention itself, when and as the Convention may deem amendment advisable, provided that no amendment to the charter shall be authorized without notice having been given at a previous day's session.

IN TESTIMONY THEREOF, we have hereunto set our hands and affixed our seals, this..... day of....., 1939.

.....(SEAL)

.....(SEAL)

.....(SEAL)

.....(SEAL)

.....(SEAL)

DIVISION II

BY-LAWS

OF

BIBLICAL RECORDER, INCORPORATED

ARTICLE 1

Officers

SECTION 1. The officers of this corporation shall be a Chairman, a Vice Chairman, a Secretary, and a Treasurer.

ARTICLE 2

Powers and Duties of Directors

SECTION 1. The directors shall annually elect from their number a Chairman, a Vice Chairman, and a Recording Secretary. They may elect such agents and representatives as in their judgment may be necessary to carry on the work of the corporation.

SEC. 2. All officers of the directors shall hold office until their successors are elected and qualified.

SEC. 3. All vacancies among the officers of the corporation shall be filled as soon as practicable by the directors at any regular or special session.

SEC. 4. The directors shall employ an Editor of the *Biblical Recorder*, and a Business Manager (provided that the Editor may serve as Business Manager), and may elect such secretarial assistants, agents, and helpers as may seem to the directors to be necessary for carrying on the work of the corporation.

SEC. 5. It shall be the duty of the directors to make, at each annual meeting of the Baptist State Convention, a comprehensive report of its work, including an audited statement of its financial condition, the same to be made to the Convention itself, to which the directors are solely accountable.

ARTICLE 3

Powers and Duties of Officers

SECTION 1. The Chairman shall preside at all meetings of the directors and discharge such other duties as are incumbent upon a presiding officer of a deliberative body.

SEC. 2. In the event of the absence or the incapacity of the Chairman, the Vice Chairman shall act in his stead.

SEC. 3. The Secretary shall record and preserve in a permanently bound book the proceedings of the meetings of the directors and perform such other duties as the directors may decide.

SEC. 4. The Treasurer shall become the custodian of the corporation's funds, which shall be disbursed only by check; shall sign all checks, which shall be countersigned by the Business Manager; and shall be bonded in a thoroughly adequate manner.

Article 4

Fiscal Year, Annual, and Other Meetings

Section 1. Annual meetings of the directors of Biblical Recorder, Incorporated, shall be held at the office of the *Biblical Recorder.*

Sec. 2. The fiscal year of Biblical Recorder, Incorporated, shall run from October 1 to September 30 inclusive.

Sec. 3. The annual meeting of the directors shall be held on Tuesday after the third Sunday in October, at which time the directors shall perfect and approve their reports for the Convention.

Sec. 4. Special meetings may be called as determined from time to time by the directors or by the Chairman himself, and shall be called by him upon the written request of three of the directors.

Sec. 5. At any meeting a majority of the directors shall constitute a quorum.

Article 5

Duties of Employees

Section 1. The Editor is held accountable solely to the directors for the editorial policies of the *Biblical Recorder* with respect to both the content of all printed matter and the make-up of the paper, and to all other matters incident to the discharge of his editorial duties. In case any question or issue should arise between the Editor and any employee of the corporation, or with any one else whomsoever, questions involving the principals and rights of a free press, the Editor shall have the privilege and the responsibility of making decisions in the interest of a free and constructive press.

Sec. 2. The Business Manager shall be responsible to the directors, but shall perform his duties under the supervision and direction of the Editor.

Sec. 3. It shall be the duty of the Editor and of the Business Manager, acting either separately or jointly as may be required, to make complete reports and financial statements, from time to time, as the directors may determine.

Article 6

Salaries

Section 1. The directors shall serve without compensation but may receive from the funds of the corporation reimbursement for expenses incurred in attending regular and special meetings of the directors and in performing other duties for the corporation.

Sec. 2. The salaries of all the employees of the corporation shall be fixed by, or subject to, the approval of the directors.

Article 7

The Executive Committee

Section 1. The directors shall elect an Executive Committee consisting of the Chairman of the directors and four other members. The Execu-

tive Committee shall meet at the call of its chairman or, if circumstances require, at the call of two of its members. This committee shall have general direction and oversight of the work of the directors in the interim between its sessions as well as over such matters as may be assigned to it by the directors.

ARTICLE 8

Gifts and Endowment

SECTION 1. The directors shall as circumstances may permit seek to build up a reserve fund and to encourage the friends of Biblical Recorder, Incorporated, to make special gifts and bequests for the creation of a permanent endowment as circumstances may permit and as approved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

SEC. 2. All properties designated for the endowment shall be administered as a sacred trust, the principal to be wisely invested, and the income from it used for promoting the work of the corporation.

ARTICLE 9

SECTION 1. Amendments to these by-laws may be proposed by the directors by a majority vote at any regular meeting or any special meeting duly called, but, before becoming effective, all by-laws must first be approved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina at a regular session by a majority vote upon motion made in open session, notice of which shall have been given the day before in open session.

An informed constituency is the best guarantee of a loyal constituency. We cannot expect loyalty to the Convention program if members of our churches are not acquainted with the things which the Convention is trying to do. Pastors are the leaders of the churches and they should seek in every way possible to have their churches well informed. There is no better way to inform the members of our churches than through the medium of the *Biblical Recorder*, our State Convention paper. For that reason, the *Biblical Recorder* should be in the home of every Baptist in the state. Your Committee would earnestly ask that all pastors make effort to have their members subscribe to the *Biblical Recorder*, and above all to take it themselves. May we not expect 100 per cent coöperation of every pastor in the state.

Respectfully submitted,

Committee of Fifteen

J. L. PEACOCK, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

120. The report herewith submitted is the record of what was accomplished through Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina during the year of Jubilee of the Southern Woman's Missionary Union. Two years earlier North Carolina women had commemorated their fifty years of organized work but entered heartily into all plans and efforts of the Southern Union for advancement. Throughout the year the sound of the trumpet was heard and as the last note died away we are grateful that it sounded a triumphant note.

There was a sustained interest throughout the year and earnest effort on the part of our women which resulted in substantial and constructive gains. We reached our aim in gifts, memberships, organizations and in subscriptions to Royal Service, The Window and World Comrades. There was gratifying increase in Mission Study Classes, also in number of churches in which every resident woman member made a gift to missions. Last year we reported fifteen churches; this year there were twenty-four.

There is also reported a fine increase in Tithers and Hundred Thousand Club memberships, the gifts through this source being more than $5,000 above those of the previous year.

All mission causes have been more liberally supported both through Co-operative Program and through special offerings. Last year we reported a total increase of more than $17,000; this year our total increase exceeds $30,000. Included in this is a special Jubilee gift of $11,000. This gift was made through the regular Heck Memorial offering and the major part will go into the fund for the rebuilding of the Woman's Missionary Union Training School in Louisville on property adjoining that of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. As the emphasis throughout this historic year has been on a deepened consecration we trust that the material gains are indicative of a greater realization of the stewardship of life and of money on the part of our women and young people.

In reporting for the whole South Miss Mallory says that it is the first time in her twenty-seven years service as Secretary that the Union has shown marked progress along all lines of endeavor.

It is to be kept in mind that when we speak of the achievements of Woman's Missionary Union we are including all organizations both of young people and children. In this very brief report it is impossible to give in any detailed form the splendid work of our young people under the leadership of Miss Mary Currin. We commend to you the reports in our minutes, which are both informing and enlightening.

I would, however, ask you to consider the special meetings held throughout the year in the interest of these various groups of young people.

The Young Woman's Auxiliary Camp at Ridgecrest has become a definite and recognized part of the Southwide Program and its influence is effective and far reaching in decisions for service and consecration.

The Girls' Auxiliary House Party at Meredith in June and the Royal Ambassadors' Camp at Meredith and also in other sections are proving

definite blessings both to the spiritual life and missionary training of the young people. We hope you will make it possible for groups of your young people to attend these gatherings and that the leaders will also come with them. Especially would we present to the pastors and the laymen the need of consecrated men to lead our boys.

The Royal Ambassadors plan for constructive training for boys. So fine are these plans that Northern Baptists asked permission to use them for their boys. This year in Oklahoma, Mr. Lawson Cook of the Brotherhood asked that Brotherhood members be entrusted with the leadership of the boys using our plans. Gladly was this granted but so far we cannot find men for this task. We lay these boys and young men on your hearts.

To our young people will be entrusted the work of the future, upon them will rest the responsibility of carrying on; let us be sure that we are faithful in their preparation.

As we review the record of a splendid year's work and note the great gains made we are appalled to know that in half the churches of our Convention there is no Woman's Missionary Society. Only one Association, the Beulah, with Mrs. R. L. Wilburn as Superintendent, has the distinction of having a Woman's Missionary Society in every church in the Association. This is unique in that it is the only one so thoroughly enlisted in our State and, so far as is reported, the only one in the South. We long for the day when we can report many others. We covet the help of the pastors in promoting missionary organizations in the unenlisted churches.

As we close this report it becomes our sad duty to record the homegoing of our beloved Executive Secretary, Mrs. Edna R. Harris. Since 1927 we have followed her wise and courageous leadership, and the splendid work done in this State is a living tribute to her ability and consecration. Faithful to the end she was, often serving under the handicap of great physical suffering. On May 6 she worked in her office until noon and before the midnight hour she had slipped into eternity. While we mourn our loss we rejoice in her gain and pledge ourselves anew to the ideals she set before us.

Mrs. W. D. Briggs, our Recording Secretary, has been elected to finish out this year's work and Mrs. J. S. Farmer to direct the Mission Study Work.

Again we set our faces to the future, secure in the realization that the work is the Lord's. Whatever success we have attained has come from obedience to his commands. In humility it is laid at his feet for his glory and the on-going of his kingdom here in North Carolina and to the ends of the earth.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. J. CLYDE TURNER.

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT

Mr. M. A. Huggins, General Secretary,
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina,
Raleigh, North Carolina.

Dear Sir:—

We have audited the books and records of the Convention for the twelve months ended December 31, 1939, and in the following tabulations we show the Revenue and Expense of the General Fund, together with all Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the other funds.

Exhibit "A" shows the Revenue and Expense of the General Fund, together with the distribution of the Revenue after paying expenses chargeable to the undesignated revenue.

Exhibits "B" to "G," inclusive, show the cash transactions of all other funds for the year, and Exhibit "H" is a summary of the net Debt of the Convention on December 31, 1939.

All Cash Receipts were found to have been promptly deposited in the bank and Disbursements were found supported by cancelled checks, invoices, etc., and expenses were properly classified. Our examination did not disclose any evidence of irregularities and we believe the funds have been carefully and honestly handled and properly accounted for.

Just below is a summary, not audited, but prepared from the reports of the various institutions, showing the total of all income for Convention objects for the calendar year 1939.

UNAUDITED SUMMARY

INCOME ALL CONVENTION OBJECTS FROM THE CHURCHES

Calendar Year 1939

Undesignated	$314,618.59
W. M. U. Specials	15,070.03
Designated for Hundred Thousand Club	23,538.08
Designated for State Missions	33,696.09
Designated for Foreign Missions	68,115.28
Designated for Home Missions	20,145.19
Designated for Ministerial Relief	3,064.38
Designated for Ministerial Education	487.48
Designated for Education Debt	1,128.17
Designated for North Carolina Hospital	25,368.20
Designated for The Orphanage	159,107.02
TOTAL	$664,338.51

REVENUE AND EXPENSE—GENERAL FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1939

EXHIBIT "A"

REVENUE:			
From Churches—Undesignated		$314,618.59	
Baptist Book Store—Refund Workmens' Compensation Insurance		19.91	
W. M. U. Funds Sent Direct—See Contra in Disbursements		15,070.03	
Total Revenue			$329,708.53
ADD: 1934 Outstanding Checks Cancelled			15.50
Total to account for			$329,724.03
EXPENSES CHARGEABLE TO UNDESIGNATED REVENUE:			
Salaries Paid:			
General Secretary and Treasurer	$ 4,800.00		
General Secretary and Treasurer	800.00		
Bookkeeper	1,800.00		
Secretary to General Secretary and Treasurer	1,800.00		
Assistant Bookkeeper	420.00	$ 9,620.00	
Travel Expense		781.21	
Office Rent		732.00	
Postage		556.44	
Printing		545.63	
Telephone and Telegraph		133.93	
Janitor		150.00	
Auditing (Includes Payment on 1938)		392.75	
Supplies and Repairs		218.75	
Advertising		446.68	
Printing Contributions		126.38	
Bond Premiums		132.50	
Workmen's Compensation Insurance		329.19	
Expense Board and Committee Meetings		323.34	
Exchange		13.00	
Social Security		1,161.90	
Bank Service Charge		39.77	
Payments and Interest on Car		409.00	

Promotion:			
Salaries	$ 4,090.00		
Travel Expense	1,961.16		
Literature Printing and Postage	515.93		
Meetings and Contingent	713.03	$ 7,280.12	
W. M. U. Department:			
Salaries	$ 6,239.24		
Printing	1,764.10		
Postage	482.54	8,485.88	
Total Operating Expenses		$ 31,878.47	
ADD: W. M. U. Specials Sent Direct— See Contra in Receipts		15,070.03	$ 46,948.50
Distributable Balance—Revenue Less Disbursements			$282,775.53

DISTRIBUTIONS TO OTHER FUNDS:

State Missions	15%	$ 41,970.81	
North Carolina Hospital	4%	11,313.65	
Education—Ministerial Aid	1%	2,828.44	
Education—Convention Debt	40%	113,526.09	
Southwide Objects	40%	113,136.54	
Total Distribution to Convention Objects	100%		$282,775.53

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—STATE MISSIONS FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1939

EXHIBIT "B"

RECEIPTS:			
Designated Funds		$ 22,648.71	
From Baptist Foundation		1,410.00	
From Baptist Sunday School Board		7,564.34	
Dividends From Baptist Book Store		2,003.54	
Rent From McCuller's Church		8.50	
Rent From Parsonage—Newland, N. C.		61.00	
		$ 33,696.09	
Share of General Fund—15 per cent		41,970.81	
		$ 75,666.90	
Funds Sent Direct to Oteen—See Contra in Disbursements		515.35	$ 76,182.25
Balance December 31, 1938			3,612.22
Total to Account for			$ 79,794.47
DISBURSEMENTS:			
DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION:			
General:			
Salaries:			
W. Perry Crouch	$ 2,400.00		
Stenographer	420.00	$ 2,820.00	
Travel Expense		384.39	
Printing and Postage and Incidentals		425.85	
Rent		192.00	
Total General			$ 3,822.24
DIVISION OF SUNDAY SCHOOL:			
Salaries:			
L. L. Morgan	$ 2,800.00		
John B. Lane	1,800.00		
Mrs. John B. Lane	1,000.00		
Miss Bessie Morgan	1,200.00	$ 6,800.00	
Travel Expenses:			
L. L. Morgan	$ 351.21		
Field Workers	494.21	845.42	
Printing and Postage		647.47	
Rent		252.00	
S. S. Conventions		98.94	
Incidentals		255.55	
S. S. Rural Work		2,014.55	
Vacation Bible School		501.48	
Total Division of Sunday School			11,415.41

Division of Training Union:			
Salaries:			
Nathan C. Brooks, Jr.	$ 2,700.00		
Miss Josephine Turner	1,320.00		
Miss Mary Lou Wall	1,140.00	$ 5,160.00	
Travel Expenses:			
Secretary	$ 135.00		
Field Worker	242.73	377.73	
Rent		168.00	
B. T. U. Convention		150.10	
Incidentals		142.53	
B. T. U. Rural Work		953.80	
City and Local Enlargement		139.85	
Printing and Postage		552.69	
Total Division of Training Union			$ 7,644.70
Division of Student Work:			
Salary—State Student Secretary		$ 1,394.10	
Travel		115.31	
Salary—Secretary N. C. C. W.		1,500.00	
Salary—Greenville		900.00	
Salary—Wake Forest		420.00	
Special Work—A. S. T. C. Boone		75.00	
Incidentals—Greensboro		112.00	
Incidentals—Greenville		203.55	
Incidentals—Schools		112.33	
Postage and Supplies		11.37	
Total Division of Student Work			4,843.66
Total Department of Christian Education			$ 27,726.01
Other State Mission Work:			
General Missionaries—Salaries and Travel		$ 5,308.08	
Indian Missionaries		1,524.00	
Sanatoriums:			
Oteen	$ 660.00		
W. N. C.	240.00		
Samarcand	275.00	1,175.00	
Negro Work		1,800.00	
Church Building Aid:			
Forest Avenue	$ 5,000.00		
Boone	1,500.00		
Roanoke Association	140.00		
General	3,575.07	10,215.07	
Ministers Annuity Fund:			
Salary—Clerk Retirement Fund—6 Months	$ 582.00		
Telephone and Telegraph	7.89		
Postage	270.00		
Printing	488.80		
Supplies	47.88		
Committee and Meetings	53.07		
Miscellaneous	55.12	1,504.76	
Pastoral Aid to Churches		23,848.95	
Miscellaneous:			
Pastors Schools and Conferences	$ 999.61		
Annuity Insurance and Repairs Spilman Cottage	326.24		
Annuity and Insurance—Bridges Cottage	120.00		
Linghauer Legacy	160.00		
Convention Minutes and Expense	1,342.15		
Salary and Expense—Recording Secretary	225.00		
Salary and Expense—Statistical Secretary	200.00		
Statistical Postage	613.26		
State Mission Day Expense	627.60		
Expense—Circulating Library	6.26		
Special Mission Work	14.50		
Evangelistic Campaign	128.68		
Upkeep Chapel Hill Church	720.00		
Greensboro Student Cottage Repairs	531.42		
Expense Truett Homestead	11.43		
Interest Paid State Baptist Hospital	90.00		
Camera and Movie Equipment	270.85		

Biblical Recorder	$ .85		
Loan to *Biblical Recorder* 12-19-39	5,000.00	$ 11,387.85	
Total Other Disbursements			$ 56,763.71
Total Disbursements—State Missions Fund			$ 84,489.72
Funds Sent Direct to Oteen—See Contra in Receipts			515.35
			$ 85,005.07
Overdraft December 31, 1939			5,210.60
			$ 79,794.47

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—MINISTERS' RELIEF FUND—SPECIAL

12 Months Ended December 31, 1939

EXHIBIT "C"

RECEIPTS:		
From Baptist Foundation	$ 2,700.00	
Balance December 31, 1938	128.23	
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR		$ 2,828.23
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Dr. R. T. Vann Salary		1,800.00
Balance December 31, 1939		$ 1,028.23

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—EDUCATION—MINISTERIAL AID

12 Months Ended December 31, 1939

EXHIBIT "D"

RECEIPTS:			
Designated Funds	$ 82.48		
From Baptist Foundation	380.00		
From Sale of Old Safe	25.00	$ 487.48	
Add: Share of General Fund—1 per cent		2,828.44	
		$ 3,315.92	
Balance December 31, 1938		217.21	
Total to Account for			$ 3,533.13
DISBURSEMENT:			
Paid to Wake Forest College		$ 2,550.00	
Paid to Mars Hill Junior College		680.00	
Paid to Wingate Junior College		200.00	
Paid to Campbell Junior College		280.00	
Paid to Boiling Springs Junior College		280.00	
Paid to Chowan College		54.00	
Paid to Lenoir-Rhyne		75.00	
Paid to Meredith College		18.00	
Total Disbursements			4,137.00
Overdraft December 31, 1939			$ 603.87

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—EDUCATION CONVENTION DEBT

12 Months Ended December 31, 1939

EXHIBIT "E"

RECEIPTS:			
Designated Funds	$ 378.17		
Payment of Centennial Pledge	750.00		
	$ 1,128.17		
ADD: Apportionment From Hundred Thousand Club	11,768.26		
Share of General Fund—40 per cent	113,526.09		
Total Receipts		$126,422.52	
Balance December 31, 1938		12,680.18	
Total to be Accounted for			$139,102.70
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Borrowed Money Repaid—Wachovia Bank & Trust Company		$ 70,000.00	
Interest Paid on Borrowed Money—Wachovia Bank & Trust Company		8,098.11	
Interest Paid on Institutional Indebtedness		22,500.00	
Interest Paid on Gattis Loan		560.00	

Operating Expenses:			
Rent Bank Deposit Box	$ 27.50		
Audit Debt Service Fund—1938	35.00		
Stowe Memorial Tablet	128.51		
R. L. Price—School Audits	600.00	$ 791.01	
Paid Wake Forest College on Current Expenses		12,000.00	
Paid Mars Hill College on Current Expenses		5,000.00	
Paid Campbell College on Current Expenses		9,500.00	
Paid Chowan College on Current Expenses		3,500.00	
Education Commission		1,169.59	
Total Disbursements			$133,118.81
Balance December 31, 1939:			
Baptist State Convention		$ 5,625.96	
Baptist State Convention Debt Service Fund		358.03	$ 5,983.99

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—NORTH CAROLINA HOSPITAL FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1939

EXHIBIT "F"

RECEIPTS:			
Designated Funds	$ 8,204.92		
Share of General Fund—4 per cent	11,313.65		
	$ 19,518.57		
Funds Sent Direct—See Contra in Disbursements	15,544.44		
Total		$ 35,063.01	
Balance December 31, 1938		1,415.55	
Total to be Accounted for			$ 36,478.56
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Remitted to N. C. Hospital		$ 19,344.40	
Funds Sent Direct—See Contra in Receipts		15,544.44	
Total			34,888.84
Balance December 31, 1939			$ 1,589.72

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—SOUTHWIDE OBJECTS FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1939

EXHIBIT "G"

RECEIPTS:			
Designations—Hundred Thousand Club		$ 23,538.08	
Designations—Home Missions		20,145.19	
Designations—Ministerial Relief—Regular		364.38	
Designations—Foreign Missions	$ 55,863.60		
Funds Sent Direct—Foreign Missions	12,251.68	68,115.28	
(See Contra in Disbursements)			
Share of General Fund—40 per cent		113,136.54	
Total Receipts		$225,299.47	
Balance December 31, 1938		52,049.26	
Total to be Accounted for			$277,348.73
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Paid on Coöperative Program		$113,891.30	
Paid on Designations for Hundred Thousand Club		11,866.19	
Apportionment of Hundred Thousand Club to Education Convention Debt Fund		11,768.26	
Remitted to E. P. Buxton, Treasurer Foreign Missions		100.00	
Paid on Designations for Foreign Missions	$ 56,592.07		
Funds Sent Direct—See Contra in Receipts	12,251.68	68,843.75	
Postage Paid—Foreign Missions		289.46	
Paid on Designations—Home Missions		20,175.01	
Paid for Postage and Expenses—Home Missions		155.62	
Paid on Designations—Ministerial Relief		416.42	
Total Disbursements			227,506.01
Balance December 31, 1939			$ 49,842.72

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA
STATEMENT OF PRESENT FINANCIAL CONDITION

December 31, 1939

EXHIBIT "H"

LIABILITIES:	
Meredith College Bonds Outstanding	$450,000.00
Borrowed Money—Due Wachovia Bank & Trust Co.	155,000.00
Borrowed Money—Due H. O. Gattis	14,000.00
Due to Southwide Objects	49,842.72
Total Liabilities	$668,842.72
ASSETS AVAILABLE:	
Cash in Bank	$ 52,630.19
Due From *Biblical Recorder*—For Money Loaned 12-19-39	5,000.00
Total Available Assets	$ 57,630.19
NET AMOUNT OF DEBT DECEMBER 31, 1939	$611,212.53

Respectfully submitted,

A. T. ALLEN & COMPANY,
Certified Public Accountants.

Raleigh, N. C., February 28, 1940.

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED
CURRENT FUND INCOME AND EXPENSES

Year Ended December 31, 1939

INCOME:	
Churches, Sunday Schools, W. M. S's—Cash	$146,396.91
Churches, Sunday Schools, W. M. S's—Clothing	1,494.20
Churches, Sunday Schools, W. M. S's—Food	11,215.91
Individuals—Cash	5,057.10
Interest—Endowment and Trust Funds	16,383.41
Dividends and Rents	2,755.23
The Duke Endowment	10.003.31
Profit From Print Shop and Charity and Children	5,482.52
Perry Morgan Memorial Library Gifts	2,365.19
Collected Checks, etc.	22.10
	$201,175.88
EXPENSES:	
Maintenance Cost:	
At Mills Home	$136,169.94
At Kennedy Home	51,186.26
Extra Institutional Service—Mills Home	6,082.39
Extra Institutional Service—Kennedy Home	277.00
Annuities Paid	4,655.03
	$198,370.62
Excess of Income Over Expenses	$ 2,805.26

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL CONDITION

As of December 31, 1939

ASSETS:	
Plant and Equipment—Capital Fund—Reserves	$ 701,776.83
Current Fund—Cash—Accounts Receivable—Inventories	80,192.55
Endowment Funds—Cash—Land—Mortgages—Bonds	504,316.54
Total Assets	$1,286,285.92
LIABILITIES	None
Net Worth	$1,286,285.92

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL, INCORPORATED

Statement of Financial Condition as of December 31, 1939

ASSETS

Cash—Wachovia Bank and Trust Company (Operating Checking Account)	$ 39,997.89
Cash—Wachovia Bank and Trust Company (Corporation Account)	4,537.81
Cash—Wachovia Bank and Trust Company (Endowment Fund)	1,552.50
Cash—Petty Cash Fund	74.11

Accounts Receivable—Current		$ 24,919.64	
Inventory—Supplies		3,621.04	
Inventory—Insurance Prepaid		682.75	
Equipment—Hospital and Nurses Home	$ 60,552.28		
Buildings—Hospital	191,594.79		
Buildings—Nurses Home	67,990.41		
	$320,137.48		
Less: Depreciation	109,766.15	210,371.33	
Real Estate and Improvement to Grounds		59,755.40	$345,512.47

Liabilities

Mortgage Payable	$ 40,800.00		
Less: Loan From New Building Fund	26,800.00	$ 14,000.00	
Plant Investment—Book Worth		331,512.47	$345,512.47

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL, INCORPORATED

Operating Statement for Fiscal Year Ended December 31, 1939

Income:		
Patients Charge Sales		$200,794.63
Baptist State Convention 4 per cent Fund	$ 11,389.13	
Baptist State Convention Designated	7,955.27	
Mother's Day—Here	15,795.28	
Duke Endowment	11,458.00	
Interest—Endowment Funds, etc.	178.55	
Miscellaneous Religious Receipts	688.13	
Nurses Entrance Fees	850.00	
Municipal Donations	54.00	
County Donations	278.50	
Individual Donations	444.51	
Out Patients—X-Ray	279.00	
Out Patients—Laboratory	67.50	
Out Patients—Clinics	475.50	
Out Patients—Drugs, Dressings, etc.	46.55	
Materials Sold—(Coca-Cola, etc.)	1,284.47	
Phone Call Refunds	96.42	
Insurance and Old Accounts	5,215.36	56,556.17
Linens Donated—Estimated		1,268.00
Groceries Donated—Estimated		100.00
		$258,718.80
Less: Charge Offs:		
Charity Accounts	$ 49,999.73	
Bad Accounts	24,794.41	
Other Miscellaneous Adjustments	713.84	75,507.98
		$183,210.82
Donations—New Hospital Building	$ 73,789.20	
Less: Campaign Expenses to Date	20,034.60	53,754.60
		$236,965.42
Expenses:		
Interest Paid—Mortgage Loan	$ 1,875.00	
Depreciation	7,730.85	
Expenses—Miscellaneous	167,768.03	177,373.88
EXCESS OF INCOME OVER EXPENSES		$ 59,591.54

BAPTIST BOOK STORE—AUDITED FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Raleigh, North Carolina

BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1939

Assets

Current:			
Cash—Wachovia Bank & Trust Co.		$ 3.85	
Petty Cash		10.00	
Accounts Receivable	$ 8,509.65		
Less: Reserve for Doubtful Accounts	None	8,509.65	
Merchandise Inventory		13,120.97	
TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS			$ 21,644.47

FIXED:		
Furniture and Fixtures—Cost	$ 2,574.62	
Less: Reserve for Depreciation	1,504.91	$ 1,069.71
TOTAL ASSETS		$ 22,714.18

LIABILITIES

No Liabilities	
NET WORTH DECEMBER 31, 1939	$ 22,714.18

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

12 Months Ended December 31, 1939

SALES		$ 58,383.39	
LESS: North Carolina Sales Tax	$ 1,487.42		
Refunds	322.60	1,810.02	
NET SALES			$ 56,573.37
COST OF SALES:			
Inventory at Beginning of Year		$ 10,702.26	
Purchases During Year		39,911.32	
Freight, Express and Cartage		738.72	
Total		$ 51,352.30	
Less: Inventory at End of Year		13,120.97	
COST OF SALES			38,231.33
GROSS PROFIT ON SALES			$ 18,342.04
OPERATING EXPENSES:			
Salaries and Wages		$ 4,498.60	
Rent		730.00	
Postage		1,798.28	
Advertising		1,765.90	
Miscellaneous Expenses		1,623.79	
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES			10,416.57
OPERATING PROFIT			$ 7,925.47
OTHER INCOME:			
Bad Accounts Collected		$ 19.49	
Accounts Receivable Control Adjustment		90.82	110.31
OPERATING PROFIT PLUS OTHER INCOME			$ 8,035.78
DEDUCTIONS FROM INCOME:			
Bad Accounts Written Off		$ 90.47	
Bad Checks Written Off		.93	91.40
NET PROFIT FOR THE YEAR			$ 7,944.38

AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE

We have audited the books and records of the Baptist Book Store, Raleigh, North Carolina, and submitted to the Management a detailed report thereof.

We have prepared the attached condensed statement which, in our opinion, shows the correct financial condition of the business on December 31, 1939, together with the result of operations for the twelve months ended at that time.

Respectfully submitted,

A. T. ALLEN & COMPANY,
Certified Public Accountants.

Raleigh, N. C., February 28, 1940.

STATISTICS AND OTHER DATA

Compiled by

L. L. Morgan, *Statistical Secretary*

Raleigh, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

EXPLANATIONS: The information that follows was gathered by the clerks of the District Associations. Hearty commendation is accorded them for their faithful service and assistance to the Statistical Secretary in assembling material for the pages that follow. Considerable improvement was made during the year in gathering data by the efforts of the clerks in getting churches to formulate letters in advance of the meeting of the District Associations.

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in SMALL CAPS; those having preaching more than one Sunday in the month but not having services every Sunday are printed in *italics*.

Items marked (*) give latest data available. In some cases 1938 figures are given.

Pastors, clerks, treasurers and others having anything to do with keeping records of membership, gifts, and other data concerning the life and work of the churches are urged to be constantly and diligently seeking and recording information to go into this volume to be incorporated in the record of Baptist work and accomplishments in the world.

Raleigh, N. C.

(Signed) L. L. MORGAN, *Statistical Secretary.*

ALEXANDER

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch	G. C. Teague, Granite Falls	W. R. Austin, Hickory	48	210	96	$ 38.91	$ 1,072.69	$ 1,111.60
Bethany	F. C. Watts, Purlear	Roy Hayes, Pores Knob		216	110	71.25	221.72	392.97
Bethel	S. I. Watts, Boomer	E. F. Millsaps, Hiddenite, Rt. 1	5	208	50	27.14	155.42	182.56
Bethlehem	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville	R. Lee Teague, Bentley	16	274	81	113.49	511.88	625.37
Beulah	J. A. Webster, Taylorsville		10	50	75*			
Concord	T. E. Payne, Hudson		1	186	60*		139.65	139.65
Damascus	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5	C. E. King, Statesville, Rt. 2	8	180	65	157.87	313.11	470.98
Dover	S. I. Watts, Boomer	F. A. Pennell, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	9	237	90	74.95	272.00	346.95
East Taylorsville	Morris Baker, High Shoals	Claude Daniels, Taylorsville	1	235	75	378.54	546.82	925.36
Fair View	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5	W. B. Hendron, Hiddenite, Rt. 1	4	134	47	99.98	235.43	335.41
Gay's Chapel	L. T. Younger, New Hope	G. L. Deal, Statesville, Rt. 1	7	82	60	8.19	102.23	110.42
Hiddenite	J. M. Hayes, 532 West End Blvd., Winston-Salem	D. F. Milstead, Hiddenite	9	133	131	263.47	711.18	974.65
Lebanon	B. F. Peeler, Taylorsville	L. G. Sweet, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	5	69	60	30.00	236.50	266.50
Liledoun	S. I. Watts, Boomer	C. T. Teague, Taylorsville	28	206	121	32.92	231.62	264.54
Linney's Grove	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5	Q. E. Millsaps, Hiddenite, Rt. 1	3	126	70	41.40	235.46	276.86
Little River	D. L. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	D. L. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	4	114	27	7.25	121.20	128.45
Macedonia	T. E. Payne, Hudson	Pleas Smith, Taylorsville	12	139	60	10.00	156.00	166.00
Millersville	B. F. Peeler, Taylorsville	J. D. Barber, Taylorsville	13	78	101	1.75	178.46	180.21
Mount Herman	S. I. Watts, Boomer	L. C. Eckerd, Taylorsville	20	264	145	31.86	315.45	347.31
Mount Hebron	W. O. Johnson, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	Carl Deal, Pores Knob	3	160	55*	64.90	81.23	146.13

Mount Nebo	W. O. Johnson, Taylorsville, Rt. 2			84	39*	3.45	57.49	60.94
Mount Olive	W. O. Johnson, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	T. S. Deal, Pores Knob	3	173	50	150.00	205.19	355.19
Pilgrim	Noah Hayes, North Wilkesboro	N. G. Mayberry, New Hope	13	229	100	65.00	161.02	226.02
Pleasant Grove	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5	Lincoln Childers, Statesville	1	126	95	175.28	352.30	527.58
Pleasant Hill	S. I. Watts, Boomer	Howard Deal, Taylorsville, Rt. 3	11	195	149	22.20	90.50	112.70
Poplar Springs	W. O. Johnson, Taylorsville, Rt. 2		14	194	53*	51.46	164.64	216.10
Sulphur Springs	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville	A. Q. Patterson, Hiddenite	8	180	116*	99.94	407.63	507.57
STONY POINT	C. C. Holland, Taylorsville	W. C. Grose, Statesville, Rt. 6	7	305	243	397.74	1,251.37	1,649.11
Smyrna	J. L. Teague, Hickory, Rt. 2	Mrs. J. W. Perkins, Conover, Rt. 1	14	96	74	47.80	249.01	296.81
TAYLORSVILLE	C. C. Holland, Taylorsville	A. C. Payne, Taylorsville	21	406	304	613.25	3,140.21	3,753.46
Taylor Springs	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5	C. C. Redmond, New Hope	4	255	125	53.28	253.17	306.45
Three Forks	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville	R. B. McLeod, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	10	376	122	75.00	757.79	832.79
White Plains	S. I. Watts, Boomer, Rt. 2	C. H. Gryder, Hiddenite	15	248	97*	57.87	324.25	382.12
Totals			327	6,068	3,139	$ 3,266.14	$13,252.62	$16,518.76

ALLEGHANY

Bellview	A. F. Absher, Whitehead	Mrs. W. F. Jones, Furches		44	59	$ 3.65	$ 22.40	$ 26.05
Chestnut Grove	A. F. Absher, Whitehead	Mr. Leff Edwards, Sparta		13	82	24.50	1,200.00	1,224.50
Laurel Springs	H. J. Ford, Sparta	Van Miller, Laurel Springs	10	80	75	162.58	445.16	607.74
Liberty	A. F. Absher, Whitehead	Mrs. W. P. Maxwell, Whitehead		72	52	83.92	226.02	309.94
Mount Carmel	A. F. Absher, Whitehead	F. W. Royal, Cherry Lane	3	56	89	14.00	115.36	129.36
New Hope	H. J. Ford, Sparta	Miss Donna Jones, Furches	2	27	38	13.12	101.60	114.72
Pine Fork	A. F. Absher, Whitehead	J. F. Royal, Laurel Springs		29	87	46.00	29.90	75.90
Scottville	H. J. Ford, Sparta	W. F. Shephard, Scottville	8	49	54	22.82	59.85	82.67
Sparta	H. J. Ford, Sparta	W. B. Reeves, Whitehead	9	120	101	136.89	966.01	1,102.90
Totals			32	490	637	$ 507.48	$ 3,166.30	$ 3,673.78

ANSON

Brown's Creek	C. E. Stevens, Wadesboro	H. C. Martin, Wadesboro, Rt. 1	7	180	111	$ 198.70	$ 545.93	$ 744.63
Cedar Grove	J. T. Davis, Wadesboro	Mrs. Erie Bowers, Polkton, Rt. 2	2	147	50	19.83	192.13	211.96
Fall Branch	V. E. Robertson, Monroe	A. A. Adcock, Lilesville, Rt. 1	3	63	35	8.16	100.64	108.80
Mount Beulah	J. T. Davis, Wadesboro	J. K. Tyson, Wadesboro, Rt. 3	29	240	177	80.26	544.01	624.27
Mount Zion	E. J. Hutchinson, Marshville	Willie Williams, Lilesville		43	29	10.00	87.65	97.65
New Home	H. M. McGinnis, Monroe	Wayne I. Thomas, Peachland, Rt. 1	10	116	92	17.34	252.91	270.25
NORTH WADESBORO	J. T. Davis, Wadesboro	W. A. Treadaway, Wadesboro	31	158	181	161.39	1,160.84	1,322.23
Oak Dell	H. M. McGinnis, Monroe	Grady L. Underwood, Polkton	1	32	75		48.37	48.37
Red Hill	J. T. Davis, Wadesboro	W. H. Randle, Wadesboro	8	215	125	76.50	375.65	452.15

ANSON—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Rocky Mount	W. J. Russell, Albemarle, Rt. 2	S. J. Turner, Polkton, Rt. 2	7	191	78	$ 93.30	$ 387.88	$ 481.18
Rocky River	H. M. McGinnis, Monroe	Victor Smith, Polkton	2	40	31	12.81	90.00	102.81
Totals			100	1,425	984	$ 678.29	$ 3,786.01	$ 4,464.30

ASHE

Apple Grove	A. P. Howell, Whitetop, Va.	Edward Dixon, Whitetop, Va.	1	50	50	$	$ 20.00	$ 20.00
Bald Mountain	Grady A. Hamby, Blowing Rock	Byard Houck, West Jefferson	4	110	124	39.00	215.90	254.90
Baptist Home				79	73			
Beaver Creek	H. M. Winkler, Todd	Harvey Phillips, Nettle Knob	5	73	65	25.35	66.46	91.81
Bethel	Levi Green, Deep Gap	Lester Surber, Oval	15	76	90	21.36	207.85	229.21
Big Flatts	G. C. Burkett, Jefferson	H. V. Walker, Fleetwood	8	83	104	61.11	176.98	238.09
Big Laurel	J. R. Trivett, Mable	Mattie Rupard, Hemlock		49	61		52.55	52.55
Bristol	E. Z. Sexton, Lansing	Worlie Testerman, Jefferson		73	69		95.00	95.00
Buffalo	Grady A. Hamby, Blowing Rock	W. A. Campbell, West Jefferson	3	88	94	40.83	308.78	349.61
Blue Ridge	Henry Smith, Stony Fork	W. T. Beshears, Beng	15	116	100	2.00	2,620.05	2,622.05
Clifton	R. C. Ashley, Bina	No Sunday School		83			14.00	14.00
Chestnut Hill	A. C. Ashley, Warrensville	C. M. Cope, Crumpler	14	59	98	16.60	140.04	156.64
Friendship	W. E. Denney, Grassy Creek	David Burkett, Jefferson	3	157	92	16.00	204.01	220.01
Glendale	H. A. Bullis, North Wilkesboro	Joe Miller, Glendale Springs	25	74	119	31.80	129.58	161.38
Grassy Creek	J. R. Shumate, Sugar Grove	Dewey Cox, Grassy Creek	1	106	57	22.14	217.71	239.85
Healing Springs	W. E. Denney, Grassy Creek	J. F. McMillan, Crumpler	16	211	96	55.35	377.31	432.66
Landmark	W. E. Denney, Grassy Creek	G. H. Pugh, Grassy Creek	16	204	80		179.64	179.64
Laurel Knob	H. M. Winkler, Todd	Swanson Edwards, Todd		134	84	25.95	84.50	110.45
Liberty Grove	H. M. Winkler, Todd	S. B. Howell, Fleetwood	7	97	77	37.14	174.96	212.10
Liberty Hill	W. F. Barker, Silas Creek	No Sunday School		14			91.15	91.15
Little Helton	G. L. Denney, Grassy Creek	John Davis, Grassy Creek	16	89	83	5.75	151.68	157.43
Long Branch	T. A. Farmer, Lansing	Gladys Sexton, Lansing	3	79	36	7.75	71.75	79.50
Mission Home	H. M. Winkler, Todd	J. C. Green, Deep Gap		52	88	33.81	96.58	130.39
Mountain View	J. R. Trivett, Mable		3	36	84	38.72	101.00	139.72
New River	W. T. Whittington, West Jefferson	Howard Brown, Crumpler	8	120	84		119.03	119.03
Oak Hill	R. C. Ashley, Bina	G. W. Blevins, Jefferson	2	41	64		75.35	75.35

Obids	G. C. Burkett, Jefferson	Arthur Huddler, Obids	28	110	68	5.00	220.00	225.00
Old Fields	F. C. Watts, Purlear	W. M. Blackburn, Brownwood	6	112	107	60.00	281.34	341.34
Orion	E. Z. Sexton, Lansing	Mack Dillard, Jefferson	9	99	73		191.00	191.00
Pilot Mountain	H. M. Winkler, Todd	A. T. Parker, Laxon	6	96	62	6.36	198.40	204.76
Peak Valley	J. R. Trivett, Mable	O. L. Elliott, Creston	1	46	38	6.50	29.65	36.15
Phoenix	W. E. Denney, Grassy Creek	James C. Eller, Bina	10	141	115	54.50	521.04	575.54
Pleasant Branch	A. C. Ashley, Warrensville		1	38	32		51.00	51.00
Pleasant Hill		No Sunday School		37				
Pleasant Home	R. C. Ashley, Bina	J. C. Blevins, Grassy Creek	1	80	82	7.00	97.90	104.90
Pleasant Valley	E. A. Eller, Grassy Creek	J. C. Jones, Grassy Creek		67	45		67.98	67.98
Rock Creek	H. M. Winkler, Todd	Blane Eggers, Creston	6	46	86	10.00	49.54	59.54
Sabbath Home	E. Z. Sexton, Lansing	Will Sexton, Lansing		48	69		80.50	80.50
Smethport	R. C. Ashley, Bina	No Sunday School	7	75			153.00	153.00
Sturgills	E. A. Eller, Grassy Creek	Lee Dolinger, Sturgills		35	35	3.00	12.85	15.85
Three Forks	T. A. Farmer, Lansing	Joe McCoy, Ashland	18	114	77		103.10	103.10
Tuckerdale	M. D. Hart, Tuckerdale	Elmer Powers, Tuckerdale	14	93	78	10.00	325.75	335.75
Valley Home	T. A. Farmer, Lansing	W. T. Jones, Toliver	9	152	71	12.30	176.06	188.36
Warrensville	R. C. Ashley, Bina	John M. Burkett, Warrensville	19	99	80	26.34	267.11	293.45
WEST JEFFERSON	W. T. Whittington, West Jefferson	J. C. Goodman, West Jefferson	10	284	283	334.88	1,884.06	2,218.94
Welcome Home	A. C. Ashley, Warrensville	H. T. Goodman, Jefferson	4	43	79	38.25	128.00	166.25
Totals			314	4,168	3,452	$ 1,054.79	$10,830.14	$11,884.93

ATLANTIC

Atlantic (C)	F. L. Israel, Marshallberg	Miss Myrtle Morris, Atlantic	3	83	94	$ 120.45	$ 681.85	$ 802.30
Atlantic (O)		E. B. Smith, Marines		38	53	36.00	22.50	58.50
Bayboro	H. B. Hines, Oriental	No Sunday School		18		19.50	118.70	138.20
Bay View	G. C. Hedgepeth, Morehead City	R. W. Berry, Newport		23	74	43.96	62.84	106.80
BEAUFORT	B. F. Gehring, Beaufort	G. M. Paul, Beaufort	12	350	250	908.58	2,282.84	3,191.42
Bear Creek	A. L. Benton, Swansboro	Vance Matthews, Hubert	1	73	94	33.08	112.54	145.62
Bethlehem	D. J. Robinson, Richlands	Miss Rosa Lee Kinsey, Jacksonville		131	88	11.46	114.49	125.95
Cove	S. B. Wilson, Dover	David Heath, Cove City		37	46	12.90	171.07	183.97
Davis	F. L. Israel, Marshallberg	Clayton Willis, Davis	2	130	155	56.85	753.91	810.76
Dover	S. B. Wilson, Dover	D. A. Norris, Dover		26	58	7.00	128.70	135.70
Enon's Chapel	A. L. Benton, Swansboro	J. L. Henderson, Hubert	1	63	9	44.95	181.91	226.86
Fort Barnwell	S. B. Wilson, Dover	L. R. Sermons, Dover, Rt. 1	3	126	82	45.00	376.40	421.40
Grant's Creek	G. C. Tuten, Maysville	A. D. Barbour, Maysville, Rt. 1	6	224	73	17.95	349.99	367.94
Hobucken	H. B. Hines, Oriental	No Sunday School		4		3.50	6.90	10.40
Kellum	G. C. Tuten, Maysville	Mrs. Etta Morton, Jacksonville	16	132	40	25.77	208.81	234.58
Marshallberg	F. L. Israel, Marshallberg	D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg	1	128	108	156.58	821.37	977.95
Maysville	G. C. Tuten, Maysville	J. C. Bell, Maysville	1	192	110	153.15	642.72	795.87
MOREHEAD CITY	R. C. Lee, Morehead City	D. B. Willis, Morehead City	6	567	386	1,001.76	4,241.57	5,243.33
NEW BERN:								
FIRST	R. A. Thompson, New Bern	Z. V. Parker, New Bern	26	504	326	1,489.19	5,311.90	6,801.09
TABERNACLE	J. L. Hodges, New Bern	J. W. Oglesby, New Bern	6	440	284	410.73	2,604.96	3,015.69
North Harlowe		No Sunday School		18		33.82	42.44	76.26

ATLANTIC—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Oriental	H. B. Hines, Oriental	W. C. Paul, Oriental	3	41	90	$ 165.93	$ 551.84	$ 717.77
Piney Grove (J)	J. L. Mauney, Polloksville	C. M. Duval, Polloksville	6	73	65	54.29	325.73	380.02
Piney Grove (O)	A. L. Benton, Swansboro	Timothy Brite, Swansboro		161	98	43.16	229.19	272.35
Pollocksville	J. L. Mauney, Polloksville	C. H. Bryan, Polloksville	5	130	135	458.96	833.84	1,292.80
Richlands	D. J. Robinson, Richlands		1	143	111	169.11	1,057.23	1,226.34
Smyrna	F. L. Israel, Marshallberg	Mrs. Vernon Simpson, Smyrna		53	51	18.82	122.31	141.13
Spring Garden	S. B. Wilson, Dover	L. B. Pate, New Bern	4	37	58	21.00	383.34	404.34
Swansboro	A. L. Benton, Swansboro	L. T. Stanley, Swansboro	7	171	181	224.03	1,307.78	1,531.81
Tar Landing	D. J. Robinson, Richlands	W. H. Eubanks, Jacksonville		47	46	23.50	60.00	83.50
Trenton	J. L. Mauney, Polloksville	Jno. T. Larkins, Trenton		22	35	30.55	307.58	338.13
Vandemere	H. B. Hines, Oriental	G. W. Stevenson, Vandemere		19	65	45.72	174.66	220.38
Woodville	F. L. Israel, Marshallberg	George W. Gillikin, Beaufort, Rt. 1		59	64	50.30	378.85	429.15
Totals			110	4,263	3,329	$ 5,937.55	$24,970.76	$30,908.31

AVERY

Aaron	R. L. Painter, Balm	K. L. Haga, Newland	9	119	98	$ 10.00	$ 140.65	$ 150.65
Beech Mountain	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock	A. V. McGuire, Whaley	21	223	131	13.92	245.48	259.40
Belview	E. M. Johnson, Hopson, Tenn.	A. D. Ollis, Cranberry	1	117	102	26.00	150.28	176.28
Big Meadows	David Sullins, Altapass	O. J. Benfield, Pyatte	17	126	146	36.16	88.46	124.62
Chestnut Dale	J. C. Brown, Cranberry	D. S. Johnson, Frank	1	26	76	95.85	123.56	219.41
Cranberry	J. M. Whitaker, Johnson City, Tenn.	No Sunday School	3	53			331.00	331.00
Crossnore				147	91	31.70		31.70
Elk Park	R. L. Painter, Balm	R. E. Cardwell, Elk Park	5	61	69	71.17	226.92	298.09
Elk Valley	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock	H. M. Harney, Banner Elk	7	109	73		260.79	260.79
Fall Creek	Dayton Jones, Heaton	L. L. Storie, Heaton	14	117	88	4.50	247.42	251.92
Flat Springs	V. W. Green, Senia	A. I. Green, Whaley	5	147	141	13.46	101.89	115.35
Green Valley				76	101	2.50		2.50
Heaton	Glen Gentry, Elk Park	Earl McKenzie, Elk Park	18	65	45			
Henson Creek	J. L. Dellinger, Spear	H. N. Dellinger, Spear	1	52	55		60.00	60.00
Jonas Ridge	David Sullins, Altapass	H. R. Clark, Jonas Ridge	6	45	78	62.30	187.80	250.10

Minneapolis	J. G. Hughes, Valley	Mack Holtsclaw, Minneapolis		118	80	28.80	128.30	157.10
Mount Pleasant	J. T. McGuire, Altapass	H. S. Burleson, Newland		58	80		110.25	110.25
Newland	R. L. Painter, Balm	Finley Banner, Newland	23	176	96	100.62	620.26	720.88
Oak Grove	V. W. Green, Senia	M. B. Vance, Newland	3	65	100	39.56	62.17	101.73
Pineola	V. W. Green, Senia	W. Jeff Buchanan, Pineola	1	73	102	50.05	134.05	184.10
Pleasant Hill	S. M. Pitman, Minneapolis	Ira Pritchard, Frank	12	119	144	28.46	189.18	217.64
Pleasant Valley	V. W. Green, Senia	W. H. Presnell, Elk Park	10	87	67	4.00	55.00	59.00
Powder Mill	J. T. McGuire, Altapass			40	55		111.05	111.05
Roaring Creek	J. G. Hughes, Valley			78	75		57.95	57.95
Yellow Mountain	J. C. Owens, Asheville	Harry Richardson, Plumtree		55	51	12.00	17.00	29.00
Totals			157	2,358	2,144	$ 631.05	$ 3,649.46	$ 4,280.51

BEULAH

Antioch	J. L. Cooley, Longhurst	N. H. Fox, Roxboro	13	142	90	$ 132.51	$ 493.00	$ 625.51
Baynes Chapel	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	F. B. Godson, Mebane	11	76	62	56.05	326.60	382.65
Bethel		Earl Humphries, Woodsdale	14	234	150	181.78	813.63	995.41
Beulah	A. F. Yarborough, Milton	A. V. Hudgins, Roxboro, Rt. 3	12	31	37	12.75	121.00	133.75
Blanch	F. L. Israel, Danville, Va., Rt. 4	H. T. Williams, Blanch, Rt. 1	4	114	68	107.62	346.74	454.36
Clement	L. V. Coggins, Semora	J. A. Glenn, Roxboro, Rt. 1	10	116	160	190.05	2,810.64	3,000.69
Ephesus	A. F. Yarborough, Milton	J. E. Pulliam, Semora	9	113	45	60.32	213.00	273.32
High View	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale	J. G. Lowery, Virgilina, Va.	4	39	52	6.00	383.00	389.00
Kerr's Chapel	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	J. L. Underwood, Elon College, Rt. 2	5	107	70	102.02	298.16	400.18
Lambeth Memorial	L. V. Coggins, Semora	Mrs. Errol D. Morton, Roxboro, Rt. 1	4	199	128	146.60	337.19	483.79
Lea Bethel	L. V. Coggins, Semora	V. C. Thomas, Prospect Hill	7	117	103	11.58	1,902.00	1,913.58
McGregor Memorial	J. L. Cooley, Longhurst	W. T. Walker, Cavel, Roxboro	26	145	149	105.00	1,340.00	1,445.00
Milton	A. F. Yarborough, Milton	Mrs. A. F. Yarborough, Milton		32	43	119.30	287.50	406.80
Mill Creek		Huel Gentry, Roxboro, Rt. 2	9	277	203	296.31	899.33	1,195.64
North Roxboro	J. L. Cooley, Longhurst	J. L. Deckerson, Longhurst	16	317	251	253.55	911.48	1,165.03
Old Lea Bethel	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale	Mrs. S. N. Wilburn, Prospect Hill	9	61	93	1.25	168.62	169.87
Providence (C)	F. L. Israel, Danville, Va., Rt. 4	Allie McFarling, Danville, Va., Rt. 4	9	390	231	323.15	1,261.83	1,584.98
Providence (P)	J. L. Cooley, Longhurst	Richard K. Young, Roxboro, Rt. 2	18	293	192	169.92	260.76	430.68
Roxboro, First	W. T. West, Roxboro	H. D. Young, Roxboro	21	679	565	2,004.71	6,333.85	8,338.56
Semora	L. V. Coggins, Semora	C. D. Allen, Semora	5	73	104	320.93	428.09	749.52
Shiloh	F. L. Israel, Danville, Va., Rt. 4	Ralph Vernon, Blanch	3	83	64	124.85	306.25	431.10
Theresa	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale	Bryan Long	10	92	90	116.37	288.00	404.37
Thompsonville	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	Lonnie Brande, Reidsville	4	69	70	46.39	233.43	279.82
Trinity	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	A. Groves Thompson, Reidsville, Rt. 1	1	62	53	112.43	235.72	348.15
Yanceyville	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	E. O. Foster, Yanceyville	27	202	191	328.35	1,091.25	1,419.60
Milesville Mission	(Mission Sunday School)				47			
Totals			251	4,063	3,311	$ 5,329.79	$22,091.57	$27,421.36

BLADEN

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Abbottsburg	C. R. Hester, St. Paul	J. A. Singletary, Abbottsburg	14	97	61	$ 63.06	$ 77.50	$ 140.56
Bethel	Wilbur L. Edwards, Lumberton	C. W. King, Bladenboro, Rt. 2	13	204	208	106.42	324.54	430.96
Beard's Chapel	L. L. Todd, Bladenboro	Tommie Johnson, Garland	2	70	45	22.65	187.26	209.91
BLADENBORO, FIRST	R. J. Hall, Bladenboro	B. O. Ward, Bladenboro	17	276	191	881.48	3,415.88	4,297.36
Briar Branch	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	R. L. Sholar, Elizabethtown		56	46	18.75	141.84	160.59
Butters	George H. Wallace, East Rockingham	J. A. Fields, Butters		55	67	37.25	214.42	251.67
Calvary	Joel S. Johnson, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	Lee Huggins, Elizabethtown	16	88	69	5.00	190.81	195.81
Center Road	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	J. L. Hester, Bladenboro	11	234	163	89.40	421.50	510.90
Clarkton	Orvis R. Miller, Kelly	R. H. Britt, Clarkton	11	149	94	147.74	520.39	668.13
Cypress Creek	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	George B. Johnson, Garland		127	142	72.67	577.82	650.49
Elizabethtown	E. H. Canady, Elizabethtown	D. A. Harris, Elizabethtown	19	353	238	349.91	2,105.31	2,455.22
Galeed	Wilbur L. Edwards, Lumberton	J. M. Frink, Bladenboro	12	236	165	160.97	500.66	661.63
Hickory Grove	E. A. Paul, Lumberton	M. M. Hester, Bladenboro	22	208	119	213.14	696.39	909.53
Lagoon	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	Edgar Hogan, Lagoon		23	30		73.45	73.45
Lisbon	Joel S. Johnson, Fayetteville	S. W. Phillips, Council		55	109	81.55	193.81	275.36
Nat Moor	Norman B. Edge, Fayetteville	H. D. Squires, Kelly		61	30	2.07	137.58	139.65
Richardson	Joel S. Johnson, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	I. W. Davis, Bladenboro	9	85	32	22.00	103.15	125.15
Riverside	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown	W. K. Evans, Garland	1	78	75	136.84	338.51	475.35
Sandy Grove	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown	Emmet Guyton, Bladenboro	2	166	118	61.16	144.05	205.21
Shady Grove	A. C. Herring, Bladenboro	I. E. Dix, Bladenboro	1	116	107	29.52	179.34	208.86
Shiloh	N. B. Edge, White Oak				New	Church		
Sugg's Grove	N. B. Edge, White Oak	N. C. Cain, White Oak		116	87	49.00	294.42	343.42
Tar Heel		Josh Brisson, Tar Heel		142	111	93.00	280.50	373.50
Tobemory	C. E. Brisson, Dublin	Clarence Fisher, St. Paul	15	54	60	41.77	180.35	222.12
WEST BLADENBORO	L. L. Todd, Bladenboro	D. B. Hillburn, Bladenboro	2	157	179	29.00	465.71	494.71
White's Creek	E. H. Canady, Elizabethtown	H. F. Little, Clarkton	10	70	72	68.16	224.51	292.67
White Lake	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	D. A. Marshburn, Elizabethtown	3	52	45	17.65	228.59	246.24
White Oak	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown	Fred Melvin, White Oak	3	217	115	123.02	369.64	492.66
Zion Hill	Joel S. Johnson, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	Theron Pait, Bladenboro	6	98	89	35.42	345.89	381.31
Totals			189	3,643	2,867	$ 2,958.60	$12,933.82	$15,892.42

BLUE RIDGE

Bethel	W. F. McMahan, Marion	Mrs. K. M. Eplee, Nealsville, Rt. 1		164	120	$ 104.64	$ 397.24	$ 501.88
Bethlehem	Robert Hughes, Mars Hill	Grover Tabor, Old Fort, Rt. 1		84	97	37.00	161.79	198.79
Brookside		Walter Burleson, Old Fort, R. F. D.		31	44	19.35	215.00	234.35
Catawba Falls	C. F. Dyson, Nebo	T. B. Faw, Old Fort	3	10	41	13.80	42.09	55.89
Chapel Hill	James Sheet, Nebo	Leroy Walker, Marion, Rt. 1	4	120	110	64.59	240.58	305.17
Cherry Springs	W. F. McMahan, Marion	Mrs. A. E. Davis, Old Fort, Rt. 1	1	178	186	195.85	710.20	906.05
Clear Creek		Douglas Woody, Marion, Rt. 4	16	217	214	167.70	596.70	764.40
CLINCHFIELD		J. A. Walker, Marion, Clinchfield Sta.	13	476	573	894.68	2,826.15	3,720.83
Cross Mill	Julius H. Henline, Spruce Pine	A. O. Leonard, Marion, Cross Mill Sta.	30	415	386	115.03	1,173.32	1,288.35
Dysortsville	L. G. Redding, Nebo, Rt. 1	S. T. Bowman, Nebo, Rt. 1		79	45	86.88	280.92	367.80
Garden Creek	T. R. Deyton, Marion	J. C. Owenby, Marion	3	144	212		544.91	544.91
Glenwood	Paul Reese, Marion	Cecil Rayburn, Nealsville	1	97	133	68.00	382.28	450.28
Greenlee	W. F. McMahan, Marion	Burnett Woody, Marion, Rt. 4	17	253	125	89.45	349.55	439.00
Harmony Grove	Dewey W. Hodge, Union Mills	Mrs. Lloyd Cuthbertson, Nebo, Rt. 1		141	62	43.26	163.25	206.51
Laurel Hill	C. C. Tomblin, Spindale	M. L. Baker, Nebo, Rt. 1	8	78	97	13.16	346.56	359.72
Macedonia	D. W. Hodge, Union Mills	G. Henry Sprouse, Nebo, Rt. 1	3	102	50	17.35	170.84	188.19
EAST MARION	R. Von King, East Marion	O. W. Greene, East Marion	28	309	399	2,327.50	2,025.20	4,352.70
MARION, FIRST	B. F. Bray, Marion	C. B. Dobson, Marion	24	566	507	2,644.41	5,694.47	8,338.88
West Marion	W. F. McMahan, Marion	Roy L. Webb, Marion, Rt. 2	5	110	171	41.54	468.50	510.04
Nebo	L. G. Redding, Nebo, Rt. 1	B. J. Melton, Nebo, Rt. 1	7	92	87		227.10	227.10
OLD FORT	W. E. Pettit, Old Fort	I. L. Caplan, Old Fort	2	178	217	541.03	1,970.28	2,511.31
Sunny Grove	W. K. Wyatt, Forest City	Delman Reynolds, Nebo, Rt. 1	8	66	37	14.06	792.91	806.97
Stone Mountain	Franklin Justice, East Marion	Mrs. John Nanney, Black Mt'n., R.F.D.	18	48	65		44.90	44.90
SUNNYVALE	H. H. Justice, Marion	Albert Abernethy, Marion, Rt. 4	3	58	62	2.00	76.40	78.40
YANCEY STREET	J. P. Hicks, West Asheville	Milton Duncan, Marion, R.F.D.	1	72	115		120.76	120.76
Zion Hill	Franklin Justice, East Marion	George Gardner, Marion, R.F.D.	3	101	84	5.50	107.16	112.66
North Cove				91*	76*			
Pepper's Creek				30*	25*			
Woodlawn	Wates Hollifield, Hollifield	W. C. Huskins, Marion, Rt. 3	9	19	30		100.00	100.00
Turkey Cove				164*	50*			
Totals			207	4,493	4,422	$ 7,506.78	$20,229.06	$27,735,84

BRIER CREEK

Antioch	Ed. O. Miller, Knottville	C. F. Foster, Wilkesboro	8	165	121	$ 5.00	$ 121.21	$ 126.21
Bethel	R. J. Pardue, Jonesville	W. H. Jones, Ronda	19	208	106	8.94	185.04	193.98
Brier Creek	R. R. Crater, Ronda	C. A. Sparks, Roaring River	8	72	42	25.30	35.96	61.26
Cranberry	L. T. Younger, New Hope	L. M. Jarvis, Roaring River	3	121	45	18.00	151.20	169.20
Dennyville	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River	J. T. Redding, Ronda	19	172	96		142.95	142.95
Fall Creek	E. G. Jordan, Elkin	J. J. Vestal, Jonesville	7	336	120	23.32	378.60	401.92
Fishing Creek Arbor	P. C. Parks, Cycle	L. G. Call, Wilkesboro, Rt. 2	14	181	116		154.84	154.84
Grassy Knob	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5	Talmadge Barker, Union Grove	20	213	90	31.21	225.83	257.04

BRIER CREEK—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Ham's Grove	J. A. Isenhour, Taylorsville	Robert H. Hicks, Statesville	8	132	50	$ 35.83	$ 119.84	$ 155.67
Hebron	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5	M. J. Gooden, Turnersburg	38	368	202	257.09	617.91	875.00
Holly Springs	J. N. Binkley, Harmony, Rt. 1	D. M. Moorefield, Harmony		68	36	20.64	119.74	140.38
Hunting Creek	P. C. Parks, Cycle	T. R. Moore, N. Wilkesboro	12	150	96	2.80	207.12	209.92
Lewis	W. N. Hayes, North Wilkesboro	W. E. Johnson, North Wilkesboro	3	103	38	5.00	55.00	60.00
Liberty	J. P. Roberson, Gilreath	Creddie Marlow, Gilreath	3	40	75		38.50	38.50
Mt. Pisgah	W. T. Comer, Stony Point	G. W. Felts, Union Grove	5	118	193	34.68	133.81	168.49
Mount Sinai	J. W. Moore, Gilreath	Turner O. Anderson, Wilkesboro	4	135	65	4.75	86.60	91.35
Mount Vernon	R. C. Weisner, Olin	R. C. Weisner, Olin	19	180	138	112.92	329.62	442.54
Mountain View	W. N. Hayes, North Wilkesboro	J. W. Wright, North Wilkesboro	13	129	50	2.00	51.25	53.25
New Hope	P. C. Parks, Cycle	J. A. Reavis, Pores Knob	4	272	60	5.47	72.78	78.25
New Prospect	Lee A. James, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	R. C. Loyd, Statesville, Rt. 5	11	279	115	22.24	224.68	246.92
Oak Forest	J. P. Roberson, Gilreath	C. M. Call, Wilkesboro	1	122	60		20.49	20.49
Oak Grove	E. K. Wooten, Cycle	A. S. Mathis, Cycle	10	212	88	5.95	147.55	153.50
Pleasant Grove	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River	T. E. Gray, Ronda	16	311	101	24.80	213.97	238.77
Pleasant View		Paul Cartner, Harmony, Rt. 1	1	106	30	35.05	132.67	167.72
Roaring River	J. M. Wright, Union Grove	M. M. Mathis, Roaring River	2	91	49	71.17	378.98	450.15
Rocky Hill	J. S. Stevenson, Pores Knob	E. M. Marlow, Statesville, Rt. 2	6	169	67	5.00	85.60	90.60
Ronda	J. M. Wright, Union Grove	J. T. Martin, Ronda		148	115	27.95	302.98	330.93
Shady Grove	W. F. Lawrence, Cycle	E. E. Mayberry, Cycle	20	256	168	6.95	153.44	160.39
Shiloh	J. M. Wright, Union Grove	Ray P. Madison, Hamptonville	2	153	117	65.12	463.09	528.21
Swan Creek	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River	B. E. Fergeson, Jonesville	13	371	225		5,291.36	5,291.36
Sweet Home	L. J. Pardue, Elkin	W. F. Lawrence, Cycle	12	169	84	6.50	178.50	185.00
Union	J. N. Binkley, Harmony	E. A. Wells, Hamptonville	15	252	154	67.45	190.63	258.08
Zion	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5	I. G. Reid, Harmony	12	264	136	64.55	229.94	294.49
Totals			328	6,066	3,248	$ 995.68	$11,241.68	$12,237.36

BRUNSWICK

Antioch	E. W. Pate, Wilmington	C. S. Ward, Bolivia	8	166	151	$ 152.77	$ 310.19	$ 462.96
Bethel	G. W. Bullard, Wilmington	Shelby McKeithan, Southport	14	97	73	24.72	176.10	200.82
Beulah	Mack Gore, Loris, S. C.	Grant Gore, Ash		48	60	14.48	150.59	165.07

Bolivia	T. F. Johnson, Winnabow	Foster Mintz, Bolivia	1	82	82	63.04	240.30	303.34
Chapel Hill	J. R. Carter, Hammond, S. C.	Mrs. E. L. Swain, Shallotte	7	127	97	24.65	233.35	258.00
Cool Run	T. F. Johnson, Winnabow	A. J. Brown, Shallotte	16	88	70	41.48	158.14	199.62
Elah	S. I. Mintz, Leland	R. O. Williams, Leland	1	52	100	55.00	337.70	392.70
Farmer's Chapel	W. H. Cox, Wilmington	James M. Skipper, Leland	1	81	31	7.74	77.00	84.74
Friendship	H. B. Bennett, Shallotte	John Jenrette, Ash	1	150	96	56.42	308.81	365.23
Goshen	H. F. Bean, Delco	H. O. Peterson, Leland	3	78	85	77.40	582.99	660.39
Jennie's Branch				63*	84*	5.24		5.24
Lebanon	L. R. Jordan, Wilmington	I. S. Willetts, Winnabow	18	117	65	99.96	383.79	483.75
Longwood	A. D. Harrelson, Loris, S. C.	Jim Milliken, Longwood		16	87	2.16	80.49	82.65
Mill Creek	A. L. Brown, Southport	R. H. Sellers, Winnabow	11	265	245	108.30	367.46	475.76
Mount Olive	G. W. Bullard, Wilmington	L. M. Clemmons, Bolivia	1	42	52	19.87	94.24	114.11
Mount Pisgah	H. F. Brinson, Currie	J. H. Royals, Supply	1	188	170	237.62	547.06	784.68
Oak Grove	S. I. Mintz, Leland	L. H. Phelps, Supply		84	92		350.11	350.11
Prospect	T. F. Johnson, Winnabow	H. L. Clemmons, Supply	11	65	63	40.35	125.42	165.77
Sabbath Home	Mack Gore, Loris, S. C.	J. L. Fulford, Supply	1	97	100	12.78	129.61	142.39
Shallotte	Mack Gore, Loris, S. C.	G. R. Gore, Shallotte		79	95	14.30	190.04	204.34
Southport	A. L. Brown, Southport	C. C. Russ, Southport	2	270	229	402.35	2,000.22	2,402.57
Town Creek	T. F. Johnson, Winnabow	Geo. H. Lanier, Leland	3	68	110	42.58	127.47	170.05
Totals			100	2,323	2,237	$ 1,503.21	$ 6,971.08	$ 8,474.29

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

Beaver Creek	B. F. Peeler, Taylorsville	A. J. Foster, Boomer		146	75	$ 3.75	$ 152.45	$ 156.20
Big Ivey	Glenn Huffman, Parsonville	T. J. Walsh, Walsh		91	36	19.00	156.75	175.75
Boiling Springs	J. E. Hayes, North Wilkesboro	J. A. Parsons, Parsonville		75	118	2.00	233.10	235.10
Cub Creek	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River, Rt. 2	J. M. Lankford, Wilkesboro		40	60	12.00	134.05	146.05
Edgewood	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville	Mrs. C. W. Fletcher, N. Wilkesboro, Rt. 3	4	155	88	41.20	298.51	339.71
Elk	Ed O. Miller, Knottville	W. A. Proffit, Denny	1	45	30		93.77	93.77
Fishing Creek	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River, Rt. 2	C. B. Mayberry, N. Wilkesboro, Rt. 3	7	229	150	80.17	383.11	463.28
Gordon	J. E. Hayes, North Wilkesboro	W. P. Carson, North Wilkesboro	15	114	136	28.92	217.44	246.36
Goshen	S. I. Watts, Boomer	John Higgins, Wilkesboro		75	60	11.00	143.00	154.00
Harmony	F. C. Watts, Purlear	H. D. Caudle, Miller's Creek	1	162	52	39.00	243.26	282.26
Hinshaw St.	R. F. Day, Elkin	C. H. Dancey, North Wilkesboro	41	171	185	59.58	856.17	915.75
Lewis Fork	J. Levi Green, Deep Gap	Mrs. Norvella Foster, Purlear	18	316	181		349.24	349,24
Liberty Grove	L. J. Pardue, Elkin	Mrs. J. S. Elliott, Knottville	22	183	123	77.00	223.32	300.32
Little Rock	W. O. Johnson, Taylorsville	R. L. Wallace, Boomer	11	188	142	76.00	239.03	315.03
Moravian Falls	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville	B. M. Pardue, Moravian Falls		123	120	45.31	437.85	483.16
Mount Carmel	D. C. Clanton, Union Grove	Robert Wilson, Moravian Falls	3	40	25		72.10	72,10
Mount Pleasant	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville	J. C. McNeill, Congo	9	320	164	146.03	768.15	914.18
Mount Zion	E. C. Hodges, Boomer	W. C. Burnett, Hendrix		150	90	56.91	277.06	333.97
New Hope	A. W. Eller, Wilkesboro, Rt. 1	Clinton C. Eller, Wilkesboro, Rt. 1	2	270	161	71.50	390.12	461.62
NORTH WILKESBORO:								
FIRST	Eugene Olive, North Wilkesboro	D. E. Ellege, North Wilkesboro	29	584	577	2,195.81	4,879.20	7,075.01
SECOND	G. W. Curry, Benham	John M. Anderson, North Wilkesboro	16	70	60	12.50	182.00	194.50
Oakwoods	F. C. Watts, Purlear	I. P. Anderson, Wilkesboro, Rt. 2		127	60		79.71	79.71

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Pilgrim	A. W. Eller, Wilkesboro, Rt. 1	W. F. Shoemaker, Wilkesboro, Rt. 1	9	150	123	$ 11.33	$ 178.76	$ 190.09
Pleasant Grove	J. E. Hayes, North Wilkesboro	J. Clarence Minton, Buck	7	275	50	7.10	118.88	125.98
Pleasant Home	A. W. Eller, Wilkesboro, Rt. 1	C. C. Church, Miller's Creek		265	207	80.00	449.12	529.12
Shady Grove	D. C. Clanton, Union Grove	D. K. Green, Wilkesboro	3	83	37	3.00	107.56	110.56
Stony Hill	J. G. Huffman, Parsonville	J. B. Baker, Parsonville	3	131	77	7.76	172.05	179.81
Walnut Grove	C. C. Holland, Taylorsville	V. E. Jennings, Pores Knob	9	264	113	200.00	1,230.90	1,430.90
Welcome Home	A. W. Eller, Wilkesboro, Rt. 1	H. R. Kendall, N. Wilkesboro, Rt. 1	16	85	139	13.23	336.00	349.23
Wilkesboro	H. J. Ford, Sparta	T. E. Story, Wilkesboro		260	275	584.17	1,940.03	2,524.20
Zion Hill	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville	J. E. German, Boomer		196	63	25.00	276.56	301.56
Totals			226	5,383	3,777	$ 3,909.27	$15,619.25	$19,528.52

BUNCOMBE

Antioch	Eugene Coker, Barnardsville	Dean Carter, Democrat	2	192	83	$ 55.75	$ 261.45	$ 317.20
ASHEVILLE:								
BILTMORE	W. P. Hall, 227 Biltmore	R. Shurling, Asheville, Rt. 2	31	366	297	353.37	12,337.20	12,690.57
CALVARY	J. B. Grice, Asheville, 27 Baker Ave.	I. L. Lawrence, Asheville, 124 Logan Ave.	75	1,266	1,944	3,194.47	15,286.11	18,480.58
CHUNN'S COVE	L. H. Hollingsworth, Asheville	W. L. Pearson, Asheville, 145 Chatham Road	16	160	101	146.08	803.90	949.98
CRAVEN STREET	A. P. Sprinkle, Asheville, Rt. 4	F. L. Gilreath, Asheville, 172 Deaver St.	61	313	360	403.25	6,802.23	7,205.48
ELK MOUNTAIN		E. L. Shepphard, Asheville, Rt. 1	99	268	148	49.20	571.93	621.13
EMMANUEL	C. R. Barnes, Asheville, 23 Highland St.	B. N. Coward, Asheville, 85 Starnes Ave.	38	186	215	94.50	2,083.61	2,178.11
FIRST	John W. Inzer, Asheville, 133 Woodfin St.	Emmett J. Davis, Asheville, 177 Flint St.	68	2,523	1,651	5,852.60	21,726.80	27,579.40
FRENCH BROAD AVE.	J. R. Owen, Asheville, 306 French Broad Ave.	R. L. Keever, Asheville, 119 Sand Hill Road	10	185	190	390.00	2,338.00	2,728.00
MERRIMAN AVENUE	G. C. Cox, Asheville, 285 Merrimon Ave.	Harvey Brittain, Asheville, 35 Clayton St.	56	417	443	563.34	5,473.10	6,036.44
PATTON AVENUE	A. J. Buckner, Asheville, 61 Hanover St.	F. L. Miles, Asheville, 4 Crown St.	16	168	224	110.86	1,110.76	1,221.62
RIVERSIDE	I. K. Stafford, Asheville, Rt. 1	J. C. Watkins, Asheville, Rt. 1	52	321	315	340.49	3,260.36	3,600.85
WEST	Nane Starnes, Asheville, 29 Eola St.	E. B. Roberts, Asheville, 176 Vermont Ave.	49	724	933	1,730.77	6,720.90	8,451.67

Avery's Creek	W. M. Howell, Asheville, 22 Holland St.	Union Sunday School	19	92	------	25.00	351.39	376.39
BEAVERDAM	L. E. Ludlum, Asheville, 11 Clairmont Ave.	Chas. I. Carter, Asheville, Rt. 1	21	247	275	438.48	1,783.30	2,221.78
BEREA	Troy W. Lunsford, Swannanoa	Mrs. W. C. Shope, Swannanoa, Rt. 1	9	142	149	170.20	1,129.13	1,299.33
Bethel	Hugh Rhymer, Alexander	Frank Brookshire, Asheville, Rt. 4	2	61	44	------	98.76	98.76
Big Ivy	B. S. Hensley, Barnardsville	M. E. Haynes, Barnardsville	9	256	211	96.16	1,009.58	1,105.74
Bingham Heights	------	------	------	79	57	------	------	------
BLACK MOUNTAIN: FIRST	Ottis J. Hagler, Black Mountain	R. A. Taylor, Black Mountain	11	279	326	446.38	8,601.25	9,047.63
Brown's Chapel	Jim Corn, Woodfin	George L. Bradley, Weaverville, Rt. 2	------	143	92	------	158.84	158.84
BUENA VISTA	Wm. M. Huntley, Asheville, Rt. 2	T. S. Henderson, Asheville, Rt. 2	8	67	100*	25.14	472.54	497.68
CANE CREEK	W. F. Sinclair, Fairview	Glen Ledbetter, Asheville, Star Route	9	67	139	10.26	556.45	566.71
Chestnut Grove	Eugene Coker, Barnardsville	J. G. Riddle, Barnardsville	------	46	75	56.15	127.97	184.12
Corinth	L. D. Lanning, Leicester, Rt. 1	Grover Hawkins, Leicester	22	94	76	45.00	343.10	388.10
DEAVER VIEW	Otto Parham, Asheville, Rt. 3	Harold C. Self, Asheville, 755 Haywood Road	10	122	142	132.90	1,728.84	1,861.74
Emma's Grove	------	------	------	134	140	------	------	------
Enka	Smoot A. Baker, Enka	Preston Gibbs, Enka	12	95	130	168.99	5,186.72	5,355.71
FAIRVIEW	A. V. Reese, Fairview	Boyce R. Moore, Fairview	1	167	109	153.00	1,058.00	1,211.00
Flat Creek	O. E. Sams, Mars Hill	Cecil Chandler, Stocksville	9	239	167	147.39	486.15	633.54
Gashe's Creek	W. M. Howell, Asheville, 22 Holland St.	Z. W. Mitchell, Asheville, Rt. 2	17	132	123	27.00	1,068.16	1,095.16
Grove Stone	M. D. Gant, Swannanoa	Carl Fox, Black Mountain, Rt. 1	12	101	119*	54.14	677.29	731.43
HOMINY	G. L. Royster, Candler	J. O. Israel, Candler	5	224	224	368.99	2,179.16	2,548.15
Jupiter	B. M. Canup, Mars Hill	Clovis Crowder, Alexander	3	153	109	27.00	237.19	264.19
Liberty	C. C. Grogan, Cruso	M. C. Robinson, Candler	------	98	173	53.95	2,284.31	2,338.26
LONG'S CHAPEL	D. G. Willis, Weaverville	Perkins Buckner, Weaverville	16	76	102	8.00	158.07	166.07
MACEDONIA	T. H. Parris, Asheville, Rt. 4	J. F. Wright, Asheville, Rt. 4	17	185	140	238.95	1,693.83	1,932.78
Morgan Hill	R. H. Morgan, Stocksville	W. C. Lance, Stocksville	------	152	73	32.00	197.52	229.52
MOUNT CARMEL	T. H. Parris, Asheville, Rt. 4	J. A. Dickens, Asheville, Rt. 4	9	264	224	172.35	2,160.70	2,333.05
MOUNT OLIVE	E. R. Bartlette, Asheville, Box 7042	M. L. Smith, Asheville, Rt. 2	20	168	95	13.15	1,008.30	1,021.45
Mount Pisgah	Lucius J. Rogers, Canton, Rt. 2	J. Wesley Cogburn, Candler, Rt. 1	------	19	81	12.00	190.00	202.00
NEW BRIDGE	J. D. Quinton, Asheville, Rt. 1	Harry Lominac, Asheville, Rt. 1	32	252	265	367.43	1,711.16	2,078.59
New Found	B. S. Hensley, Barnardsville	Denver L. Hampton, Asheville, Rt. 4	10	302	147	134.70	666.13	800.83
NEW MORGAN HILL	M. L. Kerstein, Biltmore, 32 Sayles St.	L. O. Case, Candler, Rt. 2	19	172	238	120.54	1,113.42	1,233.96
New Salem	D. D. Searcy, Hillgirt	Vestal Anderson, Skyland	9	51	46	34.60	201.90	236.50
North Black Mountain	------	------	------	47*	74*	------	------	------
OTEEN	Wayne W. Williams, Oteen	J. M. Henderson, Oteen	35	250	264	231.00	2,320.24	2,551.24
Pleasant Grove	------	------	------	101	80	------	------	------
Pleasant Hill	------	------	------	93	48	------	------	------
Pole Creek	R. R. Mehafffey, Leicester	Dwight Long, Candler	3	155	138	29.01	487.31	516.32
REED MEMORIAL	W. R. Burrell, Biltmore	F. E. Day, Biltmore	32	332	255	438.55	2,930.05	3,368.60
RIDGECREST	T. G. Proctor, Jr., Ridgecrest	Perry Morgan, Ridgecrest	16	150	201	587.84	2,573.36	3,161.20
Ridgeway	O. F. Burnette, Cruso	O. H. Winchester, Candler, Rt. 3	7	68	178	112.55	680.10	792.65
Spring Mountain	J. L. Jenkins, Fairview	G. M. McBrayer, Fairview	11	84	45	------	204.77	204.77
SWANNANOA	Wyman E. Wood, Swannanoa	Howard Ensley, Swannanoa	75	607	803	1,474.38	4,317.45	5,791.83
Victory	Hugh Rhymer, Alexander, Rt. 1	C. B. Jones, Asheville, Rt. 4	55	130	130	13.50	285.78	299.28
WEAVERVILLE	W. H. Covert, Weaverville	G. G. Johnson, Weaverville	10	274	228	597.20	2,148.72	2,745.92
White Rock	J. P. Mason, Asheville	Howell Medford, Candler	6	239	175	60.00	1,092.30	1,152.30

BUNCOMBE—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Wilkey			11	23	43	$	$	$
Zion Hill	R. R. Mehaffey, Leicester	R. E. Rhymer, Leicester, Rt. 1	15	97	174	24.50	314.00	338.50
Totals			1,160	14,418	14,131	$20,433.06	$134,769.59	$155,202.65

CABARRUS

Bethlehem	C. R. Johnson, Concord, Rt. 3	John Sherrill, Concord	2	71	106	$ 15.49	$ 1,280.11	$ 1,295.60
Coldwater	A. A. Hathcock, Concord, Rt. 2	Ray Hagler, Concord	25	140	118	74.11	734.15	808.26
Concord:								
First	E. S. Summers, Concord	G. F. Agee, Concord	12	845	772	3,367.36	11,252.63	14,619.99
Kerr Street	J. A. Seymour, Concord	W. C. Reid, Concord	13	197	227	253.86	1,778.06	2,031.92
McGill Street	C. E. Baucom, Concord	O. T. Polk, Concord	86	896	892	2,520.29	11,166.22	13,686.51
Southside	Mangum L. Ross, Concord, Rt. 1	John H. Connell, Concord	48	240	423	358.86	3,456.54	3,815.40
West	Edward B. Joyner, Concord, Rt. 1	Hurley Connell, Concord, Rt. 1	46	289	302	282.18	2,531.32	2,813.50
Young Street	Grady J. Haynes, Concord	D. F. Hinson, Concord	3	118	303	104.05	1,153.47	1,257.52
Howell's	C. E. Baucom, Concord	J. D. Dorton, Concord, Rt. 4	10	125	88	48.70	781.08	829.78
Kannapolis:								
Centerview	J. S. Tyson, Kannapolis	W. N. Allen, Kannapolis	75	574	835	1,189.39	7,704.68	8,894.07
First	F. A. Bower, Kannapolis	T. R. Hartis, Kannapolis	103	1,335	1,184	3,410.78	11,268.39	14,679.17
Franklin Heights	T. W. Fogleman, Kannapolis, Rt. 1	R. K. Byrd, Kannapolis, Rt. 1	22	94	161	360.41	2,240.33	2,600.74
North	J. Clyde Yates, Kannapolis	Claude D. Herman, Kannapolis	58	533	681	732.00	7,642.00	8,374.00
Shady Brook	R. F. Gardner, Kannapolis	E. G. Dennis, Kannapolis	17	66	114	27.86	622.46	650.32
West Point	J. C. Ray, Kannapolis	R. C. James, Kannapolis	6	120	243	238.70	1,337.49	1,576.19
Miami	J. G. Aldridge, Landis	F. M. Stowe, Mount Pleasant, Rt. 1	1	60	50	24.80	97.12	121.92
Midland	J. Ivan Kizer, Midland	R. P. Baucom, Midland	30	121	113	23.27	209.21	232.48
Mount Pleasant	J. C. Jones, Newell	W. T. Whitley, Mount Pleasant	10	87	65	18.66	352.24	370.90
Oak Ridge	E. L. Melton, Mount Pleasant	Hubert Honeycutt, Concord, Rt. 4	8	108	120	20.00	45.00	65.00
Roberta	H. G. Liner, Concord, Rt. 3	L. R. Bowles, Concord, Rt. 1	2	84	105	12.55	348.87	361.42
Stowe's Chapel	T. C. Stallings, Concord	Howard Lisk, Derita	5	73	58	20.55	188.50	209.05
White's Memorial	H. T. Steen, Kannapolis	Mrs. J. E. Haynes, Kannapolis, Rt. 1		18	65	25.04	414.83	439.87

WIL MAR MISSION	T. L. Newton, Wingate	G. T. Hagler, Concord	37	56	161	95.44	1,104.00	1,199.44
Brookdale	A. A. Hathcock, Concord, Rt. 2	(Mission Sunday School)			29		83.50	83.50
Totals			619	6,250	7,215	$13,224.35	$67,792.20	$81,016.55

CALDWELL

Antioch	W. H. Flowers, Valdese, Rt. 1	T. N. Halliberton, Morganton, Rt. 3	10	112	103	$ 27.90	$ 882.32	$ 910.22
Blair's Fork	Frank Knight, Patterson	R. B. Holseclaw, Lenoir, Rt. 4	8	177	164	10.23	565.32	575.55
Buffalo Cove	J. James Matny, Blowing Rock, Rt. 1	W. T. Coffey, Buffalo Cove	13	120	54	23.53	221.88	245.41
Bethany	L. B. Bean, Mortimer	R. J. Story, Finley	12	100	85	23.00	120.18	143.18
Bethel	D. B. Cannon, Granite Falls, Rt. 2	Ralph Moore, Morganton, Rt. 3	4	112	76	42.46	452.79	495.16
CONCORD	S. A. Stroupe, Granite Falls	George W. Hollar, Granite Falls	35	267	522	204.37	2,202.43	2,406.80
Clark's Chapel	R. L. Prestwood, Hudson	Charlie Parsons, Lenoir, Rt. 3		87	103	11.03	240.59	251.62
Conway's Chapel	Z. D. Baker, Lenoir	J. E. Braswell, Lenoir, Rt. 4	7	58	55	14.76	232.51	247.27
CENTER GROVE	C. W. Colvard, Hudson	Avery Bumgarner, Granite Falls, Rt. 1	28	159	229	51.94	314.06	366.00
Dudley Shoals	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville	O. L. Smith, Granite Falls	4	232	167	56.06	479.92	535.98
Edgemont	L. B. Bean, Mortimer	Clinard Brooks, Edgemont	1	14	16		24.26	24.26
Fleming's Chapel	T. P. Shoemaker, Lenoir	Ray Davis, Lenoir	2	168	116	30.00	708.84	738.84
GRANITE FALLS, FIRST	G. C. Teague, Granite Falls	W. F. Kerley, Granite Falls	13	332	419	350.63	2,725.52	3,076.15
Green Valley	R. H. Shore, Blowing Rock	P. D. Philyaw, Collettsville	7	44	52	11.40	74.40	85.80
Grandin	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville	Hill Lackey, Blackstone	4	77	49	112.46	482.36	594.82
Globe	J. Clinard Brooks, Edgemont	R. C. Cook, Globe		131	52			
Green Rock	H. Henry Smith, Deep Gap	J. C. Hawkins, Yadkin Valley	11	40	41	15.00	127.50	142.50
GRANDVIEW PARK	J. S. Silvers, Lenoir, Rt. 4	Claude McCall, Lenoir, Rt. 3	17	104	160	6.00	526.16	532.16
Harris Chapel	Grant Miller, Jr., Granite Falls	Ben A. Sullivan, Hudson, Rt. 1	16	210	173	33.14	470.01	503.15
Hartland	W. H. Flowers, Valdese, Rt. 1	A. P. Anderson, Lenoir, Rt. 4	8	84	127	22.92	1,192.80	1,215.72
John's River	J. H. Crisp, Collettsville	Troy Estes, Upton	6	125	42	4.00	161.95	165.95
King's Creek	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville	Victor Roberts, King's Creek	19	407	232	238.33	477.73	716.06
LOWER CREEK	Zeb Caudle, Lenoir, Rt. 1	George G. Steel, Lenoir, Rt. 1	28	473	377	1,100.93	4,626.93	5,727.86
LENOIR:								
FIRST	R. E. Hardaway, Lenoir	E. C. McCall, Lenoir	26	734	608	2,596.16	16,086.83	18,682.99
SOUTH	H. S. Benfield, Lenoir	M. A. Jenkins, Lenoir	53	757	650	378.05	5,934.35	6,312.40
LOVELADY	Lawrence Miller, Patterson	June Weaver, Granite Falls		50	52	25.78	235.36	261.14
Long Ford	G. W. Sebastin, North Wilkesboro	G. W. Kincaid, Lenoir	11	144	181		422.35	422.35
Mulberry	L. B. Bean, Mortimer	H. C. Bolick, Rufus	20	67	50	6.21	76.97	83.18
Mountain Grove	J. C. Brooks, Granite Falls, Rt. 2	Arvin Herman, Hudson	31	172	189	98.37	684.36	782.73
Mount Zion	Grant Miller, Jr., Granite Falls	Ivey Hall, Granite Falls, Rt. 2	53	297	277	51.27	1,777.01	1,828.28
Miller Hill	Lawrence Miller, Patterson	V. S. Greene, Lenoir, Rt. 3	5	65	98	16.95	413.21	430.16
Maple Grove	Frank Knight, Patterson	M. E. Beane, Globe	14	98	159	8.73	95.15	103.88
Nelson's Chapel	R. H. Shore, Blowing Rock	E. L. Curtis, Patterson	14	172	90	40.81	473.43	514.24
PISGAH	C. M. Curtis, Rhodhiss	Earl E. Gentry, Lenoir, Rt. 4	51	169	167	7.00	1,124.33	1,131.33
Piney Grove	J. L. Greene, Deep Gap	W. D. Goble, Yadkin Valley	8	156	131	40.43	261.45	301.88
Poovey's Grove	B. H. Parker, Bostic, Rt. 1	Harvey Sherrill, Granite Falls	11	143	153	25.55	883.92	909.47
Poovey's Chapel	R. L. Prestwood, Hudson	Jake Harte, Hudson	12	84	134	36.44	166.95	203.39
RHODHISS	Leroy A. Thomas, Rhodhiss	Boyd Curtis, Rhodhiss	79	438	351	424.45	3,045.29	3,469.74

CALDWELL—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Rocky Springs	J. H. Crisp, Collettsville	E. F. Annas, Collettsville	7	220	103	$ 66.71	$ 607.81	$ 674.52
SARDIS	R. D. Carroll, Hudson	C. A. Keller, Hudson	18	389	282	375.83	1,281.38	1,657.21
Union Grove	E. P. Bennett, Morganton	O. L. Gibson, Lenoir, Rt. 3	6	157	135	4.00	342.00	346.00
Union	T. E. Payne, Hudson	A. W. Story, Lenoir	12	329	142	51.50	321.60	373.10
WHITNEL	S. T. Morris, Lenoir, Rt. 2, Box 771	B. D. Setzer, Lenoir, Rt. 3	15	190	236	110.22	1,835.20	1,945.42
Winkler's Grove	J. W. Greer, Granite Falls	A. J. Hildebrand, Hickory, Rt. 3	21	83	158	25.11	396.37	421.48
Yadkin	D. B. Cannon, Granite Falls, Rt. 2	D. R. Collins, Lenoir	6	288	248	69.51	1,104.82	1,174.33
Yadkin Valley	Frank Knight, Patterson	Luther Miller, Yadkin Valley	6	47	66	21.79	213.69	235.48
Totals			732	8,882	8,074	$ 6,870.96	$55,094.20	$61,965.16

CAROLINA

Balfour	C. E. Blythe, Hendersonville, Rt. 4	W. E. Hammond, Balfour	29	476	301	$ 165.90	$ 1,476.71	$ 1,642.61
Bat Cave	M. L. Kerstein, Biltmore	Mrs. William Garvin, Bat Cave		130	95	165.91	404.06	569.97
Bear Wallow	A. C. Armstrong, Biltmore	J. B. Wall, Gerton	3	66	46	39.24	334.93	374.17
Berea	Ernest Blythe, Hendersonville, Rt. 4	Miss Etta Davis, Hendersonville, Rt. 3	4	77	29		70.21	70.21
Beulah	J. E. Osteen, Hendersonville	J. L. Huggins, Hendersonville	8	279	123	35.03	160.33	195.36
Broad River		Herbert Lytle, Bat Cave		105	30	10.04	104.01	114.05
CALVARY	George T. Pennell, Hendersonville	C. C. Collins, Hendersonville	300	506	562	10.00	3,967.23	3,977.23
Cedar Springs	C. C. Reese, Brevard, Rt. 1	C. F. Ward, Zirconia	9	139	61	17.65	124.45	142.10
Crab Creek				200	80			
Cross Roads	Averett Connor, Hendersonville	John Howard, Zirconia	17	96	55	12.75	89.39	102.14
DANA	M. L. Lewis, Flat Rock, Rt. 1	Rev. J. W. Kesterson, Dana	11	103	127	433.15	1,980.35	2,413.50
Double Springs	W. B. Bellew, Landrum, S. C.	Miss Hattie Anderson, Zirconia		96	71		140.00	140.00
EAST FLAT ROCK	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock	M. K. Sinclair, East Flat Rock	20	500	408	920.45	1,786.92	2,707.37
Ebenezer	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville		27	294	175	95.00	1,350.15	1,445.15
Etowah	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock	T. E. Duncan, Etowah	13	177	156	131.31	467.41	598.72
Fletcher	F. M. Huggins, Fletcher	N. B. Baldwin, Fletcher	2	208	156	48.67	399.25	447.92
French Broad	J. P. Mason, Asheville	Elmo Orr, Hendersonville, Rt. 5	7	112	86	25.54	298.63	324.17
Friendship				168	43			
Fruitland	N. A. Melton, Hendersonville, Rt. 2	Howard Pryor, Hendersonville	7	251	181	294.95	540.27	835.22

Green River	C. C. Reece, Brevard, Rt. 1	Clyde Morgan, Zirconia		100	92	8.00	152.00	160.00
HENDERSONVILLE:								
FIRST	B. E. Wall, Hendersonville	W. B. Sinclair, Hendersonville	39	1,264	875	2,775.16	9,496.30	12,271.46
Holly Springs	J. E. Osteen, Hendersonville	Mrs. Ella Patterson, Penrose		66	54		107.25	107.25
Hooper's Creek	W. C. Huntly, Asheville	Grover Wilkie, Fletcher	3	180	118		100.00	100.00
Horse Shoe	R. R. Mehaffey, Leicester	Finley Pace, Hendersonville	6	166	81	21.46	369.48	390.94
Jone's Gap	J. E. Blythe, Hendersonville	C. O. Mace, Hendersonville	3	116	56	25.00	114.32	139.32
Laurel Springs	Quay Corn, Hendersonville, Rt. 2	Suel Rhodes, Hendersonville		41	45		79.94	79.94
Liberty	L. C. Pearson, Hendersonville, Rt. 3	Sewell Rhodes, Hendersonville		22			132.00	132.00
Locust Grove	Quay Corn, Hendersonville, Rt. 2	J. H. Green, Hendersonville, Rt. 2	3	72	84		118.00	118.00
Middle Fork	J. W. Ownsby, Flat Rock	T. B. Hill, Bat Cave	7	79	57		98.00	98.00
Mills River	F. M. Huggins, Fletcher	G. C. Fields, Horse Shoe	2	118	137	84.61	201.93	286.54
Mount Gilead	Lawrence Ervin, Balfour	O. E. Plemmons, Arden	18	218	178	51.54	371.94	423.48
Mount Moriah	Nathan H. Chapman, Rosman	Albert Hill, Edneyville	33	185	132	58.71	618.99	677.70
Mount Olivet				85	90			
Mount Zion	W. K. Sawyer, Campobello, S. C.	J. K. Gilbert, Hendersonville	4	21	30	5.00	95.00	100.00
Mountain Home	Nathan H. Chapman, Rosman	W. A. Martin, Edneyville	8	272	181	16.07	850.30	866.37
Mountain Page	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock	L. M. Morgan, Saluda	20	222	112	5.00	1,162.19	1,167.19
Mountain Valley	Ernest Blythe, Hendersonville	Harley Capp, Zirconia	1	77	56		91.50	91.50
Mud Creek	C. E. Blythe, Hendersonville, Rt. 4	Richard Pace, Hendersonville, Rt. 3	4	460	241	195.57	1,046.05	1,241.62
Oak Grove	Walter Holtzclaw, Etowah	John Stepp, East Flat Rock	31	192	84	49.13	127.92	177.05
PACOLET	B. G. Henry, Tryon	Fred Ravon, Lynn	9	184	148	22.37	791.81	814.18
Pleasant Grove	Lawrence Ervin, Balfour	R. N. Sentelle, Penrose	7	141	94	4.25	135.00	139.25
Pleasant Hill	Boyd Davis, Dahlonega, Ga.	A. J. Freeman, Hendersonville, Rt. 3	4	80	51	10.00	121.00	131.00
REFUGE	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock	C. N. Allen, Hendersonville, Rt. 1	33	274	206	314.93	1,305.74	1,620.67
Saluda	M. A. Kizer, Saluda	W. G. Egerton, Saluda		85	66	96.00	698.29	794.29
Shaws Creek		A. J. Nanney, Hendersonville	30	143	142	172.70	1,174.77	1,347.47
TRYON:								
FIRST	B. G. Henry, Tryon	J. T. Arledge, Tryon	6	155	154	304.52	4,867.05	5,171.57
SECOND	M. J. Ross, Tryon	C. W. Corn, Tryon	12	89	174	49.00	443.95	492.95
Tuxedo	W. W. Worley, Tuxedo	H. C. Boone, Tuxedo		334	325	63.48	1,397.60	1,461.08
Valley Hill	E. A. Kilstrom, Hendersonville, Rt. 4	L. L. Morris, Hendersonville	7	243	239	106.99	896.80	1,003.79
Warrior Mountain	M. J. Ross, Tryon	Ned Anderson, Saluda		51	89	38.22	223.07	261.29
West Hendersonville	E. A. Kilstrom, Hendersonville, Rt. 4	H. W. Jones, Hendersonville	3	84	163	92.25	712.75	805.00
Zion				80	65			
Totals			750	9,882	7,404	$ 6,975.55	$41,795.24	$48,770.79

CATAWBA RIVER

Abee's Grove	Jesse Blalock, Valdese, Rt. 1	K. L. Lineberger, Valdese, Rt. 1	3	158	220	$ 390.12	$ 2,561.75	$ 2,951.87
Bethlehem	W. P. Crowder, Forest City, Rt. 2	Zack Carswell, Morganton, Rt. 4	7	85	91	4.75	76.11	80.86
Burkemont	R. R. Cooke, Shelby	Ernest Poteat, Morganton, Rt. 1	23	136	204	71.65	567.13	638.78
Calvin Heights	E. P. Bennett, Morganton, Rt. 3	T. S. Patton, Morganton, Rt. 2	6	61	125	3.00	722.20	725.20
CALVARY	Elbert F. Hardin, Morganton	J. M. Noggle, Morganton, Chestnut St.	29	984	818	1,453.40	7,908.41	9,361.81
Catawba Valley	Carl Hemphill, Morganton, Rt. 1	A. E. Hurley, Worry	15	132	129	45.98	681.44	727.42
DREXEL	D. C. Wesson, Drexel	Frank McCall, Drexel	18	272	292	437.62	3,695.44	4,133.06

CATAWBA RIVER—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Enon	J. B. Payne, Drexel	H. M. Harris, Drexel	9	190	245	$ 195.40	$ 2,626.96	$ 2,822.36
Glen Alpine	D. Eugene Couch, Glen Alpine	Roy Shell, Glen Alpine	9	144	188	69.12	1,744.37	1,813.49
Grand View	Otis Cooke, Kasar	James Abernathy, Glen Alpine	3	37	59	5.70	74.09	79.79
High Peak	W. H. Flowers, Valdese, Rt. 1	Joe Cooper, Valdese, Rt. 1	32	204	263	107.78	1,339.90	1,447.68
Hopewell	D. Boyd Cannon, Granite Falls, Rt. 2	Bennett Simpson, Morganton, Rt. 1	11	127	183	59.21	688.38	747.59
Missionary Ridge	J. B. Payne, Drexel	Ben E. Fisher, Morganton, Rt. 1	2	58	112	3.65	182.52	186.17
Morganton, First	John D. McCready, Morganton	E. C. Denton, Morganton	22	795	659	2,096.87	10,165.00	12,261.87
Mount Calvary	Seth Ivester, Lawndale	S. R. Hudson, Valdese	25	65	243	75.58	2,079.07	2,154.65
Mountain View, I	Clifton Cooper, Valdese, Rt. 1	Paul Benfield, Morganton, Rt. 2	6	29	44	16.78	95.14	111.92
Mountain View, II	W. S. Jones, Shelby, Rt. 4	Robert K. Hall, Morganton, Rt. 1	14	108	70	------	155.00	155.00
Mount Home	E. P. Bennett, Morganton, Rt. 3	John S. Roper, Morganton, Rt. 1	7	146	199	134.95	753.70	888.65
Mount Olive	E. P. Bennett, Morganton, Rt. 3	S. T. Green, Morganton, Rt. 1	11	87	70	28.04	158.43	186.47
North Catawba	D. Boyd Cannon, Granite Falls, Rt. 2	Harold Tilley, Lenoir, Rt. 3	6	130	151	191.25	848.27	1,039.52
North Morganton	W. S. Jones, Shelby, Rt. 4	Joe Setzer, Morganton	26	114	201	10.56	1,322.12	1,332.68
Oak Grove	------	John Buff, Nebo, Rt. 2	9	118	119	------	163.47	163.47
Pleasant Hill	O. L. McGinnis, Morganton, Rt. 2	J. R. Brittain, Morganton	26	226	241	100.00	949.52	1,049.52
Pleasant Ridge	Carl Hemphill, Morganton	M. E. Shell, Morganton, Rt. 1	8	85	112	44.31	373.00	417.31
Pleasant View	O. L. McGinnis, Morganton, Rt. 2	Millard Carswell, Morganton	------	38	100	58.01	571.09	629.10
Silver Creek	J. S. Pyatt, Nebo, Rt. 1	J. P. Rumfelt, Morganton, Rt. 1	------	51	115	15.00	142.00	157.00
Smyrna	Carl Hemphill, Morganton	Albert Dula, Perkinsville	9	81	84	1.40	116.36	117.76
Valdese	M. I. Harris, Valdese	C. Lee Harris, Valdese	41	475	512	1,688.52	6,715.63	8,404.15
Zion	R. R. Cooke, Shelby	Glenn Whisnant, Morganton	12	142	203	60.42	679.37	739.79
Totals	------	------	389	5,278	6,052	$ 7,369.07	$48,155.87	$55,524.94

CENTRAL

Bay Leaf	L. R. Jordan, Wake Forest	Stanton Bailey, Raleigh, Rt. 1	------	114	69	$ 56.65	$ 280.85	$ 337.50
Bethany	N. P. Howington, Wake Forest	S. T. Davis, Wendell, Rt. 2	------	266	259	257.00	517.60	774.60
Bethlehem	W. B. Cone, Wake Forest	D. M. Pearce, Youngsville, Rt. 1	1	167	130	3.25	401.27	404.52
Brassfield	W. C. Francis, Creedmore, Rt. 1	T. W. Allen, Creedmore, Rt. 1	5	86	89	263.71	433.90	697.61
Falls	A. W. Icard, Wake Forest	L. W. Barham, Neuse, Rt. 1	10	190	168	31.00	641.80	672.80
Flat Rock	J. B. Davis, Louisburg, Rt. 1	Joseph Hart, Youngsville	13	578	278	318.93	1,051.94	1,370.87

Forestville	J. G. Blalock, Wake Forest	S. W. Marshall, Wake Forest, Rt. 2	------	169	56	42.25	399.22	441.47
FRANKLINTON	John T. Biddle, Franklinton	P. H. Massey, Franklinton	3	310	223	366.19	2,456.99	2,823.18
GLEN ROYAL	----------	Frank K. Massey, Wake Forest	------	229	215	32.63	----------	32.63
HARRIS CHAPEL	Chas. B. Howard, Buie's Creek	J. D. Morris, Youngsville, Rt. 1	10	340	277	437.02	1,286.02	1,723.04
Hopkins Chapel	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon	W. Hubert Baker, Zebulon, Rt. 3, Box 213	20	287	141	13.15	473.00	486.15
Mary's Chapel	A. W. Icard, Wake Forest	No Sunday School	20	193	------	4.60	150.51	155.11
Millbrook	J. A. Easley, Wake Forest	C. J. Green, Raleigh, Rt. 5	4	227	217	764.35	1,047.98	1,812.33
Mount Olivet	A. W. Icard, Wake Forest	L. L. Preddy, Franklinton, Rt. 1	24	209	132	4.47	236.27	240.74
Mount Vernon	J. M. Blake, Raleigh, Rt. 1	Dowd Honeycutt, Raleigh, Rt. 1	8	150	73	40.00	150.69	190.69
New Bethel	J. W. Davis, Durham, Rt. 5	Clyde Arnold, Raleigh, Rt. 1	------	68	46	25.50	158.43	183.93
New Hope	C. L. Ousley, Wendell	C. D. Adams, Raleigh, Rt. 5	12	274	294	147.07	763.10	910.17
New Light	J. M. Blake, Raleigh, Rt. 1	J. B. Sherron, Raleigh, Rt. 1	3	80	55	----------	126.00	126.00
Oak Grove	H. O. Baker, Wake Forest, Rt. 2	L. G. Daniel, Youngsville, Rt. 1	10	247	170	171.91	417.40	589.31
Oak Ridge	E. G. Usry, Oxford	W. L. Moss, Kittrell	16	234	151	23.77	196.08	219.85
Perry's Chapel	Hugh Harrill, Wake Forest	J. E. Wilder, Franklinton, Rt. 2	3	150	88	105.89	771.03	876.92
RALEIGH:								
FIRST	S. L. Stealey, Raleigh, 1547 Carr St.	Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh	29	1,517	1,401	18,460.82	17,375.32	35,836.14
HAYES-BARTON	Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh, 918 Vance St.	T. Lacy Williams, Raleigh	24	723	567	2,059.96	12,736.10	14,796.06
JOHNSON MEMORIAL	N. N. Childress, Raleigh	F. W. Jordan, Raleigh, 934 N. Boylan Ave.	22	477	348	616.52	2,818.18	3,434.70
ROLESVILLE	H. O. Baker, Wake Forest, Rt. 2	C. D. Matheny, Wake Forest, Rt. 2	12	664	440	441.83	7,711.21	8,153.04
Samaria	G. T. Mills, Apex, Rt. 1	J. Q. Gattis, Raleigh, Rt. 2	7	183	129	61.00	1,017.01	1,078.01
Stony Hill	A. W. Icard, Wake Forest	E. H. Harrison, Wake Forest, Rt. 1	16	297	87	15.54	118.08	133.62
Wakefield	Carl L. Ousley, Wendell	D. D. Chamblee, Zebulon, Rt. 3	12	295	266	139.86	801.61	941.47
WAKE FOREST	Everett Gill, Wake Forest	J. K. Martin, Wake Forest	5	629	405	3,844.99	4,052.83	7,897.82
Wake Union	Paul Childers, Wake Forest	Earnest A. Grissom, Youngsville, Rt. 1	6	181	67	46.33	180.86	227.19
Wake X-Roads	W. H. Pool, Wendell, Rt. 2	Roy R. O'Neal, Neuse, Rt. 1	11	321	210	111.27	646.20	757.47
Woodland	E. G. Usry, Oxford	A. E. Lowery, Wake Forest, Rt. 3	12	307	143	41.52	305.61	347.13
Youngsville	F. H. Scofield, Youngsville	W. T. Moss, Youngsville	------	211	171	340.59	1,245.01	1,585.60
Totals	----------	----------	318	10,373	7,365	$29,289.57	$60,968.10	$90,257.67

CHOWAN

Ballard's Bridge	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner	------	321	136	$ 106.38	$ 560.54	$ 666.92
BEREA	F. P. Davis, Elizabeth City	C. C. Pritchard, Elizabeth City, Rt. 5	23	417	361	363.26	1,061.85	1,425.11
Bethel	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	Roy Chappell, Hertford	6	292	103	134.97	605.07	740.04
Beulah	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake	H. B. Hoffler, Sunbury	3	129	82	177.00	446.00	623.00
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	J. L. White, Jr., Elizabeth City	Ernest G. Williams, Elizabeth City	18	890	678	3,246.17	7,350.88	10,597.05
CALVARY	R. E. Bonneville, Elizabeth City	H. M. Cox, Elizabeth City	9	137	194	51.76	1,072.89	1,124.65
Center Hill	W. F. Call, Jr., Tyner	Wilbur Privott, Tyner	5	350	138	423.45	554.94	978.39
Chappell's Hill	W. T. C. Briggs, Tyner	M. T. Lane, Tyner, Rt. 2	7	41	60	6.50	229.00	235.50
Coinjock	W. S. Tillman, Spot	Paul Spry, Coinjock	3	73	65	15.00	248.00	263.00
Cool Springs	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake	E. P. Story, Eure	19	450	189	173.10	638.65	811.75
CORINTH	W. D. Morris, Elizabeth City	V. B. Morgan, Elizabeth City	8	393	369	865.83	2,744.79	3,610.62
Ebenezer	I. S. Harrell, South Mills	C. S. Williams, South Mills	5	99	126	262.46	827.24	1,089.70

CHOWAN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
EDENTON	E. L. Wells, Edenton	W. C. Bunch, Edenton	52	1,066	439	$ 1,695.31	$ 3,975.22	$ 5,670.53
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City	J. L. Lamb, Elizabeth City	35	880	689	1,535.73	10,643.12	12,178.85
Eure	Paul Forsythe, Gatesville	W. L. Umphlett, Eure	5	150	95	176.20	387.52	563.72
Eureka	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake	Haywood Bunch, Jr., Suffolk, Va.	13	308	216	352.35	846.25	1,198.60
Gatesville	Paul Forsythe, Gatesville	W. Henry Overman, Gatesville	3	287	238	480.73	1,379.92	1,860.65
Geneva	I. S. Harrell, South Mills	Oscar Meiggs, Camden	5	124	71	.....	183.50	183.50
Great Hope	J. F. Stegall, Hertford	C. A. Perry, Hertford, Rt. 1	3	159	117	53.48	346.83	400.31
HERTFORD	J. F. Stegall, Hertford	L. B. Sitterson, Hertford	28	333	266	763.71	4,111.73	4,875.44
Hobbsville	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake, N. C.	S. L. Hollowell, Hobbsville	7	245	139	254.76	729.18	983.94
Macedonia	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	J. C. Pearce, Edenton	5	236	102	157.32	445.93	603.25
MANTEO	C. C. Perry, Manteo	C. W. Overman, Manteo	11	104	97	434.01	1,432.84	1,866.85
Middle Swamp	Paul Forsythe, Gatesville	Randolph Williams, Gates	2	133	120	48.04	288.16	336.20
Mount Sinai	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	T. E. Morgan, Hertford, Rt. 2	3	95	41	263.07	234.51	497.58
Moyock	H. L. Swain, Belcross	W. T. Aydlett, Moyock	.....	97	135	164.07	468.27	632.34
OLIVETT	J. R. Byrley, Elizabeth City	E. N. Buff, Elizabeth City	1	47	50	14.11	172.08	186.19
Poplar Branch	W. S. Tillman, Spot	Noah Owens, Grandy	.....	115	103	90.52	364.75	455.27
Powell's Point	W. S. Tillman, Spot	W. Wriley Nelson, Grandy	2	126	63	11.00	52.40	63.40
Providence	H. L. Swain, Belcross	Frank Roberts, Shawboro	6	227	210	132.40	542.61	675.01
Ramoth Gilead	F. P. Davis, Elizabeth City	J. A. Spence, Elizabeth City, Rt. 4	5	224	149	163.36	382.11	545.47
Rehobeth	W. S. Tillman, Spot	Edward Brumsley, Currituck	2	102	101	33.00	255.00	288.00
Reynoldson	T. L. Brown, Gates	T. B. Parker, Gates	12	205	197	330.99	629.65	960.64
Riverside	R. E. Bonneville, Elizabeth City	C. T. Smith, Elizabeth City	10	173	107	291.51	471.36	762.87
ROANOKE ISLAND	C. C. Perry, Manteo	Gilbert Mister, Manteo	5	78	43	47.46	428.00	475.46
Rocky Hock	W. F. Cole, Jr., Tyner	Mark F. White, Edenton	22	820	230	822.97	1,587.79	2,410.76
Roduco	T. L. Brown, Gates	No Sunday School	.....	15	.....	8.38	32.90	41.28
SALEM	C. A. Arrington, Weeksville	N. T. Halstead, Weeksville	3	219	162	227.91	1,605.26	1,833.17
Sandy Cross	Paul Forsythe, Gatesville	J. A. Riddick, Belvidere	8	468	270	328.06	1,294.81	1,622.87
SAWYER'S CREEK	H. L. Swain, Belcross	H. C. Ferebee, Camden	.....	255	223	296.87	731.38	1,028.25
SHILOH	J. L. Pearce, Shiloh	W. B. Hughes, Belcross	7	527	344	574.40	1,624.46	2,198.86
Warwick	W. F. Cole, Jr., Tyner	E. G. Blanchard, Belvidere	8	486	181	243.54	893.34	1,136.88
Whiteville Grove	J. F. Stegall, Hertford	W. J. Asbell, Belvidere	4	136	50	27.45	327.73	355.18
Woodville	W. D. Morris, Elizabeth City	C. A. Ownby, Elizabeth City, Rt. 5	.....	181	93	89.56	466.76	556.32
Yeopim	J. F. Stegall, Hertford	C. S. Jackson, Edenton	9	111	101	.....	207.03	207.03
Totals			382	12,324	7,933	$15,938.15	$53,882.25	$69,820.40

COLUMBUS

Antioch	W. V. Simmons, Ash	O. D. Ray, Whiteville	6	95	119	$ 55.09	$ 309.31	$ 364.40
Boardman	G. M. Singletary, Whiteville	C. B. Sanderson, Boardman	5	34	45	9.98	323.00	332.98
Bolton	R. J. Rasberry, Hallsboro	A. B. Ward, Bolton	25	182	130	110.15	408.03	518.18
Cedar Grove	Otto Edwards, Loris, S. C.	H. B. Thompson, Cerro Gordo	7	182	176	13.35	93.10	106.45
Cerro Gordo	G. M. Singletary, Whiteville	A. K. McLelland, Cerro Gordo	3	185	133	102.27	646.81	749.08
CHADBOURN	D. G. Myers, Chadbourn	R. A. Lineberry, Chadbourn	14	268	299	153.44	2,191.49	2,344.93
Cheerful Hope	D. B. Stanley, Whiteville, Rt. 3	A. M. Malpass, Delco	------	55	44	9.58	189.96	199.54
Cherry Grove	W. C. Wescott, Whiteville	A. T. Strickland, Cerro Gordo	------	261	200	128.11	412.88	540.99
China Grove	W. C. Wescott, Whiteville	Harry Noble, Chadbourn	13	164	157	33.63	378.39	412.02
Clarendon	A. D. Harrelson, Loris, S. C.	W. H. Prince, Clarendon	1	159	95	29.00	262.16	291.16
Corinth	G. M. Singletary, Whiteville	G. T. Bullard, Chadbourn	7	176	121	94.71	391.91	486.62
Council	R. J. Rasberry, Hallsboro	W. E. Flake, Council	1	54	58	4.26	255.62	259.88
Delco	D. B. Stanley, Whiteville, Rt. 3	W. L. Hobbs, Delco	1	65	79	13.07	156.46	169.53
Evergreen	G. M. Singletary, Whiteville	E. Mayo Kissam, Boardman	1	223	173	90.13	400.92	491.05
Fair Bluff	E. N. Johnson, Fair Bluff	P. P. Renfrew, Fair Bluff	23	318	176	412.14	1,639.50	2,051.64
Gap Way	L. C. Barnes, Cerro Gordo	W. H. Turbeville, Tabor City	------	125	56	------	------	------
Hallsboro	R. J. Rasberry, Hallsboro	Gaston H. Ray, Hallsboro	9	435	221	179.49	1,346.26	1,525.75
Hinson's Cross Roads	Cade Deaver, Latta, S. C., Rt. 2	W. M. Caulder, Cerro Gordo	1	154	124	15.69	445.75	461.44
Lennon's Cross Roads	E. A. Paul, Lumberton, Rt. 5	D. H. Lennon, Boardman	4	224	178	345.97	704.89	1,050.86
Livingston's Chapel	Harry F. Bean, Delco	W. H. Lewis, Delco	21	239	210	210.23	665.18	875.41
Macedonia	W. G. Russell, Whiteville	Onnie Hill, Boardman	2	177	75	4.65	205.33	209.98
Mount Sinai	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	H. E. Stanley, Clarendon	3	123	75	20.29	183.28	203.57
Mount Tabor	O. A. Anderson, Tabor City	R. M. Mallard, Tabor City	13	363	343	812.77	1,737.92	2,550.69
Mount Zion	S. N. Lamb, Whiteville	Frank Baldwin, Clarkton	6	94	74	113.42	466.22	579.64
NEW HOPE	W. S. Caudle, Whiteville	Neil Thompson, Whiteville	23	344	288	230.85	1,440.15	1,671.00
Oakdale	Wilbur L. Edwards, Lumberton, Rt. 4	T. A. Tyner, Whiteville	4	193	157	61.43	478.61	540.04
Piney Forest	I. T. Newton, Whiteville	R. L. McClenny, Chadbourn	8	87	80	221.41	278.75	500.16
Pleasant Hill	W. C. Wescott, Whiteville	H. D. Byrd, Chadbourn	------	98	126	26.01	377.08	403.09
Pleasant Plains	G. R. Hunt, Chadbourn	W. E. Harrelson, Whiteville	12	188	181	138.11	814.72	952.83
Porter Swamp	Cade Deaver, Latta, S. C., Rt. 2	Vardell Todd, Cerro Gordo	2	304	200	62.00	276.53	338.53
Sandy Plains	Mack Gore, Wampee, S. C.	Roland, Milligan, Tabor City	20	90	83	80.58	252.07	332.65
Smyrna	G. M. Singletary, Whiteville	H. H. Collins, Whiteville	18	221	171	51.00	671.36	722.36
Union Valley	D. B. Stanley, Whiteville, Rt. 3	C. M. Fisher, Whiteville	29	171	160	68.81	481.41	550.22
Waccamaw	------	Thomas Wilson, Lake Waccamaw	5	83	56	7.36	143.35	150.71
WESTERN PRONG	D. G. Myers, Chadbourn	George E. Collier, Whiteville	8	331	238	485.02	1,223.41	1,708.43
White Marsh	Jasper Hinson, Fair Bluff	D. C. High, Whiteville	17	149	94	66.65	382.38	449.03
WHITEVILLE	S. N. Lamb, Whiteville	R. N. Johnson, Whiteville	14	457	487	866.43	3,969.74	4,836.17
Williamson's Cross Roads	G. M. Singletary, Whiteville	H. H. Bullock, Chadbourn, Rt. 2	1	77	93	54.84	271.37	326.21
Totals	------	------	327	7,148	5,775	$ 5,381.92	$24,875.30	$30,257.22

DOCK

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Camp Branch	W. V. Simmons, Ash	J. B. Little, Bolton	2	45	26	$ 4.00	$ 66.94	$ 70.94
Dulah	O. E. Hardwick, Hammond, S. C.		4	55	63		265.41	265.41
Gore's Chapel	Clyde Prince, Tabor City	J. D. Register, Nakina		47	60	7.50	156.30	163.80
Happy Home	J. R. Carter, Hammond, S. C.	L. L. Smith, Nakina	3	81	101	23.00	281.88	304.88
Magnolia	L. L. Todd, Bladenboro	S. A. Long, Whiteville	4	62	74	2.50	92.50	95.00
Myrtle Head	L. L. Todd, Bladenboro	Marshall Long, Freeland	3	75	74	11.04	202.15	213.19
New Britten	J. R. Carter, Hammond, S. C.	H. A. Coleman, Ash	19	169	91	7.99	171.11	179.10
New Life	M. L. Mintz, Shallotte	E. L. Vereen, Freeland	11	139	107	34.19	471.48	505.67
Olyphic	G. J. Earp, Whiteville	H. L. Smith, Olyphic	7	54	70	87.09	195.98	283.07
Palmyra	A. R. Sales, Tabor City	D. G. Formyduval, Old Dock	11	121	86	43.87	202.57	246.44
Poly Bridge	W. C. Wescott, Whiteville	E. B. Coleman, Whiteville	6	132	133	29.85	330.60	360.45
Seven Creeks	M. L. Mintz, Shallotte	S. P. Long, Nakina	3	121	118	58.08	307.02	365.10
Soldier Bay	Z. G. Ray, Ash	O. D. Phelps, Ash	5	160	108	20.57	206.74	227.31
Sweet Home	W. C. Wescott, Whiteville	D. F. Hinson, Clarendon	4	202	155	41.30	255.00	296.30
Zion	Anson Smith, Ash	J. L. Ludlum, Ash		51	61	11.00	77.39	88.39
Totals			82	1,514	1,327	$ 381.98	$ 3,283.07	$ 3,665.05

EASTERN

Alpine	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	C. K. Lee, Kerr	2	51	45	$ 26.10	$ 108.06	$ 134.16
Alum Springs	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	No Sunday School		38		8.60	101.12	109.72
Beulaville	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	J. D. Miller, Beulaville	9	161	139	141.08	1,297.16	1,438.24
Bear Marsh	T. N. Cooper, Calypso	G. E. Davis, Mount Olive	2	365	151	334.75	446.28	781.03
Beulah	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia		1	58	48	30.62	181.62	212.24
Calypso	T. N. Cooper, Calypso	C. R. Best, Calypso		245	204	232.02	984.73	1,216.75
Cedar Fork	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	Gordon B. Thigpen, Beulaville	9	106	85	29.30	189.84	219.14
Corinth	J. I. Memory, Buie's Creek	J. E. Johnson, Rose Hill	28	233	161	204.19	578.12	782.31
Concord		R. D. Wilkins, Magnolia		112	86	60.09	202.56	262.65
Center	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	C. I. Robinson, Garland	6	77	35	66.67	98.95	165.62
Clinton	S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., Clinton	D. V. Carter, Clinton	33	579	429	1,712.15	7,587.37	9,299.52
Dobson's Chapel	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	Leland Braswell, Magnolia, Rt. 1	9	148	47	24.73	135.09	159.82
Ebenezer	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	C. A. McLemore, Parkersburg		31	33	31.06	70.41	101.47

Evergreen	Earl J. Rogers (Supply), Louisville, Ky.	W. J. Carter, Rose Hill, Rt. 1	1	71	82	90.64	143.80	234.44
Faison	R. A. Cadle, Warsaw	H. L. Huey, Faison		33	66	55.00	204.35	259.35
Garland	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	T. L. Rich, Garland		238	189	74.99	635.41	710.40
Garner's Chapel	J. P. Gulley, Mount Olive	Russell Garner, Mount Olive		55	66	98.04	150.31	248.35
Hallsville	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	Sidney Hunter, Beulaville	4	117	45	39.94	167.19	207.13
Ingold	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	Alvah Tatum, Ingold	3	215	137	180.87	771.97	952.84
Island Creek	C. M. Duling, Burgaw, Box 313	P. Rivenbark, Wallace	3	285	60	55.12	384.30	439.42
Johnson's	R. A. Cadle, Warsaw	J. L. Carlton, Warsaw	6	202	111	276.56	720.02	996.58
Jones' Chapel	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	J. T. Stroud, Seven Springs	8	50	62	71.60	638.29	709.89
Kenansville	J. L. Jones, Rose Hill	John A. Gavin, Kenansville	1	136	100	481.10	808.97	1,290.07
Mount Gilead	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	P. J. Bryant, Clinton	7	256	198	158.02	622.67	780.69
MOUNT OLIVE	J. P. Gulley, Mount Olive	Robert Martin, Mount Olive	7	430	264	1,125.83	639.46	1,765.29
Mount Vernon	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	Harvey Pope, Clinton, Rt. 5	9	106	81	23.39	199.04	222.43
Magnolia	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	O. G. Bradshaw, Magnolia	32	239	216	467.75	1,196.28	1,664.03
New Hope	E. C. Chamblee, Clinton	Carl Colwell, Turkey	5	165	44	107.25	329.76	437.01
Oak Vale	E. C. Chamblee, Clinton	W. T. Bostic, Magnolia	1	51	49	6.25	80.50	86.75
Poplar Grove	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	L. M. Stanley, Faison		62	64	26.54	229.46	256.00
Piney Grove	E. C. Chamblee, Clinton	L. F. Thornton, Clinton, Rt. 3	6	186	131	80.15	375.48	455.63
Rowan	E. C. Chamblee, Clinton	J. S. Eaks, Clinton	6	325	177	280.40	911.32	1,191.72
Rose Hill	J. L. Jones, Rose Hill	Ernest T. Teachey, Rose Hill		263	189	677.14	1,371.80	2,048.94
Sharon	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	N. P. Blanchard, Wallace, Rt. 4	9	197	77	98.79	273.13	371.92
Spring Vale	J. A. Peterson, Garland (Supply)	No Sunday School		26				
Siloam	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	Hilburn Boykin, Kerr		170	95	380.32	484.56	864.88
Turkey	E. C. Chamblee, Clinton	Ralph Moore, Turkey	5	160	97	63.00	472.42	535.42
Union Grove	S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., Clinton	Ralph E. Fryar, Clinton, Rt. 4	3	23	56	7.20	40.93	48.13
Warsaw	R. A. Cadle, Warsaw	A. Askew, Warsaw	6	368	286	1,016.90	2,463.76	3,480.66
Totals			221	6,633	4,405	$ 8,844.15	$26,296.49	$35,140.64

ELKIN

Bessie's Chapel	E. G. Jordan, Elkin	B. T. Southard, Elkin	2	34	74	$ 19.63	$ 123.59	$ 143.22
Center	Grant Cothren Traphill		1	46	25		21.75	21.75
Cool Springs	I. W. Vestal, Jonesville	Paul Newman, Elkin	6	242	245	27.43	236.25	263.68
East Elkin	J. L. Powers, Elkin	T. G. Gambill, Elkin	12	218	144		643.89	643.89
Elkin Valley	R. E. Adams, Mayodan	G. M. Walters, Elkin	10	359	375	284.81	2,370.43	2,655.24
Little Elkin	J. H. Luffman, Ronda	C. E. Walls, Ronda, Rt. 1	3	185	130	7.40	345.72	353.12
Macedonia	L. J. Pardue, Elkin	C. A. Burchette, Ronda	7	190	122	13.46	186.96	200.42
Mount Pleasant	B. F. Peeler, Taylorsville	L. L. Irvin, State Road		147	206	36.44	754.03	790.47
Pleasant Hill	I. W. Vestal, Jonesville	Oscar Gentry, Elkin	9	432	436	86.45	8,337.75	8,424.20
Pleasant Home	Grant Cothren, Traphill	J. E. McCann, Roaring River	5	190	116	26.15	133.30	159.45
Poplar Springs	E. G. Jordan, Elkin	J. L. Weatherman, State Road	1	110	136	8.80	1,133.49	1,142.29
Rock Creek	A. B. Hayes, Hays	W. B. Luffman, North Wilkesboro	13	338	163	28.69	149.29	177.98
Shoaly Branch	J. E. Hays, North Wilkesboro	W. F. Gilliam, Benham	4	153	61	14.70	210.23	224.93
White Plains	L. J. Pardue, Elkin	Mrs. Cindy Huffman, Roaring River	11	163	75	122.63	212.75	335.38
Totals			84	2,807	2,308	$ 676.59	$14,859.43	$15,536.02

FLAT RIVER

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Amis Chapel	J. U. Teague, Henderson	W. L. Clark, Virgilina, Va., Rt. 2	18	249	197	$ 226.92	$ 427.52	$ 654.44
Bethany	C. F. Hudson, Durham	A. C. Day, Rougemont	12	116	27	78.92	282.94	361.86
BULLOCK	G. Van Stephens, Oxford	F. E. Davis, Bullock	------	155	95	222.93	1,039.08	1,262.01
Concord	E. G. Usry, Oxford	J. L. Jolly, Creedmoor	14	148	47	10.00	313.63	323.63
Corinth	W. C. Francis, Creedmoor	R. F. Currin, Oxford, Rt. 2	12	180	105	39.53	369.36	408.89
Creedmoor	S. L. Morgan, Wake Forest	J. L. Rogers, Creedmoor	8	190	157	126.68	769.56	896.24
Dexter	S. L. Morgan, Wake Forest	B. W. Hicks, Oxford, Rt. 5	6	238	100	275.59	387.06	662.65
ENON	W. D. Poe, Oxford	Sam L. Knott, Oxford, Rt. 1	8	408	297	515.87	1,387.26	1,903.13
Fellowship	W. C. Francis, Creedmoor	W. S. Hobgood, Creedmoor	9	209	133	298.58	412.58	711.16
Florence Avenue	E. R. Harris, Virgilina, Va.	A. G. Carter, Virgilina, Va.	7	144	93	226.38	573.33	799.71
Grassy Creek	J. U. Teague, Henderson	J. A. Timberlake, Nelson, Va.	14	322	265	135.95	655.29	791.24
Hester	W. D. Poe, Oxford	James B. Dean, Oxford, Rt. 1	21	455	238	613.88	1,475.57	2,089.45
Island Creek	G. Van Stephens, Oxford, Rt. 6	C. S. Tippett, Henderson, Box 603	8	490	256	308.70	703.66	1,012.36
Knapp of Reeds	Hugh Harrill, Wake Forest	A. R. Frazier, Rougemont	3	179	122	221.65	601.48	823.13
Knott's Grove	W. D. Poe, Oxford	J. W. Dean, Oxford, Rt. 2	------	69	23	67.30	256.53	323.83
Mountain Creek	J. U. Teague, Henderson	J. S. Watkins, Oxford, Rt. 4	15	457	198	440.14	744.88	1,185.02
Mount Harmony	L. J. Rainey, Durham	C. R. Sherman, Timberlake, Rt. 1	13	188	105	78.45	927.50	1,005.95
Mount Zion	W. C. Francis, Creedmoor	W. B. Jones, Stem, Rt. 1	5	216	181	229.75	581.64	811.39
Olive Branch	Joe B. Currin, Roxboro	Fenton Clark, Virgilina, Va., Rt. 1	19	295	154	88.82	420.79	509.61
Olive Grove	W. C. Francis, Creedmoor	J. M. Emory, Northside	2	232	94	80.27	260.31	340.58
OXFORD, FIRST	M. L. Banister, Oxford	Miss Sadie Parham, Oxford	53	1,061	718	1,717.41	14,061.15	15,778.56
Peace's Chapel	E. G. Usry, Oxford	L. B. Newton, Oxford, Rt. 2	1	340	180	112.02	351.84	463.86
Pleasant Grove	N. A. Catlett, Durham, Rt. 4	R. Lee Smith, Creedmoor, Rt. 1	3	218	75	30.49	433.53	464.02
Poplar Creek	W. D. Poe, Oxford	S. T. Le May, Henderson, Rt. 3	------	89	45	81.05	303.86	384.91
Providence	G. Van Stephens, Oxford, Rt. 6	Glenn Daniel, Oxford, Rt. 2	10	271	157	259.54	564.06	823.60
Rock Grove	Joe B. Currin, Roxboro	R. O. Slaughter, Roxboro, Rt. 2	4	143	90	109.42	192.15	301.57
Rock Spring	S. L. Morgan, Wake Forest	W. H. Greene, Clarksville, Va., Rt. 1	6	303	119	296.11	795.43	1,091.54
Sharon	E. G. Usry, Oxford	Fred Elliott, Oxford, Rt. 1	6	191	121	43.79	968.46	1,012.25
Stovall	G. Van Stephens, Oxford, Rt. 6	J. B. Pittard, Stovall	13	485	231	233.75	1,480.09	1,713.84
Tabb's Creek	C. A. Upchurch, Raleigh	W. M. Brummitt, Oxford, Rt. 3	7	143	89	90.12	313.57	403.69
Tally-Ho	Hugh Harrill, Wake Forest	R. S. Royster, Creedmoor, Rt. 2	14	228	102	65.62	521.22	586.84
WEST OXFORD	E. G. Usry, Oxford	D. E. Long, Oxford	52	155	271	172.33	733.91	906.24
Totals			363	8,567	5,087	$ 7,497.96	$33,309.24	$40,807.20

FRENCH BROAD

Arlington Branch	Cecil Reese, Marshall		25	92	47	$ 4.63	$ 85.00	$ 89.63
Beech Glen	H. R. Rogers, Stocksville	A. W. Jamerson, Ivy		120	80	36.64	194.12	230.76
Bethel	E. F. Sprinkle, Marshall, Rt. 3			142	116	10.00	620.00	630.00
Big Laurel	E. F. Sprinkle, Marshall, Rt. 3	Jeff Davis, Marshall, Rt. 3	9	191	111		128.92	128.92
Bull Creek	W. B. Sprinkle, Canton	F. M. Coffey, Mars Hill	4	161	139	218.90	651.71	870.61
CALIFORNIA	J. A. McLeod, Mars Hill	Enoch Thomas, Mars Hill, Rt. 1	11	248	169	135.70	404.04	539.74
Chapel Hill	C. A. Brooks, Marshall	C. A. Brooks, Marshall	1	115	62	24.30	151.50	175.80
Corn's Chapel	J. N. Watts, Marshall	Emerson Carver, Flag Pond, Tenn.		80	101	1.00	41.10	42.10
Davis Chapel	R. B. Vaughn, Marshall, Rt. 1	J. B. Rice, Marshall	6	107	107	11.43	121.11	132.54
Enon	D. K. Cohn, Marshall	Warren Ramsey, Marshall	6	232	91	32.07	421.67	453.74
Forks of Ivy	H. R. Rogers, Stocksville	W. S. Willis, Stocksville	9	179	152	144.75	626.77	771.52
Foster Creek	N. H. Griffin, Marshall	C. M. Farmer, Marshall	5	92	50	16.29	73.00	89.29
Gabriel's Creek	E. F. Sprinkle, Marshall, Rt. 3	Fred Gosnell, Marshall	29	213	86	145.36	428.22	573.58
Grand View	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3	J. T. Rice, Alexander, Rt. 2	7	150	116	40.00	128.66	168.66
Grape Vine	E. F. Sprinkle, Marshall, Rt. 3	J. D. Wallin, Marshall	36	330	120	18.36	401.00	419.36
Ivy Hill				125*	90*			
Laurel Bend	Willie Ray, English	Albert Shelton, Flag Pond, Tenn.	6	34	100	20.00	40.00	60.00
Laurel Branch	V. C. Fisher, Marshall		3	167	51	38.08	327.13	365.21
Laurel Seminary	F. W. Morgan, Marshall	Wyman Tweed, Marshall	24	177	54	1.25	99.33	100.58
Laurel Valley	Ralph H. Morgan, Stocksville	Enoch Crowder, Mars Hill, Rt. 1	5	71	150	32.50	40.00	72.50
Little Creek	Willie Ray, Faust	Arthur Honeycutt, Flag Pond, Tenn.	3	63	106	2.40	87.84	90.24
Little Ivy	Willie Ray, Faust	Carmel Jarvis, Mars Hill	38	144	100	44.80	213.98	258.78
Locust Grove	D. K. Cohn, Marshall	Dennis Roberts, Weaverville		217	136	36.12	481.97	518.09
Long Branch	D. K. Cohn, Marshall	E. S. Tweed, Marshall, Rt. 2	7	163	183	1.00	133.61	134.61
Madison Seminary	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3	Porter Bryan, Marshall	34	177	171	45.52	555.51	601.03
MARSHALL	O. J. Owens, Marshall	H. L. Gibbs, Marshall	6	221	178	507.29	2,632.51	3,139.80
MARS HILL	W. L. Lynch, Mars Hill	N. S. Whitaker, Mars Hill	15	670	862	4,614.82	4,787.94	9,402.76
Middle Fork	W. H. Ballard, Buckner	W. E. Briggs, Buckner	10	152	70	40.52	216.28	256.80
Mount Pleasant	R. T. Reynolds, Canton, Rt. 1	G. A. Plemmons, Leicester	5	107	80	20.64	117.99	138.63
Mount Sheba	Henry Rice, Marshall, Rt. 3	W. R. Cain, Weaverville	15	59	69	20.65	191.79	212.44
Oak Hill	V. C. Fisher, Marshall	J. E. Bishop, Marshall	3	16	25	1.61	119.19	120.80
Oak Ridge	V. C. Fisher, Marshall	Mrs. L. G. Buckner, Alexander	21	93	74	25.70	163.32	189.02
Paint Fork	J. A. Corn, Asheville, Rt. 1	Mrs. W. B. Metcalf, Paint Fork		72	52	26.65	78.00	104.65
Paint Gap	Guy West, Alexander	J. F. Marshbanks, Waverly	19	155	130	28.00	275.01	303.01
Peek's Chapel	Wayne Peek, Mars Hill	Loye Riddle, Mars Hill	11	140	35		150.00	150.00
Piney Mountain	J. A. McLeod, Mars Hill	J. C. Chambers, Stocksville	4	162	111	169.38	400.04	569.42
Pleasant Valley	Willie Ray, Faust	Molton English, English		59	88	2.00	374.39	376.39
Rice Creek	W. C. Adams, Erwin, Tenn.	A. J. Rice, Flag Pond, Tenn.		43	84	24.07	74.35	98.42
Union Valley	Cecil Reece, Marshall, Rt. 2	No Sunday School		127*			3.00	3.00
Upper Laurel	Willie Ray, Faust	Mont C. Shook, Mars Hill	8	193	154	43.50	82.12	125.62
WALNUT	Howard Hall, Walnut	Jeter P. Ramsey, Marshall	6	93	127	104.52	962.00	1,066.52
Walnut Creek	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3	J. W. Faulkner, Marshall	6	257	87	23.73	169.90	193.63
Hopewell	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3	Mrs. Annie Lewis, Marshall, Rt. 3		60	40		30.00	30.00
Totals			397	6,469	4,954	$ 6,714.18	$17,284.02	$23,998.20

GASTON COUNTY

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals
Adrian-Madora	S. H. Watts, Mount Holly, Rt. 1	Fred McMurray, Mount Holly	43	102	136	$ 30.72	$ 592.05	$ 622.77
Alexis	L. M. Canipe, Lincolnton, Rt. 4	D. B. Bradshaw, Iron Station	9	290	269	159.60	960.00	1,119.60
Belmont, East	P. A. Hicks, Belmont	J. B. Page, Belmont	76	752	856	912.21	7,061.38	7,973.59
Belmont, First	R. A. Kelly, Belmont	D. P. Stowe, Belmont	25	541	576	2,484.94	19,674.36	22,159.30
Bessemer City	T. H. King, Bessemer City	M. T. Saunders, Bessemer City	6	535	522	694.28	5,057.44	5,751.72
Bethel	Blanchard Horne, Kings Mountain	Clyde Tate, Gastonia, Rt. 1		51	177	70.00	616.70	686.70
Bruington	Robert A. Gardner, Stanley	H. M. Craig, Stanley	28	266	311	125.60	2,224.41	2,350.01
Centerview	Z. W. Rotan, N. Belmont	E. D. Beatty, N. Belmont	27	348	535	540.18	3,276.85	3,817.03
Cherryville	David E. Bobbitt, Cherryville	J. T. Allen, Cherryville	17	456	504	1,182.60	7,115.53	8,298.13
Cramerton	E. V. Hudson, Cramerton	J. R. Featherston, Cramerton	33	562	757	1,757.47	4,467.55	6,225.02
Dallas	Hubert Huggins, Dallas	R. B. Lineberger, Dallas	9	312	198	538.36	2,643.97	3,182.33
Gastonia:								
Calvary	W. W. Abernethy, Gastonia, Pinkney Station	R. L. Taylor, Gastonia, Victory Station	39	454	455	7.00	2,763.27	2,770.27
East	T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia	B. M. Warren, Gastonia, Box 103	56	575	674	2,109.04	10,624.75	12,733.79
First	B. A. Bowers, Gastonia	D. C. McSwain, Gastonia	55	1,095	946	7,196.02	11,715.52	18,911.54
Flint-Groves	B. F. Austin, East Gastonia	Claude Helton, E. Gastonia	31	406	664	479.87	3,039.21	3,519.08
Loray	J. W. Whitley, Gastonia, 1108 W. Franklin St.	C. H. Stroup, Gastonia, 117 Firestone Boulevard	90	809	1,532	1,460.20	9,771.76	11,231.96
Mission	C. E. Brooks, Gastonia	J. A. Reneau, Gastonia, Box 115	32	272	441	42.59	2,703.70	2,746.29
Ranlo	Tom E. Walters, Gastonia, Rt. 2	W. H. Day, Ranlo, Gastonia	23	428	442	1,226.03	3,441.45	4,667.48
South Marietta St.	O. H. Balch, Gastonia, Box 425	C. S. Withers, Gastonia	25	430	554	338.47	4,936.07	5,274.54
Temple	C. E. Phillips, Gastonia	Otto H. Perry, Gastonia, Rt. 1	112	861	1,113	581.16	4,883.05	5,464.21
Victory	L. E. Bookout, Gastonia, Victory Sta.	Earl Sams, Gastonia, Victory Sta.	37	198	212	296.06	2,669.77	2,965.83
Hardin	J. D. McAlister, Boiling Spring	O. L. Law, Dallas, Rt. 1	17	151	162	38.70	1,024.25	1,062.95
Hickory Grove	C. A. Caldwell, Mount Holly	Alfred Lineberger, Mount Holly, Rt. 1		226	148	217.18	673.17	890.35
High Shoals	J. M. Baker, High Shoals	J. S. McFaden, Dallas, Rt. 1	37	238	337	103.39	1,622.17	1,725.56
Hull's Grove	R. G. Blackburn, Lincolnton	Charles Hudson, Vale, Rt. 2	1	132	133	20.28	328.96	349.24
Long Creek Memorial	Judson L. Vipperman, Dallas	F. M. Papsour, Dallas	17	275	188	191.22	3,836.90	4,028.12
Lowell, First	Sam F. Hudson, Lowell	A. G. Webb, Lowell	1	417	407	26.60	4,272.70	4,299.30
McAdenville	J. A. Snow, McAdenville	Odell Rankin, McAdenville		301	359	216.09	2,131.47	2,347.56
Mountain Side		F. L. Hawkins, Gastonia, Rt. 2	7	77	191	59.27	512.47	571.74
Mountain View	W. C. Weaver, Kings Mountain	George Leigh, Kings Mountain, Rt. 1	17	64	124	1.20	304.38	305.58
Mount Beulah	R. G. Mace, Alexis	W. E. Lupo, Bessemer City, Rt. 1	1	153	170	210.05	843.36	1,053.41

MOUNT HOLLY, FIRST	M. L. Barnes, Mount Holly	E. L. Painter, Mount Holly, Box 338	17	704	679	1,036.68	5,215.54	6,252.22
Mount Zion	W. Luther Hawkins, Gastonia, 405 E. 2nd Ave.	C. J. Dellinger, Cherryville, Rt. 1	4	255	155	42.80	702.61	745.41
SANDY PLAINS	S. Guy Walker, Gastonia, Rt. 3	Charles Moton, Gastonia, Rt. 3	45	348	312	478.87	3,068.91	3,547.78
Shady Grove	W. Luther Hawkins, Gastonia, 405 E. 2nd Ave.	Caldwell Farnsworth, Cherryville	2	202	88	75.42	592.35	667.77
TUCKASEEGE	W. E. Abrams, Mount Holly, Rt. 1	Reggy W. Phillips, Mount Holly	24	291	212	138.00	1,752.01	1,890.01
Webb's Chapel		Howard Huss, Lincolnton	5	59	75	2.07	97.66	99.73
WOODLAWN	G. G. Bowen, Lowell	James McGaha, Lowell	1	89	137	124.47	1,278.53	1,403.00
South Fork	(Mission Sunday School)	E. W. Carter, Belmont			100			
Cherryville	(Mission Sunday School)	J. F. Wofford, Cherryville			83			
Gastonia, Calvary	(Mission Sunday School)	Grady Walsh, Gastonia			86			
Gastonia, Loray	(Mission Sunday School)	Jno. P. Smith, Gastonia			135	46.00		46.00
Totals			969	13,725	16,255	$25,260.69	$138,496.23	$163,756.92

GREEN RIVER

Big Level	Dewey W. Hodge, Union Mills	Claude Jones, Mill Springs	4	162	35	$ 40.77	$ 218.71	$ 259.48
Bills Creek	E. P. White, Rutherfordton	A. L. Haynes, Uree, Rt. 1	10	215	98	49.74	1,659.87	1,709.61
Beaulah	J. Frank Early, Ruth	W. C. Panther, Mill Springs, Rt. 3	2	86	76	4.00	82.44	86.44
Cane Creek	David Huntley, Fairview	J. H. Vess, Mill Springs		135	48	1.50	154.49	155.99
Camp Creek	R. G. Melton, Forest City	J. C. Condry, Union Mills	9	110	46	17.67	224.31	241.98
Chimney Rock	W. W. Rimmer, Rutherfordton	J. E. Hall, Chimney Rock	9	138	131	114.50	568.25	682.75
COLUMBUS	G. V. Tilley, Columbus	J. A. Arledge, Columbus	4	218	157	73.65	1,269.67	1,343.32
Coopers Gap	R.L.Crawford, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	George Gibbs, Mill Springs, Rt. 1	4	203	214	10.00	1,541.15	1,551.15
Green Hill	Charles W. Walker, Forest City	M. C. Hoyle, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3	5	133	145	20.00	469.43	489.43
Hickory Grove	A. T. Howard, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 3	Lee Barnett, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 1	9	206	143	27.88	343.26	371.14
MILL SPRINGS	G. V. Tilley, Columbus	Frank Jackson, Mill Springs, Rt. 2		175	122	66.55	760.85	827.40
Mountain Creek	Charles W. Walker, Forest City	Theodore Hyde, Rutherfordton	1	170	108	190.13	634.11	824.24
Mountain View	J. M. Norville, Spindale	Hobert Jackson, Mill Springs		24	42	14.42	109.19	123.61
MOUNT VERNON	L. P. Barnett, Union Mills	J. B. Freeman, Forest City	12	354	150	145.10	1,555.54	1,700.64
Monford Cove		M. R. Nanney, Marion, Rt. 2		262	213	39.09	495.57	534.66
Morgan Chapel	A. T. Howard, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 3	W. S. Hall, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 1		115	75	104.06	211.92	315.98
Oak Springs	Robert Early, Rutherfordton	J. J. Geer, Union Mills, Rt. 3	8	160	85	25.90	248.09	273.99
Piedmont	N. B. Phillipps, East Flat Rock	J. L. Hodge, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3	2	210	98	230.63	1,149.66	1,380.29
Pea Ridge	Robert Early, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3		1	60	75	4.11	263.25	267.36
Piney Knob	O. R. Flack, Bostic	C. B. Padgett, Union Mills, Rt. 1		230	104	40.51	399.06	439.57
Pleasant Hill	N. B. Phillipps, East Flat Rock	E. H. Harris, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3	15	251	96	251.45	543.97	795.42
Pleasant Grove (R)	R. G. Melton, Forest City	Mrs. J. W. Whiteside, Uree		116	117	57.75	297.21	354.96
Pleasant Grove (P)	D. W. Hodge, Union Mills	Roberson Bailey, Rutherfordton	10	64	49	6.27	32.84	39.11
ROUND HILL	L. P. Barnett, Union Mills	V. T. Cooper, Union Mills	45	451	377	459.52	4,339.37	4,798.89
Rock Springs	J. M. Brown, Nealsville	O. D. Early, Uree, Rt. 2		75	45	37.30	112.20	149.50
RUTHERFORDTON, FIRST	E. B. Jenkins, Rutherfordton	J. J. Tarlton, Rutherfordton	15	491	338	1,276.95	4,559.43	5,836.38
SPINDALE, FIRST	C. B. Vause, Spindale	E. H. Freeman, Spindale	9	416	353	977.04	3,703.80	4,680.84

GREEN RIVER—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Silver Creek	Robert Early, Rutherfordton	Reece Arledge, Mill Springs	7	79	93	$ 49.20	$ 354.55	$ 403.75
West Point	L. B. Harris, Mooresboro	L. D. Ezell, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	2	119	107	2.62	273.39	276.01
Totals			183	5,446	3,722	$ 4,338.31	$26,575.58	$30,913.89

HAYWOOD

Allen's Creek	O. F. Burnette, Cruso	Lawe Allen, Waynesville	2	178	289	$ 87.16	$ 591.05	$ 678.21
Antioch	C. C. Grogan, Cruso	T. L. Green, Clyde, Rt. 1		81	92	30.72	228.58	259.30
Barbersville	Avery Peake, Canton, Rt. 2	George Mehaffey, Waynesville, Rt. 2	14	131	158	37.80	1,301.52	1,339.32
Beaverdam	F. M. McElrath, Leicester, Rt. 2	A. W. Worley, Canton		85	83	3.44	166.00	169.44
Bethel	Thomas E. Erwin, Canton, Rt. 2	Will Pharr, Canton, Rt. 2		114	135	26.41	393.44	419.85
Burnette Cove	L. J. Rogers, Canton, Rt. 2	O. D. Massie, Canton, Rt. 2		29	94	7.00	221.75	228.75
Burnette Siding	C. N. Stepp, Cruso	Harry Rogers, Canton, Rt. 2	12	15	71	2.50	58.84	61.34
Canton								
East	W. B. Sprinkle, Canton	C. H. Green, Canton	59	241	177	33.87	1,287.42	1,321.29
First	H. K. Masteller, Canton	B. A. Horton, Canton	32	665	628	2,783.83	7,560.78	10,344.61
North	F. H. Leatherwood, Waynesville	Howard Taylor, Canton, Rt. 1	12	198	155	86.52	870.51	957.03
West	F. H. Leatherwood, Waynesville	Theo Clark, Canton	6	330	386	160.95	716.07	877.02
Clyde	W. M. Gerald, Clyde	Carey Byers, Clyde	36	256	324	357.85	1,839.61	2,197.46
Crabtree		T. T. Noland, Clyde, Rt. 1	8	210	166	72.56	125.00	197.56
Cove Creek	P. C. Hicks, Canton	M. L. Messer, Canton		95	70	23.77	165.73	189.50
Dellwood	R. L. Gaddis, Hazelwood	Mrs. R. Lee Evans, Waynesville, Rt.2		49	32	18.57	86.77	105.34
East Fork	W. L. Sorrells, Canton, Rt. 2	Joe Gaddy, Cruso	3	174	239	91.18	581.38	672.56
Fair View	Ellis Arrington, Hazelwood	Allen Rathbone, Waynesville		40	50	6.75	20.31	27.06
Fines Creek	R. P. McCracken, Clyde Rt. 1	Frank Kirkpatrick, Clyde, Rt. 1		124	158	93.22	412.68	505.90
Hazelwood	J. M. Woodward, Hazelwood	John V. Blalock, Hazelwood	1	260	394	161.47	2,061.64	2,223.11
Hemphill	H. P. Hicks, Canton	Grady Wilson, Waynesville, Rt. 2	8	47	90		206.16	206.16
Laurel Grove	W. L. Sorrells, Canton, Rt. 2	Edd Inman, Canton, Rt. 2	5	33	52	53.42	217.63	271.05
Meadow Grove	H. P. Hicks, Canton	James Haynes, Canton, Rt. 2		60	78	14.70	451.72	466.42
Mount Zion	O. F. Burnette, Cruso	Walter West, Canton, Rt. 2	15	145	213	71.00	880.37	951.37
Oak Grove	Forest Ferguson, Clyde, Rt. 1	Jesse Ford, Clyde, Rt. 1	10	66	133	9.03	236.50	245.53

Olivet	P. C. Hicks, Canton	Grover Caldwell, Maggie	2	110	150		146.17	146.17
Panther Creek	J. Y. Davis, Clyde, Rt. 1	L. Z. Messer, Clyde, Rt. 1	8	104	57		262.07	262.07
Pigeon	J. Y. Davis, Clyde, Rt. 1	K. W. Messer, Cove Creek		95	50	8.85	134.87	143.72
Pleasant Balsam	Ben Cook, Cowarts	Geo. P. Troutman, Waynesville, Rt. 1	20	264	349	9.08	1,352.37	1,361.45
Ratcliff Cove	O. F. Burnette, Cruso	Edd Moore, Waynesville, Rt. 1	4	151	163	121.45	775.88	897.33
Richland	L. F. Clark, Canton	W. L. McClure, Waynesville, Rt. 2		78	60		78.66	78.66
Riverside	Thomas E. Erwin, Canton, Rt. 2	Edgar Burnette, Canton, Rt. 2	10	126	136	41.12	538.84	579.96
Rock Spring	W. N. Cook, Webster	M. Yarborough, Clyde, Rt. 1	8	126	151	88.61	341.90	430.51
Rocky Branch	N. L. Stephens, Waynesville, Rt. 1	Emanual Wyatt, Waynesville, Rt. 1		27	114	3.33	137.79	141.12
Rocky Face	I. A. Rhinehart, Clyde, Rt. 1	D. M. Clark, Canton, Rt. 1	2	33	55		600.00	600.00
Spring Hill	H. P. Hicks, Canton	J. L. Chambers, Canton, Rt. 2	2	180	182	11.25	417.05	428.30
Sunny Point	A. T. Medford, Canton	C. N, Carpenter, Canton	17	40	128	5.00	151.53	156.53
WAYNESVILLE	J. S. Hopkins, Waynesville	Earl Messer, Waynesville	9	506	407	1,266.08	4,769.33	6,035.41
Totals			305	5,466	6,269	$ 5,788.49	$30,387.92	$36,176.41

JOHNSTON

Antioch	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon	A. D. O'Neal, Middlesex, Rt. 1	5	192	152	$ 121.85	$ 463.14	$ 584.99
Bailey	Stewart B. Simms, Raleigh	George W. Finch, Bailey	2	42	52	40.70	404.38	445.08
Baptist Center	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon	A. T. Canady, Clayton, Rt. 1	8	179	95	39.50	231.65	271.15
Benson	F. L. Young, Benson	L. L. Levinson, Benson	5	238	240	380.50	2,182.54	2,563.04
Benson Grove	H. M. Hall, Benson, Rt. 2	Fonzo Barber, Angier, Rt. 1		48	66	30.15	136.16	166.31
Bethany	C. S. Creech, Kenly, Rt. 2	D. E. Stancil, Kenly, Rt. 2	4	221	105	86.71	233.11	319.82
Bethesda	A. R. Creech, Micro	W. N. Parrish, Clayton		241	118	54.40	436.45	490.85
Beulah	G. A. Bain, Dunn, Rt. 1	Mrs. Colonelwood, Benson, Rt. 2	7	66	31	10.75	175.30	186.05
Blackmans Grove	R. L. Councilman, Four Oaks	Nogah Wood, Four Oaks, Rt. 2	24	165	99	86.00	400.00	486.00
Burnell	R. L. Councilman, Four Oaks	J. S. Johnson, Four Oaks, Rt. 2		32	34	55.00	202.00	257.00
Calvary	E. C. Keller, Dunn, Rt. 2	E. B. Williams, Dunn, Rt. 2	3	51	115	25.18	221.72	246.90
Carters Chapel	A. R. Creech, Micro	Earl Anderson, Selma, Rt. 1	4	167	111	52.71	360.49	413.20
Clayton	R. R. McCulloch, Clayton	J. D. Barbour, Clayton	20	408	341	1,463.31	3,792.16	5,255.47
Clydes Chapel		J. E. Johnson, Wendell, Rt. 1	12	235	142	193.60	550.20	743.80
Corinth	W. D. Stancil, Kenly, Rt. 2	F. L. Wilder, Wendell, Rt. 1	6	335	134	50.38	436.81	487.19
Four Oaks	R. L. Councilman, Four Oaks	G. L. Creech, Four Oaks		160	170	387.10	1,789.61	2,176.71
Hales Chapel	H. C. Upchurch, Cary, Rt. 1	S. V. Price, Zebulon, Rt. 1	2	206	133	45.74	311.67	357.41
Hephzibah	L. E. Godwin, Pine Level	W. G. Creech, Selma, Rt. 2	8	193	89	65.00	395.00	460.00
Hoods Grove		Mrs. J. E. Hudson, Benson, Rt. 2		41	78	11.04	227.87	238.91
Kenly	Theo. B. Davis, Zebulon	L. H. Johnson, Kenly	2	74	79	86.20	292.55	378.75
Lees Chapel	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount, Rt. 1	Noah Stallings, Middlesex	5	317	137	119.30	428.54	547.84
Live Oak		E. W. Underhill, Selma, Rt. 2	21	82	68	3.00	86.36	89.36
Micro	A. R. Creech, Micro	S. C. Batten, Selma, Rt. 2	2	101	89	169.00	419.55	588.55
Middlesex		J. E. Lewis, Middlesex	15	149	197	229.51	831.61	1,061.12
Mount Moriah	L. F. Sodeman, Clayton	Jno. R. Powell, Raleigh, Rt. 2	5	240	162	235.75	1,049.85	1,285.60
New Bethel	W. A. Weston, Garner	H. S. Britt, Garner, Rt. 1	13	239	130	214.30	673.00	887.30
Nobles Chapel	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon	Mrs. F. S. Fulghum, Bailey, Rt. 1	2	92	47	42.86	319.21	362.07
Olivers Grove	C. S. Creech, Kenly, Rt. 2	Ray Allen, Four Oaks	2	113	44	17.00	135.36	152.36

JOHNSTON—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Parrish Memorial	L. E. Godwin, Pine Level	R. P. Little, Selma, Rt. 2	12	258	87	$ 54.51	$ 254.37	$ 308.88
Pauline	A. C. McCall, Smithfield, Rt. 1	Herbert Hines, Four Oaks, Rt. 1	17	154	173	11.75	303.86	315.71
Pine Level	H. G. Bryant, Pine Level	W. A. Herring, Pine Level	4	135	163	355.91	1,257.02	1,612.93
Pinkney	C. S. Creech, Kenly, Rt. 2	Frank Richardson, Kenly, Rt. 1	1	23	51	50.54	141.73	192.27
Pisgah	A. C. McCall, Smithfield, Rt. 1	Otha Munden, Smithfield	10	283	334	650.75	1,389.29	2,040.04
Pleasant Grove		G. W. Lee, Willow Springs	2	45	93	43.49	616.49	659.98
Princeton	A. R. Creech, Micro	J. J. Boyette, Princeton	31	127	186	112.85	552.61	665.46
Sardis	C. A. Upchurch, Raleigh	Jacob Tyner, Smithfield	2	125	104	158.75	311.88	470.63
Selma	D. M. Clemmons, Selma	M. J. Creech, Selma	10	433	325	632.81	3,123.47	3,756.28
Shiloh		Amos Coats, Willow Springs	10	99	14	53.00	272.00	325.00
Smithfield	Chas. L. Gillespie, Smithfield	M. A. Morgan, Smithfield, Rt. 2	22	415	204	1,123.06	6,282.25	7,405.31
Stevens Chapel	L. E. Godwin, Pine Level	L. G. Godwin, Smithfield, Rt. 2	3	94	99	49.31	165.40	214.71
Tabernacle	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount, Rt. 1	Garlie Hocutt, Wendell, Rt. 1	27	147	155	123.00	165.33	188.33
Thanksgiving	H. G. Bryant, Pine Level	W. S. Earp, Selma, Rt. 1	6	204	86	116.69	517.73	634.42
Trinity	L. F. Sodeman, Clayton	O. H. Barefoot, Benson, Rt. 1	19	171	106	45.35	695.73	741.08
Watkins Chapel	W. D. Stancil, Kenly, Rt. 2	J. H. Hales, Middlesex, Rt. 1		102	70	16.44	146.08	162.52
White Oak	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon	C. C. Perry, Selma, Rt. 1	19	392	198	83.57	746.68	830.25
Wilson Mills	W. R. Wagoner, Wake Forest	H. E. Mitchener, Wilson Mills	7	60	194	10.00	500.60	510.60
Totals			379	7,894	5,900	$ 7,908.42	$34,628.81	$42,537.23

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Beaver Dam	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	E. D. Humphries, Shelby, Rt. 4	11	388	217	$ 447.56	$ 3,157.94	$ 3,605.50
Bethlehem	Carl Mauney, Shelby	J. W. Wilson, Kings Mountain, Rt. 2	11	503	391	187.73	1,975.87	2,163.60
Boiling Springs	J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs	H.C. Dixon, Boiling Springs	6	537	419	2,387.00	3,390.00	5,777.00
Buffalo	M. L. Cook, Vale, Rt. 2	W. A. Russ, Cherryville, Rt. 2	3	156	82	13.50	77.00	90.50
Calvary	H. E. Waldrop, Shelby	R. L. Green, Shelby	7	249	282	222.90	2,966.57	3,189.47
Carpenter's Grove	L. W. Cain, Casar	S. T. Carpenter, Belwood, Rt. 1	8	152	122	181.11	550.89	732.00
Casar	Lawrence Roberts, Shelby, Rt. 5	O. T. Carpenter, Casar	3	129	130	207.13	582.35	789.48
David	D. F. Putnam, Shelby	A. A. Jolly, Kings Mountain	10	80	108	20.07	5,330.75	5,350.82
Double Shoals	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	C. M. Spangler, Shelby, Rt. 1	6	200	141	247.23	731.71	978.94
Double Springs	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	F. E. Green, Shelby, Rt. 4	19	426	330	854.97	1,167.86	2,022.83

DOVER	W. A. Elam, Shelby	W. F. Newton, Shelby	14	523	454	957.92	3,072.75	4,030.67
EASTSIDE	R. P. Hamby, Shelby	O. C. Huskey, Shelby	20	466	456	1,191.46	3,605.30	4,796.76
ELIZABETH	B. P. Parks, Shelby	John R. Mauney, Shelby	13	442	280	369.73	1,769.67	2,139.40
Fallston	Lawrence Roberts, Shelby, Rt. 5	E. A. Hoyle, Fallston	10	220	245	358.95	835.63	1,194.58
Flint Hill	Floyd W. Ellis, Greenville, S. C.	Carl Weaver, Shelby, Rt. 2	20	207	130	73.80	825.94	899.74
Grover	W. A. Hoffman, Grover	B. F. Bird, Grover	23	441	514	553.17	1,569.14	2,122.31
KINGS MOUNTAIN:								
FIRST	A. G. Sargeant, Kings Mountain	C. Glenn White, Kings Mountain	8	508	500	4,599.34	4,597.34	9,196.68
SECOND	C. C. Parker, Kings Mountain	I. J. Falls, Kings Mountain, Rt. 1	10	652	535	140.69	3,015.86	3,156.55
Lattimore	Rush Padgett, Shelby, Rt. 4	Paris Weathers, Lattimore	13	391	179	246.69	1,122.80	1,369.49
Lawndale	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	Union Sunday School	------	143	------	765.17	406.79	1,171.96
MACEDONIA	J. V. Fredrick, Kings Mountain	M. B. Caldwell, Kings Mountain	19	263	366	70.00	2,620.15	2,690.15
Mount Sinai	Lawrence Roberts, Shelby, Rt. 5	L. Y. Putnam, Shelby, Rt. 2	18	161	104	50.52	310.09	360.61
Mull's Chapel	E. L. McDaniel, Mooresboro	G. C. Hood, Shelby, Rt. 1	10	179	142	30.51	378.43	408.94
New Bethel	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	J. D. S. Carpenter, Lawndale	5	178	179	1,239.50	1,398.96	2,638.46
New Hope	Carl Mauney, Shelby	J. A. Hallman, Earl	7	335	234	489.43	1,029.30	1,518.73
New Prospect	B. P. Parks, Shelby	Leander Hamrick, Shelby, Rt. 4	17	231	90	121.95	528.21	650.16
Normans Grove	B. P. Parks, Shelby	W. T. Warlick, Lawndale, Rt. 2	5	79	97	26.20	346.60	372.80
North Brook	M. L. Cook, Vale, Rt. 2	A. F. Houser, Vale, Rt. 2	14	144	130	5.55	369.14	374.69
Oak Grove	W. Luther Hawkins, Gastonia	W. A. Wright, Kings Mountain, Rt. 3	2	336	205	47.03	822.63	869.66
Oak View	E. O. Gore, Kings Mountain	C. G. Trull, Clover, S. C., Rt. 4	15	46	119	3.00	50.52	53.52
Patterson Grove	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	J. W. Scism, Kings Mountain, Rt. 3	6	232	222	297.13	742.35	1,039.48
Patterson Springs	John A. Hallman, Earl	J. C. Jenkins, Shelby, Rt. 2	11	251	235	151.80	585.52	737.32
Pleasant Grove	A. M. Kiser, Waco	C. E. Elliott, Shelby, Rt. 5	11	253	209	125.30	669.42	794.72
Pleasant Hill	W. W. Davidson, Boiling Springs	J. C. Fortenberry, Grover, Rt. 1	12	276	147	75.87	487.80	563.67
Pleasant Ridge	------	Myron Jones, Shelby, Rt. 4	3	254	143	684.27	1,130.78	1,815.05
Poplar Springs	Rush Padgett, Shelby, Rt. 4	J. D. Elliott, Shelby, Rt. 3	5	364	275	113.15	964.96	1,078.11
Ross Grove	Lawrence Roberts, Shelby, Rt. 5	L. H. Ledford, Shelby	2	207	126	283.24	693.12	976.36
Sandy Plains	Lawrence Roberts, Shelby, Rt. 5	L. F. Jenkins, Shelby, Rt. 4	6	367	229	280.57	906.90	1,187.47
SHELBY:								
FIRST	Zeno Wall, Shelby	H. B. Easom, Shelby	39	2,034	1,512	6,841.05	23,015.03	29,856.08
SECOND	C. C. Matheny, Shelby	W. M. McCurry, Shelby, Rt. 3	23	764	952	1,172.15	7,477.09	8,649.24
Union	A. M. Kiser, Waco	Elmer Withrow, Shelby, Rt. 5	1	277	141	73.15	387.04	460.19
Waco	A. M. Kiser, Waco	C. M. King, Waco	8	190	181	319.07	708.39	1,027.46
Wallace Grove	D. E. Newton, Vale, Rt.	D. L. Wallace, Shelby, Rt. 5	2	123	133	------	27.50	27.50
Zion	J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs	J. F. Lutz, Shelby, Rt. 1	------	341	199	559.57	982.64	1,542.21
Zoor	Rush Padgett, Shelby, Rt. 4	Lyman Humphries, Shelby, Rt. 5	16	362	252	38.47	574.36	612.83
Shelby—Second	(Mission Sunday School)	William McCurry, Shelby, Rt. 3	------	------	475	------	------	------
Totals	------	------	472	15,060	12,612	$27,124.60	$87,959.09	$115,083.69

LIBERTY

Abbotts Creek	T. W. Bray, High Point, Rt. 2	F. J. Teague, Kernersville, Rt. 1	15	325	319	$ 1,055.21	$ 1,581.93	$ 2,637.14
CAROLINA AVENUE	J. A. Cox, Thomasville	H. D. Bradshaw, Thomasville	27	209	245	130.82	1,811.83	1,942.65
Center Hill	D. W. Digh, Salisbury, Rt. 4	D. C. Hunt, Lexington	------	216	160	187.32	497.23	684.55
CHURCHLAND	N. C. Teague, Lexington, Rt. 3	Glen Barnes, Linwood	12	315	290	197.87	1,296.92	1,494.79

LIBERTY—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Denton	H. M. Stroupe, Denton	Charles Lambeth, Denton	13	201	259	$ 362.10	$ 2,978.65	$ 3,340.75
Erlanger	E. C. Roach, Erlanger	Marvin Perkins, Erlanger	3	213	260	279.70	1,894.21	2,173.91
Holloways	H. M. Stroupe, Denton	J. W. Dinkins, Jr., Lexington, Rt. 6	7	216	140	530.02	533.27	1,063.29
Jersey	E. F. Eagle, Salisbury, Rt. 3	W. K. Trexler, Lexington, Rt. 6	8	167	216	281.45	487.37	768.82
Lexington	Louis S. Gaines, Lexington	C. C. Wall, Lexington	48	932	700	6,334.79	10,613.80	16,948.59
Liberty	E. F. Mumford, High Point, Rt. 1	T. A. Slate, Thomasville, Rt. 2	3	213	183	149.06	1,025.32	1,174.38
Lick Creek	No pastor	B. C. Cole, High Rock		111	71	71.78	93.97	165.75
Mills Home	J. A. Neilson, Thomasville	R. D. Covington, Thomasville	16	428	575	3,114.00	2,155.95	5,269.95
New Friendship	L. J. Matthews, Winston-Salem, Rt 5	C. F. Motsinger, Winston-Salem, Rt 5	4	266	301	1,025.15	3,020.10	4,045.25
Oak Hill Memorial	J. A. Cox, Thomasville	Howard Parrish, Thomasville		32	54	New Chu	rch	
Pleasant Plains	Howard Hunt, Denton	Fate Loftin, Denton, Rt. 1	9	67	42	5.00	66.75	71.75
Reed Street	Otis Lanning, Thomasville	J. V. Luther, Thomasville, Box 845	10	67	168	155.30	1,011.60	1,166.90
Reeds	N. C. Teague, Lexington, Rt. 3	I. A. Myers, Lexington, Rt. 3	23	368	361	394.61	1,453.00	1,847.61
Rich Fork	T. W. Bray, High Point, Rt. 2	Wilford Eddinger, Thomasville, Rt. 1	10	279	277	393.90	1,413.42	1,807.32
Sheets Memorial	C. S. Young, Lexington, Rt. 6	Odis Frank, Lexington, Rt. 6	24	231	358	153.40	1,779.37	1,932.77
Smith Grove	D. W. Digh, Salisbury, Rt. 4	Lewis Barringer, Linwood, Rt. 1	2	116	156	39.69	512.94	552.63
Southside	N. F. Britt, Thomasville	E. C. Workman, Thomasville	5	147	181	102.00	1,187.95	1,289.95
Stoners Grove	H. M. Stroupe, Denton	A. A. Graves, Southmont	10	116	134	233.94	677.89	911.83
Summerville	W. C. Darnell, Thomasville	Earlie Gallimore, Denton, Rt. 1	8	276	98	35.14	283.69	318.83
Taylors Grove	J. M. Pickler, Wingate	J. R. Woodard, New London, Rt. 1		32	38	5.00	101.00	106.00
Thomasville, First	W. K. McGee, Thomasville	B. E. White, Thomasville	4	799	821	3,219.06	6,365.70	9,584.76
Wallburg	L. J. Matthews, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5	C. V. Teague, Wallburg	21	194	171	458.90	2,496.71	2,955.61
Walters Grove	W. B. Hopkins, China Grove	E. R. Klass, Cid	7	63	105	13.75	253.50	267.25
Welcome	C. C. Eddinger, Welcome	T. H. Mills, Welcome		119	121	192.33	651.21	843.54
Oak Grove	(Mission Sunday School)	D. M. Summey, Lexington, Rt. 6			54	2.15	35.56	37.71
Totals			289	6,718	6,858	$19,123.44	$46,280.84	$65,404.28

LITTLE RIVER

Angier	R. K. Benfield, Angier	Van R. Powell, Angier	17	365	339	$ 972.04	$ 4,269.46	$ 5,241.50
Antioch	R. F. Hall, Lillington	Z. G. Womack, Lillington	15	471	476	417.63	1,472.43	1,890.06

Baptist Chapel	W. D. Early, Broadway	A. L. Smith, Jonesboro, Rt. 2	2	120	67	37.00	457.66	494.66
Baptist Grove	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest	A. B. Holland, Fuquay Springs	1	347	193	89.83	616.51	706.34
Bethel	N. B. Edge, Fayetteville	W. G. Elmore, Manchester		63	47	15.01	39.87	54.88
Broadway	W. D. Early, Broadway	W. M. Thomas, Broadway	2	92	94	170.43	548.00	718.43
BUIE'S CREEK	C. B. Howard, Buie's Creek	G. G. Page, Buie's Creek	27	503	591	1,422.22	2,987.45	4,409.67
Chalybeate Springs	G. S. Turner, Erwin	Paul Bradley, Kipling	10	371	351	597.23	1,105.94	1,703.17
Coats	F. L. Young, Benson	Owen Odum, Coats	1	151	165	279.96	935.74	1,215.70
Cumberland Union	J. R. McDaniel, Buie's Creek	Bruce Carroll, Fuquay Springs	2	105	83	7.00	173.02	180.02
DUNN, FIRST	T. W. Fryer, Dunn	M. M. Jernigan, Dunn	14	744	671	3,271.63	5,035.32	8,306.95
ERWIN, FIRST	G. S. Turner, Erwin	L. Jackson, Erwin	5	495	515	272.66	2,106.08	2,378.74
Friendship	R. F. Hall, Lillington	M. L. Bethune, Bunnlevel	3	276	154	141.00	820.62	961.62
Harmony	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest	J. G. Layton, Lillington	7	181	123	34.60	142.79	177.39
Holly Springs	W. D. Early, Broadway	B. B. Wilson, Broadway	7	445	336	549.12	778.48	1,327.60
Kennebec		W. O. McLeon, Willon Springs	9	147	143	23.97	199.20	223.17
Layton's Chapel		F. H. Taylor, Bunnlevel	2	38	37		116.94	116.94
Lillington	E. E. Ulrich ((Supply), Raleigh	Truby Powell, Lillington	7	274	215	282.41	1,199.33	1,481.74
Macedonia	D. L. Temple, Hemp	J. C. Smith, Holly Springs, Rt. 1	16	313	168	66.45	397.67	464.12
Neill's Creek		Berless Johnson, Lillington, Rt. 1	15	250	167	81.72	342.00	423.72
Oak Grove	J. D. Betts, Fuquay Springs	D. T. Pate, Angier, Rt. 2		115	56			
Piney Grove	S. A. Rhyne, Lillington, Rt.	E. W. Medlin, Casma	18	599	277	286.54	2,781.88	3,068.42
Pleasant Memory	W. E. Bond, Varina	Melvin S. Denning, Coats	5	39	53	5.00	21.93	26.93
Rawls	Otho Hilliard, Mamers	Wilson Rawls, Fuquay Springs	2	167	143	15.00	519.27	534.27
Swann's Station	W. D. Early, Broadway	G. M. Graham, Olivia	13	130	167	75.00	612.23	687.23
East Erwin	N. B. Edge, Fayetteville	J. J. Turnage, Erwin	5	18	57		407.14	407.14
Totals			205	6,819	5,718	$ 9,113.45	$28,086.96	$37,200.41

MACON COUNTY

Buringtown	N. E. Holden, Leatherman	W. P. Martin, Franklin	11	247	88	$ 3.00	$ 137.00	$ 140.00
Buck Creek	Frank Reed, Satolah, Ga	Mrs. A. E. Shook, Highlands	11	125	42	19.34	125.64	144.98
Briartown	T. D. Denny, Flats	W. W. Cochran, Flats	2	162	122	108.73	193.01	301.74
Coweta	G. A. Cloer, Franklin, Rt. 4	U. N. Carpenter, Dillard, Ga., Rt. 1	22	244	144	17.31	159.49	176.80
Cowee	R. F. Mayberry, Franklin, Rt. 3	S. C. Leatherman, West's Mill	15	271	192	60.25	1,376.56	1,436.81
Cartoogachaye	Lester Sorrels, Franklin	Henry Greenwood, Franklin, Rt. 1	16	228	106		456.27	456.27
Clear Creek	Bruce Littleton, Salem, S. C.	Albert Wilson, Highlands	2	71	70	7.50	122.11	129.61
Ellijay	Wm. Breedlove, Glenville	Joe M. Henry, Ellijay	6	70	74		95.00	95.00
Flats	J. O. Nix, Satolah, Ga.	Jeb Bryson, Scaly		88	56		73.00	73.00
FRANKLIN	C. F. Rogers, Franklin	Alex Moore, Franklin	8	453	279	589.38	2,879.38	3,468.76
Gold Mine	Frank Reed, Satolah, Ga.	Wm. S. McCoy, Gneiss		59	54	8.25	50.75	59.00
HIGHLANDS	J. G. Benfield, Highlands	Guy Paul, Highlands	16	210	151	206.09	1,479.16	1,685.25
Holly Springs	J. I. Vinson, Dillard, Ga.	Henry Corbin, Franklin, Rt. 4	18	214	156	19.30	430.73	450.03
Iotla	R. F. Mayberry, Franklin, Rt. 3	Paul Swafford, Franklin, Rt. 3	6	243	186	175.52	589.82	765.34
Liberty	D. C. Hooper, Speedwell	W. H. Dalton, Leatherman	25	214	107	1.00	105.96	106.96
Mountain Grove	William Breedlove, Glenville	Walter Young, Ellijay	2	31	67	2.85	105.00	107.85
Mount Hope	R. F. Mayberry, Franklin, Rt. 3	Mrs. W. O. Lewis, Franklin, Rt. 1	1	70	43	18.94	131.76	150.70
Newmans Chapel	G. A. Cloer, Franklin, Rt. 4	J. M. Holt, Dillard, Ga	21	102	100	20.18	180.38	200.56

MACON COUNTY—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Nantahala	Wildon West, Andrews	W. D. Neal, Aquone	9	115	68	$	$ 92.70	$ 92.70
Oak Grove	R. W. Williams, Etna	J. F. Browning, Etna	7	319	150	31.37	105.50	136.87
Oak Dale	N. E. Holden, Leatherman	L. P. Roper, Franklin, Rt. 3	17	128	85	9.30	87.00	96.30
Pleasant Hill	Lester Sorrels, Franklin	Benbow Dills, Prentiss	7	56	54	1.00	84.00	85.00
Pine Grove	Frank Reed, Satolah, Ga.	Mrs. George Keener, Gneiss	25	173	65	13.68	187.75	201.43
Prentiss	Joe Bishop, Gay	B. T. McConnell, Prentiss	8	60	100	5.91	89.50	95.41
Ridge Crest	C. C. Welch, Stiles	Lee Crawford, Franklin, Rt. 4		154	131	27.25	131.17	158.42
Sugar Fork	R. F. Mayberry, Franklin, Rt. 3	W. J. Tyler, Cullasaja	21	137	67	34.19	263.41	297.60
Shortoff	Frank Reed, Satolah, Ga.	Alvin Crow, Highlands	2	81	35	1.00	113.21	114.21
Tesenta				48	33	1.50		1.50
Tellico	J. S. Stanberry, Almond	Arlin Smith, Tellico	10	143	50	6.56	179.58	186.14
Union Hill				83	51			
Watauga	G. A. Cloer, Franklin, Rt. 4	Frank Baily, Franklin, Rt. 4		160	103	6.00	413.30	419.30
Wells Grove	G. A. Cloer, Franklin, Rt. 4	Luddy Jones, Franklin		31	52	1.00	124.79	125.79
White Oak Flats	T. D. Denny, Flats	S. J. Waters, Flats		130	117	24.90	99.60	124.50
Totals			288	4,920	3,198	$ 1,421.30	$10,662.53	$12,083.83

MECKLENBURG

Arlington	George L. Hocutt, Matthews	R. J. Connell, Charlotte, Rt. 1	2	179	127	$ 102.38	$ 439.05	$ 541.43
Charlotte								
Allen Street	W. Walter Jones, Charlotte, 1409 Allen St.	Joel L. Wilson, Charlotte	79	1,128	992	1,452.95	9,309.77	10,762.72
Chadwick	J. D. Moose, Charlotte, 120 Goff St.	Miss Alma Moose, Charlotte, 120 Goff St.	12	197	330	1,607.32	3,097.03	4,704.35
Durham Memorial	W. A. Stephenson, Charlotte, 1922 Rozzelle Ferry Road	J. B. McGinnis, Charlotte, 212 Bacon Ave.	9	235	241	592.05	2,510.40	3,102.45
Elizabeth	W. E. Entreken, Charlotte, 123 Rowan St.	O. A. Wright, Charlotte, 101 W. Worthington Ave.	6	64	125	187.94	1,326.61	1,514.55
Enderly Park	J. Raymond Long, Charlotte, 3810 Tuckaseigee Road	J. G. Elms, Charlotte, 3024 Morson St.	31	491	742	437.56	7,068.62	7,506.18
First	Luther Little, Charlotte, 318 N. Tryon St.	S. D. Bagwell, Charlotte, 138 Providence Road	78	3,704	3,120	7,596.43	34,160.35	41,756.78

GREEN MEMORIAL	W. L. Griggs, Charlotte, 1627 Plaza	Jennings J. Parker, Charlotte, 1907 Wilmore Dr.	2	233	254	187.78	1,178.41	1,366.19
HUTCHISON AVENUE	F. C. Roberts, Charlotte, 2224 S. Boulevard	A. R. Randall, Charlotte, 808 Norris Ave.	24	50	124	60.28	456.10	516.38
NINTH AVENUE	S. W. Rutledge, Charlotte, 600 N. Caldwell St.	H. C. Kissiah, Charlotte, 500 Jackson Ave.	14	896	417	1,213.52	4,663.37	5,876.89
NORTH CHARLOTTE	W. F. Woodall, Charlotte, 609 E. 36th St.	E. M. Ellington, Charlotte	60	522	416	417.18	3,609.29	4,026.47
OAKHURST	T. P. Christmas, Charlotte, 3747 Commonwealth Ave.	K. A. Brown, Charlotte, 201 Carolyn Rd.	6	131	221	113.70	6,628.50	6,742.20
PRITCHARD MEMOR'L	Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte, 1116 S. Boulevard	H. G. Ashcroft, Charlotte, Park Road	54	1,471	1,391	6,026.17	23,900.43	29,926.60
SAINT JOHN	C. W. Durden, Charlotte, 1620 Park Drive	A. S. Bumgardner, Charlotte, 2332 Kenmore Drive	20	1,084	1,013	5,544.63	25,082.21	30,626.84
SOUTHSIDE	E. T. Parham, Charlotte, 2125 Floral Ave.	J. Lee Smith, Charlotte, 2232 Shenandoah Ave.	3	249	254	545.21	3,276.72	3,821.93
STATESVILLE ROAD	W. E. Entrekin, Charlotte, 123 Rowan St.	R. P. McGraw, Charlotte, Rt. 7	35	74	108	1,446.75	654.92	2,101.67
Clear Creek	I. D. Little, Monroe	Frank Stegall, Indian Trail, Rt. 1		180	144	91.78	307.38	399.16
CORNELIUS	Homer Goode, Cornelius	W. V. Martin, Cornelius		89	82	45.70	481.44	527.14
Friendship	E. T. Parham, Charlotte, 2125 Floral Ave.	Harrold Garrison, Charlotte, Rt. 4	5	64	75	79.20	383.48	462.68
HOPEWELL	M. D. Smith, Huntersville, Rt. 2	D. D. Covington, Davidson	24	104	105	7.43	446.51	453.94
HUNTERSVILLE	L. U. Weston, Huntersville	L. W. Johnston, Huntersville	4	115	198	118.07	1,623.11	1,741.18
Independence Hill	L. U. Weston, Huntersville	S. S. Smith, Derita, Rt. 1		131	113	119.41	541.54	660.95
Matthews	George L. Hocutt, Matthews	Q. E. Colvard, Matthews	9	273	273	169.20	4,384.28	4,553.48
Newell	J. Clarence Jones, Newell	D. C. Kerr, Derita	4	126	103	125.62	524.88	650.50
PLAZA ROAD	R. L. Dixon, Charlotte, 1306 N. Caldwell St.	R. S. Hagler, Charlotte, Rt. 8	10	57	129	42.11	806.75	848.86
Pleasant Plains		D. C. Fincher, Matthews		179	100	93.10	499.83	592.93
Rockwell	R. R. Templeton, Mooresville	G. E. Sweet, Cornelius	2	81	91	38.09	251.30	289.39
STAUGH MEMORIAL	C. O. Greene, Pineville	G. C. Robertson, Pineville	7	189	235	316.63	1,855.60	2,172.23
THOMASBORO	S. K. Brezil, Charlotte, 136 Wildwood Ave.	J. W. McQuay, Charlotte, Rt. 5	46	336	374	67.73	3,905.00	3,972.73
THRIFT	George W. Burch, Paw Creek	Theoren Carpenter, Paw Creek	11	248	302	766.22	2,803.33	3,569.55
UNION GROVE	M. D. Smith, Huntersville, Rt. 2	J. A. Hough, Huntersville	8	79	64	17.67	566.01	583.68
WILMONT	Jeta P. Baker, Charlotte, Rt. 4	C. W. Propst, Charlotte, Rt. 4, Box 189	27	63	96	44.10	1,491.28	1,535.38
WILSON GROVE	Joe Parsons, Charlotte, Rt. 1	H. W. Knowles, Charlotte, Rt. 1	8	199	140	76.00	2,885.45	2,961.45
WILSON HEIGHTS	H. M. Drye, Charlotte, Rt. 9, Box 79	M. R. Helms, Charlotte, Rt. 9	18	140	113	92.44	1,241.19	1,333.63
Totals			618	13,361	12,612	$29,842.35	$152,360.14	$182,202.49

MITCHELL

Altapass	T. J. McGuire, Altapass			67	111	$	$	$
Bad Creek	J. A. Bolin, Bluff City, Tenn.	Monroe Yelton, Bakersville, Rt. 1	5	53	84	3.83	152.48	156.31
BAKERSVILLE	M. S. Barnett, Bakersville	J. D. Dennis, Bakersville	14	190	172	307.54	1,611.27	1,918.81
Bear Creek	C. A. Buchanan, Toecane, Rt. 1	Jeff Willis Toecane, Rt. 1	23	389	342	242.13	998.29	1,240.42
Beaver Creek	W. M. Turbyfill, Clarrissa			119	112	16.88		16.88

MITCHELL—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Berry Chapel	J. H. Henline, Spruce Pine	Hermon Duncan, Spruce Pine	3	145	125	$ 48.60	$ 656.03	$ 704.63
Big Crabtree	W. M. Turbyfill, Clarrissa	W. M. Braswell, Estatoe	4	72	62	30.09	94.04	125.13
Big Rock Creek	James Boling, Bluff City, Tenn.	Miss Myrth Gouge, Bakersville, Rt. 1	2	25	40		188.70	188.70
Black Mountain	J. L. Street, Nebo	Lawrence Conley, Little Switzerland	2	123	65	128.29	462.82	591.11
Cane Creek	C. A. Buchanan, Toecane, Rt. 1	C. E. Foster, Hawk	24	246	108	10.14	402.19	412.33
Chestnut Grove				133	131	5.50		5.50
Cub Creek	Roy D. Campbell, Toecane, Rt. 1	Claude Parker, Toecane	15	164	181	33.03	7,415.45	7,448.48
Fork Mountain	T. C. Cook, Bakersville, Rt. 1	D. M. Cook, Bakersville, Rt. 1		180	105	8.50	72.00	80.50
Gouges Creek								
Grassy Creek	W. F. McMahan, Marion	Bill McKinney, Spruce Pine	21	345	253	54.45	817.68	872.13
Liberty Hill	J. L. Street, Nebo	Clifton Buchanan, Estatoe	4	283	170	57.58	560.90	618.48
Lily Branch	W. M. Turbyfill, Clarrissa	J. V. Hensley, Wing	16	219	174	20.77	4,156.70	4,177.47
Little Rock Creek	C. A. Buchanan, Toecane, Rt. 1	W. Harrison Hobson, Bakersville, Rt. 1	25	270	183	8.40	517.30	525.70
Mine Creek	C. A. Buchanan, Toecane, Rt. 1	Mrs. W. O. Gouge, Toecane	35	181	207	15.79	498.92	514.71
Mount Carmel	J. C. Brown, Cranberry	J. W. Buchanan, Spruce Pine	7	146	150	14.95	349.23	364.18
McKinney Cove	C. A. Buchanan, Toecane, Rt. 1	James McKinney, Bakersville	8	127	88	32.63	372.91	405.54
Pine Branch	J. H. Henline, Spruce Pine	Claude Duncan, Minpro	16	388	170	318.47	887.27	1,205.74
Rebels Creek		Dan Jarrett, Boonford		104	111	22.98	174.91	197.89
Roan Mountain	J. H. Henline, Spruce Pine	Robert N. Young, Bakersville, Rt. 1	16	294	198	153.21	496.02	649.23
SPRUCE PINE:								
FIRST	E. W. Bailes, Spruce Pine	Ed. W. Young, Spruce Pine	4	333	179	164.97	6,525.35	6,690.32
CENTRAL	W. T. Baucom, Spruce Pine	George W. Greene, Spruce Pine	6	123	146	169.98	2,029.76	2,199.74
Silver Chapel	Roy D. Campbell, Toecane, Rt. 1	Virgil Chandler, Bandana	9	193	159	17.00	349.44	366.44
Snow Hill	G. H. Glass, Minpro	Charles E. Buchanan, Toecane, Rt. 1	19	155	159		1,438.86	1,438.86
Spring Creek	J. A. Bolin, Bluff City, Tenn.	Jason Campbell, Buladean	14	52	35	3.00	98.15	101.15
Toecane	Roy D. Campbell, Toecane, Rt. 1	T. T. Johnson, Green Mountain	2	81	150	76.96	290.94	367.90
White Oak	Roy D. Campbell, Toecane, Rt. 1	Earl Greene, Toecane, Rt. 1		115	86	10.00	100.01	110.01
Totals			294	5,315	4,256	$ 1,975.67	$31,717.62	$33,693.29

MONTGOMERY

Bethel	Reid Harris, Mount Gilead	Earnest Johnson, Mount Gilead		46	33	$ 46.37	$ 113.50	$ 159.87
Beaulah Hill	Earnest Hancock, Star	C. H. Ritter, Pinehurst	20	242	212	24.37	569.89	594.26
Biscoe	Earnest D. Hancock, Star	B. D. Drake, Biscoe	3	147	187	193.15	613.82	806.97
Blackwoods Chapel	Reid Harris, Mount Gilead	S. W. Aldridge, Mount Gilead	3	184	128	71.71	603.41	675.12
Calvary	Reid Harris, Mount Gilead	Johnnie Haywood, Mount Gilead	14	90	79	100.39	286.13	386.52
Candor	Earnest D. Hancock, Star	W. D. Haywood, Candor		36	41	33.33	269.70	303.03
Center	Reid Harris, Mount Gilead	Mrs. Earl D. Smith, Jackson Springs	12	94	90	44.87	382.56	427.43
Deep Creek	Bascom King, Steeds	Everett Sheffield, Pinehurst	7	30	63	13.82	98.48	112.30
Dover	Earnest D. Hancock, Star	F. A. Hogan, Star	1	294	98	100.83	422.47	523.30
Eagle Springs	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe	C. R. Martin, Eagle Springs	4	81	74	38.79	309.64	348.43
Eldorado	J. M. Pickler, Wingate			34	33	16.29	132.12	148.41
Exway	W. J. Culler, Rockingham	Woodrow Wilson, Mount Gilead	13	76	47	9.00	146.00	155.00
Forks of Little River	C. B. Tramwell, Troy	Theo. McQueen, Troy	4	72	87	120.67	289.74	410.41
Hamer Creek	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe	G. H. Thomas, Mount Gilead	18	152	49	4.00	146.59	150.59
Holly Mountain	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	Anzil Blake, Mount Gilead	5	90	37	51.82	220.14	271.96
Laurel Hill	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham	D. J. McLeod, Biscoe	8	177	107	190.15	361.40	551.55
Liberty Hill	C. M. Strickland, Greensboro	G. A. Hunsucker, Wadeville	4	158	92	41.26	273.24	314.50
Mount Carmel	H. W. Stallings, Albermarle	J. L. Gibson, Troy	5	140	110	52.75	376.36	429.11
Mount Gilead	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe	M. J. Williams, Mount Gilead	12	286	156	264.10	1,731.79	1,995.89
New Hope	Bascom King, Steeds	J. T. Deaton, Star	2	37	35	11.51	85.50	97.01
Pine Hill	J. C. Culler, Aberdeen			36	50	4.30	135.20	139.50
Pleasant Grove	Bascom King, Steeds	J. L. Robinson, Wadeville	5	49	81	30.06	318.95	349.01
Prospect	John Blalock, Norwood	Willis Morris, Troy	2	20	32		28.46	28.46
Star	S. W. Oldham, Star	L. C. Williams, Star		135	154	167.10	819.56	986.66
Stony Fork	Reid Harris, Mount Gilead	O. J. Thompson, Mount Gilead, Rt. 2	19	140	188	326.70	746.79	1,073.49
TROY	C. B. Trammel, Troy	J. S. Edwards, Troy	9	248	361	860.71	2,467.32	3,328.03
Wadeville	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe	W. David Harris, Wadeville	11	109	108	91.46	227.82	319.28
West End	T. E. Staley, Greensboro	Dennis Greene, West End	29	59	82		97.48	97.48
White Crest	R. C. Arrowood, Huntersville	A. C. Simmons, Troy	7	64	44	2.84	78.67	81.51
Capelsie	(Mission Sunday School)	R. L. Bruton, Candor, Rt. 1			50			
Totals			217	3,326	2,908	$ 2,912.35	$12,352.73	$15,265.08

MOUNT ZION

ALTAMAHAW	C. H. Stanfield, Burlington, Rt. 2	Coy Tompson, Glen Raven	27	83	170	$ 80.00	$ 1,324.67	$ 1,404.67
Antioch	O. L. Riggs, Durham	J. D. Gooch, Chapel Hill, Rt. 1		240	186	189.38	578.39	767.77
Bells	G. T. Mills, Apex, Rt. 1	R. W. Seymore, Apex, Rt. 3	16	286	198	107.06	457.00	564.06
Berea	W. O. Foster, Chapel Hill	J. F. Parrish, Durham, Rt. 3	7	288	141	154.05	838.90	992.95
Berry's Grove	C. A. Caldwell, Haw River	W. A. Berry, Timberlake	9	240	55	78.61	477.25	555.86
Bethel	G. N. Harward, Chapel Hill, Rt. 2	D. C. Lloyd, Chapel Hill, Rt. 1	1	213	105	146.13	383.71	529.84
BETHESDA	Charles Jollay, Durham, Rt. 6	E. B. Britt, Durham, Rt. 5	24	525	663	1,487.34	6,084.73	7,572.07

MOUNT ZION—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
BURLINGTON:								
CALVARY	Luther A. Nall, Burlington	K. A. Mincey, Burlington	51	231	365	$ 256.20	$ 3,771.61	$ 4,027.81
FIRST	A. D. Kinnett, Burlington	R. Homer Andrews, Burlington	59	1,135	1,078	8,812.81	14,097.46	22,910.27
GLENCOE	R. A. Wilson, Burlington, Rt. 2	Clyde Black, Burlington	24	191	198	242.27	1,187.47	1,429.74
GLEN HOPE	G. W. Swinney, Burlington	John Beasley, Burlington	75	599	566	338.85	15,638.74	15,977.59
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	A. P. Stephens, Burlington	Walter M. Williams, Burlington	37	647	687	4,807.93	10,664.34	15,472.27
Cane Creek	B. L. Gulpton, Pittsboro, Rt. 2	H. H. King, Hillsboro, Rt. 3	------	193	95	134.53	425.46	559.99
Carrboro	------	James Wright, Carrboro	3	442	305	205.02	2,227.59	2,432.61
Cedar Fork	N. A. Catlett, Durham, Rt. 4	H. H. Greene, Morrisville, Rt. 1	8	176	170	462.79	683.97	1,146.76
CHAPEL HILL	G. P. Albaugh, Chapel Hill	Dr. Cecil Johnson, Chapel Hill	10	460	401	1,620.37	5,040.35	6,660.72
Cross Roads	A. K. Cheek, Hillsboro	J. A. Jones, Hillsboro, Rt. 3	5	117	100	29.93	325.55	355.48
DURHAM								
ANGIER AVENUE	W. G. Hall, Durham	W. E. Stanley, Durham	57	1,417	1,105	1,834.91	10,782.70	12,617.61
BRAGTOWN	F. D. Hemphill, Durham, Rt. 4	R. D. Holleman, Durham	17	187	266	162.59	11,734.62	11,897.21
DURHAM MEMORIAL	J. W. Davis, Durham, Rt. 4	Gilliam D. Booth, Durham, Rt. 5	22	80	200	66.23	5,420.00	5,486.23
EDGEMONT	C. S. Norville, Durham	W. H. Bright, Durham	23	974	891	2,193.67	9,974.36	12,168.03
FIRST	------	H. S. Boyce, Durham	43	1,530	1,128	4,432.43	26,812.13	31,244.56
GRACE	H. B. Anderson, Durham	G. N. W. Jones, Durham	22	696	476	4,249.45	10,848.20	15.097.65
LAKEWOOD	L. R. Ennis, Durham	C. D. Crutchfield, Durham	25	350	282	156.82	5,093.21	5,250.03
TEMPLE	John T. Wayland, Durham	M. W. Tucker, Durham	29	1,110	1,108	3,222.77	14,184.45	17,407.22
WATTS STREET	Owen F. Herring, Durham	W. T. Shields, Durham	14	622	545	3,008.50	16,206.96	19,215.46
WEST	B. E. Morris, Durham	W. P. Phillips Jr., Durham	103	1,260	1,529	1,518.20	20,845.93	22,364.13
YATES	C. E. Byrd, Durham, Rt. 1	J. M. Franklin, Durham, Rt. 1	23	325	310	2,004.04	3,773.35	5,777.39
Ebenezer	Paul Hester, Durham, Rt. 1	W. J. Williams, Durham, Rt. 2	1	110	50	12.85	59.12	71.97
Efland	Isaac Terrell, Burlington	Union Sunday School	29	58	------	12.00	105.55	117.55
Ephesus	L. J. Rainey, Durham	S. M. Green, Chapel Hill, Rt. 3	4	163	93	320.00	1,081.84	1,401.84
Gorman	Z. B. Teel, Durham	D. S. Wall, Durham, Rt. 5	3	326	305	308.89	4,199.92	4,508.81
Graham	R. P. Ellington, Graham	J. W. Engle, Graham	16	352	337	833.28	2,549.60	3,382.88
Haw River	C. A. Caldwell, Haw River	Alvis Reddle, Haw River	15	232	214	64.43	894.66	959.09
HILLSBORO:								
FIRST	A. K. Cheek, Hillsboro	John Clayton, Hillsboro	28	233	255	359.64	1,379.74	1,739.38
WEST HILL	F. W. Frye, Hillsboro	A. E. Barleycastle, Hillsboro	4	194	196	77.74	2,204.53	2,282.27
LOWE'S GROVE	J. Andrew Morgan, Cary	S. R. King, Durham, Rt. 3	8	323	245	237.28	1,931.13	2,168.41
Lystra	Charles F. Hudson, Durham	J. G. Bennett, Chapel Hill, Rt. 3	2	233	149	188.74	700.63	889.37
McDuffie Memorial	W. L. Scott, Durham	J. O. Franklin, Chapel Hill, Rt. 2	1	80	55	14.53	94.10	108.63

Mars Hill	A. K. Cheek, Hillsboro	Lone Mincey, Hillsboro		146	114	238.18	610.94	849.12
MEBANE	A. C. Hamby, Mebane	I. C. Clark, Mebane	14	211	237	189.22	2,036.92	2,226.14
Merry Oaks	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks	H. G. Kendrick, Merry Oaks		68	52	22.58	180.59	203.17
Moores Chapel	G. G. Grubb, Chapel Hill	James Cheek, Graham, Rt. 2	6	184	225	411.93	1,111.61	1,523.54
Mount Ada	A. K. Cheek, Hillsboro	Marvin Rogers, Mebane, Rt. 3		78	59	104.70	264.02	368.72
Mount Carmel	J. C. Shore, Nashville	S. J. Crabtree, Chapel Hill, Rt. 3	2	224	187	448.67	846.11	1,294.78
Mount Gilead	R. R. Gordon, Pittsboro	C. E. Hackney, Bynum	5	197	134	194.84	594.71	789.55
Mount Hermon	C. S. Norville, Durham	J. B. McCauley, Durham, Rt. 1	14	265	166	46.19	1,317.39	1,363.58
Mount Moriah	W. O. Foster, Chapel Hill	H. P. Carroll, Durham, Rt. 1	13	212	85	56.77	628.00	684.77
Mount Pisgah	J. T. Biddle, Franklinton	E. F. Mulholland, Apex	1	236	152	516.31	551.05	1,067.36
Oak Grove	Paul Hester, Durham, Rt. 1	Jesse Sykes, Mebane, Rt. 2	24	54	88		960.42	960.42
Olive Branch	N. A. Catlett, Durham, Rt. 4	R. J. Broadwell, Durham, Rt. 4	3	246	164	221.55	1,169.00	1,390.55
Olive Chapel	W. W. Hutchins, Apex	A. C. Lawrence, Apex, Rt. 3	7	544	511	1,257.11	2,758.36	4,015.47
Pleasant Hill	R. R. Gordon, Pittsboro	W. A. Copeland, Pittsboro, Rt. 1	2	92	55	90.65	258.70	349.35
Red Mountain	O. L. Riggs, Durham	E. W. Crabtree, Rougemont	2	233	126	192.84	2,142.81	2,335.65
Roberson's Grove	Paul Hester, Durham, Rt. 1	E. H. Harward, Durham, Rt. 4	5	176	131	21.74	475.48	497.22
Rose of Sharon	Paul Hester, Durham, Rt. 1	Clyde Scott, Durham, Rt. 2	8	247	124	126.73	414.29	541.02
Swepsonville	G. G. Grubb, Chapel Hill	O. W. Minnis, Burlington	11	174	301	64.44	1,944.01	2,008.45
WILLOW SPRINGS	G. E. Lackey, Burlington	E. A. Lambert, Alamance	31	75	91	12.00	1,065.73	1,077.73
Burlington First	(Mission Sunday School)	Robert Lackey, Burlington			65			
Totals			993	20,583	18,289	$48,648.71	$234,414.06	$283,062.77

NEUSE

Bethel	N. E. Gresham, Tarboro	Leslie Tyndall, Pink Hill, Rt. 1	3	35	38	$ 17.25	$ 161.00	$ 178.25
Cabin	T. N. Cooper, Calypso	Mrs. J. Kennedy, Pink Hill, Rt. 2		44	35*	18.97	168.88	187.85
Davis Grove	C. H. Cashwell, Wendell	Selby Davis, Stantonsburg		53	81	51.20	354.08	405.28
Emmaus	T. Threatt, Goldsboro, Rt. 2	FreemanWindsor, Dudley	13	107	54	45.61	180.99	226.60
Falling Creek	T. N. Cooper, Calypso	Joseph A. Stevens, Goldsboro, Rt. 1	4	258	195	139.17	750.00	889.17
Fremont	E. G. Willis, Stantonsburg	H. L. Stephenson, Fremont	4	72	90	30.50	956.11	986.61
GOLDSBORO:								
FIRST	A. J. Smith, Goldsboro	M. A. Shaver, Goldsboro	19	1,166	938	1,040.04	9,297.19	10,337.23
Second	W. Paul Childers, Wake Forest	L. C. Pope, Goldsboro	5	91	145	36.35	476.42	512.77
Bryan Street		Ed. Combs, Goldsboro		65	40		7.30	7.30
Graingers		R. S. Hamilton, Kinston, Rt. 1		46	120	58.22	363.57	421.79
Hopewell	H. C. Bowers, Goldsboro, Rt. 1	Mark Mozingo, Dudley		67	43	12.50	84.18	96.68
Jordan's Chapel	E. L. Parker, Goldsboro, Rt. 1	Leon Denning, Mount Olive, Rt. 3		40	62		73.00	73.00
Kennedy Home	A. J. Smith, Goldsboro	E. W. Brogden, Kinston, Rt. 2	32	233	170	937.44	241.22	1,178.66
KINSTON, FIRST	T. C. Johnson, Kinston	Paul Taylor, Kinston	7	646	413	1,744.80	7,070.83	8,815.63
La Grange	J. W. Lambert, Kinston	C. C. Aldridge, Jr., La Grange	3	86	66	159.47	481.22	640.69
Mount Nelson	E. G. Willis, Stantonsburg	J. W. Davis, Stantonsburg	5	81	56	23.41	195.81	219.22
New Hope	B. G. Early, Kinston, Rt. 4	Roscoe Cauley, Kinston, Rt. 4		54	59	85.90	233.55	319.45
Sandy Bottom	B. G. Early, Kinston, Rt. 4	Jesse M. Croom, Kinston, Rt. 4	9	61	51	26.56	138.50	165.06
Seven Springs	B. G. Early, Kinston, Rt. 4	J. B. Parks, Seven Springs		34	95	48.25	190.00	238.25

NEUSE—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Snow Hill	C. H. Cashwell, Wendell	A. B. Alderman, Snow Hill		82	57	$ 83.13	$ 425.73	$ 508.86
Union	John W. Lambert, Kinston	Roland B. Davis, Seven Springs		51	96	38.87	431.79	470.66
Greenleaf	(Mission Sunday School)	Mrs I. L. Kelly, Goldsboro			85			
Totals			104	3,372	2,989	$ 4,597.64	$22,281.37	$26,879.01

NEW FOUND

Antioch	E. F. Sprinkles, Marshall, Rt. 1	Andy J. Ball, Marshall, Rt. 1	6	72	68	42.89	190.63	233.52
Bear Creek	V. C. Fisher, Marshall, Rt. 2	McKinley Redman, Marshall, Rt. 1	6	33	21	10.70	56.88	67.58
Beulah	Denver T. Brown, Marshall, Rt. 1	D. M. Ledbetter, Leicester, Rt. 2		120	38		65.92	65.92
Caney Fork	Robert B. Vaughn, Marshall, Rt. 1	James Wilson, Marshall, Rt. 1		85	54	42.40	139.67	182.07
Cedar Hill	C. E. Rash, Marshall, Rt. 1	Howard Candler, Alexander, Rt. 1	20	52	64		290.00	290.00
Chestnut Grove	Denver T. Brown, Marshall, Rt. 1	T. T. Clark, Leicester, Rt. 2	8	56	48		69.37	69.37
Ebenezer	P. C. Hicks, Canton	Grady Freeman, Leicester, Rt. 2	4	74	43		91.51	91.51
Flats Spring Creek	Eugene Moore, Spring Creek	Neal Webb, Spring Creek		64	77	3.15	67.27	70.42
French Broad	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3	T. O. Haney, Alexander	65	182	96	7.48	774.27	781.75
Hot Springs	S. E. Laxley, New Port, Tenn.	Claud Smith, Hot Springs	25	121	64	309.72	627.24	936.96
Inanda Memorial	James F. Haynes, West Asheville	Eugene N. Ingle, Asheville, Rt. 3		31	47		184.65	184.65
Jones Valley	R. T. Reynolds, Canton	C. W. Surett, Leicester, Rt. 2	8	52	44	30.52	116.63	147.15
Liberty	Eugene Moore, Spring Creek	Williams Goforth, Spring Creek	19	149	80	2.00	236.36	238.36
Lower Big Pine	E. F. Sprinkles, Marshall, Rt. 1	Andrew Worley, Barnard	9	179	80		261.55	261.55
Lusk Chapel	Forest Furgeson, Clyde, Rt. 1	W. G. Price, Trust	13	246	133	30.20	106.27	136.47
Meadow Fork	Eugene Moore, Spring Creek	Chan W. Baldwin, Joe	12	159	98		140.33	140.33
Mount Zion	E. F. Sprinkles, Marshall, Rt. 1	Hillery Ingle, Asheville, Rt. 3	12	65	72	35.42	265.56	300.98
North Fork	Eugene Moore, Spring Creek	B. C. Worley, Big Pine	7	287	120		214.15	214.15
Paynes Chapel	Vaughn C. Fisher, Marshall, Rt. 2	Buster Lunsford, Marshall, Rt. 1		117	52		48.07	48.07
Piney Grove	Robert B. Vaughn, Marshall, Rt. 1	Neal Bradburn, Marshall, Rt. 1	21	99	45	30.30	273.35	303.65
Turkey Creek	R. Hugh Rhymer, Alexander	T. C. Gibbs, Leicester	1	150	103	29.12	490.39	519.51

Union	Robert B. Vaughn, Marshall, Rt. 1	John McElreath, Leicester, Rt. 2		117	65	5.00	592.15	597.15
Zion	Eugene Moore, Spring Creek	Fred Conner, Bluff		130	82	86.70	173.83	260.53
Totals			236	2,640	1,594	$ 665.60	$ 5,476.05	$ 6,141.65

NEW SOUTH RIVER

Antioch	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest	L. W. Starling, Godwin		107	86	$ 78.88	$ 361.10	$ 439.98
Autryville	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	Sidney Allen, Autryville	10	164	129	96.53	611.03	707.56
Baptist Chapel	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	A. K. Hall, Sr., Autryville	2	306	157	87.38	433.82	521.20
Beaver Dam	Joel S. Johnson, Cedar Creek	Sam P. Bullard, Roseboro, Rt. 1	2	153	142	7.50	155.97	163.47
Browns	J. F. Blackmon, Buies Creek	J. A. Underwood, Clinton, Rt. 1	12	106	79	20.73	239.41	260.14
Cape Fear	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks	Douglas Clark, Fayetteville, Rt. 7	1	89	54	23.35	311.26	334.61
Carroll Memorial		S. B. Julian, Lakedale	37	181	238	60.36	1,191.92	1,252.28
Cedar Creek	I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton	R. C. Smith, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	11	319	309	614.26	840.68	1,454.94
Cedar Falls	W. P. Page, Fayetteville, 1079 Southern Ave.	A. F. McDaniel, Fayetteville, Rt. 6	1	80	106	57.20	453.30	510.50
Center	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	Henry A. Williams, Wade, Rt. 1	1	168	115	64.74	428.64	493.38
Clement		L. R. Williams, Autryville	15	301	180	43.74	365.76	409.50
Concord	E. N. Teague, Fayetteville, 115 Burns St.	Roger Jackson, Autryville	5	143	91	30.00	538.95	568.95
Corinth	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	Otto Strickland, Clinton, Rt. 1	7	85	88	28.19	189.80	217.99
Cumberland Union	T. H. Williams, Neuse	A. J. Mintz, Fayetteville, Rt. 5		118	75	25.95	461.59	487.54
Elizabeth	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	Arthur Porter, Roseboro, Rt. 1	8	200	182	92.23	484.07	576.30
Evergreen	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	G. J. Starling, Autryville		137	110	34.76	80.22	114.98
FAYETTEVILLE:								
FIRST	Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville	A. B. Wilkins, Fayetteville	16	1,195	797	2,766.16	7,803.74	10,569.90
SECOND	E. N. Teague, Fayetteville, 115 Burns St.	J. J. Wiggins, Fayetteville	12	175	174	66.00	2,096.95	2,162.95
MASSEY HILL	W. P. Page, Fayetteville, 1070 Southern Ave.	F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville, 222 Person St.	35	377	442	423.09	1,849.91	2,273.00
			35	377	442	423.09	1,849.91	2,273.00
Godwin	Forrest L. Young, Benson	J. A. Starling, Godwin		56	31	15.75	126.25	142.00
Harmony	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	J. B. Alderman, Jr., Parkersburg		43	64	23.10	104.81	127.91
Hickory Grove	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	Vernon Averett, Clinton, Rt. 1		126	93	38.00	346.27	384.27
Judson	J. H. Barnes, Fayetteville, Rt. 3	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	1	125	117	51.23	295.00	346.23
Lebanon	A. J. Hawes, Stedman	Carroll Beard, Fayetteville Rt. 1	7	153	100	166.09	662.39	828.48
Long Branch	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	J. A. Naylor, Autryville	10	153	121	3.58	177.97	181.55
Macedonia		Lemuel Carter, Fayetteville, Rt. 2		131	97	37.55	610.86	648.41
Magnolia	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	D. M. Autry, Stedman, Rt. 1	1	165	166	96.10	843.10	939.20
Mary's Chapel		F. B. Lee, Clinton, Rt. 1		32	75	5.65	75.70	81.35
Mill Creek	E. B. Booker, Fayetteville, 1016 Belmont Circle	W. D. Lewis, Roseboro		64	61	21.87	107.03	128.90
Mingo	P. A. Underwood, Salemburg	I. E. Barefoot, Dunn, Rt. 1	6	153	114	122.40	482.78	605.18
Mintz	C. B. Horne, Roseboro, Rt. 1	C. S. Simmons, Roseboro, Rt. 1	1	55	87	23.95	126.25	150.20
Mount Elan	Forrest L. Young, Benson	A. G. Warren, Roseboro, Rt. 2	4	296	198	512.82	869.19	1,382.01
Mount Gilead	T. H. Williams, Neuse	L. F. Reeves, Fayetteville, Rt. 4	7	197	145	179.39	632.19	811.58
Mount Pisgah	T. H. Williams, Neuse	Earl McCaskill, Fayetteville, Rt. 7	1	76	82	13.00	208.80	221.80
Parkersburg		Mrs. Della Ruffin, Roseboro	1	50	68	9.80	201.32	211.12

NEW SOUTH RIVER—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Peter's Creek	C. B. Horne, Roseboro, Rt. 1	A. R. Melvin, Roseboro, Rt. 1	1	102	119	$ 53.76	$ 292.25	$ 346.01
Piney Green	J. H. Barnes, Fayetteville, Rt. 3	O. T. Fann, Salemburg	3	179	149	32.35	444.24	476.59
Pittman Grove		Earl McCaskill, Fayetteville, Rt. 7		45	88			
Pleasant Grove		G. L. Godwin, Fayetteville, Rt. 2	7	138	134	162.34	626.45	788.79
Pleasant Union	C. B. Horne, Roseboro, Rt. 1	C. P. Faircloth, Autryville		42	94	19.10	148.34	167.44
Roseboro	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	J. Abner Barker, Roseboro	18	190	159	194.19	1,381.54	1,575.73
Salemburg	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	Joe C. Howard, Roseboro	15	345	304	318.42	1,856.61	2,175.03
Sharon	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	J. S. Melvin, Parkersburg	5	161	111	79.06	504.99	584.05
Spring Branch	C. H. Cashwell, Wendell	Edgar Naylor, Dunn, Rt. 1	2	340	240	377.48	610.40	987.88
Shedman		R. W. Bryant, Stedman	3	138	122	101.88	530.67	632.55
Tabernacle	E. B. Booker, Fayetteville, 1016 Belmont Circle	J. F. McDowell, Rockfish	10	118	57	23.56	295.36	319.01
Union Grove	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	R. C. Howard, Autryville	2	191	92	73.00	575.65	648.65
Union Springs	T. H. Williams, Neuse	W. T. Hursey, Fayetteville, Rt. 3	5	130	145	8.01	269.37	277.38
Wade	E. P. Lockamy, Wade	J. L. Olive, Wade	3	122	63		134.75	134.75
White Oak	W. J. Jones, Salemburg	O. R. Boone, Clinton	10	153	95	105.10	284.55	389.65
Fayetteville First	(Mission Sunday School)	A. B. Wilkins, Fayetteville			195			
Totals			298	8,673	7,340	$ 7,489.67	$32,723.20	$40,212.87

PAMLICO

Belhaven	R. H. Lucas, Plymouth	R. L. Revell, Belhaven	5	88	66	$ 194.71	$ 499.93	$ 694.64
Columbia	W. B. Guthrie, Columbia	R. S. Knight Jr., Columbia		172	201	210.51	733.68	944.19
Creswell	G. A. Martin, Creswell	H. W. Spruill, Creswell	7	70	90	143.26	407.64	550.90
Englehard	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield	Mrs. Ralph L. Roper, Engelhard		59	21	42.28	151.36	193.64
Fairfield	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield	R. W. Jones, Fairfield		60	46	100.94	202.65	303.59
Gum Neck	W. B. Guthrie, Columbia	No Sunday School		7		2.00	17.33	19.33
Mount Pleasant	G. A. Martin, Creswell	R. L. Litchfield, Creswell	9	101	74	296.70	453.00	749.70
North Lake	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield	No Sunday School	2	21		21.69	65.44	87.13
Oak Grove	G. A. Martin, Creswell	C. L. Everett, Roper		62	36	36.88	260.00	296.88
Pinetown	J. J. Johnson, Pantego	E. H. Boyd, Pinetown		62	46	120.25	156.17	276.42

Pantego	J. J. Johnson, Pantego	No Sunday School		12		54.80	115.62	170.42
Rose Bay	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield	Alton Sawyer, Swan Quarter	7	45	66	46.04	111.49	157.53
Roper	G. A. Martin, Creswell	J. E. Westray, Roper		36	42	112.50	293.15	405.65
Sladesville	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield	Claudius Williams, Scranton		53	65	27.95	86.21	114.16
South Shore	W. B. Guthrie, Columbia	No Sunday School		9		1.00	1.28	2.28
Sound Side	W. B. Guthrie, Columbia	H. L. Chaplin, Columbia		233	108	76.95	355.73	432.68
Swan Quarter	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield	Rowell Lane, Swan Quarter	6	37	32	86.63	113.10	199.73
Travis		No Sunday School		21				
Totals			36	1,148	893	$ 1,575.09	$ 4,023.78	$ 5,598.87

PEE DEE

Ansonville	E. M. Harris, Aberdeen	E. G. Kimbrough, Ansonville	5	127	91	$ 67.87	$ 389.47	$ 457.34
Bethel	B. K. King, Steeds	W. D. Hudson, Rockingham	4	54	39	39.26	82.14	121.40
Cartledge Creek	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe	W. H. Covington, Rockingham	3	92	89	111.24	336.84	448.08
Cobb Memorial	D. B. Grant, Cheraw, S. C.	K. J. Jacobs, East Rockingham	11	126	151	59.03	861.23	920.26
CORDOVA	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	O. D. Bland, Cordova	26	368	251	145.00	2,006.96	2,151.96
Deep Creek	Charles E. Stevens, Wadesboro	E. G. Jones, Wadesboro, Rt. 3	3	246	140	42.53	467.53	510.06
East Hamlet	B. H. Condor, Hamlet	Mrs. I. H. White, Hamlet	5	38	125	15.00	144.86	159.86
EAST LAURINBURG	Cade Deaver, Latta, S. C., Rt. 1	D. P. Patterson, Laurinburg		147	216	60.28	593.27	653.55
EAST ROCKINGHAM	J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham	W. L. Lampley, Rockingham	23	180	250	26.42	2,224.34	2,250.76
Ellerbe	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe	Walter Hogan, Ellerbe		235	198	173.23	1,172.93	1,346.16
GIBSON	O. W. McManus, Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Gibson	3	106	141	468.85	958.35	1,427.20
Gum Springs	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham	W. W. Marks, Pee Dee	12	233	179	213.67	719.26	932.93
HAMLET, FIRST	J. B. Willis, Hamlet	E. P. Pearce, Hamlet	12	792	604	2,293.00	5,785.00	8,078.00
Hoffman	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham	D. M. Bryant, Hoffman		41	70		237.00	237.00
LAURINBURG, FIRST	Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Laurinburg	J. W. C. Stewart, Laurinburg	22	381	407	2,230.89	5,446.85	7,677.74
Lilesville	James B. Little, Marshville	J. T. Saunders, Lilesville	6	212	185	141.96	4,822.87	4,964.83
Midway	D. D. Grant, Cheraw, S. C.	Clyde Beroist, Rockingham	5	45	120	5.25	264.06	269.31
Morven	Charles E. Stevens, Wadesboro	Vernon Watts, Morven	10	197	76	91.78	660.88	752.66
Mount Olive	W. H. Boggan, Rockingham	E. D. Long, Rockingham	4	31	50		110.68	110.68
McDonald	George H. Wallace, Rockingham	Roy McDonald, Rockingham	13	89	130	55.73	375.02	430.75
New Hope	W. J. Culler, Rockingham	Ralph Shepherd, Rockingham	8	68	50		41.00	41.00
Peachland	E. M. Brooks, Peachland	Van O. Bryant, Peachland	14	201	175	135.08	1,461.88	1,596.96
PEE DEE	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	J. L. O'Quinn, Rockingham	56	418	341	311.97	3,495.77	3,807.74
Pleasant Grove (A)	Vernon T. Helms, Monroe	W. T. Garris, Wadesboro		118	56	33.51	218.43	251.94
Pleasant Grove (R)	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	W. F. Campbell, Rockingham, Rt. 1		138	92	70.00	326.40	396.40
Polkton	J. C. Meigs, Pageland, S. C.	S. C. Cooper, Polkton	11	177	115	189.41	640.29	829.70
Roberdel		T. J. Hudson, Roberdel	2	85	47	38.00	348.64	386.64
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Bruce Benton, Rockingham	Hoyle W. Davis, Rockingham	10	500	353	710.70	4,362.17	5,072.87
Saron	J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham	C. M. Covington, Ellerbe, Rt. 1	6	56	60	71.50	176.46	247.96
Spring Hill	J. E. Reamy, Raeford	J. F. McMillan, Raeford	16	139	112	210.19	1,034.04	1,244.23

PEE DEE—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Wade	Charles E. Stevens, Wadesboro	Harold Tarlton, Wadesboro	4	105	171	$ 90.15	$ 4,351.97	$ 4,442.12
Wadesboro, First	W. H. Moore, Wadesboro	Banks D. Thomas, Wadesboro	5	579	387	1,575.67	6,517.30	8,092.97
Totals			299	6,324	5,471	$ 9,677.17	$50,633.89	$60,311.06

PIEDMONT

Wade	C. M. Floyd, Thomasville, Rt. 2	Wade Cumbee, High Point, Rt. 1	16	134	302	$ 79.00	$ 2,107.59	$ 2,186.59
Wadesboro, First	E. T. Bailey, Burlington	Ray Moore, Reidsville, Rt. 2	7	66	75	27.00	198.00	225.00
Buchanan	J. B. Clifton, Greensboro		13	81	185	89.67	654.03	743.70
Calvary	J. C. Shore, Reidsville, Rt. 4	George Gunn, Reidsville		158	128	349.15	532.52	881.67
Fairview	J. C. Shore, Reidsville, Rt. 4	A. D. Hopkins, Reidsville, Rt. 1	1	117	80	55.21	226.90	282.11
Gibsonville	E. A. Long, Germanton	C. C. Hanner, Gibsonville	7	249	264	102.29	984.44	1,086.73
Greensboro:								
Asheboro Street	J. Ben Eller, Greensboro, 709 Asheboro St.	M. D. Teague, Greensboro, 608 Scott Ave.	58	1,147	1,077	2,898.87	12,765.83	15,664.70
Bailey Memorial	C. G. Coe, Pomona	E. J. Jarvis, Greensboro, Asheboro St.	7	103	131	43.57	1,196.38	1,239.95
Bessemer	A. A. Walker, Greensboro, 507 Delancy St.	E. E. Hanner, Greensboro, 511 S. Elm St.	36	477	426	400.65	3,625.83	4,026.48
Eller Memorial	Charles E. Parker, Greensboro, 1307 Summit Ave.	G. O. Basinger, Greensboro, 11 Fairview St.	57	873	921	1,767.26	5,801.91	7,569.17
First	J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro	O. E. Lee, Greensboro	111	2,194	2,246	24,864.88	36.203.71	61,068.59
Florida Street	J. H. Saunders, Greensboro, 1110 Glenwood Ave.	J. B. Rumbley, Sr., Greensboro, 1311 Linwood St.	51	284	491	864.83	6,009.57	6,874.40
Forest Avenue	Wilson W. Woodcock, Greensboro	B. B. Stockard, Greensboro	21	569	535	1,109.76	4,479.15	5,588.91
Guilford	Farrell James, Greensboro	J. Setzer Weston, Guilford College	3	72	109	50.00	754.60	804.60
Lathan Park	R. O. Nuckles, Jamestown, Rt. 1	R. A. Anderson, Greensboro		64	57	17.00	349.00	366.00
Magnolia Street	L. Grady Burgess, Greensboro, 103 E. Wendover Ave.	D. L. Wrenn, Greensboro, 508 Pine St.	24	207	304	166.68	2,813.09	2,979.77
Pomona	C. M. Oates, Pomona	C. C. Patterson, Pomona	26	231	368	218.19	2,106.15	2,324.34
Revolution	H. R. Starling, Greensboro, 64 Shober St.	Grady Phillips, Greensboro, 209 Newlyn St.	25	342	376	968.27	2,584.15	3,552.42

SIXTEENTH STREET	W. B. Cook, Greensboro, 79-16th St., Denim Station	Fred Hester, Greensboro, Denim Station	19	446	521	525.12	3,125.96	3,651.08
STEVENS MEMORIAL	John U. Garner, Greensboro, 85-17th St.	L. A. Mills, Greensboro, Rt. 2	7	150	200	879.18	3,002.75	3,881.93
TABERNACLE	B. G. Whitley, Greensboro, 1200 Elwell Ave.	W. C. Smith, Greensboro, 1542 Lovett St.	37	182	186	243.29	4,568.96	4,812.25
WEBSTER MEMORIAL	M. L. Hux, Greensboro, Rt. 5	L. P. Pearmon, Greensboro	12	146	197	404.01	2,069.12	2,473.13
HIGH POINT:								
FIRST	A. B. Conrad, High Point, 225 Lindsay St.	A. E. Tate, High Point, 716 West Broad St.	68	1,278	1,217	7,603.06	17,031.94	24,635.00
GREEN STREET	C. N. Royal, High Point	Walter E. Crissman, High Point	50	1,381	1,217	1,606.19	11,079.27	12,685.46
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	H. O. Miller, High Point	L. E. Edwards, High Point, Stanton St.	5	301	305	201.46	3,348.65	3,550.11
NORTH MAIN	A. Lincoln Fulk, High Point, Rt. 1	Winfred Clinard, High Point, 1607 Long St.	32	290	339	697.81	3,567.43	4,265.24
NORTH PARK	E. M. Smith, High Point, 521 Bridges St.	L. R. McNeill, High Point	10	232	255	216.29	2,740.53	2,956.82
SOUTH SIDE	G. H. Liner, High Point, 407 Highland Ave.	Houston Williams, High Point, 502 Highland Ave.	10	341	213	16.64	1,798.94	1,815.58
WEST END	T. H. Biles, High Point, 918 Redding St.	Vernon Coffey, High Point, 824 W. Green St.	9	377	408	749.26	2,259.82	3,009.08
Jessup Grove	E. B. Cain, Kernersville	Charlie Johnson, Guilford College, Rt. 1	6	41	66	3.24	34.79	38.03
LEBANON	Melvin Faulkner, Reidsville	Jim McDaniels, Greensboro, Rt. 5	2	120	145	42.57	1,033.42	1,075.99
MOUNT OLIVE	W. I. Johnson, Reidsville, 98 Wentworth St.	Odell Delapp, Reidsville	28	221	254	521.25	2,124.46	2,645.71
Mount Zion		C. D. Branson, Snow Camp	1	164	112	34.63	642.30	676.93
OAK GROVE	R. L. Smith, High Point	L. R. Loflin, Jamestown	22	162	129	47.58	558.99	606.57
OSBORNE CHAPEL	C. W. Myrick, Greensboro, Rt. 1	Hubert Bennett, Greensboro, Rt. 1	14	60	142	28.08	379.76	407.84
Osceola	J. F. Sellers, Charles' Store, Mount Airy	D. A. Greene, Brown Summit, Rt. 1	24	78	94	42.38	356.37	398.75
PENN MEMORIAL	D. W. Overby, Reidsville	W. Herbert Ford, Reidsville	11	191	136	60.74	3,773.55	3,834.29
PISGAH	W. L. Smith, High Point	F. B. Vaughn, High Point	25	91	187	34.90	958.72	993.62
PLEASANT GARDEN	L. C. Chandler, Greensboro, Rt. 1	W. J. Smith, Pleasant Garden	7	111	104	34.91	368.07	402.98
PLEASANT GROVE	J. M. Allred, Pomona	F. M. Atkins, Greensboro, Rt. 3	39	86	127	47.05	563.67	610.72
REIDSVILLE, FIRST	T. L. Sasser, Reidsville	R. T. Burton, Reidsville	14	847	772	3,246.74	8,006.70	11,253.44
ROCKY KNOLL	L. C. Chandler, Greensboro, Rt. 1	R. R. Sudderth, Greensboro, Rt. 2	19	184	253	134.70	1,308.00	1,442.70
RUFFIN-STACEY	J. Troy London, Reidsville, Rt. 5	Dewey London, Reidsville, Rt. 5	6	188	256	82.00	906.77	988.77
Smith Grove	R. O. Nuckles, Jamestown, Rt. 1	Walter Westmoreland, High Point, Rt. 1	3	161	124	4.00	155.06	159.06
Summerfield	E. A. Long, Germanton	Marian Ayers, Summerfield	8	214	144	239.28	1,448.68	1,687.96
TABERNACLE	H. P. Gauldin, Altamahaw	E. W. Hunt, Elon College	24	68	92	2.40	597.77	600.17
Hilliard Memorial	(Mission Sunday School)				40			
Totals			975	15,479	16,310	$51,821.04	$161,203.30	$213,024.34

PILOT MOUNTAIN

Ayersville	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, Rt. 1	Conrad Cardwell, Mayodan, Rt. 1		189	100	$ 17.44	$ 182.75	$ 200.19
Beaver Island	J. F. Manuel, Germanton, Rt. 2	E. H. Smith, Mayodan, Rt. 1		96	53	7.00	106.60	113.60
BECKS	Gilmer H. Cross, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	G. O. Stinson, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	24	311	305	1,342.91	4,123.11	5,466.02
Bethel	M. E. Manuel, Winston-Salem, 618 W. 16th St.	David Young, Walnut Cove	3	106	45	10.55	303.50	314.05

PILOT MOUNTAIN—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Brims Grove	J. F. Manuel, Germanton, Rt. 2	R. T. Gravitt, Pilot Mountain, Rt. 2	1	251	74	$ 7.65	$ 275.07	$ 282.72
Brown Mountain	Frank Swanson, Pilot Mountain	Jack D. Martin, Westerfield	5	98	72		90.00	90.00
Center Grove	C. E. Baker, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	B. C. Lowder, Winston-Salem, 906 Lynwood Ave.	1	102	77	66.15	317.08	383.23
CLEMMONS	T. S. Lawrence, Clemmons, Rt. 1	C. N. Essex, Clemmons, Rt. 2	34	432	457	307.95	7,460.49	7,768.44
Comers Chapel	R. E. Adams, Mayodan	Dillard Peay, Madison, Rt. 2	8	135	153	78.99	472.72	551.71
Danbury	C. W. Davenport, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	No Sunday School	1	24		4.70	19.38	24.08
Dan Valley	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, Rt. 1	J. L. Wall, Stoneville	4	57	27	114.50	258.77	373.27
Deep Springs	R. E. Adams, Mayodan	Floyd Newman, Stoneville	9	162	82	45.92	717.80	763.72
Draper	N. A. Thompson, Jr., Draper	T. B. Hemrick, Draper	77	361	348	381.63	2,879.08	3,260.71
Ellisboro	L. P. Soots, Goldston	D. F. Pearman, Stokesdale	12	99	202	20.80	230.22	251.02
Friendship	R. W. Hovis, Westfield	Harold Tuttle, Germanton	3	182	92	69.46	749.02	818.48
Germanton	R. W. Hovis, Westfield	G. K. Savage, Germanton	2	97	50	10.00	214.60	224.60
Goodwill	J. F. Manuel, Germanton	A. W. Pegram, Kernersville, Rt. 2	16	185	178	40.61	244.34	284.95
Grace	R. A. Britt, Walnut Cove	B. S. Gillespie, Madison, Rt. 1	6	51	55	23.30	144.57	167.87
Grapevine	D. W. Oldham, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5	Ralph Hicks, Lewisville	1	137	149	42.95	603.18	646.13
Hanes	D. W. Oldham, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5	C. H. Cook, Hanes	15	241	280	120.74	879.42	1,000.16
HAYMORE MEMORIAL	Raymond Lanier, Mount Airy	S. Reid Shelton, Mount Airy	29	640	439	635.66	2,646.41	3,282.07
KERNERSVILLE	Clyde W. Glosson, Kernersville	Ash Johnson, Kernersville, Rt. 2	5	313	354	813.77	2,515.01	3,328.78
King	E. T. Sims, Winston-Salem, 143 S. Green St.	C. D. Slate, King	12	236	183	421.11	841.00	1,262.11
KING MEMORIAL	E. X. Heatherly, Leaksville	H. R. Shelton, Leaksville	70	407	311	2,047.66	2,590.46	4,638.12
LEAKSVILLE, FIRST	R. C. Foster, Leaksville	W. B. Wilson, Leaksville	26	536	503	1,942.96	6,767.54	8,710.50
Leak Memorial	R. A. Britt, Walnut Cove	Irvin Cresan, Germanton		82	40	6.77	45.88	52.65
Lewisville	J. E. Kirk, Clemmons	Floyd W. Hauser, Lewisville	8	165	167	338.99	1,002.53	1,341.52
Macedonia	J. A. Crews, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	T. J. Tucker, Pfafftown	17	177	107	53.50	241.93	295.43
Madison		J. C. Brown, Madison	1	147	186	580.44	1,165.21	1,745.65
Marshall	J. A. Crews, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	E. C. Gurley, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	27	50	211		1,410.20	1,410.20
MAYODAN	R. E. Adams, Mayodan	W. T. Vernon, Mayodan	4	445	445	500.00	2,657.87	3,157.87
Mount Hermon	J. H. Saunders, Greensboro, 1110 Glenwood Ave.	T. R. Duggins, Reidsville, Rt. 3	16	129	130	186.77	795.86	982.63
Mount Olive	E. T. Sims, Winston-Salem, 143 S. Green St.	L. R. Pulliam, King, Rt. 2	7	325	167	105.00	689.00	794.00
Mountain View	R. W. Hovis, Westfield	J. S. Barr, Jr., King, Rt. 1		135	122	164.90	438.96	603.86
New Bethel	W. T. Crissman, Siloam	T. E. Long, Tobaccoville, Rt. 1	10	130	88	13.08	128.73	141.81
NEW HOPE	M. A. Conrad, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5	A. C. Collins, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	18	80	160	32.05	1,161.83	1,193.88

Oak Grove	M. A. Conrad, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5	Carl Leonard, Winston-Salem, Rt. 4	2	125	165	222.37	469.24	691.61
Oak Level	E. A. Long, Germanton	W. G. Holland, Belews Creek	------	148	87	26.00	189.79	215.79
Oak Ridge	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, Rt. 1	No Sunday School	16	248	------	76.82	300.70	377.52
Olive Grove	M. E. Manuel, Winston-Salem, 618 W. 16th St.	C. A. Lane, Pinnacle, Rt. 2	4	116	88	22.00	118.37	140.37
Peters Creek	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, Rt. 1	W. H. Moore, Lawsonville	------	126	76	25.86	164.25	190.11
Pilot Mountain	R. W. Hovis, Westfield	I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mountain	6	238	239	259.05	1,338.02	1,597.07
Pinnacle	S. F. Morton, Winston-Salem, 132 S. Spruce St.	J. L. Christian, Pinnacle	10	78	79	16.00	263.40	279.40
PLEASANT HOPE	W. E. Southern, Winston-Salem, 1815 E. 25th St.	R. E. Cummings, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	14	86	94	11.03	479.28	490.31
PLEASANT VIEW	E. P. Caudle, Yadkinville, Rt. 1	E. C. Hanes, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	29	159	340	123.02	1,707.45	1,830.47
Providence	J. H. Hall, Mount Airy, Rt. 2	No Sunday School	13	88	------	21.81	201.20	223.01
Quaker Gap	E. T. Sims, Winston-Salem, 143 S. Green St.	H. G. Johnson, Germanton, Rt. 1	2	294	143	199.92	409.75	609.67
Red Bank	C. W. Davenport, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	R. T. Gordy, Rural Hall, Rt. 1	------	169	74	49.26	188.21	237.47
Rural Hall	Guy S. Cain, Pfafftown	T. R. Wilson, Rural Hall	13	151	194	286.45	1.033.22	1,319.67
Shady Grove	C. W. Davenport, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	M. F. Goin, Walnut Cove	1	114	82	12.50	113.64	126.14
Sharon	J. C. Shore, Reidsville, Rt. 4	W. P. Thompson, Reidsville, Rt. 4	2	220	110	274.40	1,535.20	1,809.60
Smiths Grove		E. W. Pitts, Winston-Salem, Rt. 4	11	109	156	102.57	977.93	1,080.50
South Fork	E. C. Norman, East Bend	O. M. Hartman, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2	15	125	324	80.48	2,838.02	2,918.50
SPRAY	C. M. Beach, Leaksville	W. T. Reeder, Spray	6	341	440	645.69	3,471.43	4,117.12
Stoneville	E. A. Long, Germanton	W. H Grogan, Stoneville	3	180	128	193.35	799.38	992.73
Stony Ridge	J. F. Manuel, Germanton	C. E. Burnett, Rural Hall	------	77	57	------	155.50	155.50
Union Grove	E. A. Roberson, Kernersville	C. A. Meadows, Kernersville	------	127	188	149.74	939.63	1,089.37
Union Hill		G. I. Williamson, Clemmons	1	96	150	118.40	1,085.16	1,203.56
Walkertown	Guy S. Cain, Pfafftown	Lewis Snyder, Walkertown	------	138	225	263.20	1,833.41	2,096.61
WALNUT COVE	R. A. Britt, Walnut Cove	Joseph E. Sands, Walnut Cove	8	222	121	124.87	1,571.46	1,696.33
WINSTON-SALEM:								
Antioch	A. M. Hicks, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5	C. M. Tesh, Winston-Salem, Rt. 4	1	252	253	207.24	887.26	1,094.50
ARDMORE	J. Ned Taylor, Winston-Salem, 814 Gales Ave.	W. B. Gresham, Winston-Salem, 2056 Craig St.	35	274	280	1,238.17	11,045.69	12,283.86
CALVARY	T. Dewey Armstrong Winston-Salem, 534 Argonne Blvd.	Roy Young, Winston-Salem	7	213	196	94.22	1,747.73	1,841.95
Chatham	J. T. Murray, Winston-Salem, Chatham Hts.	R. C. Davis, Winston-Salem, 620 W. 9th St.	23	134	142	19.91	290.72	310.63
CITY VIEW	W. M. Crouse, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	R. L. Angel, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	43	320	395	307.89	1,338.00	1,645.89
EAST FOURTH STREET	L. P. Smith, Winston-Salem, 420 Dunleith Ave.	L. H. Blakley, Winston-Salem, Rt. 4	6	776	421	186.67	5,832.54	6,019.21
EAST 25TH STREET	W. D. Turner, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2	W. R. Garwood, Winston-Salem, 2420 Walentenny St.	30	265	268	50.00	881.06	931.06
FIRST	R. A. Herring, Winston-Salem, 912 Lynwood, Ave.	D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem, 830 W. 5th St.	117	2,550	1,988	30,763.23	53,901.49	84,664.72
MINERAL SPRINGS	C. E. Baker, Winston-Rt. 3	L. P. Henderson, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	41	380	508	319.10	5,175.55	5,494.65
NORTH WINSTON	J. M. Hayes, Winston-Salem, 812 Overbrook	S. W. Madison, Winston-Salem, 315 W. 27th St.	7	819	721	979.01	9,248.86	10,227.87
SALEM	C. H. Stevens, Winston-Salem, 432 S. Broad	G. E. Tucker, Winston-Salem, Rt. 4	39	1,039	1,062	3,621.20	12,334.76	15,955.96
SOUTHSIDE	W. W. Hutchins, Winston-Salem, 2123 S. Broad	R. M. Mann, Winston-Salem, 221 Banner Ave.	28	741	505	790.71	5,181.93	5,972.64

PILOT MOUNTAIN—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Temple	T. C. Keaton, Winston-Salem, 2617 Rochester St.	James Kiser, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	11	182	260	$ 137.10	$ 2,128.06	$ 2,265.16
Urban Street	W. S. Luck, Winston-Salem, 720 Goldfloss St.	W. V. Crim, Winston-Salem, Home St.	12	167	215	100.43	762.16	862.59
Waughtown	J. F. Carter, Winston-Salem, 1301 Forest Ave.	C. E. Hamilton, Winston-Salem, 2117 E. Sprague St.	27	825	761	2,971.04	4,744.04	7,715.08
Woodland	A. M. Hicks, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5	H. M. Clodfelter, Winston-Salem	19	103	138	5.00	608.71	613.71
Totals			1,074	20,128	18,040	$55,651.62	$183,662.32	$239,313.94

RALEIGH

Apex	John R. Link, Apex	J. M. Hough, Apex	9	520	426	$ 1,596.48	$ 3,231.33	$ 4,827.81
Bethleham	D. M. Branch, Cary	Lincoln Hodge, Raleigh, Rt. 2	7	243	173	164.56	694.94	859.50
Cary	D. M. Branch, Cary	R. S. Durham, Cary	21	428	353	121.60	1,538.79	1,660.39
Central	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount, Rt. 1	W. C. Horton, Wendell, Rt. 1	10	288	300	149.85	587.78	737.63
Collins Grove	S. A. Rhyne, Lillington	Horace E. Jones, New Hill, Rt. 1	3	101	78	161.77	288.09	449.86
Ephesus	W. H. Poole, Wendell, Rt. 2	R. S. Keith, Cary, Rt. 1	5	248	225	1,008.68	908.75	1,917.43
Fuquay Springs	Ford A. Burns, Fuquay Springs	W. E. Fleming, Fuquay Springs	17	506	390	572.42	3,365.99	3,938.41
Garner		J. S. Pittard, Garner	5	179	122	131.84	548.04	679.88
Good Hope	Z. B. Teel, East Durham	W. E. Cobb, Angier	16	412	383	197.36	1,033.74	1,231.10
Green Level	G. T. Mills, Apex, Rt. 3	J. H. Bryson, Apex, Rt. 3	9	422	333	959.29	1,768.29	2,727.58
Hephzibah	William H. Poole, Wendell, Rt. 2	T. P. Baker, Wendell, Rt. 2	14	468	388	169.34	788.47	957.81
Holly Springs	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest	Harold L. Brewer, Holly Springs	10	188	155	292.43	588.12	880.55
Inwood	C. L. Ousley, Wendell	G. C. Strother, Raleigh, Rt. 3	4	163	144	198.58	819.52	1,018.10
Knightdale	J. D. Marler, Knightdale	J. I. Ferrell, Knightdale	19	494	296	455.17	2,576.87	3,032.04
Leesville	C. A. Upchurch, Raleigh	W. E. Critcher, Raleigh, Rt. 5	2	71	69	42.50	234.28	276.78
Morrisville	O. L. Riggs, Durham, Grace Road	Wallace R. Barbee, Morrisville		139	123	222.72	573.38	796.10
Mount Hermon	R. E. Atkins, Raleigh	J. E. Sanders, Morrisville, Rt. 1	1	137	83	125.00	219.50	344.50
Mount Olivet	H. C. Upchurch, Cary, Rt. 1	W. E. Blake, Raleigh	3	122	90	13.00	1,035.58	1,048.58
Mount Zion		W. P. McGhee, Raleigh		15	82		35.00	35.00
New Hill	T. Y. Seymour, Jonesboro	A. J. Edwards, New Hill	4	134	71	138.35	419.76	558.11

Pleasant Grove	S. H. Rhyne, Lillington	J. N. Hare, Apex, Rt. 1	1	170	125	207.14	779.24	986.38
Pleasant Plains	S. W. Oldham, Star	C. B. Wood, Apex, Box 887	1	109	60	29.76	235.00	264.76
RALEIGH:								
CALVARY	Chauncey M. Pegram, Raleigh, 903 Newbern Ave.	Clarence E. Mitchell, Raleigh	11	210	303	20.70	4,096.05	4,116.75
CARALEIGH	G. H. Liner, Raleigh	Bennie Morgan, Raleigh, Rt. 3	10	341	323	936.43	3,535.75	4,472.18
PILOT	H. C. Upchurch, Cary, Rt. 1	Troy Liner, Raleigh	2	96	159	22.50	354.75	377.25
PULLEN MEMORIAL	Lee C. Sheppard, Raleigh, 711 Brooks Ave.	P. H. Wilson, Raleigh	7	400	496	2,129.55	6,768.58	8,898.13
TABERNACLE	Forrest C. Feezor, Raleigh, 215 E. Peace St.	J. M. Broughton, Raleigh	70	2,745	2,305	8,873.09	80,076.10	88,949.19
Reedy Creek	H. C. Upchurch, Cary, Rt. 1	Miss T. J. Young, Cary	2	66	253	1.70	238.73	240.43
Salem	W. B. Cone, Jr., Wake Forest	A. B. Castleberry, Apex, Rt. 2	-------	398	102	285.16	942.36	1,227.52
Shady Grove	Thomas M. Freeman, Louisville, Ky.	R. H. Jones, Apex, Rt. 1	5	104	45	103.63	173.57	277.20
Sorrells Grove	H. L. Nichols, Durham, Rt. 4	Clyde W. Barber, Morrisville, Rt. 1	2	79	113	20.95	93.35	114.30
Swift Creek	R. E. Atkins, Raleigh, Rt. 5	L. H. Furr, Raleigh, Rt. 4	5	287	51	183.18	461.14	644.32
WENDELL	Albert E. Simms, Wendell	J. T. Allen, Wendell	14	507	511	322.29	2,683.41	3,005.70
ZEBULON	George J. Griffin, Zebulon	L. M. Massey, Zebulon	7	466	377	368.45	3,016.12	3,384.57
Totals			296	11,256	9,507	$20,225.47	$124,710.37	$144,935.84

RANDOLPH

Asbury	C. M. Strickland, Greensboro, 64 Walnut St.	W. C. Russell, Seagrove	13	92	111	$ 137.79	$ 450.98	$ 588.77
ASHEBORO	L. R. O'Brian, Asheboro	R. S. Allred, Asheboro	29	609	521	2,446.60	7,671.82	10,118.42
BALFOUR	R. E. Heath, Asheboro, Rt. 1	G. C. Kennedy, Asheboro	14	115	247	191.96	2,270.79	2,462.75
Beaulah	C. M. Strickland, Greensboro, 64 Walnut St.	B. H. Powers, Bennett, Rt. 2	22	300	222	228.99	572.90	801.89
Caraway	F. B. Clark, Lexington, Rt. 3	S. G. Crotts, Trinity, Rt. 1	12	49	87	17.84	432.59	450.43
Cedar Falls	George S. Wallace, Cedar Falls	D. O. Wright, Cedar Falls	7	74	114	63.46	400.74	464.20
Center Cross	J. C. Edwards, Staley	W. S. Strider, Seagrove	8	77	58	50.58	348.99	399.57
Central Falls	C. M. Floyd, Thomasville, Rt. 2	L. B. Smith, Asheboro, Rt. 1	-------	108	130	63.21	732.35	795.56
Deep River	C. M. Strickland, Greensboro, 64 Walnut St.	E. W. Brady, Siler City, Star Route	4	205	174	63.56	388.29	451.85
Franklinville	Victor L. Andrews, Ramseur	H. H. Taylor, Franklinville	33	246	269	470.01	1,186.82	1,656.83
Glenola	J. C. Kidd, Bennett	L. G. Bowman, High Point, Rt. 3	18	172	208	139.26	700.07	839.33
Gravel Hill	J. A. Cox, Thomasville	James Thompson, Denton	-------	63	60	39.50	235.71	275.21
HUGHES GROVE	Robert R. Surratt, Thomasville	J. L. Noah, Thomasville, Rt. 2	1	68	91	10.75	307.56	318.31
Huldah	O. P. Dix, Asheboro	Harvey Cox, Asheboro	8	68	71	32.50	362.21	394.71
Liberty	W. W. Finlator, Pittsboro	J. T. Martin, Liberty	11	131	129	160.95	894.79	1,055.74
Macedonia	J. A. Cox, Thomasville	G. E. Moore, Liberty, Rt. 2	6	196	177	45.98	438.19	484.17
Maple Springs	R. E. Heath, Asheboro, Rt. 1	J. S. Asheworth, Seagrove	4	78	69	47.40	165.97	213.37
Mount Lebanon	J. C. Edwards, Staley	A. E. Shaw, Strieby	5	93	131	72.21	403.94	476.15
Mount Pleasant	J. C. Edwards, Staley	Wesley Williams, Liberty	4	68	109	76.56	701.96	778.52
Ramseur	Victor L. Andrews, Ramseur	N. F. Phillips, Ramseur	8	173	141	719.82	1,155.24	1,875.06
RANDLEMAN	C. E. Otey, Randleman	H. H. Hamilton, Randleman	15	174	237	350.92	2,036.82	2,387.74

RANDOLPH—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Riverside	W. M. Leonard, Bennett, Rt. 2	D. L. Kiser, Seagrove, Rt. 1	6	102	54	$ 4.77	$ 205.17	$ 209.94
Russell's Grove	W. E. Garner, Randleman	J. P. Bailey, Asheboro, Rt. 3	9	50	56	19.22	191.95	211.17
Sandy Creek	W. F. Cates, Asheboro	Miss Ida Williams, Liberty, Rt. 1		8	23	14.08	27.16	41.24
Shady Grove	J. C. Edwards, Staley	L. A. Edwards, Liberty	3	96	144	204.50	498.44	702.94
Trinity	James E. Swinson, Trinity	J. M. Thomas, High Point, Rt. 5	7	165	201	141.31	1,258.67	1,399.98
Union Grove	J. T. London, Reidsville, Rt. 5	W. J. McNeil, Steeds	12	273	222	237.41	730.09	967.50
Westfield	W. B. Hopkins, China Grove	G. B. Loflin, Trinity, Rt. 1		100	75	13.24	400.00	413.24
Whites Memorial	J. C. Edwards, Staley	E. W. Allred, Franklinville	3	61	80	18.47	154.90	173.37
Worthville	Edward Staley, Greensboro	J. L. Wiles, Worthville (Union S. S.)		36		18.85	75.79	94.64
Totals			262	4,050	4,211	$ 6,101.70	$25,400.90	$31,502.60

ROANOKE

Aenon	N. E. Gresham, Tarboro	I. A. Page, Elm City	3	75	71	$ 39.00	$ 249.27	$ 288.27
Antioch	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	J. W. Lewis, Enfield		110	46	34.12	438.16	472.28
Aurora	G. W. Davis, Chocowinity	N. A. Hawks, Aurora	2	23	38	51.06	197.60	248.66
Ayden	F. C. Morris, Winterville	E. M. Leonard, Ayden	12	133	74	78.90	8,752.47	8,831.37
Battleboro	W. R. Stephens, Whitakers	L. T. Warren, Battleboro	1	81	74	85.19	430.67	515.86
Bethel	M. M. Johnson, Bethel	John Mayo, Bethel	8	178	195	436.48	2,391.77	2,828.25
Cedar Branch	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	A. Modlin, Jamesville		220	139	85.20	1,053.00	1,138.20
Chocowinity	G. W. Davis, Chocowinity	S. P. Willis, Washington		61	51	31.56	77.50	109.06
Community Center	J. E. Hoyle, Whitakers	G. F. Sullivan, Halifax, Rt. 2	9	38	142		25.86	25.86
Corinth	J. E. Hoyle, Whitakers	H. K. Coggin, Nashville	7	80	106	9.14	204.45	213.59
Dawson	C. E. Crawford, Hobgood	L. G. Barnhill, Scotland Neck	7	152	96	188.34	383.63	571.97
Eagles	I. B. Jackson, Warrenton	W. W. Eagles, Macclesfield		63	121	169.50	733.68	903.18
Ebenezer	S. T. Habel, Jr., Enfield	S. D. Bundy, Tarboro		53	34	64.00	284.28	348.28
Elm City	J. P. Harris, Bethel	R. A. Strickland, Elm City	5	79	82	78.76	417.23	495.99
Elm Grove				203	105	12.30		12.30
Enfield	S. T. Habel, Jr., Enfield	L. W. Ransone, Enfield	19	386	245	845.10	3,028.29	3,873.39
Everetts	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	W. O. Daniel, Everetts		101	39	24.00	386.70	410.70
Farmville	B. B. Fordham, Farmville	G. W. Davis, Farmville	5	184	154	1,273.84	4,553.14	5,826.98

FIVE POINTS	R. L. Collins, Wilson	Edgar Norris, Wilson	23	269	244	251.08	2,232.56	2,483.64
Fountain		L. P. Yelverton, Fountain		112	92	610.62	724.04	1,334.66
Gethsemane	W. R. Stephens, Whitakers	E. T. Pittman, Whitakers	1	86	66	60.98	462.67	523.65
Halifax	C. E. Crawford, Hobgood	C. H. Boykin, Halifax	1	46	36	60.00	503.50	563.50
Hamilton	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	J. S. Ayers, Hamilton	1	71	75	86.14	671.00	757.14
Hickory	W. R. Stevens, Whitakers	O. J. Smith, Whitakers	7	203	97	305.09	480.35	785.44
Hobgood	C. E. Crawford, Hobgood	J. E. Sheain, Hobgood		84	70	89.36	778.74	868.10
IMMANUEL	C. H. Patrick, Greenville	R. H. Evans, Greenville	12	346	300	840.51	4,002.62	4,843.13
LUDFORD MEMORIAL	P. B. Nickens, Plymouth	J. R. Carr, Plymouth	18	146	171	388.74	1,716.20	2,104.94
Macedonia	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon	W. E. Joyner, Nashville	11	195	135	2.60	258.38	260.98
MEMORIAL	J. D. Simons, Greenville	E. R. Conway, Jr., Greenville	27	438	369	792.73	6,269.62	7,062.35
Mildred	W. L. Davis, Washington	A. Anderson, Tarboro	1	40	25	17.00	41.00	58.00
MOMEYER	J. M. Johnson, Nashville, Rt. 2	J. P. Matthews, Nashville, Rt. 2	5	245	212	137.06	961.82	1,098.88
Mount Hermon	R. L. Collins, Wilson	Fred W. Cockrell, Elm City	3	118	106	40.72	182.24	222.96
NASHVILLE	C. B. McConnell, Nashville	L. S. Inscoe, Nashville	3	234	122	113.50	2,237.00	2,350.50
NEW HOPE	R. L. Collins, Wilson	J. B. Moore, Wilson	7	173	123	307.85	966.77	1,274.62
Oak City	G. D. Leggett, Windsor	J. C. Johnson, Oak City		118	107	32.47	137.02	169.49
Oak Level	A. L. Pollock, Red Oak	G. A. Taylor, Nashville, Rt. 2	10	121	141	94.36	316.96	411.32
Pactolus	G. W. Davis, Chocowinity	H. L. Heart, Pactolus		36	67	9.00	75.19	84.19
Piney Grove	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	N. R. Peele, Williamston	2	65	110	42.00	408.78	450.78
Pinetops	N. E. Gresham, Tarboro	Omer Colson, Pinetops	1	80	111	118.38	574.64	693.02
Pleasant Grove	M. A. Pegram, Wake Forest	W. W. Morgan, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	1	66	87	13.29	210.25	223.54
Pleasant Hope	S. H. Coward, Wilmington	T. W. Pender, Wilson, Rt. 4	9	97	103	118.34	419.22	537.56
Proctor's Chapel	A. L. Pollock, Red Oak	B. F. Proctor, Jr., Rocky Mount	4	27	200	49.00	806.05	855.05
Red Oak	A. L. Pollock, Red Oak	George May, Jr., Red Oak		373	209	182.58	1,528.22	1,710.80
Riddicks Grove	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	No Sunday School	13	68		31.00	78.00	109.00
ROANOKE RAPIDS	G. L. Price, Roanoke Rapids	E. W. Eubanks, Roanoke Rapids	65	926	454	856.78	14,762.25	15,619.03
Robersonville	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	R. K. Adkins, Robersonville	9	301	271	313.83	4,597.88	4,911.71
ROCKY MOUNT:								
ARLINGTON STREET	H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mount, 709 Arlington St.	D. H. Beard, Rocky Mount	23	570	439	486.43	2,579.45	3,065.88
CALVARY	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount	F. H. Cockrell, Rocky Mount	1	306	212	324.26	1,396.96	1,721.22
FIRST	J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount	J. A. Harper, Rocky Mount	85	1,888	1,162	7,095.02	10,455.01	17,550.03
JOHNSON TABERNACLE	N. H. Finch, Spring Hope	C. R. Womble, Rocky Mount, Rt. 1	1	61	69	13.15	221.21	234.36
NORTH	J. F. Gaddy, Rocky Mount, 113 W. Ridge St.	A. R. Critcher, Rocky Mount	5	493	512	1,317.72	3,629.83	4,947.55
ROSEMARY	F. W. Haynie, Roanoke Rapids	S. D. Brown, Roanoke Rapids	34	573	636	593.76	5,529.05	6,122.81
SCOTLAND NECK	W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck	J. I. Walston, Scotland Neck	12	716	442	2,096.63	5,725.60	7,822.23
Sharpsburg	J. P. Harris, Bethel	H. P. Massingil, Sharpsburg	2	152	94	207.96	513.95	721.91
Speed	W. L. Davis, Washington	Charlie Speed, Speed	3	45	35	57.25	276.50	333.75
SPRING HOPE	W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest	M. U. Parrish, Spring Hope	17	293	235	638.07	2,426.42	3,064.49
STANTONSBURG	E. G. Willis, Stantonsburg	P. N. Strothers, Stantonsburg	5	167	127	177.18	793.70	970.88
Stokes	J. E. Hoyle, Whitakers	W. S. Overton, Stokes		28	51	111.53	159.56	271.09
Stoney Creek	I. B. Jackson, Warrenton	J. T. Coley, Rocky Mount, Rt. 3	4	252	238	503.82	1,654.11	2,157.93
South Creek	George Davis, Chocowinity	W. H. Mayo, South Creek		58	38	21.05	76.74	97.79
Stanhope	L. R. Jordan, Wake Forest	Tom Strickland, Bailey (Union S. S.)		52		4.08	133.51	137.59
TARBORO	J. L. Peacock, Tarboro	R. B. Josey, Tarboro	20	358	822	790.01	3,634.47	4,424.48
Tillery				69	108	2.70		2.70
Union	A. L. Pollock, Red Oak	E. J. Meeks, Rocky Mount		24	80	22.50	59.17	81.67
WASHINGTON	J. R. Everett, Washington	M. Daniels, Washington	12	369	442	1,267.95	3,737.98	5,005.93
Webbs Chapel	N. E. Gresham, Tarboro	No Sunday School		16		6.00	56.00	62.00
WELDON	R. S. Fountain, Weldon	N. J. Shepherd, Weldon	30	419	246	1,230.63	3,765.53	4,996.16

ROANOKE—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Whitakers	W. R. Stephens, Whitakers	J. D. Howell, Whitakers	3	65	62	$ 85.05	$ 317.27	$ 402.32
WILSON, FIRST	H. A. Ellis, Wilson	A. B. Carrell, Wilson	17	835	610	2,869.50	8,269.48	11,138.98
WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL	J. H. Smith, Williamston	C. A. Leonard, Jr., Williamston	17	300	198	720.85	3,894.50	4,615.35
WINTERVILLE	F. E. Morris, Winterville	C. D. Ward, Winterville	13	153	167	463.19	1,543.29	2,006.48
Hickory	(Mission Sunday School)	J. L. Reid, Whitakers, Rt. 2			100			
Washington	(Mission Sunday School)	Merrell Daniel, Washington			65			
Totals			615	15,563	12,605	$30,577.79	$130,859.96	$161,437.75

ROBESON

Antioch	E. A. Paul, Lumberton, Rt. 5	Archie D. Branch, Lumberton, Rt. 5	16	198	196	$ 331.00	$ 677.14	$ 1,008.14
Back Swamp	J. Boyce Brooks, Rowland	Linwood M. Singletary, Lumberton, Rt. 3		139	164	138.68	1,479.67	1,618.35
Baltimore	George H. Wallace, Lumberton	J. A. Small, Fairmont	4	175	166	333.07	675.43	1,008.50
Barnesville	E. A. Paul, Lumberton, Rt. 5	John H. Johnson, Barnesville	41	419	336	394.38	1,194.00	1,588.38
Bear Swamp	E. N. Johnson, Fair Bluff	Oliver Page, Fairmont, Rt. 2	3	305	205	456.62	1,075.41	1,532.03
Bethany	F. A. Prevatt, Lumberton, Rt. 2	Dennis D. Prevatt, Lumberton, Rt. 2		43	29	50.31	128.52	178.83
Bethel	P. T. Britt, Bladenboro	Charlie Walters, Lumberton, Rt. 1		31	30		28.50	28.50
Beulah, N. C.	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls	W. E. Graham, Lumberton, Rt. 2	12	112	93	23.56	193.32	216.88
Beulah, S. C.	R. A. Stankwytch, Lumberton, Rt. 2	Charlie Sellers, Hamer, S. C., Rt. 2	1	101	64	46.75	104.82	151.57
Bladen Union	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls	Guthrie Fisher, St. Pauls, Rt. 2	18	181	139	105.65	376.89	482.54
Bloomingdale	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown	E. Rudolph Rhodes, Fairmont	7	185	220	110.77	586.81	697.58
Broad Ridge	P. T. Britt, Bladenboro	F. C. Britt, Lumberton, Rt. 2		268	230	87.77	341.53	429.30
Buie								
Cedar Grove	Troy Jones, Red Springs	W. K. Monroe, Lumberton, Rt. 5	13	206	200	202.01	530.38	732.39
Centerville	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton, Rt. 4	S. C. Dean, Lumberton, Rt. 3	15	229	270	119.00	832.74	951.74
Clybonville	R. A. Stankwytch, Lumberton, Rt. 2	James Bullock, Lumberton, Rt. 2		77	87	4.85	78.64	83.49
EAST LUMBERTON	E. A. Paul, Lumberton, Rt. 5	O. F. Nance, Lumberton	21	582	590	646.16	1,515.85	2,162.01
Ephesus	J. E. Reamy, Raeford	Earl Tolar, Raeford		147	946	6.95	115.10	122.05
FAIRMONT	C. P. Herring, Fairmont	T. S. Teague, Fairmont	27	701	694	5,385.68	6,520.12	11,905.80

Great Marsh	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls	E. B. Moody, St. Pauls, Rt. 1	11	270	226	249.90	745.46	995.36
Green Springs	J. M. Gibbs, Parkton	E. R. Canady, Hope Mills, Rt. 1	17	367	236	366.05	1,004.36	1,370.41
Hog Swamp	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls	R. D. Britt, Orrum, Rt. 1	5	96	89	26.89	205.53	232.42
Hope Mills	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls	L. W. Grimes, Hope Mills, Rt. 1	7	100	145	48.00	367.07	415.07
Long Branch	I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton	G. E. Thompson, Lumberton, Rt. 2	19	242	242	383.76	776.21	1,159.97
Lumber Bridge	J. M. Gibbs, Parkton	J. M. McGugan, Lumber Bridge	10	212	122	55.31	691.95	747.26
LUMBERTON, FIRST	C. H. Durham, Lumberton	E. J. Britt, Lumberton	49	1,058	998	5,518.75	10,585.48	16,104.23
MAXTON	L. D. Leppard, Maxton	R. P. Edwards, Maxton	5	371	270	831.21	2,621.12	3,452.33
McDonald	J. Boyce Brooks, Rowland	C. D. Potter, McDonald	4	86	74	192.62	665.79	858.41
Mount Elim	E. A. Paul, Lumberton, Rt. 5	Okey Stephens, Lumberton, Rt. 2	10	128	152	141.10	394.37	535.47
Mount Moriah	L. D. Leppard, Maxton	A. D. McLean, Maxton, Rt. 1	1	87	79	105.39	356.61	462.00
Mount Vernon	E. B. Booker, Fayetteville, 1016 Belmont Circle	J. R. Hulin, St. Pauls, Rt. 2	6	69	69	72.07	195.09	267.16
Mount Zion	J. R. Miller, Fairmont	D. J. Lee, Hamer, S. C.	3	112	100	58.64	262.27	320.91
North Lumberton	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton, Rt. 4	D. L. Alford, Lumberton, Rt. 2	3	124	276	30.72	493.98	524.70
Oakdale	T. H. Williams, Raleigh	W. H. Morgan, Fairmont	32	292	171	31.61	527.43	559.04
Oak Grove	G. H. Wallace, Lumberton	B. L. Tyner, Lumberton, Rt. 4	10	101	100	53.58	158.80	212.38
Oakton	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown	J. K. Atkinson, Proctorville	6	145	110	40.47	514.31	554.78
Orrum	I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton	H. E. Singletary, Orrum	4	142	192	722.34	645.35	1,367.69
Parkton	J. M. Gibbs, Parkton	J. D. Cobb, Lumber Bridge	14	304	174	327.19	1,496.29	1,823.48
Pembroke	John R. Miller, Fairmont	J. A. Graham, Pembroke	12	67	76	129.06	294.16	423.22
Pleasant Hope	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton, Rt. 4	R. B. Andrews, Fairmont	35	162	197	40.00	576.70	616.70
Proctorville	I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton	I. P. Graham, Proctorville	3	147	227	447.25	1,006.40	1,453.65
Raeford	J. E. Reamy, Raeford	G. B. Weaver, Raeford	13	224	198	959.14	1,377.70	2,336.84
Raft Swamp		H. F. Towsend, Lumberton, Rt. 4	8	205	325	166.85	313.67	480.52
Raynham	R. A. Stankwytch, Lumberton, Rt. 4	G. S. Scott, Rowland, Rt. 1	9	97	62	21.50	248.70	270.20
RED SPRINGS, FIRST	Troy Jones, Red Springs	John McManus, Red Springs	26	364	223	558.20	2,196.25	2,754.45
Rennert	J. E. Reamy, Raeford	G. B. Nye, Shannon		50	76	91.89	122.34	214.23
Rock Fish	J. S. Johnson, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	J. A. Kelly, Hope Mills	15	112	153	58.57	428.69	487.26
ROWLAND	J. Boyce, Brooks, Rowland	J. N. Sinclair, Rowland	7	162	178	231.55	1,674.67	1,906.22
Rozier	Troy Jones, Red Springs	R. B. Tolar, St. Paul, Rt. 2	15	118	71	82.81	638.00	720.81
Saddle Tree		W. P. Humphrey, Lumberton, Rt. 2	10	124	91	181.56	352.97	534.53
Singletary's X Roads	E. O. Johnson, Lumberton, Rt. 5	Norman Tyner, Lumberton, Rt. 5	3	122	170	120.01	265.81	385.82
Smyrna		Russell C. Prevatt, Lumberton, Rt. 3		143	138	32.74	333.65	366.39
ST. PAULS, FIRST	W. E. Robinson, St. Pauls	J. A. Coley, St. Pauls		393	242	560.82	828.62	1,389.44
South Side	R. A. Stankwytch, Lumberton, Rt. 2	Mongo Gough, St. Pauls		48	119	3.10	167.50	170.60
Ten Mile	Troy Jones, Red Springs	J. W. Howell, Jr., Lumberton, Rt. 1	10	262	234	371.47	829.07	1,200.54
Tolarsville	I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton	J. T. Graham, St. Pauls, Rt. 1	6	165	233	385.16	602.20	987.36
West Lumberton	George H. Wallace, Lumberton	J. W. Farmer, Lumberton, Rt. 4	13	79	111	43.30	417.90	461.20
WEST SIDE	E. C. Taylor, Red Springs	J. E. Brady, Red Springs	1	56	116	31.48	564.73	596.21
White Pond	P. T. Britt, Bladenboro	Bascom Hill, Fairmont, Rt. 1	2	130	185	15.46	441.22	456.68
Zion's Hill	G. M. Singletary, Whiteville, Rt. 2	J. G. Sessoms, Lumberton, Rt. 5		231	237	103.98	426.18	530.16
Zion's Tabernacle		J. L. Wilson, Tar Heel	7	271	279	166.97	482.15	649.12
Hebron	(Mission Sunday School)	E. L. Collins, Maxton			52	12.00		12.00
Shannon (Red Springs)	(Mission Sunday School)	P. M. Dozier, Shannon			74			
Totals			589	12,137	11,700	$22,513.68	$53,751.62	$76,265.30

ROWAN

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Calvary	D. H. Lowder, Salisbury, Rt. 2	H. A. Yarbrough, Salisbury, Rt. 4	28	304	338	$ 44.35	$ 1,504.02	$ 1,548.37
CHINA GROVE:								
FIRST	J. E. Carter, China Grove	T. A. Graham, China Grove	3	188	244	211.98	1,962.60	2,174.58
SOUTH	C. B. Reid, China Grove	Reece Mull, China Grove	22	97	182	68.63	940.02	1,008.65
East Corinth	Tillman Lake, Salisbury	Thurman Ribelin, Gold Hill, Rt. 1	3	80	53	18.56	133.99	152.55
WEST CORINTH	J. E. Carter, China Grove	C. H. Freeze, China Grove, Rt. 1	2	77	71	34.00	1,424.97	1,458.97
Dunn's Mountain	D. W. Digh, Salisbury, Rt. 4	C. Van Wyatt, Salisbury, Rt. 5	4	191	186	47.37	1,137.80	1,185.17
Enon	H. T. Davis, Salisbury, Rt. 2	D. L. Hendrix, Salisbury, Rt. 1	6	183	226	299.16	1,360.05	1,659.21
Faith		W. J. Ritchie, Faith	7	91	137	56.00	500.00	556.00
GOLD HILL	T. F. Kirk, Gold Hill	Clifton S. Shaw, Gold Hill		48	63	22.08	138.30	160.38
LANDIS	A. L. Campbell, Landis, Box 151	Herman Rutledge, Landis	17	255	359	179.43	4,470.25	4,649.68
PHANIELS	J. W. Buckner, Concord, 121 N. Church St.	M. R. Lowder, Salisbury, Rt. 3	15	113	157	132.98	465.71	598.69
ROWAN MILLS	R. L. DeWees, Salisbury,	E. L Bradshaw, Salisbury, Rt. 2	14	187	219	50.80	1,397.39	1,448.19
Rockwell	E. F. Eagle, Salisbury, Rt. 1	J. W. Loy, Granite Quarry	3	106	160	107.93	352.79	460.72
SALISBURY:								
FIRST	Arch C. Cree, Salisbury	D. S. Tysinger, Salisbury	31	980	851	4,921.25	7,351.12	12,272.37
NORTH MAIN	C. L. Fisher, Spencer	L. F. Hunter, Salisbury, Rt. 7	10	281	345	260.17	1,826.76	2,086.93
STALLING'S MEMOR'L	C. A. Rhyne, Salisbury	W. L. Edwards, Salisbury, Rt. 1	13	737	774	648.16	6,565.72	7,213.88
SPENCER:								
FIRST	L. R. Evans, Spencer	R. M. Page, Salisbury	38	565	598	1,408.13	6,771.33	8,179.46
East		H. O. Clark, East Spencer	1	86	92	6.81	414.20	421.01
OAKDALE	R. O. Brinkley, Spencer	H. D. Young, Salisbury, Rt. 4	7	294	398	579.89	5,601.89	6,180.99
TRADING FORD	R. N. Honeycutt, Salisbury, Rt. 4	S. P. Leonard, Salisbury, Rt. 4	26	434	436	146.72	3,282.43	3,429.15
Wyatts Grove	Tillman Lake, Salisbury	James C. Morgan, Richfield, Rt. 2		109	42	21.71	313.84	335.55
Totals			250	5,406	5,931	$ 9,266.11	$47,914.39	$57,180.50

SANDY CREEK

Aberdeen	E. M. Harris, Aberdeen	J. A. Bryant, Aberdeen	9	204	181	$ 517.45	$ 2,030.44	$ 2,547.89
Antioch	J. C. Kidd, Bennett	J. R. Wilkins, Goldston, Rt. 1		136	177	63.00	340.04	403.04
Ashley Heights	E. L. Smoak, Rural Hall	Thad Lowder, Aberdeen, Rt. 1		78	133	69.65	304.00	373.65

Bear Creek	O. D. Moore, Burlington	B. E. Watson, Bear Creek, Rt. 2	3	188	107	87.78	260.67	348.45
Bennett	C. M. Strickland, Greensboro, 64 Walnut St.	H. I. Carter, Bennett		188	130	188.80	395.99	584.79
Bethany	E. W. Byerly, Bear Creek, Rt. 2	J. R. Moore, Gulf	2	131	82	102.16	249.03	351.19
Bethlehem	E. M. Harris, Aberdeen	S. E. Hannon, Carthage	7	186	162	156.34	487.55	643.89
Bonlee	R. H. Weaver, Bonlee	W. S. Phillips, Bonlee		132	85	111.69	352.12	463.81
Brush Creek	R. H. Weaver, Bonlee	J. C. Dixon, Siler City	5	205	121	333.55	1,481.35	1,814.90
Calvary	B. L. Maness, Carthage, Rt. 1	J. S. Dowdy, Carthage, Rt. 1		61	54	1.20	91.11	92.31
Cameron	W. L. Warfford, Carthage	J. W. Rogers, Cameron	29	157	175	292.51	872.46	1,164.97
CARTHAGE	W. L. Warfford, Carthage	Joe S. Allen, Carthage	18	302	306	186.53	2,610.22	2,796.75
Cool Springs	G. B. Funderburk, Jonesboro	R. Bailey Gross, Sanford	20	192	133	110.25	327.53	437.78
EAST SANFORD	Roy A. Morris, Sanford	Mrs. W. E. Warner, Sanford	49	213	280	54.25	1,876.95	1,931.20
Emmaus	R. R. Gordon, Pittsboro	W. H. Daffron, Pittsboro, Rt. 2	2	116	120	171.35	372.00	543.35
Ephesus	G. B. Funderburk, Jonesboro	No Sunday School	1	32		11.11	100.00	111.11
Fall Creek	J. C. Kidd, Bennett	Gordon Jones, Bear Creek	2	264	199	152.99	545.05	698.04
Flat Springs	Ernest D. Hancock, Star	A. F. Womble, Sanford	11	88	86	56.70	397.00	453.70
Flint Hill	B. L. Maness, Carthage, Rt. 1	J. R. Chalflinch, Carthage, Rt. 1		69	60	118.50	43.50	162.00
Friendship	O. T. Maness, Hemp, Rt. 2	No Sunday School		10		4.25	47.26	51.51
Goldston	E. W. Byerly, Bear Creek, Rt. 2	T. P. Murchison, Goldston	2	107	98	59.18	304.54	363.72
Gum Springs	T. Y. Seymour, Jonesboro	Clifton Foushee, Moncure, Rt. 1	2	118	78	65.47	209.75	275.22
HEMP	D. L. Temple, Hemp	J. L. Benson, Hemp		75	196	53.57	1,883.41	1,936.98
Hickory Grove		C. H. Terry, Siler City, Rt. 2	3	105	89	44.68	285.14	329.82
Hickory Mountain	J. L. Price, Siler City	N. J. Dark, Siler City, Rt. 3	2	157	99	186.86	268.53	455.39
Ives Memorial	E. M. Harris, Aberdeen	Mrs. E. H. Pickler, Pine Bluff		47	63	14.49	254.99	269.48
Jonesboro	G. B. Funderburk, Jonesboro	Ottis Batchelor, Jonesboro, Rt. 1	20	318	258	361.10	1,562.07	1,923.17
Juniper Springs	W. E. Bond, Varina	W. C. Womack, Jonesboro, Rt. 2	9	125	188	39.74	217.27	257.01
Lemon Springs	T. Y. Seymour, Jonesboro	W. M. Hall, Jonesboro, Rt. 4		56	42	3.01	65.55	68.56
Loves Creek	J. L. Price, Siler City	H. L. Stone, Siler City	5	233	125	240.65	422.25	662.90
Mays Chapel	S. C. Glosson, Moncure, Rt. 2	G. D. Vaughn, Sanford, Rt. 4		58	40	71.10	129.00	200.10
Mechanics Hill	B. L. Maness, Carthage, Rt. 1	Levi Maness, Hemp		80	30	18.70	264.58	283.28
Mineral Springs		No Sunday School		22				
Moncure	O. A. Keller, Jonesboro	C. C. Poe, Moncure, Rt. 1		96	62	39.72	426.43	466.15
Moons Chapel	J. L. Price, Siler City	E. W. Reitzel, Staley	2	67	78	86.29	212.37	298.66
Mount Olive	B. L. Gupton, Pittsboro, Rt. 2	Mrs. C. V. Fugerson, Graham, Rt. 2	7	310	242	245.61	885.03	1,130.64
New Salem	B. L. Gupton, Pittsboro, Rt. 2	A. B. Campbell, Pittsboro, Rt. 1	8	120	85	61.73	294.53	356.26
Oakley	J. C. Kidd, Bennett	W. A. Dixon, Siler City, Rt. 2	3	158	113	129.45	325.23	454.68
Pine Grove	C. W. Myrick, Greensboro	C. O. Myrick, Star		39	47		199.12	199.12
Piney Wood		C. C. Jones, Cameron		38	36		47.59	47.59
Pittsboro	W. W. Finlator, Pittsboro	V. R. Johnson, Pittsboro	11	203	154	201.30	1,225.38	1,426.68
Red Branch	B. L. Maness, Carthage, Rt. 1	H. E. Marsh, Carthage, Rt. 2	7	75	60	6.43	92.26	98.69
Rives Chapel	E. W. Byerly, Bear Creek, Rt. 2	W. E. Hart, Siler City, Rt. 3	3	203	158	91.14	351.76	442.90
Rock Springs	C. F. Hudson, West Durham	W. B. Cheek, Chapel Hill	5	71	93	18.36	202.09	220.45
Rocky River	J. C. Kidd, Bennett	L. D. Teague, Siler City, Rt. 1	5	136	136	203.54	734.88	938.42
Sandy Branch	E. W. Byerly, Bear Creek, Rt. 2	H. L. Brooks, Siler City, Rt. 2	12	320	183	194.98	615.46	810.44
SANFORD, FIRST	R. E. Wall, Sanford	S. J. Husketh, Sanford	34	607	618	1,757.43	7,687.54	9,444.97
SILER CITY	J. L. Price, Siler City	J. Fleet Baldwin, Siler City	6	425	459	448.33	5,610.73	6,059.06
SOUTHERN PINES	J. Fred Stimson, Southern Pines	C. L. Dutton, Southern Pines	8	195	186	301.92	4,094.65	4,396.57
Staley	R. H. Weaver, Bonlee	C. P. Fox, Staley		53	114	234.45	430.48	664.93
Summer Hill	Ernest D. Hancock, Star	Ben Frye, Carthage	18	115	122	96.40	125.93	222.33

SANDY CREEK—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Taylors Memorial	W. F. Hancock, Hemp	Hal Kirk, Aberdeen	11	82	99	$ 14.00	$ 122.15	$ 136.15
Tysons Creek	F. W. Byerly, Bear Creek, Rt. 2	Miss Marie Ellis, Bear Creek	1	131	81	122.40	280.90	403.30
Vass	G. B. Funderburk, Jonesboro	J. M. Tyson, Vass	2	59	110	20.50	200.42	220.92
Yates-Thagard	J. L. Mann, Carthage	Cary Kiser, Carthage, Rt. 3	28	84	140	35.00	626.00	661.00
Totals			372	8,040	7,273	$ 8,257.59	$43,842.28	$52,099.87

SANDY RUN

Adaville	R. L. Crawford, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	Lionel Smith, Forest City, Rt. 1	9	258	304	$ 447.69	$ 693.87	$ 1,141.56
Alexander	M. D. Blanton, Forest City	Earl Procter, Forest City	18	349	306	339.05	2,675.89	3,014.94
Bethany	R. G. Melton, Forest City, Rt. 1	E. E. Sherrell, Forest City, Rt. 1	9	165	103	45.10	539.34	584.44
Bethel	C. C. Crow, Ellenboro	Grady Hamrick, Ellenboro	7	453	216	306.36	1,463.68	1,770.04
Big Springs	A. M. Kiser, Waco	B. F. Lattimore, Shelby	5	265	127	167.73	470.40	638.13
Bostic	C. C. Prince, Bostic	C. Rex Long, Bostic	8	187	196	233.68	1,053.35	1,287.03
Broad River	O. B. Lancester, Spindale	A. A. Hicks, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1	5	112	110	11.48	105.87	117.35
Calvary	Dean M. Smith, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	F. L. Elmore, Mooresboro, Rt. 1	10	58	65	41.80	235.45	277.25
Camps Creek	C. C. Matheny, Shelby	Robert Jolly, Gaffney, S. C., Rt. 2	12	290	150	105.00	521.42	626.42
Campfield Memorial	R. G. Melton, Forest City	E. H. Toney, Mooresboro	4	136	102	20.00	323.53	343.53
Cane Creek	D. M. Smart, Forest City	Earl Hutchins, Union Mills		89	91		62.81	62.81
Caroleen	James W. Jones, Caroleen	G. C. Harrill, Caroleen	17	471	529	965.81	3,842.19	4,808.00
Cliffside	W. V. Tarlton, Cliffside	J. D. Brown, Cliffside	33	802	879	384.48	7,730.99	8,115.47
Concord	C. C. Crow, Ellenboro	T. W. Calton, Ellenboro, Rt. 2	10	237	184	97.52	986.61	1,084.13
Corinth	J. L. McClunney, Forest City	D. N. Smart, Forest City	4	160	187	749.00	131.65	880.65
Drewery Dobbins	W. M. Gold, Ellenboro, Rt. 1	O. B. Bridges, Shelby, Rt. 4	8	135	118	15.40	358.90	374.30
East Side	R. A. Pate, Rutherfordton	Wade Ruff, Rutherfordton	12	75	164	89.53	429.11	518.64
First Broad	Seth Ivester, Lawndale	L. S. Rollins, Bostic, Rt. 2	4	217	136	57.00	378.27	435.27
Fairview	S. M. Pyatt, Nebo	Erastus Van Dyke, Bostic, Rt. 2	5	64	56	29.34	131.67	161.01
Floyd's Creek	J. L. McClunney, Forest City	Guy H. Scruggs, Mooresboro, Rt. 1	4	252	191	107.92	925.31	1,033.23
Florence	L. N. Epley, Forest City	Ralph Hanes, Forest City	9	642	529	1,335.35	5,361.77	6,697.12
Forest City, First	W. A. Ayers, Forest City	W. H. Fagan Forest City	39	913	628	1,555.58	8,137.31	9,692.89
Goode's Creek	B. M. Strickland, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1	J. B. Wilson, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 3	6	80	176	61.44	488.56	550.00

Gray's Creek	E. L. McDaniel, Mooresboro	C. R. Blanton, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	6	60	78	26.18	81.89	108.07
Green Creek	N. A. Melton, Hendersonville	B. H. Rector, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 1	12	276	275	137.20	832.12	969.32
Green River	W. K. Wyatt, Forest City, Rt. 1	Ferrell Oliver, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1	9	266	110	11.25	438.96	450.21
HAYNES MEMORIAL	W. P. Biggerstaff, Avondale	D. L. Finger, Avondale		245	350	507.55	3,819.46	4,327.01
HENRIETTA		R. M. Wilson, Henrietta	49	484	456	628.75	2,818.00	3,446.75
Hick's Grove	L. M. Hester, Spindale	S. H. Waters, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 3	12	195	84	21.76	261.56	283.32
HIGH SHOALS	L. R. Pitts, Mooresboro, Rt. 1	W. P. Carpenter, Henrietta	10	308	244	177.29	1,486.45	1,663.74
Holly Springs	Dean M. Smith, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	G. M. Cole, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	6	249	319	59.45	745.10	804.55
Lavonia	Dean M. Smith, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	V. D. McCraw, Gaffney, S. C., Rt. 2	9	155	138	12.65	299.98	312.63
Mount View	W. W. Rimmer, Rutherfordton	F. F. Roberts, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	7	191	125	124.65	797.60	922.25
Mount Harmony	B. H. Parker, Bostic, Rt. 1	Coy Early, Bostic, Rt. 1	6	188	116	24.00	470.59	494.59
Mount Lebanon	R. A. Pate, Spindale	S. C. Freeman, Forest City, Rt. 2	11	106	115	168.15	443.91	612.06
Mount Olivet	R. L. Crawford, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	J. A. Black, Ellenboro, Rt. 1	5	141	125	36.47	728.96	765.43
Mount Sinai	Tom Wood, Chesnee, S. C.				New	Church		
Mount Pleasant (C)	Thomas C. Holland, Mooresboro, Rt. 1	Hythe Putman, Mooresboro, Rt. 1		220	139	120.96	921.72	1,042.68
Mount Pleasant (R)	C. C. Prince, Bostic	V. R. Price, Forest City	14	241	194	143.03	1,175.35	1,318.38
Peniel	J. Frank Early, Rutherfordton	H. C. Painter, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 1	1	177	125	54.27	268.19	322.46
PROSPECT	B. M. Strickland, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1	Quay Mosteller, Gaffney, S. C., Rt. 3	10	264	160	129.22	1,439.40	1,568.62
Race Path		C. A. Luckado, Mooresboro, Rt. 1	6	354	264	128.77	884.56	1,013.33
Riverside	Grady Wyatt, Harris	Beeler Farmer, Harris	11	122	76		205.50	205.50
Sandy Level	Vess Jones, Shelby, Rt. 4	Lewis Street, Forest City, Rt. 2	5	177	78		75.00	75.00
SANDY RUN	W. G. Camp, Mooresboro	J. N. Rollins, Mooresboro	11	320	306	341.80	1,499.56	1,841.36
Sandy Springs	O. B. Lancaster, Spindale	James Lee, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1	8	366	210	39.43	4,181.21	4,220.64
Shiloh	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock	L. R. Roach, Harris, Rt. 1	6	309	245	187.93	867.20	1,055.13
Smith's Grove	J. L. McClunney, Forest City	Arnold Upton, Forest City, Rt. 2	6	72	97	5.15	88.62	93.77
SOUTHERN		J. Elbert Goode, Rutherfordton, Rt. 2		308	403	340.43	2,363.88	2,704.31
SPENCER	J. A. Brock, Spindale	Earl Hardin, Spindale	69	802	980	1,057.65	8,267.05	9,324.69
Sulphur Springs	B. M. Strickland, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1	G. E. Richbourgh, Harris	11	173	152	121.47	5,325.03	5,446.50
Trinity	C. W. Walker, Forest City	Sam Jenkins, Mooresboro, Rt. 1	3	258	244	130.99	2,706.43	2,837.42
Walls	Barney Epley, Forest City	Guy Green, Ellenboro, Rt. 2	13	329	154	11.09	276.00	287.09
Wilson	Barney Epley, Forest City	Arthur McKinney, Forest City, Rt. 2		90	60	5.00	200.50	205.50
Adaville	(Mission Sunday School)	Lionel Smith, Forest City			60			
Totals			554	13,856	12,029	$11,918.79	$81,017.73	$92,936.52

SOUTH FORK

Amity	L. A. McClure, Alexis, Rt. 1	R. M. Goodson, Lincolnton, Rt. 3	4	82	100	$ 20.85	$ 186.85	$ 207.70
Antioch	H. W. Baucom, Gastonia, Victory Sta.	A. L. Smith, Lincolnton	1	49	69		101.18	101.18
Bethel	J. B. Payne, Morganton, Rt. 3	W. B. Mullen, Lincolnton		54	65		104.00	104.00
BOGER CITY	H. B. Jones, Boger City	J. E. Burke, Boger City	44	294	459	554.08	4,420.90	4,974.98
BROOKFORD	W. C. Laney, Brookford	B. B. Bishop, Brookford		129	317	3,725.34	2,886.54	6,611.88
BROWN MEMORIAL	W. R. Bradshaw, Hickory	Z. W. Brown, Hickory, Rt. 2	27	233	278	866.20	2,308.73	3,174.93
CATAWBA	J. A. Hudson, Catawba, Rt. 2	C. W. Ervin, Catawba, Box 75	6	218	192	284.58	3,612.92	3,897.50
CEDAR GROVE	M. G. Chapman, Boger City	J. T. Homington, Maiden	2	61	94	15.00	196.90	211.90
Center View	L. A. McClure, Alexis, Rt. 1	J. P. Fulbright, Maiden	2	193	148	60.48	489.54	550.02
Corinth	C. H. Henderson, Hickory, Rt. 1	C. C. Propst, Hickory, Rt. 1	5	172	128	124.65	2,049.06	2,173.71

SOUTH FORK—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Denver	L. A. McClure, Alexis, Rt. 1	No Sunday School	------	11	------	$ 5.50	$ 81.50	$ 87.00
Faith	------	Robert Helton, Stanley, Rt. 1	6	74	35	39.60	174.02	213.62
Gainesville	R. G. Blackburn, Lincolnton, Rt. 4	Z. T. Wise, Lincolnton	4	105	115	17.62	300.39	318.01
Hickory, First	R. K. Redwine, Hickory	T. P. Pruitt, Hickory	13	836	1,052	5,406.56	13,055.77	18,462.33
West Hickory	W. W. Marr, Hickory	W. A. Lutz, Hickory	124	366	709	553.34	3,824.72	4,378.06
Highland	E. F. Sullivan, Hickory, Rt. 2	E. M. Suggs, Hickory	51	579	750	1,741.17	4,760.89	6,502.06
Kid's Chapel	P. K. Drum, Maiden, Rt. 1	Mrs. Abner Keener, Iron Station	------	35	51	5.00	96.25	101.25
Lawing's Chapel	L. A. McClure, Alexis, Rt. 1	G. E. Beal, Lincolnton, Rt. 3	2	179	160	104.09	640.57	744.66
Leonard's Fork	W. F. Brown, Shelby	Mrs. J. W. Hoover, Crouse	2	59	50	89.36	206.13	295.49
Lincoln Avenue	Morris Baker, High Shoals	J. A. Sain, Lincolnton, Rt. 1	2	217	230	205.15	1,711.87	1,917.02
Lincolnton, First	W. C. Reed (Supply), Newton	W. E. Garrison, Lincolnton	7	277	246	904.51	5,597.22	6,501.73
Long Shoals	A. M. Kiser, Waco	J. F. Gates, Lincolnton	3	33	109	12.50	360.29	372.79
Macedonia	L. A. McClure, Alexis, Rt. 1	M. L. Cash, Lincolnton, Rt. 3	15	253	91	40.65	449.18	489.83
Maiden:								
East	L. R. Williams, Maiden	Clifton Turbyfill, Maiden	10	234	260	209.00	1,891.38	2,100.38
First	J. C. Sherwood, Maiden	W. C. Laney, Maiden	11	518	442	388.28	2,977.73	3,366.01
Mount Ruhama	L. A. McClure, Alexis, Rt. 1	George W. Caldwell, Newton, Rt. 2	12	371	328	255.01	1,041.72	1,296.73
Mount Zion	R. G. Mace, Alexis	------	------	150	97	71.96	549.90	621.86
Mountain Grove	C. H. Henderson, Hickory, Rt. 1	C. S. Eckard, Hickory, Rt. 1	3	125	142	154.45	1,184.28	1,338.73
Mountain View	L. A. McClure, Alexis, Rt. 1	------	2	153	122	15.80	516.88	532.68
Newton:								
First	O. S. Ulmer, Newton	E. T. Harrell, Newton	54	445	472	756.39	7,128.35	7,884.74
North	Hoyle Lane, Newton, Rt. 3	C. F. Witherspoon, Newton	23	172	328	481.29	2,845.75	3,327.04
Olivet	J. A. Hudson, Catawba, Rt. 2	J. C. Saunders, Catawba, Rt. 2	13	253	249	350.00	1,386.28	1,736.28
Penelope	F. G. Womack, Hickory	V. C. Martin, Hickory	78	490	455	417.99	5,893.10	6,311.09
Piney Grove	R. G. Short, Hickory	P. E. Caldwell, Catawba, Rt. 2	7	61	89	55.70	295.30	351.00
Providence	C. H. Henderson, Hickory, Rt. 1	M. S. Brittain, Hickory, Rt. 1	1	141	147	125.00	775.72	900.72
Reepsville	E. W. Friday, Dallas	McKinley Scronce, Vale	3	118	93	4.88	232.11	236.99
River View	L. M. Kanipe, Lincolnton, Rt. 4	F. J. Young, Lincolnton	13	206	270	471.40	2,275.98	2,747.38
Salem	E. W. Friday, Dallas	Paul Cloninger, High Shoals	11	119	99	3.00	558.14	561.14
Sharon	S. M. Stroup, Alexis	S. T. Dellinger, Iron Station	12	81	57	5.50	66.75	72.25
Southside	------	Vernon Smith, Iron Station	4	156	189	114.40	797.39	911.79

Warlicks	Grant Miller, Jr., Granite Falls	Forest Erwin, Icard	12	138	144	167.57	396.01	563.58
Highland	(Mission Sunday School)	E. M. Suggs, Hickory			108			
Totals			589	8,440	9,639	$18,823.85	$78,428.19	$97,252.04

SOUTH MOUNTAIN

Abee's Chapel	Ottis Cook, Casar	F. A. Lowman, Connelly Springs, Rt. 1	15	105	155	$ 28.00	$ 1,102.26	$ 1,130.26
Bethany	E. M. Walker, Hildebran	M. P. Bridges, Hildebran	19	329	216	102.39	877.79	980.18
Beulah	J. O. Mull, Vale, Rt. 3	W. A. Rhoney, Hickory, 716 23d St.	6	68	94	5.00	119.35	124.35
Connelly Springs	E. M. Walker, Hildebran	Guy Smith, Connelly Springs, Rt. 2	11	236	199	118.40	1,450.06	1,568.46
Corinth		C. A. Botts, Casar	2	98	50	3.23	132.39	135.62
Carswell Memorial	B. B. Brooks, Mooresboro, Rt. 2	Conely Poteet, Morganton, Rt. 4	3	25	36		951.13	951.13
Icard	A. A. Lockee, Lincolnton	W. M. Abee, Icard	19	134	162	3.00	1,137.50	1,140.50
Mount Zion	E. L. McDaniel, Mooresboro	J. R. Price, Casar, Rt. 1	13	206	119	25.00	501.16	526.16
Mount Vernon	J. R. Cantrell, Boiling Springs	T. B. Hull, Vale, Rt. 2	22	194	192	92.44	925.90	1,018.34
Mount Gilead	B. B. Brooks, Mooresboro, Rt. 2	Mrs. W. T. Chapman, Connelly Springs	5	43	124		57.50	57.50
Mull's Chapel	Seth Ivester, Lawndale	Lester Mull, Connelly Springs	3	89	82	21.79	274.31	296.10
Mount Hebron	J. O. Summerlin, Morganton	R. L. Bradshaw, Connelly Springs	5	124	164	163.68	405.90	569.58
Olive Grove	E. L. McDaniel, Mooresboro	Zula Wortman, Casar	5	150	96	7.15	173.62	180.77
Pisgah	J. W. Costner, Lawndale	N. W. Pruette, Casar	16	129	117	42.70	503.69	546.39
Pleasant Grove	J. O. Mull, Vale	Max Hudson, Connelly Springs, Rt. 3	2	97	45	4.04	149.80	153.84
Saint John's	R. E. Rich, Connelly Springs	Mrs. Bettie Hildebran, Connelly Springs	9	151	50	6.91	231.48	238.39
Shoup's Grove	Ottis Cook, Casar	Charlie Taylor, Connelly Springs	15	149	158	10.00	499.71	509.71
Saint Paul	B. H. Parker, Bostic, Rt. 1	R. C. White, Belwood	23	347	197	31.78	413.36	445.14
Smart's Grove	D. E. Newton, Vale, Rt. 1	John Smart, Connelly Springs, Rt. 1	5	50	98	2.25	140.19	142.44
South Fork	L. B. Harris, Mooresboro	D. D. Propst, Hickory, Rt. 1	10	46	83	4.79	352.99	357.78
Walker's Chapel	D. E. Newton, Vale	J. M. Huffman, Morganton, Rt. 4	6	141	116	11.90	353.45	365.35
Wilkie's Grove	Ottis Cook, Casar	W. A. Burns, Hickory, Rt. 1	5	117	73	53.71	313.25	366.96
Zion Hill	Seth Ivester, Lawndale	Wm. Hudson, Connelly Springs, Rt.	9	186	166	35.80	388.39	424.19
Zoar	A. A. Lockee, Lincolnton	L. H. Bumgardner, Lawndale, Rt. 2	6	26	30		155.00	155.00
Bethel								
Totals			234	3,740	2,822	$ 773.96	$11,610.18	$12,384.14

SOUTH YADKIN

Advance	J. Glen Allgood, Yadkinville	R. W. Collette, Advance	1	71	59	$ 62.40	$ 248.58	$ 310.98
Bethel	J. C. Gwaltney, Troutman	I. S. Ostwalt, Statesville, Rt. 3	14	269	258	329.25	1,264.94	1,594.19
Berea	T. C. Stallings, Concord	W. E. Holcomb, Mooresville, Rt. 2	2	128	157	74.94	332.01	406.95
Beulah		Stephen Nash, Statesville, Rt. 3		104	119	155.13	606.20	761.33
Cleveland	Milton L. Braun, Salisbury	John I. Steele, Cleveland	2	109	123	331.96	316.05	648.01
Cornatzer	J. H. Groce, Cana	J. W. Long, Winston-Salem, 410 W. Main St.		66	124	14.58	89.17	103.75

SOUTH YADKIN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Cool Spring	W. L. McSwain, Harmony	B. B. Swann, Statesville, Rt. 1	2	24	36	$ 125.74	$ 156.66	$ 282.40
COOLEEMEE	A. T. Stoudenmire, Cooleemee	E. C. Tatum, Cooleemee	9	538	524	1,554.14	2,125.64	3,679.78
Eatons	G. D. Renegar, Harmony, Rt. 2	J. B. Cain, Cana	4	278	115	30.00	480.80	510.80
Farmington	G. D. Renegar, Harmony, Rt. 2	Hubert Boger, Mocksville, Rt. 2	5	126	59	133.03	275.73	408.76
Fork	H. W. Hutchens, Mocksville, Rt. 2	R. L. Seaford, Mocksville, Rt. 2	12	299	296	126.46	585.15	711.61
Harmony	W. L. McSwain, Harmony	C. D. Watts, Harmony	10	134	135	239.67	627.30	866.97
Ijames X Roads	W. L. McSwain, Harmony	M. E. Glasscock, Mocksville, Rt. 1	1	113	87	48.89	200.23	249.12
Jerusalem	E. W. Turner, Mocksville	G. A. Shoaf, Mocksville, Rt. 4	7	107	193	157.98	386.33	544.31
MOCKSVILLE	J. H. Fulghum, Mocksville	C. R. Horn, Mocksville	------	302	234	874.63	2,551.23	3,425.86
MOORESVILLE:								
FIRST	E. L. Spivey, Mooresville	J. H. Penninger, Mooresville	15	505	487	959.73	11,592.51	12,552.24
SOUTHSIDE	W. G. Russel, Mooresville	Tom Brooks, Mooresville	13	305	341	184.12	2,895.61	3,079.73
New Bethany	Paul Drum, Maiden	M. A. Marron, Statesville, Rt. 3	4	166	152	77.51	443.17	520.68
New Hope	W. L. McSwain, Harmony	W. F. Reece, Statesville, Rt. 4	5	124	119	218.46	486.37	704.83
Society	W. L. McSwain, Harmony	Alfred Evans, Statesville, Rt. 4	3	128	98	15.98	135.43	151.41
South River		C. L. Weston, Statesville, Rt. 2	19	241	133	333.84	551.14	884.98
STATESVILLE:								
FIRST	F. C. Hawkins, Statesville	J. T. Adams, Statesville	5	506	468	2,854.89	6,220.06	9,074.95
WESTERN AVENUE	Herbert Baucon, Statesville	F. R. Kennedy, Statesville	2	1,225	951	1,952.94	7,295.06	9,248.00
DIAMOND HILL	W. M. Jamerson, Statesville	W. C. Moore, Statesville, Rt. 1	1	116	156	313.52	695.53	1,009.05
FRONT STREET	H. F. Lambert, Statesville	W. H. Herrin, Statesville	12	505	491	931.10	6,077.46	7,008.56
Troutman	J. C. Gwaltney, Troutman	Howard Sherrill, Troutman	21	232	252	222.26	1,763.57	1,985.83
Turrentine	E. W. Turner, Mocksville	Joe Hellard, Mocksville, Rt. 4	9	173	149	177.61	845.65	1,023.26
Front Street	(Mission Sunday School)		------	------	60	------	------	------
Totals			178	6,894	6,376	$12,500.76	$49,247.58	$61,748.34

STANLY

ALBEMARLE:								
FIRST	W. J. Bradley, Albemarle	A. P. Harris, Albemarle	5	771	567	$ 4,056.47	$ 4,569.48	$ 8,625.95
FAIRVIEW	T. S. Crutchfield, Albemarle	J. A. Hopkins, Albemarle	6	46	133	236.74	2,071.68	2,308.42

GRACE	H. E. Rogers, Albemarle	J. Craven, Burris, Albemarle	6	284	315	414.12	2,437.41	2,851.53
NORTH	W. B. Holmes, Albemarle	E. E. Harris, Albemarle	9	413	334	370.32	2,507.71	2,878.03
Oak Grove	C. C. Huneycutt, Stanfield	David Clark, Albemarle	13	71	153	123.70	629.80	753.50
WEST	M. L. Dorton, Albemarle	D. A. Lambert, Albemarle, Rt. 1	9	355	324	294.48	4,490.23	4,784.71
Anderson Grove	W. J. Russell, Albemarle, Rt. 1	R. A. Rummage, Albemarle, Rt. 2	18	334	339	166.95	1,703.18	1,870.13
Antioch	D. W. Digh, Salisbury	D. J. Russell, New London		74	63	3.10	183.22	186.32
Aquadale	Ray Smith, Norwood	Henry R. Greene, Albemarle	17	179	157	45.03	568.43	613.46
BADIN	L. D. Munn, Badin	W. S. Feezor, Badin	3	289	332	876.02	3,066.87	3,942.89
Barbee's Grove	John Blalock, Norwood	M. A. Hatley, Oakboro, Rt. 1	9	95	55	3.60	143.04	146.64
Bethel	W. R. Kiser, Concord	A. T. Huneycutt, Oakboro, Rt. 1	15	180	121	114.94	328.03	442.97
Big Lick	H. E. Nash, Concord	Alfred Huneycutt, Oakboro, Rt. 1		153	65	25.85	487.27	513.12
Canton	C. C. Huneycutt, Stanfield	Robert Efird, Albemarle, Rt. 4	28	358	285	354.74	883.56	1,238.30
Cottonville	C. L. Devine, Concord	E. D. Thompson, Norwood, Rt. 1	14	67	81	27.00	455.71	482,71
Kendall's	S. J. Erwin, New London	J. M. Pickler, New London, Rt. 1	5	161	137	320.29	819.52	1,139.81
Locust		Coy Barbee, Stanfield	14	171	118	141.18	331.48	472.66
Mineral Springs	C. L. Pickler, Albemarle	B. H. Huneycutt, Oakboro	15	156	70	24.90	245.34	270.24
Mission	Coy Muckle, Charlotte, 503 Johnston Bldg.	H. C. Lambert, Stanfield, Rt. 1	19	170	141	57.40	405.51	462.91
New London	S. J. Erwin, New London	M. Y. Coggin, New London	1	135	116	622.01	1,617.66	2,239.67
NORWOOD	J. C. Bennett, Norwood	R. A. Kendall, Norwood	10	458	403	240.20	1,481.30	1,721.50
Oakboro		A. E. Howell, Oakboro	5	186	165	109.05	708.83	817.88
Oakboro, West	C. L. Pickler, Albemarle	S. J. Morgan, Oakboro	17	65	98	24.70	128.29	152.99
Palmerville		W. H. Meigs, Albemarle	1	94	70	180.91	264.54	445.45
Paul's Crossing	Lee Johnson, Mount Pleasant	W. P. Thompson, Richfield, Rt. 1	8	41	58	10.50	291.61	302.11
Philadelphia	W. J. Russell, Albemarle, Rt. 1	W. D. Sasser, Stanfield, Rt. 2	4	194	144	52.73	389.21	441.94
Pleasant Grove	C. C. Huneycutt, Stanfield	J. L. Whitley, Albemarle, Rt. 4	10	217	205	168.40	402.99	571.39
Plyler	E. F. Eagle, Salisbury, Rt. 3	W. E. Poplin, Albemarle, Rt. 3	2	137	120	118.45	302.58	421.03
Poplin's Grove	W. J. Russell, Albemarle, Rt. 1	No Sunday School		47	New	Church		
Porter	J. C. Bennett, Norwood	Harvard B. Hopkins, Albemarle, Rt. 1	6	140	158	101.00	443.56	544.56
Prospect	W. B. Holmes, Albemarle	W. C. Morris, New London, Rt. 2	5	165	171	294.62	668.25	962.87
Richfield	S. J. Erwin, New London	T. B. Mauney, Richfield	6	84	78	134.85	333.07	467.92
Silver Springs	J. C. Bennett, Norwood	J. C. Russell, Norwood, Rt. 1	11	336	198	97.10	920.62	1,017.72
Stanfield	W. J. Russell, Albemarle, Rt. 1	J. A. Long, Stanfield		123	106	56.94	298.43	355.37
Union Grove	T. B. Flowe, Concord	Isaac Russell, Albermarle, Rt. 1	12	165	123	112.42	782.64	895.06
Totals			303	6,912	6,003	$ 9,980.71	$35,361.05	$45,341.76

STONE MOUNTAIN

Baptist Home	S. L. Blevins, Hays	Wade H. Barlow, N. Wilkesboro	6	134	91	$ 10.42	$ 192.20	$ 202.62
Bethel	G. W. Sebastian N. Wilkesboro	D. T. Deaman, Hays	3	159	89	15.36	256.46	271.82
Benham	Grant Cothren, Doughton	B. H. Barker, Benham	4	103	93	13.60	67.54	81.14
Chestnut Grove	Wade H. Barlow, N. Wilkesboro	W. M. Absher, Mertie	6	77	60	11.30	90.35	101.65
Dehart	Guy Brooks, Springfield	A. A. Wyatt, Dehart	11	76	47		1.25	1.25
Elk Spur	T. M. Lyon, Traphill	Howard Royal, Traphill	6	57	39		16.25	16.25
Flint Hill	E. K. Wooten, Hamptonville	J. M. Absher, N. Wilkesboro	5	86	86		78.00	78.00

STONE MOUNTAIN—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Fairplains	S. L. Blevins, Hays	J. V. Wallace, N. Wilkesboro	25	227	154	$ 23.13	$ 300.00	$ 323.13
Haymeadow	T. E. Blevins, Dehart	I. Sebastian, Hays	4	162	84	15.15	111.35	126.50
Knobbs	J. S. Hinson, Jonesville	C. S. Lyon, Traphill	1	82	60	2.60	65.94	68.54
Mount Pisgah	L. B. Murray, State Road	W. W. Gambille, Dockery	1	95	70	13.15	162.45	175.60
Mountain Valley	J. E. Hayes, N. Wilkesboro	Treely Kilby, Reddies River	4	82	64	8.95	218.73	227.68
Mount Zion	P. C. Parks, Cycle	L. H. Shumate, Reddies River	1	102	34		71.60	71.60
Maple Grove	S. L. Blevins, Hays	Glenn Dancy, Hays	7	94	83	99.00	201.80	300.80
Mountain View	A. B. Hayes, Hays	C. E. Billings, Hays		65	78		200.61	200.61
New Light	P. C. Parks, Cycle	George Smith, Roaring River	1	87	77	2.50	44.44	46.94
Oak Grove	J. Glenn Huffman, Parrsonsville	S. J. Beshears, Wilbar		58	37	2.50	25.00	27.50
Piney Grove	L. E. Sparks, Moxley	D. M. Cleary, Moxley		154	81		106.60	106.60
Pleasant Ridge	J. T. Murray, Winston-Salem	B. W. Carter, State Road	1	158	159	13.33	350.00	363.33
Roaring Gap	Grant Cothren, Doughton	W. W. Calloway, Thurmond	5	119	66	25.51	117.26	142.77
Rock Springs				145	125			
Stony Ridge	L. E. Sparks, Moxley	Sankie Wiles, Traphill		59	76	.85	99.35	100.20
Traphill	C. M. Caudill, Hays	Paul Holbrook, Traphill	2	90	70	3.00	205.69	208.69
Union	J. E. Hayes, N. Wilkesboro	Odell Whittington, Reddies River	4	125	62	15.17	187.17	202.34
Walnut Grove	D. O. Cleary, North Wilkesboro	Charlie Pruitt, Springfield	21	229	77		75.50	75.50
Totals			118	2,825	1,953	$ 275.52	$ 3,245.54	$ 3,521.06

STONY FORK

Boon's Fork	J. H. Crisp, Collettsville	Lloyd Coffey, Blowing Rock	10	82	74	$ 17.18	$ 111.85	$ 129.03
Bailey Camp	R. H. Shore, Blowing Rock	Lank Tolbert, Blowing Rock		18	110		422.78	422.78
Doe Ridge	Ramond Hendrix, Boone	Donald Miller, Boone	2	31	54	.25	100.78	101.03
Grandmother Gap	L. B. Bean, Mortimer	Roosevelt Gragg, Linville	2	24	36		27.64	27.64
Hopkin's Chapel	W. H. Byerly, Lenoir	Roosevelt Gragg, Linville	5	28	31		37.36	37.36
Laurel Fork	W. J. Cook, Boone, Rt. 1	S. C. Ford, Blowing Rock	20	153	36	59.58	161.96	221.54
Middle Cane		Miss Alice Hodges, Darby		33				
Mountain View	B. L. Minton, Congo	Jud Golds, Deep Gap		28	48		64.06	64.06
Mt. Ephraim	Vilas Minton, Boone	Virgil Greer, Triplett	43	221	69	6.31	157.60	163.91
Mount Paron	Ben Triplett, Deep Gap	Jasper Greene, Deep Gap	1	44	40	2.00	122.08	124.08

Mount Vernon	R. C. Eggers, Zionsville	John F. Cook, Boone	30	247	210	268.97	2,405.21	2,674.81
New Hopewell	W. B. Bryant, Patterson	Spencer Coffey, Gragg	14	88	33		124.40	124.40
Rock View	G. M. Watson, Boone	Lonnie Carlton, Triplett	4	73	46	15.50	76.00	91.50
Rock Springs	Ramond Hendrix, Boone	J. T. Woods, Darby	6	48	76	4.01	95.80	99.81
Sandy Flat	R. H. Shore, Blowing Rock	Seldon Wright, Blowing Rock	4	79	93	33.75	158.19	191.94
Watauga	Will J. Cook, Boone; Rt. 1	Haden Fox, Banner Elk		216	183	37.85	280.62	318.47
Yellow Hill	Henry H. Smith, Deep Gap	Zeb V. Beshears, Summit		165	125	12.53	118.08	130.61
Totals			141	1,578	1,264	457.93	$ 4,464.41	$ 4,922.34

SURRY

Antioch	L. A. Fleming, Mount Airy	C. E. Tate, Mount Airy	5	214	140	$ 66.80	$ 554.01	$ 620.81
Banner Town	S. F. Morton, Winston-Salem, 132 S. Spruce St.	B. E. Edwards, Mount Airy		156	174	118.25	440.43	558.68
Bean Shoals	E. C. Norman, East Bend	C. E. Gough, Pinnacle	4	190	85	24.78	261.79	286.57
Blue's Grove	D. D. Hodges, Mount Airy	S. C. Smith, Mount Airy		18	78	6.53	262.38	268.91
Calvary	Richard F. Day, Elkin	C. L. Stone, Toast	29	157	326	58.91	763.52	822.43
Central View	George W. Burrus, Rockford	B. T. Hodges, Dobson		63	85	2.00	70.00	72.00
Cross Roads	J. W. Calloway, State Road	G. E. Isaacs, Dobson		40	50	4.50	108.69	113.19
Copeland	L. W. Burrus, Boonville	Mrs. J. G. Wood, Dobson		94	60	9.35	117.40	126.75
Dobson	R. L. West, Yadkinville	J. T. Threatt, Dobson	41	110	132	46.75	575.60	622.35
ELKIN, FIRST	Eph Whisenhunt, Elkin	T. A. Leeper, Elkin	14	508	534	2,186.15	7,096.38	9,282.53
Fair View	J. W. Calloway, State Road	J. Marvin Wilmoth, Dobson	2	133	130	18.50	97.00	115.50
Friendship	T. S. Draughn, Crutchfield	Dan Woodruff, Elkin	12	126	102	177.05	449.10	626.15
Fancy Gap	L. B. Murry, State Road	C. R. Haynes, Mount Airy, Rt. 3	22	121	105	92.69	445.27	537.96
Flat Rock	O. E. Ward, Mount Airy	W. C. Baughn, Mount Airy	16	187	310	186.50	2,549.30	2,735.80
Flippin Memorial	L. A. Flemming, Mount Airy	Sandy Stevens, Mount Airy	12	37	82	64.24	216.97	281.21
Gum Orchard	J. W. Calloway, Mountain Park	J. W. Monroe, Elkin		154	59		75.77	75.77
Hills Grove	Lester Campbell, Greensboro	Mrs. H. G. Whitaker, Pilot Mountain, Rt. 1		120	60	4.00	232.02	236.02
Highland Park	J. F. Sellers, Mount Airy	Emery Nixon, Mount Airy	82	286	239	58.24	854.43	912.67
Holly Springs	J. W. Chilton, Mount Airy	E. E. Simmons, Mount Airy	1	197	136	40.06	502.18	542.24
Indian Grove	W. T. Crisman, Siloam	T. M. Kirkman, Mount Airy	3	114	74	4.25	633.55	637.80
Ivy Green	L. M. Cook, Mount Airy	Ed Smith, Mount Airy	7	62	73	11.92	86.27	98.19
Little Mountain	G. A. Tucker, Pilot Mountain	C. S. Weldon, Mount Airy		82	62		140.00	140.00
Little Richmond	A. B. Hayes, Hays	C. C. Humphries, Elkin, Rt. 1	2	48	62	10.71	167.00	177.71
Ladonia	G. W. Burrus, Rockford	A. J. Hayes, Mount Airy		44	81	3.45	78.76	82.21
MOUNT AIRY, FIRST	A. S. Hale, Mount Airy	H. M. Finch, Mount Airy	15	865	723	4,455.81	10,585.18	15,040.99
Mount Carmel	W. Frank Weatherman, Jonesville	J. L. Sprinkle, Mount Airy	14	167	189	169.97	332.74	502.71
Mount Hermon	L. W. Burrus, Boonville	Mrs. Pearl Cockerham, Crutchfield	3	77	62	15.87	134.00	149.81
Mountain Park	E. G. Jordan, Elkin	Bynum Golden, State Road	3	126	144	52.60	329.85	382.45
Mountain View	S. F. Morton, Winston-Salem, 132 S. Spruce St.	E. L. Schuyler, Low Gap		66	79	14.50	296.00	310.50
Mount Zion	J. W. Chilton, Mount Airy	J. E. Tilley, Ararat	6	141	40			
New Bethel	J. H. Hall, Mount Airy	Lum Golden, Lambsburg, Va.	2	69	114	2.50	71.76	74.26

SURRY—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
New Hope	C. W. Simmons, Jonesville	Jim Lewellyn, Dobson	6	82	82	$ 5.64	$ 236.60	$ 242.24
New Life	W. F. Weatherman, Jonesville		1	72	42		70.24	70.24
Oak Grove	L. A. Flemming, Mount Airy	Kelly Cockerham, Mount Airy	4	52	44	28.31	204.25	232.56
Pinnacle View	E. C. Norman, East Bend	Gilmer Denny, Pinnacle	10	110	125	6.01	216.84	222.85
Piny Grove	G. A. Tucker, Pilot Mountain	J. F. Woodruff, Mount Airy	46	178	118	7.68	157.46	165.14
Pine Ridge	L. M. Cook, Mount Airy	R. C. Beammer, Mount Airy		58	69	1.44	108.38	109.82
Rockford	D. G. Reece, Jonesville	H. G. Holyfield, Rockford	17	142	100	47.80	283.05	330.85
Rockyford	A. B. Hayes, Hays	Roy Thompson, Mountain Park	2	65	52	35.00	195.00	230.00
Rock Hill	John Hinson, Arlington	C. E. Wall, Ararat	13	43	46		25.00	25.00
Salem	W. T. Crisman, Siloam	Miss Mary Jane Draughn, Dobson	3	181	58		60.00	60.00
Salem Fork	E. G. Jordan, Elkin	Mrs. N. J. Martin, Elkin	5	62	60	44.43	111.00	155.43
Simmon's Grove	J. W. Chilton, Mount Airy	C. L. Armstrong, Mount Airy	2	129	103	28.83	309.08	337.91
Siloam	T. S. Draughn, Crutchfield	No Sunday School		127		20.00		20.00
Sulphur Springs	W. T. Crisman, Siloam	R. W. Key, Mount Airy	4	201	177	49.68	365.29	414.97
Slate Mountain	G. A. Tucker, Pilot Mountain	Madison Gammon, Mount Airy, Rt. 2		78	78	18.76	124.02	142.78
Union Cross		Floyd Stanley, Elkin	1	142	70	8.85	210.29	219.14
Westfield	R. W. Hovis, Westfield	Luther N. Byrd, Westfield	3	321	206	129.50	691.21	820.71
White Plains	J. F. Sellers, Mount Airy	Woodrow Jones, Mount Airy	47	201	174	57.22	634.21	691.43
Woodville	J. H. Hall, Mount Airy	Tom Cook, Mount Airy	1	151	112	22.42	223.51	245.93
Totals			460	7,167	6,306	$ 8,418.45	$32,752.78	$41,171.23

TAR RIVER

Bear Swamp	E. R. Nelson, Henderson	J. W. Bowers, Littleton, Rt. 1	8	272	131	$ 504.16	$ 647.99	$ 1,152.15
Bethesda	J. F. Roach, Norlina	W. F. Callis, Norlina	3	75	53	98.59	230.75	329.34
Bethlehem	F. W. Haynie, Roanoke Rapids	C. O. King, Roanoke Rapids		55	30	55.00	251.00	306.00
Browns	J. F. Roach, Norlina	Boyd M. Reams, Warrenton, Rt. 1		118	55	80.29	369.83	450.12
Bunn		G. Willard White, Zebulon, Rt. 2		232	155	101.50	726.43	827.93
Careys	J. F. Roach, Norlina	Thomas Currin, Henderson, Rt. 2	8	301	211	440.39	660.00	1,100.39
Castalia	M. S. Barnette, Castalia	W. C. Hopkins, Castalia	12	425	192	198.59	938.47	1,137.06
Cedar Rock	E. Y. Averette, Louisburg, Rt. 4	P. R. Inscoe, Castalia, Rt. 2	17	333	208	104.20	809.40	913.60

Centerville	John Edwards, Louisburg, Rt. 2	N. H. Griffin, Louisburg, Rt. 2	11	148	116	72.00	369.00	441.00
Corinth	H. H. Barnette, Wake Forest	H. A. Faulkner, Louisburg, Rt. 3	4	209	130	56.32	446.39	502.71
Cypress Chapel	E. Y. Averette, Louisburg, Rt. 4	E. R. Moore, Spring Hope	4	170	96	21.06	388.28	409.34
Duke Memorial	E. Y. Averette, Louisburg, Rt. 4	H. E. Gardner, Louisburg, Rt. 4	21	338	169	6.90	520.27	527.17
Enterprise	G. A. Hendricks, Littleton	J. E. Warren, Littleton, Rt. 3		237	115	79.85	292.45	372.30
Ephesus	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount	A. Stanley Lamm, Spring Hope		60	90	42.65	284.94	327.59
Fishing Creek	A. L. Pollock, Red Oak	J. A. Saunders, Nashville, Rt. 2	5	88	73	119.23	245.55	364.78
Gardners	G. A. Hendricks, Littleton	C. P. Pope, Macon, Rt. 3	2	254	113	251.77	836.09	1,087.86
Harris Chapel	J. F. Roach, Norlina	B. C. Nicholson, Essex	5	219	116	230.34	630.69	861.03
HENDERSON, FIRST	E. Norfleet Gardner, Henderson	F. E. Pinnell, Henderson	3	939	761	2,560.98	9,131.46	11,692.44
Hickory Rock	W. N. Brookshire, Wake Forest	K. S. Parrish, Louisburg, Rt. 2	5	106	81	14.00	159.03	173.03
Holly Grove	N. H. Finch, Spring Hope	Walter Upchurch, Spring Hope, Rt. 3	2	115	66	4.00	84.89	88.89
Inez	John Edwards, Louisburg, Rt. 2	O. F. Clark, Inez		108	39	10.09	225.68	235.77
Kittrell	J. S. Potter, Wake Forest	C. E. Woodlief, Kittrell, Rt. 2	1	39	54	61.90	112.95	174.85
LITTLETON	G. A. Hendricks, Littleton	W. F. Williams, Littleton	10	264	257	269.19	1,422.61	1,691.80
LOUISBURG	A. Paul Bagby, Louisburg	W. R. Mills, Louisburg	5	406	432	577.35	3,295.78	3,873.13
Macon	R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton	V. G. Shearin, Macon	4	166	89	412.56	580.19	992.75
Maple Springs	John Edwards, Louisburg, Rt. 2	A. R. Strange, Louisburg, Rt. 4	2	213	89	141.44	471.97	613.41
Middleburg	E. R. Nelson, Henderson	George B. Blum, Middleburg	7	116	59	232.08	328.94	561.02
Mountain Grove	E. W. Green, Henderson, Rt. 3	H. R. Moseley, Alert	17	137	85	11.00	198.00	209.00
Mount Olive	N. H. Finch, Spring Hope	R. S. Cone, Spring Hope, Rt. 1	7	66	44	9.00	103.00	112.00
Mount Zion		W. O. Reed, Louisburg, Rt. 2	6	344	276	49.28	462.50	511.78
New Bethel	J. E. Ayscue, Buie's Creek	D. F. Dickie, Henderson, Rt. 1	17	377	168	1,595.72	709.28	2,305.00
New Sandy Creek	H. H. Barnette, Wake Forest	Clifton Falkner, Henderson	17	350	250	61.90	559.47	621.37
Norlina	J. F. Roach, Norlina	W. S. Terrell, Jr., Norlina	6	188	127	191.42	743.09	934.51
North Henderson	Ray W. Harrington, Wake Forest	C. J. Lester, North Henderson	3	231	292	21.36	721.51	742.87
North Warrenton	J. W. Riggan, Macon, Rt. 2	I. L. Ranes, Warrenton, Rt. 1	1	43	71	18.20	204.66	222.86
Peach Tree	M. S. Barnette, Castalia	J. E. Savage, Spring Hope	20	368	254	50.00	509.64	559.64
Pearce	H. O. Baker, Wake Forest, Rt. 2	C. E. Pearce, Zebulon, Rt. 3	11	321	214	39.14	1,154.69	1,193.83
PHILADELPHIA	J. M. Johnson, Nashville, Rt. 2	A. W. Jenkins, Nashville	8	281	140	80.25	719.79	800.04
Pilot	Ford A. Burns, Fuquay Springs	S. F. Williams, Zebulon, Rt. 2	18	390	417	233.53	829.90	1,063.43
Pine Ridge	W. H. Poole, Wendell, Rt. 2	Robert Moody, Spring Hope, Rt. 1	13	193	128	65.46	285.53	350.99
Poplar Springs	E. Y. Averette, Louisburg, Rt. 4	J. C. Murphy, Zebulon, Rt. 2		120	76	38.29	192.67	230.96
Quankie	J. W. Riggan, Macon, Rt. 2	L. B. Keener, Roanoke Rapids, Rt. 1	2	84	20	20.35	129.60	149.95
Randall's Chapel	I. T. Nelson, Wake Forest	T. T. Young, Louisburg, Rt. 1		77	53	7.50	117.00	124.50
Red Bud	John Edwards, Louisburg, Rt. 2	D. B. Leonard, Castalia, Rt. 1	4	212	134	28.35	458.19	486.54
Reedy Creek	J. F. Roach, Norlina	R. T. Hardy, Grove Hill	5	212	54	53.21	169.00	222.21
Rock Springs	William B. Cone, Wake Forest	George Perry, Louisburg, Rt. 1	9	139	108	39.72	228.70	268.42
Rocky Cross	A. A. Pippin, Zebulon	L. A. Hagwood, Middlesex, Rt. 2	3	177	131	43.58	376.81	420.39
Samaria	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon	J. T. Morgan, Middlesex, Rt. 2	17	317	120	62.11	351.32	413.43
Sandy Creek	John Edwards, Louisburg, Rt. 2	Perry Griffin, Louisburg, Rt. 2	9	260	199	138.50	448.35	586.85
Social Plains		B. M. Alford, Middlesex, Rt. 2		84	82	1.15	39.48	40.63
South Henderson	J. U. Teague, Henderson	J. E. Peoples, Henderson, Rt. 1	18	235	289	61.35	612.10	673.45
Sulphur Springs		M. K. Aycock, Elberon	22	235	110	135.66	357.35	493.01
Turkey Branch	E. R. Nelson, Henderson	J. W. Browning, Enfield, Rt. 2		67	32	48.30	197.00	245.30
Union Hope	Theo. B. Davis, Zebulon	L. C. Strickland, Middlesex, Rt. 2	2	115	112	78.93	301.94	380.87
Vaughan	J. S. Potter, Wake Forest	M. D. Nelson, Vaughan	19	255	118	91.11	552.40	643.51
Warren Plains	R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton	A. P. Rodwell, Warren Plains	2	252	148	235.91	680.58	916.49
Warrenton	R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton	J. Willie White, Warrenton	11	288	222	1,510.74	2,482.24	3,992.98

TAR RIVER—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
West End	E. R. Nelson, Henderson	*W. R. Fleming, Henderson, Box 193	------	119	114	$ 65.54	$ 425.75	$ 491.29
White Level	Ray W. Harrington, Wake Forest	P. B. Murphy, Louisburg, Rt. 2	8	286	211	102.34	568.69	671.03
Wise	J. S. Potter, Wake Forest	W. M. Rochelle, Wise	8	319	127	314.17	759.30	1,073.47
Wood	------	Mrs. B. M. Gupton, Wood	17	224	157*	13.00	281.09	294.09
Bobbitt's Chapel	J. T. Kirk, Ontario, Va.	A. G. Bobbitt, Littleton	2	48	64	20.00	120.00	140.00
Totals	------	------	421	13,420	9,127	$12,282.50	$41,511.65	$53,794.15

TENNESSEE RIVER

Alarka	John Freeman, Almond	W. R. Cody, Alarka	13	70	94	$ 52.00	$ 232.65	$ 284.65
Almond	J. S. Stansberry, Almond	H. F. Lovingood, Almond	13	98	160	21.00	242.15	263.15
Antioch	Oscar J. Beck, Balsam	J. J. Wiggins, Bryson City	------	32	57	------	49.83	49.83
Arlington	D. Jud Medlin, Bryson City	Omer Elliott, Bryson City	8	45	130	78.29	207.77	286.06
Bear Creek	C. L. Adams, Santeetlah	Boyd Crisp, Topton	3	76	60	7.00	92.27	99.27
Bethel	B. F. Shope, Yellow Creek	W. H. Perkins, Tapoco	------	21	40	6.00	120.00	126.00
Bone Valley	P. H. Jenkins, Tuskeegee	Zeb Laney, Proctor	------	40	91	------	35.32	35.32
Brush Creek	T. D. Denny, Flats	Paul Marr, Parrish	2	167	196	21.27	100.00	121.27
Bryson City	C. W. Rogers, Bryson City	E. C. Gibson, Bryson City	18	462	474	1,246.43	2,669.20	3,915.63
Buffalo (Indian)	Esiah George, Robbinsville	George Rattler, Robbinsville	------	7	51	.25	17.74	17.99
Bushnell	Roy Garland, Robbinsville	Fred Montieth, Bushnell	2	71	81	44.61	266.17	310.78
Cable Branch	W. M. Cable, Proctor	S. S. Wike, Fontana	4	40	39	------	------	------
Cedar Cliff	C. L. Adams, Santeetlah	Lynn Trull, Robbinsville	12	100	96	2.15	40.00	42.15
Chamber's Creek	P. H. Jenkins, Tuskeegee	M. A. Chambers, Bushnell	3	147	66	112.95	75.93	188.88
Cold Springs	John Freeman, Almond	Claude T. Parrish, Bryson City	12	177	115	111.10	237.98	349.08
Deep Creek	Forest P. Blankenship, Bryson City	K. T. Cotes, Bryson City	10	183	126	55.64	475.95	531.59
East Alarka	J. J. Baines, Alarka	W. W. Barker, Alarka	------	38	100	------	22.00	22.00
Ela	J. L. Hyatt, Whittier, Rt. 1	Sam Shuler, Bryson City	------	83	63	25.00	69.80	94.80
Epps Springs	Garland Willis, Bryson City	Roy Cook, Bryson City	------	50	112	------	------	------
Fontana	J. C. Millsaps, Dorsey	H. S. Collins, Fontana	7	59	30	1.25	133.92	135.17
Forney's Creek	J. C. Millsaps, Dorsey	John Montieth, Bushnell	5	99	70	29.59	62.42	92.01
Franklin Grove	D. Jud Medlin, Bryson City	Paul Anderson, Bryson City	9	143	115	66.10	346.13	412.23

Holly Springs	J. J. Baines. Alarka	Wayne Walker, Bryson City	24	170	272		88.76	88.76
Jackson Line	John Freeman, Almond	C. R. Shook, Bryson City	3	65	75	31.20	127.00	158.20
Judson	J. S. Stansberry, Almond	J. R. Oliver, Judson	23	100	80	75.00	75.00	150.00
Laurel Branch	J. H. Johnson, Bryson City	J. A. Gibbs, Bryson City		67	38		34.47	34.47
Lone Oak	C. L. Adams, Santeetlah	Jack Odum, Santeetlah	7	200	74	1.25	94.63	95.88
Lufty	Jess Lambert, Smokemont	No Sunday School		59		5.70	12.65	18.35
Maple Springs	J. H. Johnson, Bryson City	M. A. Wikle, Almond	2	75	56	14.38	72.71	87.09
Mount Carmel	F. P. Blankinship, Bryson City	Mrs. W. A. Nickles, Bryson City	6	118	98	84.37	91.63	176.00
Mountain Creek	P. Harvey Jenkins, Tuskeegee	F. L. Key, Robbinsville	7	54	76	4.50	20.00	24.50
Mount Zion	E. B. Lindsay, Bryson City	J. R. Carson, Bryson City	16	110	207	60.39	191.26	251.65
Nantahala	J. H. Johnson, Bryson City	J. W. Walls, Wesser	13	77	49	20.00	74.23	94.28
Noland	Garland Willis, Bryson City	Glenn Leguire, Bryson City	2	41	71	5.00	30.50	35.50
Panther Creek	James D. Chappel, Robbinsville	E. F. Marcus, Japan	6	144	110	37.00	106.15	143.15
Powell's Branch	Vincent Cable, Fontana	Lee Cable, Fontana	4	108	35		2.00	2.00
Proctor				129*	68*			
Robbinsville	B. F. Shope, Yellow Creek	Arthur Ford, Robbinsville	5	171	148	120.14	815.58	935.72
Rock Creek	Riley Ball, Bryson City	Shirley Anderson, Bryson City	3	32	67		34.00	34.00
Round Hill	Charlie Watkins, Bryson City	James Styles, Bryson City	3	36	82	8.00	70.00	78.00
Santeetlah	Oliver Orr, Santeetlah	James Fou, Santeetlah	4	112	31	7.56	54.56	62.12
Silver Creek	J. H. Johnson, Bryson City	Mrs. Texie Grant, Wesser, Rt. 1		94	71	7.61	47.65	55.26
Spruce Grove				62*	45*			
Stecoah	J. C. Millsaps, Dorsey	Elmer Cody, Stecoah	7	257	79	20.00	705.59	725.59
Sweet Gum	James D. Chappel, Robbinsville	Otis West, Robbinsville	20	194	178	47.14	172.89	220.03
Sweet Water	B. F. Shope, Yellow Creek	Grady Crisp, Cheoah	45	185	114*		274.01	274.01
Tennessee River	Martin Cable, Proctor	A. H. Herron, Dorsey	14	94	189		62.50	62.50
Tuskeegee	James D. Chappel, Robbinsville	T. H. Keeter, Tuskeegee	5	285	218*	2.00	150.44	152.44
Whittier	J. L. Hyatt, Whittier	John Weeks, Whittier	20	90	123	38.41	255.04	293.45
Yellow Creek	B. F. Shope, Yellow Creek	N. Williams, Yellow Creek	10	180	147	34.12	173.00	207.12
Fontana Mine				32*	30*			
Long Creek	A. M. Adams, Robbinsville	Virgil Hyde, Robbinsville			82		311.80	311.80
Ottowa	E. B. Lindsay, Bryson City	John Cothran, Wesser		50	120	5.74	289.04	294.78
Rymers					New	Church		
Toe String	Arnold Beck, Cherokee	Shady Bales, Smokemont	8	68	65		15.00	15.00
Mount Nebo		John Waldroup, Robbinsville			58		56.09	56.09
Totals			379	5,597	5,552	$ 2,510.14	$10,005.41	$12,515.55

THREE FORKS

Antioch	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock	G. B. Trivett, Sugar Grove	13	204	100	$ 72.49	$ 207.50	$ 279.99
Beaver Dam	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock	Dallas Wilson, Reece	7	219	180	35.67	308.36	344.03
Bethany	F. C. Watts, Purlear	J. L. Triplett, Matney	3	112	103	49.43	121.69	171.12
Bethel	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock	Carl Farthing, Sugar Grove	24	308	197	119.16	434.45	553.61
Blowing Rock	J. H. Crisp, Colletsville	Kent Brown, Blowing Rock	8	192	141	36.42	365.83	402.25
BOONE	J. C. Canipe, Boone	W. D. Farthing, Boone	49	625	581	760.53	4,996.67	5,757.20
Brookside	J. J. Matney, Blowing Rock	D. S. Winebarger, Buffalo Cove		31	50	2.00	56.60	58.60

THREE FORKS—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Brushy Fork	Grady A. Hamby, Blowing Rock	Coy Love, Vilas	23	153	107	$ 221.47	$ 494.56	$ 716.03
Clark's Creek	Carl Triplett, Blowing Rock	W. C. Smith, Matney	------	33	73	5.00	126.05	131.05
Cool Springs	T. T. Danner, Valle Crucis	L. C. Rogers, Blowing Rock	4	118	68	67.87	141.10	208.97
Cove Creek	Phillip Fletcher, Sherwood	S. F. Horton, Sugar Grove	7	232	247	225.36	1,290.87	1,516.23
Elk Knob	J. R. Trivette, Mabel	Frank Main, Meat Camp	13	80	79	----------	88.36	88.36
Forest Grove	R. C. Eggers, Zionville	J. G. Johnson, Reece	6	142	140	31.13	210.85	241.98
Gap Creek	Grady A. Hamby, Blowing Rock	A. G. Miller, Deep Gap	20	127	84	34.66	437.23	471.89
Howard's Creek	D. M. Edmisten, Sugar Grove	Fields Baker, Boone	36	170	104	126.65	305.76	432.41
Laurel Springs	R. C. Eggers, Zionville	D. B. Wagner, Boone	40	217	237	81.69	475.74	557.43
Meat Camp	Tipton Greene, Boone	Verne S. Greene, Zionville	29	202	141	127.28	418.04	545.32
Middle Fork	Grady Minton, Vilas	Paul Hodges, Blowing Rock	11	136	119	72.76	241.34	314.10
Mount Calvary	Phillip Fletcher, Sherwood	J. M. Shoemaker, Balm	3	198	90	56.63	688.03	744.66
Mount Gilead	E. J. Farthing, Sugar Grove	G. M. Lawrence, Beech Creek	1	78	38	----------	90.15	90.15
Mount Lebanon	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock	Ronda Earp, Vilas	8	192	81	59.41	142.73	202.14
Oak Grove	Grady A. Hamby, Blowing Rock	L. M. Hodges, Adams	30	219	175	43.00	992.17	1,035.17
Pleasant Grove	D. M. Edmisten, Sugar Grove	Charlie Mitchell, Zionville	50	262	150	224.42	528.85	753.27
Poplar Grove	R. C. Eggers, Zionville	M. W. Day, Shulls Mills	1	100	149	38.00	515.90	553.90
Proffit Grove	Carl Triplett, Blowing Rock	A. J. Bryan, Meat Camp	30	133	145	10.26	182.67	192.93
Rich Mountain	Raymon Hendrix, Boone	M. L. Moretz, Zionville	6	71	72	9.65	94.00	103.65
Rutherwood	W. J. Cook, Boone	W. C. Carroll, Boone	5	52	120	6.10	2,081.91	2,088.01
Shulls Mills	Vilas Minton, Vilas	G. W. Robbins, Shulls Mills	36	132	95	111.98	249.93	361.91
South Fork	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock	E. R. Michael, Todd	12	163	116	10.70	307.67	318.37
Stony Fork	Vilas Minton, Vilas	W. L. Greene, Stony Fork	47	217	197	200.55	405.56	606.11
Three Forks	J. C. Canipe, Boone	W. G. Todd, Boone	18	121	126	159.46	733.26	892.72
Timbered Ridge	Tipton Greene, Boone	Robert Greene, Reece	13	125	151	56.75	98.66	155.41
Union	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock	Russell Thomas, Mabel	16	258	146	32.37	924.49	956.86
Willowdale	Roby L. Painter, Balm	A. J. Greene, Vilas	7	133	95	83.00	281.00	364.00
Willow Valley	Grady A. Hamby, Blowing Rock	Spencer Cable, Sugar Grove	7	91	88	85.68	430.57	516.25
Zion Hill	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock	Graydon Hagaman, Beech Creek	------	137	96	42.39	259.23	301.62
Zionville	Tipton Greene, Boone	R. L. Trivette, Zionville	12	156	140	82.62	285.86	368.48
Totals	----------	----------	595	6,139	5,021	$ 3,382.54	$20,013.64	$23,396.18

TRANSYLVANIA

Blantyre	J. W. McGuire, Brevard, Rt. 2	L. M. Simpson, Etowah	15	113	60	$ 20.62	$ 37.00	$ 57.62
Boylston	J. W. McGuire, Brevard, Rt. 2	Ralph Banning, Horse Shoe, Rt. 1		115	65	112.46	98.25	210.71
BREVARD	Yancey C. Elliott, Brevard	F. Brown Carr, Pisgah Forest	13	436	241	1,163.74	7,201.02	8,364.76
Carr's Hill	Lawrence Erwin, Balfour	Hubert Batson, Brevard, Rt. 1	7	229	68	81.71	610.17	691.88
Carson's Creek	Mello Hayes, Pickens, S. C., Rt. 1	D. A. West, Brevard, Rt. 1	7	20	25		39.43	39.43
Cathey's Creek	W. H. Nicholson, Rosman	Vernon Barton, Brevard, Rt. 1	4	133	45	12.29	137.86	150.15
Dunn's Creek	Loyd L. Jones, Brevard, Rt. 1	Charlie Heathe, Brevard, Rt. 1	14	97	27	1.24	53.75	54.99
Dunn's Rock	H. L. Southers, Pisgah Forest	Ralph Landreth, Brevard, Rt. 1	11	71	35		125.51	125.51
East Fork	Mello Hayes, Pickens, S. C., Rt. 1	A. M. Paxton, Rosman		17	23		15.41	15.41
Enon	W. H. Nicholson, Rosman	N. L. Ponder, Brevard, Rt. 2	1	153	87	68.88	291.17	360.05
Glady Branch	W. H. Whitlock, Cateechee, S. C.	Keith Wright, Brevard, Rt. 1		140	135	30.43	268.88	299.31
Lake Toxaway	C. S. McCall, Lake Toxaway	H. L. Hall, Lake Toxaway, Rt. 1	4	103	84	34.56	190.60	225.16
Little River	Sherman Patterson, Hendersonville	Miss Lorena Merrill, Penrose	36	222	150	90.00	421.35	511.35
Macedonia	A. J. Manley, Rosman	R. V. Owens, Lake Toxaway	11	190	73	30.00	75.00	105.00
Middle Fork	George Holcombe, Nimmons, S. C.	J. L. Morgan, Rosman, Rt. 1	2	178	57	5.00	137.25	142.25
MOUNT MORIAH:								
CALVERT	J. L. Underwood, Brevard, Rt. 1	J. W. Glazener, Brevard, Rt. 1		133	97	107.73	555.64	663.37
CHERRYFIELD	M. L. Lewis, Flat Rock, Rt. 1	Hall Owens, Brevard, Rt. 1	2	154	120	151.93	1,090.16	1,242.09
Oak Grove	N. H. Chapman, Rosman	C. W. Henderson, Lake Toxaway	2	213	155	22.67	857.12	879.79
Old Toxaway	Claud Holcombe, Jocassee, S. C.	Lewis Morgan, Rosman		108	35		31.50	31.50
Pisgah Forest	J. L. Underwood, Brevard, Rt. 1	D. H. Orr, Pisgah Forest	24	160	130	112.02	599.20	711.22
Rocky Hill	George Baker, Augusta, Ga., Rt. 1	Luther Huggins, Cedar Mountain		92	91	71.71	355.48	427.19
Selica	M. E. Summey, Rosman	Oscar Harbin, Brevard, Rt. 1	8	28	77	3.00	125.00	128.00
Shoal Creek	Dillard Owen, Balsam Grove	Elzie McCall, Balsam Grove	12	140	69		87.25	87.25
Turkey Creek	J. W. McGuire, Brevard, Rt. 2	E. Wade Lyday, Brevard, Rt. 2	10	148	73	83.20	330.89	414.09
Zion	M. E. Summey, Rosman	A. M. Paxton, Rosman	16	247	127	53.80	469.24	523.04
Totals			199	3,640	2,149	$ 2,256.99	$14,204.13	$16,461.12

TUCKASEIGEE

Balsam	O. J. Beck, Balsam	Hubert Ensley, Balsam	8	250	138	$ 1.75	$ 143.61	$ 145.36
Balsam Grove	Ben Cook, Cowarts	John Cook, Cowarts	10	60	70		50.00	50.00
Barker's Creek	O. J. Beck, Balsam	Joe Messer, Whitter	34	194	75		176.00	176.00
Big Ridge	J. E. Brown, Tuckaseigee	J. W. Moore, Gleenville	4	37	61		109.50	109.50
Black Mountain	D. C. Hooper, Speedwell	Alvin Ashe, Cullowhee		40	40		25.00	25.00
Buff Creek	Robert Parris, Sylva, Rt. 1	R. M. Crawford, Sylva, Rt. 1	1	254	175	1.50	477.00	478.50
Catherine's Chapel	W. W. Parker, Cowarts							
Cashier's	C. S. McCall, Lake Toxaway	George W. Rogers, Cashiers	4	74	48		203.30	203.30
CULLOWHEE	Fred Forester, Cullowhee	J. B. Painter, Cullowhee	47	426	332	380.24	1,902.14	2,282.38
Dick's Creek	T. D. Watson, Bryson City	Willie Bramlett, Dillsboro		57	56		42.32	42.32
East Sylva	E. W. Jaimson, Sylva	W. H. Beasley, Sylva	2	220	241	5.29	469.79	475.08
East Fork	W. L. Buckhanan, Bryson City	Hanley Deitz, Green's Creek	26	171	118	2.90	156.77	159.67

TUCKASEIGEE—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Green's Creek	E. W. Jaimson, Sylva	John Buckhanan, Green's Creek		86	155	$ 8.73	$ 147.05	$ 155.78
Hyatt's Chapel	O. J. Beck, Balsam	Durl Davis, Whittier	19	62	69	5.63	51.87	57.50
Hamburg	W. N. Cook, Webster	D. P. Moss, Gleenville	17	178	162	52.30	282.70	335.00
John's Creek	L. H. Crawford, Sylva, Rt. 1	Walter Hooper, Cowarts		65	65	2.21		2.21
Jarrett Memorial	T. F. Deitz, Sylva, Rt. 1	R. F. Jarrett, Dillsboro	28	206	217	46.79	418.38	465.17
Long Branch	T. D. Watson, Bryson City	E. W. Robinson, Dillsboro	3	73	72	3.10	116.42	119.52
Little Savannah	W. F. Brown, Argura	T. R. Frizell, Webster	8	62	62	2.00	57.54	59.54
Lumberton	W. M. Breedlove, Cullowhee	T. D. L. Waters, East La Port	13	96	150	3.68	187.50	191.18
Locust Field	Robert Williams, Etna	Robert McMahan, Dillsboro	8	128	51	44.00	106.50	150.50
Lovedale	L. J. Rogers, Canton, Rt. 2	Clarence O. Vance, Webster	14	264	310	43.00	507.00	550.00
Moses Creek	W. N. Cook, Webster	E. S. Parker, East La Port		81	40	1.38	90.81	92.19
Mount Pleasant	Nando L. Stephens, Waynesville, Rt. 1	L. W. Crawford, Sylva, Rt. 1	14	239	48	1.60	116.02	117.62
New Savannah	C. C. Welsh, Stiles	Curtis McMahan, Gay		66	60	12.00	86.00	98.00
Oak Ridge	John Harris, Argura	Mrs. Mary Matthis, Argura		48	40	2.00		2.00
Ochre Hill	Robert Parris, Sylva, Rt. 1	W. H. Blanton, Sylva, Rt. 1	22	224	115	10.00	151.00	161.00
Savannah	D. C. Hooper, Speedwell	O. V. Cagle, Green's Creek		223	150	1.92	101.00	102.92
Shoal Creek	Ben Cook, Cowarts	Weaver Freeman, Whittier	12	118	106	34.05	181.03	215.08
Scott's Creek	L. F. Deitz, Sylva, Rt. 1	Roy Dalton, Sylva, Rt. 1	16	353	304	96.29	996.13	1,092.42
SYLVA	H. M. Hocutt, Sylva	J. V. Hall, Sylva	19	335	320	481.64	2,896.78	3,378.42
Sol's Creek	Dock Burrell, Argura	Ira Melton, Argura	13	90	50		37.50	37.50
Speedwell	W. M. Breedlove, Cullowhee	B. F. Pressley, Speedwell	1	142	139	62.00	212.00	274.00
Tuckaseigee	J. E. Brown, Tuckaseigee	J. J. Hooper, Tuckaseigee	17	152	125	4.75	239.00	243.65
Webster	W. N. Cook, Webster	Paul Buckhanan, Webster	3	125	128	70.60	274.95	345.55
White Side View				15	20			
White Rock	D. C. Hooper, Speedwell	Walter Bryson, Speedwell		22	62		10.03	10.03
Wilkesdale	W. M. Breedlove, Cullowhee	W. H. Greenarch, Sylva	13	86	84		593.50	593.50
Wilmot	J. L. Hyatt, Whittier	Albert Cook, Whittier	2	48	73		35.66	35.66
Yellow Mountain	Ben Cook, Cowarts	M. N. Norris, Erastus	13	176	136	13.24	143.39	156.63
Wolf Creek	Dock C. Burrell, Argura			25	31			
Zion Hill	Joe Bishop, Gay	J. W. Woodard, Gay	7	203	90	2.15	195.08	197.23
Cedar				75	45			
Charles' Creek				25	30			
Totals			398	5,874	4,863	$ 1,396.74	$11,990.27	$13,387.01

UNION

Antioch	H. Ellis Nash, Concord	Carl McCoy, Stanfield	------	137	85	$ 11.36	$ 220.00	$ 231.36
Austin's Grove	O. W. Funderburk, Marshville	Lee Edwards, Wingate	13	187	153	86.08	613.13	699.21
Benton's X-Roads	------	H. C. Simpson, Monroe	------	230	116	36.22	308.90	345.12
Bethel	W. C. Blackburn, Monroe, Rt. 4	Tom B. Rushing, Marshville, Rt. 1	2	100	75	40.00	216.00	256.00
Corinth	------	Carl R. King, Monroe, R. F. D.	------	178	59	45.14	348.53	393.67
Deep Springs	I. B. Little, Monroe	Paul Little, Peachland, Rt. 1	4	180	108	11.44	220.09	231.53
Ebenezer	I. B. Little, Monroe	Joel Stegall, Monroe	3	191	137	48.07	239.93	288.00
Euto	E. C. Snyder, Monroe	Mrs. Henry Morgan, Marshville, Rt. 2	------	32	15	10.00	186.46	196.46
Fairfield	James B. Little, Marshville	B. C. Parker, Marshville, Rt. 2	6	195	52	40.00	408.29	448.29
Faulks	James B. Little, Marshville	T. Baker Edwards, Wingate	91	538	272	49.16	3,539.36	3,588.52
Hamilton's X-Roads	O. W. Funderburk, Marshville	J. H. Moore, Marshville	11	190	160	25.00	346.84	371.84
Hartis' Grove	C. S. Little, Monroe	Z. A. Hartis, Matthews, Rt. 2	------	20	129	4.00	71.00	75.00
Hermon	N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw, Rt. 2	Lee Helms, Waxhaw, Rt. 1	2	50	30	96.30	201.30	297.60
Hopewell	C. C. Burris, Wingate	T. L. Price, Monroe, Rt. 2, Box 244	4	215	198	116.86	676.10	792.96
Howie	N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw, Rt. 2	Lee Broome, Waxhaw	7	47	68	12.40	174.62	187.02
King St.	C. C. Burris, Wingate	J. E. Garrison, Waxhaw	2	153	81	97.25	567.79	665.04
Macedonia	L. A. Huneycutt, Wingate	Bogue Funderburk, Monroe	8	167	36	25.00	232.79	257.79
Marshville	James B. Little, Marshville	C. A. Bolt, Marshville	11	413	396	516.60	3,098.40	3,615.00
Mary Elizabeth	W. C. Blackburn, Monroe	B. S. Starnes, Waxhaw, Rt. 2	3	67	42	4.00	160.54	164.54
Midway	J. A. Snow, McAdinville	J. V. Griffin, Wingate, Rt. 1	10	135	95	10.00	298.38	308.38
Mill Creek	H. F. Goodwin, Monroe, Rt. 2	V. S. Simpson, Monroe, Rt. 3	23	227	120	94.14	455.48	549.62
Mineral Springs	------	J. Quinton Griffin, Polkton	12	134	107	7.47	194.41	201.88
MONROE, FIRST	P. B. Upchurch, Monroe	S. C. Duncan, Monroe	19	748	596	1,663.62	5,221.09	6,884.71
MOUNT HARMONY	O. W. Funderburk, Marshville	D. Neal Thompson, Matthews	10	253	97	25.23	572.96	598.19
Mount Moriah	------	L. B. Price, Marshville, Rt. 1	6	233	70	20.00	346.35	366.53
Mount Olive	Sam Long, Chesterfield, S. C.	A. B. Collins, Peachland, Rt. 2	------	137	60	13.30	231.25	244.55
Mount Pleasant	L. A. Huneycutt, Wingate	B. A. Deese, Monroe, Rt. 1	4	189	189	92.21	373.92	466.13
Mount Zion	Vern T. Helms, Monroe	Lee Gay, Monroe	8	124	80	23.25	149.33	172.58
Mountain Springs	J. B. Little, Monroe	------	4	149	65	25.75	199.52	225.27
New Hope	H. M. McGinnis, Monroe	C. D. Hinson, Marshville, Rt. 2	------	135	65	------	139.56	139.56
New Salem	D. B. Grant, Cheraw, S. C.	W. C. Yow, Monroe	1	238	120	16.23	305.53	321.76
NORTH MONROE	V. L. Mabry, Monroe	Floyd Helms, Monroe	4	277	139	31.63	900.88	932.51
Oak Grove	J. I. McGill, Chester, S. C.	------	5	125	78	62.48	360.88	423.36
Oak View	H. F. Goodwin, Monroe, Rt. 2	H. C. Parker, Monroe	7	72	65	39.37	302.99	342.36
Olive Branch	H. F. Goodwin, Monroe, Rt. 2	T. W. Broom, Marshville, Rt. 2	4	173	93	54.43	302.00	356.43
Philadelphia	Wade Funderburk, Pageland, S. C.	J. B. Rogers, Pageland, S. C.	10	327	204	70.00	530.82	600.82
Pleasant Hill	H. F. Goodwin, Monroe, Rt. 2	T. B. Birmingham, Marshville	6	170	65	21.11	135.06	156.17
Roanoke	H. F. Goodwin, Monroe, Rt. 2	F. B. Price, Monroe	9	142	83	74.35	322.66	397.01
Sandy Ridge	Wade Funderburk, Pageland, S. C.	Winifred Starnes, Monroe	14	180	150	24.75	408.00	432.75
Sardis	C. S. Little, Monroe, Box 162	Lewis Williams, Indian Trail	24	266	162	46.77	322.90	369.67
Secrest Grove	V. E. Robertson, Monroe	Baxter Craig, Monroe, Rt. 5	21	116	123	46.00	273.06	319.06
Shiloh	H. F. Goodwin, Monroe, Rt. 2	Hoyle Helms, Monroe	9	155	124	130.85	479.19	610.04
Union	O. W. Funderburk, Marshville	J. Wade Small, Monroe, Rt. 1	5	164	112	120.00	382.98	502.98
Union Grove	O. W. Funderburk, Marshville	C. A. Hamilton, Peachland	11	255	152	44.55	375.21	419.76
Waxhaw	N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw, Rt. 2	H. H. Helms, Waxhaw, Rt. 1	11	224	141	40.25	415.39	455.64

UNION—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
West Monroe	Vern T. Helms, Monroe	Bob Helms, Monroe	18	149	180	$ 31.86	$ 916.31	$ 948.17
Wingate		C. M. Preslar, Wingate	7	511	390	1,419.54	4,810.82	6,230.36
Totals			429	9,451	6,137	$ 5,524.02	$31,557.00	$37,081.02

WEST CHOWAN

Ahoskie	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie	E. C. Hill, Ahoskie	34	819	692	$ 3,125.79	$ 7,338.11	$10,463.90
Ashley's Grove	Lonnie Sasser, Pendleton	J. Craig Revelle, Conway	8	315	269	236.23	1,096.99	1,333.22
Askewville	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	R. C. White, Windsor, Rt. 3	12	247	192	347.49	836.99	1,184.48
Aulander	John W. Hughston, Jr., Aulander	R. A. Hollowell, Aulander	15	554	215	543.55	3,293.65	3,837.20
Bethany	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	C. V. Henry, Coleraine	6	251	137	100.02	730.65	830.67
Bethel	R. S. Fountain, Weldon	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	2	145	81	225.25	415.23	640.48
Bethlehem	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	W. A. Thomas, Cofield	5	130	131	412.23	709.53	1,121.76
Brantley's Grove	A. P. Mustian, Coleraine	W. P. Myers, Ahoskie	2	153	110	335.68	396.43	732.11
Buckhorn	John E. Lanier, Winton	Jarvis L. Howell, Como	2	294	172	284.03	1,023.51	1,307.54
Capeharts	W. O. Andrews, Windsor, Rt. 2	Melvin Cobb, Merry Hill	13	227	143	382.59	679.75	1,062.34
Cashie (Windsor)	Millard R. Brown, Windsor	W. L. Powell, Windsor	15	467	262	1,582.60	2,769.93	4,352.53
Center Grove	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	C. S. Godwin, Jr., Ahoskie, Rt. 1	8	243	220	170.53	759.13	929.66
Christian Harbor	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	W. H. Britt, Harrellsville	5	252	193	1,280.13	1,223.63	2,503.76
Colerain	L. M. Dixon, Coleraine	W. E. White, Coleraine	14	487	299	1,494.33	2,920.15	4,414.48
Connaritsa	Lonnie Sasser, Pendleton	Scarboro Parker, Aulander	15	493	225	410.31	1,180.07	1,590.38
Conway	J. H. Bunn, Murfreesboro	L. W. Hedgepeth, Conway	3	487	375	564.21	2,707.79	3,272.00
Creeksville	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	G. T. Futrell, Conway	5	249	245	233.25	566.75	800.00
Earleys	Lonnie Sasser, Pendleton	Harold Moore, Ahoskie		117	69	12.00	224.00	236.00
Elam	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	J. E. Chapel, Garysburg	3	231	135	301.92	719.25	1,021.17
Elm Grove	W. O. Andrews, Windsor, Rt. 2	G. N. Mizelle, Coleraine	16	175	140	198.35	745.85	944.20
Galatia	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	Leon Blythe, Pendleton	7	387	133	142.00	780.12	922.12
Green's X-Roads	W. O. Andrews, Windsor, Rt. 2	R. B. Lawrence, Windsor	19	316	192	327.28	813.43	1,140.71
Harrellsville	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	J. A. Britt, Harrellsville	3	246	183	981.75	1,118.65	2,100.40
Hebron	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	A. M. Futrell, Woodland	1	89	57	129.27	326.56	455.83
Holly Grove	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor, Rt. 1	D. T. Harmon, Ahoskie	7	83	44	205.60	410.58	616.18

Holly Springs	J. E. Lanier, Winton	R. W. Peele, Tunis		161	88	45.04	286.00	331.04
Hortons	T. O. Hickman, Williamston	H. W. Greene, Aulander	3	138	62	135.01	207.38	342.39
Jackson	Richard Lloyd, Jackson	E. N. Riddle, Jackson	2	223	131	639.66	2,027.41	2,667.07
KELFORD	Guy C. Moore, Lewiston	J. G. Hall, Kelford	10	271	117	423.73	1,137.58	1,561.31
Lasker	Lonnie Sasser, Pendleton	P. L. Askew, Lasker	1	214	148	204.22	496.25	700.47
Lawrence	A. Carey, Jamesville	W. L. Thompson, Windsor		100	46		160.87	160.87
LEWISTON	Guy C. Moore, Lewiston	J. R. Peele, Lewiston	10	419	209	950.55	3,099.85	4,050.40
Margarettsville	R. H. Moore, Severn	Lawrence Wheeler, Margarettsville	3	71	42	54.85	279.78	334.63
Mars Hill	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	H. E. Davidson, Coleraine	12	518	282	328.47	1,433.69	1,762.16
MEHERRIN	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	J. J. Parker, Murfreesboro	24	393	326	579.23	1,663.34	2,242.57
Menola	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	H. T. Brown, Woodland	4	166	85	228.51	627.99	856.50
Merry Hill	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor, Rt. 1	S. A. Adams, Merry Hill	18	225	161	164.95	551.12	716.07
Mount Carmel	Richard Lloyd, Jackson	J. F. Stephenson, Seaboard	3	197	123	90.01	481.43	571.44
Mount Tabor	J. L. Carrick, Murfreesboro	O. L. Mathews, Murfreesboro	12	247	200	421.04	826.05	1,247.09
MURFREESBORO	J. H. Bunn, Murfreesboro	W. A. McGlohan, Murfreesboro	19	241	268	323.19	2,527.28	2,850.47
Oak Grove	J. H. Houghston, Aulander	R. B. Lassiter, Aulander	10	87	91	26.36	44.52	70.88
Pine Forest	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	J. H. Allen, Garysburg	1	61	62	11.55	110.40	121.95
Pleasant Grove	B. L. Davis, Roxobel	Judson Dunning, Woodland	11	333	94	109.92	361.31	471.23
Potecasi		E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi	1	294	170	259.30	1,161.75	1,421.05
Powellsville	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	H. O. Raynor, Powellsville	15	309	188	437.76	1,078.19	1,515.95
Republican	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor, Rt. 1	Starkey A. White, Aulander, Star Rt.	22	270	114	256.55	1,412.20	1,668.75
RICH SQUARE	H. W. Baucom, Jr., Rich Square	A. R. Modlin, Rich Square	12	271	268	323.21	1,609.00	1,932.21
Riverside	L. M. Dixon, Coleraine	Milton Culipher, Merry Hill	5	210	151	203.78	746.35	950.13
Robert's Chapel	Lonnie Sasser, Pendleton	M. B. Johnson, Pendleton	9	225	168	376.38	1,328.43	1,704.81
Ross	W. O. Andrews, Windsor, Rt. 2	C. O. White, Coleraine	17	387	158	570.90	902.48	1,473.38
Sandy Run	B. L. Davis, Roxobel	D. J. Reese, Roxobel	5	404	140	139.66	1,087.30	1,226.96
SEABOARD	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	W. D. Borden, Seaboard	6	244	136	611.99	1,354.40	1,966.39
SEVERN	R. H. Moore, Severn	Charlie T. Woodlard, Severn	5	251	195	879.67	1,613.17	2,492.84
Siloam	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	T. R. Speller, Windsor	3	137	60	18.48	207.65	226.13
St. Johns	A. P. Mustian, Coleraine	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie	10	166	117	132.91	296.22	429.13
Union	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie	5	123	97	446.12	991.87	1,437.99
WINTON	John E. Lanier, Winton	J. R. Brown, Winton		176	129	687.44	1,624.52	2,311.96
WOODLAND	H. W. Baucom, Jr., Rich Square	W. D. Holloman, Woodland	7	222	172	530.37	860.75	1,391.12
Totals			485	15,211	9,712	$24,637.20	$66,383.26	$91,020.46

WEST LIBERTY

Bates Creek				50	40	$	$	$
Beaverdam	Ed. W. Willix, Suit	Mrs. J. W. Odom, Unaka	2	100	70	224.56	125.27	349.83
Culberson	W. T. Truett, Culberson	Guy Hyatt, Culberson		150	39	5.00	100.00	105.00
Friendship	Ed. W. Willix, Suit	Clinton Keenim, Suit	12	210	73	50.31	261.36	311.67
Friendship (No. 2)	Freed Townsend, Culberson	Cleo Garrett, Culberson	18	118	40	89.68	98.47	188.15
Fairview	R. P. Lovingood, Marble	Mrs. B. L. Fox, Murphy, Rt. 2		66	37	57.60	100.00	157.60
Hopewell	W. T. Truett, Culberson	H. H. Dean, Culberson		100	33	31.00	95.75	126.75
Liberty	John Brown, Athens, Tenn.		10	171	118	230.18	145.82	376.00
Little Glade	James L. Truett, Andrews	Carl Cunningham, Murphy, Rt. 2		70	137	69.61	77.97	147.58

WEST LIBERTY—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Macedonia	W. A. Headden, Copper Hill, Tenn.	George Gunther, Copper Hill, Tenn.	15	142	102	$ 62.00	$ 45.00	$ 107.00
Mount Carmel	E. A. Beaver, Suit	J. W. Roper, Oak Park	14	97	86	345.42	146.33	491.75
Mount Liberty	Fred Stiles, Murphy			120	50	48.64	98.17	146.81
Mount Moriah	Freed Townsend, Culberson	L. N. Cole, Culberson	4	175	47	47.00	54.75	101.75
Mount Olive	J. C. Bell, Turtletown, Tenn.	J. L. Pack, Wehutty	3	84	70	11.25	18.75	30.00
Mount Pleasant	W. T. Truett, Culberson	S. S. McHan, Culberson	6	175	70	21.00	87.42	108.42
New Hope	A. B. Ledford, Mineral Bluff, Ga.	W. H. Collins, Issabella, Tenn.	1	63	35		10.00	10.00
Oak Grove	C. A. Voyles, Lewner, Ga.	J. G. Clonts, Letitia	3	74	80	10.40	92.31	102.71
Pleasant Hill	R. Paul Lovingood, Marble	K. W. Shearer, Hiawassee		109	67	38.33	78.62	116.95
Ranger	W. T. Truett, Culberson	J. S. Akins, Ranger	3	30	48	122.09	36.39	158.48
Shady Grove	Ed. W. Willix, Suit	G. M. Teague, Culberson		227	75	24.36	203.04	227.40
Shoal Creek	R. P. Lovingood, Marble	Gypsey Allen, Postell		143	88	30.08	79.40	109.48
Snow Hill	N. O. Kilpatrick, Murphy	N. O. Kilpatrick, Murphy	6	29	90	48.25	36.66	84.91
Swanson	Grady Chastain, Culberson	W. F. Hackler, Postell	18	38	71	22.78	25.00	47.78
Union	W. H. Graham, Unaka		11	74	40	180.48	45.31	225.79
Violet	Walter Jones, Unaka	W. L. Taylor, Unaka	9	83	71	139.46	92.85	232.31
Totals			135	2,698	1,677	$ 1,909.48	$ 2,154.64	$ 4,064.12

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA

Andrews	E. F. Baker, Andrews	H. L. Mulkey, Andrews	6	666	400	$ 355.18	$ 4,144.48	$ 4,499.66
Bethabara				70*	93*			
Bethlehem	Zeb Stevens, Blairsville, Ga.	H. K. Patterson, Blairsville, Ga., Rt. 1	10	198	128		99.63	99.63
Boiling Springs	W. P. Eliott, Murphy	F. B. Arms, Murphy, Rt. 1	16	180	55		60.00	60.00
Dowen's Creek	Ham Coffee, Brasstown	L. F. Hendrix, Hayesville		85	67		57.02	57.02
Ebenezer	R. W. West, Andrews, Rt. 1		21	158	68	5.15	188.67	193.82
Fire's Creek				70*	50*			
Hanging Dog	W. P. Eliott, Murphy	Dewie Kephart, Murphy, Rt. 1	11	265	75	48.23	203.39	251.62
Hayesville	J. H. Wilson, Hayesville	W. J. Winchester, Hayesville	14	266	229	108.77	737.85	846.62
Hewitts	Algia West, Marble	R. R. Lee, Nantahala	5	98	89	2.92	425.94	428.86
Little Brasstown	C. F. Conley, Blairsville, Ga.	Mrs. Carrie Clayton, Brasstown		141	55	4.90	105.67	110.57

Marble Springs	Robert Barker, Marble	R. A. Chambers, Marble	14	263	215	29.24	382.49	411.73
Martin's Creek	Zeb Stevens, Blairsville, Ga.	C. S. Evans, Murphy	2	116	62	8.75	39.97	48.72
Mount Pisgah	Ham Coffee, Brasstown	Glen Byers, Hayesville, Rt. 2	8	157	55	10.11	304.42	314.53
Mount Pleasant	Joe H. Wilson, Hayesville	W. E. Lowe, Hayesville	3	174	100	81.75	333.39	415.14
Mount Zion	J. L. Truett, Andrews		5	87	36*		54.84	54.84
MURPHY:								
FIRST	J. C. Ammons, Murphy	Noah Lovingood, Murphy	26	429	417	117.10	3,134.50	3,251.06
Second	C. A. Voyles, Lewner, Ga.	T. J. Gilbert, Murphy		85	140	5.00	94.73	99.73
Notla	John H. Greene, Warne	Mrs. E. G. White, Murphy, Rt. 2	3	185	102	8.05	201.05	209.10
Oak Grove				86*	45*			
Old Shooting Creek	Joe Bishop, Gay	Shufford Scroogs, Hayesville	10	112	97		203.00	203.00
Owl Creek	C. A. Sexton, Murphy, Rt. 3	Lawson Lunsford, Murphy	17	45	143	70.63	486.44	557.07
Peachtree	Robert Barker, Marble	A. L. Kephart, Murphy, Rt. 3	21	183	38	70.25	96.76	167.01
Philadelphia	J. A. Hedden, Blairsville, Ga.	E. F. Patterson, Hayesville, Rt. 3		121	120		98.01	98.01
Pine Log				105*	85*			
Red Marble	Oliver Orr, Robbinsville	Charlie Salesbee, Andrews	10	241	91		69.72	69.72
Rowland's Creek	Drue Lunsford, Andrews	C. T. Gregory, Nantahala	2	76	52		46.69	46.69
Shady Grove	Andy Parker, Hayesville			45	46*			
Shiloh				62*	51*			
Tomotla	Horne Stansberry, Murphy		22	148	55		174.48	174.48
Tusquittee		John Cheeks, Hayesville	1	49	60	13.50	18.50	32.00
Upper Peachtree	J. L. Truett, Andrews	C. W. Thomasson, Murphy, Rt. 1	18	73	102	4.70	196.68	201.38
Valley River	Algia West, Marble	Kellis Ratford, Andrews	16	303	180	63.66	335.09	398.75
Valley Town				180*	120*			
Vengeance Creek	J. L. Truitt, Andrews	W. K. Derreberry, Marble	11	80	46		96.06	96.06
Totals			272	5,602	3,767	$ 1,007.89	$12,389.47	$13,397.36

WILMINGTON

Atkinson	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	M. A. Peterson, Atkinson	8	199	130	$ 151.81	$ 712.41	$ 864.22
Barlow's Chapel	L. C. Pinnix, Jacksonville	W. S. Dowlass, Hampstead, Rt. 1		130	50	45.71	197.29	243.00
Bear Branch	A. D. Carter, Garland	W. H. Brinson, Currie	4	53	51	2.34	89.28	91.62
Bethany	L. C. Pinnix, Jacksonville	Rufus Gaddy, Jacksonville		54	59		4.00	4.00
Bethlehem	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	Z. V. Corbett, Currie		74	41	45.77	129.44	175.21
Burgaw	C. W. Duling, Burgaw, Box 313	A. H. Davis, Burgaw		340	258	421.68	1,619.94	2,041.62
Canetuck	O. R. Miller, Kelly	S. D. Carroll, Currie	8	51	41	9.50	235.02	244.52
Cape Fear		C. H. Brown, Acme		49	36	66.12	82.08	148.20
Carolina Beach	G. W. Bullard, Wilmington	No Sunday School		14		15.00	353.36	368.36
Catherine Lake				18	43	8.36	24.00	32.36
Centerville	O. R. Miller, Kelly	J. S. Pridgen, Kelly	18	189	134	104.25	798.76	903.01
Haw Bluff	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	H. P. Squires, Ivanhoe		115	99	103.52	332.65	436.17
Ivanhoe	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	W. T. Lyerly, Ivanhoe	2	40	27	38.28	232.12	270.40
Jacksonville	L. C. Pinnix, Jacksonville	B. J. Holloman, Jacksonville		142	126	131.68	1,425.66	1,557.34
Leland		Ernest Peterson, Leland	3	120	112	165.81	431.08	596.89
Long Creek	C. W. Duling, Burgaw, Box 313	Harry J. Moore, Currie	3	108	36	90.07	296.88	386.95

WILMINGTON—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Maple Hill	D. J. Robinson, Richlands	T. M. Batts, Maple Hill	1	69	48	$ 53.37	$ 205.64	$ 259.01
MASONBORO	R. H. Satterfield, Wilmington, Rt. 2	C. J. Walton, Wilmington	4	216	155	169.56	3,565.21	3,734.77
Moore's Creek	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	Clyde Moore, Currie	6	91	71	13.00	201.00	214.00
Mount Holly	E. W. Pate, Wilmington	J. B. Johnson, Watha	13	124	50	154.21	455.39	609.60
New Hope	Harry F. Bean, Delco	M. B. Chinnis, Leland		18	29	74.81	174.55	249.36
Providence		S. A. Edens, Hampstead	1	50	25		82.58	82.58
Riley's Creek	C. R. Taylor, Burgaw	J. E. Taylor, Rocky Point	9	226	176	146.93	770.11	917.04
Riverside	C. W. Duling, Burgaw, Box 313	R. W. Southerland, Rocky Point	7	107	41	305.00	462.12	767.12
Salem	L. C. Pinnix, Jacksonville	A. M. Grant, Sneads Ferry		87	110		105.47	105.47
SEA GATE	J. E. Allard, Wilmington, Rt. 2	Reid Lassiter, Wilmington, Rt. 3	19	259	184	157.51	1,218.81	1,376.32
Shiloh	E. W. Pate, Wilmington	Eswood Malpass, Ivanhoe	2	289	110	152.58	730.09	882.67
Teachey	C. W. Duling, Burgaw, Box 313	Charles F. Rivenbark, Teachey	5	161	97	198.56	574.96	773.52
Vista	M. E. Suthers, Wilmington	R. J. Batson, Hampstead, Rt. 1	1	42	56	93.00	241.21	334.21
WALLACE	J. N. Evans, Jr., Wallace	I. N. Henderson, Wallace	2	424	315	911.95	2,105.97	3,017.92
Watha		R. M. Moore, Watha		71	58	73.20	181.68	254.88
Wells Chapel	J. E. Allard, Wilmington, Rt. 2	F. D. Bland, Wallace	16	278	133	188.04	486.73	674.77
Willard	E. W. Pate, Wilmington	Willie Murray, Willard	2	182	79	78.43	412.48	490.91
WILMINGTON:								
FIRST	S. L. Blanton, Wilmington	D. M. Darden, Wilmington	12	1,299	784	8,486.09	12,863.47	21,349.56
SOUTHSIDE	J. O. Walton, Wilmington, 718 S. 5th St.	M. V. Hufham, Wilmington	7	761	415	845.97	4,082.51	4,928.48
CALVARY	E. L. Bradley, Wilmington, 718 N. 4th St.	Walter G. Phelps, Wilmington	17	1,350	425	549.73	13,063.28	13,613.01
TEMPLE	A. J. Barton, Wilmington, 1810 Market St.	J. O. Greene, Wilmington, 407 Wrightsville Ave.	12	601	447	1,854.67	6,059.88	7,914.55
GIBSON AVE	G. W. Bullard, Wilmington	J. C. Norton, Wilmington	3	197	216	182.47	842.95	1,025.42
WINTER PARK	R. H. Satterfield, Wilmington, Rt. 2	S. W. Brinson, Wilmington	9	304	256	912.03	3,490.55	4,402.58
WRIGHTSBORO	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington, Rt. 2	C. J. Josenhans, Wilmington	14	313	200	429.03	2,386.48	2,815.51
Jacksonville (Mission Sunday School)	L. C. Pinnix, Jacksonville	Rufus Gaddy, Jacksonville			51			
Totals			208	9,215	5,754	$17,430.04	$61,727.09	$79,157.13

YADKIN

Arlington	Isam W. Vestal, Jonesville	D. S. Collins, Elkin		107	154	$ 71.62	$ 567.08	$ 638.70
Bear Creek	J. H. Grace, Cona	Zeb Brinkley, Mocksville, Rt. 2		98	68		253.45	253.45
Bethel	G. E. Burrus, Rockford	T. Roy Gough, Hamptonville	4	133	73	54.00	191.74	245.74
Boonville	J. P. Davis, Boonville	Harvey B. Gentry, Boonville	19	321	273	848.59	1,615.16	2,463.75
Charity	E. G. Jordan, Elkin	Paul Gwyn, Boonville	29	302	146	52.75	492.83	545.58
Cross Roads	R. L. West, Yadkinville	Ray T. Moore, Yadkinville		259	199	156.48	669.03	825.51
Deep Creek	J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville	Cyrus Todd, Yadkinville	20	334	180	145.53	466.48	612.01
East Bend	T. S. Draughn, Crutchfield	H. E. Davis, East Bend	2	109	92	57.10	311.61	368.71
Enon	W. D. Turner, Winston-Salem	G. L. Millsap, Pfafftown	4	319	202	100.13	481.71	581.84
Flat Rock		R. A. Dobbins, Hamptonville		280	117	147.72	4,133.32	4,281.04
Forbush	B. K. Mason, Winston-Salem, Box 2030	W. R. Nichols, East Bend	2	289	172	504.91	985.14	1,490.05
Friendship	W. T. Crissman, Siloam	C. G. Angell, East Bend	2	124	135	35.49	206.89	242.38
Huntsville	G. E. Burrus, Rockford	G. C. Pilcher, Cana	11	75	83	49.55	153.00	202.55
Island Ford	R. J. Pardue, Jonesville	W. B. Holloman, Jonesville	10	114	65	5.00	237.14	242.14
Jonesville	J. P. Davis, Boonville	D. R. Castevens, Jonesville	2	279	173	415.54	1,733.34	2,148.88
Mountain View	J. L. Powers, Elkin	W. H. Money, Cycle	13	188	145	27.30	296.50	323.80
New Hope	D. W. Day, Elkin	J. M. Grose, Harmony	7	97	70	23.94	143.16	167.10
Oakridge (North)	Cleat W. Simmons, Jonesville	E. Q. Stinson, Boonville	28	253	120	27.00	5,249.00	5,276.00
Oakridge (South)	M. F. Reavis, Yadkinville	J. Bynum Reavis, Yadkinville	15	226	106	235.41	798.11	1,033.52
Richmond Hill	E. C. Norman, East Bend	Clint D. Hobson, Boonville	5	199	216	67.93	243.00	310.93
Rock Spring	G. D. Renegar, Harmony, Rt. 2	W. L. Cooke, Harmony	7	125	106	79.73	368.04	447.77
Sandy Spring	G. D. Renegar, Harmony, Rt. 2	J. S. Groce, Harmony		209	150	186.18	458.01	644.19
Shady Grove	T. Dewey Armstrong, Winston-Salem, 534 Argoone Blvd.	W. Hubert Evans, Jonesville	9	146	126	30.11	248.56	278.67
Swaim's	Cleat W. Simmons, Jonesville	H. A. Bryant, Boonville	10	372	126	12.04	382.02	394.06
Turner's Creek	J. H. Groce, Cana	Carl Omard, Cana		142	78	9.57	104.92	114.49
Union Grove	E. C. Norman, East Bend	Oscar Caudle, Yadkinville	1	218	125	61.45	213.44	274.89
West Bend	J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville	Joseph Wishon, Lewisville		39	52	34.61	116.35	150.96
Yadkinville	R. L. West, Yadkinville	Avalon E. Hall, Yadkinville	9	118	142	175.16	2,462.93	2,638.09
Yadkin Valley	E. G. Jordan, Elkin	E. C. Howard, Advance	3	123	96	35.84	165.24	201.08
West Boonville	(Mission Sunday School)	C. R. Transon, Boonville			46			
Totals			212	5,598	3,836	$ 3,650.68	$23,747.20	$27,397.88

YANCEY

Bald Creek	J. D. King, Cane River		12	356	127*	$ 8.77	$ 226.08	$ 234.85
Blue Rock	E. J. Hall, Celo	Floyd Thomas, Newdale		164	45*	13.00	30.00	43.00
Bolen's Creek	Ben L. Ray, Pensacola	Grove C. Anglin, Burnsville, Star Rt.	8	68	143	263.18	413.47	676.65
Brown's Creek	W. S. Woody, Spruce Pine		37	227	120*	28.62	298.45	327.07
Burnsville	R. E. Powell, Burnsville	Dawson Briggs, Burnsville	9	283	365	680.67	2,170.95	2,851.62
Byrd's Chapel	A. Z. Jamerson, Burnsville, Rt. 1	Claude Hunter, Ramseytown	35	162	91	53.00	189.76	242.76
Cane River	P. L. McMahan, Boonford	T. H. Phoenix, Cane River	3	169	74	78.84	139.17	218.01

YANCEY—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Clay Mound	Biss McMahan, Micaville	L. M. Wyatt, Micaville	7	49	52	$ 25.85	$ 290.92	$ 316.77
Concord	R. D. Ponder, Buckner			50*	61*			
Crabtree	R. D. Ponder, Buckner	Ralph Young, Micaville		205	108	28.00	189.63	217.63
Double Island	W. M. Turbyfill, Clarissa	Jobe Thomas, Green Mountain	15	257	276	29.42	201.64	231.06
Elk Shoal	R. D. Ponder, Buckner	Biss Randolph, Burnsville, Rt. 1	13	262	93		338.00	338.00
Fairview	Ade Buchanan, Micaville	Lawrence Cook, Celo	8	153	65		91.00	91.00
Green Mountain Zion	Lee J. Jones, Marion	Welzie Hughes, Green Mountain	6	125	119	82.25	184.01	266.26
Hall's Chapel	E. J. Hall, Celo	Lewis Edge, Celo		35	38	12.00	36.00	48.00
Indian Creek	B. T. Nanney, Swiss	Clyde Allen, Paint Gap		25	41		26.25	26.25
Ivy Gap	J. N. Watts, Mars Hill	Jerry King, Swiss	31	198	71	11.22	137.13	148.35
Jack's Creek	A. Z. Jamerson, Burnsville, Rt. 1	E. F. Hunter, Burnsville, Rt. 1	7	73	130	141.90	259.75	401.65
Laurel Branch	Ben L. Ray, Pensacola	Mrs. Wayne Ray, Pensacola	5	89	37	158.06	182.04	340.10
Locust Grove	Moss Holloway, Erwin, Tenn.	Walter Hughes, Huntdale		30	40*	23.40	40.18	63.58
Mount Mitchell	J. H. Black, Windom	J. C. Robinson, Hamrick	31	161	160	26.62	423.52	450.14
Mount Pleasant	B. S. Hensley, Barnardsville	W. T. Tomberlin, Swiss	4	170	115	67.63	247.73	315.36
Pleasant Gap	J. Holland Black, Windom	George Hall, Micaville	13	152	78	57.49	138.55	196.04
Pleasant Grove	Ade Buchanan, Micaville	D. A. Beaver, Green Mountain	9	171	128*	2.26	156.60	158.86
Pleasant Valley	J. P. Mason, West Asheville	Earnest Ray, Burnsville, Rt. 1	12	136	78*		121.85	121.85
Price's Creek	J. H. Black, Windom	Marion B. Westall, Paint Gap	9	105	64	10.00	113.60	123.60
Riverside	P. L. McMahan, Boonford	S. E. Tilson, Burnsville	23	104	188	171.00	330.28	501.28
South Estatoe	J. E. Hensley, Celo	A. Roscoe Westall, Hamrick		182	126	60.45	257.66	318.11
Upper Shoal Creek	Ade Buchanan, Micaville	J. C. Dunlaney, Windom	3	62	65	19.02	148.02	167.04
Windom	Ade Buchanan, Micaville	Brady Black, Windom	4	63	50	2.00	87.87	89.87
Young's Chapel	Roy D. Campbell, Toecane, Rt. 1	Paul Young, Boonford	7	84	62	24.93	167.05	191.98
Totals			311	4,376	3,210	$ 2,079.58	$ 7,637.16	$ 9,716.74

INDIAN ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

BURNT SWAMP

Antioch	Roy Maynor, Pembroke, Rt. 3	Steve Hammond, St. Paul		101	150	$ 7.30	$ 135.86	$ 143.16
Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	W. B. Strickland, Pembroke, Rt. 1	13	190	138	15.00	793.51	808.51
Berea	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	W. G. Revels, Pembroke	10	81	116	153.46	385.40	538.86
Beulah	W. A. Bell, St. Paul	Norman Lowry, Rowland, Rt. 1	13	35	82		95.58	95.58
Bethel Hill	Roy Maynor, Pembroke, Rt. 3	Charlie Hammond, Lumberton, Rt. 2	14	217	207	46.05	272.72	318.77
Burnt Swamp	P. Purcell Locklear, Maxton, Rt. 3	G. V. McNeil, Lumberton, Rt. 4	17	110	66	20.00	110.44	130.44
Cedar Grove	Chesley Hammond, Fairmont	Venonia Sampson, Fairmont		67	100	7.98	221.98	229.96
Deep Branch	Roy Maynor, Pembroke, Rt. 3	Robert Sampson, Lumberton, Rt. 4	8	90	107		195.75	195.75
Gray Pond	Z. R. Chavis, Pembroke, Rt. 1	W. C. Chavis, Maxton, Rt. 1		37	40		22.10	22.10
Harper's Ferry	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	Burleigh Lowry, Rowland, Rt. 1	44	203	271	50.09	2,310.61	2,360.70
Mount Airy	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	J. L. Carter, Pembroke, Rt. 1	13	202	168	32.19	1,226.11	1,258.30
Mount Elim	C. H. Maynor, Red Springs	Claudie Dial, Red Springs	6	90	125	17.13	74.98	92.11
Mount Moriah	W. G. Hunt, Lumberton, Rt. 2	G. H. Locklear, St. Pauls, Rt. 1	7	180	112	10.37	52.81	63.18
Mount Olive	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	G. B. Brewington, Clinton	9	156	156	19.70	222.32	242.02
New Bethel	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke	A. M. Locklear, Lumberton, Rt. 2	6	112	136	8.50	333.81	342.31
Oak Grove	J. E. Hammond, Lumberton, Rt. 2	Henry Dunn, Laurinburg, Rt. 3		95	63		84.60	84.60
Pembroke, First	S. A. Hammond, Lumberton, Rt. 2	W. H. Godwin, Pembroke	9	61	145	23.22	881.03	904.25
Piney Grove	Roy Maynor, Pembroke	Budd Hunt, Fairmont, Rt. 3	3	112	79	4.00	133.69	137.69
Pleasant Hope	J. A. Wilkins, Pembroke	J. A. Pevie, Red Springs	5	31	33		41.71	41.71
Pleasant View	C. H. Maynor, Red Springs	G. W. Lowry, Fairmont, Rt. 1	22	111	144		472.73	472.73
Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke	J. O. Brooks, Fairmont	6	249	140	10.75	294.03	304.78
Smyrna	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke	Horace Pittman, Allenton	9	105	102	20.00	210.57	230.57
Ten Mile Center	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke	L. A. Brewington, Lumberton, Rt. 2	2	64	123	14.20	96.95	111.15
Union	C. H. Maynor, Red Springs	M. C. Locklear, Lumberton, Rt. 1	1	20	35		70.06	70.06
Zion Hill	J. A. Wilkins, Pembroke, Rt. 1	C. L. Locklear, Shannon, Rt. 1	6	50	54	2.50	51.50	54.00
Totals			223	2,769	2,892	$ 462.44	$ 8,790.85	$ 9,253.29

CHEROKEE

Bethabara	Dewitt Owl, Bryson City	Sam Brady, Bryson City	15	163	62	$	$ 9.40	$ 9.40
Big Cove	Ute Jumper, Whittier	Mose Welch, Ravensford	21	53	51		7.67	7.67
Cherokee	W. H. Fitzgerald, Cherokee	Johnson Owl, Cherokee	13	174	150	50.48	246.15	296.63
Echota	Ute Jumper, Whittier	Lloyd Lambert, Cherokee		26	15		13.53	13.53
Macedonia	Clifford Hornbuckle, Cherokee	Charles Eshelman, Cherokee		63	64		69.20	69.20
Piney Grove				15	9			
Rock Springs	Dewitt Owl, Bryson City, Rt. 1	John Money, Cherokee	17	130	132		113.57	113.57
Wright's Creek	Willie Owl, Bryson City	Herman Ensley, Cherokee	7	60	47		75.92	75.92
Yellow Hill	Clifford Hornbuckle, Cherokee	Kernie Wahneetah, Cherokee	14	36	61		52.62	52.62
Zion Hill	Esiah George, Robbinsville	Jonah Brown, Robbinsville		5	16		30.50	30.50
Totals			87	725	607	50.48	618.56	669.04

STATISTICAL REPORTS OF ALL ASSOCIATIONS

Associations	Baptisms	Number of Churches	Church Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Columns)
Alexander	327	33	6,068	$ 3,266.14	$ 13,252.62	$ 16,518.76
Alleghany	32	9	490	507.48	3,166.30	3,673.78
Anson	100	11	1,425	678.29	3,786.01	4,464.30
Ashe	314	46	4,168	1,054.79	10,830.14	11,884.93
Atlantic	110	33	4,263	5,937.55	24,970.76	30,908.31
Avery	157	25	2,358	631.05	3,649.46	4,280.51
Beulah	251	25	4,063	5,329.79	22,091.57	27,421.36
Bladen	189	29	3,643	2,958.60	12,933.82	15,892.42
Blue Ridge	207	30	4,493	7,506.78	20,229.06	27,735.84
Brier Creek	328	33	6,066	995.68	11,241.68	12,237.36
Brunswick	100	22	2,323	1,503.21	6,971.08	8,474.29
Brushy Mountain	226	31	5,383	3,909.27	15,619.25	19,528.52
Buncombe	1,160	60	14,418	20,433.06	134,769.59	155,202.65
Cabarrus	619	23	6,250	13,224.35	67,792.20	81,016.55
Caldwell	732	46	8,882	6,870.96	55,094.20	61,965.16
Carolina	750	52	9,882	6,975.55	41,795.24	48,770.79
Catawba River	389	29	5,278	7,369.07	48,155.87	55,524.94
Central	318	33	10,373	29,289.57	60,968.10	90,257.67
Chowan	382	45	12,324	15,938.15	53,882.25	69,820.40
Columbus	327	38	7,148	5,381.92	24,875.30	30,257.22
Dock	82	15	1,514	381.98	3,283.07	3,665.05
Eastern	221	39	6,633	8,844.15	26,296.49	35,140.64
Elkin	84	14	2,807	676.59	14,859.43	15,536.02
Flat River	363	32	8,567	7,497.96	33,309.24	40,807.20
French Broad	397	43	6,469	6,714.18	17,284.02	23,998.20
Gaston County	969	38	13,725	25,260.69	138,496.23	163,756.92
Green River	183	29	5,446	4,338.31	26,575.58	30,913.89
Haywood	305	37	5,466	5,788.49	30,387.92	36,176.41
Johnston	379	46	7,894	7,908.42	34,628.81	42,537.23
Kings Mountain	472	45	15,060	27,124.60	87,959.09	115,083.69
Liberty	289	28	6,718	19,123.44	46,280.84	65,404.28
Little River	205	26	6,819	9,113.45	28,086.96	37,200.41
Macon County	288	33	4,920	1,421.30	10,662.53	12,083.83
Mecklenburg	618	34	13,361	29,842.35	152,360.14	182,202.49
Mitchell	294	31	5,315	1,975.67	31,717.62	33,693.29
Montgomery	217	29	3,326	2,912.35	12,352.73	15,265.08
Mount Zion	993	58	20,583	48,648.71	234,414.06	283,062.77
Neuse	104	21	3,372	4,597.64	22,281.37	26,879.01
New Found	236	23	2,640	665.60	5,476.05	6,141.65
New South River	298	50	8,673	7,489.67	32,723.20	40,212.87
Pamlico	36	18	1,148	1,575.09	4,023.78	5,598.87
Pee Dee	299	32	6,324	9,677.17	50,633.89	60,311.06
Piedmont	975	46	15,479	51,821.04	161,203.30	213,024.34
Pilot Mountain	1,074	76	20,128	55,651.62	183,662.32	239,313.94
Raleigh	296	34	11,256	20,225.47	124,710.37	144,935.84
Randolph	262	30	4,050	6,101.70	25,400.90	31,502.60
Roanoke	615	71	15,563	30,577.79	130,859.96	161,437.75
Robeson	589	61	12,137	22,513.68	53,751.62	76,265.30
Rowan	250	21	5,406	9,266.11	47,914.39	57,180.50
Sandy Creek	372	55	8,040	8,257.59	43,842.28	52,099.87
Sandy Run	554	54	13,856	11,918.79	81,017.73	92,936.52
South Fork	589	41	8,440	18,823.85	78,428.19	97,252.04
South Mountain	234	25	3,740	773.96	11,610.18	12,384.14
South Yadkin	178	27	6,894	12,500.76	49,247.58	61,748.34
Stanly	303	35	6,912	9,980.71	35,361.05	45,341.76
Stone Mountain	118	25	2,825	275.52	3,245.54	3,521.06
Stony Fork	141	17	1,578	457.93	4,464.41	4,922.34
Surry	460	50	7,167	8,418.45	32,752.78	41,171.23
Tar River	421	63	13,420	12,282.50	41,511.65	53,794.15
Tennessee River	379	56	5,597	2,510.14	10,005.41	12,515.55
Three Forks	595	37	6,139	3,382.54	20,013.64	23,396.18
Transylvania	199	25	3,640	2,256.99	14,204.13	16,461.12
Tuckaseigee	398	44	5,874	1,396.74	11,990.27	13,387.01
Union	429	47	9,451	5,524.02	31,557.00	37,081.02
West Chowan	485	58	15,211	24,637.20	66,383.26	91,020.46
West Liberty	135	25	2,698	1,909.48	2,154.64	4,064.12
Western North Carolina	272	35	5,602	1,007.89	12,389.47	13,397.36
Wilmington	208	40	9,215	17,430.04	61,727.09	79,157.13
Yadkin	212	29	5,598	3,650.68	23,747.20	27,397.88
Yancey	311	31	4,376	2,079.58	7,637.16	9,716.74
Totals	25,404	2,532	506,370	$ 716,971.84	$3,050,961.07	$3,767,932.91

INDIAN ASSOCIATIONS—ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Burnt Swamp	223	25	2,769	$ 462.44	$ 8,790.85	$ 9,253.29
Cherokee	87	10	725	50.48	618.56	669.04
Totals	310	35	3,494	$ 512.92	$ 9,409.41	$ 9,922.33

GENERAL CHURCH ACTIVITIES — Baptisms, Sunday Schools, Training Unions, and W. M. U. Organizations

Associations	Churches		Sunday Schools		Training Unions		W. M. U. Organizations		Churches Reporting Baptisms		Churches Contributing to Denominational Objects		Per Capita Contributions to Denominational Objects	Per Capita Gifts to All Objects
	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number*	Membership†	Number	Membership	Yes	No	Yes	No		
Alexander	33	6,068	33	3,139	3	162	9	20	31	2	31	2	$ .54	$ 2.72
Alleghany	9	490	9	637	6	216	4	86	5	4	9	.....	1.04	7.50
Anson	11	1,425	11	984	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1	10	1	.48	3.13
Ashe	46	4,168	42	3,452	18	432	10	125	35	11	31	15	.25	2.85
Atlantic	33	4,263	30	3,329	14	648	73	996	19	14	33	.....	1.16	7.25
Avery	25	2,358	24	2,144	11	414	8	73	18	7	18	7	.26	1.82
Beulah	25	4,063	26	3,311	19	954	67	790	24	1	25	.....	1.31	6.75
Bladen	29	3,643	28	2,867	10	414	27	525	20	9	27	2	.81	4.36
Blue Ridge	30	4,493	30	4,422	17	954	23	218	22	8	22	8	1.67	6.17
Brier Creek	33	6,066	33	3,248	1	.....	5	145	31	2	28	5	.16	2.02
Brunswick	22	2,323	22	2,237	12	522	25	220	17	5	21	1	.65	3.65
Brushy Mountain	31	5,383	31	3,777	8	216	17	394	20	11	27	4	.72	3.63
Buncombe	60	14,418	59	14,131	42	2,538	99	1,800	50	10	51	9	1.42	10.76
Cabarrus	23	6,250	24	7,215	19	1,674	52	810	22	1	23	.....	2.11	12.96
Caldwell	46	8,882	46	8,074	25	1,476	32	630	43	3	43	3	.77	6.98
Carolina	52	9,882	52	7,404	32	1,440	36	459	38	14	39	13	.71	4.94
Catawba River	29	5,278	29	6,052	23	1,710	31	625	27	2	27	2	1.41	10.52
Central	33	10,373	32	7,365	21	1,062	64	1,227	27	6	32	1	2.82	8.70
Chowan	45	12,324	44	7,933	24	1,404	151	2,500	39	6	43	2	1.29	5.67
Columbus	38	7,148	38	5,775	15	504	39	440	34	4	37	1	.75	4.23
Dock	15	1,514	15	1,327	4	72	.....	.....	13	2	14	1	.25	2.42
Eastern	39	6,633	37	4,405	19	810	83	1,500	28	11	38	1	1.33	5.30
Elkin	14	2,807	14	2,308	2	126	.....	.....	13	1	12	2	.24	5.53
Flat River	32	8,567	32	5,087	14	540	73	1,500	29	3	32	.....	.88	4.76
French Broad	43	6,469	42	4,954	16	864	19	557	33	10	38	5	1.04	3.71
Gaston County	38	13,725	42	16,255	36	2,880	90	1,411	35	3	38	.....	1.84	11.93
Green River	29	5,446	29	3,722	14	666	23	716	21	8	29	.....	.80	5.68
Haywood	37	5,466	37	6,269	20	972	33	366	25	12	32	5	1.06	6.62
Johnston	46	7,894	46	5,900	27	918	89	1,629	40	6	46	.....	1.00	5.39
Kings Mountain	45	15,060	46	12,612	38	2,466	89	2,000	44	1	44	1	1.80	7.64
Liberty	28	6,718	29	6,858	20	1,440	80	1,546	23	5	27	1	2.85	9.74
Little River	26	6,819	26	5,718	21	1,242	67	1,445	24	2	23	3	1.34	5.46
Macon County	33	4,920	33	3,198	18	630	12	220	24	9	27	6	.29	2.46
Mecklenburg	34	13,361	34	12,612	25	1,638	73	2,000	30	4	34	.....	2.23	13.64

Mitchell	31	5,315	31	4,256	14	558	11	135	24	7	27	4	.37	6.34
Montgomery	29	3,326	30	2,908	9	306	18	225	24	5	27	2	.88	4.59
Mount Zion	58	20,583	58	18,280	40	2,808	167	4,483	53	5	57	1	2.36	13.75
Neuse	21	3,372	22	2,989	9	468	35	800	11	10	19	2	1.36	7.97
New Found	23	2,640	23	1,594	4	72	----	----	16	7	14	9	.25	2.33
New South River	50	8,673	51	7,340	31	1,134	64	700	39	11	48	2	.86	4.64
Pamlico	18	1,148	13	893	5	144	22	209	6	12	17	1	1.37	4.88
Pee Dee	32	6,324	32	5,471	21	972	68	2,100	27	5	29	3	1.53	9.54
Piedmont	46	15,479	47	16,310	32	2,430	94	2,600	44	2	46	----	3.35	13.76
Pilot Mountain	76	20,128	73	18,040	31	1,710	135	3,715	66	10	73	3	2.76	11.89
Raleigh	34	11,256	34	9,507	23	1,782	62	1,912	31	3	33	1	1.80	12.88
Randolph	30	4,050	29	4,211	24	1,134	35	860	25	5	30	----	1.51	7.78
Roanoke	71	15,563	68	12,605	35	1,728	148	3,000	53	18	70	1	1.96	10.37
Robeson	61	12,137	63	11,700	22	1,170	123	2,555	49	12	59	2	1.85	6.28
Rowan	21	5,406	21	5,931	16	846	30	769	19	2	21	----	1.71	10.58
Sandy Creek	55	8,040	52	7,273	29	1,170	72	1,650	38	17	52	3	1.03	6.48
Sandy Run	54	13,856	55	12,029	34	1,854	56	1,600	49	5	51	3	.86	6.71
South Fork	41	8,440	41	9,639	27	1,674	59	1,323	36	5	39	2	2.23	11.52
South Mountain	25	3,740	25	2,822	10	540	7	37	24	1	21	4	.21	3.31
South Yadkin	27	6,894	28	6,376	20	1,224	58	1,127	24	3	27	----	1.81	8.96
Stanly	35	6,912	34	6,003	12	558	67	1,110	31	4	34	1	1.44	6.56
Stone Mountain	25	2,825	25	1,953	4	162	----	----	20	5	17	8	.10	1.25
Stony Fork	17	1,578	17	1,264	----	----	2	10	12	5	11	6	.29	3.12
Surry	50	7,167	49	6,306	11	558	28	1,043	37	13	44	6	1.17	5.74
Tar River	63	13,420	62	9,127	28	1,350	121	1,700	51	12	62	1	.92	4.01
Tennessee River	56	5,597	54	5,552	27	918	8	110	39	17	38	18	.45	2.24
Three Forks	37	6,139	37	5,021	9	558	23	515	34	3	35	2	.55	3.81
Transylvania	25	3,640	25	2,149	15	684	23	290	19	6	20	5	.62	4.52
Tuckaseigee	44	5,874	44	4,863	17	756	16	324	30	14	29	15	.24	2.28
Union	47	9,451	47	6,137	16	594	42	710	40	7	46	1	.58	3.92
West Chowan	58	15,211	58	9,712	21	1,044	196	3,350	54	4	57	1	1.62	5.98
West Liberty	25	2,698	25	1,677	9	270	----	----	16	9	24	1	.71	1.51
Western North Carolina	35	5,602	35	3,767	12	522	23	270	24	11	22	13	.18	2.39
Wilmington	40	9,215	40	5,754	26	1,530	70	1,600	28	12	37	3	1.89	8.59
Yadkin	29	5,598	30	3,836	20	900	36	625	22	7	28	1	.65	4.89
Yancey	31	4,376	31	3,210	5	108	13	162	24	7	26	5	.48	2.22
Totals	2,532	506,370	2,514	425,226	1,262	66,240	3,435	68,592	2,053	479	2,301	231	$ 1.42	$ 7.44

INDIAN ASSOCIATIONS—ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Burnt Swamp	25	2,769	25	2,892	2	72	58	850	21	4	18	7	$ .17	$ 3.34
Cherokee	10	725	10	607	1	18	----	----	6	4	1	9	.07	.92
Totals	35	3,494	35	3,499	3	90	58	850	27	8	19	16	$ .15	$ 2.83

* Churches with Training Union work. † Membership estimated on basis of 18 to each Union.

SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONS BY STATES

Associations	STATES 1938	Churches	Ordained Ministers	Baptisms	Total Membership	Sunday Schools		B.Y.P.U.'s and B.A.U.'s		W. M. U.		Church Property			Contributions of Churches		
						Number	Enrolled	Total Number	Total Enrolled	Total Organizations	Contributions	Church Houses	Pastors' Homes	Total Value Property	For All Local Purposes	For All Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total for All Purposes
72	Alabama	2,299	1,926	20,768	379,541	2,173	230,750	2,875	52,651	2,585	$ 158,650.07	2,140	245	$13,004,918	$1,625,351.93	$ 278,130.26	$1,903,482.19
1	Arizona	16	32	248	2,987	17	2,565	58	779	46	10,349.98	14	2	172,500	37,686.45	6,076.41	43,762.86
40	Arkansas	892	650	10,501	145,386	859	108,089	1,849	35,013	1,335	210,608.72	752	131	5,578,990	866,289.56	166,608.79	1,032,898.35
1	Dist. of Colum.	30	45	884	19,433	34	18,433	69	2,087	*84	21,690.49	30	4	3,364,300	499,392.00	127,704.87	627,096.87
33	Florida	788	874	9,227	147,002	724	109,707	1,559	27,509	1,861	135,406.09	749	156	8,425,249	1,177,291.67	208,578.95	1,385,870.62
95	Georgia	2,588	2,364	25,714	518,278	2,281	283,519	2,327	50,004	2,872	294,160.79	2,384	243	18,134,118	2,265,895.11	431,547.78	2,697,442.89
23	Illinois	578	548	3,719	77,026	562	59,219	654	11,136	664	34,721.17	554	56	2,728,054	405,545.53	64,861.57	470,407.10
79	Kentucky	2,056	2,036	18,423	387,174	1,896	257,867	1,864	36,739	2,230	179,158.74	1,845	208	16,200,017	2,040,762.90	405,624.49	2,446,387.39
37	Louisiana	880	836	10,623	179,438	848	108,943	1,750	30,611	1,280	135,978.60	816	145	5,902,466	1,071,563.25	250,729.13	1,322,292.38
6	Maryland	98	70	1,025	21,205	99	21,085	185	3,398	308	20,153.35	95	.....	3,311,350	273,521.41	52,968.56	326,489.97
75	Mississippi	1,552	1,053	13,393	272,281	1,371	143,761	2,244	43,411	2,014	122,196.86	1,483	226	8,821,347	1,241,324.96	243,478.99	1,484,803.95
84	Missouri	1,707	1,435	13,316	262,771	1,621	199,918	2,376	38,037	2,249	80,341.96	1,604	163	14,139,821	1,697,350.91	316,205.26	2,013,556.17
10	New Mexico	155	155	1,296	19,385	140	19,164	424	7,149	201	47,368.81	104	35	825,090	233,433.51	37,191.97	270,625.48
72	North Carolina	2,545	2,149	25,476	495,071	2,534	420,487	3,302	61,909	3,591	299,222.52	2,439	380	21,953,224	2,814,879.56	671,484.60	3,486,364.61
38	Oklahoma	1,058	1,300	15,290	219,881	1,011	166,473	2,492	46,448	2,125	99,117.78	816	296	9,132,445	1,652,352.17	274,312.99	1,926,665.16
38	South Carolina	1,205	879	13,426	280,071	1,193	219,897	2,080	43,080	2,734	220,189.74	1,169	266	12,260,006	1,713,540.77	370,379.36	2,083,920.13
63	Tennessee	2,088	2,113	20,898	387,437	1,976	258,570	2,394	45,994	2,840	263,388.12	1,950	185	14,286,797	2,011,645.24	398,418.07	2,410,063.31
109	Texas	3,235	2,870	41,816	696,014	3,035	523,522	7,471	140,483	4,823	1,417,707.74	2,744	724	33,445,491	5,659,613.30	948,406.06	6,608,019.36
30	Virginia	1,162	740	10,771	259,804	1,140	216,882	1,614	32,143	4,050	324,068.28	1,136	403	18,760,655	2,179,371.25	545,820.67	2,725,191.92
906	1938 Total	24,932	22,075	256,814	4,770,185	23,514	3,368,851	37,587	708,581	37,892	4,074,479.83	22,824	3,868	210,446,838	29,466,811.48	5,798,528.78	35,265,340.26

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Associations	Moderators and Postoffices	Clerks and Postoffices	Place and Time of Next Meeting
Alexander	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville	R. B. McLeod, Taylorsville, Route 2	Bethlehem, October 9 and 10
Alleghany	A. O. Joines, Sparta	Vann Miller, Laurel Springs	Laurel Springs, September 6, 7, and 8
Anson	Chas. E. Stevens, Wadesboro	Miss Mary Sullivan, Wadesboro	Mount Beulah, October 24
Ashe	J. C. Goodman, West Jefferson	F. L. Barker, Lansing	Phoenix, August 24, 25, and 26
Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort	Geo. E. Lovell, 35 Broad St., New Bern	Pollocksville, October 24 and 25
Avery	V. W. Greene, Senia	J. L. Banner, Newland	Newland, August 23
Beulah	J. W. Noell, Roxboro	V. E. Duncan, Semora	Blanch, September 24 and 25
Bladen	R. J. Hall, Bladenboro	Seth Lewis, Bladenboro	Bethel, October 16
Blue Ridge	W. R. Chambers, Marion	A. H. Mitchem, Marion	Bethel, October 8 and 9
Brier Creek	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River	S. G. Crater, Hamptonville	Cranberry, October 3 and 4
Brunswick	B. R. Page, Bolivia	John Jenrette, Ash	Mount Pisgah, October 23 and 24
Brushy Mountain	T. E. Story, Wilkesboro	J. F. Jordan, Wilkesboro	New Hope, September 17 and 18
Buncombe	Don C. Young, Asheville	G. L. Royster, Candler	Swannanoa, August 13 and 14
Cabarrus	J. Clyde Yates, Kannapolis	J. S. Tyson, Kannapolis, Box 884	Mount Pleasant, September 11 and 12
Caldwell	R. D. Carroll, Hudson	H. S. Benfield, Lenoir	Granite Falls—First, September 19 and 20
Carolina	M. L. Walker, East Flat Rock	M. A. Kizer, Saluda	Dana, August 6 and 7
Catawba River	C. C. Long, Morganton	K. L. Lineberger, Valdese	High Peak, October 24 and 25
Central	J. A. Easley, Wake Forest	W. R. Powell, Wake Forest	Flat Rock, September 26 and 27
Chowan	E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City	A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City	Salem, September 17 and 18
Columbus	S. N. Lamb, Whiteville	R. B. Mallard, Tabor City	Hallsboro, October 24 and 25
Dock	P. A. Stanley, Nakina	Mrs. W. E. Jacobs, Nakina	Myrtle Head, October 25
Eastern	F. W. McGowan, Kenansville	C. I. Robinson, Garland	Clinton, October 8
Elkin	David W. Day, Elkin	J. W. Cheek, Roaring River	Macedonia, October 4 and 5
Flat River	W. D. Poe, Oxford	Sam A. Howard, Oxford	Poplar Creek, October 8 and 9
French Broad	D. K. Cohn, Marshall	Mrs. C. R. Corn, Marshall	Beech Glen, August 8 and 9
Gaston County	T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia	David P. Dellinger, Cherryville	Cherryville, October 23 and 24
Green River	R. E. Price, Rutherfordton	C. W. Keeter, Rutherfordton	Rutherfordton—First, October 3 and 4
Haywood	F. H. Leatherwood, Waynesville	W. M. Gerald, Clyde	Crabtree, August 21, and Fine's Creek, August 22
Johnston	A. J. Whitley, Smithfield	Theo B. Davis, Zebulon	Noble's Chapel, October 30 and 31
Kings Mountain	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	J. W. Costner, Lawndale	Carpenter's Grove, October 24 and 25
Liberty	R. D. Covington, Thomasville	Sam J. Smith, Lexington	Center Hill, September 3 and 4
Little River	L. H. Campbell, Buie's Creek	R. F. Hall, Lillington	Macedonia, October 29 and 30
Macon County	John E. Rickman, Franklin	R. M. Ledford, Franklin	Ellijay, August 8 and 9
Mecklenburg	E. E. Rutledge, 318 N. Tryon St., Charlotte	P. S. Vann, 1621 Brandon Rd., Charlotte	Charlotte—Allen Street, September 10 and 11
Mitchell	Roy D. Campbell, Bakersville	Warren Pritchard, Spruce Pine	White Oak, August 29
Montgomery	Chas. B. Trammel, Troy	Grady L. Brewer, Star	Dover, October 17 and 18
Mount Zion	W. G. Hall, Durham	W. O. Williams, Durham	Olive Chapel, October 16 and 17
Neuse	Eugene L. Roberts, Goldsboro	A. B. Alderman, Snow Hill	Goldsboro—First, November 6
New Found	Ira Plemmons, Hot Springs	J. Henry Roberts, Marshall, Route 1	Caney Fork, August 15 and 16
New South River	Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville	Samuel A. Howard, Salemburg	Salemburg, October 16 and 17

Pamlico	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield	R. W. Lucas, Belhaven	Swanquarter, September 18
Pee Dee	W. H. Moore, Wadesboro	Chas. B. Deane, Rockingham	Cartledge Creek, October 22
Piedmont	Grover H. Jones, High Point	O. E. Lee, Greensboro	Greensboro—Florida St., October 23 and 24
Pilot Mountain	D. H. Wilcox, 830 W. Fifth St., Winston-Salem	T. C. Keaton, Rochester St., Winston-Salem	Quaker Gap, October 19 and 20
Raleigh	R. N. Simms, Jr., Raleigh	T. C. Council, Raleigh	Green Level, October 30 and 31
Randolph	J. C. Kidd, Bennett	Geo. S. Wallace, Cedar Falls, Box 66	Mount Pleasant, October 24 and 25
Roanoke	John T. Coley, Rocky Mount, Route 3	W. W. Mangum, 611 Buena Vista Ave., Rocky Mount	Nashville, October 8 and 9
Robeson	Chas. H. Durham, Lumberton	R. T. Allen, Lumberton	Fairmont, October 30, and St. Pauls—First, October 31
Rowan	C. A. Rhyne, Salisbury	A. L. Jarrell, Salisbury	West Corinth, October 22 and 23
Sandy Creek	V. M. Dorsett, Siler City	R. H. Beaver, Bonlee	Ashley Heights, October 10 and 11
Sandy Run	J. W. Jones, Caroleen	B. M. Strickland, Chesnee, S. C., Route 1	Bethel, October 9, and Trinity, October 10
South Fork	L. L. Hatfield, Hickory	M. S. Brittain, Hickory	Lincolnton—First, October 4 and 5
South Mountain	S. A. Carswell, Icard	R. E. Rich, Connelly Springs	Saint Paul's, October 24 and 25
South Yadkin	A. T. Stoudemire, Cooleemee	W. L. McSwain, Harmony	Mooresville—First, October 17 and 18
Stanly	L. D. Munn, Badin	Richard Bass, Albemarle	Bethel, October 24 and 25
Stone Mountain	C. M. Caudill, Hays	A. C. Yale, Hays	Mountain Valley, September 20
Stony Fork	Carl Triplett, Blowing Rock	F. L. Hampton, Blowing Rock, Route 1	Bailey Camp, September 10 and 11
Surry	A. V. West, Mount Airy	J. H. Hall, Mount Airy	Indian Grove, September 26 and 27
Tar River	J. Edward Allen, Warrenton	Garland A. Hendricks, Littleton	Henderson—First, October 3 and 4
Tennessee River	B. F. Shope, Yellow Creek	S. B. Smiley, Lauada	Cold Springs, August 22 and 23
Three Forks	R. C. Eggers, Zionville	Clyde R. Greene, Boone	Three Forks, August 27, 28, and 29
Transylvania	Yancey C. Elliott, Brevard	N. L. Ponder, Brevard, Route 2	Cathey's Creek, August 7 and 8
Tuckaseigee	T. F. Deitz, Sylva, Route 1	W. N. Cook, Webster	Moses Creek, August 15 and 16
Union	T. L. Price, Unionville	J. Howard Williams, Monroe	Faulk's, October 8 and 9
West Chowan	W. D. Barbee, Seaboard	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie	Connaritsa, October 29 and 30
West Liberty	Fred Stiles, Murphy	U. S. G. Phillips, Unaka	Oak Grove, October 4
Western North Carolina	E. F. Baker, Andrews	R. P. Lovingood, Andrews	Hayesville, August 20 and 21
Wilmington	A. J. Barton, 1810 Market St., Wilmington	J. E. Allard, Wilmington, Route 2	Wilmington—Gibson Avenue, October 22 and 23
Yadkin	J. T. Reece, Yadkinville	J. P. Davis, Boonville	Shady Grove, July, 11 and 12
Yancey	Monroe McIntosh, Cane River	Miss Evelyn Hunter, Burnsville	Indian Creek, August 30 and 31
Burnt Swamp (Indian)	S. A. Hammond, Lumberton, Route 2	J. L. Carter, Pembroke, Route 1	Mount Airy, October 17 and 18
Cherokee (Indian)	Robert C. Smith, Cherokee	Johnson Owl, Whittier	Big Cove, October 3

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION

Year	Place of Meeting	President	Recording Secretary	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer	Preacher of Introductory Sermon
1830	Greenville	Patrick W. Dowd	R. S. Blount	John Armstrong	Henry Austin	Samuel Wait
1831	Roger's Cross Roads	do	N. G. Smith	do	do	John Armstrong
1832	Reeve's Chapel	Wm. P. Biddle	A. J. Battle	do	do	William P. Biddle
1833	Cartledge's Creek	do	Amos J. Battle	do	Charles McAlister	David S. Williams
1834	Cashie	Alfred Dockery	do	do	do	Wm. Richards
1835	Union Camp Ground	do	James McDaniel	do	William Roles	John Kerr
1836	County Line	do	do	do	Amos J. Battle	John Armstrong
1837	May's Chapel	do	do	William H. Jordan	do	A. J. Battle
1838	Brown's	do	do	do	do	James S. Mims
1839	Grassy Creek	do	do	do	do	John Armstrong
1840	Johnston Liberty	do	do	do	do	J. J. Finch
1841	do	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hill Jordan
1842	Meherrin	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	do	James S. Purefoy	J. J. Finch
1843	Boiling Springs	do	do	do	do	Eli Philips
1844	Raleigh	Alfred Dockery	John B. White	S. J. Wheeler	do	R. McNabb
1845	do	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	J. J. Finch	do	G. M. Thompson
1846	do	do	do	do	do	W. T. Brooks
1847	Friendship	Alfred Dockery	J. J. Palmer	do	do	J. S. Purefoy
1848	Rockford	do	do	J. J. James	do	David S. Williams
1849	Oxford	James McDaniel	do	William A. Shaw	do	C. R. Hendrickson
1850	Louisburg	do	do	John H. Lacey	do	John B. White
1851	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hooper
1852	Smithfield	do	do	do	do	James McDaniel
1853	New Bern	do	do	A. McDowell	do	R. I. Devin
1854	Fayetteville	do	A. McDowell	T. S. Yarborough	do	A. McDowell
1855	Warrenton	do	George W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	do	T. W. Tobey
1856	Raleigh	do	J. B. Solomon	do	do	Address by President
1857	Hertford	do	do	T. E. Skinner	do	T. E. Skinner
1858	Raleigh	do	do	A. J. Emerson	do	T. H. Pritchard
1859	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	J. S. Walthall
1860	Goldsboro	do	do	B. F. Marable	S. S. Biddle	H. Petty
1861	Raleigh	do	W. T. Brooks	None	John S. Purefoy	John Mitchell
1862	Wake Forest	do	J. D. Hufham	N. B. Cobb	do	N. B. Cobb
1863	Raleigh	do	do T. J. Knapp	do	do	Address by President
1864	Warrenton	do	do	do	do	W. M. Wingate
1865	Forestville	do	do C. E. Dunn	do	do	A. McDowell
1866	Raleigh	do	do W. J. Palmer	W. T. Walters	do	J. B. Hardwick
1867	Wilmington	do	do T. M. Hughes	do	do	Jas. P. Boyce, S. C.
1867	Goldsboro	do	J. T. Carroll G. W. Sanderlin	do	do	J. T. Carroll
1868	Hillsboro	Samuel G. Mason	do do	do	do	John Mitchell
1869	New Bern	W. T. Brooks	do do	do	do	J. L. Carroll

1870	Raleigh	do	do	do	J. D. Hufham	do	William Royall
1871	Charlotte	W. T. Brooks	N. B. Cobb	N. B. Broughton	do	John G. Williams	W. M. Wingate
1872	Fayetteville	do	do	do	do	do	J. C. Hiden
1873	Warrenton	do	do	C. M. Cooke	do	do	R. H. Marsh
1874	Wilmington	J. M. Heck	do	F. R. Underwood	J. B. Richardson	do	C. T. Bailey
1875	Shelby	John Kerr	J. D. Hufham		do	do	H. A. Brown
1876	Raleigh	C. M. Cooke	do		do	do	T. W. Tabb
1877	Durham	John Kerr	do	Wm. Briggs	do	N. B. Broughton	Henry Ivey
1878	Charlotte	W. A. Graham, Jr.	Wm. Briggs	G. W. Greene	John E. Ray	Jordan Womble, Jr.	J. A. Munday
1879	Oxford	Needham B. Cobb	do	N. L. Shaw	do	B. F. Montague	R. H. Griffith
1880	Goldsboro	do	do	N. B. Broughton	do	do	F. H. Jones
1881	Winston	do	do	W. L. Wright	do	do	T. E. Skinner
1882	Warrenton	J. C. Scarborough	N. B. Broughton	N. L. Shaw	do	do	H. A. Brown
1883	Edenton	do	do	do	do	do	A. G. McManaway
1884	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	John T. Pullen	C. A. Jenkins
1885	Reidsville	C. T. Bailey	do	G. W. Greene	do	do	J. M. McManaway
1886	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	T. H. Briggs	R. T. Vann
1887	Durham	W. H. Pace	do	do	do	Fabius H. Briggs	H. W. Battle
1888	Greensboro	do	do	do	C. Durham	W. S. Grandy	B. Cade
1889	Henderson	L. L. Polk	do	do	do	J. D. Boushall	J. S. Dill
1890	Shelby	do	do	do	do	do	T. H. Pritchard
1891	Goldsboro	R. H. Marsh	do	N. B. Cobb	do	do	Thomas Hume
1892	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	do	J. S. Hardaway
1893	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	do	J. W. Carter
1894	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	do	T. J. Taylor
1895	Greensboro	do	do	do	John E. White	do	A. M. Simms
1896	Morganton	do	do	H. C. Moore	do	do	J. B. Richardson
1897	Oxford	do	do	do	do	do	A. C. Barron
1898	Greenville	do	do	do	do	do	W. S. Penick
1899	Asheville	do	do	do	do	do	R. T. Vann
1900	Raleigh	do	do	do	Livingston Johnson	Walters Durham	W. M. Vines
1901	Winston-Salem	do	do	do	do	do	W. C. Tyree
1902	Durham	do	do	do	do	do	C. S. Blackwell
1903	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	do	C. W. Duke
1904	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	do	J. W. Lynch
1905	Raleigh	W. N. Jones	do	do	do	do	J. M. Frost, of Tenn.
1906	Greensboro	do	do	do	do	do	Fred D. Hale
1907	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	do	W. R. Bradshaw
1908	Wilson	J. B. Carlyle	do	C. F. Brewer	do	do	Wm. Lunsford
1909	Wadesboro	W. C. Dowd	do	do	do	do	G. T. Watkins
1910	Hendersonville	do	do	do	do	do	J. J. Hall
1911	Winston-Salem	C. H. Durham	do	do	do	do	W. R. L. Smith
1912	Goldsboro	do	do	do	do	do	Q. C. Davis
1913	Shelby	do	do	do	do	do	W. N. Johnson
1914	Raleigh	do	C. E. Brewer	W. M. Gilmore	do	do	E. T. Carter
1915	Charlotte	John A. Oates	do	do	Walter N. Johnson	do	T. W. O'Kelley
1916	Elizabeth City	do	Walter M. Gilmore	do	do	do	C. B. Walker
1917	Durham	do	do		do	do	Bruce Benton

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION—Continued

Year	Place of Meeting	President	Recording Secretary	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer	Preacher of Introductory Sermon
1918	Greensboro	B. W. Spilman	Walter M. Gilmore	Walter N. Johnson	Walters Durham	J. D. Harte
1919	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	J. C. Turner
1920	Asheville	do	do	Charles E. Maddry	do	J. J. Hurt
1921	Rocky Mount	do	do	do	do	Q. C. Davis
1922	Winston-Salem	do	do	do	do	W. A. Ayers
1923	Gastonia	do	do	do	do	J. W. Kincheloe
1924	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	A. P. Bagby
1925	Charlotte	I. M. Mercer	do	do	do	W. D. Spinx
1926	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	J. A. Ellis
1927	Durham	do	do	do	do	Zeno Wall
1928	High Point	do	do	do	do	Fred A. Bower
1929	Shelby	J. Clyde Turner	do	do	do	J. M. Kester
1930	Raleigh	do	C. S. Green	do	do	J. R. Jester
1931	Winston-Salem	do	do	do	do	Arthur Jackson
1932	Charlotte	do	Charles B. Deane	Maloy A. Huggins	Maloy A. Huggins	J. Powell Tucker
1933	Greensboro	Zeno Wall	do	do	do	Wm. Louis Poteat
1934	New Bern	do	do	do	do	Hugh E. Ellis
1935	Asheville	do	do	do	do	Richard K. Redwine
1936	Durham	do	do	do	do	J. Allen Easley
1937	Wilmington	Wm. Louis Poteat	do	do	do	Ralph A. Herring
1938	Raleigh	R. N. Simms	do	do	do	J. B. Willis
1939	Winston-Salem	do	do	do	do	J. Van Stephens

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

L. L. MORGAN, *Statistical Secretary*

All figures in the statistical tables are given for the associational year and not for the calendar year. Associations began meeting July 25 and continued through November 8. There are seventy white associations with two Indian Associations as associate members of the Convention.

Comparing figures for 1939 with those of 1938 we have had a very good year. There was a gain of 617 baptisms over 1938. Our gain in gifts to all objects during the year was $289,489.02. The recent Convention held in the First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, was well attended and more than one thousand messengers registered.

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

There are now 2,532 churches with a membership of 506,370. Last year we reported 2,491 churches with a membership of 489,272. This represents a gain of 41 churches and 17,098 members. Fifty-four new churches were reported this year. There are 35 Indian Churches with a membership of 3,494.

BAPTISMS

During the year we received 25,404 members by baptisms. This represents a gain of 617 compared with 1938 figures. The number of churches reporting no baptisms was reduced from 516 to 479 this year. Thirty-five Indian Churches reported 319 baptisms, a loss of 59 compared with 1938.

GIFTS

Gifts to all Missions, education and benevolences amounted to $716,971.84, which is a gain of $41,307.38. For all local work such as debts, buildings, fuel, lights, pastoral support and other operating expenses the sum given was $3,050,968.07. This sum represents a gain over last year of $248,118.65. The total for all gifts to all causes is $3,767,932.91. The total gain in contributions to all causes was $289,489.03.

COÖPERATING CHURCHES

The number of coöperating churches contributing to denominational objects is 2,301. This is a gain of 83 churches compared with last year. Two hundred and thirty-one churches failed to give to one or more of the causes fostered by the Convention.

PER CAPITA GIFTS

Per capita gift to denominational objects for 1938 was $1.38. 1939 was $1.42. Per capita gift to local objects for 1938 was $5.71. 1939 was $6.02. Per capita gift to all objects, local and outside for 1938 was $7.11. 1939 was $7.44.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

There are 2,532 churches, of which 2,501 have Sunday schools. Added to this we have 22 Mission Sunday schools, making a total of 2,523 Sunday schools with a membership of 425,226. This is a gain of 13,115 over last year. Thirty-one churches reported no Sunday school. There are thirty-five Indian Schools with a membership of 3,499. The three churches reporting the largest enrollment in the state and above two thousand members are:

Charlotte—First	3,120
Raleigh—Tabernacle	2,305
Greensboro—First	2,246

Training Unions

There are 2,532 churches of which 1,265 are reported as having some form of Training Union work as compared with 1,215 in 1938. One thousand and eleven of these churches have a director, compared with 887 in 1938. During the Convention year there was a net gain of 483 units in the churches with Training Union work. Three of the thirty-five Indian churches have some form of Training Union activity. The total number of units reported now organized, including the Story Hour is 4,038.

Baptist Book Store

The Baptist Book Store, under the management of Mrs. Roger P. Marshall, is located at Baptist Headquarters, first floor of the *Biblical Recorder* Building, Raleigh. During the year 1939 the net sales were $56,573.37. This is an increase of $6,506.77, or 12.9 per cent over 1938. The sales goal for 1940 is $67,883.00.

The Baptist Book Store is owned jointly by the Baptist Sunday School Board and the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and is operated as a convenience for North Carolina Baptists. It can furnish any book in print and all supplies needed for every department of the church except quarterlies, which must be ordered from Nashville, Tennessee. One half of the profit from the store is used in mission work in North Carolina; hence you are making a denominational investment by patronizing your own Book Store.

Woman's Missionary Union

Woman's Missionary Union statistical report runs from January 1 to December 31, and 1939 reports cannot be compiled before this Annual of North Carolina State Convention goes to press so the figures below are for 1938.

In 1938 there were 3,504 organizations of Woman's Missionary Union reporting. The roll is revised each year and when no report is sent during the year the organization is dropped from the roll until it does report. The membership in these organizations totaled 71,136. Organized work was done in sixty-five associations, sixty-one holding an annual meeting separate from general association. Thirteen hundred and twenty-three organizations made one of the three grades on the Standard of Excellence and 609 made all the ten points, being A-1. Two thousand five hundred and thirty-one mission study classes were held, with 17,022 seals awarded. The 1938 Heck Memorial Offering was $11,940.88.

Total contributions for the year was $267,058.09.

Officers for 1938 elected March 1938: Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, President; Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Executive Secretary; Miss Mary Currin, Young People's Secretary; and Miss Ora Alford, Treasurer. Offices: 213-214 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C. NOTE: May 6, 1939 Mrs. Edna R. Harris passed away and Mrs. W. D. Briggs is filling out the unexpired time.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1938

ASSOCIATIONS AND SUPERINTENDENTS	NUMBER SOCIETIES	MEMBERSHIP	CONTRIBUTIONS
Alexander—Mrs. Elizabeth Gwaltney, Hiddenite	9	20	$ 36.50
Alleghany—Mrs. A. O. Joines, Sparta	4	86	92.04
Ashe—Mrs. Ralph Parsons, West Jefferson	10	125	87.25
Atlantic—Mrs. L. B. Daniel, New Bern	73	996	2,971.35
Avery—Mrs. R. T. Teague, Newland	8	73	119.17
Beulah—Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, Roxboro	67	790	2,799.22
Bladen—Mrs. R. J. Hall, Bladenboro	27	525	1,001.12
Blue Ridge—Mrs. R. O. Wilson, Nebo	23	218	727.91
Brier Creek—Mrs. J. Marshall Wright, Union Grove	5	145	98.30
Brunswick—Mrs. B. R. Page, Bolivia	25	220	285.92
Brushy Mountain—Mrs. G. T. Mitchell, Wilkesboro	17	394	1,241.10
Buncombe—Mrs. D. C. Martin, Asheville	99	1,800	8,733.18
Burnt Swamp—Mrs. M. C. Lunsford, Pembroke	58	850	388.66
Cabarrus—Mrs. L. R. Crooks, Concord	52	810	3,375.56
Caldwell—Mrs. C. A. Bowman, Granite Falls	32	630	2,211.09
Carolina—Mrs. O. J. Smith, Hendersonville	36	459	2,580.67
Catawba River—Mrs. Maud Anthony, Morganton	31	625	1,833.12
Central—Mrs. C. F. Gaddy, Raleigh	64	1,227	14,012.41
Chowan—Mrs. A. D. Ward, Hobbsville	151	2,500	6,816.77
Columbus—Mrs. B. T. Watson, Whiteville	39	440	1,330.25
Eastern—Mrs. Grover Britt, Clinton	83	1,500	3,616.78
Flat River—Mrs. Sterling Carrington, Oxford	73	1,500	2,905.46
French Broad—Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill	19	557	1,413.76
Gaston—Mrs. J. Furman Lewis, Gastonia	90	1,411	8,149.97
Green River—Mrs. J. H. Hill, Spindale	23	716	1,038.68
Haywood—Mrs. E. C. Horton, Canton	33	366	2,561.46
Johnston—Mrs. D. B. Oliver, Pine Level	89	1,629	3,707.82
King's Mountain—Mrs. John Wacaster, Cherryville	89	2,000	6,726.93
Liberty—Miss Sallie McCracken, Thomasville	80	1,546	7,201.18
Little River—Mrs. R. K. Benfield, Angier	67	1,445	3,638.85
Macon—Mrs. Sam Gibson, Franklin	12	220	287.32
Mecklenburg—Mrs. B. S. Blanton, Charlotte	73	2,000	12,099.06
Mitchell—Mrs. Floyd Duncan, Spruce Pine	11	135	167.52
Montgomery—Mrs. C. B. Trammel, Troy	18	225	695.53
Mount Zion—Mrs. Chas. Jollay, Durham	167	4,483	20,845.23
Neuse—Mrs. I. L. Kelly, Goldsboro	35	800	2,619.78
New South River—Mrs. F. L. Young, Benson	64	700	2,184.94
Pamlico—Mrs. J. J. Johnson, Pantego	22	209	585.22
Pee Dee—Mrs. W. C. Barrett, Laurinburg	68	2,100	4,491.71
Piedmont—Mrs. Nettie Hoge, Greensboro	94	2,600	24,790.11
Pilot Mountain—Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem	135	3,715	18,625.51
Raleigh—Mrs. Grace Sorrell, Raleigh	62	1,912	9,079.13
Randolph—Mrs. Victor L. Andrews, Ramseur	35	860	1,848.14
Roanoke—Mrs. W. D. Joyner, Rocky Mount	148	3,000	14,055.34
Rowan—Mrs. C. S. Wall, Salisbury	30	769	9,254.67
Robeson—Mrs. R. L. Pittman, Fairmont	123	2,555	7,885.88
Sandy Creek—Mrs. C. W. McManus, Sanford	72	1,650	3,090.59
Sandy Run—Mrs. W. P. Biggerstaff, Avondale	56	1,600	2,555.07
South Fork—Mrs. R. H. Bowles, Hickory	59	1,323	3,934.15
South Mountain—Mrs. T. B. Hull, Vale	7	37	26.41
South Yadkin—Mrs. W. L. McSwain, Harmony	58	1,127	4,448.18
Stanly—Mrs. T. C. Crutchfield, Albemarle	67	1,110	3,910.39
Stony Fork—Mrs. Winfrey Luffman, State Road	2	10	5.20
Surry—Mrs. C. N. Meyers, Elkin	28	1,043	3,285.87
Tar River—Mrs. Ada S. Parker, Henderson	121	1,700	4,891.04
Tennessee River—Mrs. A. J. Franklin	8	110	592.50
Three Forks—Mrs. D. P. Coffey, Blowing Rock	23	515	535.71
Transylvania—Mrs. M. H. Holliday, Brevard	23	290	761.79
Tuckaseigee—Mrs. C. L. Allison, Sylva	16	324	564.91
Union—Mrs. Wilton A. Williams, Monroe	42	710	1,963.08
West Chowan—Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Murfreesboro	196	3,350	11,154.29
Western North Carolina—Mrs. J. C. Ammons, Murphy	23	270	277.31
Wilmington—Mrs. W. C. Dicksey, Burgaw	70	1,600	7,503.46
Yadkin—Mrs. D. H. Craver, Boonville	36	625	944.35
Yancey—Mrs. W. Z. Robertson, Burnsville	13	162	203.01
Total	3,493	69,442	$ 266,292.27
Miscellaneous			70.30
Interest on Castlebury Scholarship			90.00
Training School Loan Fund Returned			285.64
Dividend from Page Trust Company			55.41
Refund by G. A. House Party and R. A. Camp			264.47
Grand Total			$ 267,058.09

MINISTERIAL STUDENTS FROM NORTH CAROLINA AT OUR COLLEGES AND SEMINARIES

Baptist Bible Institute

New Orleans, La.

Oliver Lee Chambers, Kannapolis
*Miss Sarah Rebecca Eddinger, Winston-Salem
Wade Hampton James, Kannapolis
Roy Dixon Keller, Blowing Rock
David Clell McKinnon, Charlotte
V. R. Meadows, Kernersville
*Mrs. V. R. Meadows, Kernersville
William Harvey Poindexter, Winston-Salem
*Miss Emma Elizabeth Weatherly, Swannanoa
John Marshall Weaver, Lincolnton

Boiling Springs College

Boiling Springs

Arlan Bailey, Rutherfordton
Paul Brock, Spindale
Bain A. Cooper, Spindale
J. C. Digh, Ellenboro
Olan Kendrick, Spindale
O. B. Lancaster, Boiling Springs
Melvin Lowery, Boiling Springs
Robert Martin, Caroleen
Broadus Matthews, High Shoals
J. D. McAllister, Boiling Springs
J. L. McCluney, Forest City
Lee Phillips, Fayetteville
Guy Walker, Cramerton

Campbell College

Buie's Creek

Edwin Andrews, Ramseur
Bernice Bass, Clinton
Clarence Bass, Louisburg
Edward Brown, Durham
H. A. Dechant, Buie's Creek
Martin Grissom, Henderson
A. S. Lamm, Buie's Creek
Henry Morgan, Dunn
Ralph Moore, Buie's Creek
L. J. Newton, Dunn
Bill Poole, Linden
Archie Prevatte, Lumberton
Roland Swink, High Point
Horace Thompson, Louisburg
Luther Walker, Raleigh

Mars Hill College

Mars Hill

Robert Allred, Marion
James Pierce Blackwelder, Pineville
Charles E. Byrd, Durham
Rexford R. Campbell, West Jefferson
T. L. Cashwell, Jr., Gastonia
S. Howard Caviness, Hemp
Carl Compton, Wilson
Roger Crook, Concord
Paul Dennis, Mount Gilead
Morris Elliott, Toecane
Norman Ellis, Maiden
John S. Farrar, Jr., Gastonia
Oscar Harris, Valdese
Harold Hawkins, Gastonia
John Brice Hodge, Union Mills
C. C. Hope, Charlotte
Robert Lee Hughes, Swannanoa
Phillip Hutchinson, Mount Gilead
Sidney Francis Jones, Jr., Yadkinville
B. C. Lamb, Greensboro
Wayne Levan, Hiddenite
Rex Lockhart, Hickory
D. C. Martin II, Asheville
William Medlin, Raleigh
James Andrew Owens, Clayton
Ellis Plemmons, Asheville
Peter Ross Powell, Pittsboro
Elmer Lee Powers, Tuckerdale
Eli Brantley Smith, Eldorado
Louis Stoney, Nebo
Jack Tesh, Raleigh

* Taking Christian Training.

W. E. Walker, Marion
Joseph Wishon, Lewisville
Joseph Howard Woodruff, Walnut Cove

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Alfred Paul Bagby, Jr., Louisburg
Conrad Cornelius Baldwin, Clarkton
William George Bond, Edenton
David Palmer Brooks, Shelby
James Henry Butler, Asheville
Avery Milton Church, Wilkesboro
Robert Lee Costner, Greensboro
Wendell G. Davis, Salisbury
Howard Garrett Dawkins, Fayetteville
Allen J. Freeman, Salisbury
Thomas Motan Freeman, Erlanger
James Parks Hackney, Siler City
Robert Palmer Hamby, Shelby
Wm. Sneling Hicks, Jr., Raleigh
Woodrow Wilson Hill, High Point
Richard Thomas Howerton, Durham
Wilbur Allen Huneycutt, Oakboro
Irby Bruce Jackson, Middleburg
Edwin Gray Jones, Jr., Wadesboro
Gordon Lee Keller, Lenoir
Dennis Moore Larkins, Wilmington
William Calhoun Link, Jr., Charlotte
Thomas Grady McAlister, Caroleen
Earl Woodrow Marshburn, Richlands
David Robeson Morgan, Wake Forest
Stephen Morrisett, Winston-Salem
Gerald Emmerson Motley, Raleigh
Herman Judson Petty, Shelby
William Bullock Pittard, Jr., Oxford
Erskine V. Plemmons, Asheville
Carl Willis Rogers, Asheville
Earle Jackson Rogers, Magnolia
Albert Egerton Simms, Raleigh
Malvin Cleo Swicegood, Salisbury
John Madison Sykes, Greensboro
Henry Eli Walden, Jr., Monroe
Jesse Marshall Walker, Enfield
Edward Earle Wheeler, Jr., Asheville
James Marcom Wilder, Jr., Raleigh
James Dockery Williams, Rockingham
Harry Duprey Wood, Jr., Raleigh

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

SEMINARY HILL, TEXAS

P. C. Gantt, Statesville
Walter Gentry, Roxboro
Mrs. Walter Gentry, Roxboro
Vessie Gillespie, Candler
Edith Hayes, Leicester
T. R. Hunt, Ellenboro
W. W. Lynes, Lenoir
Frank R. Moore, Raleigh
Mrs. Frank R. Moore, Raleigh
J. W. Ousley, Lillington
Michael Reynolds, Asheville
V. W. Sears, Concord
R. C. Shearin, Sylva
Mrs. R. C. Shearin, Sylva
Genter L. Stephens, Greensboro
C. W. Teague, Smithfield
Mrs. C. W. Teague, Smithfield
Woodrow Wall, Shelby
J. D. Whisnant, Newton
Claude White, Elizabeth City
Robert L. Wilson, Broadway
T. K. Woody, Wilmington

Wake Forest College

WAKE FOREST

Zalph H. Andrews, Hillsboro
Bill Angell, Mocksville
Jack R. Bagwell, Asheville
James R. Barbee, Morrisville
Henlee H. Barnette, Kannapolis
Charles R. Bell, Gastonia
Willis Bennett, Candler
J. R. Blanchard, Gatesville
Norman L. Blythe, Harrellsville
W. N. Brookshire, Taylorsville
McLeod Bryan, Garner
C. P. Burchette, Jr., Winston-Salem
W. M. Burns, Jr., Dunn
C. A. Canady, Lakedale
Ralph L. Cannon, Stanley
Clarence Carowan, Jr., Pantego
W. P. Childers, Smithfield
W. B. Cone, Jr., Spring Hope
Arthur C. Dixon, Greensboro

Paul D. Early, Winston-Salem
George B. Edwards, Goldsboro
John C. Fletcher, Jr., Charlotte
H. F. Forbes, Shawboro
Hollis Fuller, Louisburg
Clarence Godwin, Ahoskie
James E. Hall, McDonald
Hugh F. Harrill, Lattimore
Ray W. Harrington, Kannapolis
Woodie Hasty, Seaboard
Billy M. Hearn, Weaverville
Ralph R. Hensley, Asheville
Henry T. Hicks, III, Raleigh
John Hicks, Kings Mountain
R. D. Hicks, Winston-Salem
R. L. Hicks, Raleigh
Horace Hilton, Raleigh
Julius Holloway, Buie's Creek
T. A. Hood, Turkey
N. P. Howington, Shelby
D. H. Horne, Polkton
J. E. Humphrey, Bladenboro
Luther Hux, Greensboro
Bernice Jackson, Oxford
R. Randolph Jeffreys, Knightdale
William H. Jenkins, Aulander
L. R. Jordan, Wilmington
B. W. Kinlaw, Wilmington
G. C. Kinlaw, Lumberton
James P. Kirk, Clemmons
Hassell Lamm, Spring Hope
W. C. Lamm, Louisburg
H. W. Lennon, Delco
J. T. Lennon, Delco
William H. Lewis, Bolton
J. T. Linton, Dunn
J. M. Long, Severn
A. Lovin, Greensboro
J. H. McCrimmon, Carthage
Harold McManus, Sanford
J. D. Marler, Knightdale
H. G. Matheny, Union Mills
H. L. Middleton, Wake Forest
J. L. Middleton, Wake Forest
David Moody, St. Pauls
W. Donald Moore, Cary
Everette Murray, Raleigh
Wayne Oates, Kannapolis
O. F. Patterson, Jr., Sanford
M. A. Pegram, Henderson
Bill C. Phillips, Warsaw
William A. Poole, Dunn
James S. Potter, Jr., Wilmington
Rufus F. Potts, Dudley
J. O. Pruden, Seaboard
Thomas L. Rich, Jr., Garland
Claude Roebuck, Oak City
Roy L. Russell, Charlotte
Aubrey B. Sally, Durham
Fon H. Schofield, Youngsville
M. F. Scott, Jr., Durham
Raeford Seagroves, Holly Springs
H. R. Shuford, Jr., Dallas
Stewart B. Sims, Raleigh
Ryburn T. Stancil, Garner
Albert I. Stroud, Seven Springs
J. Monroe Surles, Jr., Lumberton
Charles O. Talley, Greensboro
L. J. Teachey, Jr., Rose Hill
Jarvis W. Teague, Jr., Cove Creek
James L. Turner, Charlotte
Ben B. Ussery, Rockingham
James C. Varner, Gibsonville
W. R. Wagoner, Jr., Clemmons
Maylon D. Watkins, Raleigh
J. V. Watterson, Bladenboro
A. M. Whitted, Fuquay Springs
Cleveland Wilkie, Raleigh
Gilbert Winders, Wake Forest

Wingate Junior College

Wingate

J. W. Allen, Kannapolis
Eugene Dees, Wingate
T. B. Deese, Monroe
David Hubbard, Monroe
Ivan Kizer, Midland
Roy Love, Wingate
Howard McGinnis, Monroe
Quinn Morgan, Oakboro
J. W. Parham, Kannapolis
Harold Steen, Kannapolis

Woman's Missionary Union Training School

Louisville, Ky.

Louise Bashford, Raleigh
Laura Bateman, Columbia
Martha Beck, Durham
Julia David, Swansboro
Betty Claire Jennings, Thomasville
Doris McKnight, Rutherfordton
Evelyn Mills, Charlotte
Mary Lawrence Mills, Winston-Salem
Mary Ann Peebles, Raleigh
Louise Pender, Burlington
Pauline Perry, Winston-Salem
Victoria Tant, Spring Hope
Anneal Triplett, Lenoir
Frances King Turner, Leaksville

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONARIES ON FOREIGN FIELDS

Mrs. Maude Burke Dozier, Kokura, Japan	Appointed	1906
Mrs. Mary Bryson Tipton, Shanghai, China	"	1909
Charles A. Leonard, Harbin, Manchuria	"	1910
Mrs. Evelyn Corbett Leonard, Harbin, Manchuria	"	1910
J. B. Hipps, Shanghai, China	"	1913
H. H. McMillan, Soochow, China	"	1913
Mrs. Lelia Memory McMillan, Soochow, China	"	1913
Miss R. Pearle Johnson, Shanghai, China	"	1915
Miss Attie Bostick, Kweiteh, China	"	1916
A. R. Gallimore, Waichow, China	"	1918
J. C. Powell, Saki, Africa	"	1919
Mrs. Rosa Hocutt Powell, Saki, Africa	"	1919
Miss Alda Grayson, Laichowu, China	"	1921
Miss Naomi E. Schell, Tobata, Japan	"	1921
Miss Katie Murray, Chengchow, China	"	1922
John A. Abernathy, Tsinan, China	"	1924
Phillip E. White, Chengchow, China	"	1924
Mrs. Mattie Norman White, Chengchow, China	"	1924
Frank T. N. Woodward, China	"	1924
William B. Johnson, Soochow, China	"	1925
Miss Marjorie Spence, Temuco, Chile	"	1925
A. S. Gillespie, Kaifeng, China	"	1931
Mrs. Pauline Pittard Gillespie, Kaifeng, China	"	1931
Edwin B. Dozier, Fukuoka, Japan	"	1933
Mrs. Mary Wiley Dozier, Fukuoka, Japan	"	1933
Miss Elizabeth Hale, Shanghai, China	"	1934
Shelby W. Vance, Yangchow, China	"	1935
Miss Ruby Daniel, Budapest, Hungary	"	1935
Lucius Bunyan Olive, China	"	1935
Mrs. Nell Fowler Olive, China	"	1935
William Dewey Moore, Rome, Italy	"	1937
Vivian Estelle Nowell, Nigeria, Africa	"	1938
Lonnie Elwood Blackman, Hawaii	"	1938
Mrs. Gladys Yates Blackman, Hawaii	"	1938

LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

This roster of ministers is made from the records furnished by the Associational Clerks who get the information from the clerks of the churches. If when a minister changes his address he will notify the Statistical Secretary of such change it will be greatly appreciated. From this list is made the mailing list for use at Baptist Headquarters in Raleigh, also the list of North Carolina ministers published in the Annual of the Southern Baptist Convention. Please give notice immediately of any needed correction.

(Signed) L. L. Morgan, *Statistical Secretary.*

Raleigh, N. C.

Ordained Ministers who are Pastors

Abernathy, W. W., Gastonia, Pinkney Station
Abrams, W. E., Mount Holly
Absher, A. F., Whitehead
Adams, A. M., Robbinsville
Adams, C. L., Santeetlah
Adams, R. E., Mayodan
Adams, W. C., Flag Pond, Tenn.
Adkins, C. C., Ramseytown
Albaugh, Gaylord Pierce, Chapel Hill
Aldridge, J. G., Landis
Alexander, M. O., Raleigh
Allard, J. E., Wilmington, Rt. 2
Allen, C. L., Waynesville
Allgood, J. G., Yadkinville
Allred, J. M., Pomona
Ammons, J. C., Murphy
Anderson, H. B., Durham, 1104 N. Mangum St.
Anderson, O. A., Tabor City
Andrews, Victor L., Ramseur
Andrews, W. O., Windsor, Rt. 2
Armstrong, A. C., Biltmore
Armstrong, T. D., Winston-Salem, 354 Argoone Blvd.
Arrington, C. A., Weeksville
Arrington, Ellis, Hazelwood
Arrowood, R. C., Huntersville
Ashley, Arthur C., Warrensville
Ashley, R. C., Bina
Ashley, G. N., Salemburg
Ashley, W. D., Blowing Rock, Rt. 1
Atkins, R. E., Raleigh, Rt. 5
Austin, B. F., East Gastonia
Ayers, W. A., Forest City
Ayscue, J. E., Buie's Creek
Averett, E. Y., Louisburg, Rt. 4
Bagby, A. Paul, Louisburg
Bailes, E. W., Spruce Pine
Bain, G. A., Dunn, Rt. 1
Baines, J. J., Alarka
Baker, C. E., Winston-Salem, Rt. 1
Baker, E. F., Andrews
Baker, George, Augusta, Ga., Rt. 1
Baker, H. O., Wake Forest, Rt. 2
Baker, J. Morris, High Shoals
Baker, Jeter P., Charlotte, Rt. 4
Baker, Smoot A., Enka
Baker, Zeb D., Patterson
Baldwin, Conrad, McDonald
Ball, Riley, Bryson City
Ballard, W. H., Buckner
Banister, M. L., Oxford
Barker, M. F., Roaring River
Barker, Robert, Marble
Barker, W. F., Silas Creek
Barlow, Wade H., North Wilkesboro
Barnes, C. R., Asheville, 23 Highland St.
Barnes, J. H., Fayetteville, Rt. 3
Barnes, M. L., Mount Holly
Barnette, H. H., Wake Forest
Barnette, L. P., Union Mills
Barnette, M. S., Castalia
Bartlett, E. R., Asheville, Box 7042
Barton, A. J., Wilmington, 1810 Market St.
Baucom, C. E., Concord, 202 McGill St.
Baucom, H. W., Jr., Statesville, 429 Bell St.
Baucom, H. W., Asheville
Baucom, W. T., Spruce Pine
Bean, Harry F., Delco
Bean, Leonard B., Mortimer
Beck, Arnold, Cherokee
Beck, O. J., Balsam
Bell, J. C., Turtletown, Tenn.
Bell, U. C., Winston-Salem, 1836 E. 4th St.
Belton, J. O., Mount Airy
Benfield, H. S., Lenoir
Benfield, J. G., Highland
Bell, W. A., St. Paul's
Bellew, B. W., Landrum, S. C.
Bennett, Edward P., Morganton, Rt. 3
Bennett, H. B., Shallotte
Bennett, J. C., Norwood
Benton, A. L., Swansboro
Benton, Bruce, Rockingham
Biddle, J. T., Franklinton
Biggerstaff, W. P., Avondale

Biles, T. H., High Point, 918 Redding St.
Binkley, J. N., Harmony, Rt. 1
Binkley, O. T., Wake Forest
Bishop, Joseph, Gay
Black, J. H., Windom
Blackburn, R. G., Lincolnton, Rt. 4
Blackburn, W. C., Monroe, Rt. 4
Blackman, J. F., Buie's Creek
Blackwell, Hoyt, Mars Hill
Blake, J. M., Raleigh, Rt. 1
Blalock, Jesse, Boiling Springs
Blalock, John, Norwood
Blankenship, F. P., Bryson City
Blanton, M. D., Forest City
Blanton, S. L., Wilmington
Blevins, T. E., DeHart
Blythe, C. E., Hendersonville, Rt. 4
Blythe, J. E., Hendersonville
Bobbitt, David E., Cherryville
Boggan, W. H., Rockingham
Bolan, J. A., Bluff City, Tenn.
Bolch, O. H., Gastonia, Box 425, 207 W. 8th St.
Bond, W. E., Varina
Bonneville, Richard E., Elizabeth City
Booker, E. B., Fayetteville, 1016 Belmont Circle
Bookout, L. E., Gastonia, Victory Station
Bowen, G. G., Lowell
Bower, F. A., Kannapolis
Bowers, B. A., Gastonia
Bowers, H. C., Goldsboro, Rt. 1
Bowman, J. N., Roxboro
Bradley, Earl L., Wilmington, 718 N. 4th St.
Bradley, W. J., Albemarle
Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory
Branch, D. M., Cary
Braun, M. L., Salisbury, Catawba College
Bray, B. F., Marion
Bray, Tom W., Thomasville, Rt. 1
Brazil, S. K., Charlotte, 136 Wildwood Ave.
Breedlove, W. M., Glenville
Brewer, Grady L., Star
Brickhouse, R. E., Warrenton
Briggs, W. T. C., Tyner
Brinkley, R. O., Spencer, Box 486
Brinson, H. F., Currie
Brisson, C. E., Dublin
Britt, P. T., Bladenboro
Britt, N. F., Thomasville
Britt, R. A., Walnut Cove
Brock, J. A., Spindale
Brooks, B. B., Mooresboro
Brooks, C. A., Marshall
Brooks, C. E., Gastonia, 421 East Walnut St.
Brooks, Clinard J., Granite Falls, Rt. 2
Brooks, E. M., Peachland
Brooks, Guy, Springfield
Brooks, J. Boyce, Rowland
Brooks, Nathan C., Jr., Raleigh
Brookshire, W. N., Wake Forest
Brothers, A. R., Rockingham
Brown, A. L., Southport
Brown, Denver T., Marshall, Rt. 1
Brown, John, Athens, Tenn.
Brown, J. C., Cranberry
Brown, J. E., Tuckaseigee
Brown, J. M., Nealsville
Brown, M. R., Windsor
Brown, W. F., Argura
Brown, W. F., Shelby
Brown, T. L., Gates
Brown, Willard, Madison
Bryant, H. G., Pine Level
Bryant, James S., Roaring River
Bryant, K. E., Powellsville
Bryant, W. B., Patterson
Buchanan, Ade, Micaville
Buchanan, Clarence A., Toecane, Rt. 1
Buckner, A. J., Asheville, 61 Hanover St.
Buckner, J. W., Concord, 121 North Church St.
Buckner, M. C., Mars Hill
Bullard, G. W., Wilmington
Bullis, H. A., North Wilkesboro
Bumgarner, D. L., Taylorsville, Rt. 2
Bumgarner, E. V., Taylorsville, Rt. 2
Bunn, John H., Murfreesboro
Burch, G. W., Paw Creek
Burgess, L. Grady, Greensboro, 103 E. Wendover Ave.
Burkett, G. C., Jefferson
Burnett, O. F., Cruso
Burns, Ford A., Fuquay Springs
Burrell, D. E., Argura
Burrell, W. R., Biltmore
Burris, C. C., Wingate
Burrus, G. E., Rockford
Burrus, L. W., Boonville
Butler, James, Angier
Byerly, E. W., Bear Creek, Rt. 2
Byerly, J. R., Elizabeth City
Byrd, C. E., Durham, Rt. 1
Byrum, J. T., Tyner
Cable, Vincent, Fontana
Cadle, R. A., Warsaw
Cain, E. B., Kernersville
Cain, G. S., Tobaccoville
Cain, L. W., Casar
Caldwell, C. A., Mount Holly
Cale, W. F., Jr., Tyner
Calloway, J. W., State Road

Camp, W. G., Mooresboro
Campbell, A. L., Landis
Campbell, Roy D., Bakersville
Canady, E. H., Elizabethtown
Canipe, J. C., Boone
Canipe, L. M., Lincolnton, Rt. 4
Cannon, D. Boyd, Granite Falls, Rt. 2
Cantrell, J. R., Boiling Springs
Canup, B. M., Mars Hill
Carrick, J. L., Murfreesboro
Carter, A. D., Garland
Carter, John E., China Grove, Box 155
Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem, 1301 Forest Ave.
Carter, J. R., Hammond, S. C.
Cashwell, C. H., Wendell
Cashwell, T. L., Gastonia
Cates, W. F., Asheboro
Catlett, N. A., Durham, Rt. 4
Caudill, C. M., Hays
Caudle, E. P., Yadkinville
Caudle, W. S., Whiteville
Caudle, Zeb, Lenoir, Rt. 1
Chamblee, E. C., Clinton
Chandler, L. C., Greensboro, Rt. 1
Chapman, M. G., Boger City
Chapman, N. H., Rosman
Chappel, J. D., Robbinsville
Chastain, Grady, Postell
Chavis, Z. R., Pembroke, Rt. 1
Cheek, A. K., Hillsboro
Childers, W. Paul, Wake Forest
Chilton, J. W., Mount Airy
Christmas, T. P., Charlotte, 3747 Commonwealth Ave.
Church, J. W., Summit
Clanton, D. C., Union Grove
Clark, L. F., Canton
Clark, Floyd B., Lexington, Rt. 1
Cleary, D. C., North Wilkesboro
Clemmons, D. M., Selma
Clifton, J. B., Greensboro, Rt. 4
Cloer, G. A., Franklin, Rt. 4
Coble, W. M., Proctor
Cockerham, C. C., Roaring River
Coe, C. G., Pomona
Coffey, Ham, Brasstown
Coggins, L. V., Semora
Cohn, D. K., Marshall, Rt. 1
Coley, J. L., 614 W. North St., Raleigh
Collins, Richard L., Middlesex
Colvard, C. W., Hudson
Colvard, G. W., Hickory
Comer, W. T., Stony Point
Comrad, M. A., Winston-Salem, Rt. 5
Condor, B. H., Hamlet
Condray, G. A., Marion, Rt. 2
Cone, William B., Jr., Wake Forest
Conley, C. F., Blairsville, Ga.
Connell, Raymond E., Boonville
Connor, Averett, Hendersonville
Conrad, A. B., High Point
Cook, Ben, Cowarts
Cook, L. M., Mount Airy
Cook, M. L., Vale, Rt. 2
Cook, Otis, Casar
Cook, R. R., Shelby
Cook, T. C., Bakersville
Cook, W. B., Greensboro
Cook, W. J., Boone, Rt. 1
Cook, W. N., Webster
Cooper, Clifton, Valdese, Rt. 1
Cooper, Thos. N., Calypso
Corbett, W. H., Apex, Rt. 3
Corey, A., Jamesville
Corn, Homer, Brevard
Corn, J. A., Asheville, Rt. 1
Corn, Jim, Woodfin
Corn, Quay, Hendersonville
Costner, J. W., Lawndale
Cothren, Grant, Traphill
Couch, D. E., Glen Alpine
Councilman, R. L., Four Oaks
Covert, W. H., Bryson City
Coward, S. H., Wilmington
Cox, G. C., Asheville 285 Merrimon Ave.
Cox, J. A., Thomasville
Cox, W. H., Wilmington
Crater, R. R., Ronda
Crawford, C. E., Hobgood
Crawford, R. L., Rutherfordton, Rt. 1
Cree, Arch C., Salisbury
Creech, A. R., Micro
Creech, Carmel, Kenly, Rt. 2
Creech, C. S., Kenly, Rt. 2
Creech, Oscar, Ahoskie
Crews, J. A., Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Crisman, W. T. Siloam
Crisp, J. H., Collettsville
Crouch, W. Perry, Raleigh
Cross, Gilmer H., Winston-Salem, Rt. 1
Crouse, W. M., Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Crow, C. C., Ellenboro
Crowder, W. P., Forest City, Rt. 2
Crutchfield, T. S., Albemarle
Culler, W. J., Rockingham
Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest
Currin, J. B., Roxboro
Curry, G. W., Benham
Curtis, C. M., Rhodhiss
Danner, G. D., Crossnore
Danner, T. T., Vallecrucis
Darnell, W. C., Thomasville
Davenport, C. W., Winston-Salem, Rt. 1

Davidson, W. W., Boiling Springs
Davis, Boyd, Dahlonega, Ga.
Davis, B. L., Roxobel
Davis, Floyd P., Elizabeth City
Davis, G. W., Chocowinity
Davis, Henry T., Salisbury, Rt. 2
Davis, G. B., Louisburg, Rt. 1
Davis, J. P., Leaksville
Davis, J. T., Wadesboro
Davis, J. W., Durham, Rt. 4
Davis, J. Y., Clyde, Rt. 1
Davis, Theo B., Zebulon
Davis, W. L., Washington
Day, D. W., Elkin
Day, Fred N., Winston-Salem
Day, Richard F., Elkin
Deaton, Thos. R., Marion
Deaver, Cade, Latta, S. C., Rt. 2
Deitz, T. F., Sylva, Rt. 1
Denny, G. L., Grassy Creek
Denny, T. D., Flats
Denny, W. E., Bina
Devine, C. L., Concord
DeWeese, R. L., Salisbury
Digh, D. W., Salisbury, Rt. 4
Dix, O. P., Asheboro
Dixon, L. M., Colerain
Dixon, R. L., Charlotte, 1306 N. Caldwell St.
Dorton, M. L., Albemarle
Downs, P. E., Salemburg
Draughan, E. S., Crutchfield
Droughan, T. C., Crutchfield
Drum, Paul K., Maiden, Rt. 1
Dry, M. H., Charlotte, Rt. 9, Box 79
Duling, C. W., Burgaw, Box 313
Duncan, J. M., Murfreesboro
Durham, C. H., Lumberton
Durden, C. W., Charlotte, 1620 Park Dr.
Dyson, C. F., Nebo, Rt. 2
Eagle, E. F., Salisbury, Rt. 3
Early, B. G., Broadway
Early, J. F., Rutherfordton
Early, Robert, Rutherfordton
Early, Waldo D., Broadway
Earp, G. J., Whiteville
Easley, J. A., Wake Forest
Eddinger, Clyde C., Welcome
Edge, N. B., White Oak
Edmisten, D. M., Sugar Grove
Edney, A. E., Flat Rock
Edwards, J. C., Staley
Edwards, John T., Louisburg, Rt. 2
Edwards, Otto, Loris, S. C.
Edwards, Wilbar L., Lumberton, Rt. 4
Eggers, R. C., Zionville
Elam, W. A., Shelby
Eller, A. W., Wilkesboro, Rt. 1
Eller, E. A., Grassy Creek
Eller, J. Ben, Greensboro, 709 Asheboro St.
Ellington, R. P., Graham
Elliott, P. L., Cullowhee
Elliott, W. P., Murphy
Elliott, Y. C., Lincolnton
Ellis, Hugh A., Wilson
Ennis, L. R., Durham, 1907 Chapel Hill Blvd.
Entrekin, W. E., Charlotte, 123 Rowan St.
Epley, Barney, Forest City
Epley, L. N., Forest City
Erwin, Lawrence, Balfour
Erwin, Samuel J., Beaufort
Erwin, T. E., Canton, Rt. 2
Evans, J. N., Jr., Wallace
Evans, L. R., Spencer
Everett, J. R., Washington
Farmer, T. A., Lansing
Farthing, E. J., Sugar Grove
Faulkner, Melvin, Reidsville
Feezor, Forrest C., Raleigh, 215 East Peace St.
Ferguson, Forest, Clyde, Rt. 1
Finch, N. H., Spring Hope
Finlator, W. W., Pittsboro
Fisher, Charles L., Spencer
Fisher, V. C., Marshall, Rt. 2
Fitzgeralds, W. H., Cherokee
Flack, O. R., Bostic
Fletcher, Phillip, Sherwood
Fleming, L. A., Mount Airy
Flowers, W. H., Valdese, Rt. 1
Floyd, C. M., Thomasville, Rt. 2
Flowe, T. B., Concord
Fogleman, T. W., Kannapolis
Fordham, B. B., Farmville
Forester, Fred, Cullowhee
Forsythe, Paul, Gatesville
Foster, R. C., Leaksville
Foster, W. O., Chapel Hill
Fountain, R. S., Weldon
Francis, W. C., Creedmore
Frederick, J. V., Kings Mountain
Freeman, John, Almond
Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh, Rt. 3
Freeman, Z. Miller, Kannapolis
Friday, E. W., Dallas
Frye, F. W., Hillsboro
Fryer, T. W., Dunn
Fulghum, J. H., Mocksville
Fulk, A. Lincoln, High Point, Rt. 1
Funderburk, J. F., Roxboro
Funderburk, O. W., Marshville
Funderburk, Guy B., Jonesboro
Funderburk, Wade, Pageland, S. C.
Gaddis, Robert L., Hazelwood
Gaddy, Carl E., Micro
Gaddy, J. F., Rocky Mount, 113 W. Ridge St.

Gaines, Louis S., Lexington
Gantt, M. D., Swannanoa
Gardner, E. N., Henderson
Gardner, R. A., Stanley
Gardner, R. F., Kannapolis
Garland, Roy, Robbinsville
Garner, John U., Greensboro, 85 Seventeenth St
Garner, W. E., Randleman
Gauldin, H. P., Altamahaw
Gentry, Glenn, Elk Park
George, Esiah, Whittier
Gerald, W. M., Clyde
Gibbs, J. M., Parkton
Gill, Everett, Wake Forest
Gillespie, C. L., Smithfield
Glass, G. H., Minpro
Glosson, Clyde W., Kernersville
Glosson, S. C., Moncure
Godwin, L. E., Pine Level
Gold, W. M., Ellenboro, Rt. 1
Goode, Homer, Cornelius
Goode, W. E., Scotland Neck
Goodwin, H. F., Monroe, Rt. 2
Gordon, R. R., Pittsboro
Gore, E. O., Kings Mountain
Graham, W. H., Unaka
Grant, D. B., Cheraw, S. C.
Grayheal, S. S., Creston
Greene, Edward W., Henderson, Rt. 3
Green, C. O., Pineville
Green, J. H., Warne
Green, J. L., Deep Gap
Green, J. R., Drexel
Green, Tipton, Boone
Green, V. W., Senia
Greer, J. W., Granite Falls
Gresham, N. E., Tarboro
Grice, J. B., Asheville, 27 Baker Ave.
Griffin, George J., Zebulon
Griffin, N. H., Marshall, Rt. 3
Grigg, W. R., Caroleen
Griggs, W. L., Charlotte, 1627 Plaza Rd.
Groce, J. H., Cana
Grogan, C. C., Cruso
Grubb, G. G., Chapel Hill
Gulley, J. P., Mount Olive
Gupton, B. L., Pittsboro, Rt. 2
Guthrie, W. B., Columbia
Guy, T. Sloane, Snow Hill
Gwaltney, J. C., Troutman
Habel, S. T. J., Enfield
Haga, K. L., Newland
Hale, A. S., Mount Airy
Hall, E. J., Celo
Hall, H. M., Benson, Rt. 2
Hall, Howard, Walnut
Hall, J. H., Mount Airy
Hall, R. F., Lillington
Hall, R. J., Bladenboro
Hall, W. G., Durham, 301 North Driver Ave.
Hall, W. P., Biltmore, 227 Summitt St.
Hallman, John A., Earl
Hamby, A. C., Mebane
Hamby, Grady A., Boone, Rt. 2
Hammond, J. E., Lumberton, Rt. 2
Hammonds, S. A., Lumberton, Rt. 2
Hancock, Ernest D., Star
Hancock, W. F., Hemp
Hanes, J. H., Belew's Creek
Hardin, E. F., Morganton
Hardwick, O. E., Hammonds, S. C.
Harrell, Hugh, Wake Forest
Harrell, I. S., South Mills
Harrell, V. H., Winston-Salem, 1704 Queen St.
Harrelson, A. D., Loris, S. C.
Harrington, Ray W., Wake Forest
Harrington, W. B., Williamston
Harris, E. M., Aberdeen
Harris, E. R., Virgilina, Va.
Harris, J. P., Bethel
Harris, L. B., Mooresboro, Rt. 1
Harris, M. I., Valdese
Harris, Reid R., Mount Gilead, Box 242
Harrison, A. L., Mount Airy
Hart, M. D., Tuckerdale
Hartsell, P. P., Bunn
Harward, Geo. N., Chapel Hill
Hathcock, A. A., Concord, Rt. 2
Hawkins, F. C., Statesville
Hawkins, W. L., Gastonia
Hayes, A. B., Hays
Hayes, J. E., North Wilkesboro, Rt. 1
Hayes, Jas. M., Winston-Salem, 812 Overbrook St.
Hayes, Mello, Pickens, S. C., Rt. 1
Hayes, W. Noah, North Wilkesboro
Haynes, Grady J., Concord
Haynie, F. W., Roanoke Rapids
Hearne, T. W., Rockingham
Heath, R. E., Asheboro, Rt. 1
Heatherly, E. X., Leaksville
Hedden, J. A., Blairsville, Ga.
Hedden, W. A., Copperhill, Tenn.
Hedgepeth, G. C., Morehead City
Hedgepeth, I. P., Lumberton
Helms, V. T., Monroe
Hemphill, Carl, Morganton
Hemphill, F. D., Durham, Rt. 4
Henderson, C. H., Hickory, Rt. 1
Hendricks, Garland A., Littleton
Hendrix, Raymond, Boone
Henline, J. H., Marion
Henry, B. G., Tryon
Hensley, B. S., Barnardsville
Hensley, J. E., Celo

Herring, A. C., Bladenboro
Herring, C. P., Fairmont
Herring, Owen F., Durham, Watts St.
Herring, Ralph A., Winston-Salem, 912 Lynwood Ave.
Hester, C. R., St. Paul's
Hester, T. M., Spindale
Hiatt, H. B., Kannapolis
Hickman, T. O., Williamston
Hicks, A. M., Winston-Salem, Rt. 5
Hicks, H. P., Canton
Hicks, J. P., Asheville
Hicks, P. A., Belmont
Hicks, P. C., Canton
Hilliard, Otha, Mamers
Hill, W. E., Caroleen
Hines, H. B., Oriental
Hinson, Jasper, Fair Bluff
Hinson, J. S., Jonesville
Hinson, Roy L., Concord, Rt. 3
Hocutt, Geo. L., Matthews
Hocutt, H. M., Sylva
Hodge, D. D., Mount Airy
Hodge, D. W., Union Mills, Rt. 2
Hodges, E. C., Boomer
Hodges, J. L., New Bern
Hoffman, W. Arthur, Grover
Holcombe, Claude, Jocassee, S. C.
Holcombe, George, Nimmons, S. C.
Holden, N. E., Leatherman
Holland, C. C., Taylorsville
Holland, Thos. C., Mooresboro, Rt. 1
Hollingsworth, C. B., Hendersonville
Hollingsworth, L. H., Asheville
Holloway, Moss, Erwin, Tenn.
Hollowell, W. H., Windsor, Rt. 1
Holmes, W. B., Albemarle
Holtzclaw, W. P., Etowah
Hooper, D. C., Speedwell
Hopkins, J. S., Waynesville
Hopkins, W. B., China Grove
Hornbuckle, Clifford, Cherokee
Horne, Blanchard, Kings Mountain
Horne, C. B., Roseboro
Hough, J. C., Kinston, Kennedy Home, Rt. 2
Hovis, R. W., Westfield
Howard, A. T., Landrum, S. C., Rt. 3
Howard, Charles B., Buie's Creek
Howell, W. M., Asheville, 22 Holland St.
Howington, N. P., Wake Forest
Hoxit, V. S., Wolf Mountain
Hoyle, J. E., Whitakers
Hudson, C. F., Durham
Hudson, E. V., Cramerton
Hudson, J. A., Catawba, Rt. 1
Hudson, S. F., Lillington
Huffman, J. G., Parsonville
Huggins, F. M., Fletcher
Huggins, Hubert, Dallas
Hughes, J. G., Valley
Hughes, Robert, Mars Hill
Hughston, John W., Jr., Aulander
Huneycutt, C. C., Stanfield
Huneycutt, L. A., Wingate
Huneycutt, R. N., Salisbury, Rt. 4
Hunt, G. R., Clarendon
Hunt, Howard, Denton
Hunt, W. C., Lumberton, Rt. 2
Huntley, David, Fairview
Huntley, S. F., Hendersonville
Huntley, W. C., Asheville
Huntley, William, Asheville, Rt. 2
Hutchins, H. W., Mocksville, Rt. 2
Hutchins, W. Wilbur, Winston-Salem, Konnoak Dr., Rt. 4
Hutchinson, E. J., Marshville
Hux, M. L., Greensboro, Rt. 5
Hyatt, J. L., Whittier, Rt. 1
Icard, A. W., Wake Forest
Inzer, John W., Asheville, 133 Woodfin St.
Isenhour, J. A., Taylorsville
Israel, F. L., Marshallberg
Ivester, Seth, Lawndale
Jackson, R. R., Harrellsville
Jacobs, L. W., Pembroke
Jamerson, A. Z., Burnsville, Rt. 1
Jamerson, W. M., Statesville
James, Farrell F., Greensboro, 47 Walnut St.
James, L. A., Taylorsville, Rt. 2
Jamison, Ernest W., Sylva
Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River, Rt. 2
Jenkins, J. L., Boiling Springs
Jenkins, J. L., Fairview
Jenkins, P. H., Tuskeegee
Johnson, C. R., Concord, Rt. 3
Johnson, E. M., Hopson, Tenn.
Johnson, E. N., Fair Bluff
Johnson, E. O., Lumberton, Rt. 5
Johnson, J. H., Bryson City
Johnson, J. J., Pantego
Johnson, J. M., Nashville, Rt. 2
Johnson, J. S., Fayetteville, Rt. 5
Johnson, Lee, Mount Pleasant
Johnson, L. L., Magnolia
Johnson, Lester, North Wilkesboro
Johnson, M. M., Bethel
Johnson, T. C., Kinston
Johnson, T. P., Winnabow
Johnson, W. I., Reidsville, 98 Wentworth Ave.
Johnson, Walt N., Mars Hill
Johnson, W. O., Taylorsville, Rt. 2
Jollay, Charles, Durham, Rt. 6
Jones, Dayton, Heaton
Jones, H. B., Boger City
Jones, J. Clarence, Newell
Jones, J. L., Rose Hill

Jones, Lee J., Marion
Jones, Lloyd L., Brevard, Rt. 1
Jones, Troy E., Red Springs
Jones, Vess, Shelby, Rt. 4
Jones, W. J., Salemburg
Jones, Walter, Unaka
Jones, W. S., Shelby, Rt. 4
Jones, W. W., Charlotte, 1409 Allen St.
Jordan, E. G., Elkin
Jordan, J. E., Elkin
Jordan, L. R., Wake Forest
Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge, Rt. 1
Joyner, Edward B., Concord
Joyner, N. S., Waxhaw, Rt. 2
Jumper, Ute, Whittier
Justice, Franklin, East Marion
Justice, H. H., Marion
Kanipe, L. M., Lincolnton, Rt. 4
Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem, 2617 Rochester St.
Keller, E. C., Dunn, Rt. 2
Keller, O. A., Jonesboro
Kelly, R. A., Belmont
Kerstein, M. L., Biltmore, 32 Sayles Rd.
Kidd, J. C., Bennett
Kilpatrick, N. O., Murphy
Kilstrom, E. A., Hendersonville, Rt. 4
Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mount
King, Bascomb K., Steeds
King, R. Von, East Marion
King, T. H., Bessemer City
Kinnett, A. D., Burlington
Kirk, J. E., Clemmons
Kirk, J. T., Ontario, Va.
Kirk, T. F., Gold Hill
Kiser, A. M., Waco
Kiser, M. A., Saluda
Kiser, W. R., Concord
Kizer, J. Ivan, Midland
Knight, Frank, Patterson
Knott, J. L., Winston-Salem, Rt. 1
Kolb, Ernest C., Wingate
Lackey, J. H., Burlington
Lake, Tilman, Salisbury
Lamb, S. N., Whiteville
Lambert, Jno. W., Kinston
Lambert, H. Fletcher, Statesville, Rt. 6
Lambert, Jess, Smokemont
Lancaster, O. B., Spindale
Laney, W. C., Brookford
Lanier, Hardy, Stedman
Lanier, J. E., Winton
Lanier, R. C., Mount Airy
Lanning, T. D., Leicester
Lanning, H. O., Lexington 412 W. 7th Ave.
Lawrence, T. S., Clemmons, Rt. 1
Lawrence, W. F., Cycle
Laxley, S. E., Newport, Tenn.
Leatherwood, F. H., Waynesville
Ledford, A. B., Hayesville
Lee, O. E., Greensboro
Lee, R. Cole, Morehead City
Leonard, W. M., Bennett
Leggett, Geo. D., Windsor
Leppard, LeRoy D., Wendell
Lewis, Carl, Zebulon, Rt. 3
Lewis, M. L., Hendersonville, Rt. 1
Lindsay, E. B., Bryson City
Liner, G. H., High Point
Liner, H. G., Concord, Rt. 3
Liner, G. H., Raleigh
Link, John R., Apex
Little, C. S., Monroe, Box 162
Little, I. B., Monroe, Rt. 2
Little, James B., Marshville
Little, Luther, Charlotte, 318 N. Tryon St.
Littleton, Bruce, Salem, S. C.
Lloyd, Richard, Jackson
Lockamy, E. P., Barnesville
Lockee, A. A., Lincolnton
Locklear, C. E., Pembroke
Locklear, Purcell, Maxton, Rt. 3
London, J. Troy, Reidsville, Rt. 5
Long, E. A., Germanton
Long, J. Raymond, Charlotte, 3810 Tuckaseege Rd.
Long, Sam, Chesterfield, S. C.
Love, Hoyle, Newton, Rt. 3
Lovingood, R. P., Marble
Lowder, D. H., Salisbury, Rt. 2
Lowder, H. C., Rocky Mount, 708 Arlington St.
Lucas, R. H., Plymouth
Ludlum, Lewis E., Asheville, 15 Grayson Apts.
Luffman, L. H., Ronda
Lunsford, Drew, Andrews
Lunsford, M. C., Pembroke
Lunsford, T. W., Swannanoa
Lynch, W. C., Rutherfordton, Rt. 3
Lynch, W. L., Mars Hill
Lyon, T. M., Trap Hill
McAllister, J. D., Boiling Springs
McCall, A. C., Smithfield
McCall, C. S., Lake Toxoway
McAuley, S. F., Travelers Rest, S. C.
McCluney, J. L., Forest City
McClure, L. A., Alexis, Rt. 1
McConnell, Chas. B., Nashville
McCracken, R. P., Clyde, Rt. 1
McCready, J. D., Morganton
McCulloch, Roy R., Clayton
McDaniel, E. L., Mooresboro
McDaniel, J. R., Buie's Creek
McElreath, F. M., Leicester, Rt. 1
McGee, W. K., Thomasville
McGill, J. I., Chester, S. C.
McGinnis, H. M., Monroe

McGinnis, O. L., Asheville, Rt. 1
McGuire, J. T., Altapass
McGuire, J. W., Brevard, Rt. 2
McLeod, J. A., Mars Hill
McMahan, Bis, Micaville
McMahan, P. L., Candler
McMahan, W. F., Marion
McManus, O. W., Gibson
McMillan, J. A., Thomasville
McSwain, W. L., Harmony
Mabry, V. L., Monroe
Mace, R. G., Alexis
Maness, B. L., Carthage, Rt. 1
Maness, O. T., Hemp, Rt. 2
Mangum, O. R., Lenoir
Manly, A. J., Rosman
Mann, J. L., Carthage
Manuel, J. F., Germanton, Rt. 2
Manuel, M. E., Winston-Salem, 618 W. 16th St.
Marler, J. D., Knightdale
Marlowe, Guy, Black Mountain
Marr, W. W., Hickory, 2238 11th Ave.
Marshburn, R. F., Salemburg
Martin, G. A., Creswell
Martin, J. A., Jr., Wake Forest
Martin, S. H., Young Harris, Ga.
Mason, B. K., Winston-Salem, Box 2030
Mason, J. P., West Asheville
Masteller, H. K., Canton
Matheny, C. C., Shelby
Matney, J. J., Blowing Rock, Rt. 1
Matthews, Luther J., Winston-Salem, Rt. 5
Mauney, Carl G., Shelby
Mauney, J. Lloyd, Polloksville
Mayberry, R. F., Franklin, Rt. 3
Maynor, C. H., Red Springs
Maynor, Roy, Pembroke
Medford, A. T., Canton
Medlin, D. J., Bryson City
MeHaffey, R. R., Leicester
Meigs, J. C., Pageland, S. C.
Melton, E. L., Mount Pleasant, Rt. 1
Melton, N. A., Hendersonville, Rt. 2
Melton, R. G., Forest City, Rt. 1
Memory, J. I., Buie's Creek
Mercer, I. M., Raleigh
Miller, C. B., West Asheville, 117 Joyner Ave.
Miller, Ed O., Knottville
Miller, Grant, Jr., Granite Falls
Miller, H. A., White Top, Va.
Miller, H. O., High Point
Miller, J. R., Fairmont
Miller, Lawrence, Patterson
Miller, Orvis R., Kelly
Mills, G. T., Apex, Rt. 3
Millsaps, J. C., Dorsey
Minton, B. L., Congo
Minton, Grady, Vilas
Minton, Vilas, Vilas
Mintz, M. L., Shallotte
Mintz, S. I., Leland
Mitchell, B. A., Corapeake
Monk, W. R., Roxboro
Moore, Eugene, Spring Creek
Moore, G. C., Lewiston
Moore, J. W., Gilreath
Moore, O. D., Burlington
Moore, R. E., E.C.T.C., Rocky Mount
Moore, R. H., Severn
Moore, W. H., Wadesboro
Moose, J. D., Charlotte, 120 South Goff St.
Morgan, Frank W., Marshall
Morgan, J. Andrew, Cary
Morgan, R. H., Stocksville
Morgan, S. L., Wake Forest
Morgan, S. Lewis, Jr., Clinton
Morris, B. E., Durham, 1012 Broad St.
Morris, F. E., Winterville
Morris, Roy A., East Sanford
Morris, S. T., Lenoir, Rt. 2, Box 771
Morris, W. D., Elizabeth City
Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem, 132 S. Spruce St.
Muckle, Coy, Charlotte, 503 Johnson Bldg.
Mull, J. O., Vale, Rt. 3
Mumford, E. F., High Point, Rt. 1
Munn, Lonnie D., Badin
Murray, J. T., Winston-Salem, Chatham Heights
Murray, L. B., State Road
Mustian, A. P., Colerain, Rt. 1
Myers, Donald G., Chadbourn
Myrick, C. W., Greensboro, Rt. 1
Naff, S. L., Winston-Salem
Nall, L. A., Burlington
Nanney, B. T., Swiss
Nash, H. E., Concord
Neilson, J. A., Thomasville
Nelson, E. R., Henderson
Nelson, I. T., Wake Forest
Newton, Dewey E., Vale, Rt. 2
Newton, I. T., Whiteville
Newton, T. L., Wingate
Nickens, Paul B., Plymouth
Nichols, H. L., Durham, Rt. 4
Nicholson, W. H., Rosman
Nix, J. O., Satolah, Ga.
Norman, E. C., East Bend
Norris, C. H., Wake Forest
Norville, C. S., Durham 211 Parrish Place.
Norville, J. M., Spindale
Nuckles, R. O., Jamestown
Oates, C. M., Pomona
O'Brian, L. R., Asheboro

Oldham, D. W., Winston-Salem, Rt. 5
Oldham, S. W., Star
Olive, Eugene, North Wilkesboro
Orr, Oliver, Santeetlah
Osteen, J. E., Hendersonville
Otey, C. E., Randleman
Owensby, J. W., Flat Rock
Overby, D. W., Reidsville
Owen, J. R., Asheville, 306 S. French Broad Ave.
Owens, Ollin J., Marshall
Owl, Dewitt, Bryson City
Owl, William, Bryson City
Padgett, Rush, Shelby, Rt. 4
Page, B. R., Bolivia
Page, W. P., Fayetteville, 1079 Southern Ave.
Painter, Roby L., Balm
Pardue, Lloyd J., Elkin
Pardue, R. J., Jonesville
Parham, E. T., Charlotte, 2120 Floral Ave.
Parham, Otto, Asheville, Rt. 3
Parker, Andy, Hayesville
Parker, B. H., Bostic, Rt. 1
Parker, C. C., Kings Mountain
Parker, C. E., Greensboro, 1307 Summit Ave.
Parker, E. L., Goldsboro, Rt. 1, Box 235
Parker, W. W., Cowarts
Parks, B. P., Shelby, Box 846
Parks, Pervis C., Cycle
Parrish, A. D., Zebulon
Parris, Robert, Sylva, Rt. 1
Parris, T. H., Asheville, Rt. 4
Parsons, Joe, Charlotte, Rt. 1
Pate, E. W., Wilmington
Pate, R. A., Spindale
Patrick, Clarence H., Greenville
Patterson, Sherman, Hendersonville
Paul, E. A., Lumberton, Rt. 5
Payne, J. B., Morganton, Rt. 3
Payne, T. E., Hudson
Payne, W. C., Blowing Rock
Peacock, J. L., Tarboro
Peake, Avery, Canton, Rt. 2
Pearce, J. Winston, Durham
Pebworth, Otto W., Shiloh
Peeler, B. F., Taylorsville
Pegram, C. M., Raleigh, 903 Newbern Ave.
Pegram, M. A., Wake Forest
Pennell, Geo. T., Hendersonville
Perry, C. C., Maysville
Pettit, W. E., Old Fort
Phillips, C. E., Gastonia
Phillips, Fred, Hayesville
Phillips, H. L., Rt. 3, Morganton
Phillips, J. H., Andrews
Phillips, Lee A., Fayetteville 605 School St.
Phillips, N. B., East Flat Rock
Pickler, C. L., Albemarle
Pickler, J. M., Wingate
Pinnix, Lucius C., Jacksonville
Pipes, J. C., Asheville, Rt. 1
Pipes, W. C., Murphy
Pippin, A. A., Zebulon
Pittman, S. M., Minneapolis
Pitts, L. R., Mooresboro, Rt. 1
Poe, W. D., Oxford
Pollock, Alfred L., Red Oak
Ponder, R. D., Buckner
Pool, W. H., Carrboro
Potter, J. S., Wake Forest
Potts, E. H., Elizabeth City
Powell, R. E., Burnsville
Powers, J. L., Beulaville
Powers, J. L., Elkin
Pressley, W. L., Webster
Prestwood, R. L., Hudson
Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton, Rt. 2
Price, Gordon L., Roanoke Rapids
Price, J. Louis, Siler City
Prince, Clyde, Tabor City
Prince, C. C., Bostic
Proctor, T. G., Jr., Ridgecrest
Pugh, R. L., New Bern
Putnam, A. S., Raleigh, Rt. 4
Putnam, D. F., Shelby
Pyatte, J. S., Nebo, Rt. 1
Rainey, L. J., Durham, 615 N. Driver Ave.
Rasberry, R. J., Hallsboro
Rash, C. E., Marshall, Rt. 1
Ray, Ben Lee, Pensacola
Ray, J. C., Kannapolis
Ray, Willie B., Faust
Ray, Z. G., Ash
Reamy, J. E., Raeford
Reavis, M. F., Yadkinville
Redding, L. G., Nebo, Rt. 1
Redwine, Richard K., Hickory
Reece, Cecil, Marshall
Reece, D. G., Jonesville
Reed, Frank, Satolah, Ga.
Reese, A. V., Fairview
Reese, Ben, Persimmon Creek
Reese, C. C., Brevard, Rt. 1
Reese, Paul, Marion, Clinchfield Sta.
Reese, W. C., Marshall
Reid, C. B., China Grove
Reid, W. C., Newton
Renegar, G. D., Harmony, Rt. 2
Reynolds, R. T., Canton, Rt. 3
Rhinehart, I. A., Clyde, Rt. 1
Rhymer, R. H., Alexander

Rhyne, C. A., Salisbury,
116 McCubbins St.
Rhyne, S. A., Lillington
Rice, Henry, Marshall, Rt. 3
Rich, R. E., Connelly Springs
Riggan, J. W., Macon, Rt. 2
Riggs, O. L., Durham, Grace Rd.
Rimmer, W. W., Rutherfordton
Roach, E. C., Erlanger
Roach, J. F., Norlina
Roach, T. H., Lincolnton, Rt. 1
Robeson, E. A., Kernersville, Rt. 3
Roberson, J. P., Gilreath
Roberts, Earl, Whitnel
Roberts, F. C., Charlotte,
2923 Old Monroe Rd.
Roberts, Lawrence, Shelby, Rt. 5
Robertson, V. E., Monroe
Robinson, D. J., Richlands
Robinson, W. E., St. Paul's
Rogers, C. F., Franklin
Rogers, H. E., Albemarle
Rogers, H. R., Stocksville
Rogers, L. J., Canton, Rt. 2
Ross, M. J., Tryon
Ross, M. L., Concord, Rt. 1, Box 96
Rotan, Z. W., Belmont
Royal, C. N., Rutherfordton
Royster, G. L., Candler
Ruffin, C. E., Ellerbe
Russell, W. G., Mooresville
Russell, W. J., Albemarle, Rt. 2
Rutledge, S. W., Charlotte,
600 N. Caldwell St.
Sams, O. E., Mars Hill
Sargeant, A. G., Kings Mountain
Sasser, Lonnie, Pendleton
Sasser, T. L., Reidsville
Satterfield, R. H., Wilmington, Rt. 2
Saunders, J. H., Greensboro,
1110 Glenwood Avenue
Sawyer, W. K., Campobello, S. C.
Scofield, Fon H., Youngsville
Searcy, D. D., Hillgirt
Sebastian, G. W., North Wilkesboro
Sellers, J. F., Mount Airy,
c/o Charles' Store
Sessoms, J. B., Magnolia
Sexton, C. A., Murphy, Rt. 3
Sexton, E. Z., Lansing
Seymour, J. A., Concord,
194 Academy St.
Seymour, T. Y., Jonesboro
Sheet, James, Nebo, Rt. 2
Sheppard, Lee C., Raleigh
608 Rosemont Ave.
Sherwood, Jas. C., Maiden
Shew, Tom, North Wilkesboro
Shoe, E. C., Robersonville
Shoemaker, A. Z., Madison, Rt. 3
Shoemaker, T. P., Lenoir
Shope, B. F., Yellow Creek
Shope, R. H., Blowing Rock, Rt. 1
Shore, J. C., Reidsville, Rt. 4
Short, R. G., Hickory
Shumatt, J. R., Sugar Grove
Silvers, J. S., Lenoir, Rt. 3
Simmons, C. W., Jonesville
Simmons, W. V., Ash
Simms, Stewart B., Raleigh
Simons, J. D., Greenville
Sims, E. T., Winston-Salem,
143 S. Green St.
Sinclair, W. F., Fairview
Singletary, G. M., Whiteville, Rt. 2
Smart, D. M., Forest City
Smith, Anson, Ash
Smith, A. J., Goldsboro
Smith, Dean M., Rutherfordton, Rt. 1
Smith, Ernest M., High Point,
521 Bridge St.
Smith, Henry H., Deep Gap
Smith, Henry, Stony Fork
Smith, R. L., High Point
Smith, Jas. H., Williamston
Smith, J. M., Rockingham
Smith, L. P., Winston-Salem,
420 Dunleith Avenue
Smith, M. D., Huntersville, Rt. 2
Smith, Ray, Norwood
Smith, W. L., High Point
Snow, J. A., McAdenville
Snyder, E. C., Monroe
Snyder, Joel S., Fayetteville
Sodeman, Lowell F., Clayton
Soles, A. R., Tabor City
Solomon, F. D., Cameron
Sorrells, Lester, Franklin
Sorrells, William L., Canton, Rt. 2
Southern, W. E., Winston-Salem,
1815 E. 25th St.
Southers, H. L., Pisgah Forest
Sparks, L. E., Moxley
Spilman, B. W., Kinston, Rt. 2
Spivey, E. L., Mooresville,
201 W. Center St.
Sprinkle, A. P., Asheville, Rt. 4
Sprinkle, E. F., Marshall, Rt. 1
Sprinkle, W. B., Canton, Box 781
Stafford, I. K., Asheville, Rt. 1
Staley, T. E., Greensboro
Stallings, H. W., Albemarle
Stallings, T. C., Concord
Stancil, J. N., Rocky Mount, Rt. 1
Stancil, W. D., Kenly, Rt. 2
Stanfield, C. H., Burlington
Stankwytch, R. A., Lumberton, Rt. 4
Stamey, D. B., Whiteville, Rt. 3
Stansberry, Herne, Murphy
Starling, H. R., Greensboro,
Revolution
Starnes, Nane, Asheville, 29 Eola St.
Stealey, S. L., Raleigh, 1547 Carr St.
Stegall, J. F., Rich Square

Stephens, A. P., Burlington
Stephens, G. Van, Oxford
Stephens, N. L., Waynesville, Rt. 1
Stephens, W. R., Whitakers
Stephenson, W. A., Charlotte, 1922 Rozelle Ferry Rd.
Stepp, C. N., Cruso
Stevens, Chas. E., Wadesboro
Stevens, Chas. H., Winston-Salem, 432 S. Broad St.
Stevens, Zeb, Blairsville, Ga.
Stevenson, J. S., Taylorsville
Stewart, E. R., Fairfield
Stiles, Fred, Murphy, Rt. 2
Simson, J. F., Southern Pines
Stoudenmire, A. T., Cooleemee
Street, J. L., Nebo
Strickland, B. M., Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1
Strickland, C. M., Greensboro, 64 Walnut St.
Strickland, H. S., Wilmington
Stringfield, P. C., Mars Hill
Stroup, H. M., Denton
Stroup, S. M., Alexis
Stroupe, S. A., Granite Falls
Sullins, David, Altapass
Sullivan, C. E., Woodsdale
Sullivan, E. F., Hickory
Summerlin, J. O., Morganton
Summers, E. S., Concord
Summey, Mack, Black Mountain
Summey, M. E., Rosman
Suits, L. P., Goldston
Suthers, M. E., Wilmington
Suttle, J. W., Shelby
Swain, H. L., Belcross
Swiney, G. W., Burlington
Swinson, J. E., Trinity
Swope, L. W., Shelby, Rt. 2
Tarlton, W. V., Cliffside
Taylor, C. R., Burgaw
Taylor, E. C., Red Springs
Taylor, J. Ned, Winston-Salem, 814 Gales St.
Teague, E. N., Fayetteville 115 Burns St.
Teague, G. C., Granite Falls
Teague, J. L., Hickory, Rt. 2
Teague, J. U., Henderson
Teague, N. C., Lexington, Rt. 3
Teel, Z. B., East Durham, E. Main St.
Temple, D. L., Hemp
Templeton, R. R., Mooresville, Rt. 2
Terrell, Isaac, Burlington
Terrell, R. F., Raleigh
Thomas, LeRoy A., Rhodhiss
Thompson, N. A., Jr., Draper
Thompson, R. A., New Bern
Threatt, T., Goldsboro, Rt. 2
Tilley, G. V., Columbus
Tillman, W. S., Spott
Todd, L. L., Bladenboro
Tomblin, C. C., Spindale
Tomlinson, A. S., Laurinburg
Townsend, Carl M., Raleigh, 918 Vance St.
Townsend, Fred, Culberson
Trammel, C. B., Troy
Triplett, Ben, Deep Gap
Triplett, Carl, Blowing Rock, Rt. 1
Trivett, J. R., Mabel
Trueblood, C. H., Seaboard
Truett, James L., Andrews
Truett, W. T., Culberson
Tucker, George A., Pilot Mountain, Rt. 3
Turbyfill, W. M., Clarissa
Turner, E. W., Mocksville, Rt. 3
Turner, G. S., Erwin
Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro
Turner, W. D., Winston-Salem, 621 W. 9th St.
Tyson, Joel S., Kannapolis
Ulmer, O. L., Newton
Ulrich, E. E., Raleigh, Box 1344
Underwood, J. L., Brevard, Rt. 1
Underwood, P. A., Salemburg
Upchurch, C. A., Raleigh, 407 E. Jones St.
Upchurch, H. C., Cary, Rt. 1
Upchurch, P. B., Monroe
Usry, E. G., Oxford
Vann, R. T., Raleigh
Vaughn, R. B., Marshall, Rt. 1
Vause, Chas. B., Spindale
Vestal, I. W., Jonesville
Vinson, J. I., Dillard, Ga.
Vipperman, J. L., Dallas
Voyles, Clarence A., Lewner, Ga.
Wagoner, W. R., Wake Forest
Waldrop, H. E., Shelby, 409 N. Washington St.
Walker, A. A., Greensboro 507 DeLancey St.
Walker, E. M., Hildebran
Walker, C. W., Forest City
Walker, S. Guy, Gastonia, Rt. 3
Wallace, George H., E. Rockingham
Wallace, George S., Cedar Falls
Wall, B. E., Hendersonville
Wall, R. E., Sanford
Wall, Zeno, Shelby
Walters, T. E., Gastonia, Rt. 2
Walton, J. O., Wilmington, 718 S. 5th St.
Ward, O. E., Mount Airy
Warfford, Walter L., Carthage
Washburn, D. G., Shelby, Rt. 4
Watkins, Charlie, Bryson City
Watson, G. M., Boone
Watson, T. D., Bryson City
Watts, A. E., Taylorsville

Watts, F. C., Purlear
Watts, J. N., Mars Hill, Rt. 1
Watts, S. H., Mount Holly
Watts, S. I., Boomer
Wayland, John T., Durham, 915 Arnette Ave.
Weatherman, J. T., State Road
Weatherman, W. F., Jonesville
Weaver, R. H., Bonlee
Weaver, W. Carl, Kings Mountain
Webster, J. A., Taylorsville
Welch, C. C., Stiles
Wells, E. L., Edenton
Wescott, W. C., Whiteville
Wesson, D. C., Drexel
West, Algia, Marble
West, Guy, Alexander
West, R. L., Yadkinville
West, R. W., Andrews, Rt. 1
West, W. F., Roxboro
West, Weldon, Andrews
Weston, Len G., Charlotte, 1111 S. Boulevard
Weston, L. U., Huntersville
Weston, W. A., Garner
Wheeler, C. C., Merry Oaks
Whisenhunt, Eph, Elkin
Whitaker, J. M., Johnson City, Tenn.
White, E. P., Rutherfordton, Rt. 1
White, G. D., Statesville, Rt. 5
White, Jas. L., Jr., Elizabeth City
Whitley, B. G., Greensboro, Rt. 5
Whitley, J. W., Gastonia, 1108 W. Franklin Ave.
Whitlock, W. H., Cateechee, S. C.
Whittington, W. T., West Jefferson
Wilcox, D. H., Winston-Salem, 830 W. 5th St.
Wilkins, J. A., Pembroke, Rt. 1
Williams, L. R., Maiden
Williams, R. W., Etna
Williams, Wm. Harrison, Charlotte, 1115 S. Boulevard
Williams, W. W., Oteen
Williams, T. H., Neuse
Willix, Edgar W., Suit
Willis, D. G., Weaverville
Willis, E. G., Stantonsburg
Willis, Garland, Bryson City
Willis, J. B., Hamlet
Wilson, J. H., Hayesville
Wilson, Ralph A., Burlington, Rt. 2
Wilson, S. B., Dover, Rt. 1
Winkler, H. M., Todd
Womack, Fred G., Hickory
Wood, Tom, Chesnee, S. C.
Wood, Wyman E., Swannanoa
Woodall, W. F., Charlotte, 609 E. 36th St.
Woodard, J. M., Hazelwood
Woodcock, Wilson W., Greensboro
Woody, S. S., Spruce Pine
Wooten, E. K., Hamptonville
Worley, Wade W., Tuxedo, Box 81
Worrell, P. T., Yanceyville
Wright, J. M., Union Grove
Wyatt, Grady, Harris
Wyatt, W. K., Harris
Yarborough, A. F., Milton
Yates, J. Clyde, Kannapolis
Young, C. S., Lexington, Rt. 6
Young, F. L., Benson
Younger, L. T., New Hope

Ministers Ordained but not Active in the Pastorate at the time of Publication of this Volume

Abernethy, C. A., Icard
Abernathy, Martin, Newton
Absher, J. M., North Wilkesboro
Adams, J. H., Asheville
Adams, J. J., Southport
Adams, J. Z., Benham
Adams, M. A., Rutherfordton
Adams, Odell, Siloam
Adams, R. O., Winston-Salem
Alderman, J. O., Chapel Hill
Allen, C. L., Waynesville
Allgood, A. H., Winston-Salem, 1810 E. 25th St.
Almond, W. B., Albemarle
Anderson, J. R., Wilkesboro
Anthony, W. W., Whittier
Arant, Norman F., Dunn
Atchison, Bert, Hendersonville
Atkins, C. C., Ramseytown
Atkins, Ulysess, Higgins
Austin, L. F., Oakboro
Bailey, E. J., Caroleen
Baity, A. K., North Wilkesboro
Baity, J. W., Highlands
Baker, J. M., Asheville
Ball, Kimsey, Marshall, Rt. 1
Ballins, Joe, Winston-Salem
Barber, P. S., Gastonia, Pinkney Sta.
Barker, B. H., Roaring River
Barker, H. M., Andrews
Barnes, D. C., East Lumberton
Barnes, L. E., Hiddenite
Barnes, O. F., Greensboro
Barringer, Lewis, Linwood, Rt. 1
Barton, C. D., Greensboro
Bass, Richard, Albemarle
Beach, W. R., Lenoir
Beck, L. P., Badin
Bennet, H. M., Apple Grove
Bennett, J. P., Asheville

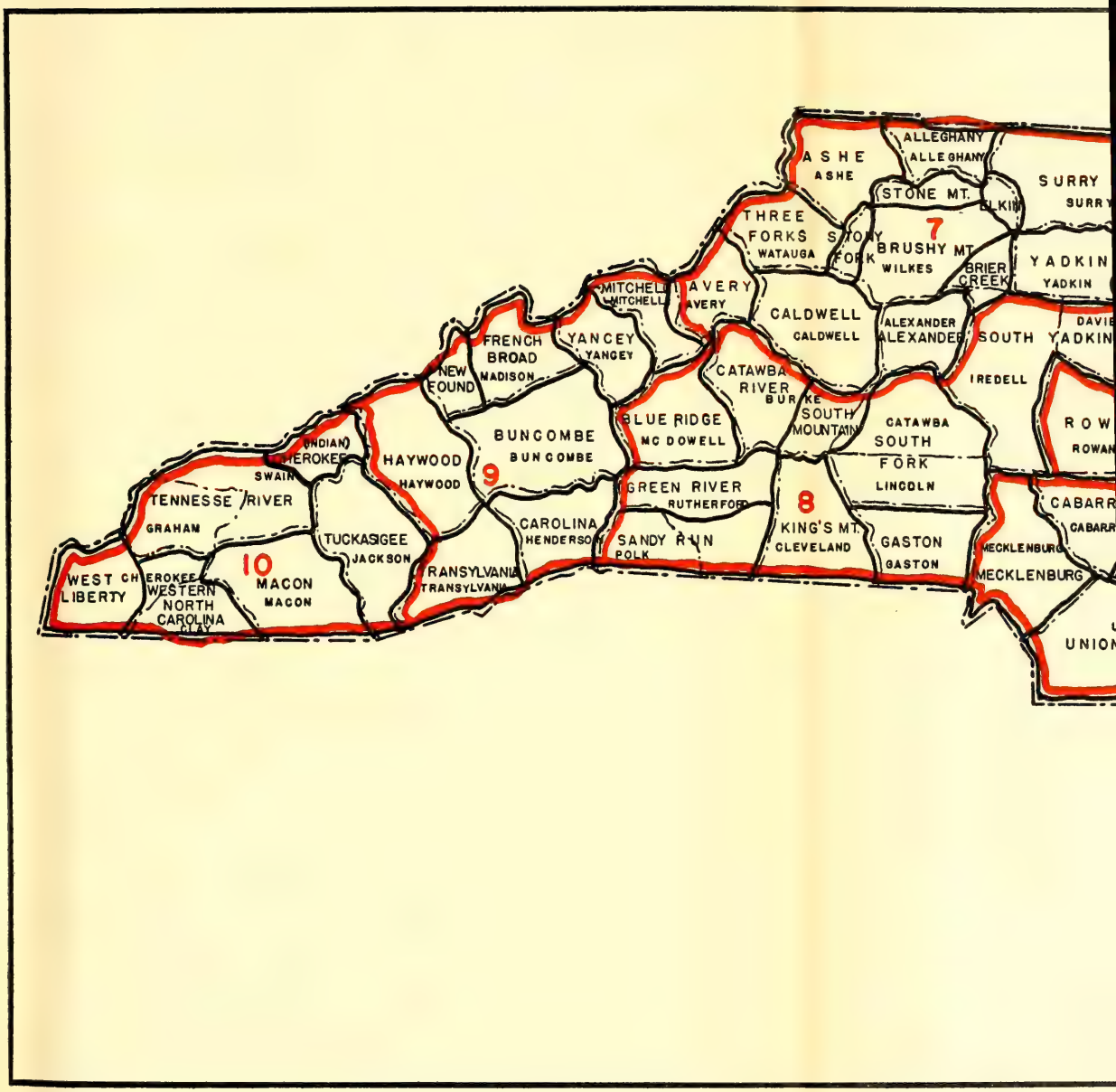
Bennett, S. C., Morganton, Rt. 1
Beshears, Lee, Parsonsville
Betts, J. D., Fuquay Springs
Blackburn, A. F., Lincolnton
Blackburn, Wiley, Jefferson
Blackburn, M. D., Patterson
Blackwell, W. W., Hendersonville
Blevins, E., Grassy Creek
Blevins, J. A., Hays
Boley, Ernest, Balsam Grove
Bolton, R. L., Chapel Hill
Boney, L. B., Durham
Booth, J. H., Rose Hill
Bostic, E. M., Saluda
Bostic, W. D., Shelby
Bowden, W. C., St. Pauls
Boyd, J. P., Morven
Bradley, L. V., Marion
Bradley, W. L., Etna
Bradley, S. A., Asheville, Rt. 1
Brandon, S. O., Staley
Braswell, W. A., Montezuma
Brendle, C. M., Hayesville
Brendle, J. A., Franklin
Bridges, Leo T., Durham
Bridges, W. G., Lawndale
Briggs, Mack, Hendersonville
Briggs, S. C., Mars Hill
Brisson, Curtis, St. Pauls
Brisson, W. M., Dublin
Bristol, Powell, Asheville
Broadway, Ray, Polkton, Rt. 2
Brock, J. C., Winston-Salem, 1307 Verdun St.
Brooks, Mat, Dobson
Brown, W. V., Cycle
Bryant, R. J., Winston-Salem, Box 1928
Bryson, A. C., Balsam
Buchanan, Fonzer, Estatoe
Buchanan, Molton, Spruce Pine
Buck, P. D., Goldsboro
Buckner, Jack, Weaverville
Bumgarner, A. W., Granite Falls
Bumgarner, Frank, Grimshaws
Burcham, John, Roaring River
Burkett, R. M., Jefferson
Burleson, Raymond, Estatoe
Burrell, C. P., Tryon
Burrell, J. F., Canton
Bryant, R. L., Winston-Salem, Box 1928
Butler, A. L., Ewart
Byrd, Eugene, Oakboro
Byrd, R. L., St. Pauls, Rt. 1
Byrd, W. L., North Wilkesboro
Byerly, W. H., Lenoir, Rt. 3
Byrum, W. J., Asheboro
Cain, A. T., Charlotte, Rt. 1
Caldwell, H. L., Canton, Rt. 2
Calhoun, C. I., Murphy
Call, C. M., Roaring River
Calloway, Green, Franklin, Rt. 4
Campbell, J. A., Jefferson
Campbell, W. T., Varina, Rt. 1
Cannon, Ralph, Stanley
Carlton, W. F., Wilbar
Carroll, Rufus, Greensboro
Carson, W. L., Weaverville
Carter, J. E., Selma, Rt. 1
Caulder, William, Cerro Gordo
Chambers, H. W., Hayesville
Chamblin, T. L., High Point
Chandler, A. R., Madison
Chandler, T. M., Elkin
Chaney, R. L., Kings Mountain
Chastain, P. H., Culberson
Chavis, Geo. J., Rowland, Rt. 1
Chavis, John D., Laurinburg
Cheek, L. C., Chapel Hill
Church, A. B., Boone
Clark, B. F., Kannapolis
Clark, Everett, Marshall, Rt. 1
Clark, K. W., Durham
Cockerham, T. J., Crumpler
Coffey, Harley, Finley
Coffey, W. E., Buffalo Cove
Coffey, Willard, Candler
Cogburn, T. N., Canton, Rt. 2
Coggins, A. J., Nashville
Coggins, N. C., Wingate
Cohn, H. D., Candler
Cole, C. D., Edneyville
Collins, E., Carthage
Collins, T. D., Durham
Collier, S. M., Charlotte
Conner, Charlie, Tuckaseigee
Cook, Charlie, Granite Falls
Cooper, W. F., Traphill
Copeland, J. E., Windsor
Corn, D. R., Zirconia
Corn, Judson, Brevard, Rt. 1
Cornwell, Oliver, Murphy
Cornwell, R. C., Murphy
Cowan, G. N., Rocky Mount, 757 Falls Road
Cox, R. E., Durham
Cox, T. P., Asheville
Cranford, A. B., China Grove
Crawford, D. T., Harris, Rt. 1
Crawford, Jerry, Fairview
Crawford, Lonnie, Faust
Crayne, John, Asheville
Crowder, W. P., Forest City, Rt. 2
Culbreth, H. C., Spindale
Davenport, J. E. M., Pineville
Davis, B. M., Toecane
Davis, H. M., Black Mountain
Davis, L. A., Marshall
Davis, J. O., Autryville
Davis, R. J., High Point
Davis, W. H., Hendersonville
Day, O. C., Nantahala
Deal, Olin, Pores Knob

Decker, J. P., Murphy
Deitz, Wayne, Belmont
Deloache, B. F., Graham
Dendy, F. E., Highlands
Denny, Jess, Apple Grove
Denton, L. S., Morganton, Rt. 4
DeHart, Wint, Tellico
Denton, W. V., Nashville
Dellinger, O. C., Collettsville
Dollinger, R. L., Sturgills
Dosher, J. B., Southport
Dotson, Roy, Boone
Dove, A. H., Bladenboro
Dowd, W. C., Fayetteville
Dowell, C. L., Wake Forest
Driver, J. E., Lenoir
Drye, Carlon, Concord
Duncan, V. E., Semora
Edwards, E. A., Salemburg
Edwards, W. L., Barnardsville
Eggers, J. H., Kelly
Eller, V. G., Purlear
Elrod, J. M., Granite Falls
Embler, Mitchell, Alexander
Evans, C. R., Maggie
Farmington, B. H., Jamestown
Felts, A. M., Mount Airy
Fiddle, F. L., Winston-Salem, Rt. 1
Finger, John, Maggie
Fiser, J. R., Charlotte
Foster, A. J., Boomer
Foster, J. A., Roaring River
Foster, J. H., Wilmington
Foushee, J. B., Haw River
Fox, J. K., Granite Falls
Fox, Arthur, Marshall
Fox, J. W., Lenoir, Rt. 3
Fox, Zollie, Speedwell
Francis, G. W., Buladean
Frank, A. L., Lexington, Rt. 6
Friday, C. F., Taylorsville
Frost, G. A., North Wilkesboro
Gambill, Arthur, Absher
Gardner, W. M., Windom
Garner, S. E., Asheville
Garrett, F. B., Hayesville
Gatewood, J. C., Trinity
George, Goliath, Cherokee
Gibson, E. M., Luck
Gilbert, J. W., Winston-Salem
Gilliam, C. E., Old Fort
Gillespie, J. C., Reidsville
Gillespie, W. N., Rosman
Gilley, J. A., Ronda
Gilley, William, Boone
Glenn, W. H., Sugar Grove
Goforth, J. C., Forest City
Goforth, Walter, Pensacola
Gooch, E. D., Oxford, Rt. 1
Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs
Gordon, M. W., Marion
Gough, W. H., Pinnacle
Green, A. J., Vilas
Green, C. W., Marion
Green, Clayton, Boone
Green, N. M., Boone
Green, Roscoe, Deep Gap
Green, W. C., Laxton
Greenway, George, Nealsville
Grice, E. S., Gastonia
Griffin, Gaston, Bryson City
Griffin, W. M., Alexander
Grigg, Frank, Cherryville
Griggs, J. M., Charlotte
Guice, J. B., Hendersonville
Guy, C. A., Whaley
Guy, T. Sloan, Southern Pines
Gwynn, Hubert, Boonville
Haas, L. P., Granite Falls
Hagaman, J. P., Lenoir
Hall, M. L., Murphy
Hall, Sam, Clyde, Rt. 1
Hall, W. W., Murphy
Ham, William, Laurel Springs
Hamilton, J. R., Postell
Hamilton, L. M., Gibsonville
Hampton, C. G., Asheville
Hampton, W. A., Canton, Rt. 2
Haney, M. B., Hamrick
Hannon, S. E., Carthage
Hare, Frank, Sanford
Hargrove, B. H., Maggie
Hardin, D. C., Rutherfordton
Hargett, S. M., Rutherfordton
Harrell, E. J., Newton
Harrell, Paul, Edenton
Harrell, R. F., Gastonia
Harris, C. L., Mount Airy
Harris, D. P., Raleigh, Filmore St.
Harris, F. S., Norwood
Harris, J. S., Concord
Harris, L. W., Eldorado
Harry, E. E., Marion
Hatley, J. H., Mount Airy
Hatley, S. A., Tabor City
Hartsell, J. W., Cameron
Hawkins, D. C., Clyde
Hayes, C. C., Mount Airy
Hayes, Milt, Bina
Hayes, M. G., Mount Airy
Haynes, Jesse, Canton
Heatherly, B. H., Canton
Heatherly, L. C., Canton, Rt. 2
Heilig, J. A., Concord
Helms, W. S., Kannapolis
Helton, Marshall, Marshville
Henderson, A. N., Rutherfordton
Henderson, C. A., Winston-Salem
Henderson, J. H., Scotland Neck
Henderson, J. K., Brevard
Hendrix, Theo, Stony Fork
Hensley, Clarence, Swiss
Hensley, M. E., Mars Hill
Herring, D. W., Raleigh

Herring, R. H., Zebulon
Hice, W. H., Granite Falls
Hickman, G. T., Winnabow
Hicks, J. G., Kings Mountain
Hicks, T. C., Hughes
Higgins, John, Wilkesboro
Hildebran, Julius, Hickory, Rt. 1
Hill, J. W. P., Forest City
Hill, M. D., Oakboro
Hix, H. V., Trap Hill
Hodges, E. C., Boone
Hodges, James, Blowing Rock
Hogan, J. G., Andrews
Hogsed, Boyd, Hayesville
Hogsed, Charlie, Hayesville
Holcomb, J. B., Marion
Holcomb, W. E., Mooresville, Rt. 2
Holden, F. H., Pisgah Forest
Holder, G., Mount Airy
Hollifield, Creston, Asheville
Hollifield, W. S., Hollifield
Honeycutt, R., Clinton
Hooper, M. L., Cowarts
Hopkins, W. B., China Grove
Horne, G. P., Rutherfordton, Rt. 1
Houck, Wade, Reddies River
Howell, J. D., Whitakers
Hudson, Albert, Casar
Hudson, Leo, Belew's Creek
Hudson, L. L., Oxford
Huffman, M. A., Icard
Huggins, J. W., Fairmont
Hughes, Durham, Shelby, Rt. 2
Hughes, Huey, Murphy
Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton, Rt. 2
Humphrey, H. B., Rockingham
Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton, Rt. 2
Huneycutt, G. H., Albemarle
Huneycutt, H. H., Forest City
Hunt, J. E., Raynham, Rt. 1
Hurst, W. T., Pittsboro
Hutchens, C. C., Mount Airy
Hux, Daniel, Littleton
Hyde, H. H., Andrews
Ingram, Ray, Asheville, Rt. 4
Jacobs, I. O. L., Fayetteville
Jacobs, R. B., Pembroke
James, C. J., Winston-Salem, West End Blvd.
James, F. F., Mars Hill
James, Lee, Taylorsville
James, R. H., Marshville
James, W. C., Mount Airy
Jarrett, J. F., Lexington, Rt. 6
Jenks, L. D., Wake Forest
Jennings, Chas., Franklin
Johnson, A. A., Candler
Johnson, T. Neil, Chapel Hill
Johnson, W. L., Hamptonville
Johnson, W. O., Saint Pauls
Jolly, J. R., Jonesville
Jones, F. T., Asheville
Jones, J. O., Nebo
Jones, J. T., Hendersonville
Jones, Lee J., Marion
Jones, Oscar M., Raleigh
Jones, Theodore, Hayesville
Jordan, Alphonzo, Raleigh
Jordan, B. C., Roaring River
Jordan, J. R., Star
Justice, A. I., Hendersonville
Keller, Sam, Shull's Mills
Kelly, W. M., Wilmington
Key, H. R., Mount Airy
Kidd, Roland, Bennett
Kilpatrick, A. F., Candler
Kilpatrick, Roma, Lake Toxoway
Kindley, E. J., Concord
King, C. H., East Rockingham
Kirk, J. L., Mocksville
Knotts, W. T., Wadesboro
Kuykendall, R. N., East Flat Rock
Larkins, J. D., Wilmington
Lawing, E. R., Marion, Clinchfield Sta.
Lawson, Claude, Lakeview
Lawson, H. O., Ararat
Ledford, A. D., Gastonia
Ledford, Claude, Prentiss
Ledford, C. A., Union Mills
Ledford, Earl, Murphy
Ledford, Floyd, Bakersville
Ledford, Will, Murphy
Lee, D. S., Patterson
Lee, L. C., Durham
Lee, J. N., Murphy
Lennon, R. S., Delco
Letterman, Theo, Little Switzerland
Lewis, Theodore, Marshall
Lineberger, C. A., Alexis
Lisenby, John, Norwood
Litterel, Charlie, Marshall, Rt. 1
Little, T. P., Marshville
Livingston, E. A., Staley
Locklear, P. P., Lumberton, Rt. 4
Long, J. W., Winston-Salem
Long, T. C., Laurel Springs
Lowery, S. S., Pembroke
Lynch, J. W., Wake Forest
Lyon, J. F., Traphill
McAbee, D. T., Marion
McAllister, T. G., Caroleen
McCall, S. B., Lenoir
McCall, Thomas, Highlands
McCann, Levi, Roaring River, Rt. 1
McCarter, Jesse, Raleigh
McCarter, W. P., Advance, Rt. 1
McClure, E. D., Saluda
McCoy, D. C., Etna
McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill
McFalls, W. T., Candler
McFee, C. B., Brevard
McHone, C. J., Asheville, Rt. 1

McHone, S. L., West Asheville, 117 Joyner Ave.
McIntyre, S. L., Oakboro, Rt. 1
McKaughan, J. A., Winston-Salem, 1836 Buna Vista Rd.
McKeithan, W. H., Southport
Mahaffey, Roy, West Gastonia
Mann, J. C., Banner Elk
Mann, M. T., Canton
Mann, W. H., Mooresville
Marion, T. G., Dobson
Marley, H. C., Old Fort
Marrow, Atkins, Waynesville
Martin, W. N., Marshall, Rt. 1
Massengale, J. C., Cowarts
Massey, O. C., Asheville, Rt. 1
Matherly, W. F., Greensboro
Mathis, A. S., Cycle
Mathis, B., Jonesville
Matthews, Grove, Leicester
Matthews, N. J., Pilot Mountain
May, Geo. W., Red Oak
Mayberry, G. B., North Wilkesboro
Maynor, L. A., Pembroke, Rt. 1
Mehaffey, H. W., Canton, Rt. 2
Melton, Sterling, Argura
Memory, J. W., Durham
Merritts, Paul L., Hollyridge
Messer, Kennedy W., Cove Creek
Middleton, J. B., Saluda
Metcalf, C. C., Stocksville
Miller, A. L., Fayetteville
Miller, C. B., Asheville, 117 Joyner Ave.
Miller, D. C., Hays
Miller, Doyle, Luck
Miller, D. S., Hudson
Miller, O. E., North Wilkesboro, Rt. 2
Miller, R. A., New Bern
Minton, J. Clarence, Buck
Mitchiner, J. F., Franklinton
Mizelle, J. C., Currie
Monds, R. S., Hertford
Montgomery, James, Marshall
Moore, S. F., Fairview
Moose, R. L., Catawba
Moretz, A. E., Boone
Morgan, E. S., Stocksville
Morgan, Paul, Franklin, Rt. 4
Morris, D. P., Norwood
Morris, T. J., Charlotte 512 E. Worthington Ave.
Morris, W. A., Hendersonville
Morrison, W. M., Roaring River
Morrow, R. M., Culberson
Moss, W. R., Kings Mountain
Mullis, J. L., Mount Holly
Mullis, W. O., Jefferson
Murray, J. F., Reidsville
Murray, J. G., Cary
Myers, A. E., Winston-Salem, Rt. 1
Myers, Gus, Cycle
Myers, M., Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Myers, T. F., High Point
Neilson, A. J., Balfour
Nelson, J. H., Patterson
New, C. H., Nebo
Newton, J. D., Thomasville
Noah, Jesse L., Thomasville, Rt. 2
Nunnally, M. A., Marion
O'Hara, J. W., Candler
O'Neill, G. G., Rutherfordton
Orr, F. M., Etowah
Otter, Andrew, Whittier
Outlaw, A. H., Elizabeth City
Owen, C. F., Canton
Owen, Dock, Lake Toxoway
Owen, Julius, Lake Toxoway
Page, J. M., Raleigh
Parrish, B. B., Ash
Parsons, Frank, Toecane
Parson, J. A., Purlear
Passmore, P. H., Nantahala
Pearce, C. L., Matthews
Pearson, L. C., Hendersonville
Peek, Will, Culberson
Pegg, Fred, Alexander
Pendleton, E. R., Brevard
Pennell, F. A., Taylorsville, Rt. 2
Perry, H. J., Raleigh
Pettit, Dock, Tryon
Phillips, B. M., Ararat
Phillips, G. C., Bennett
Phillips, H. L., Morganton, Rt. 3
Phillips, Lawrence, Mount Airy
Phillips, T. B., Charlotte
Plemmons, B. B., Trust
Ponder, N. L., Brevard, Rt. 2
Ponder, S. L., Buckner
Pool, C. J., Pores Knob
Pool, D. W., Hiddenite
Porter, A. H., Bonlee
Potter, F. P., Supply
Powell, L. A., Drexel
Powers, Elmer, Tuckerdale
Pressley, W. W., Cary, Rt. 1
Price, John E., Barnard
Price, W. S., Brevard
Privette, J. E., Union Grove
Pruett, L. R., Charlotte
Pruitt, J. C., North Wilkesboro
Pruitt, W. M., Hazelwood
Quinn, R. P., Hendersonville
Raby, R. H., Hudson
Ray, J. B., Roaring River
Ray, W. E., Burnsville, Rt. 1
Redmond, W. H., Kings Mounain
Reece, Ellis, Mars Hill
Reems, R. J., Marshall
Reese, A. V., Hendersonville
Reese, B. B., Marion, Clinchfield Sta.
Reese, Jonah, Marshall

Rhodes, C. G., Asheville, Rt. 1
Rhyne, M. P., Dallas
Rice, Howard, Marshall
Richardson, W. C., Guilford
Riddle, Alton, Greensboro
Risner, Henry Clay, Winston-Salem, Robert E. Lee Hotel
Robbins, E. D., Blowing Rock
Robbins, J. W., Sharpsburg
Robbins, T. S., Deep Gap
Robbins, W. L., Gibsonville
Roberson, W. B., Marshall
Roberts, E. L., Goldsboro
Roberts, H. M., Kings Mountain
Roberts, L. C., Marshall
Robertson, C. H., Leaksville
Robinson, Wyatt, Green Mountain
Rogers, A. T., Tabor City
Rogers, B. N., Biltmore
Rogers, Troy, Cullowhee
Rollins, B. F., Elizabethtown
Rosser, W. O., Whitakers
Rouse, C. A., Seven Springs
Rowe, P. H., Winston-Salem, 1820 Liberty St.
Rowell, J. W., Matthews
Ruppe, J. J., Rutherfordton
Russell, D. D., Clyde, Rt. 1
Salmon, Tommie, Smethport
Sampson, W. J., Lumberton, Rt. 4
Sasser, T. M., Albemarle
Sawyer, J. E., Sanford
Scism, L. B., Kings Mountain
Scott, A. R., Winston-Salem, Rt. 1
Scott, R. E., Canton
Scott, John F., Penrose
Sears, H. C., Apex, Rt. 3
Sebastian, A. T., DeHart
Secrest, David, Lenoir, Rt. 3
Self, T. F., Postell
Sentell, R. E., Canton
Sexton, E. C., Rocky Mount
Shaver, J. M., Granite Falls
Shepherd, Paul, Sylva
Shiver, J. B., Salisbury
Shook, John B., Leicester
Shore, J. C., Nashville, Rt. 2
Shore, J. R., Vilas
Shore, R. H., Blowing Rock
Shuford, Aaron, Celo
Siler, T. W., Warsaw
Simmons, F. L., Old Fort
Simpson, L. M., Etowah
Simpson, T. S., Marshville, Rt. 2
Sinclair, J. W., Forest City
Slagle, T. A., Stiles
Slantey, H. R., Sanford
Smart, B. B., Ellenboro
Smith, A. J., Tellico
Smith, C. C., Durham
Smith, Lee, Maggie
Smith, R. C., Cherokee
Smith, R. L., Old Fort
Smoak, E. L., Rural Hall
Snipes, L. E., Morganton
Snipes, M. V., Nebo
Snyder, G. C., Sylva
Sparks, A. F., Penland
Sparks, J. Y., Toecane
Spaulding, J. H., Durham, Rt. 1
Spiro, Robert H., Asheville
Staley, A. A., Reddies River
Stamey, T. A., Greensboro, Rt. 1
Stanley, D. M., Pilot Mountain
Stanley, J. H., St. Pauls
Stephens, A. L., Black Mountain
Stiles, A. S., Murphy
Stinson, Clyde P., Goldston
Stockton, Vester, Prentiss
Strickland, Alonzo, Luck
Strickland, W. M., Tabor City
Stroud, Albert, Seven Springs
Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington
Sullivan, R. C., Charlotte
Summey, J. A., Salisbury, Rt. 4
Swann, S. G., Statesville, Rt. 1
Swanson, W. F., Pilot Mountain
Swayngim, Edd, Waynesville
Talley, Henderson, Wing
Tate, L. R., Statesville
Tatum, W. R., Elizabethtown
Taylor, B. R., Fayetteville
Teague, A. E., Gastonia, Rt. 2
Teague, L. W., Granite Falls
Tedder, D. A., Shelby
Teeter, E. D., Stanfield
Templeman, S. H., Winston-Salem, 203 Broad St.
Thomas, C. M., Valley
Thomas, J. M., Micaville
Thomas, Lester, Mount Holly
Thomasson, J. A., Hamptonville
Thompson, D. C., New Hope
Thompson, T. M., Whiteville
Thompson, W. M., Pee Dee
Thorn, J. L., Rutherfordton, Rt. 2
Tilson, Tom, Gneiss
Trammel, H. H., Weaverville
Tritt, D. B., Burlington
Trivett, D. C., Zionville
Trivett, G. W., Vilas
Tucker, J. M., Cullowhee
Tugman, Paul, Sherwood
Turner, C. K., Durham
Turner, L. S., Concord
Tyner, M. T., Manteo
Tyner, J. T., Whiteville
Varner, Jas. C., Gibsonville
Wacaster, A. J., Connelly Springs, Rt. 2
Wacaster, Lee, Cherryville
Waldrop, J. J., Vale
Walker, Dan, Old Fort


ASHE
ASHE
ALLEGHANY
ALLEGHANY
STONE MT.
SURRY
SURRY
THREE FORKS
WATAUGA
STONY FORK
7
BRUSHY MT.
WILKES
BRIER CREEK
YADKIN
YADKIN
MITCHELL
MITCHELL
AVERY
AVERY
CALDWELL
CALDWELL
ALEXANDER
ALEXANDER
SOUTH YADKIN
FRENCH BROAD
MADISON
YANCEY
YANCEY
NEW FOUND
CATAWBA RIVER
BURKE
IREDELL
SOUTH MOUNTAIN
CATAWBA
SOUTH FORK
LINCOLN
BLUE RIDGE
MC DOWELL
BUNCOMBE
BUNCOMBE
INDIAN
CHEROKEE
SWAIN
HAYWOOD
HAYWOOD
9
ROWAN
TENNESSEE RIVER
GRAHAM
GREEN RIVER
RUTHERFORD
8
CABARRUS
CABARRUS
TUCKASIGEE
JACKSON
CAROLINA
HENDERSON
SANDY RUN
POLK
KING'S MT.
CLEVELAND
GASTON
GASTON
MECKLENBURG
MECKLENBURG
WEST LIBERTY
CHEROKEE
WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA
CLAY
10
MACON
MACON
TRANSYLVANIA
TRANSYLVANIA
UNION

Walker, James, North Wilkesboro
Walker, J. M., Boiling Springs
Walker, W. H., Morganton
Wall, J. O., Gerton
Walsh, T. R., Walsh
Warriax, E. F., Fayetteville
Watson, Tom, Tumbling Shoals
Welch, William, Cherokee
Weldon, Seldon, Mount Airy
Wheeler, A. S., Toecane
White, J. P., Maggie
White, J. L., III, Elizabeth City
White, Wade, Mars Hill
Whitted, Alvis, Fuquay Springs
Wilcox, J. H., Summit
Wilkie, C. D., Fletcher
Wilkinson, G. O., Lowell
Williams, E. G., Goldsboro
Williams, George, Canton, Rt. 2
Williams, R. I., Trinity, Rt. 1
Williams, W. A., Brevard, Rt. 2
Willis, R. T., Jr., Morehead City
Willis, T. W., Weaverville
Willoughby, R. A., Lumberton, Rt. 3
Wilson, Edd, Walnut
Wilson, L. C., Sugar Grove
Wilson, T. O., Cane River
Wilson, T. G., Flats
Wilson, W. M., Chapel Hill
Wood, Grant, Gneiss
Woodard, Frank, Durham
Woodruff, W. E., Mount Airy
Woody, Alonzo, Celo
Woody, T. S., Jr., Wilmington
Worley, C. A., Barnard
Wright, C. P., Shelby, Rt. 4
Wright, Henry, Walnut
Wright, J. R., Mountain Park
Wyatt, Emanuel, Waynesville
Yarborough, D. T., Biscoe
Yarborough, H. C., Winston-Salem
Yates, J. I., Cricket
Yonce, G. H., Flats
Young, G. P., Hickory

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ANNUAL

ONE-HUNDRED-TENTH YEAR

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
CHARLOTTE

1940

Annual

of the

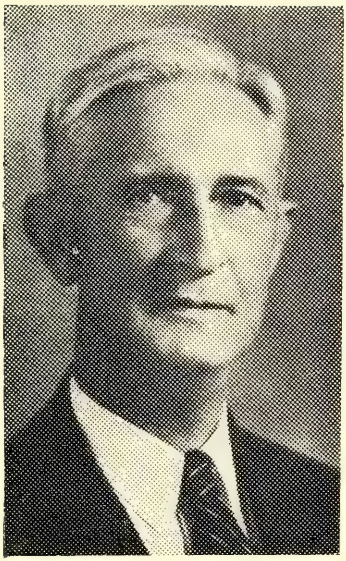
North Carolina Baptist State Convention

One Hundred Tenth Annual Session

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Charlotte
November 19-21, 1940

Edited by
Charles B. Deane
Recording Secretary
Rockingham, N. C.

The next Session will be held
November 11-13, 1941
First Baptist Church, Asheville



JAMES W. LYNCH, JR.

To Whom this Volume of the Annual is dedicated by order of the Convention

Born in Henry County, Virginia, January 20, 1865, the son of John W. Lynch, Sr., and Mrs. Catherine (Pratt) Lynch. Student at Wake Forest College where he received his M.A. Degree in 1888; Graduate Student Southern Baptist Theological Seminary 1888-1889. In 1902 Wake Forest College conferred on him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity. Married Miss Rebecca Pope, July 20, 1899. Children: Mrs. W. Harold Smith, Jr., and Mrs. S. Moseley Davis. He was converted in his youth at Mayo Baptist Church, Henry County, Virginia, and ordained to the ministry in Youngsville, North Carolina, while a student at Wake Forest College. Pastorates: First Baptist Church, Danville, Kentucky, 1889-1899; Wake Forest Baptist Church and College Chaplain 1899-1901; Calvary Baptist Church, Roanoke, Virginia, 1901-1902; Wake Forest Baptist Church and College Chaplain 1902-1909; First Baptist Church, Durham, 1909-1911; and First Baptist Church, Athens, Georgia, 1911-1920. From 1923 to 1938 he was Professor of Bible at Wake Forest College, and from 1938 to 1940 Professor Emeritus. He died May 23, 1940 and is buried in the Wake Forest Cemetery.

The life of Dr. Lynch is well described in the following language used by Professor Olin T. Binkley, Wake Forest College: "He was a Christian gentleman, a servant of righteousness, an interpreter of truth, and a superlative preacher of the Gospel of Christ."

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	SECTION	PAGE
Auditor's Report and Financial Statements, Institutions		124-133
Baptist Book Shop, executives of		5
Baptist Foundation, directors of		6
Baptist Hospital, trustees of		6
Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina, trustees of		7
Baptist Training Union, executives of		5
Baptist World Alliance, executives of		11
Benevolences, secretary of		5
Biblical Recorder, directors of		7
Campbell College, trustees of		8
Charity and Children, directory of		7
Chowan College, trustees of		8
Committees:		
Committee on Committees	(9)	26
Enrollment	(4)	23
General Board, to report on report of	(28)	30
Historical Commission	(28)	31
Music	(28)	31
Non-Resident Church Members	(28)	31
Order of Business (1941)	(28)	30
Place and Preacher	(28)	30
Publicity	(28)	30
Radio	(28)	31
Resolutions	(28)	30
Social Service and Civic Righteousness	(28)	30
Trustees and Members General Board, to nominate	(28)	30
Constitution		12
Amendments	(70)	41
Convention		
Audit—Income and Disbursements		124
Debt, status of	(124a)	
Directory		5
Associational		136
Historical Table		225
Institutions		6-9
Officers, executives and administrative		5
Officers elected		
General Secretary	(7)	26
President	(88)	48
Vice Presidents	(90)	48
Recording Secretary	(7)	25
Statistical Secretary	(7)	25
Proceedings of	(1)	23
Sermon—Charles B. Howard, Buies Creek	(20)	28
General Board		
By-Laws		17
Officers and organizations		6
Report	(95)	65
Greetings	(18)	27
Kennedy Home, Superintendent of		7
Lynch, John W. Jr., Annual Dedicated to memory of	(77)	44
Mars Hill College, trustees of		9
Meredith College, trustees of		9
Messengers		55
Ministers		
Charlotte Ministers recognized	(10)	
New Ministers recognized	(11)	26
Ordained, pastors		233
Ordained, not active in pastorate		245
Ministerial Students		229
Missionaries, North Carolina, on foreign field		232
"Our Dead"		50, 51
Pastors' Conference		
Officers 1941		9
Program 1940		54
Reports		
Baptist Book Store	(131)	109
Baptist Colleges		
General Statistics		103
Baptist Foundation	(80) (133)	111, 133
Baptist Hospital	(49) (129)	37, 106
Audit Summary		132
Baptist Sunday School Board	(27)	29
Baptist Training Union	(39) (115)	33, 91
Biblical Recorder	(47) (136)	36, 118
Refunding Indebtedness	(81)	46

	SECTION	PAGE
Boiling Springs Junior College	(25) (124)	28, 101
Campbell Junior College	(25) (122)	28, 99
Emergency Requirements	(100)	70
Chowan Junior College	(25) (120)	28, 98
Church Building Aid	(106)	80
Committees on Committees	(28)	29
Constitutional Amendments	(70)	41
Coöperative Program	(130)	108
Education, Department of Christian	(39) (113)	33, 85
Enrollment (Final report)	(87)	48
General Board		
Committee, to report on report of	(68)	39
Huggins, Maloy A., Report General Secretary	(15) (95)	27, 65
Meetings	(101)	71
Recommendations	(135)	116
General Missionaries	(104)	78
Historical Commission	(80) (132)	46, 110
Indian Work	(107)	80
Mars Hill Junior College	(25) (121)	28, 98
Memorials	(76)	44
Meredith College	(25) (119)	28, 97
Missions, department of	(102)	77
Foreign	(65) (102)	38, 77
Home	(42) (102)	33, 77
State	(39) (103)	33, 78
Negro Baptists, work of	(108)	82
North Carolina Baptist Orphanage	(51) (128)	51, 102
Audit Summary		131
Order of Business 1940	(6)	23
Oteen Mission	(109)	83
Pastoral Assistance	(105)	79
Place and Preacher	(66)	38
Publicity Committee	(67)	39
Radio	(37)	32
Resolutions Committee	(75)	43
Relief and Annuity (Ministers and Church Employees Retirement Plan)	(50) (126) (127)	37, 102
Sanatoriums and Samarcand	(110) (111) (112)	83, 84
Seminaries	(24)	28
Social Service and Civic Righteousness	(61) (134)	38, 114
Student Work	(39) (116)	33, 92
Sunday Schools, Division	(39) (114)	33, 87
Temperance Committee	(45)	35
Trustees and Members General Board, to nominate	(69)	40
Trustees of Convention	(79)	44
Wake Forest College	(25) (118)	28, 96
Chapel Program	(99)	68
Wingate Junior College	(25) (123)	28, 100
Woman's Missionary Union	(57) (137)	37, 121
Resolutions Approved		
In Re, Committee on Memorials, to Dispense with	(16)	27
In Re, Federal and Superior Court Judges	(83)	47
In Re, Indebtedness of Biblical Recorder, Inc.	(81)	46
In Re, President of Convention	(82)	47
Ridgecrest		9
Southern Baptist Convention, directory of		10
Statistical Data		
Associational		136
Recapitulation		217
General Church Activities		218
Statistical Summary		226
Southern Baptist Convention—1939		220
Woman's Missionary Union		228
Student Secretaries		5
Sunday school, Executives of		5
Wake Forest College, trustees of		9
Woman's Missionary Union		
Directory		230
Executives		5

DIRECTORY OF THE CONVENTION

I. EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

WILLIAM HARRISON WILLIAMS, Charlotte ..... *President*
W. R. CULLOM, Wake Forest ..... *1st Vice President*
THAD F. DEITZ, Sylva ..... *2nd Vice President*
OSCAR CREECH, Ahoskie ..... *3rd Vice President*
MALOY A. HUGGINS, Raleigh ..... *General Secretary and Treasurer*
CHARLES B. DEANE, Rockingham ..... *Recording Secretary*
L. L. MORGAN, Raleigh ..... *Statistical Secretary*
R. L. MCMILLAN, Raleigh ..... *Trustee*
E. L. LAYFIELD, Raleigh ..... *Trustee*
F. H. BROOKS, Smithfield ..... *Trustee*

II. OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION

Headquarters: 200-216 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C.

Maloy A. Huggins, Raleigh ..... General Secretary and Treasurer
Miss Margie Murchison, Raleigh ..... Office Secretary
Miss Esther Ivey, Raleigh ..... Bookkeeper
Miss Margie Murchison, Raleigh ..... Bookkeeper Debt Service Fund
Miss Lottie Tucker, Raleigh ..... Bookkeeper Ministers' Retirement Fund

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

M. O. Alexander, Raleigh ..... General Missionary
J. C. Pipes, Route 1, Asheville ..... General Missionary

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

W. Perry Crouch, Raleigh ..... Secretary
Mrs. James Ferger, Raleigh ..... Office Secretary

Division of Sunday Schools

L. L. Morgan, Raleigh ..... Secretary
John B. Lane, Lexington ..... Field Worker
Mrs. John B. Lane, Lexington ..... Field Worker
Miss Bessie Morgan, Raleigh ..... Office Secretary

Division of Baptist Training Union

Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., Raleigh ..... Secretary
Miss Josephine Turner, Raleigh ..... Field Worker
Miss Mary Lou Wall, Raleigh ..... Office Secretary
Miss Maxine Slaughter, Raleigh ..... Field Worker

Division of Student Activities

John E. Lawrence, Raleigh ..... State Student Secretary
Miss Laura Bateman, Greensboro ..... Acting Campus Secretary
Miss Mary Lee Ernest, Greenville ..... Campus Secretary
Miss Louise Lane, Boone ..... Campus Secretary

DEPARTMENT OF BENEVOLENCES

R. T. Vann, Raleigh ..... Secretary

BAPTIST BOOK STORE

Mrs. Roger P. Marshall, Raleigh ..... Manager
Mrs. John M. Link, Raleigh ..... Associate
Miss Mary Ayscue, Raleigh ..... Associate
Miss Iva Sue Maddry, Raleigh ..... Associate

DEPARTMENT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro ..... President
Mrs. W. D. Briggs, Raleigh ..... Executive Secretary
Miss Ora Alford, Raleigh ..... Treasurer
Miss Mary Currin, Raleigh ..... Young People's Leader

III. THE GENERAL BOARD AND ORGANIZATIONS

LOUIS S. GAINES, *President*.....Lexington
SYDNOR L. STEALEY, *Vice President*.....Raleigh
CHARLES B. DEANE, *Secretary*.....Rockingham

Term Expiring 1941—C. C. Matheny, Shelby; H. B. Anderson, Durham; **E. N. Gardner,** Henderson; John W. Inzer, Asheville; W. H. Moore, Wadesboro; R. A. **Thompson, New** Bern; J. S. Hopkins, Waynesville; Sydnor L. Stealey, Raleigh; T. L. Sasser, **Reidsville;** M. L. Banister, Oxford; H. K. Masteller, Canton; R. K. Redwine, Hickory; **Louis S.** Gaines, Lexington; A. V. West, Mount Airy; J. A. Hudson, Spruce Pine; R. E. Wall, Sanford.

Term Expiring 1942—C. R. Boone, Raleigh; Wade E. Brown, Boone; Mrs. W. D. Joyner, Rocky Mount; C. S. Norville, Durham; A. G. Sargeant, Kings Mountain; Zeno Martin, Marion; Clyde E. Baucom, Concord; Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; R. R. McCulloch, Clayton; Broadus E. Wall, Hendersonville; Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Fountain; A. Paul Bagby, Louisburg; William Harrison Williams, Charlotte; C. N. Royal, Rutherfordton; M. B. Dry, Cary; McKinley Edwards, Bryson City.

Term Expiring 1943—John W. House, Wilson; Luther Little, Charlotte; R. A. Kelly, Belmont; A. O. Joines, Sparta; T. C. Johnson, Kinston; L. R. Varser, Lumberton; J. M. Hayes, Winston-Salem; J. O. Walton, Wilmington; Owen F. Herring, Durham; James L. White, Jr., Elizabeth City; Gordon L. Price, Roanoke Rapids; C. D. Bain, Dunn; J. J. Tarlton, Rutherfordton; K. E. Bryant, Powellsville; E. L. Spivey, Mooresville; A. D. Kinnett, Burlington.

Executive Committee: Louis S. Gaines, *Chairman*, S. L. Stealey, *Secretary*, H. B. Anderson, R. R. McCulloch, M. L. Banister, R. E. Wall, and E. N. Gardner.

1. **Committee on Missions:** J. A. Hudson, *Chairman*, J. S. Hopkins, *Secretary*, Luther Little, James L. White, Jr., R. K. Redwine, R. A. Thompson, C. S. Norville, Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Mrs. E. B. Beasley, W. H. Williams, C. N. Royal, Gordon L. Price.

2. **Committee on Training Activities:** M. L. Banister, *Chairman*, Mrs. W. D. Joyner, *Secretary*, A. O. Joines, J. O. Walton, O. F. Herring, K. E. Bryant, T. L. Sasser, John W. Inzer, L. S. Gaines, A. G. Sargeant, J. Clyde Baucom, A. D. Kinnett.

3. **Committee on Education:** H. B. Anderson, *Chairman*, R. E. Wall, *Secretary*, J. M. Hayes, W. H. Moore, S. L. Stealey, E. N. Gardner, A. V. West, R. R. McCulloch, Broadus E. Wall, A. Paul Bagby, M. B. Dry, McKinley Edwards.

4. **Committee on Benevolence:** H. K. Masteller, *Chairman*, Wade E. Brown, *Secretary*, John W. House, R. A. Kelly, T. C. Johnson, L. R. Varser, C. C. Matheny, C. D. Bain, J. J. Tarlton, C. R. Boone, Zeno Martin, E. L. Spivey.

IV. THE INSTITUTIONS OF THE CONVENTION

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Authorized by Baptist State Convention, November 12, 1919
Organized December 15, 1919
First meeting of Directors, November 17, 1920

T. S. JOHNSON, *Secretary*, Raleigh

Term Expiring 1941—Earl C. James, Elkin; Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh; George Pennell, Asheville.

Term Expiring 1942—R. L. Patton, Morganton; Bruce Benton, Rockingham; Oscar Haywood, Mt. Gilead.

Term Expiring 1943—Carl V. Tyner, Leaksville; Guy Carswell, Charlotte; W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck.

Term Expiring 1944—J. D. Wilkins, Greensboro; J. Ray Morgan, Waynesville; E. M. Johnson, Lumberton.

Term Expiring 1945—T. S. Johnson, Raleigh; Clarence Howell, Raleigh; Mrs. R. M. Squires, Wake Forest.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Authorized by Baptist State Convention, November 17, 1920
Chartered December 27, 1922
Began Operations, May 28, 1923

SMITH HAGAMAN, *Superintendent*, Winston Salem

Board of Trustees

J. S. LYNCH, *President*, Winston-Salem

Term Expiring 1941—Paul Johnson, Winston-Salem; W. K. McGee, Thomasville; Irving E. Carlyle, Winston-Salem; O. M. Mull, Shelby; R. L. Wall, Winston-Salem.

Term Expiring 1942—A. H. Eller, Winston-Salem; J. Wilbur Crews, Winston-Salem; E. L. Davis, Winston-Salem; Don C. Young, Asheville; Mrs. Charles A. Penn, Reidsville.

Term Expiring 1943—Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem; G. E. Tucker, Winston-Salem; W. Grady Southern, Winston-Salem; John R. Knott, Charlotte.

Term Expiring 1944—Coy C. Carpenter, Winston-Salem; T. W. Blackwell, Winston-Salem; B. F. Bray, Marion; W. K. Rand, Durham; J. S. Lynch, Winston-Salem.

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA

MILLS HOME

General Managership began January 12, 1885
First orphan, Mary Presson, received November 11, 1885
IKE G. GREER, *General Superintendent*, Thomasville
R. D. COVINGTON, *Treasurer*, Thomasville

CHARITY AND CHILDREN

JOHN ARCH MCMILLAN, *Editor*, Thomasville

C. M. HOWELL, *Plant Superintendent*, Thomasville
Published every Thursday by the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina
Orphanage Journal of the Baptists of North Carolina
Founded in 1887 by John H. Mills

Former Editors

John H. Mills, July 14, 1887 to July 27, 1888; J. W. Oliver, August 3, 1888 to August 24, 1888; John H. Mills, August 31, 1888 to August 30, 1895; Vacant, September 6, 1895 to October 4, 1895; Archibald Johnson, October 11, 1895 to January 10, 1935; John Arch McMillan, Associate Editor, October 31, 1929 to January 10, 1935, Acting Editor January 17, 1935 to May 9, 1935; Editor May 16, 1935—
Circulation 28,756—Price, $1.00 per year.

KENNEDY HOME BRANCH

Transfer of property, April 26, 1912.
First group admitted, June 5, 1914
J. C. HOUGH, *Superintendent*, Kinston

Board of Trustees

B. W. SPILMAN, *Chairman*, Kinston

Term Expiring 1941—Charles Shields, Scotland Neck; J. W. Noell, Roxboro; T. H. Broyhill, Lenoir; J. B. Stroud, Greensboro; Carroll C. Wall, Lexington.

Term Expiring 1942—F. B. Hamrick, Raleigh; J. H. Canaday, Kinston; John T. Coley, Rocky Mount; H. W. Baucom, Asheville.

Term Expiring 1943—B. W. Spilman, Kinston; C. L. Haywood, Durham; T. P. Pruitt, Hickory; Mrs. F. A. Bower, Kannapolis; Mrs. E. B. Gentry, Charlotte.

Term Expiring 1944—Zeno Wall, Shelby; H. S. Stokes, Winston-Salem; Mrs. E. B. Gentry, Charlotte; Robert A. McIntyre, Lumberton; Glenn Choate, Salisbury.

BIBLICAL RECORDER

JOHN CALVIN SLEMP, *Editor*, Raleigh

Published every Wednesday in Raleigh, as the Journal of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Founded in 1833 by Thomas Meredith in Edenton. Moved to New Bern in 1835, then to Raleigh in 1838. Publication suspended in 1841, but resumed in 1843. Originally incorporated 1901 and owned by the Biblical Recorder Publishing Company until purchased by The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1938. On January 4, 1939 the first issue was published by the Convention.

Former Editors

Thomas Meredith, 1833-51; T. W. Tobey, 1851-53; J. J. James, 1854-61; J. D. Hufham, 1861-67; J. H. Mills, 1867-73; A. F. Redd and J. D. Hufham, 1873-74; C. T. Bailey, 1875-95; Josiah W. Bailey, 1895-1907; C. W. Blanchard, 1907; Hight C. Moore, 1907-17; Livingston Johnson, 1917-31; J. S. Farmer, 1931-38; George W. Paschal, Contributing Editor 1938-39; and Acting Editor 1939; John Calvin Slemp, 1939—
Circulation, 12,989—Price, $2.00 a year.

Board of Directors

Alfred J. Smith, *Chairman,* Goldsboro

Term Expiring 1941—A. S. Hale, Mount Airy; E. V. Hudson, Cramerton; J. R. Weatherspoon, Raleigh; Hugh A. Ellis, Wilson.

Term Expiring 1942—Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh; A. J. Barton, Wilmington; Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; E. N. Johnson, Fair Bluff.

Term Expiring 1943—J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount; A. J. Smith, Goldsboro; L. L. Hatfield, Hickory; Perry Morgan, Ridgecrest.

Term Expiring 1944—L. R. Harrill, Raleigh; R. E. Price, Rutherfordton; Eugene I. Olive, Wake Forest; O. R. Mangum, Lenoir.

V. TRUSTEES OF VARIOUS COLLEGES

CAMPBELL COLLEGE

Opened as Buie's Creek Academy, January 5, 1887
Became Buie's Creek Junior College, August 31, 1926
Authorized by Baptist State Convention to become Campbell College, December 17, 1926
New Charter Campbell College Adopted by Trustees April 7, 1927
Leslie H. Campbell, *President,* Buie's Creek

Board of Trustees

B. F. McLeod, *Chairman,* Buie's Creek

Term Expiring 1941—S. F. Teague, Raleigh; G. F. Pope, Dunn; Mrs. W. M. Morgan, Angier; Mrs. Eugene I. Olive, Wake Forest; H. B. Taylor, Dunn.

Term Expiring 1942—B. F. McLeod, Buie's Creek; A. B. Conrad, High Point; Mrs. W. C. Barrett, Laurinburg; Mrs. J. G. Layton, Lillington; J. E. Lanier, Winton.

Term Expiring 1943—George W. Davis, Farmville; Fred N. Day, Winston-Salem; R. B. Wilkins, Durham; R. M. Olive, Fayetteville; W. C. Downing, Fayetteville.

Term Expiring 1944—James I. Miller, Wilson; D. T. Dickie, Henderson; D. H. Senter, Chalybeate Springs; W. H. Upchurch, Oxford; D. R. Perry, Durham.

CHOWAN COLLEGE

Founded and opened for students as Chowan Female Institute October 11, 1848
First Called Chowan Female College Institute in 1851
First called Chowan Baptist Female Institute in 1868
Became Chowan College, May 17, 1910
Changed to a Junior College, September 1937
J. L. Carrick, *Acting President,* Murfreesboro

Board of Trustees

Mayon Parker, *President,* Ahoskie

Term Expiring 1941—W. J. Rountree, Hobbsville; Mrs. W. M. Hollowell, Hobbsville; W. Harry Stephenson, Pendleton; J. H. Stephenson, Pendleton; J. W. Holmes, Farmville.

Term Expiring 1942—J. H. Matthews, Windsor; A. L. Lassiter, Potecasi; R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville; J. T. Bolton, Rich Square; S. P. Winborne, Como.

Term Expiring 1943—J. P. Holoman, Weldon; J. C. White, Greenville; Bailey Barnes, Ahoskie; J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro; J. Mayon Parker, Ahoskie.

Term Expiring 1944—Mrs. R. P. Morehead, Weldon; George T. Underwood, Murfreesboro; P. J. Long, Jackson; W. D. Boone, Winton; B. H. Ward, Sunbury.

MARS HILL COLLEGE

First Commencement or Exhibition as French Broad Baptist Institute July 4, 1857
Chartered Mars Hill College, February 16, 1859
Opened as Mars Hill Junior College, August 14, 1922
Hoyt Blackwell, *President,* Mars Hill

Board of Trustees

E. F. Watson, *President,* Burnsville

Term Expiring 1941—J. Ben Eller, Greensboro; D. C. Bryson, Sylva; W. Locke Robinson, Mars Hill; C. E. Blackstock, Asheville; W. R. Chambers, Marion; Emory C. McCall, Lenoir; Mrs. Paul P. Davis, Yadkinville.

Term Expiring 1942—Julian A. Glazener, Brevard; R. S. Gibbs, Mars Hill; A. W. Whitehurst, Marshall; C. M. Palmer, Albemarle; Robert O. Huffman, Morganton; Mrs. Clyde R. Hoey, Jr., Canton.

Term Expiring 1943—J. R. Owen, Asheville; Mrs. W. E. Logan, West Asheville; J. B. Grice, West Asheville; Thos. L. Johnson, Asheville; W. H. Hipps, Asheville; Horace G. Hammett, Waynesville; Mrs. C. M. Palmer, Albemarle.

Term Expiring 1944—Wm. Marvin Scruggs, Charlotte; W. T. Duckworth, Asheville; C. M. Wall, Lexington; E. F. Watson, Burnsville; W. H. Wray, Gastonia; Mrs. Rush Stroup, Shelby.

MEREDITH COLLEGE

Incorporated as Baptist Female University of North Carolina, February 27, 1891
Opened for Students, September 27, 1899
By Legislative enactment became Baptist University for Women, January 20, 1905
Became Meredith College by Legislative enactment, January 24, 1911
CARLYLE CAMPBELL, *President*, Raleigh

Board of Trustees

J. R. HUNTER, *President*, Raleigh

Term Expiring 1941—E. J. Britt, Lumberton; W. O. Riddick, Azalia; R. H. Riggsbee, Durham; R. N. Simms, Raleigh; W. A. Thomas, Statesville; Henry Edwards, Shelby.

Term Expiring 1942—Mrs. C. Gordon Maddrey, Scotland Neck; Mrs. Margaret Shields Everett, Greenville; Mrs. Beth Carroll Taylor, Charlotte; J. R. Hunter, Raleigh; Forrest C. Feezor, Raleigh; J. E. Broyhill, Lenoir.

Term Expiring 1943—T. A. Avera, Rocky Mount; Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; W. H. Weatherspoon, Raleigh; V. M. Dorsett, Siler City; Mrs. Maude Davis Bunn, Raleigh; L. A. Martin, Lexington; Harry B. Caldwell, Greensboro.

Term Expiring 1944—Mrs. Foy Johnson Farmer, Raleigh; Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh; C. T. Council, Durham; J. Y. Joyner, La Grange; LeRoy Martin, Raleigh; Mrs. Anna Kitchin Josey, Scotland Neck.

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Opened as Wake Forest Institute, February 3, 1834
Chartered as Wake Forest College, December 28, 1838
THURMAN D. KITCHIN, *President*, Wake Forest

Board of Trustees

W. M. JOHNSON, *President*, Winston-Salem

Term Expiring 1941—Charles B. Deane, Rockingham; Rush Hamrick, Shelby; W. J. Conrad, Winston-Salem; Claude Gore, Rockingham; E. B. Josey, Wilmington; G. E. Lineberry, Raleigh; W. Reid Martin, Raleigh; C. Ray Sharpe, Lexington; C. N. Peeler, Charlotte.

Term Expiring 1942—J. E. Allen, Warrenton; A. Y. Arledge, Raleigh; J. M. Broughton, Raleigh; H. T. Hunter, Cullowhee; W. M. Johnson, Winston-Salem; T. H. King, Bessemer City; W. H. Early, Windsor; R. T. Vann, Raleigh; E. Y. Webb, Shelby.

Term Expiring 1943—J. B. Wyche, Hallsboro; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; Germain Bernard, Durham; F. P. Hobgood, Greensboro; G. A. Norwood, Goldsboro; J. Bivens Helms, Morganton; S. Wait Brewer, Wake Forest; John Arch McMillan, Thomasville; Clarence Poe, Raleigh.

Term Expiring 1944—Johnson J. Hayes, Wilkesboro; A. J. Hutchins, Canton; John A. Oates, Fayetteville; Herbert Peele, Elizabeth City; H. A. Helms, Greensboro; R. P. Holding, Smithfield; B. M. Watkins, Durham; J. C. Watkins, Winston-Salem; J. B. Willis, Hamlet; W. L. Wyatt, Raleigh.

VI. OFFICERS BAPTIST PASTORS' CONFERENCE

Officers for 1941

J. C. CANIPE, *President*, Boone
E. R. STEWART, *Vice President*, Fairfield
O. R. MANGUM, *Secretary*, Lenoir

VII. STANDING COMMITTEES

(See Section 28, Page 30)

IX. RIDGECREST

Chartered March 1907
Southern Baptist Convention Summer Assembly Grounds
Ridgecrest, North Carolina

GOVERNING BOARD

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
AUSTIN CROUCH, *Executive Secretary*, Nashville, Tenn.
PERRY MORGAN, *Manager*, Ridgecrest
T. L. HOLCOMB, *Chairman*, Program Committee 1939, Nashville, Tenn.

1941 PROGRAM

June 11-19. Southwide Baptist Student Retreat.
June 24-July 4. Young Woman's Auxiliary Camp.
July 5-11. North Carolina Training Union Assembly.
July 12-18. Southwide Summer Sunday school Conference.
(Church Architecture Conference.)
July 19-25. Southwide Baptist Training Union Assembly.
July 26-August 1. Editorial Conference.
(Southwide Church Music Emphasis Conference.)
August 2-8. Home Mission Board Conference.
August 9-15. Foreign Mission Board Conference.
August 16-22. Bible and Christian Life Conference.
(Special Bible Study.)
(Baptist Brotherhood Conference.)
(Christian Education Conference.)
August 23-31. Preaching Week.
(Relief and Annuity Board Conference.)
All Summer—July 8-August 19.—Camp Ridgecrest for Boys.

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

The Convention was organized May 8, 1845, and held its first meeting in Augusta, Ga.
The last session was held in Baltimore, Maryland.
The next session will be held in Birmingham, Alabama, beginning May 14, 1941.

Officers of the Convention:

President: William W. Hamilton, New Orleans, La.
First Vice President: Francis A. Davis, Baltimore, Md.
Second Vice President: William C. Allen, Greenville, S. C.
Secretaries: Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Hendersonville, North Carolina.

Boards of the Convention:

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va., Charles E. Maddry, Executive Secretary. North Carolina member: F. C. Feezor, Raleigh.
Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga., J. B. Lawrence, Executive Secretary-Treasurer. North Carolina member: R. K. Redwine, Hickory.
Sunday school Board, Nashville, Tenn., T. L. Holcomb, Executive Secretary. North Carolina member: B. A. Bowers, Gastonia.
Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, Texas, T. J. Watts, Executive Secretary. North Carolina member: E. Norfleet Gardner, Henderson.

Institutions of the Convention:

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, John R. Sampey, President, Louisville, Ky. North Carolina members of Board of Trustees: J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem; Zeno Wall, Shelby.
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, L. R. Scarborough, President, Seminary Hill, Texas. North Carolina member of Board of Trustees: A. P. Stephens, Burlington.
Baptist Bible Institute, W. W. Hamilton, President, New Orleans, La. North Carolina member of Board of Trustees: Wilson W. Woodcock, Greensboro.
American Baptist Theological Seminary: E. P. Alredge, Chairman, Nashville, Tenn. North Carolina member of Board of Directors: A. J. Barton, Wilmington.
Education Commission. North Carolina member: W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest.
Hospital Commission (New Orleans, La.). North Carolina member: S. H. Templeman, Winston-Salem.
Social Service Commission, North Carolina members: I. G. Greer, Thomasville; A. J. Barton, Wilmington.

Standing Committees of the Convention:

Baptist Brotherhood of the South, J. T. Henderson, General Secretary, Knoxville, Tenn. North Carolina member: McKinley Edwards, Bryson City.
Executive Committee, Austin Crouch, Executive Secretary, Nashville, Tenn. North Carolina members: William Harrison Williams, Charlotte; S. L. Stealey, Raleigh.
Order of Business, 1941. North Carolina member: Sankey L. Blanton, Wilmington.

Special Committees of the Convention to Report in 1941:

(North Carolina Member.)
Baptist History: George W. Paschal, Wake Forest.
Baptist Papers: John C. Slemp, Raleigh.
Baptist Papers Circulation Campaign: S. L. Stealey, Raleigh.
Baptist World Emergency: J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro.
On Boards: John W. Inzer, Asheville.
Non-resident Members: Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh.
Public Relations: Senator Josiah W. Bailey, Raleigh.
Radio: E. Norfleet Gardner, Henderson, J. R. Weatherspoon, Raleigh.

Officers of the Woman's Missionary Union:

Organized May 14, 1888, as auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention. Headquarters, Birmingham, Alabama. Miss Kathleen Mallory, Corresponding Secretary. North Carolina Vice President, Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro.

BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE

Headquarters: 4 Southampton Row, London W. C. I., England
First Session, London, July 10-17, 1905
Last Session, Atlanta, Georgia, August 1939
JAMES HENRY RUSHBROOKE, *President*, 4 Southampton Row, London W. C. I., England
W. O. LEWIS, *General Secretary*, 4 Southampton Row, London W. C. I., England
Next meeting: 1944—Meeting place to be determined.

CONSTITUTION*

I. NAME AND OBJECT

SECTION 1. This body shall be known as the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

The object of the Convention shall be to promote Missions, Education, Social Service, the distribution and study of the Bible and sound religious literature; and to coöperate with the Southern Baptist Convention in its work.

II. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be composed of not more than three representatives from each white association in the State and not more than one representative from each cooperating church for every fifty members or fraction thereof and of the officers and members of the General Board of the Convention and of the Life Members so declared under the previous Constitution: *Provided*, that no church have more than ten representatives and no one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Missionary Baptist Church coöperating with the Convention.

III. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Convention shall meet annually on Tuesday after the third Sunday in November, except in those years when the meeting date will fall in Thanksgiving week; in which case the Convention shall meet annually on Tuesday after the second Sunday in November.

IV. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, a First Vice President, a Second Vice President, a Third Vice President, a Recording Secretary, a General Secretary, a Treasurer (the General Secretary may be elected as Treasurer at the discretion of the Convention), three Trustees of the Convention, and five Directors of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. The President, Vice Presidents, Recording Secretary, General Secretary, and Treasurer shall be elected as the Convention may determine, the Trustees of the Convention and Directors of the Baptist Foundation, in the manner provided by their respective charters. The terms of office of President and Vice Presidents commence at the conclusion of the session at which they are elected and continue until the close of the next Convention.

SEC. 2. The President shall preside over the deliberations of the Convention and discharge such other duties as are imposed upon him by the Convention or as are incumbent on the presiding officer of a deliberative body. He shall appoint all Committees unles the Convention shall otherwise direct. In case of his absence or incapacity the Vice Presidents shall act in his stead. *In case of his death the Vice Presidents shall succeed to the office in the order of their rank.*

---

* The several amendments to the Constitution appearing in italics were adopted by 1940 Convention (see section 70, page 41).

SEC. 3. The Recording Secretary shall record and preserve the proceedings of the Convention and have the same printed and distributed.

SEC. 4. The General Secretary of the Convention shall have administrative supervision of the work of Missions, Education, Benevolences, and all other general training activities of the Convention. *He shall work under the direction and be subject to the authority of the General Board.*

SEC. 5. The Treasurer shall receive all funds sent to him for the objects of the Convention, make acknowledgment of the same once a month in the *Biblical Recorder* or the then recognized denominational organ, give a bond to the Trustees of the Convention in such amount as they may determine for the faithful performance of his duties and prescribe the terms and conditions of said bond. *The Treasurer shall sign all checks, which shall be countersigned by the General Secretary, or in case the office of Secretary and the office of Treasurer shall be filled by one man, then checks shall be countersigned by the bonded bookkeeper, or any other bonded officer or employee at the discretion of the Board, which shall indicate its decision and will by filing formal resolutions with the depository bank.*

He shall also forward at least once a month all contributions to their destinction; at every meeting of the Convention he shall make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and upon retiring from his office, deliver to his successor all moneys, papers, books and other property belonging thereto.

SEC. 6. The Trustees shall take and hold the title to any and all property acquired by and belonging to the Convention. They shall require a sufficient bond from the Treasurer. In case he shall refuse or neglect to give satisfactory bond within thirty days after his election the Trustees shall have power to elect a successor. The said Trustees shall elect a chairman and secretary and report annually to the Convention the work done by them. They shall receive and make such conveyances of the properties of the Convention as directed by the Convention. During the interim between sessions of the Convention the said Trustees may receive and convey the property of the Convention upon the advice and direction of the General Board.

V. GENERAL BOARD

SECTION 1. The General Board of the Convention shall consist of the President and Recording Secretary of the Convention, *ex officio*, and forty-eight members from the State at large. The Convention shall elect one-third of the members from the State at large to hold office for one year, one-third for two years, and one-third for three years, but as the terms expire the successors shall serve for terms of three years. That retiring members of the Board be ineligible for reëlection until the following meeting of the State Convention. No one in the employment for pay of any Institution or Board fostered by this Convention shall be eligible to membership on this Board. The General Board shall fill all vacancies in its membership between the session of the Convention until the session of the next Convention, when the vacancies shall be filled by the Convention itself in the manner provided by its laws.

Sec. 2. The General Board shall have charge and control, except when otherwise directed by the Convention, of all work of the Convention, including Missions, Education, Benevolences, and all other general activities, in the interim between the sessions of the Convention. Any action by the General Board during the interim between the sessions of the Convention vitally related to the work of the Convention shall be binding upon the Convention. *Provided: the Board shall not act upon any matter previously committed to some other agency of the Convention; and provided that the Board shall not launch any new institution or enterprise until the Convention shall have considered and approved such action; and that all actions of the Board during the interim of the session shall be reported fully to the Convention at its next session.*

Provided further that the limitation of the powers of the General Board herein provided shall not at any time be interpreted as prohibiting any expansion in any phase of work already established which the Board may consider expedient, and which its income and resources may make possible.

Sec. 3. *The General Board or the Executive Committee shall employ a certified public acountant each year to make a complete audit of the books and accounts of the treasurer and bookkeeping department and report to the General Board, which shall receive said report and bring it in printed form to the Convention for the Convention's consideration and action, and after action by the Convention shall have it published in the Minutes of the Convention and in the Biblical Recorder, or the then recognized denominational organ.*

Sec. 4. The General Board shall report to each session of the Convention upon the work done in each department, viz.: Missions, Education, Benevolences and all other general activities. The Board shall have its report printed and ready for distribution at the first session of the Convention; all reports from Educational Institutions, Hospitals, Orphanages, Baptist Foundation, and all other institutions or agencies of the Convention shall report to the Convention through the General Board.

Sec. 5. The General Board of the Convention shall meet in regular sesion in January and June of each year, and in cases of emergency at the call of the President and General Secretary of the Board or any five members.

Sec. 6. At the annual January meeting of the General Board, there shall be elected the following officers, who shall serve for one year, and until their successors are elected and qualified: President, Vice President and Recording Secretary.

At the same time the Board shall elect all Departmental Heads and such other assistants as may from time to time be deemed necessary, and shall fix compensation of its Secretaries and other employees, *and all salaried officers of the Convention; provided that at any other meeting of the General Board, or at any meeting of the Executive Committee, such other departmental heads or assistants may be elected as may be deemed necessary, and, in case of election by the Committee, the Committee shall have power to fix compensations up to the next meeting of the General Board.*

SEC. 7. At the January meeting of the General Board the work of the Convention shall be divided as follows: Missions, Education, Benevolences and Training Activities. The membership of the General Board shall be divided into four committees of twelve each and the work as above outlined shall be asigned to these committees. Each committee shall organize itself by the selection of a chairman and a recording secretary. All appropriations for the work of the various departments of the General Board shall be made by the General Board; but each committee shall make to the General Board definite and specific recommendations as to all appropriations.

SEC. 8. *The General Board shall elect an Executive Committee consisting of the Chairman of the Board, ex officio, and six other members of the Board at large, the members being chosen because of their recognized fitness and ability to render the services to be expected of them, and with some reference to their proximity to Raleigh, the headquarters of the Board; and that the President of the Convention shall be ex officio member of the Executive Committee.* The Executive Committee shall meet at the call of the General Secretary and shall have general direction and oversight of all the work of the General Board in the interim between the sessions of the Board and such other matters as shall be assigned to it by the General Board.

SEC. 9. The General Board shall be successor in law to all legal obligations heretofore incurred by the Board of Missions and by the Board of Education.

SEC. 10. At each January meeting the General Board may select such other departmental assistants as may be needed.

VI. TRUSTEES OF CONVENTION'S INSTITUTIONS

SECTION 1. The charters of all institutions owned and supported by the Convention shall contain the following provisions as nearly as may be and conformable to the number of trustees to be elected, that is to say:

a. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall elect the trustees of said corporation and their regular term of office shall be four years. At the first election by the Convention one-fourth of the board of trustees shall be elected to serve for one year, one-fourth for two years, one-fourth for three years and the remaining one-fourth for four years. At each subsequent regular annual sesion of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina one-fourth of the members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be elected by the Convention to succeed the members of said Board retiring.

b. The members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be residents of the State of North Carolina and members in good and regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church coöperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

c. Removal from the State or ceasing for any reason to be a member in good and regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be equivalent to a resignation from said Board of Trustees. Any vacancy on the Board shall be filed by the remaining members until

the next regular annual session of the Convention and the Convention shall at its next regular annual session fill the vacancy for the unexpired term.

d. The term of office of a trustee who has not resigned, died, become disqualified, or been removed shall not expire until his successor shall have been duly elected and qualified.

e. The Board of Trustees of said corporation by the affirmative vote of three-fourths of its entire membership, given in regular annual meeting or in a special meeting duly called for the purpose, shall have power to remove from office any trustee of such corporation for cause considered sufficient by such Board, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee and opportunity to him to be heard by the Board.

f. The Baptist State Convention shall have the right at any time to remove from office any trustee for cause considered sufficient by the Convention, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee and opportunity for him to be heard by the Convention. Notice of such contemplated action and hearing by the Convention may be given by the Executive Committee of the Convention.

g. That no individual shall serve on any Board, or Institution, who is at the same time holding membership on any other Board or Institution.

Sec. 2. The Trustees of all institutions, benevolent, educational or otherwise under the control of the Convention shall be elected by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and shall hold office for the term to which elected, unless sooner terminated. When any vacancy shall occur in any Board of any such institution a nominating committee elected by the Convention shall nominate to the Convention Baptists to fill such vacancy. The Trustees of all institutions owned and supported by the Convention shall make annual report to the nominating committee of any vacancies. Each Board shall have the right to make any suggestion to the nominating committee it may see fit regarding such nominations, and all nominations made by the committee shall be passed upon by the Convention. The Convention shall have the right to adopt the report of the nominating committee and elect the trustees thus nominated, or to substitute the name of other trustee or trustees in lieu thereof, or recommit said report for further consideration as the case may be.

VII. GENERAL ITEMS

Section 1. Individuals, churches, and associations, or others desiring the assistance and coöperation of the Baptists of the State in any work not already fostered by the Convention should present the question to the agency under which it should be properly placed. If the agency should refuse to take it up, it may be presented to the Convention under miscellaneous business or a special order.

Sec. 2. The members of the Boards of the Convention and Institutions affiliated with the Convention shall be distributed as widely as practicable, both as to territory and individuals.

SEC. 3. The Convention year shall close December 31 of each year.

SEC. 4. No institution or agency affiliating with the Convention shall encumber its property or change its status with respect to the Convention without authority of the Convention or its General Board; provided that this section shall not prohibit the Convention or its General Board from purchasing the *Biblical Recorder*, including the building, land, and the paper, and incurring such indebtedness as may be necessary for this purpose, not to exceed $65,500.

That except as may be necessary in the reasonable anticipation of current revenues and payable out of the same, or for the purpose of funding or refinancing any indebtedness of the Convention now outstanding, neither the Convention nor its General Board shall have the power to create any debt or obligation binding on the Convention; and no other board, agency or institution of, or affiliated with the Convention, shall have the power at any time to create any debt or obligation binding on the Convention.

SEC. 5. If for any reason, it shall be necessary to select a place or to change the time or place of the meeting of the Convention after the Convention adjourns, the President, Recording Secretary and the General Secretary of the Convention shall be a committee with power to make necessary change or changes.

SEC. 6. This constitution may be changed or amended on any day of any annual session of the Convention by two-thirds vote of the members present when the vote is taken, provided notice of the contemplated amendment or change shall have been announced on a previous day of the convention.

BY-LAWS OF THE GENERAL BOARD

I. THE PRESIDENT AND RECORDING SECRETARY

The President of the General Board, in addition to the regular duties incumbent upon such officers, shall appoint special committees to investigate and report upon any matters which concern equally all departments of the work of the Convention. The Secretary shall record all proceedings in correct form and preserve the same.

II. QUORUM

Seventeen members shall be required to constitute a quorum of the Board. Five shall be required to constitute a quorum of any department. Four shall constitute a quorum of the Executive Committee of the General Board.

III. THE WORK OF THE GENERAL BOARD

The work of the General Board shall be apportioned among its four divisions, in so far as may be practicable, as indicated below. The General Board, the Executive Committee of the General Board and the General Secretary (48 members exclusive of the President and Secretary of the Convention, who are *ex officio* members):

1. *Department of Missions*—(12)—Secretary of Missions—Division of (1) Field Work; (2) Evangelism; (3) Negro Work.

2. *Department of Training*—(12)—Secretary of Training—Division of (1) Sunday schools—Secretary; (2) B.Y.P.U.—Secretary; (3) Student Activities.

3. *Department of Benevolences*—(12)—Secretary of Benevolences—Division of (1) Orphanage; (2) Hospital; (3) Ministers' Relief.

4. *Department of Education*—(12)—Secretary of Education—Division of (1) Educational Institution; (2) Ministerial Education.

5. *Department of Woman's Missionary Union.*

The Executive Committee shall have power in its discretion, to modify, enlarge, diminish, or otherwise alter the divisions of the work of the Board as it may from time to time deem advisable or necessary, the changes so made to be reported to the next regular meeting of the General Board for its consideration.

IV. UNDESIGNATED GIFTS

The General Board at its annual meeting shall determine the percentage of undesignated gifts that each object of the Convention shall receive, including State and South-wide, provided always that any allocation of such funds shall not violate any order with respect to the same previously made by the Baptist State Convention.

V. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall have power to borrow money and execute notes on behalf of the General Board for the purpose of meeting the obligations of said Board, and to do and perform any act incidental to or necessary in the execution and discharge of the work of the General Board: *Provided*, the Executive Committee shall not incur obligations for any object in excess of the budget fixed by the General Board. Notes may be executed in the name of the General Board and on its behalf by the Chairman of the Executive Committee attested by the General Secretary, and when so executed by authority of the Executive Committee duly given, shall be the binding obligation of the General Board.

The Executive Committee of the General Board shall meet upon the call of the General Secretary, or any four members. If practicable, at least one meeting shall be held each month.

VI. SECRETARY OF EDUCATION

His duties, together with all other Departmental Heads, or Assistants, shall be determined from time to time by the General Board.

VII. EXECUTIVE SESSION

The General Board may be a majority vote of the number present, go into executive session at any time for the purpose of considering such matters as may claim the consideration of said Board.

VIII. AMENDMENTS

These by-laws may be amended at any regular meeting by a majority vote of the members attending said meeting.

IX. PUBLICATION

These by-laws, together with any amendments that may be made thereon, from time to time, shall be printed in the Minutes of the Baptist State Convention.

PROCEEDINGS

PROCEEDINGS

CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA

TUESDAY MORNING, November 19, 1940

GENERAL THEME: *Jesus Shall Reign*

1. Missionary Baptists of North Carolina convened in One Hundred Tenth Annual Session on November 19, 1940, with the First Baptist Church, Charlotte. At 10:00 o'clock, E. E. Rutledge, Charlotte, Director of Music for the Convention, assisted by Mrs. Rutledge at the organ, led in the singing of "Jesus Shall Reign" and thereafter President R. N. Simms, Sr., Raleigh, called the Convention to the transaction of business.

2. The opening period of devotion was led by J. A. Neilson, Thomasville.

3. Words of welcome were extended at this time by the host pastor, Luther Little, in behalf of all the Baptist Churches of Charlotte.

4. President Simms released the following *Committee on Enrollment:* W. W. Jones, *Chairman*, John C. Fletcher, E. T. Parham, Mrs. Earl Fite, Miss Alma Moose, Mrs. U. M. Allen, Mrs. A. R. Threatt.

5. Thereafter Chairman Jones reported that messengers and visitors began enrolling the day previous and at this time a total of 400 messengers and 50 visitors had registered. His motion was adopted providing that those messengers now enrolled and others who may register during the sessions shall constitute the Convention of 1940.

6. The following *Order of Business* submitted in behalf of the Committee by A. B. Conrad, High Point, *Chairman*, was appreciatively received and adopted.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

General Theme: *Jesus Shall Reign*
Leader of Music: E. E. RUTLEDGE, Charlotte

TUESDAY MORNING November 19

10:00—Praise and Prayer.....J. A. Neilson, Thomasville
10:15—Enrollment and Organization
Report of Committee on Order of Business
Appointment of Committees.
10:45—Presentation of New Pastors, Charlotte Pastors and Visitors
11:00—Presentation of Reports
11:50—Music and Miscellaneous
12:00—Convention Sermon.....Charles B. Howard, Buie's Creek
Alternate.....Wayne W. Williams, Oteen

Tuesday Afternoon

Session Theme: *Jesus Shall Reign in our Christian Schools*

2:30—Praise and Prayer.....G. P. Albaugh, Chapel Hill
2:45—Greetings from the Seminaries
Baptist Bible Institute
Southwestern
Southern Baptist
3:15—Reports of the Colleges
Boiling Springs
Campbell
Chowan
Mars Hill
Meredith
Wingate
Wake Forest
3:45—Report on Wake Forest Chapel
4:00—Baptist Sunday School Board.....B. A. Bowers, Gastonia
4:25—Message.....Carlyle Campbell, Raleigh

Tuesday Evening

Session Theme: *Jesus Shall Reign in the Homeland*

7:30—Praise and Prayer.....J. B. Grice, Asheville
7:45—Reports of Committees
On Amendments to the Constitution
On Radio
On Music
7:55—State Missions.....Louis S. Gaines, Lexington
8:30—Music and Miscellaneous
8:40—Home Missions.....R. K. Redwine, Hickory
Presentation of Report
Message.....J. B. Lawrence, Atlanta

Wednesday Morning, November 20

Session Theme: *Jesus Shall Reign in our Institutions of Social Welfare*

9:00—Praise and Prayer.....O. R. Mangum, Lenoir
9:15—Reports of Committees
Committee on Committees
Committee on Temperance
9:25—Baptist Historical Commission
9:35—American Bible Society
9:50—Report of Directors of *Biblical Recorder*
10:30—Hospital
11:00—Relief and Annuity and Retirement Plan
11:30—Orphanage
12:00—Music and Miscellaneous
12:10—Message.....W. W. Hamilton, New Orleans,
President, Southern Baptist Convention

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

Session Theme: *Jesus Shall Reign in the Building of a New World*

2:30—Praise and Prayer.....Mrs. S. E. Ayers, Raleigh
2:45—Woman's Missionary Union
3:25—Music and Miscellaneous
3:35—Social Service and Civic Righteousness
Messages.....{Sankey L. Blanton, Wilmington / J. Melville Broughton, Raleigh}

WEDNESDAY EVENING

Session Theme: *Jesus Shall Reign in the Regions Beyond*

7:30—Praise and Prayer.....R. A. Thompson, New Bern
7:45—Reports of Committees
On Publicity
On Place and Preacher
On Report of General Board
To Nominate Trustees of Convention, of the Institution, and Members of the General Board
8:00—Foreign Missions.....Forrest C. Feezor, Raleigh
Presentation of Report
Greetings from Missionaries
Message.....Charles E. Maddry, Richmond

THURSDAY MORNING, November 21

Session Theme: *Jesus Shall Reign in our Individual Hearts*

9:00—Praise and Prayer.....F. W. Haynie, Roanoke Rapids
9:15—Reports of Committees
On Resolutions
On Memorials
9:30—Report of Trustees of the Convention
9:40—Baptist Foundation
9:50—Election of Officers
10:30—The Coöperative Program
Message.....J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro
11:15—Music and Miscellaneous
11:30—Message.....W. W. Hamilton, New Orleans

A. B. CONRAD, *Chairman*

Raph A. Herring	Mrs. J. S. Farmer
J. B. Willis	Luther Little
A. S. Hale	Mrs. G. Van Stephens
M. L. Skaggs	H. B. Anderson

7. The election of the following officers took place at this time:

Recording Secretary: Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, was reëlected upon the motion of J. C. Canipe, Boone, and the second of H. B. Anderson, Durham.

Statistical Secretary: Leonard L. Morgan, Raleigh, was reëlected upon the motion of B. E. Morris, Durham.

General Secretary and Treasurer: Maloy A. Huggins, was reëlected General Secretary upon the motion of J. A. McKaughan, Winston-Salem, and upon the motion of W. H. Moore, Wadesboro, was reëlected Treasurer.

8. President Simms advised the Convention that General Secretary Huggins suffered painful injuries the evening before as a result of being hit by an automobile near his hotel and would be unable to attend the sessions today. The Convention upon motion by A. J. Barton, Wilmington, instructed the President to name a Committee, which he did, composed of Sankey L. Blanton, Wilmington, W. L. Griggs, Charlotte, and Nane Starnes, Asheville, to carry to General Secretary Huggins the Conventions good wishes and a basket of flowers as an expression of the kindly sentiment of the Messengers and Visitors.

9. President Simms next released the following *Committee on Committees:* E. Norfleet Gardner, Henderson, *Chairman*, E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City; John T. Coley, Rocky Mount; J. A. Easley, Wake Forest; Elbert N. Johnson, Fair Bluff; W. H. Moore, Wadesboro; V. M. Dorsett, Siler City; H. B. Anderson, Durham; A. V. West, Hendersonville; Mrs. W. A. Elam, Shelby; E. E. Rutledge, Charlotte; J. Clyde Yates, Kannapolis; L. D. Munn, Badin.

10. Greetings were extended to the following Charlotte pastors who came forward and were introduced by Luther Little of the *First Church:*

W. Walter Jones, *Allen Street;* J. D. Moose, *Chadwick;* W. A. Stephenson, *Durham Memorial;* W. E. Entreken, *Elizabeth* and *Statesville Road;* W. L. Griggs, *Green Memorial;* F. C. Roberts, *Hutchinson Avenue;* S. W. Rutledge, *Ninth Avenue;* W. F. Woodall, *North Charlotte;* T. P. Christmas, *Oakhurst;* Wm. Harrison Williams, *Pritchard Memorial;* C. W. Durden, *Saint John*, and T. E. Parham, *Southside.*

Attention was called to the enforced absence of J. Raymond Long, *Enderly Park*, detained because of death of a brother and the illness of his wife. Both he and Mrs. Long were remembered in prayer led by Wm. Harrison Williams.

11. One of the largest groups of new ministers taking pastorates in the State during a single year came forward and were introduced and extended a welcome by Louis S. Gaines, Lexington.

New Pastors: G. W. Brooks, Maxton; James H. Butler, Angier; N. A. Catlett, Durham; T. P. Christmas, Charlotte; Raymond E. Connell, Boonville; Winfrey Davis, Tabor City; R. Love Dixon, Huntersville; L. W. Fields, Manteo; Gerald K. Ford, New London; Tom W. Fryer, Dunn; J. F. Funderburk, Roxboro; Walter F. Gentry, Belhaven; W. R. Grigg, Caroleen; L. L. Jessup, Shelby; G. G. Lanter, Burlington (Evangelist); O. R. Mangum, Lenoir; Guy H. Marlowe, Black Mountain; H. K. Middleton, Sherwood; Raymond E. Moore, Wake Forest; C. E. Otey, Randleman; J. Winston Pearce, Durham; W. E. Pettit, Old Fort; W. A. Roberts, Shelby; Stewart B. Simms, Raleigh; J. T. Sisk, China Grove; W. A. Stephenson, Charlotte; Edward A. Walker, Clinton; James M. Wilder, Jr., Raleigh; James Dockery Williams, Tarboro.

12. Special recognition was made of all pastors who had served for a period of fifty years. L. R. Pruette, for thirty-two and one-half years pastor in Charlotte, and now retired, responded.

13. Visitors were here and at other times during the Convention recognized. (See page 60.)

14. President Simms requested each of the former Presidents of the Convention to stand and be recognized: Those present were: Charles H. Durham, Lumberton (1911-1914); B. W. Spilman, Kinston (1918-1924); J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro (1929-1932).

15. In the absence of the General Secretary, Louis S. Gaines, Lexington, President of the General Board, assisted by W. Perry Crouch, Secretary, Department of Christian Education in the Churches, presented the Advance Report of the General Board. It was received and referred to the *Committee to Report on the General Board's Report.* In accepting the report A. J. Barton, Wilmington, moved and the Convention voted feelings of appreciation for the faithful and courteous service of General Secretary Huggins.

16. The resolution appearing below to dispense with the *Committee on Memorials* was introduced by B. W. Spilman, Kinston, and upon his motion adopted.

Be it Resolved: 1. That the Committee on Memorials be discontinued.

2. That the Statistical Secretary is hereby instructed to insert in his report each year the names of deceased persons in the following groups:

(a) Ordained ministers of the gospel residing in North Carolina who at the time of death or at any previous time have served churches in the state; and ordained ministers who have been pastors.

(b) Persons who at any time have been administrative officers in any missionary, educational or beneficent agency fostered by the Baptist State Convention including all officers of the Baptist State Convention and the Woman's Missionary Union of the State.

17. Arch C. Cree, Salisbury, submitted his resignation as a member of the *Committee to Nominate Trustees of the Convention, Its Institutions and Members of the General Board,* explaining that he did not approve of the method employed for the nomination of such officers and moved that his resignation be accepted. The Convention so acted.

18. A message was read from Bishop and Mrs. Kenneth Pfohl:

Winston-Salem, N. C.,
November 18, 1940.

M. A. Huggins
Baptist State Convention
Charlotte, N. C.

Our Donald planned to have part in your convention music. We send you Christian greetings in memory of him and pray the Lord's guidance and blessing for your assembly.

BISHOP and MRS. KENNETH PFOHL.

RESPONSE

Charlotte, N. C.,
November 19, 1940.

Bishop and Mrs. Kenneth Pfohl
Winston-Salem, N. C.

We deeply appreciate your kind message to Mr. Huggins. The Convention expresses its very warm and cordial wishes to each of you and desire to express grateful appreciation for the lasting impressions made by the dear member of your family, Donald, upon Baptists of North Carolina and Wake Forest in particular.

Baptist State Convention.
C. B. Deane, *Recording Secretary.*

Song: "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name!"

19. E. E. Rutledge and L. Deck Taylor, of the host church sang "Hail to the Lord's Annointed," assisted at the organ by Mrs. Rutledge.

20. Charles B. Howard, Buies Creek, preached the Annual Sermon, using as his theme "Worthy to Reign." The scripture basis from Colossians 1:15-29, was read by Wayne W. Williams, Oteen, and Nane Starnes, Asheville, offered the prayer.

21. The closing prayer of the morning session was offered by I. T. Newton, Whiteville.

TUESDAY—Afternoon Session

Session Theme: *Jesus Shall Reign in Our Christian Schools*

22. At 2:30 the praise and prayer service began with the singing of "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned" and was followed by the devotion and prayer led by G. P. Albaugh, Chapel Hill.

23. Enrollment Chairmen Jones announced a registration of messengers and visitors totaling 663.

Song: "How Firm a Foundation."

24. Greetings from the seminaries following next in order:

Baptist Bible Institute.....President W. W. Hamilton, New Orleans
Southwestern.....Alumnus Nane Starnes, Asheville
Southern Baptist.....Faculty Representative Kyle M. Yates, Louisville

Song: "Faith of our Fathers."

25. Reports were received as the next order from the various Baptist colleges and junior collegs:

Boiling Springs Junior College.....President J. R. Cantrell
Campbell Junior College.....President Leslie H. Campbell
Chowan Junior College.....Not represented
Mars Hill Junior College.....President Hoyt Blackwell
Meredith College.....President Carlyle Campbell
Wingate Junior College.....President C. C. Burris
Wake Forest College.....President Thurman D. Kitchin

26. A special message followed by S. L. Stealey, Raleigh, challenging the Convention to go forward to completion in the drive for funds to erect the Wake Forest Chapel.

Song: "Onward Christian Soldiers."

27. B. A. Bowers, Gastonia, North Carolina Representative of the Baptist Sunday school Board introduced W. Perry Crouch, Raleigh, Secretary of the Department of Christian Education in the Churches, who spoke briefly and thereafter Representative Bowers presented the report, which was adopted following a special message brought by Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Editorial Secretary of the Board.

REPORT BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

"The highest desire of the Sunday School Board is to be a good steward of the manifold grace of God. We have endeavored to honor God and to be faithful to Southern Baptists."

These words from our fine secretary, Dr. T. L. Holcomb bring to us something of the spirit and purpose of the men carrying on for us at Nashville.

Every department shows a substantial increase. Sunday school and Training Union workers in our churches are better preparing themselves; they have used over one million study course books since our new course was adopted. There has been a large increase in the enrollment of both of these organizations. The enrollment in Vacation Bible schools last year will approximate five hundred thousand.

Through our student work we are ministering in a most helpful way to over one hundred thousand college and university students in the south. Our last financial report shows gifts to denominational work of one kind and another of more than one-half million dollars. Of this amount, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention received $9,500.

Helpful tracts on many subjects are provided for the churches free in reasonable quantities. Pastors will find these most helpful.

North Carolina Baptists must be proud of Ridgecrest. Each year the Sunday School Board at the request of the Southern Baptist Convention brings to our own door, the best that can be provided, for every department of our work.

The Sunday School Board appreciates the coöperation of State Mission, Sunday school, Training Union and Student secretaries. The workers in these fields came together last year in a great conference and advised about the program of work for the future. The Board celebrates its golden jubilee in 1941. The year ahead gives promise of being the best in our history.

Respectfully submitted,

B. A. BOWERS.

28. Chairman E. Norfleet Gardner, Henderson, of the *Committee on Committees*, presented now and at other times during the sessions the following nominations for Committee assignments, each committee being approved upon his motion.

COMMITTEES OF THE PRESENT SESSION

Committee to Report on General Board's Report:

J. B. Willis, *Chairman*, Hamlet; Mrs. J. T. Alderman, Henderson; Zeb Caudle, Lenoir; C. C. Crow, Ellenboro; Raymond C. Lanier, Mount Airy; Donald G. Myers, Chadbourn; J. Louis Price, Siler City; J. H. Smith, Williamston; D. B. Teague, Sanford; Charles B. Trammel, Troy; P. S. Vann, Charlotte.

Committee on Place and Preacher:

Ralph A. Herring, *Chairman*, Winston-Salem; W. T. Baucom, Spruce Pine; D. E. Bobbitt, Cherryville; Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; C. L. Dowell, Wake Forest; Claude Gore, Rockingham; H. M. Hocutt, Sylva; F. M. Huggins, Fletcher; C. N. Royal, Rutherfordton.

Committee on Resolutions:

E. L. Spivey, *Chairman*, Mooresville; E. F. Baker, Andrews; K. E. Bryant, Powellsville; Lincoln Fulk, High Point; T. S. Lawrence, Clemmons; S. L. Morgan, Jr., Clinton; Alfred Pollock, Red Oak; E. C. Shoe, Robersonville.

STANDING COMMITTEES

To Report in 1941

Committee on Publicity:

John Arch McMillan, *Chairman*, Thomasville; Charles B. Deane, Rockingham; Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; J. L. Memory, Wake Forest; John C. Slemp, Raleigh.

Committee on Order of Business for 1941:

A. Paul Bagby, *Chairman*, Louisburg; Mrs. Wade Bostick, Shelby; Ford A. Burns, Fuquay Springs; George J. Griffin, Zebulon; J. B. Grice, Asheville; J. C. Hough, Kinston; A. D. Kinnett, Burlington; Mrs. Perry Morgan, Ridgecrest; T. P. Pruitt, Hickory; P. B. Upchurch, Monroe.

Committee to Nominate Trustees of the Convention, Its Institutions and Members of the General Board:

Forrest C. Feezor, *Chairman*, Raleigh; J. C. Canipe, Boone; John T. Coley, Rocky Mount; D. P. Dellinger, Cherryville; Yancey C. Elliott, Lincolnton; R. C. Foster, Leaksville; Mrs. E. V. Hudson, Cramerton; S. N. Lamb, Whiteville; W. K. McGee, Thomasville; O. M. Mull, Shelby; W. D. Poe, Oxford; R. H. Satterfield, Wilmington; C. H. Stevens, Winston-Salem.

Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness:

Carey P. Herring, *Chairman*, Fairmont; G. P. Albaugh, Chapel Hill; Tom W. Bray, Thomasville; J. M. Broughton, Raleigh; L. R. Evans, Spencer; E. M. Harris, Aberdeen; Johnson J. Hayes, North Wilkesboro; W. Wilbur Hutchins, Winston-Salem; A. W. Kincaid, Bessemer City; J. D. McCready, Morganton; J. Winston Pearce, Durham; J. D. Simons, Greenville; L. R. Varser, Lumberton; A. G. Webb, Mount Airy; E. Yates Webb, Shelby.

Historical Commission:

George W. Paschal, *Chairman*, Wake Forest; Mrs. Ethel T. Crittenden, Wake Forest; T. F. Deitz, Sylva; Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Raleigh; L. E. M. Freeman, Raleigh; Walt N. Johnson, Mars Hill; R. L. Moore, Mars Hill; L. R. Pruitt, Charlotte; B. W. Spilman, Kinston.

Radio Committee:

W. Perry Crouch, *Chairman*, Raleigh; Hugh A. Ellis, Wilson; Charles F. Hudson, Durham; John W. Inzer, Asheville; T. C. Johnson, Kinston; Luther Little, Charlotte; Charles E. Parker, Winston-Salem; J. R. Weatherspoon, Raleigh; James L. White, Jr., Elizabeth City.

Committee on Music:

Eugene Olive, *Chairman*, Wake Forest; Horace Easom, Shelby; E. E. Rutledge, Charlotte.

Committee on Non-resident Church Members:

Carl M. Townsend, *Chairman*, Raleigh; J. Boyce Brooks, Rowland; N. A. Hayes, Badin; T. L. Sasser, Reidsville; J. H. Saunders, Greensboro.

29. A message on "Christian Education" brought by Carlyle Campbell, Raleigh, President of Meredith College followed.

30. Upon the motion of J. Winston Pearce, Durham, the Convention requested that the address of President Campbell be given to the *Biblical Recorder* for publication.

31. The afternoon session closed following prayer by R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.

TUESDAY—Evening Session

SESSION THEME: *Jesus Shall Reign in the Homeland*

32. A special musical program was offered prior to the opening of the evening session by the combined choirs of the Charlotte Baptist Churches under the direction of E. E. Rutledge. The numbers included were: "God Is a Spirit," "Send Out Thy Spirit," "Hallelujah Chorus," and "Gloria."

33. Upon the opening of the regular session Director Rutledge led in the singing "Jesus Shall Reign" followed by J. B. Grice, Asheville, who brought the devotion and H. W. Baucom, Asheville, prayed.

34. The enrollment announced by Chairman Jones revealed a total of 705 messengers and 106 visitors registered.

35. A report was received at this time through A. J. Barton, Wilmington, Chairman of the *Committee on Amendments to the Constitution* appointed during the 1939 Convention. The report stipulated that on the following day the Convention would be asked to amend the Constitution involving: (a) bringing of audits of Convention funds to the annual Convention (b) duties of the Treasurer (c) rank of Vice Presidents upon the death of the President (d) province of General Secretary (e) transfer to Constitution of sections from By-Laws on organization of General Board, determination of salaries and election of departmental heads by General

Board, the election of Executive Committee of General Board and naming the Convention President as *ex officio* member of the Executive Committee; and (f) certain limitation on General Board's action between Conventions.

36. Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh, gave notice that on tomorrow he would propose an amendment limiting the period of service of members of Trustees of all Boards and Institutions.

37. The following report of the *Radio Committee* was read by the Chairman, W. Perry Crouch, Raleigh, and upon his motion adopted.

REPORT OF STATE RADIO COMMITTEE

Your committee on Radio presents the following report:

During the year a study has been made of the radio possibilities in North Carolina. We find there are twenty-two radio stations now operating in our state. Of this number, one is 50,000 watt, two are 5,000 watt, one 1,000 watt, and the balance are small 250 watt stations. However, beginning January 1, WPTF in Raleigh, now operating on 5,000 watts is being stepped up to 50,000. This gives North Carolina one of the finest radio coverages in the entire nation.

NBC and Columbia Broadcasting systems both have national religious hours that are very fine and worthy of our commendation. However, all of the programs now being carried on the National hook-up originate in the North. There is a definite need for a religious program that will originate in the South, and be directed to the needs and interest of our Southern people.

We find the religious programs in North Carolina, with some few exceptions, are not of a very high standard in their music, devotional content, or emphasis, and that much of the available time is being used by groups who promote this type of program.

On several of the smaller stations, there is no worthy devotional program or religious music program. This seems to be due, at least partially, to the lack of coöperation and interest of the churches and local ministers. In many instances they have not realized the tremendous importance of radio and its proper usage. It should be said that there are some notable exceptions where the radio is being fully utilized by local churches.

Your committee joined with other states in the promotion of a series of Laymen Broadcasts, Sunday, October 20. Six stations in various parts of the state, had splendid programs. Time for the programs was donated by the stations.

In view of the increasing popularity and influence of radio, your committee makes the following recommendations:

First, That pastors having churches near radio stations be urged to contact their local radio station in behalf of free time for religious purposes. That they be further urged to coöperate with the other ministers and churches of their city in arranging for a high type of devotion and music program.

Second, That the Radio Committee be continued for another year.

Third, That our convention join the other states of the South in helping the Radio Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention promote a series of thirteen (13) broadcasts over a Southwide hook-up. That beginning

January 1941, the state Radio Committee be instructed to arrange for at least two outlets in North Carolina, money for same to be provided out of promotion funds of the convention, total not to exceed $1,200.

Fourth, That the State Radio Committee be instructed to investigate possibilities of a state radio broadcast with at least four stations participating in a simultaneous broadcast, that the committee be instructed to proceed with such broadcast provided the expense will not exceed $500, same to be paid for out of promotion expense.

Respectfully submitted,

W. Perry Crouch,
Chairman,
Charles Parker,
Charles Hudson,
Luther Little,
John Inzer.

38. No report was received from the standing *Music Committee*, Eugene I. Olive, Wake Forest, *Chairman*, since this Committee, *Chairman* Olive explained, was simply named to coöperate with a similar committee from the Southern Baptist Convention.

39. The State Mission Hour was led by Louis S. Gaines, Lexington, president of the General Board. He was aided by W. Perry Crouch, secretary of the Department of Christian Education, Sunday school secretary, L. L. Morgan; Nathan C. Brooks, secretary of the Baptist Training Union, and Miss Mary Lee Ernest, Greenville, student secretary at E.C.T.C. Staff workers and associates recognized were: Sunday schools: J. B. Lane and Mrs. Lane; B.T.U.: Miss Josephine Turner; Baptist Student activities: Zon Robinson, and John L. Lawrence, associate student secretary. During the period W. C. Somerville, general secretary of the State Baptist Negro Convention, who is retiring to become Secretary of the Lott Carey Baptist Foreign Mission Convention, with headquarters in Washington, D. C., brought a farewell message, emphasizing the great service rendered by this Convention to his Negro brethren in the state during his term of service.

40. At the close of the State Mission program, Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte, moved and the Convention messengers and visitors stood in grateful appreciation of the splendid services rendered by all the staff workers.

41. With particular reference to the departure of Secretary Somerville the Convention sang "God Be With You."

42. R. K. Redwine, Hickory, recognized for the first time as North Carolina's representative of the Home Mission Board read the report on Home Missions to be approved upon his motion following a message by J. B. Lawrence, Atlanta, Executive Secretary, Home Mission Board on the theme "Our Church For Our Country."

REPORT HOME MISSION

The Missionary task committed to us by our Master is so general that it extends to all the world. It is so specific that it includes every individual. The Home Mission Board assumes that the strategic approach to our world-wide task is the home land. Christ must rule in the homeland if we expect to win victories for Him in the lands afar.

Making and Baptizing Disciples

The Home Mission Board is giving itself to the task of making and baptizing disciples and teaching them to do the will of God. The major efforts of the Board are directed toward preaching the gospel among the Indians, the foreigners in our midst, and the Negroes, in congested and neglected centers of the South and in Cuba and Panama.

During the past year our Lord has richly blessed our work in every field. We have now 411 missionaries working in 863 mission stations. During the past year we have added 40 to our mission force, opened 93 new mission stations, and acquired 14 pieces of property. During the year our missionaries have distributed 40,362 Bibles, testaments, and portions of Scripture and 660,847 tracts. They have preached 34,008 sermons, led over 9,000 to make profession of faith in Christ, and received into fellowship with the church 4,672.

Increasing Receipts

The past year has been one of the best, financially, for many years for the Home Mission Board. Marked progress has been made in the payment of the debt. The Board received from all sources in 1939 $544,289.04. This is an increase over the receipts of the year before. The treasurer's report shows that $159,585.15 was paid on the principal of the debt. A debt-payment program has been mapped out which will liquidate all the debts of the Home Mission Board by 1945, provided the receipts do not fall below the receipts of 1939.

Departments of Work

Under the direction of Dr. J. W. Beagle, field secretary, in the department of missions in the homeland, we have 269 missionaries, which is 17 more than last year.

Progress has been made in Cuba through the leadership of Dr. M. N. McCall, superintendent. New fields have been entered. Conditions have been favorable for general activities.

The Superintendent of evangelism, Dr. Roland Q. Leavell, devotes much time to the organization and promotion of city-wide simultaneous evangelistic campaigns, and planning and promoting evangelistic programs in associational areas. The spirit of evangelism must recapture the small country churches if our rural areas are preserved from the inroads of unscriptural, offbrand types of religion, and if our rural people are saved for Christ and His Kingdom.

Our rapidly growing cities constitute a new frontier for Home Missions. At the last general meeting of the Board the secretary was instructed to inaugurate city missions in coöperation with Baptist Churches in some of our larger cities. Of necessity this work will start on a small scale

but it is hoped that by the time our Board is freed from debt in 1945 a great offensive can be launched in the large centers of population throughout the south.

During the past year we have seen the greatest ingathering of Jewish souls in the history of the Board. From all parts of the Southland letters have been pouring in to Rev. Jacob Gartenhaus, field secretary, telling the joyful news of Jewish friends turning to Christ.

Dr. Nobel Y. Beall, secretary of missionary education, is serving our Missionary Board in a dual capacity. He is doing a very effective work in planning and promoting schools in local churches for the study of missions, stewardship and evangelism.

He is also leading our coöperative work with the negroes. This work is being done largely in twenty-one Negro educational institutions. Twenty-one teacher missionaries work among more than 9,000 students enrolled in these schools.

HOME MISSIONS MAGAZINE

Extensive distribution of readable Home Mission news at minimum cost has been accomplished, in the circulation through twelve issues the past year of 431,600 copies of *Southern Baptist Home Missions*, sale of over 70,000 books, and distribution of multiplied thousands of tracts at *no production cost* to the Board. Baptists everywhere should read this splendid magazine which costs only 25c a year.

Respectfully submitted,
R. K. REDWINE.

43. Prayer was offered by Charles H. Durham, Lumberton, and the session adjourned.

WEDNESDAY—Morning Session

SESSION THEME: *Jesus Shall Reign in Our Institutions of Social Welfare*

44. In opening the session, the Convention sang "Alas! And Did My Saviour Bleed," "Take My Life and Let It Be," to be followed by the devotion led by O. R. Mangum, Lenoir. Roy R. McCullock, Clayton, prayed.

Song: "Take My Life and Let It Be."

45. President Simms surrendered the chair to Vice President Leslie Campbell, Buies Creek and read the report as *Chairman* of the *Committee on Temperance*. Upon the motion of B. W. Spilman, Kinston, it was agreed that the special *Committee on Temperance* would be dispensed with for the ensuing year and that the report herewith be referred to the *Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness.*

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE

To the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina:

At the meeting in Winston-Salem, in November 1939, the undersigned committee on Temperance was appointed and directed to contact other religious bodies of this state with a view of having them appoint like

committees for the purpose of formulating and recommending some plan whereby the different denominations may work together in financing in an adequate way the fight against the manufacture and sale of liquor and the promotion of an educational program on the evils of alcohol.

In pursuance of this assignment, contacts were established with other religious bodies of this state and the fact was developed that they, generally, did not have any established committees authorized to handle the matter at present. Thereupon an effort was made by your committee to have proper officials in these other denominations engage to bring the matter before the next meetings of their governing bodies and endeavor to have committees appointed and authorized to deal with these matters and to confer and coöperate with a like committee from our own Convention. Favorable responses have been received from a number of these officials.

It was suggested by some that we should coöperate with and work through the Council of Churches to accomplish the purpose desired. Your committee did not pursue any steps along that line and did not think that such action was contemplated by our Convention.

The General Board of our Convention last December made an appropriation of $180 to be used "toward temperance teaching in the schools of North Carolina," and paid over this amount to Reverend M. A. Adams for his work in that field.

We recommend that our Convention appoint a committee for the next year with power to confer and coöperate with similar committees from the other religious bodies of this state in formulating plans to finance and carry on a more effective fight against the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquor.

Respectfully submitted,

R. N. Simms, *Chairman*, Johnson J. Hayes, Zeno Wall, J. A. McMillan, A. J. Barton.

46. A brief report from the American Bible Society, Philadelphia, was given by E. S. McElroy, District Secretary. In connection with the report Louis S. Gaines, Lexington, stated that recognition of the work of the A.B.S. would be taken by the *Committee on Resolutions*.

Song: "Blest Be the Tie."

47. With President Simms now presiding, Alfred J. Smith, *Chairman* Biblical Recorder, Inc., Board of Directors, called attention to the report of the Convention's news organ printed in the Advance Report of the General Board (see section 136, page 118). He then gave notice that on Thursday he would offer an amendment to the constitution and Charter creating Biblical Recorder, Inc., whereby the General Board could between sessions of the Convention act as freely as the Convention could concerning the indebtedness of Biblical Recorder, Inc. *Chairman* Smith during the period, recognized Editor John C. Slemp, who addressed the Convention for the first time.

48. The enrollment at this time totaled 785 messengers and 302 visitors as reported by Enrollment *Chairman* Jones.

49. Superintendent Smith Hagaman followed with the Orphanage Report (see section 129, page 106). He was assisted in the presentation by Otus M. Mull, Shelby, Hospital Trustee, and Dean Coy C. Carpenter of the Bowman Gray Medical School of Wake Forest College. Also Superintendent Hagaman introduced C. E. Parker, the Hospital Chaplain, who recently assumed these duties, made possible through the generous contributions of C. M. Scott, High Point.

50. Attention was called to the report on the Relief and Annuity and Retirement Plan (see Section 127, page 102) by E. Norfleet Gardner, Henderson, North Carolina Representative on the Relief and Annuity Board. He was assisted in stimulating a greater interest in this program by an open discussion in which a dozen or more ministers took part.

51. Ike G. Greer, Superintendent of the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina directed attention to the orphanage report (see section 128, page 102) and then brought a special message on "The Twofold Responsibility of a Christian Citizen."

Song: "Amazing Grace."

52. W. W. Hamilton, New Orleans, President of the Southern Baptist Convention brought his first message on the topic "The One Religion Which Satisfies" from the text, Acts 17:22-31.

53. Mrs. Charles B. Howard, Buies Creek and Lucius C. Pinnix, Jacksonville, sang "Nailed to the Cross."

54. W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest, prayed and the session adjourned.

WEDNESDAY—Afternoon Session

SESSION THEME: *Jesus Shall Reign in the Building of a New World*

55. Director Rutledge led in the singing of "More Love To Thee," followed by J. Winston Pearce, Durham, who conducted the service in devotion.

56. Non-resident Church Members was the subject briefly outlined by Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh, and his motion carried authorizing the naming of a Committee on Non-resident Church Members to work with a similar Southwide Committee studying this subject.

57. During the next hour Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro, President of the State Woman's Missionary Union, presided during the consideration of the report (see section 137, page 121) and upon motion to adopt Mrs. W. N. Jones, Raleigh, Mrs. W. D. Briggs, Executive Secretary and Mrs. Ora Alford, Treasurer of the Departmental Staff were recognized and thereafter Miss Mary Currin, Young Peoples Leader spoke. The report was adopted following a brief message by J. A. Neilson, Thomasville, on the work of the Royal Ambassadors.

58. Mrs. E. A. Covington, Wadesboro, now entering her eighty-eighth year was presented to the Convention by her pastor, W. H. Moore, pointing out that she has been a great leader during the years past in the work of the W.M.U., throughout the Pee Dee section of the State.

59. The enrollment at this time was reported to be 806 messengers and 405 visitors.

60. *Committee on Committee Chairman*, E. Norfleet Gardner, Henderson, released the following additional Committees: *Committee on Publicity; Committee on Order of Business for 1941; Committee to Nominate Trustees of the Convention, Its Institutions and Members of the General Board; Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness; Historical Commission; Radio Committee; Music Committee; Committee on Non-resident Church Members*, each Committee being approved upon the motion *of Chairman Gardner.* (See section 28, page 30, for names.)

61. Mrs. J. T. Alderman, Henderson, a member of the *Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness* read the report (see section 134, page 114) and upon her motion was adopted following special messages in support of the report by Sankey L. Blanton, Wilmington, who spoke on "The Baptist Contribution to a New World Order," and Governor-elect J. Melville Broughton, Raleigh, who discussed "The Attitude of the Christian Toward Government."

Song: "Onward Christian Soldiers."

62. Prayer was offered by B. E. Morris, Durham, and the session adjourned.

WEDNESDAY—Evening Session

Session Theme: *Jesus Shall Reign in the Regions Beyond*

63. Thirty minutes prior to the opening of the regular session the Campbell College Glee Club under the direction of A. E. Lynch, Buies Creek, presented a program of music consisting of the following numbers: "Hallelujah Chorus," "The Crucifixion," "Were You There," "As By the Streams of Babylon," "Beatitudes," "The Lord Bless You and Keep You."

64. "The Head That Once Was Crowned With Thorns," led by Director Rutledge opened the regular evening session, with the devotional service following by R. A. Thompson, New Bern.

65. Forrest C. Feezor, Raleigh, North Carolina Representaive on the Foreign Mission Board presented Charles E. Maddry, Executive Secretary of the Board, who brought the Foreign Mission message ahead of the scheduled order of business, granted in order that he might catch an early train back to his Richmond office because of new and serious developments in the evacuation of Baptist Missionaries from Japan and China. Prior to the message Mrs. Leila Memory McMillan, Missionary, located at Soochow, China, was presented to her first Baptist State Convention. Present also were J. C. Powell and Mrs. Powell, missionaries on leave from Saki, Africa.

66. *Chairman* Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem, reported for the *Committee on Place and Preacher* and upon his motion the Committee recommendations were adopted, viz.:

Place: Asheville.
Preacher: Forrest C. Feezor, Raleigh.
Alternate: Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill.

67. The report of the *Committee on Publicity* was read by Charles B. Deane and adopted upon his motion as follows:

REPORT OF PUBLICITY COMMITTEE

We wish to thank Dr. Luther Little and his committee for providing a convenient place and typewriters for the committee. This service has been a great help to the committee.

We wish to acknowledge our indebtedness to the *Charlotte Observer* for the generous space allowed, and for the very complete stories of the Convention as written by Mr. J. G. Dickson, of the *Charlotte Observer* staff.

We also wish to acknowledge our appreciation of the splendid coverage of the Convention by the *Charlotte News*. Miss Annie Mae Brown has been tireless and successful in her efforts to tell the complete story of the Convention.

Mr. Reid Monfort, Manager of the local Associated Press, has sent out complete stories of the Convention for both morning and afternoon papers outside of Charlotte. We only hope that the papers have used the stories the Associated Press has sent them.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. McMILLAN, *Chairman*,
JOHN C. SLEMP,
CHARLES B. DEANE.

68. A report of the *Committee to Report on the General Board's Report* was read by *Chairman* J. B. Willis, Hamlet, and upon his motion adopted:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE TO REPORT ON THE GENERAL BOARD'S REPORT

We, the committee, having studied the advance report of the General Board recommended its adoption and express hearty approval of the recommendations as given on pages 58 and 59 of the report.

We express appreciation to Mr. M. A. Huggins and his associates for their efforts on behalf of the Wake Forest Chapel Movement, and strongly recommend that our churches support whole heartedly Recommendation Number 7 in its reference to special offerings as designated for Wake Forest chapel.

Our committee also unanimously accepts Mrs. Huggins' suggestion that our major emphasis for the year 1941 be placed on Worship and evangelism.

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. Willis,
Chairman,
Mrs. J. T. Alderman,
Zeb Caudle,
C. C. Crow,
Raymond C. Lanier,
J. Louis Price,
James H. Smith,
Charles B. Trammel,
P. S. Vann.

69. *Chairman* J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro of the *Committee to Nominate Trustees of the Convention, Its Institutions and Members of the General Board* read the report and upon his motion it was approved:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE TRUSTEES OF THE CONVENTION, ITS INSTITUTIONS AND MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL BOARD

I. Baptist State Convention—Trustees

Term Expiring 1941: R. L. McMillan, Raleigh; E. L. Layfield, Raleigh; F. H. Brooks, Smithfield.

II. Baptist General Board—Members

Term Expiring 1943: John W. House, Wilson; Luther Little, Charlotte; R. A. Kelly, Belmont; A. O. Joines, Sparta; T. C. Johnson, Kinston; L. R. Varser, Lumberton; J. M. Hayes, Winston-Salem; J. O. Walton, Wilmington; Owen F. Herring, Durham; James L. White, Jr., Elizabeth City; Gordon L. Price, Roanoke Rapids; C. D. Bain, Dunn; J. J. Tarlton, Rutherfordton; K. E. Bryant, Powellsville; E. L. Spivey, Mooresville; A. D. Kinnett, Burlington.

III. North Carolina Baptist Foundation—Directors

Term Expiring 1941: Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh to take the place of Irving Carlyle, Winston-Salem, resigned.

Term Expiring 1945: T. S. Johnson, Raleigh; Clarence Howell, Raleigh; Mrs. R. M. Squires, Wake Forest.

IV. North Carolina Baptist Hospital—Trustees

Term Expiring 1941: Irving E. Carlyle, Winston-Salem to take the place of A. Wayland Cooke, Greensboro, deceased.

Term Expiring 1943: John R. Knott, Charlotte to take the place of Henry Groves, Gastonia, resigned.

Term Expiring 1944: Coy C. Carpenter, Wake Forest; T. W. Blackwell, Winston-Salem; B. F. Bray, Marion; W. K. Rand, Durham; J. S. Lynch, Winston-Salem.

V. Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina—Trustees

Term Expiring 1941: Carroll C. Wall, Lexington succeeding A. E. Tate, High Point.

Term Expiring 1944: Zeno Wall, Shelby; H. S. Stokes, Winston-Salem; Mrs. E. B. Gentry, Charlotte; Robert A. McIntyre, Lumberton; Gleen Choate, Salisbury.

VI. Biblical Recorder—Directors

Term Expiring 1943: J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount, to take the place of J. L. Peacock, Tarboro.

Term Expiring 1944: L. R. Harrill, Raleigh; R. E. Price, Rutherfordton; Eugene I. Olive, Wake Forest; O. R. Mangum, Lenoir.

VII. Campbell College—Trustees

Term Expiring 1941: Mrs. Eugene Olive, Wake Forest to take the place of H. M. Holleman, Asheville.

Term Expiring 1944: James I. Miller, Wilson; D. T. Dickie, Henderson; D. H. Senter, Chalybeate Springs; W. H. Upchurch, Oxford; D. R. Perry, Durham.

VIII. Chowan College—Trustees

Term Expiring 1942: R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville to take the place of John M. Camp, Franklin, Virginia.

Term Expiring 1943: Bailey Barnes, Ahoskie to take the place of Wayland Mitchell, Lewiston.

Term Expiring 1944: Mrs. R. P. Morehead, Weldon; George T. Underwood, Murfreesboro; P. J. Long, Jackson; W. D. Boone, Winton; B. H. Ward, Sunbury.

IX. Mars Hill College—Trustees

Term Expiring 1943: Horace G. Hammett, Waynesville to take the place of Mrs. M. J. Wrenn, High Point.

Term Expiring 1944: Wm. Marvin Scruggs, Charlotte; W. T. Duckworth, Asheville; C. M. Wall, Lexington; E. F. Watson, Burnsville; W. H. Wray, Gastonia; Mrs. Rush Stroup, Shelby.

X. Meredith College—Trustees

Term Expiring 1943: L. A. Martin, Lexington to take the place of Eph Whisenhunt, Elkin, removed from State; Harry B. Caldwell, Greensboro to take the place of J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro, deceased.

Term Expiring 1944: Mrs. Foy Johnson Farmer, Raleigh; Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh; C. T. Council, Durham; J. Y. Joyner, La Grange; LeRoy Martin, Raleigh; Mrs. Anna Kitchin Josey, Scotland Neck.

XI. Wake Forest College—Trustees

Term Expiring 1941: Rush Hamrick, Shelby to take the place of Eugene Olive, transferred to another Board.

Term Expiring 1944: Johnson J. Hayes, Wilkesboro; A. J. Hutchins, Canton; John A. Oates, Fayetteville; Herbert Peele, Elizabeth City; H. A. Helms, Greensboro; R. P. Holding, Smithfield; B. M. Watkins, Durham; J. C. Watkins, Winston-Salem; J. B. Willis, Hamlet; W. L. Wyatt, Raleigh.

70. Notice having been given on the previous day the *Committee on Constitutional Amendments*, composed of A. J. Barton, *Chairman*, Charles H. Durham, Joel S. Snyder, Olin T. Binkley, and R. N. Simms, offered the following changes in the Constitution. Each of the recommended changes appearing below were adopted upon the motion of A. J. Barton, Wilmington:

(a) That the second sentence in Section 4, Article IV, be eliminated and in lieu thereof the following paragraph be inserted as Section 3, of Article V, and the remaining sections of Article V be renumbered subject to further changes as hereinafter recommended. "The General Board or the Executive Committee shall employ a certified public accountant each year to make a complete audit of the books and accounts of the Treasurer and bookkeeping Department and report to the General Board, which shall receive said report and shall bring it in printed form to the Convention for the Convention's consideration and action, and after action by the

Convention shall have it published in the Annual of the Convention and in the *Biblical Recorder*, or the then recognized denomination organ."

(b) That the following sentence be inserted after the word "bond" in section 5 of Article IV:

"The Treasurer shall sign all checks, which shall be countersigned by the General Secretary, or in case the office of Secretary and the office of Treasurer shall be filled by one man, then checks shall be countersigned by the bonded bookkeeper, or any other bonded officer or employee at the discretion of the General Board, which shall indicate its decision and will by filing formal resolutions with the depositor bank."

(c) That the words "one of" in the fifth line of Section 2, of Article IV be eliminated and that the period at the end of the paragraph of this section be changed to a comma and this language be added:

"or in case of his death the Vice Presidents shall succeed in the office in the order of their rank."

(d) That at the end of the first sentence in Section 4, Article IV, this new sentence be added:

"He shall work under the direction and be subject to the authority of the General Board."

(e) Subject to the changes recommended immediately following, it is recommended that all of Section II of the By-Laws of the General Board he transferred to the Constitution and to become Section 6 of Article V, and that the succeeding sections be renumbered 7, 8, 9, and 10, and that the By-Laws be renumbered incident to the transfer.

(f) That after the word "employees" in the transferred Section 6, Article V, the period be changed to a comma and the following language be added:

"and all salaried officers of the Convention, *provided* that at any other meeting of the General Board, or at any meeting of the Executive Committee, such other departmental heads or assistants may be elected as may be deemed necessary, and, in case of election by the Committee, the Committee shall have power to fix compensations up to the next meeting of the General Board."

(g) That the first sentence of Section 6, now Section 8, Article V, be eliminated and this sentence be added:

"The General Board shall elect an Executive Committee consisting of the President of the Board, *ex officio*, and six other members of the Board at large, the members being chosen because of their recognized fitness and ability to render the services to be expected of them, and with some reference to their proximity to Raleigh, the headquarters of the Board; and that the President of the Convention shall be *ex officio* member of the Executive Committee."

(h) That the language following the word *Provided* in Section 2, Article V be eliminated and this language be added:

"The Board shall not act upon any matter previously committed to some other agency of the Convention; and *provided* that the Board shall not launch any new institutions or enterprise until the Convention shall have considered and approved such action; and that all actions of the Board during the interim of the sessions shall be reported fully to the Convention

at its next session. *Provided* further that the limitation of the powers of the General Board herein provided shall not at any time be interpreted as prohibiting any expansion in any phase of work already established which the Board may consider expedient, and which its income and resources may make possible."

(i) That all of Section 4, Article VII, be eliminated and the remaining sections be renumbered accordingly.

71. Notice also having been made the day previous by Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh to change the terms of Trustees of all Boards and Institutions, in lieu thereof be submitted the following report:

> "That this Convention instruct the Committee on Education of the General Board to make a careful study of the advisability of amending the Constitution of the Convention to provide for the rotation of the membership of the Boards of Trustees of the Convention's Institutions as is now the policy with the General Board and Biblical Recorder, Inc., and to bring its recommendations to this Convention meeting in 1941."

Upon the motion to adopt, Eugene I. Olive, Wake Forest, proposed an amendment directing that the President of the Convention be authorized to name the committee specified in the report. The motion to so amend carried and thereafter the report as amended was approved. President Simms then named the Committee, to wit: Otus M. Mull, Shelby, *Chairman;* John A. Oates, Fayetteville; Charles H. Durham, Lumberton; Claude Gaddy, Raleigh; J. M. Broughton, Raleigh; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro.

72. The session adjourned after the singing of "Praise God" and prayer by Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill.

THURSDAY—Morning Session

SESSION THEME: *Jesus Shall Reign In Our Individual Hearts*

73. At 9:00 o'clock the closing session convened with the singing of "Come, Thou Almighty King."

74. F. W. Haynie, Roanoke Rapids, led the devotion and J. C. Powell, Saki, Africa, prayed.

75. The Committee on Resolutions presented the following report, which received approval following the motion of J. A. McKaughan, Winston-Salem:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Your Committee on Resolutions offers the following:

1—Re: *ENTERTAINMENT:* That we express our sincere thanks to the Baptists of Charlotte for their generous hospitality, and to the First Baptist Church for our use of its spacious and beautiful building for the sessions of the Convention and the use of its committees and exhibits to E. E. Rutledge and Mrs. Rutledge, Charlotte, Director of Music and accompanist respectively for their faithful service in leading the Music of the Convention; and to the city authorities for their courtesy and

leniency in relaxing the parking regulations for the benefit of Convention messengers and visitors.

2—Re: *THE PRESS:* That we thank the representative of the press and the local newspapers for their generous space given and complete coverage of the proceedings of this Convention.

3—Re: *DONORS TO OUR INSTITUTIONS:* That we most heartily rejoice in the generous gifts that have come to all our Baptist institutions, that we commend and pray God's blessings upon all donors and families for same, that we assure them of a greater loyalty and a deeper consecration to our common task—service in His name—and by His help we will carry on.

4—Re: *AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY:* We are in hearty accord with the work of the American Bible Society, and we commend the appeal to the churches that this interest be placed in the benevolent budget of the local church. To this end we approve the suggestion that the Moderators of District Associations utilize literature—to be furnished by the Society—urging the churches to make an annual offering to the American Bible Society.

5—Re: *W. C. SOMERVILLE:* That we express our sincere appreciation to W. C. Somerville for the five years of fine work with the Negro Baptists of our state, that we express regret in his resignation from this work; and as he goes to become the Secretary of the Lott Carey Foreign Mission Society, we assure him he shall be accompanied by the prayers of North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfuly submitted,

E. L. Spivey, *Chairman,*	T. S. Lawrence,
E. F. Baker,	S. L. Morgan, Jr.,
K. E. Bryant,	Alfred L. Pollock,
Lincoln Fulk,	E. C. Shoe.

76. B. W. Spilman, Kinston, reported for the *Committee on Memorials,* calling attention to our deceased brethren (see pages 50, 51) and his resolution (see section 16, page 27) dispensing with the *Committee on Memorials* in the future. President Simms requested and Perry Morgan, Ridgecrest, led a special prayer in memory of those of our number who have passed on since last we met.

77. Upon the motion of R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville, the Convention authorized that the 1940 Annual be dedicated to the memory of J. W. Lynch, late of Wake Forest.

78. A request was made of Editor John C. Slemp, upon the motion of L. R. O'Brian, Asheboro, that the Convention Sermon by Charles B. Howard, Buies Creek, be printed in the *Biblical Recorder.*

79. Recording Secretary Deane read the report of the Convention Trustees, to be adopted upon the motion of J. A. McKaughan, Winston-Salem:

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

The Board, composed of R. L. McMillan, F. H. Brooks and E. L. Layfield, was organized on February 2, 1940 with the election of F. H. Brooks as Chairman and R. L. McMillan as Secretary.

The Trustees had only two meetings during the year. In the meeting on April 30 the following items of business were transacted:

The following resolution with reference to Mars Hill College was adopted:

> "WHEREAS the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, meeting in the City of Raleigh on January 16, 1940, adopted the following resolution:
>
> 'WHEREAS the Baptist State Convention is indebted to Mars Hill College in the amount of Eleven Thousand Dollars ($11,000).
>
> '*Now Therefore Be It Resolved* by the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina that the Trustees of the Convention be authorized and instructed to execute a note payable to Mars Hill College in the amount of Eleven Thousand Dollars ($11,000), the same, with interest at four per cent (4%) to be repaid at the rate of Five Hundred and Fifty Dollars ($550) on May 1, 1940 and a like amount each quarter thereafter until paid.
>
> '*Be It Further Resolved* that for the full payment of said loan the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, acting on and in behalf of said Convention, pledges its full faith and credit.'
>
> "*Now Therefore Be It Resolved* by the Trustees of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina that a note in the amount of Eleven Thousand Dollars ($11,000) be executed to Mars Hill College, same to bear interest at 4 per cent and to be paid at the rate of Five Hundred and Fifty Dollars ($550) on May 1, 1940 and a like amount each quarter thereafter until paid in full.
>
> "*Be It Further Resolved* that F. H. Brooks, Chairman, be authorized and instructed to sign said note and that the signature be attested by R. L. McMillan, Secretary, and the corporate seal attached thereto.
>
> "*Be It Further Resolved* that M. A. Huggins, Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention, be authorized and instructed to pay out of Convention funds accruing for Christian Education the installments on said note as they become due."

At this same meeting the Trustees authorized the transfer of certain securities, given to the General Board through the will of H. C. Bridger, to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, with instructions to the Foundation to invest the same in sound securities and to pay semiannually or more often to the Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina all interest earned on said securities, same to be used for the purpose of State Missions in North Carolina.

At this same meeting the following resolution was passed with reference to the Ministers' Retirement Plan:

"WHEREAS the Executive Committee of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, meeting in the city of Raleigh on February 9, 1940, adopted the following resolution: '*Now Therefore Be It Resolved* by the Executive Committee that the Trustees of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina be and they are hereby authorized and instructed to sign the contract which has been this day adopted by the Executive Committee, copy of which is hereby ordered to be inscribed in the minutes of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina,' "*Now Therefore Be It Resolved* by the Trustees of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, in session on this the 30th day of April 1940, that the Chairman of the trustees be authorized and instructed to sign the contract which has been approved by the Executive Committee of the General Board as set forth in the resolution adopted by the Executive Committee; and that the signature of the Chairman be attested by the Secretary of the Trustees of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina; and that said secretary be authorized to affix to said contract the corporate seal."

As required by the Convention we found that the following bonds are in force:

M. A. Huggins, Treasurer of the Convention	$25,000
Miss Esther Ivey, Bookkeeper	10,000
Miss Margie Murchison, Bookkeeper of the Debt Service Fund	10.000
Miss Lottie Tucker, Bookkeeper of the Ministers' Retirement Fund	5,000

Respectfully submitted,

R. L. McMILLAN, *Secretary.*

80. In the absence of any representative of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, conversant with the report, the Convention received the printed report (see section 133, page 111) upon the motion of J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro, as information. This same action took place with respect to the report of the North Carolina Baptist Historical Commission (see section 132, page 110).

81. Alfred J. Smith, Goldsboro, requested and without objection withdrew a resolution he offered the previous day to amend the constitution and charter of Biblical Recorder, Inc., and in lieu thereof presented the following resolution and upon his motion it was adopted:

REFUNDING INDEBTEDNESS ON PURCHASE OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

WHEREAS the Convention in pursuance of the provisions of Section 5 of Article VII of the Constitution, has heretofore incurred and now has outstanding note obligations in connection with the purchase of the

Biblical Recorder Building and *Biblical Recorder* in the total principal amount of $59,500; and

WHEREAS it is necessary and desirable that such outstanding note obligations be refunded, or refinanced, in such manner as to make the annual payments thereunder in a less amount and more easily within the ability of the Convention to pay the same as due;

Therefore Be It Resolved that the General Board be, and it is hereby fully authorized and empowered, to negotiate and arrange for such refunding or re-financing of the said note indebtedness in the total principal amount of $59,500, and to do all things needful in connection therewith;

Be It Further Resolved that the Trustees of the Convention be and they are hereby authorized and directed to execute in the corporate name of the Convention such note, or notes, as may be necessary for the purpose of such refunding or refinancing under instructions from the General Board.

And Be It Further Resolved that for the full and prompt payment of the principal and interest of such note, or notes, as herein authorized when and as due, the full faith and credit of the Convention is hereby pledged.

82. A privileged motion was submitted by A. D. Kinnett, Burlington, as follows:

> "That this Convention go on record as favoring a policy whereby the President of the Convention shall be elected for a term of one year with the general understanding that he will not succeed himself except in case of an emergency as determined by the Convention."

On the question of the adoption of the motion, the motion of J. A. McKaughan, Winston-Salem, to table was defeated and the original motion carried.

83. By a unanimous vote the Convention approved the following resolution sponsored by Ernest C. Kolb, Wingate and L. J. Rainey, Durham:

> *Resolved:* That the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, in one hundred tenth annual session respectfully commend the Federal Judges of North Carolina for their praiseworthy and wise decisions involving violations of the Federal Statutes; and
>
> That the Convention further express deep gratification to the Judges of the Superior Court in North Carolina who have recently been making a concerted, vigorous and successful attack on the flood of gambling devices which have so grievously affected our State; and finally
>
> That the membership of this Convention representing five hundred thousand North Carolina Baptists lend their moral support to all our judges in their effort to make North Carolina a better place within which to live.

84. President Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill, invited the Convention to hold one of its sessions at Mars Hills College, during the 1941 Asheville Convention. The president reminded the *Committee on Order of Business* to keep this invitation in mind when planning the 1941 Convention program.

85. General Secretary Huggins, injured by an automobile on the eve of the Convention, was welcomed to this session. He responded briefly voicing his appreciation for the many expressions of good wishes and the kindly sentiments expressed by the Convention during his enforced absence the past two days.

86. Recording Secretary Deane was requested upon motion by W. A. Hough, Albemarle to write letters of greetings to E. M. Brooks, New London and J. A. Honeycutt, Albemarle, two faithful and aged ministers prevented because of age from attending the Convention.

87. Enrollment Chairman Jones reported the final registration to be 1,399, including 877 messengers and 522 visitors.

88. Prior to the election of officers President Simms expressed his very grateful appreciation for the honor accorded him since 1938 to serve as President of the Convention. Immediately several of the brethren moved and the Convention stood in sincere appreciation for the faithfulness, courtesy and devotion which has characterized President Simms' term in office. He then called for nominations for President of the Convention.

For President: Charles H. Durham, Lumberton, nominated Ike G. Greer, Thomasville. Arch C. Cree, Salisbury, questioned the right under the Constitution to elect as President any person connected with any of the Convention Institutions.

It was voted by the Convention as expressed in a motion made by S. L. Stealey, Raleigh, that it is not the sense of this Convention that Section 1, of Article V of the Constitution intended to prevent the selection of a President of the Convention who may be in the employment of any institution fostered by this Convention.

W. W. Rimmer, Rutherfordton, nominated Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem and Arch C. Cree, nominated Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte. Each of these nominees urged the withdrawal of their names, expressing the feeling that they did not desire the office.

Nominations closed upon the motion of H. B. Anderson, Durham, and W. Perry Crouch, James M. Wilder, L. L. Morgan, Eugene I. Olive, Claude Gaddy and David Morgan were designated tellers.

Upon the second ballot Wm. Harrison Williams received the nomination whereupon Ike G. Greer moved and upon the second of Ralph A. Herring the Convention made the vote unanimous.

Song: "Am I a Soldier of the Cross."

89. Prior to the election of the Vice Presidents, J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro, brought a special message on the Coöperative Program and W. W. Hamilton, New Orleans brought his second message on the subject "Faithful at the Cost of Life" from the text Rev.: 2:10.

90. The Convention continued with the election of officers:

For Vice Presidents: The motion of John Arch McMillan, Thomasville failed whereby the Vice Presidents receiving the highest vote would be First Vice President, the second highest Second Vice President, and the third highest vote Third Vice President.

W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest, was nominated for First Vice President by M. L. Bannister, Oxford and elected upon the unanimous vote of the

Convention, following the motion of H. B. Anderson, Durham, which closed nominations.

T. F. Dietz, Sylva, was nominated for Second Vice President by R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville, and elected following the motion of W. N. Cook, Webster, which closed nominations.

Oscar Creech, Ahoskie, was nominated for Third Vice President by T. E. Walters, Gastonia, and elected following the motion of J. A. Sullivan, Hickory, which closed nominations.

91. In the closing minutes Luther Little, host pastor, was recognized and genuinely thanked by the President in behalf of the Convention for the splendid entertainment given the messengers and visitors to this Convention. Attention was called to the fact that this is the third State Convention held in the Charlotte, First Church, during the twenty-three year pastorate of Brother Little.

92. A motion by W. H. Moore, Wadesboro, authorized the Recording Secretary, General Secretary and the retiring President to perfect the *Journal.*

93. Following the singing of "Jesus Shall Reign" the one hundred tenth annual session of the Convention adjourned after prayer by A. J. Barton, Wilmington.

R. N. SIMMS, SR., *President.*
CHARLES B. DEANE, *Recording Secretary.*

November 21, 1940.

Our Home Goers

J. T. J. BATTLE
Greensboro

W. O. BIGGS
Elizabethtown

J. H. BOOTH
Rose Hill

R. D. CARROLL
Hudson

J. F. CARTER
Winston-Salem

JOHNNY CHAPMAN
Gastonia

A. WAYLAND COOKE
Greensboro

R. D. COWAN
Green's Creek

W. L. DAVIS
Washington

L. W. HARRIS
Eldorado

D. W. HERRING
Raleigh

H. V. HICKS
Trap Hill

JOHN HOGEN
Andrews

H. M. HOLLOMAN
Asheville

R. HONEYCUTT
Roseboro

FERRELL JAMES
Greensboro

R. H. JAMES
Marshville

R. L. LEMONS
Charlotte

J. W. LYNCH
Wake Forest

C. C. METCALF
Stocksville

WAYLAND MITCHELL
Lewiston

S. F. MORTON
Winston-Salem

Our Home Goers

GERALD E. MOTLEY
Raleigh

J. M. NEAVES
Crumpler

J. W. NOBLES
Bailey

W. P. PAGE
Fayetteville

W. W. PARKER
Cowarts

A. A. PIPPIN
Zebulon

F. A. PREVATT
Lumberton

W. C. RICHARDSON
Greensboro

J. W. ROWELL
Matthews

B. F. SLEDD
Wake Forest

T. H. STAMEY
Greensboro

R. R. SURRATT
Thomasville

W. FRANK SWANSON
Pilot Mountain

A. E. TATE
High Point

TOM TILSON
Gneiss

I. W. VESTAL
Jonesville

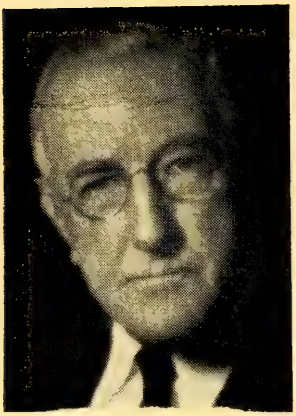
J. M. WALKER
Boiling Springs

M. WALKER
Ronda

A. D. WARD
New Bern

W. C. WESCOTT
Whiteville

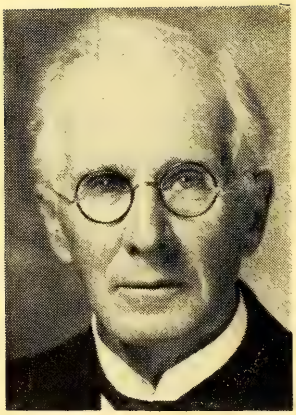
CLAY WHITAKERS
Andrews



J. T. J. Battle

A. E. Tate

Ida Isabella Poteat



D. W. Herring

A. Weyland Cooke

J. T. J. BATTLE. Born near Wake Forest, North Carolina, April 14, 1859. Died September 29, 1940. Member for many years of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention; and of the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College. Served for thirty years as a member of the Board of Trustees of Meredith College. Generous benefactor of the institutions of the Convention.

A. E. TATE. Born Ontario, Canada, March 17, 1865. Died March 21, 1940. Superintendent of the Sunday school of the First Baptist Church of High Point for thirty-three years; member of Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College; member Building Committee Baptist Hospital; trustee and Chairman of the Executive Committee of Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina 1923-1940.

IDA ISABELLA POTEAT. Born Caswell County, North Carolina, December 15, 1858. Died February 1, 1940. Professor of Art, Oxford College, Oxford, North Carolina. Became Professor of Art in Meredith College during the session of 1899-1900, the first year of the life of the college, and served in this capacity for forty and one-half years.

DAVID WELLS HERRING. Born Duplin County, North Carolina, July 13, 1858. Died April 17, 1940. Began his work as missionary in Shanghai, China, with Matthew T. Yates in January 1886 and served in widely scattered places in China, majoring in Shantung and Honan provinces, until he retired in 1927. He, therefore, served in China for forty-one years.

A. WAYLAND COOKE. Born Murfreesboro, North Carolina, April 24, 1876. Died August 27, 1940. Member for many years of the Board of Education of the Baptist State Convention; also a member of the Meredith Bond Commission; member of the Trustees of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital 1929-1940.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST PASTORS' CONFERENCE

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, CHARLOTTE

November 18, 1940

Leader of Music—Guy C. Moore, Lewiston

Afternoon Session

2:30—"Come Before His Presence With Singing"

2:45—"Hear the Word of God".....T. E. Walters, Gastonia

3:00—The Pastor Counseling in Matters of Mental Health,
Thurman D. Kitchin, President of Wake Forest College

3:30—Promoting the Coöperative Program in My Church.
Carey P. Herring, Fairmont
Wyman E. Wood, Swannanoa
A. D. Kinnett, Burlington
M. I. Harris, Valdese
G. T. Mills, Apex

4:00—Preaching Values for Today in Jeremiah.....Yyle M. Yates,
Louisville, Ky., Professor in Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Evening Session

7:15—"Sing Unto the Lord"

7:30—"Hear the Counsel of the Lord".....L. M. Dixon, Colerain

7:45—"Do I, a Pastor, Have God's Message Today?"..M. L. Bannister, Oxford
Open Discussion for Fifteen Minutes

8:30—Election of Officers and Other Business

8:45—The Pastor a Leader.....W. W. Hamilton, New Orleans,
President of Southern Baptist Convention

Oscar Creech, Ahoskie, President
J. A. Sullivan, Hickory, Vice President
R. C. Foster, Leaksville, Secretary

LIST OF MESSENGERS BY ASSOCIATIONS

ALLEGHANY (3)—A. O. Joines, Rev. and Mrs. V. W. Sears, Sparta.

ALEXANDER (5)—Charles E. Echerd, Miss Lucy Echerd, Miss Joyce Harrington, A. C. Payne, Taylorsville; J. D. Whisnant, Stony Point.

ANSON (1)—I. Fulton Thomas, Wadesboro.

ATLANTIC (11)—A. L. Benton, Swansboro; S. J. Erwin, Beaufort; George E. Lovell, North Harlowe; Mrs. James W. Mason, Beaufort; J. Lloyd Mauney, Pollocksville; C. C. Perry, Maysville; Rev. and Mrs. D. J. Robinson, Richlands; Mrs. W. H. Taylor, Beaufort; R. A. Thompson, New Bern; S. B. Wilson, Dover.

BEULAH (3)—Rev. and Mrs. J. F. Funderburk, Roxboro; C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale.

BLADEN (2)—R. J. Hall, Bladenboro; R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg.

BLUE RIDGE (4)—R. Von King, East Marion; W. E. Pettit, R. L. Smith, Old Fort; J. O. Summerlin, Marion.

BRIER CREEK (1)—T. J. McNeill, Roaring River.

BRUNSWICK (1)—A. L. Brown, Southport.

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN (3)—J. K. Blackburn, A. H. Casey, C. O. McNeil, North Wilkesboro.

BUNCOMBE (21)—Clay R. Barnes, H. W. Baucom, Sr., J. B. Grice, Asheville; B. S. Hensley, Barnardsville; L. H. Hollingsworth, Asheville; J. J. Johnson, Ridgecrest; Rev. and Mrs. Lewis E. Ludlum, O. L. McGinnis, Asheville; Guy H. Marlowe, Black Mountain; Mr. and Mrs. Perry Morgan, Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Pate, Ridgecrest; J. C. Pipes, Asheville; G. L. Royster, Candler; Nane Starnes, Asheville; LeRoy Thomas, Weaverville; Elizabeth Waite, Ridgecrest; Wayne W. Williams, Oteen; Wyman E. Wood.

BURNT SWAMP (2)—Rev. and Mrs. M. C. Lunsford, Pembroke.

CABARRUS (23)—G. F. Agee, Concord; Rev. and Mrs. F. A. Bower, Kannapolis; Clyde E. Baucom, Mildred Brooks, Iva Grace Carden, Concord; T. W. Fogleman, R. F. Gardner, Kannapolis; A. A. Haithcock, Grady J. Haynes, Ruby Lee Herrin, Concord; Rev. and Mrs. H. B. Hiatt, Kannapolis; E. L. Melton, Concord; R. P. Murray, Kannapolis; H. E. Nash, Concord; T. L. Newton, Wingate; J. C. Ray, Kannapolis; M. L. Ross, J. A. Seymour, E. S. Summers, E. E. Vines, Concord; J. Clyde Yates, Kannapolis.

CALDWELL (17)—H. S. Bonfield, Zeb Caudle, Lenoir; D. Eugene Couch, Whitnel; Miss Ella Dickson, Mrs. J. W. McCall, Dr. and Mrs. O. R. Mangum, Lenoir; R. F. Mayberry, Rhodhiss; Grant R. Miller, Jr., Granite Falls; Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Palmer, Lenoir; H. E. Rogers, Whitnel; Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Smith, Edith Steele, Lenoir; S. A. Stroup, Rev. G. C. Teague, Granite Falls.

CAROLINA (4)—B. G. Henry, Tryon; F. M. Huggins, Fletcher; A. I. Justice, Hendersonville; Wade W. Worley, Tuxedo.

CATAWBA RIVER (8)—M. I. Harris, Valdese; Carl Hemphill, Elbert F. Hardin, Rev. and Mrs. J. D. McCready, Morganton; H. L. Phillips, Glen Alpine; Mrs. W. H. Reddish, Morganton; D. C. Wesson, Drexel.

CENTRAL (30)—Charles E. Brewer, Mrs. W. D. Briggs, Mrs. J. W. Bunn, Raleigh; Paul Childers, Wake Forest; Rev. and Mrs. W. Perry Crouch, J. L. Coley, Raleigh; W. R. Cullom, C. L. Dowell, J. Allen Easley, Wake Forest; Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh; Everett C. Gill, Wake Forest; F. B. Hamrick, Mrs. W. G. Humphrey, J. Rufus Hunter, M. A. Huggins, Rev. and Mrs. A. W. Icard, Raleigh; I. O. Jones, Thurman D. Kitchin, Wake Forest; LeRoy Martin, Raleigh; Raymond E. Moore, Eugene Olive, Zon Robinson, Wake Forest; John C. Slemp, R. L. Stealey, Carl M. Townsend, Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Warren, J. R. Weatherspoon, Raleigh.

CHOWAN (11)—C. A. Arrington, Weeksville; Addie Mae Cooke, Gatesville; Rev. and Mrs. L. W. Fields, Manteo; Paul Forsythe, Gatesville; W. B. Guthrie, Columbia; Mrs. W. W. Johnston, Manteo; B. A. Mirchell, Corapeake; W. D. Morris, E. H. Potts, James L. White, Jr., Elizabeth City.

COLUMBUS (7)—W. S. Caudle, Whiteville; Winfrey Davis, Tabor City; Elbert N. Johnson, Fair Bluff; Rev. and Mrs. Donald G. Myers, Chadbourn; I. T. Newton, G. M. Singletary, Whiteville.

EASTERN (12)—T. N. Cooper, Calypso; J. P. Gulley, Mack Herring, Mount Olive; L. L. Johnson, Magnolia; Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Jones, Rose Hill; S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., Virginia Ellen Pearson, Clinton; J. C. Powell, Warsaw; Mrs. W. P. Snipes, Clinton; Mrs. Lula W. Summerlin, Mount Olive; Edward A. Walker, Clinton.

FLAT RIVER (5)—M. L. Banister, Oxford; W. C. Francis, Creedmoor; W. D. Poe, Oxford; L. J. Rainey, Durham; G. Van Stephens, Oxford.

FRENCH BROAD (10)—Hoyt Blackwell, M. E. Hensley, Dr. and Mrs. Walt N. Johnson, M. H. Kendall, Rev. and Mrs. W. L. Lynch, John A. McLeod, Dr. and Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.

GASTON COUNTY (50)—W. W. Abernethy, Gastonia; Emma Jean Abrams, Mrs. W. E. Abrams, Mount Holly; Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Allen, Cherryville; Mrs. Fred Arrowood, Bessemer City; M. L. Barnes, Mount Holly; David E. Bobbitt, Cherryville; Rev. and Mrs. O. H. Bolch, L. E. Bookout, Dr. and Mrs. B. A. Bowers, C. E. Brooks, Gastonia; C. A. Caldwell, Mount Holly; Rev. and Mrs. T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia; H. M. Craig, Stanley; David P. Dellinger, Cherryville; J. L. Featherston, Cramerton; W. J. Francis, Belmont; W. Luther Hawkins, Gastonia; Miles J. Helton, P. A. Hicks, Belmont; Rev. and Mrs. E. V. Hudson, Cramerton; Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Huneycutt, Gastonia; R. A. Kelly, Belmont; A. W. Kincaid, T. H. King, Bessemer City; A. V. Ledford, J. D. McAllister, Boiling Springs; J. D. Marler, Lowell; W. D. Nichols, Belmont; C. E. Phillips, Gastonia; M. P. Rhyne, Lowell; Rev. and Mrs. Z. W. Rotan, North Belmont; E. C. Sisk, Bessemer City; J. A. Snow, John J. Snow, McAdenville; I. K. Stafford, Stanley; J. P. Thomas, Gastonia; J. L. Vipperman, Dallas; S. Guy Walker, Tom E. Walters, Gastonia; Mrs. T. A. White, Mount Holly; J. W. Whitley, Gastonia; Miss Lucy Williams, Bessemer City.

GREEN RIVER (5)—M. A. Adams, W. C. Lynch, R. E. Price, W. W. Rimmer, C. N. Royal, Rutherfordton.

HAYWOOD (7)—W. M. Gerald, Clyde; C. H. Greene, Canton; F. H. Leatherwood, Waynesville; H. K. Masteller, Canton; Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Morgan, Waynesville; W. B. Sprinkle, Canton.

JOHNSTON (14)—H. G. Bryant, Pine Level; Richard L. Collins, Juanita N. Davis, Middlesex; Carl E. Gaddy, Micro; C. L. Gillespie, Smithfield; H. M. Hall, Benson; Hugh F. Harrell, Four Oaks; Roy R. McCulloch, Clayton; Mrs. R. M. Meacomes, Bailey; Mack R. Osborne, Buie's Creek; Rev. and Mrs. Lowell F. Sodeman, Clayton; Rev. and Mrs. W. A. Weston, Garner.

KINGS MOUNTAIN (30)—Rev. and Mrs. Jesse Blalock, Wade D. Bostick, Shelby; J. R. Cantrell, Boiling Springs; Rev. and Mrs. W. A. Elam, Shelby; Mrs. R. C. Gold, Kings Mountain; R. P. Hamby, C. Rush Hamrick, Shelby; W. Arthur Hoffman, Grover; Mr. and Mrs. D. F. Hord, Kings Mountain; J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs; L. L. Jessup, Shelby; A. M. Kiser, Waco; Mrs. G. C. McClure, S. A. McMurry, C. C. Matheny, Carl G. Mauney, O. M. Mull, B. P. Parks, D. F. Putnam, Lawrence Roberts, W. A. Roberts, Shelby; A. G. Sargeant, Kings Mountain; C. D. Sailors, Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Suttle, D. A. Tedder, H. E. Waldrop, Shelby.

LIBERTY (31)—Mrs. Graham Barnes, Linwood; Tom W. Bray, Miss Eva Faircloth, Mrs. I. P. Frazier, Thomasville; Rev. and Mrs. Louis S. Gaines, Lexington; Mr. and Mrs. I. G. Greer, L. W. Hansell, Thomasville; Miss Ila Hensley, Mrs. Irene Justice, Mr. and Mrs. John B. Lane, Lexington; Mrs. Henry Leonard, Linwood; W. K. McGee, John Arch McMillan, Mary Johnson McMillan, Thomasville; L. J. Matthews, Winston-Salem; Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Neilson, Thomasville; Rev. and Mrs. E. C. Roach, Pauline Roach, Erlanger; Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Sharpe, Miss Roxie Sheets, Lexington; H. M. Stroup, Denton; L. E. Teague, Thomasville; N. C. Teague, Lexington; J. W. Tuttle, Wallburg; C. M. Wall, Lexington.

LITTLE RIVER (13)—Burnice G. Bass, Clarence Bowen, Buies Creek; James H. Butler, Angier; Leslie H. Campbell, Buie's Creek; Lillian Draughan, Dunn; Rev. and Mrs. W. D. Early, Broadway; Thomas W. Fryer, Dunn; Rev. and Mrs. Charles B. Howard; Sam F. Hudson, Lillington; M. M. Jones, Mamers; David Poe, Buie's Creek.

MACON (4)—Rev. and Mrs. J. G. Benfield, Highlands; Rev. and Mrs. C. F. Rogers, Franklin.

MECKLENBURG (68)—Mrs. U. M. Allen, H. G. Ashcraft, Mrs. F. L. Austin, Jeta Baker, Mrs. B. H. Berry, Mrs. W. J. Black, Rev. and Mrs. S. K. Brazil, S. T. Brooks, Charlotte; George W. Burch, Paw Creek; T. P. Christmas, P. F. Dawson, Charlotte; R. Love Dixon, Huntersville; Rev. and Mrs. M. H. Drye, C. W. Durden, W. E. Entrekin, Ben F. Favell, D. W. Fink, O. L. Fink, Charlotte; Mr. and Mrs. W. Justin Flowe, Concord; Homer Good, Cornelius; C. O. Greene, Pineville; W. L. Griggs, Mrs. J. F. Gulledge, Mrs. Sallie Harris, J. P. Hackney, Charlotte; George L. Hocutt, Matthews; Mrs. W. F. Jackson, Pineville; Mrs. J. R. Jenkins, Charlotte; J. C. Jones, Newell; Rev. and Mrs. W. Walter Jones, H. C. Kissiah, Charlotte; J. Ivan Kizer, Wingate; John R. Knott, Mrs. F. D. Lethco, Luther Little, Charlotte; Annie Lee McLendon, Jessie McLendon, Matthews; C. C. Martin, Rev. and Mrs. J. D. Moose, Mrs. J. E. Morris, Mrs. W. J. Nolan, E. T. Parham, Joe E. Parsons, C. L. Peeler, L. R. Pruett, F. C. Roberts, E. E. Rutledge, Rev. and Mrs. S. W. Rutledge, Mrs. H. M. Short, Charlotte; M. D. Smith, Davidson; W. A. Stephenson, B. M. Stockbridge, P. S. Vann, Mrs. E. M. Warren, C. D. Warner, Rev. and Mrs. Len Weston, J. A. Williams, Joel L. Williams, Mrs. R. A. Williams, William Harrison Williams, W. F. Woodall, Charlotte.

MITCHELL (1)—W. T. Baucom, Spruce Pine.

MONTGOMERY (4)—Rev. and Mrs. S. W. Oldham, Star; Rev. and Mrs. Charles B. Trammel, Troy.

MOUNT ZION (33)—Gaylord P. Albaugh, Chapel Hill; Henry B. Anderson, Durham; Edward Brown, Buie's Creek; C. E. Byrd, N. A. Catlett, Durham; A. K. Cheek, Hillsboro; William H. Corbitt, Apex; Trela D. Collins, Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Davis, Durham; R. P. Ellington, Graham; J. R. Greene, Chapel Hill; W. G. Hall, Owen F. Herring, Durham; A. D. Kinnett, G. G. Lanter, Burlington; J. H. Lockey, Alamance; B. E. Morris, Durham; J. Andrew Morgan, Cary; James P. Morgan, Durham; Luther A. Nall, Burlington; Hugh L. Nichols, C. S. Norville, Durham; William H. Poole, Carrboro; Rev. and Mrs. J. Winston Pearch, Charles C. Smith, Ryburn T. Stancil, Durham; A. P. Stephens, Burlington; Z. B. Teel, Durham; W. Isaac Terrell, Burlington; Lacy Thrower,, Rev. and Mrs. John T. Wayland, Durham.

NEUSE (8)—Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Hough, Talmage C. Johnson, Elizabeth Smith, Kinston; Rev. and Mrs. A. J. Smith, Goldsboro; Dr. and Mrs. B. W. Spilman, Kinston.

NEW SOUTH RIVER (11)—G. N. Ashley, Salemburg; J. F. Blackmon, Buie's Creek; E. B. Booker, Fayetteville; Mrs. Geneva Cooper, W. J. Jones, Salemburg; John A. Oates, Lee A. Phillips, Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville; T. H. Williams, Raleigh; Chaplain and Mrs. Luther W. Woodward, Fayetteville.

PAMLICO (4)—Walter F. Gentry, Belhaven; Dr. and Mrs. G. A. Martin, Creswell; E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.

PEE DEE (28)—Mrs. Charles I. Allen, Mr. and Mrs. Fred H. Allen, Mrs. P. R. Bennett, Wadesboro; Bruce Benton, Rockingham; Mrs. B. H. Condor, Hamlet; Mrs. C. A. Covington, Wadesboro; Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Deane, Rockingham; Mrs. T. D. Flack, Wadesboro; Claude Gore, Rockingham; Mrs. C. C. Greene, Mrs. R. L. Henderson, Mrs. H. F. Humbert, Mrs. Frank W. Little, Mrs. M. T. Long, Wadesboro; O. W. McManus, Gibson; Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Morris, Mrs. H. M. Maples, Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Moore, Mrs. R. S. Pruette, Wadesboro; Rev. and Mrs. J. M. Smith, Rockingham; Mrs. George B. Snuggs, Charles E. Stevens, Wadesboro; J. B. Willis, Hamlet.

PIEDMONT (39)—J. M. Allred, Pomona; Rev. and Mrs. T. H. Biles, High Point; Rev. and Mrs. L. Grady Burgiss, Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Chandler, L. C. Chandler, Greensboro; Mrs. W. F. Clayton, High Point; C. G. Coe, Pomona; Dr. and Mrs. A. B. Conrad, High Point; W. B. Cook, J. Ben Eller, Greensboro; Mrs. Fred J. Flagler, A. Lincoln Fulk, High Point; T. B. Gaskins, Greensboro; W. I. Johnson, Reidsville; Mrs. G. H. Jones, High Point; D. A. Kearns, B. C. Lamb, R. Cole Lee, McDaniel Lewis, H. D. Martin, Greensboro; D. W. Overby, Reidsville; C. E. Parker, Winston-Salem; Thelma Patrick, High Point; Mrs. J. B. Rumbley, Greensboro; T. L. Sasser, Reidsville; Rev. and Mrs. J. H. Saunders, Greensboro; Richard R. Saunders, Reidsville; Mrs. C. E. Siceloff, E. M. Smith, High Point; H. R. Starling, Dr. and Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, A. A. Walker, Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro.

PILOT MOUNTAIN (36)—J. Felix Arnold, C. E. Baker, Winston-Salem; C. M. Beach, Leaksville; Willard A. Brown, Madison; Guy S. Cain, Tobaccoville; Gilmer H. Cross, Mrs. J. Neal Davis, Winston-Salem; J. P. Davis, Spray; Rev. and Mrs. Fred N. Day, Winston-Salem; R. C. Foster, Leaksville; Smith Hagaman, James M. Hayes, Dr. and Mrs. Ralph A. Herring, W. Wilbur Hutchins, Winston-Salem; J. E. Kirk, Lewisville; Raymond Clyde Lanier, Mount Airy; T. S. Lawrence, Clemmons; J. A. McKaughan, Miss Ora Motsinger, Winston-Salem; Mrs. P. F. Osborne, Leaksville; Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Poindexter, Mrs. W. T. Poindexter, Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Rev. and Mrs. Charles H. Stevens, Winston-Salem; James E. Swinson, Hanes; Mrs. J. B. Taylor, Leaksville; J. Ned Taylor, S. H. Templeman, Winston-Salem; Mrs. G. A. Treadway, Leaksville; J. C. Watkins, D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem; Mrs. P. P. Wilson, Leaksville.

RANDOLPH (8)—Victor L. Andrews, Sr., Ramseur; R. E. Heath, Darrell W. Middleton, Rev. and Mrs. L. R. O'Brian, Asheboro; Rev. and Mrs. C. E. Otey, Randleman; Mrs. C. W. Scott, Asheboro.

RALEIGH (31)—M. O. Alexander, Raleigh; Douglas M. Branch, Cary; Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., J. M. Broughton, Raleigh; Ford A. Burns, Fuquay Springs; Carlyle Campbell, Raleigh; Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Cone, Morrisville; Joe S. Correll, Miss Mary Currin, Forrest C. Feezor, Raleigh; Rev. and Mrs. George J. Griffin, Zebulon; Edgar H. Henderson, Raleigh; Garland A. Hendricks, Knightdale; Mildred Kichline, Raleigh; L. D. Leppard, Wendell; Rev. and Mrs. John R. Link, G. T. Mills, Apex; Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Morgan, J. M. Page, Lee C. Sheppard, Albert E. Simms, Mr. and Mrs. R. N. Simms, Sr., R. N. Simms, Jr., Stewart B. Simms, Rev. and Mrs. J. M. Wilder, Jr., Raleigh.

ROANOKE (26)—John T. Coley, Rocky Mount; Mrs. Richard L. Collins, Middlesex; Audrey Cooper, Nashville; Rev. and Mrs. R. L. Councilman, Rocky Mount; C. E. Crawford, Hobgood; G. W. Davis, Chocowinity; George W. Davis, Farmville; Hugh A. Ellis, Wilson; J. R. Everett, Washington; Mrs. S. J. Everett, Greenville; F. W. Haynie, Roanoke Rapids; J. W. Holmes, Farmville; J. M. Johnson, Nashville; H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mount; Charles B. McConnell, Nashville; Clarence H. Patrick, Greenville; Alfred L. Pollock, Red Oak; E. C. Shoe, Robersonville; James H. Smith, Williamson; W. R. Stephens, Whitakers; J. V. Watterson, Pinetops; J. D. Williams, Tarboro; Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Wilson, Fountain; Mrs. L. P. Wooten, Wilson.

ROBESON (15)—Rev. and Mrs. G. W. Brooks, Maxton; J. Boyce Brooks, Rowland; Rev. and Mrs. C. H. Durham, Lumberton; Mrs. R. C. Edwards, Maxton; J. M. Gibbs, Parkton; C. R. Hester, St. Pauls; C. P. Herring, Fairmont; W. O. Johnson, Saint Pauls; Troy Jones, Red Springs; Mrs. R. E. Langdon, Maxton; H. J. McRae, St. Pauls; Mrs. R. E. Parrish, Maxton; J. E. Reamy, Raeford.

ROWAN (27)—Mrs. Earle Blalock, Milton L. Braun, Salisbury; R. O. Brinkley, Spencer; Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Buckner, Concord; Rev. and Mrs. E. W. Byerly, Arch C. Cree, H. T. Davis, R. L. Deweese, Rev. and Mrs. D. W. Digh, E. F. Eagle, Salisbury; Lucius R. Evans, Spencer; Allen J. Freeman, Salisbury; Oscar Funderburke, China Grove; Mr. and Mrs. S. G. Hasty, Salisbury; J. R. Kiser, Concord; D. H. Lowder, Rev. and Mrs. C. A. Rhyne, Mrs. S. R. Simerson, Salisbury; J. T. Sisk, China Grove; Mr. and Mrs. D. L. Tysinger, Thomas K. Woody, Jr., Salisbury.

SANDY CREEK (13)—Mrs. Colin Churchill, V. M. Dorsett, Siler City; Guy B. Funderburk, Jonesboro; Mrs. J. B. Goldston, Goldston; E. M. Harris, Aberdeen; Reid Harris, Hemp; J. H. Henley, Roy A. Morris, Sanford; Mrs. H. M. Phillips, Goldston; J. Louis Price, Siler City; L. P. Soots, Goldston; Ronald E. Wall, Sanford; Walter L. Warfford, Carthage.

SANDY RUN (9)—W. A. Ayers, E. W. Bailes, Forest City; W. P. Biggerstaff, Avondale; W. G. Camp, Mooresboro; C. C. Crow, Ellenboro; W. R. Grigg, Caroleen; Mrs. W. W. Rimmer, Rutherfordton; W. V. Tarlton, Cliffside; Charlie Walker, Forest City.

SOUTH FORK (35)—W. G. Bandy, A. F. Blackburn, Lincolnton; W. R. Bradshaw, Mrs. P. J. Brown, Mrs. Z. W. Brown, Hickory; Mrs. B. B. Burrus, Newton, M. G. Cloer, Mount Holly; Rev. and Mrs. Guthrie Colvard, Hickory; Mrs. G. P. Coulter, Mrs. Frank Eckard, Newton; Rev. and Mrs. Yancey C. Elliott, Lincolnton; Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Hatfield, C. H. Henderson, Hickory; J. A. Hudson, Catawba; Perry

D. Huitt, Newton; L. M. Kanipe, Lincolnton; W. C. Laney, Brookford; Hoyle Love, Newton; L. A. McClure, R. G. Mace, Alexis; S. T. Morris, Albemarle; Mr. and Mrs. Robert M. Perry, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas P. Pruitt, Rev. and Mrs. R. K. Redwine, R. C. Shearin, Hickory; James C. Sherwood, Maiden; E. F. Sullivan, Hickory; Rev. and Mrs. O. S. Ulmer, Newton.

SOUTH YADKIN (23)—Herbert W. Baucom, Jr., Statesville; T. I. Caudell, Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Dodd, Rev. and Mrs. J. H. Fulghum, Mocksville; T. Sloane Guy, Jr., Statesville; J. C. Gwaltney, Troutman; Frank Carter Hawkins, Statesville; T. M. Hendrix, Mocksville; H. Fletcher Lambert, Statesville; W. L. McSwain, Harmony; C. A. Millsaps, Statesville; S. P. Orders, W. G. Russell, Rev. and Mrs. E. L. Spivey, Mooresville; Rev. and Mrs. A. T. Stoudenmire, Cooleemee; L. R. Tate, W. A. Thomas, R. H. Weaver, Howard L. Weeks, Statesville.

STANLY (19)—W. J. Bradley, Rev. and Mrs. T. S. Crutchfield, Mrs. A. D. Caudle, Rev. and Mrs. M. L. Dorton, Albemarle; Rev. and Mrs. Thomas B. Flowe, Concord; Mrs. W. H. Lowder, Albemarle; Gerald K. Ford, New London; Mrs. N. A. Hayes, Badin; W. B. Holmes, Albemarle; Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Hough, Norwood; W. F. Mauney, Stanfield; Coy Muckle, Charlotte; Rev. and Mrs. L. D. Munn, Badin; T. M. Sasser, Albemarle.

STONE MOUNTAIN (2)—J. W. Costner, Lawndale; E. M. Walker, Hildebran.

SURRY (7)—Miss Ellen Daniel, Salisbury; A. S. Hale, Mount Airy; Mrs. Earl James, Mrs. E. B. Lawrence, Rev. and Mrs. Stephen Morrisett, Elkin; A. V. West, Mount Airy.

TAR RIVER (13)—Mrs. J. T. Alderman, Henderson; J. Edward Allen, Warrenton; Dr. and Mrs. A. Paul Bagby, Louisburg; R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton; E. Norfleet Gardner, J. M. Hughes, Henderson; Miss Elizabeth Lassiter, Louisburg; Mrs. Nina Martin, Zebulon; E. C. Morris, Henderson; Wayne E. Oates, Wake Forest; Joe F. Roach, Norlina; J. U. Teague, Henderson.

TENNESSEE RIVER (1)—William H. Covert, Bryson City.

THREE FORKS (11)—Margaret Adams, Sugar Grove; Wade E. Brown, J. C. Canipe, Boone; Luther W. Clark, Hickory; Thad F. Deitz, Sylva; Rev. and Mrs. D. M. Edmisten, Sugar Grove; Rev. and Mrs. Grady Hamby, Boone; Rev. and Mrs. H. K. Middleton, Sherwood.

TRANSYLVANIA (3)—S. F. McAuley, Traveler's Rest, S. C.; B. W. Thomason, J. L. Underwood, Brevard.

TUCKASEIGEE (3)—W. N. Cook, Webster; Fred Forester, Cullowhee; H. M. Hocutt, Sylva.

UNION (31)—W. C. Blackburn, Monroe; C. C. Burris, N. C. Coggin, J. W. Dean, Wingate; J. T. Garland, Marshville; Mrs. Loyd Garrison, Matthews; H. F. Goodwin, Monroe; Mrs. Bascom Grant, Marshville; Sanford Grant, Wingate; B. H. Griffin, Marshville; Mrs. Joel Griffin, Monroe; Mr. and Mrs. M. A. Griffin, Wingate; Mr. and Mrs. Carroll Haney, Marshville; Miss Connie Horne, V. T. Helms, Monroe; L. A. Huneycutt, Wingate; Mr. and Mrs. J. S. James, Marshville; N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw; Ernest C. Kolb, Wingate; James B. Little, Marshville; Rev. and Mrs. V. L. Mabry, Monroe; Mrs. W. M. Perry, Remmie Pierce, Wingate; T. L. Price, Mrs. R. B. Staton, J. Howard Williams, Monroe; Mrs. Welton Williams, Wingate.

WEST CHOWAN (13)—W. O. Andrews, Windsor; Rev. and Mrs. E. Y. Averett, Severn; Rev. and Mrs. M. R. Brown, Windsor; K. E. Bryant, Powellsville; John H. Bunn, Murfreesboro; Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; L. M. Dixon, Colerain; R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville; Rev. and Mrs. Guy C. Moore, Lewiston; J. F. Stegall, Rich Square.

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA (2)—J. C. Ammons, Murphy; E. F. Baker, Andrews.

WILMINGTON (10)—Arthur J. Barton, Earle L. Bradley, Wilmington; Mrs. J. H. Burnett, Burgaw; S. H. Coward, Wilmington; C. W. Duling, Edna Harrell, W. R. Harrell, Burgaw; L. C. Pinnix, Jacksonville; R. H. Satterfield, J. O. Walton, Wilmington.

YADKIN (5)—Rev. and Mrs. Raymond E. Connell, Mrs. D. H. Craver, Boonville; Mrs. A. E. Hall, Richard L. West, Yadkinville.

YANCEY (1)—Smoot A. Baker, Burnsville.
Total Messengers 878.

VISITORS (458)—Miss Betty Frances Abernethy, Gastonia; Mrs. F. H. Abernethy, Mount Holly; Miss Myrtle Abernethy, Mrs. W. W. Abernethy, Gastonia; Mrs. W. N. Adams, Charlotte; Mrs. R. B. Adair, Raleigh; Mrs. W. H. Alexander, Charlotte; Mrs. G. M. Allen, Winston-Salem; Mrs. J. D. Allen, Shelby; Mrs. Hovis B. Allen, Charlotte; J. W. Allen, Kannapolis; U. M. Allen, Charlotte; Mrs. C. O. Anglin, Madison; Mrs. J. B. Armstrong, Winston-Salem; Charles P. Auton, Gastonia; Mrs. J. W. Austin, Mount Holly; Edna Averett, Oxford; James E. Baker, Wingate; Mrs. Lewis J. Bailey, Shelby; Marvin Ballard, Mooresville; Frances Bandy, Joyce Bandy, Mrs. W. G. Bandy, Lincolnton; Mrs. C. E. Barge, Mooresville; Mrs. Mary Barnes, Charlotte; Mrs. M. L. Barnes, Mount Holly; Miss Louise Barnette, Charlotte; Mrs. M. C. Beam, Cherryville; Miss Mabel Bean, Thomasville; A. C. Bechtold, Charlotte; Mrs. P. R. Bennett, Wadesboro; Miss Estelle Benton, Miss Margaret Benton, Monroe; Kennedy Berry, Greenville, S. C.; O. T. Binkley, Wake Forest; R. G. Blackburn, Lincolnton; Margaret Blackmon, Melba Blackmon, Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Blackmon, Charlotte; Mrs. Mott P. Blair, Marshville; G. M. Borders, Patterson Springs; Mrs. Wade Bostick, Shelby; Owen Bradley, Jr., Albemarle; F. Elizabeth Bragg, Lenoir; J. L. Bragg, Spartanburg, S. C.; Mrs. Ted G. Braswell, Gastonia; T. W. Brewer, Raleigh; Mrs. Hattie Bridges, McAdenville; Miss Ethel Brigman, Kannapolis; Miss Patricia Brinkley, Charlotte; Mrs. R. O. Brinkley, Spencer; Mrs. F. L. Brooks, Clinton; Mrs. A. H. Brown, Statesville; Ella Gray Brown, Clinton; Mrs. J. M. Broughton, Raleigh; Mrs. Milton L. Braun, Salisbury; Mrs. R. O. Bullard, Winston-Salem; Mrs. George W. Burch, Paw Creek; Mr. and Mrs. L. J. Burch, Miss Lenora Bynum, Mrs. R. K. Bynum, Charlotte; W. H. Caldwell, Independence, Va.; Miss Etheleen Carr, New Hill; Mrs. E. N. Carr, Hickory; Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Carr, Atlanta, Ga.; Mrs. John R. Carroll, Winterville; Mrs. C. S. Cashwell, Statesville; Mrs. Guy Carswell, Charlotte; Mrs. B. V. Chamblee, Asheville; Mrs. G. W. Chambers, Matthews; Miss Alma Chandler, Durham; Mrs. W. L. Chapman, Charlotte; Mrs. J. M. Childers, Taylorsville; D. A. Clanton, Charlotte; Mrs. C. E. Clark, Asheville; Mrs. Raymond Cline, Mrs. Zeb Cline, Shelby; Mrs. M. G. Cloer, Mount Holly; Miss Nellie Coble, Albemarle; J. O. Cobb, Jr., Buies Creek; A. G. Coggin, New London; Mrs. N. C. Coggin, Wingate; Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Coggin, Albemarle; John Henry Connell, Concord; Mrs. E. M. Cooper, Matthews; Mrs. H. S. Corey, Jr., Asheville; Mrs. J. S. Corpening, Lancaster, S. C.; Mrs. A. R. Cowden, Belmont; Mrs. Eugene Craig, Mrs. Hubert Craig, Stanley; Mrs. H. C. Crainshaw, Miss Imogene Crainshaw, Kannapolis; Mrs. A. C. Craven, Mooresville; Miss Ruby Crayton, Mrs. M. F. Crayton, Stanfield; Mrs. W. M. Crook, Concord; Miss Annie Crutchfield, Charlotte; J. W. Curtis, Lewiston, Idaho; Rev. and Mrs. W. W. Davidson, Boiling Springs; C. E. Davis, Shelby; David E. Day, Jr., Mrs. Jerome H. Day, Winston-Salem; T. A. Denny, China Grove; Henry Denny, Concord; Mrs. Emma D. Wall, Winston-Salem; Mrs. R. Love Dixon, Huntersville; W. N. Dixon, Salisbury; H. R. Douglas, Charlotte; Miss Emma J. Dowell, Raleigh; Mrs. S. W. Dulin, Monroe; Mrs. B. F. Duncan, Linwood; Miss Essie Hill Duncan, Charlotte; Mrs. H. L. Duval, Salisbury; Miss Nora Page Eddins, New London; Miss Hattie Edwards, Thomasville; Mrs. M. A. Edwards, Charlotte; C. B. Eller, North Wilkesboro; Miss Ella English, Charlotte; Miss Mary Lee Ernest, Greenville; Cleo Ezell, Charlotte; LeRoy Faircloth, Fayetteville; Hugh Falls, Kings Mountain; Miss Doris Forehand, Conway, S. C.; H. Schuyler Foster, Delaware, Ohio; Joseph T. Fowler, Chapel Hill; Miss Verla Freeman, Wingate; Mrs. J. E. French, Charlotte; Mrs. W. B. Frink, Matthews; Mrs. H. E. Fussell, Winston-Salem; Mrs. T. S. Gaddy, Charlotte; J. A. Gamble, Waxhaw; Mrs. Roy Garrison, Monroe; Mrs. Bertha George, Kings Mountain; Mrs. M. Germaine, Mooresville; Alfred F. Gibson, Mars Hill; Miss Goldie L. Gibson, Charlotte; Mrs. H. D. Gibson, Mount Holly; Miss Vessie Gillespie, Thomasville; Miss Norma Gilliam, Winston-Salem; Rev. H. D. Gober, Nichols, S. C.; Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Goodman, Matthews; Mrs. J. C. Goodman, Charlotte; Mrs. J. P. Goodman, Asheville; M. W. Gordon, Marion; Mrs. M. W. Gordon, Linville Falls; Mrs. Claude Gore, Rockingham; Mrs. W. D. Gore, Marshville; Mrs. R. H. Graham, Charlotte; Miss Fannie Green, Durham; Mrs. Alice Griffith, Charlotte; Mrs. J. H. Griffin, Marshville; Mrs. George R. Grice, Stanley; Miss Mae Grimmer, Raleigh; Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Jr., Statesville;

Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Haas, Charlotte; Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Hagler, Union, S. C.; Miss Agnes Hall, Charlotte; Miss Avalon E. Hall, Yadkinville; Miss Madeline Hall, Thomasville; Miss Lillie Hamilton, Charlotte; W. W. Hamilton, New Orleans, La.; Rev. and Mrs. H. G. Hammett, Great Falls, S. C.; Mrs. L. B. Hamontree, Charlotte; Mrs. O. P. Hamrick, Boiling Springs; R. E. Hardaway, Spartanburg, S. C.; Mrs. E. J. Harrell, Newton; Mrs. J. S. Harrell, Burgaw; Miss Helen E. Harris, Morganton; Mrs. Alice R. Hart, Savannah, Ga.; Miss Arlene Hart, Youngsville; Miss Wilma Hart, Virgilina, Va.; Mrs. A. B. Hayes, Charlotte; Mrs. E. B. Higgs, Greenville; Mrs. C. P. Helms, Charlotte; Miss Edith Helms, Waxhaw; Claude Helton, East Gastonia; C. P. Helms, Charlotte; Mrs. C. H. Henderson, Miss Irma Henderson, Hickory; A. F. Hendricks, Wingate; Mrs. Boyce Henry, Charlotte; Mrs. H. H. Henderson, Spencer; M. E. Herndon, Mrs. O. W. Herr, Charlotte; Mrs. P. A. Hicks, Belmont; Mrs. J. T. Hill, Charlotte; Mrs. J. D. Hobbs, Cherryville; Mrs. George Hocutt, Matthews; Mrs. Holbrook, Miss Bess Holley, Charlotte; Mrs. S. Y. Hood, Matthews; Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Hopkins, Charlotte; Joseph Carl Hough, Kinston; Mrs. L. S. Houser, Charlotte; Mrs. D. F. Harris, Stanley; Mrs. J. G. Howell, Charlotte; Mrs. W. H. Howard, Mount Holly; Mrs. Carl M. Huffine, Spencer; Mrs. F. O. Huffman, Morganton; Mrs. Joe Hughes, Charlotte; Mrs. W. F. Humbert, Wadesboro; Rev. and Mrs. R. N. Huneycutt, Salisbury; Mrs. J. Rufus Hunter, Raleigh; Mrs. George E. Ivey, Charlotte; Mrs. Letha James, Marshville; Ellis Jenkins, East Gastonia; Mrs. E. P. Jenkins, Charlotte; Miss Odessa Jenkins, McAdenville; Dr. and Mrs. Johnson, Charlotte; Miss Betty Johnson, Lillington; Mrs. R. L. Johnson, Mrs. Wingate M. Johnson, Winston-Salem; Mrs. I. A. Jones, Wake Forest; Mrs. J. T. Joyner, Jr., Winston-Salem; Mrs. C. M. Jordan, Charlotte; Mrs. L. M. Kanipe, Lincolnton; Mrs. E. W. Keller, Charlotte; Miss Aldena Kerley, Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Kierley, Granite Falls; Mrs. R. E. Kerr, Charlotte; Mrs. A. W. Kincaid, Bessemer City; Rev. and Mrs. John W. Kincheloe, Jr., Emporia, Va.; Mrs. G. B. Knight, Madison; Mrs. John Knott, Charlotte; Miss Beatrice Lackey, Barium Springs; Mrs. H. C. Lambert, Stanfield; Mrs. H. F. Lambert, Statesville; Albert S. Lamm, Buie's Creek; Rev. and Mrs. J. Lester Lane, Greer, S. C.; Miss Louise Lane, Raleigh; Miss Esther Leonard, Greensboro; Mrs. W. A. Lindsay, Bessemer City; Mrs. T. V. Lineberger, Lincolnton; Mrs. H. W. Little, Wadesboro; Mrs. Signoria Little, Gastonia; Miss Agnes Long, Rockingham; Mrs. Wade M. Louder, Albemarle; Miss Myrtle Lowe, Statesville; Boyce H. Lovel, Belmont; Mrs. George E. Lovell, North Harlowe; Mrs. W. Gray McAver, Gastonia; J. R. McDaniel, Jr., Buie's Creek; I. Stuart McElroy, Richmond, Va.; Mr. and Mrs. J. B. McHinnis, Miss Jane McGinnis, D. C. McKinnon, Charlotte; Mrs. J. M. McLain, Kannapoliis; Mrs. W. R. McLeod, Matthews; J. C. McManus, Charlotte; A. M. McMillan, Wagram; David McMichael, J. M. McMichael, Charlotte; Mrs. S. A. McMurry, Shelby; W. C. McNeill, Charlotte; P. E. McSwain, Shelby; Mrs. W. L. McSwain, Harmony; Mrs. R. G. Mace, Alexis; John E. Marion, Cullman, Ala.; Mrs. H. B. Marsh, Marshville; Mrs. R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg; Mrs. Wm. M. Martin, Birmingham, Ala.; Charles M. Massey, Jr., Perkins, Georgia; Miss Aleda Matthews, Varina; Mrs. D. V. Matthews, Bessemer City; Mrs. Thelma Mellons, Thomasville; Mrs. C. D. Melton, Rockingham; Gladys Meriweather, Mrs. M. M. Meriweather, Concord; Mrs. D. W. Milan, Lincolnton; G. B. Miller, Charlotte; Mrs. C. A. Millsaps, Statesville; Mr. and Mrs. Ralph C. Millsaps, Mooresville; Mrs. Ira Montgomery, Kannapolis; J. R. Moore, Union, S. C.; Mrs. R. F. Moore, Concord; Miss Alma E. Moose, Charlotte; Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. E. L. Morris, Charlotte; Mrs. Lonnie Morris, Kannapolis; Mrs. R. J. Morrison, Cherryville; Mrs. Paul Moss, East Gastonia; Mrs. L. L. Munn, Charlotte; C. R. Myers, Jr., Salisbury; S. M. Needham, Charlotte; Mrs. Eleanor Nichols, Durham; Miss Geraldine Oliver, Clinton; Mrs. Petor Olsen, Charlotte; Millard Osborne, Buie's Creek; R. M. Page, Salisbury; Mrs. J. C. Painter, Charlotte; George R. Parker, Concord; J. D. Pate, Charlotte; Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Pate, York, S. C.; Mrs. Cora Patton, Charlotte; Mrs. C. L. Pearce, Matthews; Miss Helen Perry, Thomasville; Mrs. Luther D. Perry, Burlington; Mr. and Mrs. Herman Petty; Miss Viola Phifer, Rockingham; A. R. Phillips, Dalton; O. L. Poole, Kannapolis; Mrs. G. E. Pope, Charlotte; Mrs. C. W. Poplin, New London; Mrs. S. J. Poston, Mooresville; J. B. Potts, Charlotte; Mrs. J. C. Powell, Warsaw; Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Prather, Charlotte; Miss Irene Presler, Wadesboro; Mrs. Z. R. Prevatte, Statesville; G. Norman Price, Raleigh; Charles R. Price, Charlotte; Marshall Price, East Gastonia; Mrs. T. L. Price, Monroe; Mr.

and Mrs. Grady Queen, Spencer; Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Reid, Newton; Miss Maude Lee Reep, Belmont; Miss Carrie Renfrow, Matthews; J. Hampton Rich, Chapel Hill; Mrs. I. G. Riddle, Charlotte; R. H. Rigsbee, Durham; L. L. Riley, Columbia, S. C.; T. H. Roach, Lincolnton; Mrs. J. L. Roberts, Madison; Mrs. Lawrence Roberts, Shelby; Mrs. W. A. Roberts, Shelby; Mrs. S. R. Robertson, Madison; Mrs. Dora Robinson, Lincolnton; Mrs. S. A. Robinson, Mrs. Chlora Rogers, Charlotte; Mrs. M. L. Rogers, Albemarle; Mrs. E. S. Rothrock, Charlotte; Bill Ruffin, Ellerbe; J. B. Price, Statesville; Mrs. J. H. Sadler, Mount Holly; Walter Sanderson, Pembroke; Mrs. Gilford Sanford, Kannapolis; James M. Sapp, Raleigh; Fred A. Scott, Buie's Creek; F. J. Seago, Lilesville; Mr. and Mrs. George L. Self, Concord; Miss Henry Etta Setzer, Mrs. J. C. Setzer, Newton; Miss Ree Sheets, Charlotte; W. T. Sherrill, Granite Falls; Mrs. J. S. Shuford, Salisbury; Miss Edna Simpson, Charlotte; Frederick Simpson, Erwin; Miss Virginia Simpson, Miss Carrie Sinclair, G. T. Sinclair, Charlotte; Mrs. Ida Sink, Winston-Salem; Mrs. E. C. Sisk, Bessemer City; M. L. Skaggs, Buie's Creek; Mrs. W. T. Sledge, Hickory; Mrs. W. G. Smelser, Charlotte; Mr. and Mrs. A. G. Smith, Spencer; C. B. Smith, Concord; J. H. Smith, Charlotte; Oswell Smith, Fort Mills, S. C.; Mrs. Virginia Jeter Snead, Greensboro; Mrs. L. P. Soots, Goldston; Mrs. R. M. Squires, Wake Forest; Mrs. I. K. Stafford, Stanley; Mrs. Ryburn T. Stancil, Durham; Miss Ruby Steele, Lenoir; Mrs. T. R. Stallings, Charlotte; Miss Annie Belle Steele, Mrs. George Steele, G. G. Steele, Lenoir; Mrs. S. H. Strawn, Marshville; Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Stoud, Greensboro; Miss Nannie Stroupe, Charlotte; Mrs. F. E. Stubbs, Gastonia; Mrs. R. B. Suggs, Belmont; Mrs. E. S. Summers, Concord; Mrs. V. C. Surrett, Burlington; Miss Jennie Suttle, Boiling Springs; Mrs. G. Y. Tate, Belmont; Miss Lucy Thompson, Taylorsville; Mrs. F. A. Troutman, Miss Hettie Lee Troutman, Charlotte; E. J. Trueblood, Gaffney, S. C.; Mrs. D. L. Turk, Charlotte; Miss Florence M. Tucker, Louisville, Ky.; Miss Louise Tucker, Charlotte; Miss Jo Turner, Raleigh; Denny Tyson, Pikeville; Mr. and Mrs. T. L. Ulmer, Heath Springs, S. C.; E. Evans Ulrich, Raleigh; William D. Upshaw, Greenwood, S. C.; Mrs. Tarver Waddell, Swannanoa; Mrs. H. E. Waldrop, Shelby; Mrs. Charles Walker, Charlotte; Mrs. Marion Walker, M. L. Walker, East Flat Rock; Mrs. G. G. Wall, Winston-Salem; Mrs. G. R. Wall, Concord; R. C. Wall, Denton; W. J. H. Wallace, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Mrs. Tom E. Walters, Gastonia; Miss Sarah Watson, Charlotte; Mrs. R. B. Watkins, Mount Holly; Clyde Watts, Kannapolis; Mrs. S. J. Weatherly, Durham; Mrs. O. B. Webb, Charlotte; Mrs. Sim H. Wells, Raleigh; Mrs. E. C. West, Robert West, Charlotte; T. J. West, Union, S. C.; Mrs. E. L. Weston, Statesville; Mrs. E. E. Wheeler, Asheville; F. D. Whitehead, Greensboro; Miss Coline Whitener, Hickory; Joe Whisnant, Mr. and Mrs. L. P. Whisnant, Charlotte; Mrs. J. W. Whitley, Gastonia; Jesse A. Williams, Waxhaw; Mrs. J. Frank Williams, Monroe; Miss Mozelle Williams, Albemarle; J. L. Willis, Union, S. C.; J. A. Wilson, Bixley, Okla.; Mrs. Jennie W. Wilson, Lincolnton; Mr. and Mrs. T. R. Wilson, Rural Hall; Mrs. M. P. Womack, Charlotte; Mrs. O. M. Woodhouse, Charlotte; Mrs. George R. Wooten, Hickory; Mrs. George Wright, Mrs. W. A. Wright, Charlotte; Mr. and Mrs. Wm. L. Wyatt, Raleigh; Kyle M. Yates, Louisville, Ky.; Mrs. J. Clyde Yates, Kannapolis.

Total Messengers and Visitors, 1,399.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

Compiled by
M. A. Huggins, *General Secretary*
Raleigh, N. C.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

Introduction

95. In the beginning of this report, presented by the General Board to the one hundred and tenth session of the Baptist State Convention, the Board first of all desires to acknowledge gratitude to God for His continued and abiding blessings and mercies upon the life and work of our Baptist people.

The Year 1940

96. As we near the close of this year we are glad to record some notable undertakings and achievements. We have been at times amazed and often saddened because of the spread of war, with its hate and destruction, in increasingly wider areas of our world. With profound gratitude we rejoice that our shores have been free from the scourge of it.

In this year 1940 Baptists have set in motion and carried on some significant movements designed to set forward the great work committed to us by our Lord. This has been done in spite of the war—or shall we say because of the war? Surely we would be utterly unworthy of the name we bear if we should allow the war abroad to interfere with our work. On the other hand the war should, if anything, challenge us to attempt and carry forward even greater things. We desire to record here some of the outstanding achievements of the year:

1. In the support of all the objects we cherish we have made a substantial gain. Elsewhere in the report this will be presented more specifically.

2. We have entered into the movement to erect a beautiful and urgently needed chapel at Wake Forest College.

3. At Winston-Salem the building of the medical school of Wake Forest College goes forward and also an addition to our Baptist Hospital which will double its capacity thus making it possible to care for 10,000 sick people each year.

4. The call has come during the year to adopt for a time the missionaries of the British Baptist Missionary Society and numbers of our churches have responded to this appeal with the result that through October 31 about $12,000 has been received for this purpose. Frankly we have been somewhat disappointed in that many of our churches have not responded to this appeal. It was hoped that we would receive twenty to twenty-five thousand dollars for this purpose. We here record the hope that before the year is gone we shall have received that amount. This appeal has come to us an an opportunity and it appears to us that we ought so to view it. Whatever the war may destroy it should not be said that it has destroyed our mission enterprises or those of the British Baptists.

5. Beginning with January 1 of this year we inaugurated the Ministers' and Church Employees' Retirement Plan. Up to the time of the preparation of this report many pastors and churches have entered. Frankly,

however, we must record our disappointment in the number that have entered. We believe that for the first time Baptists have really come to grips with the problem of taking care of their aged ministers. It was our hope that by this time at least one-half of our pastors and churches would have entered the plan. We record again our belief in the soundness and wisdom of this plan and the fact that proper participation therein by pastors and churches will enable us to meet the problem of caring for the aged ministers. To be sure it costs money, but we cannot expect to care for our aged ministers in any decent and adequate way without the expenditure of money. We cherish the hope that before the year closes scores of pastors and churches will have entered the plan during this the first year of its operation. On and after January 1, 1941 some of the pastors who entered as of January 1, 1940 will be eligible to retire under the plan. We would and do earnestly urge all pastors and churches to take advantage of this remarkable plan. We would urge pastors and churches to take the long look, and if they do we believe that before very long we shall have all our pastors and churches enrolled.

Considering then these five movements that have been undertaken during this year we believe it will go down as a most significant year in Baptist history.

To be sure along with these special and larger movements we have carried on a progressive program of State Mission work in all its different phases. Facts concerning this part of the work will appear more in detail in other parts of this report.

Our Income

97. Below we give a statement showing the income for the first ten months of 1939 and of 1940. Let it be remembered that each object receives its share of the Undesignated Fund plus the amount of designated funds. The amount designated for Foreign Missions in 1940 includes the offering for the missionaries of British Baptists.

Object	*Year 1939*	*Year 1940*	*Gain or Loss*
General Fund	$252,571.15	$269,435.74	$16,864.59 Gain
State Missions	16,782.49	17,576.62	794.13 Gain
Foreign Missions	21,587.60	37,186.25	15,598.65 Gain
Home Missions	19,738.41	20,796.81	1,058.40 Gain
Education-Min. Aid	135.94	210.77	74.83 Gain
Ministers' Relief	3,084.19	2,873.71	210.48 Loss
Hospital	7,636.70	7,792.23	155.53 Gain
Convention Debt	866.76	147.30	719.46 Loss
Hundred Thousand Club	18,718.56	18,362.75	355.81 Loss
Miscellaneous Income	9,522.54	9,105.17	417.37 Loss
Wake Forest Chapel		12,267.15	12,267.15 Gain
Total	$350,644.34	$395,754.50	$45,110.11

Our Expenditures

Herewith we give a statement showing the Budget figures for 1940 and the expenditures for the first ten months of 1939 and 1940:

	Budget 1940	*Expenses 1939*	*Expenses 1940*
General Fund	$15,514.00	$13,770.95	$14,323.62
Promotion	9,160.00	4,237.08	5,153.75
Women's Missionary Union	8,980.00	7,117.57	6,850.31
Total General Fund	$33,654.00	$25,125.60	$26,327.68

STATE MISSIONS

Department of Christian Education	$ 3,942.00	$ 3,712.70	$ 3,655.10
Division of Sunday Schools	11,052.00	9,748.15	10,240.49
Division of Training Union	8,078.00	6,555.23	7,084.38
Division of Baptist Student Union	6,625.00	4,129.63	3,322.05

OTHER STATE MISSION WORK

General Missionaries	$ 5,440.00	$ 5,056.53	$ 5,074.41
Indian Work	1,524.00	1,270.00	1,270.00
Sanatoriums	1,320.00	975.00	1,070.00
Negro Convention	1,800.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
Church Building	6,175.00	7,326.70	9,323.48
Aid on Pastors' Salaries	24,000.00	19,773.50	18,177.63
Miscellaneous	6,940.00	6,549.43	6,208.78
Total State Missions	$76,896.00	$66,596.87	$66,926.32
Benevolence	$ 1,800.00	$ 1,500.00	$ 1,500.00
Ministerial Education	3,840.00	3,053.50	3,163.50
Current Support of Colleges	24,000.00	16,750.00	5,800.00

FORWARDED

Foreign Missions	$54,727.82	$66,464.13
Home Missions	19,860.38	20,752.29
Ministers' Relief	415.77	225.46
Hundred Thousand Club	20,402.20	18,679.53
Undesignated Southwide Objects	96,215.01	93,313.20
Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem	11,052.17	14,697.46

The Year 1941

98. Significant as have been our advances and undertakings in 1940 we look forward to an even greater year in 1941. With this in mind we suggest to the Convention for its consideration a program for 1941. We shall go forward with every phase of our regular work, but we suggest that during the year 1941 the major emphasis be placed upon WORSHIP and EVANGELISM. With this in mind we suggest that the program, which we here suggest in brief outline, be followed:

1. That January, February and March be designated as preparation months. During this period material will be prepared and a series of 16 to 20 quiet, two-day conferences be held for the pastors, such conferences to cover the whole state. In these conferences attention will be given to *worship* and *evangelism* and to the examination of the best means and methods to promote such a program in the churches. Every pastor in the state would be urged to attend one of these conferences.

2. With preparation made in the first three months of the year April, May and June could be devoted to an intense effort to fill our churches with true worshipers on every Sunday. We believe that each church would be helped by the knowledge that every church in the state is making the same effort. We suggest this because it is our belief—though we regret to record it here—that possibly not more than one-fourth of our church membership can be found worshiping God in our churches on any one Sunday. While churches in Europe are being shattered and people in wide areas are not able to assemble for worship because of the falling of bombs, let it be said of our churches that they are filled with worshipers.

3. If we can during these months succeed in getting our people to worship, and through this means God thus becomes more real to them, our churches would then be in a spiritual condition conducive to an evangelism which is genuine. We would, therefore, suggest that in this program the major emphasis during the last six months of the year be upon evangelism in this period we would undertake, through volunteer helpers and otherwise, to see to it that an evangelistic meeting occur in all the churches, large and small, in the state. We must not overlook the fact that there are yet nearly a million people in North Carolina who make no public profession of allegiance to Christ.

If in addition to our regular work we can carry through a program of this sort, a program void of artificiality and superficiality, the year 1941 may become a most significant year in our history.

The Wake Forest Chapel

99. Following the action of the last Convention the General Secretary, in coöperation with President Kitchin and others, began early in the year preparations for an intensive effort to secure in pledges the amount needed to erect the chapel building at Wake Forest College. The resolution adopted by the Convention stated that the cost of the building was estimated at about $150,000. At that time, however, no drawings had been prepared by the architect. Subsequently, as a more definite study was made as to the kind of building needed it developed that the building would cost more than

that amount. Accordingly the General Board in its meeting in April endorsed the idea of an effort to raise about $250,000 for this purpose. A bit later on the need for a more expensive building became evident when Wake Forest bcame the fortunate recipient of the great art collection of Dr. T. J. Simmons. This art collection has a value of at least $150,000 and will probably be, so President Kitchin says, the finest collection owned by any college or university in the country. It so happens that the building as planned will provide adequate housing for this collection.

In an effort to forward the movement to erect the chapel, literature was prepared and mailed to some four or five thousand alumni in North Carolina and other states. Many responses came to the request made through the mail. In addition more than fifty meetings of Wake Forest men and other church leaders were held all over the state. Leaders were selected, in general one for each association in the state. Moreover, a goal was suggested for each of the churches in the state. The amount asked was on the following basis: For a full time church multiply the resident membership by $4; for a half time church multiply the resident membership by $2; and for a quarter time church by $1, this amount to be divided by two in the event the church was carrying an indebtedness on its own plant or planning to build a new plant.

In addition to the above President Kitchin and his faculty members with Secretary Huggins and his staff members, beginning with May and extending to the first of November, have presented the appeal in almost all of our larger churches.

It must be frankly stated that while many things have encouraged us greatly during this intensive effort there have been also many things to discourage. Some had made pledges to the Hospital to be paid this year. Then in the midst of our effort the appeal came for the special offering for British Baptist missionaries. Moreover, what with war abroad, there has been a feeling of uncertainty in many places.

Those responsible for promoting the chapel appeal have kept three principles in mind all the way through. In the first place it was a conviction that the building ought to be not only useful but beautiful and commanding. On the campus of the Christian college all the buildings ought to bow down to the chapel. It ought to be the hub around which everything else turns. In the second place it has been the feeling that the building should not be begun until there is fair assurance that the money to complete it will be available when needed. In the third place it has been the feeling that the regular Convention forces, aided by the faculty and trustees of Wake Forest, ought to carry on the movement so that every dollar possible will go into the building itself. Not a great deal of cash has been raised thus far, but the expense of promoting the movement has been kept low. We have tried to make it clear that one should make his gift to the chapel over and above his regular gifts to the local work of his church and the Coöperative Program.

As to the completion of the effort there are varying points of view. Due to an expected rise in building costs some feel that the building ought to be begun as quickly as possible, particularly in view of the need for it. Those who hold this view believe that Baptists will furnish the money to complete it when it is needed, particularly in view of the belief held in many

quarters that the period ahead of us for two or three years will be a period of fairly easy money. On the contrary many still hold to the view that the building ought not to be begun until pledges are in hand approximating the amount needed.

It is hoped that many of the smaller churches will undertake to do something during the remaining months of this year.

The recommendation which the Board makes will be found, along with other recommendations, at the close of this report.

Campbell College Emergency

100. About the middle of the summer it developed that the main building at Campbell College, the building provided some years ago by Mr. D. Rich at a cost of about $150,000, was unfit for use because of faulty construction. The administration was strongly advised not to use the building until certain parts of it could be reinforced.

In this emergency the General Board, in its meeting in June, adopted the following resolution:

> "WHEREAS an emergency has arisen at Campbell College, due to the dangerous condition of the main building, and
> "WHEREAS funds are needed to remedy this situation before opening of the fall term,
>
> "*NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED* that the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, in session in the City of Greensboro on June 27, 1940, authorize the Trustees of Campbell College to borrow an amount not to exceed Twenty Thousand (20,000) Dollars, such funds to be used solely for the purpose of repairing said main building.
>
> "*BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED* that the General Board hereby directs that a sufficient sum of money be set aside annually, same to be paid to the Trustees of Campbell College, to retire the loan herein authorized over a period not exceeding eight years.
>
> "*BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED* that the amount needed to retire the principal and interest on this loan enjoy a first claim on all funds accruing through the Convention program to the credit of Campbell College."

Subsequently the Executive Committee, acting under the general authority given it by the General Board, borrowed $20,000 from the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, same to be paid not later than December 1 with interest at 4 per cent.

101.

I. REPORT OF GENERAL BOARD MEETINGS

1. The General Board had its first meeting after the last Convention in January instead of December as formerly. The last Convention, it will be recalled, changed the date of the annual meeting from December to January in order that the Board might have before it the audited accounts of the previous year.

2. It should be added that the organization meeting of the Board occurred just after the appointment of the new members by the Convention in Winston-Salem. At that meeting Louis S. Gaines was named President and C. B. Deane, Secretary. In this meeting and the meeting in Raleigh in January, L. R. O'Brian was named Chairman of the Committee on Missions, M. L. Banister of the Committee on Training Activities, S. L. Stealey of the Committee on Education and R. S. Fountain of the Committee on Benevolence.

3. At the January meeting of the Board a budget was adopted for 1940 slightly in advance of that for 1939, although the advances related to only a few particular items. Special appropriations were voted as follows:

Temperance Teaching in the Schools	$180.00
Part payment on the salary of a Prison Evangelist, provided something could be worked out with other denominations sharing	600.00

4. The Board adopted the following principles which should govern the Committee on Missions in making appropriations for aiding churches on the salaries of their pastors:

"1. All appropriations shall be granted with the understanding that final payments on appropriations will be withheld until churches aided (a) pay their pastors the amount promised on salary and (b) pay to the Coöperative Program the amounts promised as per statement filed with the Board when the application was made.

"2. Except in unusual circumstances no aid shall be given to pastors whose churches show a combined membership of more than 400 resident members.

"3. Preference shall be given to pastors who are giving their full time to the ministry.

"4. Preference shall be given to pastors who are serving a well organized field and living in the midst of the territory served by these churches.

"5. Preference shall be given to pastors who are interested in establishing fields and likewise to churches who are coöperating with other churches."

5. The following resolution, authorizing a loan to Biblical Recorder, Incorporated in anticipation of current revenue, was approved:

"WHEREAS Biblical Recorder, Incorporated, is in need of funds with which to meet the payment due The Biblical Recorder Publishing Company on December 15 in the amount of $8,400; and also in need of an additional amount of $1,000 for the purpose of completing payment on the alterations and repairs to the Recorder Building, and

"WHEREAS the income of Biblical Recorder, Incorporated, for 1939 was insufficient to meet current bills and the above named amounts as capital outlay, and

"WHEREAS Biblical Recorder, Incorporated, is in need of funds with which to refinance indebtedness now outstanding in the amounts stated herein, and

"WHEREAS Biblical Recorder, Incorporated, is unable to secure a loan in the amounts stated without the assistance of the General Board, and

"WHEREAS the Constitution of the Convention provides that the General Board, if necessary, may borrow 'in the reasonable anticipation of current revenue and payable out of same,'

"*NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED* by the General Board in session in the city of Raleigh on this the 16th day of January, 1940, that the Executive Committee of the General Board be authorized and instructed to borrow in the name and on behalf of the General Board a sum not to exceed $9,000, same to be repaid over a period not to exceed nine months; and that the Chairman of the Executive Committee and the General Secretary of the Baptist State Convention be instructed to sign a note in this amount payable as above stated.

"*BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED* that the General Secretary transmit the proceeds of said loan to Biblical Recorder, Incorporated, same to be used by Biblical Recorder, Incorporated, for purposes stated herein; and further that Biblical Recorder, Incorporated, execute a note in favor of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in the amount of $9,000, said note to be repaid in installments of $1,000 each, the total amount to be paid within a period not to exceed nine months."

6. The following resolution concerning a note to Mars Hill College was authorized:

"WHEREAS the Baptist State Convention is indebted to Mars Hill College in the amount of Eleven Thousand ($11,000) Dollars,

"*NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED* by the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina that the Trustees of the Convention be authorized and instructed to execute a note payable to Mars Hill College in the amount of Eleven Thousand ($11,000) Dollars, the same, with interest at four per cent (4%) to be repaid at the rate of Five Hundred and Fifty ($550) on May 1, 1940 and a like amount each quarter thereafter until paid.

"*BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED* that for the full payment of said loan the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, acting on and in behalf of said Convention, pledges its full faith and credit."

7. The following resolution with respect to the Revell Heights Assembly Grounds was adopted:

"WHEREAS, O. D. Revell, late of Buncombe County, died on the 22nd day of December, 1937, and:

"WHEREAS, by Item 27 of the Last Will and Testament of the said O. D. Revell, he devised certain real estate located in Buncombe County, to the 'Board of Trustees of Revell Heights Assembly Grounds' and to be hereafter known as 'Revell Heights Baptist Church Assembly Grounds,' and:

"WHEREAS, in said Item of said will, the said O. D. Revell directed 'that this property shall be used perpetually by the Mission Baptist denomination affiliated with the Buncombe County Baptist Association, the N. C. Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention as a Baptist Assembly Ground and for the building of churches, schools, homes, hospitals, colleges, cottages and apartment houses, which shall be used by the said named trust beneficiaries; the said cottages, homes and apartments to be used as homes and places of rest for retired Baptist Ministers and their widows and for missionaries returned from foreign fields. The said Board of Trustees hereby established shall make such rules and regulations as they deem meet and proper, covering the use and occupancy of said property or any part thereof, and shall have at all times full and complete control thereof. They may permit and allow the building of memorials, schools, colleges and other buildings thereon, by those who may wish to build or help build on said tract of land, and must pass on all plans and locations for any such buildings. Said trustees may further solicit funds for any such improvements and shall use the funds hereinafter provided for, in first leveling off the top of said tract so that the same may be entirely suitable for building sites, and secondly in further using said fund in the building of cottages and the continual up-keep thereof; and this property shall be perpetually maintained for the White Baptist denomination,' and:

"WHEREAS, the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, is of the opinion that due to the inaccessible location of said real estate and the exorbitant cost of 'leveling off of top of said tract so that the same may be entirely suitable for building sites,' and the further exorbitant cost of further developing said tract for the purposes set forth in said Will, the use of said real estate for the purposes set forth in said item of said Will should be rejected without prejudice to the rights of said Baptist State Convention to participate in the proceeds received from said real estate in the event same is sold.

"WHEREAS, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention are at the present time, and have for a number of years prior hereto, maintained a Baptist Assembly Ground at Ridgecrest, N. C., and have large sums of monies invested in said Baptist Assembly Grounds, which are used for the purpose and ideas of the testator as set forth in said item of said Will; and,

"WHEREAS, the said Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention have heretofore made a complete study of methods of providing for retired Baptist ministers, widows and missionaries returning from foreign fields and are of the opinion that for said purposes hereinbefore mentioned, the methods now in

use are much more practical and less costly than the methods set forth in said Last Will; and,

"WHEREAS, said General Board is of the further opinion that with the operation by said Baptist State Convention in conjunction with the Southern Baptist Convention of the 'Baptist Assembly Grounds at Ridgecrest' and with said State Baptist Convention providing by a different method for the care of aged ministers and retired ministers, it would be impossible to successfully solicit donations or raise an amount of money sufficient to develop, maintain and operate 'The Revell Heights Baptist Church Assembly Grounds' for the purpose and ideas set forth in said item of said Will,

"*NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED* by the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, in session in Raleigh, North Carolina, on this the sixteenth day of January 1940, (1) that the General Board is unable to undertake to make any contribution for the development, maintenance and operation of the property devised in said Will; that the Board does not contemplate it will have at any time in future years funds which could be devoted to carrying out the ideas set forth in said Will; (2) that in taking this action the Board does not thereby surrender the rights of the Baptist State Convention to participate in the proceeds received from said real estate in the event same is sold; (3) that it is the opinion of the Board that, if possible, said real estate should be sold and the proceeds derived therefrom should be used for other religious purposes as these purposes may be promoted by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina; (4) provided that in the case of the sale of any part or all of the above described property any and all actions pertaining thereto shall be through a special proceeding instituted in the office of the Clerk of the Superior Court of Buncombe County and approved by the resident judge of the Superior Court in the district wherein the property is located."

8. The following amounts were allocated to the schools for current support for the year 1940 upon the conditions named herein:

Wake Forest	$10,000
Meredith	0
Chowan	3,000
Mars Hill	7,000
Campbell	9,500
Wingate	1,250
Boiling Springs	3,750

In making these allocations the Board sought to follow the spirit and letter of the action of the Convention concerning the division of income accruing to Christian Education among the several institutions. The action of the Convention reads as follows:

"That the Convention render its financial support to each of the colleges upon a just and equitable basis in so far as the contributions to the undesignated funds of the Convention will permit."

The Board found there would be available about $50 for each student enrolled in the junior and senior years and $33 1/3 for each student in the freshman and sophomore years; these amounts to be reduced, however, by one-half for those students coming from outside the state of North Carolina. Thus was determined the share of each institution in the available amount of $127,000.

Then from the amount available to each institution was subtracted the amount of the debt, principal and interest, which the Convention has undertaken to pay for each institution, thus leaving a net amount due each institution.

It was further provided that from the amount thus allocated to any institution should be subtracted any amounts sent by the churches to that institution, if it were clear that any such amount was taken from the regular budget of the churches thus diverting such an amount to the individual institution from the treasury of the Convention.

It was further provided that each institution involved should notify the Board whether or not it would undertake to go along with this program as outlined or remain outside the program and go directly to the churches for the support needed.

9. The division of Coöperative Program funds was decided upon as follows: for state objects 60 per cent and for southwide objects 40 per cent, the 60 per cent remaining in the state to be divided as follows:

Education—Ministerial Aid	.01
Education—Debt Service	.39
State Missions	.14
Hospital	.04
Ministers' Retirement Fund	.02
	.60

10. The following resolution with reference to the transfer of the Recorder Building to Biblical Recorder, Incorporated, was adopted:

> "*BE IT RESOLVED* that the transfer of the Recorder Building to Biblical Recorder, Incorporated, be withheld until such time as the note authorized by the General Board on this the 16th day of January, 1940 in the amount of $9,000, shall be repaid to the Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention in full."

11. The Board authorized the President of the Board to name a committee of five to work with the General Secretary in formulating and executing plans to provide for a chapel building at Wake Forest College. The committee so named is composed of R. K. Redwine, H. B. Anderson, Sankey L. Blanton, C. B. Deane and Ralph A. Herring.

12. In a meeting of the Board on April 2 the following resolution was adopted:

> "WHEREAS by virtue of the removal of the Medical School from Wake Forest to Winston-Salem it becomes necessary for a portion of the land now owned by the Trustees of North Carolina Baptist

Hospital, Inc., to be transferred to the Trustees of Wake Forest College in order that the construction of the Medical School may go forward,

"*NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED* that the General Board, in its meeting in Wake Forest on April 2, 1940, hereby authorizes the Trustees of North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Inc., to transfer to the Trustees of Wake Forest College that portion of the land now owned by said North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Inc., which is necessary for the erection of the buildings of the Medical School of Wake Forest College."

13. The Board also heartily endorsed by standing vote the movement to raise $250,000 for the construction of a chapel at Wake Forest College.

14. The Board also adopted the following changes in the Ministers' and Church Employees' Retirement Plan as submitted to the Convention in the report of the General Board to the 1939 Convention:

(1) Section 6 of Article II was changed to read as follows:

"Section 6. *Interest* shall be credited on the Members' payments and the reserves accumulated out of balances of the churches' and Convention's contributions at the rate of three and one-half (3½) per cent per annum if earned; provided, however, that the interest credited on the Members' payments and accumulated reserves of the North Carolina fund shall never be at a lower rate than the interest credited on members' payments or contributions of the churches to like retirement funds from other states; and provided further that if at any time the earnings upon the North Carolina fund, or its proportionate part of the invested funds of the Relief and Annuity Board, shall be in such amounts as that after paying therefrom a reasonable portion for the account of the contingent reserve fund of the Relief and Annuity Board there shall remain any excess of such earnings then the same shall be credited to the members' accounts and to the North Carolina fund, the latter consisting of the contributions of the churches, of the participating pastors or other church employees and the contributions of the Convention, it being understood and agreed that the books of accounting of the Annuity Board shall be subject to inspection of any authorized representative of the Convention.

"It is further understood that the above stated disposition of excess earnings will be subject to reasonable advice and suggestions from or conference with representatives of the Convention. But in any event the amount to be deducted from the excess earnings of the members' payments and accumulated reserves of the North Carolina fund for expenses and/or for the contingent reserve fund shall be proportionate to like reductions and for like purposes from the members' payments and accumulated reserves of like retirement funds from other states."

(2) Section 8(2) of Article V was changed by adding the following:

"But same shall not be or constitute a segregated trust or fund with respect to the administration and investment of such fund

and interest additions thereto by the Relief and Annuity Board in conjunction with funds of other states."

(3) The schedule of benefits, Section 1 (d) of Article III was changed to read as follows:

Retirement Date During Calendar Year	*Per Cent of Computed Salary to be Paid as Annuity*	*Maximum Annuities Provided*
1941	25	$ 600
1942	26½	660
1943	28	720
1944	29½	780
1945	31	840
1946	32½	900
1947	34	960
1948	35½	1,020
1949	37	1,080
1950	38½	1,160
1951	40	1,240
1952	42	1,360
1953	44	1,500
1954	46	1,660
1955	48	1,820
1956	50	2.000

II. DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

102. A. HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS

During the twelve months ending September 30, 1940, we have forwarded for all South-wide objects $216,292.60. During a corresponding period ending September 30, 1939 we forwarded $204,131.65, a gain of $12,160.95. During the year ending September 30, 1938 we forwarded $191,050.25.

Undesignated funds for South-wide objects are divided as follows:

	Per Cent
Foreign Mission Board	50
Home Mission Board	23 1/3
Relief and Annuity Board	10 1/3
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	4 1/5
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	4 1/5
Baptist Bible Institute	4 1/5
W. M. U. Training School	8/15
American Baptist Theological Seminary	1
Southern Baptist Hospital	2 1/5
	100

All designated funds, without any deduction whatever, go directly to the object specified.

B. STATE MISSIONS

103. We call attention to our State Mission program with respect particularly to the increased scope of the work. We are aiding about 75 pastors who are serving about 150 churches; we are providing two general missionaries, M. O. Alexander and J. C. Pipes, who work strenuously and faithfully in churches both large and small; we have been able to extend some aid to a few churches in their building programs; we have carried on work among the Indians in Robeson County; we have continued our work at the veterans' hospital at Oteen, the Western North Carolina Sanatorium at Black Mountain, the State Sanatorium and Samarcand near Aberdeen; we have provided during the year one Pastors' School at Mars Hill; and we have carried on the work with our Negro brethren. In this connection we record with regret the resignation of Rev. W. C. Somerville as the General Secretary of the Negro convention in the state. At the same time we record with joy the privilege we have had in having some share in the pioneering work which he has done these five years. He has resigned to become the Secretary of the Lott Carey Baptist Foreign Mission Convention with headquarters in Washington, D. C. We wish Brother Somerville every success in this new connection. The cause of Christ and a better relationship between the races in North Carolina have been advanced by virtue of the work of Brother Somerville during these years.

With perhaps half of our people almost wholly unenlisted in our work, and with a million people in North Carolina who manifest no allegiance whatever to Christ the task of State Missions is probably more challenging than ever. We would urge pastors and others to read carefully the following reports of the several phases of our State Mission work. From this reading we believe there will come a more adequate conception of the task and scope of State Missions in North Carolina.

104. 1. GENERAL MISSIONARIES

(a) REPORT OF GENERAL MISSIONARY M. O. ALEXANDER

Beginning the new Convention year on October 1, 1939 the first Sunday in October, I closed a week of stewardship effort in one of our churches, and from that date until September 30, 1940 I have been on the go and during the period have reached every part of our territory, conducting 25 weeks of stewardship meetings in the churches, attending 21 annual meetings of associations, visiting 16 pastors' conferences, the annual B. T. U. conference at Concord, the annual Sunday school conference at Lexington, the State Convention at Winston-Salem and the Southern Convention at Baltimore.

I have also attended 14 associational spring meetings, supplied for 17 pastors one or more services during the year, was with our pastors in a special school for two full weeks at Mars Hill College on May 27-June 7, and have given the great part of four months to the Wake Forest chapel movement.

There has been no time for vacation this year and yet even though we have worked hard and seemingly given our best we have had to leave many, many calls unanswered. We need to emphasize that last verse of Matthew,

"Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you; and, lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world."

(b) REPORT OF GENERAL MISSIONARY J. C. PIPES

Below I give a report of my work as general missionary of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for the year beginning October 1, 1939 and ending September 30, 1940:

Conducted twelve individual fellowship revivals.

Conducted six associational pastors' meetings of five days each.

Conducted seven association-wide Stewardship Revivals in which 80 churches were enlisted. This was made possible by time generously given by pastors throughout the state who received no financial remuneration for their services.

Worked one week in the South Fork Association speaking in W. M. U. meetings in the Association.

Attended the Pastors' School at Mars Hill for two weeks, having worked two weeks prior to the school in enlisting pastors to attend.

Worked five weeks in connection with the Wake Forest chapel movement, speaking in churches, contacting individuals, soliciting subscriptions and cash donations.

Attended the Pastors' Conference in Louisville, Kentucky.

Attended the meeting of the Baptist State Convention in Winston-Salem.

Attended and spoke at 11 annual associational meetings.

In addition to the above I have supplied for a number of pastors and attended numerous one day conferences and other meetings.

The work is strenuous, but we feel that it is not in vain as we note the growth in offerings both for local needs in the churches and for our general work. We earnestly covet the prayers of all the Christians of North Carolina as we endeavor to give the best in us to this great work of the Kingdom of God on earth.

105. 2. MISSIONARY PASTORAL ASSISTANCE

We give below a summary of the work done by our missionary pastors from October 1, 1939 through September 30, 1940:

Number of Missionary Pastors	76
Number of churches served	148
Sermons	7,116
Other addresses	2,600
Revivals held	193
Training Classes conducted	247
Visits made	52,900
Conversions	1,688
Baptisms	1,065
Additions other than by Baptism	995
Churches repaired or being built	37
Subscriptions to *Charity and Children*	425
Subscriptions to *Biblical Recorder*	432
Subscriptions to Mission Magazines	43

The following amounts were reported as collected in the churches during the period:

Building and Repair	$25,250
Pastors' salaries	44,494
Undesignated Coöperative Program	8,536
State Missions	451
Home Missions	350
Foreign Missions	1,068
Education	404
Hundred Thousand Club	461
Orphanage	4,750
Aid in Evangelistic meetings	1,237
Hospital	1,064
W. M. U. Training School	58
Local Charity, etc.	747
United Dry Forces	28
Ministers' Retirement Fund	19

In addition to the regular pastors of churches, as listed above, there has been employed during this period six men who have done associational work, that is work in any church in their respective association needing help.

106. 3. CHURCH BUILDING AID

From November 1, 1939 through October 31, 1940 we have been able to extend help to the following churches with the amounts stated:

Church	*Association*	*Amount*
Ayden	Roanoke	$ 100.00
Boone	Three Forks	2,250.00
Calvary	Raleigh	$ 868.73
College Park	Piedmont	5,150.00
Cullowhee	Tuckaseigee	1,543.10
Enka	Buncombe	750.00
Mars Hill	French Broad	200.00
Wade	Pee Dee	500.00
East Spencer	Rowan	500.00
West Jefferson	Ashe	350.00
		$12,211.83

107. 4. WORK AMONG THE INDIANS

Your present missionaries have been on the field more than eleven years. Hard work, without regard to expenses, has been their motto. Below is a brief resumé of some of the accomplishments of the past year.

1. *Evangelization.* The fruits of evangelistic efforts during 1939 were large; but this year—in spite of the fact that several of our preachers were ill during the year—God has given us a large increase in those saved and reclaimed.

2. *Sunday School and B. T. U.* Sunday school and B. T. U. work in the Burnt Swamp Association has made fine progress the past year. Training, grading, promotion, etc., have gone forward in the Sunday schools, and we have an associational Sunday school convention with regular monthly meetings. Brother John L. Carter is president. Several B.Y.P.U.'s, Jr. B.Y.P.U.'s, and B.A.U.'s have been organized during the year, with more to follow.

3. *New Buildings, Improvements, etc.* Mt. Moriah has completed a handsome new meeting-house since our last report. Burnt Swamp has repaired and painted their house of worship. A splendid concrete foundation has been laid, and brick and tile assembled for the new building at Cedar Grove. Other churches are planning to add Sunday school equipment to their present buildings. Mt. Elim is buying a lot, and will build soon.

4. *Missions, Benevolence, Orphanage, etc.* If evangelism is the heart of our denominational life, then missions must be the blood. During the eleven years' sojourn of your missionaries to the Indians, strong emphasis has been laid upon the importance of missions both at home and abroad. The churches have made substantial gains each year, and the number of tithers is increasing. Plans have been made for an orphanage building, and it is hoped work will start soon.

5. *Vacation Bible Schools B.S.U. and W.M.U.* Vacation Bible schools were held in four of our churches this year with large attendance and fine results. The moral, spiritual and educational value of these Bible schools is beyond computation. What we did this year has created great interest in other churches, and we look for a substantial increase next year. The B.S.U. movement has attained great interest among our Indian young men and young women, and the interest is increasing. The W.M.U. work in the Burnt Swamp (Indian) Association is hardly surpassed in North Carolina, we believe, by any similar number of churches with a similar income. We are glad to report advancement each year.

Tabulation of work from October 1, 1939 through September 30, 1940:

Miles traveled, about	13,000
Weeks of labor	52
Churches attended	300
Sermons preached	41
Other Religious Discourses	289
Prayer Meetings attended	49
Religious visits	286
Tracts distributed	800
Received by Baptism	250
Received by Letter and Restoration	77
Sunday schools on field	26
Christian Societies on field	68
Christian Societies organized this year	1
Given through coöperative program	$425
Orphanage (local)	$640
Hospitals (direct)	$457
Ordained Ministers	22

108. 5. Work with Our Negro Brothers

(Report furnished by W. C. Somerville)

The following is a resumé of the activities of our office during the past twelve months—October 1, 1939 to September 30, 1940:

A. Report of activities of Brother J. H. Clanton, Director of Religious Education and Training:

Sermons preached	68
Lectures delivered	225
Teacher Training courses held	69
Daily Vacation Bible schools	53
Miles traveled	25,555
No. persons completing 4 books	221
No. persons completing 1 to 3 books	1,243
No. persons attending classes (no tests)	3,147

B. Report of activities of Brother Wendell C. Somerville, General Secretary:

Sermons preached	175
Lectures delivered	292
Ministers visited	1,115
Miles traveled	33,880
Letters sent out	7,502

The year just ending marks a significant era in the development of our denominational work in North Carolina. The Negro Baptists throughout the entire state are definitely beginning to realize the supreme value of a sound and efficient organizational program. The leaders of our four state organizations are realizing more than ever the importance of the *UNIFIED PROGRAM*. Perhaps the most prominent feature of this fact was the Baptist Conclave of 1940, which was held at the Raleigh Memorial Auditorium, August 5-9. At this meeting there was a unanimity of spirit and cooperation. Each organization shared equally in the program. Outsanding Baptist leaders were brought to this meeting including Judge E. J. Millington, President of the Northern Baptist conventions; Dr. L. K. Williams, President of the National Baptist Convention, Incorporated; Dr. G. L. Prince, President of the National Baptist Convention, unincorporated; Dr. William Wistar Hamilton, President of Southern Baptist conventions, was prevented from attending due to storm conditions. Dr. Noble Y. Beall and Mr. M. A. Huggins very ably represented Dr. Hamilton.

During the past year our Convention coöperated with Shaw University in conducting the third Annual College Students Christian Conference. This meeting was held in April, and more than 475 student representatives from the various Negro colleges in the state attended.

We have coöperated with Shaw University in conducting the Annual Ministers' Conference Institute at Raleigh. This conference was the largest yet held. There were 150 ministers in attendance during the week.

There were nine ministers' institutes conducted in the various parts of the state. (About 275 ministers attending.)

There is a constant increase in the number of churches sending monthly contributions through the office of the General Secretary for the UNIFIED PROGRAM.

The General Secretary addressed the Baptist Training Union at Ridgecrest in August.

It appears that the most pronounced achievement accomplished during the year is the constant growth in Christian brotherhood and fellowship between the two racial groups in North Carolina. Your financial aid to our work may be regarded by you as modest and meagre, but the results in goodwill which it is achieving is immense and stupendous among our people. With your continued coöperation the cause of Christ will go forward among the Negro Baptists of North Carolina.

109. 6. THE OTEEN MISSION

(This report furnished by W. W. Williams)

"God bless America, land that we love,
Stand beside her and guide her
Through the night with a light from above."

The people called Baptists love America and they will not forget their soldier sons, living and dead, who answered their country's call during the first World War. A great army of 80,000 sick and disabled veterans is being cared for by a grateful government. Eight hundred of these men—40 per cent of them Baptists—are up in the high hills of Western North Carolina in one of the Veterans' Administration's fine hospitals. The fourteenth year of our ministry to these men and their families has come to a close. We submit herewith a general summary of the year's activities:

Number of visits to patients in hospital	3,350
Number of visits to veterans' families	725
Sermons preached	113
Other addresses	84
Professions of faith	38
Letters written to veterans' families	176
Funerals conducted	32
Literature distributed	400
Miles traveled	11,000

110. 7. SANATORIUMS

(a) STATE SANATORIUM AT ABERDEEN

(Report from E. M. Harris)

The North Carolina Sanatorium is located seven miles east of Aberdeen. There are about 550 patients, all of them have tuberculosis of some kind. There are possibly 60 children and many in the late teen age and early twenties. All of them young and old, hopeful of a better day physically. One of the peculiar characteristics of a T.B. patient is his hopefulness which is a great asset in recovery. Any service that brings sunshine and cheerfulness is helpful.

There is no church organization of any denomination at the Sanatorium but we have a good auditorium in which some nearby pastor preaches every Sunday to those who are able to attend the worship. The services are carried by radio to the patients in the wards and private rooms. The nearby pastors, members of the missionary societies and friends make frequent visits to the patients all of whom are appreciative of visits, flowers, cheerful literature, and attention. Just to know that some one thinks enough of you to come to see you when you are sick is good medicine provided it is given in proper doses. Every week new patients are admitted and others are permitted to return home. Let us know when your friends come to the Sanatorium and we will do all we can for them.

111. (b) WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA SANATORIUM AT BLACK MOUNTAIN

(Report furnished by Guy H. Marlowe)

Since October 1, 1939 there have come to the Sanatorium 313 patients, 167 of these were Baptists, and about 45 non-church members with Baptist preference. We actually have in the course of each three months' period an average of around 200 Baptist patients.

The Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn., through the genial and generous Business Manager, Dr. J. O. Williams, has furnished the patients with 200 quarterlies and magazines each quarter making a total, for this year 1940, 800. Also, the Board furnishes two teacher magazines each month for the teachers. This work of the Board we try to keep before the patients which we feel creates good will for the Board among the patients and the patients' friends.

Our work as your Missionary started here on January 1, 1940. We took up the work that our predecessor, Rev. Ottis J. Hagler, had been doing in such an able manner and have been carrying on in the same general way that he was doing it. We preach at least once each month in the Chapel over the broadcasting system that carries the message to each patient. We visit each Tuesday morning, making an average of about 40 visits each morning.

The work at the Sanatorium is made easier and more effective by the favorable and helpful attitude of the entire official staff of the Sanatorium. Especially should I mention Dr. Irvin Page who is a Baptist and is head of the religious activities in the Sanatorium.

112. 8. Samarcand

(Report from E. M. Harris)

At Samarcand Training School there are about 180 girls. They come from all sections of the state which makes the work at Samarcand a state-wide work and not simply a Sandy Creek Associational task nor a Moore County obligation.

There is no church organization of any denomination. A Sunday school is maintained and our Baptist Sunday School Board furnishes quite a bit of free Sunday school literature for which there is an increasing demand. In the past twelve months I have baptized on a profession of faith 48 of the girls. Many girls get their first worthwhile out-look on life at Samarcand.

This year we have begun a new and I think a very important phase of work. It is an effort on our part to put the pastors in touch with the girls when they leave Samarcand. If they are members of the church they are sent church letters and urged to unite with the church in their new home. Some Baptist pastor is notified where they can find the girl and that she has her church letter. The pastor is asked to help get her adjusted in her new environment. This year we have sent out 94 church letters and have written 80 Baptist pastors. These 94 girls are all the Baptist girls that have left Samarcand in recent years. Many girls leave Samarcand hoping to be somebody and much depends on the new environment and the encouragement given them. They must be helped.

113.

III. DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

We are dividing this report on Christian Education into two divisions: A. Christian Education in the Churches, B. Christian Education in the Colleges.

We believe that the year closing has been one of the most successful we have ever had. The work of the divisions of Sunday school, Baptist Training Union and Baptist Student Union has been most constructive. Mr. W. Perry Crouch, as head of the program of Christian Education in the churches, has rendered consecrated and efficient service. In the following section A. of this report he has given a resumé of the work and workers during the year.

A. DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION IN THE CHURCHES

W. PERRY CROUCH, *Secretary*

We are happy to present a report of what we believe to be the best year's work in the history of the department of Christian Education in the churches. Every employee of our department has helped bring about this splendid growth. We are particularly grateful to Mr. Huggins, our General Secretary, for his constant interest and advice, to Mr. Morgan, as leader of the Sunday school Division and Mr. Brooks as leader of the Training Union Division of our work. Our office secretary, Mrs. James Ferger (formerly Miss Dora Bostick), has rendered splendid service.

The calendar of activities was prepared and mailed to all pastors in December 1939. This will be done again this year. Already requests are being received for this calendar. For three years we have urged churches to prepare a calendar of their own. The past year a number of churches sent us a copy of a year's program prepared in advance. This is encouraging.

Plans are underway for the promotion of a Southeastern Educational Conference for field workers, church secretaries, and full time educational directors to be held in September 1941 at Wake Forest College. The Department of Christian Education will work with Wake Forest College in the promotion of this conference.

Efforts have been made to encourage our Negro Baptist brethren by helping them in their Sunday school and Training Union conventions.

The Sunday school Division, under the leadership of Mr. L. L. Morgan, has had an unusually good year. Through the Regional Church conferences,

the best in Sunday school methods was placed in reach of every local church. You will notice in Mr. Morgan's report that regular Sunday school workers did one hundred and sixty-eight (168) weeks work the past year, and that special workers added two hundred and sixty-eight (268) weeks of work, making a total of four hundred and thirty-six (436) for the year. The largest Sunday school campaign ever undertaken in North Carolina, reaching fifty-one churches and using seventy-five workers, was a great success. Vacation Bible schools increased. Teacher clinics were inaugurated as a regular part of our Sunday school program. Truly it has been a great year in this division.

The Training Union Division has several reasons for rejoicing. Foremost among them is the return of Mr. Brooks, our Director, to full service after a prolonged illness. He has returned with new vigor and his full report will show much progress. It is worth noting that three hundred and sixty-three (363) pastors and directors were reached with definite suggestions on Training Union work during our church conference tour. Nineteen hundred and forty-five (1,945) more were reached in the Regional Training Union Convention, four hundred and eighty-four (484) attended the State Associational Officer's Meeting and one thousand one hundred and ninety-one (1,191) attended the State Training Union Assembly. Those attending these meetings represented every part of our state. Forty or fifty college students were used in special summer work, reaching one hundred and two (102) churches with a week's work. The largest training union campaign ever undertaken was held in the Mecklenburg Association in October. Splendid reports have already been sent in as a result of this work. Emphasis continues on adult work with renewed stress on stronger leadership and support from the entire church family. The future looks bright in this phase of our work.

Our student division has had several changes in personnel during the past year. The most notable of these is the coming of John L. Lawrence as Associate State Student Secretary, beginning December 1, 1940. Mr. Lawrence is an LL.B. from Wake Forest College and has been connected with the Willis Smith law firm in Raleigh, for the past year. He comes highly recommended for this work. Our student division has reached more Baptist students than ever before with twenty-three organizations now functioning on that many different campuses. During next year, a definite effort will be made to contact all of the seven thousand Baptist students in our state and help them to grow in Christian experience and church loyalty while away at college.

The department has coöperated with the Baptist Brotherhood of the South in promoting Laymen's broadcasts in October.

In the promotion of the various divisions of the work, the secretary of the department has driven nearly 35,000 miles, attended ten conventions, participated in nineteen regional conferences and conventions, and has spent thirty-five full weeks helping in teacher's clinics, youth revivals, Sunday school and Training Union enlargement campaigns, has delivered over twenty special addresses, spoken twenty-five times in behalf of Wake Forest chapel, and attended eighteen annual Associational meetings.

It has been a busy and profitable year and we are all grateful to God for every token of His blessing. The reports, by divisions, follow.

114. 1. DIVISION OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS

L. L. MORGAN, *Secretary*

The past year has been one of marked progress for the Sunday school division. God has been good and our people have been kind and coöperative in all of our work. We have tried to emphasize spiritual values above everything else. Interest in Bible study and teaching has grown steadily throughout the year.

We would express appreciation for: The sympathetic council of our General Secretary, Mr. M. A. Huggins, and our Secretary of Christian Education, Rev. W. Perry Crouch; the generous and liberal attitude of our Baptist Sunday School Board and to Dr. John C. Slemp, Editor of the *Biblical Recorder*, for space in our Baptist paper. We greatly appreciate those who are assisting in this division of the work. Mr. and Mrs. John B. Lane have worked tirelessly and efficiently in practically every section of the state. Their lives have been dedicated to the task night and day since they came to us more than three years ago. Miss Bessie Morgan has served faithfully in the office and her efficient way of handling the work has been a constant source of help to us as we have gone over the state.

We have also had the most loyal and efficient group of Approved and Qualified Workers to be found in the South. They are: Mrs. A. V. Washburn, Goldsboro, Approved Cradle Roll and Beginner Worker; Mrs. C. D. Bain, Dunn, Approved Primary and Junior Worker; Mrs. F. A. Bower, Kannapolis, Qualified Elementary Worker; Mrs. John B. Lane, Lexington, Approved Intermediate Worker; Mrs. W. Perry Crouch, Raleigh, and Mrs. C. E. Baucom, Concord, Qualified Intermediate Workers; Mr. John B. Lane, Lexington, Approved Young People's Worker; Mr. James P. Morgan, Durham, Approved Adult Worker; and Mrs. Ollin J. Owens, Marshall, Approved Extension Worker. All of these have rendered excellent service.

Meetings: February 14-27 we held a series of eight Regional Conferences which brought us in touch with hundreds of Sunday school leaders from Manteo to Murphy. Our State Meeting for Associational Officers was held at Lexington, March 25 and 26. Although the ground was covered with snow and many could not get there, the attendance was good and we had a very helpful meeting. Most of the associations were represented. Instead of having this meeting in 1941 the Sunday School Board forces will join us in going to every association in the state with a one-day meeting the two weeks of March 2-16. The Southern Baptist Sunday School Conference held at Ridgecrest July 14-21 reached more than three hundred of our leaders and served as an all-state meeting for our work. We hope to have 500 in attendance next year.

Training Awards: We have promoted Teacher Training work along the following lines: 1. Study classes in local churches; 2. Central schools with groups of churches coöperating; 3. City-wide Officers' and Teachers' Clinics; 4. Department Training Schools, local and city-wide; 5. Enlargement Campaigns, local, city-wide and association-wide. North Carolina stands third among the states of the South in the number of book awards received since the New Course started October 1, 1934. The report from the Educational Department at Nashville shows 60,298 diplomas and other book awards for North Carolina. Only Kentucky and Texas are ahead. In

SUMMARY OF SUNDAY SCHOOL REVIVAL AND ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGN WORK JUNE 15 TO AUGUST 15, 1940

Associations	Number Churches	Class Attendance					Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance for Quarter	Attendance First Campaign Sunday	Attendance Last Campaign Sunday	Number Workers at Beginning	New Workers	Number Classes at Beginning	New Classes Added	Resident Church Membership	Possibilities for Sunday School	Unsaved Above Primary Department
		Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday											
Beulah	25	800	993	802	1,067	1,089	3,596	1,875	2,028	2,582	324	145	195	104	3,118	8,304	2,653
Buncombe	18	539	578	378	585	607	4,933	2,272	2,312	2,635	418	55	261	31	3,924	9,730	2,685
Eastern	34	1,119	1,120	1,230	1,330	1,039	3,880	2.050	2,417	2,776	434	142	292	95	4,506	9,602	2,732
French Broad	22	795	880	940	896	883	3,193	1,856	2,036	2,148	301	68	189	42	2,674	6,477	1,695
Hickory District	51	2,266	2,468	2,571	2,241	2,026	15,174	8,952	9,354	10,665	1,398	336	885	235	13,419	30,185	7,780
South Yadkin	19	552	575	655	651	580	4,353	2,335	2,169	2,732	457	53	264	26	4,121	9,016	2,482
Totals	169	6,071	6,614	6,576	6,770	6,229	35,129	19,340	20,316	23,538	3,332	799	2,086	533	31,762	73,314	20,027

addition to this there were 1,737 diplomas, 459 red seals, 169 blue seals, 97 gold seals, and 23 post graduate diplomas.

Weeks on the field: Aside from the many weeks we have spent in the office and attending conventions our regular workers along with our Approved and Qualified Workers have actually put in 165 weeks on the field. Our extra workers have put in 268 weeks. This makes a total of 463 weeks of actual field work.

Associational Enlargement Campaigns: Because of the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in June this year we were two weeks late getting started with our summer campaigns. However, the unusual size of two of the campaigns made it possible to do almost as much in six weeks as we have been doing in eight. See table on page 29 for names of associations and some of the results of the work.

The week at Hickory in September was the largest in the history of our work. In this we reached fifty-one churches and used seventy-five faculty members. Most of the churches were in the Caldwell, Catawba River and South Fork associations. We are indebted to the Sunday School Board for some extra financial help and to Mr. J. N. Barnette for his leadership and for his help in assembling a splendid faculty from six different states.

For help in these campaigns we used South-wide and state leaders, pastors, educational directors, field workers, school-teachers, training school, seminary and college students. There were 120 of these workers and they worked in 169 churches and reached approximately 10,000 people. Those who helped in the work were: J. W. Allen, Felix Arnold, Mrs. C. D. Bain, J. N. Barnette, C. F. Barry, Laura Bateman, Mrs. C. E. Baucom, Mrs. B. L. Berry, Daffie Boone, Mrs. F. A. Bower, Boyce R. Brooks, Mildred Brooks, Rev. and Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Jr., Rev. and Mrs. M. R. Brown, H. G. Bryant, Sibley C. Burnett, R. R. Campbell, Maisie Castleberry, Mrs. E. F. Chauncey, Margaret Jane Childs, Mrs. C. C. Coppedge, J. W. Costner, Gilmer H. Cross, Rev. and Mrs. W. Perry Crouch, Frances Cuthbertson, Ellen Daniel, Juanita Davis, Mildred Davis, Lewis Derrick, Paul Early, Lucy Echerd, Judith Eller, Mrs. Luby Fields, Jean Freeman, Tom M. Freeman, Louis S. Gaines, Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Gardiner, Vessie Gillespie, Clarence Godwin, Vivian Grant, Albertina Hare, Charles Hargis, Rachel Harris, Laura Mae Hilliard, C. R. Hinton, George L. Hocutt, J. C. Hough, Lucille Hudgins, John W. Hughston, Jr., Olive Jackson, Betty Clair Jennings, B. B. Jernigan, Kathleen Johnson, Lula Bell Johnson, Alberta Jones, Mrs. Troy E. Jones, Mrs. Willard B. Jones, Ellen Keller, Ruth Keller, Mildred Kichline, Herman L. King, J. Ivan Kizer, John H. Knight, H. Fletcher Lambert, Mr. and Mrs. John B. Lane, Louise Lane, Frances Lanier, Elizabeth Lassiter, T. S. Lawrence, Margaret Lee, Mrs. Marie Lowery, Lewis E. Ludlum, Harold McManus, Katherine Martin, Joe Medlin, Darrell Middleton, C. A. Millsaps, Mildred Moore, Jas. P. Morgan, L. L. Morgan, W. D. Morris, Theresa Motley, Ora Lee Motsinger, Rev. and Mrs. Ollin J. Owens, Edwin Perry, Rommie Pierce, Mrs. J. E. Poteet, Grace Queen, Ethel Richardson, June Fay Seawell, John D. Simons, Mrs. A. L. Shumate, Mrs. A. J. Smith, Grace Smith, Texie Sowers, Rev. and Mrs. R. T. Stancil, Mrs. J. H. Stokes, Mary Summey, W. V. Tarlton, Mrs. A. M. Terry, Blossom Thompson, Dorothy Toler, Aubrey S. Tomlin-

son, Elizabeth Tucker, Frances Turner, Josephine Turner, A. V. Washburn, Jr., Mrs. A. V. Washburn, N. L. Whisnant, Rev. and Mrs. Jas. M. Wilder, Jr., and Mary P. Winborne.

Vacation Bible Schools: We have had our best year in Vacation Bible school work. All of the reports are not in but we are already beyond last year's record of 483 schools. Our leaders are rapidly seeing the value of this extra Bible study for the boys and girls during the vacation period. We can easily have 700 schools in 1941 if the churches will coöperate with our associational leaders in planning for the schools early.

Our best results have come from the associations where there was one person responsible for training faculty members and helping to arrange dates for each church. Under the leadership of Miss Zula Rogers of Mamers, the Little River Association repeated its record of having a school in every church as they did in 1939. They also conducted two Mission schools, which gave them a total of 28 schools where they only have 26 churches. Miss Gertrude Graybeal of Creston, Ashe Association, reported 24 schools; Mr. Oscar J. Harris of Valdese, Catawba River Association, reported 6 schools; Miss Elizabeth Jackson of Raleigh, Central Association, reported 14 schools; Mrs. J. H. Stokes of Buie's Creek, Johnston Association, reported 22 schools; Miss Albertina Hare of Apex worked in the Macon County Association, and reported 9 schools; Miss Pearle Carter of Wingate, worked in the Mitchell Association, and reported 5 schools; Rev. Charles B. Trammel of Troy, did some promotion work in the Montgomery Association, and they reported 10 schools; Miss Ruby Williams of Buie's Creek, served in the Mount Zion Association again this year, and they report 40 schools; Miss Ellen Daniel of Salisbury, served as leader in the Surry Association, reporting 19 schools; Mr. R. R. Campbell of West Jefferson, worked in the Three Forks Association, where they reported 5 schools; Miss Irene Dixon of Kings Mountain, led in the Transylvania Association, reporting 10 schools; Miss Thelma Williamson of Sanford, worked in the Tuckaseigee Association, reporting 10 schools; Miss Violet Spivey of Andrews, in the Western North Carolina Association, reported 2 schools; and Miss Laura Mae Hilliard of Cary worked in the Yancey Association and they report 16 schools. She also conducted one school in the Mitchell for one of the pastors. This makes 230 schools in these associations where they had leaders.

Last year we suggested some goals for 1940 that would challenge us to greater effort. We want to repeat these goals for another year:

1. Teacher Training program in 1,000 churches.
2. Ten thousand training awards.
3. Six Association-wide Enlargement Campaigns.
4. Special emphasis upon local training schools during April and October.
5. A one-day Associational Officers' Conference in every association in North Carolina March 2-16, 1941.
6. A one-day Departmental Sunday school Conference in each of the ten regions during January and February.
7. Seventy-five Standard Sunday schools.

8. Emphasis upon Sunday school officers and teachers subscribing to the *Biblical Recorder*.

9. Special emphasis upon denominational days in the Sunday schools.

10. Ten per cent increase in Sunday school enrollment.

11. Emphasis upon Sunday school members attending all church services.

12. Five hundred in attendance upon the Southern Baptist Sunday school Conference at Ridgecrest.

13. Emphasis upon teaching for Christian living.

14. Seven hundred Vacation Bible schools.

15. Perfecting the Sunday school organization in the District Associations.

115. 2. TRAINING UNION DIVISION

NATHAN C. BROOKS, JR., *Secretary*

Following the extended illness which kept the Secretary from active service during much of 1939, it was good to return to the office in December and find that many gains had been made as the other members of the Department of Christian Education bore the added responsibility and work which circumstances had thrust upon them. For each of these, and the Baptists of North Carolina whose prayers, interest, and helpfulness have been such a blessing, we are sincerely grateful to God.

THE STAFF

No changes have occurred during the year in the regular staff. Miss Josephine Turner continues as field worker, growing in usefulness and in the esteem of the Baptists of the state. Miss Mary Lou Wall, serving faithfully as office secretary, has found her duties heavier than ever before, due to the growing demands being made on the Training Union office by the churches. Requests for assistance have been more numerous than at any time during the tenure of the present Secretary, and to help meet the need Miss India Hill, Four Oaks, Miss Louise Lane, Raleigh, and Miss Juanita Davis, Middlesex, were called upon to assist with eighteen or twenty engagements in the spring and fall. During the summer the largest group of college students and public school-teachers ever used in such work in North Carolina assisted in enlargement revivals for four weeks. At least one additional field worker is needed now, and we look forward to the day when a more adequate support of the State Mission program will permit this addition.

THE PROGRAM

With some minor changes in method the type of work has remained similar to that reported last year. In ten regional church conferences 204 pastors and 159 others registered in the Training Union discussion groups. In ten regional conventions a total of 1,945 persons, including 137 pastors, were registered from 343 churches, while at the State Assembly, held July 28-August 2, the registration reached 1,191, including 31 pastors. The last of the annual Assocational Officers' Conferences, promoted in coöperation with the Sunday school Board's Five-year pro-

gram, was held at Concord, January 30-31, with 484 registered for the two day meeting. Chart number I, page 34, gives a summary of the associational simultaneous enlargement revival program carried on this year. Chart number II, page 35, shows the state of the work by associations as revealed by the office records. The Raleigh office is dependent upon the accuracy of reports from the churches in compiling the latter table. Pastors and Training Union leaders are urged to assist the office in the effort to keep this information correct.

AN ENLIGHTENING SURVEY

The *1940 Southern Baptist Handbook* reports the findings of a Southwide Training Union survey conducted under the direction of Dr. E. P. Alldredge, of the Sunday school Board. This report deserves the careful consideration of the pastors and Training Union leaders of North Carolina.

THE WORK AHEAD

Some highlights of the 1941 program plans are:

1. Southwide Training Union Conference, Memphis, Tennessee, December 31, 1940-January 3, 1941. A goal of 200 in attendance from North Carolina has been set.
2. Ten Regional Church Conferences, January 20-24, February 3-7.
3. Ten Regional Conventions, March 14-15; 21-22; and 28-29.
4. Seventy Associational Conferences, April 7-12.
5. State Training Union Assembly, Ridgecrest, July 5-11.
6. Seven Associational Simultaneous Enlargement Revivals.
7. Southwide Training Union Assembly, Ridgecrest, July 19-25.
8. Training Union Laboratories and clinics in local churches. During 1941 much emphasis will be placed upon this method of assisting local churches.

OUR PURPOSE

The guiding aim of the workers in this division of the Department of Christian Education is to glorify the Lord through service to local churches that will assist in the development of growing Christians. To this end we dedicate ourselves in a new year of work.

116. 3. Division Baptist Student Work

Statistics show that about 7,000 Baptist students are now enrolled in Junior and Senior colleges and universities in North Carolina. This number does not include the Baptist student nurses in hospitals or Baptist students in the various business colleges of the state. It is to this growing group of future leaders that the Baptist Student Union seeks to minister.

Miss Velma Preslar, who had done splendid work as Student Field Worker, resigned December 1, 1939 to become Mrs. W. K. McGee. Since that time there has not been a regular field worker. By order of the General Board in January 1940, provision was made for a man to give his full time as associate Student Secretary. A few weeks ago Mr.

Training Union Chart No. 1

SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL ENLARGEMENT WORK

Associations	Churches Participating	Class Enrollment	Sunday Attendance	Attendance in Class					Awards	Active B. T. U. Enrollment	Associate T. U. Enrollment	Possibilities on Church Roll	Unaffiliated Baptists	Number Unions Before	Number Unions After	Number Story Hours Before	Number Story Hours After	Officers and Leaders Before	Officers and Leaders After
				Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday											
Liberty	17	1,201	867	802	798	899	849	636	637	724	264	3,338	78	60	72	6	8	125	162
Mecklenburg	30	2,353	1,951	1,540	1,779	1,847	1,830	1,618	932	1,626	314	7,505	546	114	193	8	20	274	947
Montgomery	15	943	607	532	663	671	702	768	398	364	154	1,296	64	19	39	1	2	47	103
Randolph	12	651	432	390	412	451	426	460	293	366	183	1,096	9	23	37	2	4	46	125
South Fork	19	1,688	1,107	1,072	1,250	1,266	1,330	1,328	846	993	412	3,694	38	63	74	11	15	150	193
Stanly	14	1,125	687	719	819	808	884	835	533	443	199	2,168	45	23	44	1	7	61	150
Union	16	1,136	734	705	817	859	1,006	947	355	371	94	3,548	45	25	46	3	5	35	69
Miscellaneous	9	554	298	370	391	396	386	384	238	255	111	1,222	38	19	27	-------	2	51	86
Totals	132	9,651	6,683	6,130	6,929	7,197	7,413	6,976	4,232	5,142	1,731	23,867	863	346	532	32	63	789	1,385

Training Union Chart No. 2

Associations	Churches		Units					Net Gain or Loss in Units	Study Course Awards
	With T. U.	With Director	Story Hour	Junior	Intermediate	Young People	Adult		
Alexander	5	4	1	4	6	3	2	Gain 6	103
Alleghany	6	5	2	4	2	5	1	Same	0
Anson	2	1	1	2	0	1	1	Gain 5	29
Ashe	18	14	5	1	5	13	6	Gain 1	20
Atlantic	13	11	3	10	6	12	5	Loss 3	193
Avery	10	6	3	5	4	8	3	Loss 2	49
Beulah	19	18	9	12	16	16	11	Same	0
Bladen	10	8	1	29	5	10	3	Gain 25	158
Blue Ridge	17	17	8	18	18	16	12	Gain 8	536
Brier Creek	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	Loss 3	0
Brunswick	11	8	1	8	5	10	4	Loss 2	102
Brushy Mountain	7	3	0	3	3	4	0	Loss 2	1
Buncombe	37	33	20	36	39	41	21	Loss 1	760
Cabarrus	19	19	19	26	22	20	29	Gain 7	1,043
Caldwell	23	20	14	18	23	21	20	Gain 1	373
Carolina	31	28	11	17	20	29	13	Same	968
Catawba River	22	21	16	25	28	21	22	Gain 2	376
Central	21	17	3	16	18	23	7	Gain 6	372
Chowan	24	22	11	19	19	22	16	Loss 1	234
Columbus	16	11	3	11	8	9	2	Gain 5	81
Dock	4	1	0	2	0	2	0	Same	0
Eastern	20	14	3	13	10	19	6	Gain 3	201
Elkin	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	Loss 3	0
Flat River	12	10	0	5	4	10	3	Loss 8	89
French Road	16	13	5	7	10	25	6	Same	119
Gaston	37	33	17	54	47	36	23	Gain 5	977
Green River	13	12	7	8	12	10	9	Gain 3	146
Haywood	20	20	4	14	12	15	10	Loss 1	329
Johnston	25	19	2	16	22	14	6	Gain 7	97
Kings Mountain	33	31	11	35	26	33	17	Loss 26	578
Liberty	22	21	11	24	24	21	15	Gain 5	933
Little River	22	21	13	16	19	26	7	Same	410
Macon	16	13	4	6	8	13	3	Loss 5	99
Mecklenburg	32	31	25	39	38	37	36	Gain 76	1,535
Mitchell	12	11	4	8	5	7	4	Loss 7	22
Montgomery	10	13	4	8	11	13	8	Gain 27	424
Mount Zion	39	37	17	37	41	40	26	Loss 11	742
Neuse	9	6	2	9	9	5	1	Loss 1	138
New Found	4	4	0	0	0	3	1	Same	0
New South River	29	15	4	14	15	23	5	Loss 5	173
Pamlico	5	2	1	3	2	1	0	Loss 1	0
Pee Dee	17	13	2	14	11	15	4	Loss 10	197
Piedmont	34	32	20	36	34	40	25	Gain 1	771
Pilot Mountain	28	27	10	20	24	21	15	Loss 14	307
Raleigh	21	20	9	21	21	35	15	Loss 4	245
Randolph	18	17	12	12	15	14	15	Loss 4	409
Roanoke	34	23	5	14	28	31	11	Loss 12	293
Robeson	21	20	9	20	18	23	8	Gain 7	362
Rowan	15	14	3	11	12	12	6	Loss 5	348
Sandy Creek	25	25	5	19	20	25	12	Gain 15	239
Sandy Run	33	32	13	23	26	26	23	Loss 4	293
South Fork	26	25	16	29	29	28	22	Gain 23	1,294
South Mountain	10	10	6	9	10	10	11	Gain 12	220
South Yadkin	20	17	7	16	21	15	11	Loss 4	525
Stanly	18	15	10	13	14	15	12	Gain 29	627
Stone Mountain	2	2	0	2	1	2	0	Loss 4	0
Stony Fork	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	Gain 1	37
Surry	12	9	5	8	8	10	6	Gain 2	182
Tar River	26	23	4	21	20	24	10	Gain 1	236
Tennessee River	25	19	2	16	9	19	1	Loss 6	18
Three Forks	8	7	3	7	6	9	5	Loss 4	69
Transylvania	15	11	6	9	9	14	6	Same	133
Tuckaseigee	15	13	3	9	7	16	5	Loss 5	51
Union	22	16	7	16	14	20	10	Gain 33	590
West Chowan	30	27	9	18	24	21	15	Gain 26	209
West Liberty	8	7	1	2	3	8	0	Loss 2	10
Western N. C.	12	11	2	7	7	13	4	Gain 3	80
Wilmington	25	21	11	22	23	22	15	Loss 1	325
Yadkin	15	15	5	8	10	14	8	Loss 10	25
Yancey	8	0	0	1	0	4	0	Loss 1	21
Burnt Swamp	2	0	1	1	2	1	1	Gain 1	0
Cherokee	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	Same	0
Totals	1,240	1,068	451	988	989	1,146	641	Net Gain 174	20,256

John L. Lawrence of Raleigh was selected for this work. However, he will not begin his work until December 1, 1940. Miss Louise Lane was employed as Student Field Worker, temporarily, during the fall months, and has rendered splendid service. Miss Cleo Mitchell, for a number of years Student Secretary at Woman's College of the University of North Carolina at Greensboro has been granted a year's leave of absence to continue her work on a Master's Degree at Yale University. Miss Laura Bateman is ably carrying on the work at Greensboro during her absence. Miss Mary Lee Ernest continues with her splendid work as Student Secretary at Eastern Carolina Teacher's College at Greenville. A Student Center has been opened and equipped for use of the Baptist students there. Mildred Kickline continues as Secretary at Meredith College and Zon Robinson is part-time secretary at Wake Forest.

During the past year a Baptist Student Union has been organized at Lenoir Rhyne, Indian State Normal, Catawba, Atlantic Christian, and some work begun at Asheville Teacher's College. This makes a total of twenty-three organizations on that many different campuses.

A state planning conference was held in January for all State officers and local campus presidents. Two spring retreats were held for training of new officers. Contact was made with every campus having Baptist students. A student publication was prepared and mailed monthly to every campus. One hundred and forty North Carolina students from seventeen campuses attended the Southwide Student Retreat at Ridgecrest. Over 300 representing twenty-five schools and colleges attended the State Baptist Student Convention in Hickory, November 1-3. Never has there been a more serious desire on the part of Christian students to find Christ real in their experience, and live Him in their daily life. The future is unlimited in this division of our work.

117. B. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION IN THE COLLEGES

Since the middle of 1937 the Convention has been providing some current support for the educational institutions of the Convention with the exception of Meredith. This exception is accounted for by the fact that the principal part of our educational indebtedness is for the Meredith plant.

For the calendar year 1939 the following amounts were allocated and paid to the different schools:

Wake Forest	$12,000	Campbell	$ 9,500
Mars Hill	5,000	Chowan	3,500

Elsewhere in this report, that is in that part of the report which deals with the meetings of the General Board, will be found the amounts allocated for the year 1940 and the basis used in making such allocations. On the whole it may be said that the schools have never had a more successful year. The reports of the colleges, together with statistical exhibits A, B, and C, and a statement relative to our debts follow:

118. 1. Reports of the Colleges

(a) wake forest college

Wake Forest College reports for the academic year 1939-40:

(1) Enrollment for the regular session, 1,082.

(2) Combined enrollment in the summer session units, 850.

(3) Total enrollment in both the regular and summer session units, 1,932.

(4) Number of degrees awarded for the year, 212, distributed as follows: LL.B., 19; Bachelor's degrees, 159; Certificates in Medicine, 25; Master's degrees, 9.

During the year Dr. Thomas J. Simmons gave to Wake Forest College his Art Collection. This is one of the most notable gifts that has come to the College. It consists of more than 160 canvasses and is valued at approximately $200,000. *The Atlanta Journal* said it is one of the finest art collections possessed by any college or university in the country.

The Phi Beta Kappa scholarship fraternity voted in their annual meeting last December to establish a chapter in Wake Forest College. Wake Forest was one of nine colleges admitted to membership out of more than one hundred that applied. The charter will be given, and initiation into the fraternity will take place in January 1941.

The Groves Stadium was dedicated with appropriate ceremonies October 26. Made possible by the generosity of Mr. Henry Groves of Gastonia, Class of 1913, this beautiful stadium, in its sylvan setting, is concrete expression of loyalty to his Alma Mater.

Faculty changes during the year are as follows:

Professor I. B. Lake who was on leave of absence for graduate study in the law school of Columbia University last year has returned to the Law School.

Professor W. C. Archie who has been away for two years doing graduate work in the Department of Romance Languages of Princeton University has returned to the Department of French.

Professor Brainerd Currie is on leave of absence enjoying a fellowship at Columbia University Law School.

Professor C. A. Seibert of the Department of French is this year doing graduate work in the Department of Romance Languages in the University of North Carolina.

Mr. Zon Robinson has returned as Student Religious Secretary and Debate Coach after a year of graduate work in Syracuse University.

Mr. Henry S. Stroupe has returned to the Department of Social Science after a year's leave of absence in which he pursued graduate work in the Department of History at Duke University.

Mr. R. M. Helm is serving as a teaching fellow in Philosophy.

Mr. J. C. Drake has been added to the Department of English as a fellow.

Mr. J. W. Berry and Mr. F. W. Leatherwood were appointed fellows in the Biology Department in the place of Mr. H. Grady Britt who is on leave of absence.

C. B. Earp, Ph.D. of Columbia University, succeeds Dr. G. W. Paschal, retired.

Mr. Herbert R. Baer, LL.B. Harvard, graduate student at Cornell University, has been added to the faculty of the Law School.

During the year approximately twenty-five men have been added to the faculty of the Medical School.

The construction of the Medical School Building in Winston-Salem is progressing rapidly and will be completed this summer.

During the year the College suffered unusual losses through deaths: Dr. Benjamin F. Sledd, Emeritus Professor of English, on January 4, 1940; Dr. J. W. Lynch, Emeritus Professor of Religion, on May 23, 1940; Mr. John C. Caddell, coach of baseball, on July 5, 1940; Mr. Donald L. Pfohl, Director of Music, on September 16, 1940; and during the year Mr. A. D. Ward, who had been a Trustee of Wake Forest College for 36 years.

119. (*b*) MEREDITH COLLEGE

The total enrollment for the year 1939-1940 was 569. The registration was from 3 foreign countries, 17 states, and 77 counties in North Carolina. According to denominational affiliation there were 426 Baptists, 121 members of other churches, and 22 unidentified with any church. The academic classification of the 520 regular college students showed 98 seniors, 116 juniors, 127 sophomores, and 179 freshmen.

The auditor's report for the year showed an income of $266,926.58 and expenditures amounting to $266,608.46. Considerable improvement was made in the collection of student accounts, only 3.1 per cent of current accounts receivable remaining unpaid at the end of the fiscal year.

The college community was saddened by the death of Miss Ida Poteat on February 1, 1940. Professor of Art at Meredith College from its beginning in 1899, she rendered invaluable service to the college and the generations of students whose lives were enriched by contact with her.

The academic year 1940-1941 has begun auspiciously. The enrollment to date is about 6 per cent below that of last year, and is to some degree accounted for by the raising of scholastic requirements for the admission and retention of students. The prevailing spirit and quality of academic work in progress seem to indicate a year of solid achievement and development.

Inadequacy of funds has severely limited provision for needed renovations and improvements to college property, but about $10,000 was spent last summer on the buildings and grounds. In addition, the alumnae association has allocated funds for the improvement of the driveway and outdoor theatre.

Because of resignations, several changes have been necessary in the personnel of the faculty and administrative staff. It is appropriate to record the retirement, after long and excellent service to the college, of Miss Catherine Allen, professor of modern languages since 1917; Miss Lena Barber, professor of biology since 1922; Dr. I. M. Mercer, associate professor of religion since 1929. The following individuals have begun their work with the college this year: Dr. Ellen Black Winston, professor of sociology and economics; Miss Elizabeth Clarke, associate professor of

modern languages; Dr. George A. Christenberry, assistant professor of biology; Mr. Norman Price, assistant professor of religion; Mrs. Glenn Lassiter, Miss Dorothy Phelps, instructors in music; Mrs. Alice Little McFadden, instructor in art; Miss Ruby Padgett, dining room hostess.

120. (*c*) CHOWAN COLLEGE

Chowan College closed its third year without a deficit. The small amount contributed by the general board and prompt payment of the students brought this to pass.

Much improvement has been made to the physical equipment. The cottages on the campus have been renovated and furnished and are used to house the young men on the campus. One room in the girls' dormitory has been completely furnished by the Meaherrin Woman's Missionary Society. Improvement has been made to the Science Laboratories. The Library has been brought up-to-date by spending $950 for new books. Other improvements to both buildings and grounds have been made.

The greatest need of Chowan College is to pay off the small debts of the old Senior College of $5,000 and release the returns of the endowment for the support of the college. There is great need for a dormitory, so as to more properly house our boys. Until these two needs are met we cannot grow as rapidly as we should. Practically every room in the girls' dormitory that is furnished with single beds is occupied. This means that much new furniture is needed to take the place of the old double beds.

The fall term opened with seventy-five enrolled, which was a few less than last year. This was caused by the terrible flood waters which greatly affected the crops and thereby the income of our people. We have more students in the dormitory but less day students.

The College Faculty is the same this year as last. The College has added Miss Fannie Cutchins as head of the Music Department. Mrs. J. L. Carrick who was elected Dean of Women last spring continues in that capacity. Many of our faculty have been in service since the Junior College was organized.

It is our earnest desire that Chowan College shall fulfill in its work and activity the Christian ideas which permeated those who were its founders. To this end we crave the coöperation of our people.

121. (*d*) MARS HILL COLLEGE

Enrollment: On October 31, 1940, the enrollment for the 1940-41 session is 749. Of this number 747 are bona fide junior college students and two are special students. There are 55 ministerial students and three children of missionaries. They register from 86 counties of North Carolina, 21 other states, the District of Columbia, and one foreign country.

Faculty: Miss Eleanor Church is on leave for study at the University of North Carolina for the fall semester. Miss Mary Alice Huff is supplying in her place. Miss Huff has an A.B. degree from Limestone College and a B.S. degree in Library Science from George Peabody College. Miss Mildred Hardin and Mr. John L. Johnson have been added to the teaching staff as instructors of French and biology respective-

ly. Mrs. W. F. Robinson, head of the department of mathematics, is on leave of absence for the session and Mr. Conway C. Sams is giving full time to the teaching of mathematics. Miss Elsie Dons, graduate of Wheaton College, comes to us as director of physical education for young women to take the place of Miss Sally Allen, resigned. Following the resignation of Miss Velma Shaw at the close of the 1939-40 session, Miss Eva Brewer, who had for eight years been nurse in our W.M.U. Training School in Louisville, Kentucky, was elected as college nurse. Mr. Falk S. Johnson, instructor in English, resigned last commencement to do further graduate study in the University of Chicago. Accordingly, Mrs. J. A. McLeod was made full-time instructor in the department of English. Mars Hill College is grateful for every member of its staff.

Improvements: Since the meeting of this body a year ago, the Charles M. Wall Science Building has been completed and partially furnished. This beautiful and commodious building and modern equipment cost a little more than $100,000. Surely it is not necessary to say that the load has been extremely heavy. We purpose, however, to try to carry on until the Convention can come to our aid more substantially.

Summer Session: Under the supervision of Professor B. Y. Tyner of Meredith College and Dean I. N. Carr of Mars Hill, the Western Division of the Wake Forest-Meredith summer school continues to improve in excellence of curriculum, spirit, and atmosphere. The Mars Hill climate is most favorable for summer study.

Campus Climate: For fourscore and four years Mars Hill College has gladly offered Christian education to our youth. We have pledged ourselves to perpetuate this noble tradition.

122. (*e*) CAMPBELL COLLEGE

Our enrollment to date for this year stands at 401, somewhat smaller than last year. Chief among the causes for this drop are the abolition of football and the discontinuance for this year of the college bus route.

All business enterprises sooner or later confront periods of stress and loss-taking. Campbell has had such an experience during the past summer due to the necessity of correcting at high cost defects in the construction of the D. Rich Administration building. Victimized by the business practice of the contractor and the oversight of the supervising architect, the college has been forced to replace the improperly mixed concrete framework of the building with steel and repair other resultant damage at cost of more than $20,000. But for the assistance of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention in helping us borrow money for the emergency we should have suffered greater embarrassment. We are glad to report that the building is now as "Strong as Gibraltar" and its interior with the new coat of paint is much more attractive in appearance.

Upon the death of Mr. D. Rich's sister, Mrs. Louie Williamson, on August 29 a legacy from the will of Mr. Rich came to Campbell College, consisting of well-selected securities having a market value on that date of $151,669.80. Carrying out the original intentions of the Board at the

time the bequest was announced, the Board of Trustees in their annual meeting on October 15 voted unanimously to preserve this sum as permanent endowment to be known as the "D. Rich Endowment Fund." The same is to be transferred to the trust department of the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, Raleigh Branch, fiscal agents for Campbell College.

Campbell College thus becomes all the more indebted to its noble benefactor for a degree of security never before known. Recognizing this obligation, the Trustees voted unanimously to undertake the enlargement of the endowment to a minimum of $200,000 before the close of the current school year.

During the past year salaries have been increased, library appropriations enlarged, and extensive improvements made in the equipment of the school. Among the improvements is the new 20,000-gallon steel water tank erected during the past summer. Operating as heretofore without debt, your college faces optimistically the future.

We regret to report the death of Mr. Harvey M. Holleman, the first boarding student to enter the school in 1887, and member of our Board of Trustees for years.

123. (*f*) WINGATE JUNIOR COLLEGE

From 1896 till 1923 the institution was known as Wingate School, and its curriculum was on the high school level. The school was owned and operated by the following associations: Union, Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, and the Pee Dee. Stanly also became a coöperating association during this period. In 1923 the school was taken over by the Baptist State Convention and raised to the standard of a junior college. Thus its present name came into existence—Wingate Junior College. In 1930 the ownership was returned to its original owners. The college is now owned by the Union, Mecklenburg, Cabarrus and Pee Dee associations; with the Anson associations in North Carolina and the Chesterfield in South Carolina as associate bodies. At a recent meeting of the Baptist State Convention support in a very limited way was voted to Wingate. We hope this help may grow to a larger sum, as we pay off the debts of the Convention.

Wingate occupies an important place in the Baptist economy of North Carolina, and it has contributed in a mighty way to the on going of the Kingdom in this and other states. The thousands of young people who have entered her halls have gone out to bless society, and to make the world better.

The following facts are to be carefully noted, and should be of interest to us all:

1. Wingate is accredited by the North Carolina State Board of Education, the American Association of Junior Colleges, and by the United States Department of Education, as a college for the teaching of foreign students.

2. Students who graduate from Wingate with good records have no trouble in carrying on at any senior college or university.

3. Wingate has incurred no increase in debt in the last five years.

4. Many debts have been paid, and interest is kept paid regularly.

5. Football has been taken out temporarily of the schedule for athletics.

6. Our enrollment is not as large as last year, but our income will be about the same.

7. The Spirit of Christ and the evidence of fellowship are felt everywhere about the institution.

8. Every religious organization of our denomination that is suited for a college is fostered on our campus.

9. The college now has a well organized and properly balanced program of extension work.

10. A well planned program of extra-curricular activities is now functioning.

11. Student government is now a reality. Very few disorders arise.

The outstanding needs of the institutions are:

1. A program to retire all debts in five years.

2. A better physical plant, improved and enlarged.

3. More revenue, so as to pay our faculty better, and increase its number and efficiency.

4. A larger enrollment, but not over 300.

5. An advertising campaign to let a larger number of people know about Wingate.

6. A broadened and enriched curriculum so as to meet the needs of more students.

7. Closer connection with the Baptist State Convention.

124. (*g*) BOILING SPRINGS COLLEGE

The chief items of interest for the session of 1939-1940 are:

1. An increase of 20 per cent in its enrollment of boarding students over the enrollment of last year has been made.

2. We have been able through gifts from the churches and friends in the past year amounting to some $12,000 over and above the regular gifts from the churches to completely renovate our Administration Building, dormitory for boys, Memorial Building, and gymnasium. Also much work has been done in beautifying the campus grounds.

3. The curriculum offered this year has been enriched by the addition of three courses: educational psychology, home economics, and public school music.

4. Mrs. Hubert C. Dixon, formerly Miss Lucile Johnson, Registrar of Meredith College, has been employed as Registrar and Director of Religious Activities. Through her influence the B.S.U. has been vitalized and much has been done in making Christ real on the campus.

124 (a). 2. Our Debts

We report a continued reduction in the indebtedness of the Convention. During the year 1939, $70,000 was paid on the principal. During the present year, 1940, the schedule calls for payment of $75,000 on the

principal. Of this amount $68,000 has been paid or set aside in the Debt Service Fund for the purpose. At the end of the present year our total educational indebtedness will be $530,000. The schedule calls for payment of $80,000 on the principal in 1941.

125.

IV. REPORT ON BENEVOLENCE

Once again we report that Dr. R. T. Vann continues as Secretary of Benevolence. As we have said in previous reports, his life and work have been a benediction to us all. In this division of the report some facts relative to the relief work of the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention is given; items concerning the Ministers' and Church Employees' Retirement Plan; the report of the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina and the report of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital.

A. RELIEF AND ANNUITY

126. 1. Relief

The Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention continues to supply, in so far as it is able, relief to aged ministers and their wives in North Carolina. There are now around 50 men and 65 women from North Carolina being aided by the relief funds, the amount ranging from $9 to $30 per quarter.

From the whole South the Relief and Annuity Board received for its work during the year January 1, 1939 through December 31, 1939 $87,493.57, of which North Carolina furnished $7,868.16. During the same period the Board spent for relief benefits in the whole South $97,958.02, of which $7,828.45 was given to beneficiaries in North Carolina.

The report on "Relief" is included with those on the Orphanage and Hospital under the general heading of "Report on Benevolence." While orphanage work and hospital care are partially so, we maintain that relief work, done through the Relief and Annuity Board, while inspired to a large degree by benevolence in a large measure is something besides benevolence, namely the discharge of an obligation.

127. 2. Ministers' and Church Employees' Retirement Plan

Under the general heading "Report of General Board Meetings" will be found certain changes in the text of the Ministers' and Church Employees' Retirement Plan made since the Plan was presented to the Convention last year.

128. B. REPORT OF BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA

I. G. Greer, *Superintendent*

Reports transmitted to you year after year must necessarily be confined to facts and figures.

The deeper emotions of the children and employees cannot be expressed in a report of this nature. Perhaps the spirit of the Orphanage has never been more wholesome.

EXHIBIT "A"—CONDENSED STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1940

College	Income			Total Expense	Profit †Loss if All Accounts Collected	Uncollected Accounts for Session 1939-1940	Profit or †Loss		Students Lacked Paying Expenses		Per Cent of Total Income Paid By Students
	Student	Other	Total				If No Accounts Collected	If Half Accounts Collected	If All Accounts Collected	If No Accounts Collected	
Wake Forest	$175,084.19	$217,525.09	$392,609.28	$378,278.95	$ 14,330.33	$ 16,643.72	$ †2,313.39	$ 6,008.47	$203,194.76	$219,838.48	44.59
Meredith	236,644.06	30,282 52	266,926.58	266,608.46	318.12	4,329.86	†4,011.74	†1,846.81	29,964.40	34,294.26	88 65
Chowan	20,382.10	8,699.53	29,081.63	27,407.60	1,674.03	2,412.69	†738.66	467.68	7,025.50	9,438.19	70.08
Campbell	110,076.27	7,438.87	117,515.14	115,870.75	1,644.39	4,126.40	†2,482.01	†418.81	5,794.48	9,920.88	93.67
Mars Hill	227,318.02	13,115.61	240,433.63	201,338.27	39,095.36	5,334.47	33,760.89	36,428.13	*25,979.75	*20,645.28	94.54

† Figures so marked indicate a loss.
* Student income overpaid all expenses.

EXHIBIT "B"—CONDENSED STATEMENT OF CONDITION AT JUNE 30, 1940

College	Assets							Liabilities			Net Worth
	Cash	†Due by Students	Inventories	Loan Funds	Endowment Funds	Plant Funds	Total Assets	Notes Owed	Accounts Owed	Total Liabilities	
Wake Forest	$ 25,522.57	$ 16,643.72	$ 1,443.00	$ 2,922.90	$2,299,324.28	$1,049,420.06	$3,395,276.53	$ 57,500.00	$‡21,891.67	$ 79,391.67	$3,315,884.86
Meredith	36,762 49	36,094.50	721.30	25,120.76	538,819.04	1,441,688.90	2,079,206.99	*6,000.00	13,470.29	19,470.29	2,059,736.70
Chowan	1,117.70	3,887.45	1,600.00	3,088.70	36,275.41	249,215.00	295,184.26	5,000.00	1,653.64	6,653.64	288,530.62
Campbell	7,132.72	8,874.86	4,415.00	1,649.97	16,820.57	414,380.00	453,273.12	----------	229.87	229.87	453,043.25
Mars Hill	4,179.48	8,353.30	8,483.47	22,015.79	119,634.79	594,919.12	757,585.95	24,000.00	5,568.48	29,568.48	728,017.47

† "Due by Students" represents only those considered collectible—except Meredith where approximately 41 per cent are shown.
* Bonds and Notes payable of Meredith College assumed by North Carolina Baptist State Convention **Not** included.
‡ Accounts payable of Wake Forest College represent inter fund Reserves—No unpaid accounts to creditors.

EXHIBIT "C"—ENROLLMENTS, GRADUATES

Institution	President	Post Office	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment, 1939-1940			Enrollment Summer School, 1940	Ministerial Students	Student Volunteers	Graduates		
				College	High School	Elementary and Special				College	Junior College	High School
Wake Forest	T. D. Kitchin	Wake Forest	66	1,082	0	0	596	116	8	212	0	0
Meredith	Carlyle Campbell	Raleigh	63	520		49	0	0	12	104	0	0
Chowan	J. L. Carrick	Murfreesboro	14	77				4		13		
Mars Hill	Hoyt Blackwell	Mars Hill	46	758	0	26	*263	59	25	0	212	0
Campbell	L. H. Campbell	Buie's Creek	43	‡330	151	271	0	20	40		50	38
										Commercial		47
Totals			232	2,767	151	346	859	199	85	329	262	85
Wingate	C. C. Burris	Wingate	19	165	40	20	45	15	0	0	57	16
Boiling Springs	J. R. Cantrell	Boiling Springs	15	91	14	36	0	17	1	0	30	0
Grand Total			257	3,023	205	402	904	231	86	329	349	101

* Wake Forest-Meredith Summer School.
‡ About 115 of the High School students enrolled at Campbell and 266 of the elementary students are provided for by the State for a term of eight months.

The children who compose the population of the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina may be classified under three heads: full orphans, half orphans, and victims of desertion and wrecked homes. These children are being cared for by three well recognized methods of child caring agencies: Mothers Aid, Boarding Homes and the Orphanage proper. In addition to these our case workers are rendering a fine service by helping children and parents make adjustments with their neighbors and relatives. Including the children now under our care, we have contacted through our case workers during the past year more than 1,200 children and tried to assist in solving their problems.

In spite of the fact that the government has entered the field of child welfare in a large way, the demands upon Orphanage authorities have never been greater. They receive upon an average 45 applications every month during the year. No matter how urgent the demands, however, the policy of the Orphanage is not to make special appeals. The average cost of running the Orphanage is a little more than $500 a day. Special appeals for other worthy causes may come and special appeals may go, but this constant stream of human want must go on day after day, and year after year until the purpose of Christ through His church has been fulfilled.

The past year has been one of the best in the history of the Orphanage. More than $50,000 was added to the value of our physical plant. Included in these improvements were the Perry Morgan Memorial Library at Kennedy Home, the enlargement of the office building and the completion of the Huffman building at the Mills Home, which were under construction at the time the Convention convened last year. These buildings were furnished by generous friends and are now being occupied. Mr. C. M. Wall, of Lexington, has deeded to the Orphanage his old home place, a farm containing 160 acres of land at Wallburg. No gift could have been more timely. Recently the First Baptist Church, of High Point launched a movement to enlarge their auditorium. Their new arrangement called for a different type of pipe organ. Instead of selling the one that they have been using, the church voted unanimously to give it to the Mills Home Church. This gift fulfilled a long cherished dream, and was most keenly appreciated by children and employees of the Orphanage. These gifts, along with others too numerous to mention, have added to the comfort, pleasure and efficiency of the Orphanage as a whole.

The current fund continues about the same year after year.

Last year *Charity and Children* had the best year in all of its history in the number of readers and from a financial standpoint. There has been paid $1,000 more on subscriptions to date than this time last year. It is interesting to note that 741 Sunday schools took 24,000 copies of the paper and after paying for them gave $103,286.09 into the Current Fund. The 1,750 Sunday schools that did not take *Charity and Children* paid into the Current Fund $42,237.34. The less than one-third who read the paper gave more than two-thirds of the support of the Orphanage. We realize more and more the essential part the paper plays in the on going of the Orphanage work. The paper, with its print shop, after paying all expenses, last year made a clear profit of $5,482.52.

By hard work and efficient management we produced on our farms last year more than 10,000 bushels of small grain, 7,000 bushels of corn, 80,000 gallons of milk, 12,000 dozen eggs, hay, vegetables and meat necessary for our consumption. This all cost money, but we can produce it on our farms cheaper than it can be purchased.

The pastors in the two churches, Kennedy Home and Mills Home, baptized 93 of our fine boys and girls. This increase in membership indicates the spirit and devotion of these two churches.

The passing of Mr. A. E. Tate, a member of the Board of Trustees, is one of the greatest losses the Orphanage has sustained for many years. As Chairman of the Executive Committee, he was always ready to give time and wise counsel in the interest of the orphan child. His dignity, his stately, immaculate appearance made him easily a Prince among men.

The care of the orphan child was entrusted to us by Christ himself. We cannot shun this Christian responsibility and claim to be practicing pure religion. When appeals are made to Orphanage authorities they have nowhere to go, indeed they do not want any place to go for financial support other than to individuals, Sunday schools and churches. The plan is simple. A monthly contribution from each church or Sunday school, gifts of produce in season, a real Thanksgiving offering in November and a club of *Charity and Children* in every Sunday school is our constant goal. With these objectives accomplished you will have rendered a service to your children that will make it possible for them to develop into men and women capable of living Christian lives worthy of your efforts and devotion.

With keen anticipation, hope and confidence we are beginning to turn our thoughts toward Thanksgiving. You have never failed your children. They have placed their faith in you. Blessings on you as you match this faith with gifts worthy of a free, thankful, consecrated people.

129. C. REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Smith Hagaman, *Superintendent*

The Baptist Hospital is now in the midst of its most eventful year in its history.

During the year closing June 30, 1940, 4,099 patients were treated. This was an over-crowding considerably beyond its normal capacity.

On October 15 of this year the Hospital admitted its 50,000th patient, of this number 20,700 were, on investigation, found to be financially unable to provide treatment for themselves, and were, therefore, admitted and treated without charge. This free service amounts to $2,000,000.

Of this 50,000 patients, 14,700 were mothers who were, in almost every instance returned to their 44,000 children at home. About 1,300 preachers, missionaries and ministerial students have been treated. In the last many months we have been able to render this service to these worthy men and women without charge.

During the year we have been compelled to turn away many patients who could have paid their hospital bill in order to take as many as

possible of those for whom this institution was, primarily, built—those unable to pay.

The Nurses' Training School graduated 15 in its last class, and accepted 30 for its September class. These were taken from widely distributed sections of the State, in order to give every section of the State representation as nearly as possible. Of course, we could but barely touch this great crowd of worthy yonug women who were anxious to prepare themselves for the profession of nursing. This small group of 30 were taken from about 800 applicants.

During the year the W.M.U.'s and other church auxiliaries sent us hospital linen estimated in value at $1,272.08. These offerings from our women and girls are greatly appreciated not only for their intrinsic value, but for the fine spirit which they carry.

The Hospital Staff is now composed of 91 nurses and 76 doctors. When the Medical School is completed, our staff of doctors available for service and consultation will be increased to about 100.

The Hospital received during the year:

From Duke Endowment	$ 9,990.00
From Coöperative Program (4 per cent)	9,331.32
From Mother's Day Offering	22,343.69
	$41,665.01

The money received from the Duke Endowment represents $1 per day for all service for free patients. The Mother's Day effering is used exclusively for its charity work, and the 4 per cent from the Coöperative Program is used to liquidate the Construction Bonds for the original building.

During the year it has been necessary for us to turn away not less than 3,000 sick people for lack of room. We are happy to know that this distressing situation will soon be relieved, as the addition to the Hospital plant is now far underway, and if no unforeseen interferences prevent, it will be completed next summer. We shall then be in position to provide room for 10,000 patients every year. This is an increase of about three times its present capacity. There has been a very gratifying response from churches and individuals throughout the state to this expanding program.

The Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College building is also going up rapidly, since the same construction company has the contract for both buildings.

We are happy to report that through the generosity of Mr. C. M. Scott of West End Baptist Church in High Point, we now have a full time Pastor for the Hospital. Rev. C. E. Parker has been secured for this position and has been on the work since October 1, his full salary being paid by Mr. Scott. The Pastor will, in addition to his spiritual ministry to the sick and their people, teach Bible in the Nurses Training Course. This position has an almost unlimited field of service to the sick and their distressed families and friends. He will have the opportunity of ministering to 50,000 people every year.

We look to a future radiant with possibilities for service to multitudes of sick and suffering humanity not yet dreamed of.

We bespeak for this institution an ever widening and deepening interest and support from our denomination and its friends.

130.

V. COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

A. Division of Receipts

We report a substantial gain during 1940 in receipts for the Undesignated Coöperative Program. The total will be, we believe, $15,000 in advance of 1939. The funds so received, less operating expenses, has been divided, as in former years 60 per cent for State Causes and 40 per cent for Southwide Causes. With the inauguration of the Ministers' and Church Employees Retirement Plan it became necessary to secure about $6,000 for this purpose. Consequently the percentage for Christian Education—Debt Service was reduced from 40 per cent to 39 per cent and State Missions from 15 per cent to 14 per cent. It should be remembered, however, that due to special designations Southwide Causes actually receive 43 to 45 per cent of all the money given by our people for all causes, except the orphanage.

The Hundred Thousand Club has shown a small decrease. It appears now that receipts for the year will amount to about $25,000. This amount is divided 50 per cent for Southwide Debts and 50 per cent for our State Convention Debts. We wish to record here our appreciation to the Woman's Missionary Union for keeping this matter before our people. This means that from this source we are able to make a reduction of twelve to thirteen thousand a year in our State Convention debt.

B. Promotion Plans

General Missionaries M. O. Alexander and J. C. Pipes have continued their work in churches large and small. In many of the churches where they served, usually for a week at the time, a great advance has been evident, both for the local work and the Coöperative Program. More calls, however, come to them than they can possibly meet. It should also be stated that Mr. W. Perry Crouch gives a part of his time to promotion work in the churches and associations, particularly during the fall months.

It is to be noted too that many churches are reducing the indebtedness on their own plants. However, it is to be regretted that some of the churches, though relieved of their own building debts, do not increase their offerings for the Coöperative Program objects in proportion to the reduction made in their own debt. Many of the churches are adopting the plan of the every member canvass. As yet, however, possibly fewer than twenty-five churches in the state appear to divide their total receipts one half for local expenses and one half for Coöperative Program objects.

In addition to the offerings made Sunday by Sunday through the Coöperative Program special days have been provided, and on these days special love offerings are made for the several objects in the program These days follow:

Home and Foreign Missions—Some Sunday in March.

Hospital—Mothers' Day.

Christian Education—Some Sunday in June.

Ministers' Retirement Fund—Some Sunday in July.

State Missions—Last Sunday in October.

Orphanage—Thanksgiving.

With this in mind we urge the formation in each church of a special committee whose duty it will be (1) to see, one or more times during the year, each member who fails to bring regularly to the Lord an offering, and (2) to provide for a program to be presented on each of the *special days*, and work for a worthy love offering for the object for which the special day is observed. It is our suggestion that the personnel of this committee be as follows: Chairman, the superintendent of the Sunday school; the chairman of the board of deacons, the president of the W. M. S.; the president of the B.T.U.; other members to include the teachers and presidents of the larger classes in the Sunday school and the leaders of the several divisions of the B.T.U.

131.

VI. REPORT OF THE BAPTIST BOOK STORE

(Owned jointly by the Baptist Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina)

MRS. ROGER P. MARSHALL, *Manager*

The purpose of the Baptist Book Store is to serve North Carolina Baptists with the best in books and supplies needed for every department of the church, and to encourage the reading of more and better books in the homes of our denomination. All books, Bibles and supplies are sold strictly at publishers' prices, at a fair percentage of profit, which is divided equally between the Baptist Sunday School Board and the North Carolina Mission Board and is used for general mission purposes. Since ours is the only denominational book store in the state, a great many books and supplies are sold to people and churches of other denominations.

Net sales for the year ending December 31, 1939 amounted to $56,573.37, an increase of $6,506.77 or 12.9 per cent over 1938. The sales turned over the inventory 3.2 times.

Write for free catalogues.

132.

VII. REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HISTORICAL COMMISSION

The past year has been one of progress. Working under the auspices of the college Dr. G. W. Paschal has brought to practical completion the second volume of his History of Wake Forest College—1865 to 1930.

In accord with the action of the 1939 Convention Dr. Paschal has been employed to complete his History of North Carolina Baptists, and is now engaged on that work.

Our churches also are showing an increased interest in their history and several of them, usually on the occasion of a centennial celebration, have provided for the writing, reading and publication of their histories. Notable among these is the History of the Ahoskie Baptist Church by the pastor, Reverend Oscar Creech.

Under the sponsorship of the North Carolina Historical Commission, the North Carolina Historical Survey Project, a division of the Works Progress Administration, is engaged in making an "Inventory of the Church Archives" of North Carolina, and during the past year has been working with Baptist associations and churches. Diligent and competent WPA workers visit the churches, find all their existing records, and publish certain essential facts about them in carefully edited pamphlets of an average length of about thirty pages. Already such inventories have been made of five associations, Alleghany, Brunswick, Central, Raleigh and Stanly. Brother Dr. C. C. Crittenden, Chairman of the North Carolina Historical Commission, and Dr. Paschal regard these inventories of the greatest value in the preservation of our history, and on their strong recommendation the State Board is undertaking to furnish paper for a limited number of mimeographed copies of each association, part of which copies will be distributed among the association and church concerned; others will be placed in the libraries of Baptist educational institutions.

Our Baptist Collection in the Wake Forest College Library, now probably the largest and best in the South, continues to receive valuable additions; the clerks of most of our associations send in promptly their current minutes, and the Library also receives the annuals of the conventions, not only that of our own state but of many others. Through the kindness of the supervisor of the North Carolina Historical Survey Project, Mr. Colbert F. Crutchfield, the Library receives, as published, copies of all "Inventories" of Baptist associations in other states. Many individuals have given valuable books and manuscripts. The administrators and relatives of Miss Fannie E. S. Heck have donated to the Library her large collection of papers. Dr. Charles E. Maddry has given Fristoe's "History of the Ketockton Baptist Association," which is very rare and of great historic interest. Dr. B. W. Spilman sends in continuous stream such Baptist books and pamphlets as he finds, and has sent more the past year than usual. Dr. G. W. Paschal has donated twenty-eight pamphlets in addition to a number of bound books.

Through the coöperation of Rev. W. R. Beach the Library is now in possession of the record book of the Great Coharie Baptist Church (now

Rowan) in Sampson County. It dates from 1759 and is probably the oldest Baptist church record book in the South, possibly in the entire country. The WPA workers are urging that all records of churches they find be deposited in our Library for safe keeping and preservation. Several churches have responded to their representations and have sent in their record books.

Again the Commission would impress upon our churches the importance of depositing their records in the Wake Forest College Library, where they will be safe from fire, vermin and neglect and also available for immediate use when called for.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE W. PASCHAL, *Chairman*,
L. E. M. FREEMAN,
W. R. CULLOM,
MRS. ETHEL T. CRITTENDEN,
R. L. MOORE,
A. I. JUSTICE,
B. W. SPILMAN,
M. LESLIE DAVIS,
MRS. T. M. PITTMAN,
MRS. E. F. AYDLETT.

133.

VIII. REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

THEODORE S. JOHNSON, *Secretary*

On September 25, 1940 the North Carolina Baptist Foundation was administering trust funds in the total amount of $147,768.45, which sum includes $1,727.76 of cash income received and not expended to beneficiaries as of the date of the report.

The assets of the foundation and changes made in each classification during the past year are as follows:

Real Estate	$ 25,147.46	$ 1,800.00	decrease
Building and Loan Stock (4%)	12,600.00	2,900.00	increase
Home Owner's Loan Corp. Bonds	3,917.41	no change	
Preferred Stocks	8,360.00	4,041.50	decrease
Miscellaneous Bonds	8,142.80	5,954.20	increase
Notes secured by Deed of Trust (4%)	11,244.45	11,244.45	increase
Notes secured by Deed of Trust (4¼%)	1,000.00	1,000.00	increase
Notes secured by Deed of Trust (4½%)	10,750.00	4,950.00	increase
Notes secured by Deed of Trust (5%)	16,380.00	4,370.00	decrease
Notes secured by Deed of Trust (6%)	44,323.65	17,923.42	decrease
Common Stock	2,375.37	2,375.37	increase
Cash Principal Balances	1,799.55	90.98	increase
Cash Income Balances	1,727.76	57.48	increase
	$147,768.45	$ 439.36	increase

The total gross income received from these funds amounted to $7,069.52. Of this amount, $6,200 was paid over to the various beneficiaries. General expense, including taxes, repairs and insurance, administrative expense, the payment of accrued interest on securities purchased, amounts to $812.04 and the cash income balance was increased by $57.48. The total fee collected by the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company for services as fiscal agent amounted to $352.02. This was completed on the actual income produced at the rate of 5 per cent. The operations required for changes in investment, collection of income, management of real properties, and other duties of the fiscal agent make this charge very small in comparison with the work and responsibilities involved.

The trust funds of the Foundation are arranged in groups according to the purpose for which the trust was established. The list of funds and the names of donors is given below:

No.	*Fund*	*Donors*	*Total Assets*	*Gross Income*
8900	General	T. B. Parker	$ 3,280.00	$ 109.45
8901	Aged Ministers' Relief	Noah Biggs	53,274.55	2,821.70
		Nannie L. McLean		
		W. D. Adams		
		P. D. Camp		
8902	Mills Home	W. L. Carter	32,466.17	1,922.45
		Ida Y. Rogers		
		O. L. Pittman		
		Henrietta S. Jarman		
8903	Roanoke Assoc.	Noah Biggs	4,769.44	298.08
8904	Church Buildings, Roanoke Assoc.	Noah Biggs	5,000.00	260.00
8905	Ministerial Educ.	Noah Biggs	2,418.28	126.50
8906	Baptist Hospital	W. L. Carter	1,800.00	no income
8907	State Missions	D. P. Bridges	$ 13,445.45	$ 194.91
		Y. M. Whisenunt		
		Margaret McDade		
		H. C. Bridger		
8908	Meredith College Student Loan Fund	Henrietta S. Jarman	5,060.16	267.00
8909	Mills Home and Missions	G. H. Church	8,588.50	458.58
8910	Gethsemane Baptist Ch.	O. L. Pittman	2,418.28	91.00
8911	Christian Education	P. D. Camp	7,465.23	312.76
8912	Boiling Springs Educ. Fund	D. P. Dellinger	755.08	35.54
8913	General	D. P. Bridges	1,000.00	34.05
1914	State Missions	O. L. Pittman	2,500.00	137.50
	Cash Balances		3,527.31	
		Totals	$147,768.45	$7,069.52

One additional fund was established during the fiscal year for the benefit of State Missions by H. C. Bridger. Other changes in the assets of various funds have been brought about by reinvestment of funds.

The following table will show for the past five years the yield on the total fund and on the assets after deducting unproductive Real Estate. In view of the unsettled financial conditions during this five-year period and the general tendency towards lower rates of interest, the return on the funds of the foundation seem eminently successful. When it is further considered that many of the investments were transferred directly from the donors to the Foundation or were included in their estates, the showing is even more favorable.

STATEMENT SHOWING INCOME FOR PERIOD OCTOBER 28, 1935 TO SEPTEMBER 25, 1940

	*Assets	Income Collected	Annual **Yield	Income to Beneficiaries or Invested
Per Annual Report of 10-1-36	$132,364.20	$4,339.94	3.6	$4,740.41
Per Annual Report of 9-25-37	150,864.39	6,599.54	4.4	5,133.27
Per Annual Report of 9-25-38	151,178.50	5,616.34	3.7	5,608.19
Per Annual Report of 9-25-39	145,658.81	8,467.11	5.8	7,938.00
Per Annual Report of 9-25-40	146,040.69	7,040.14	4.8	6,200.00
Annual Average for Period	$145,221.32	$6,412.61	4.46	$5,923.97 (4.2%)

YIELD ON ASSETS AFTER DEDUCTING UNPRODUCTIVE REAL ESTATE

Per Annual Report of 10-1-36	$106,042.36	4.5%
Per Annual Report of 9-25-37	124,542.55	5.3%
Per Annual Report of 9-25-38	136,678.50	4.1%
Per Annual Report of 9-25-39	$130,721.32	6.5%
Per Annual Report of 9-25-40	133,340.69	5.3%
Annual Average for Period	$126,265.08	5.1% (4.7%)

A casual review of this report is sufficient to show that sixteen persons, and only sixteen, have established trust funds in the Foundation. The total assets, averaging over $145,000, invested in these funds has produced an income averaging nearly $6,000. Little, if any, work has been done in the last five years to enlist interest in the establishment of trusts or the making of bequests to the Foundation. There are thousands of Baptists in the state who could, and should, make such bequests and gifts and would, undoubtedly, be glad to do so, if reminded of the possibility or urged to do so.

The report furnishes every evidence as to the soundness of principle, the efficiency in administration, the security of the principal, and regularity of return that the Foundation method provides. This report is made annually and the attention of the Convention is called to this fact but nothing is ever done about it. The leaders of the denomination should be brought to a keener realization of the possibilities which wait for someone to develop.

The Board consists of fifteen persons who serve for terms of three years each. Under the policy of the Board which prohibits membership on more

* Assets as shown include Real Estate, Securities, Notes and Uninvested Principal Cash, but do not include Income Cash Balances.

** Yield based on Assets held in Accounts as of Annual Accounting dates. Income for 1937 includes also $1,449.94 turned over to Fiscal Agent by Foundation in Henrietta S. Jarman Fund.

than one agency, the personnel has been changed so frequently and with such disregard of the importance of the work that only five members of the present board have ever attended a meeting of the Directors and only three have attended more than one meeting. The Secretary desires to note the loyal service of Mr. J. D. Wilkins of Greensboro and Dr. Carl V. Turner of Leaksville, who have given their best thought and loyal service to the Foundation whenever called upon.

It is a matter of regret that during the year just passed it has been found impracticable to hold a meeting of the Board of Directors. The State Convention is urged to give more careful attention to the selection of members of the Board and to make as few changes in the membership after appointment as possible.

We conclude with another repetition of the sentence with which every report for ten years past has been concluded: "We again urgently recommend that efforts be continued to secure the coöperation of various agencies of the Convention, and various objects of Baptist interest, in securing the services of a competent field worker who would canvass the Baptists of the state, awaken their interests in the Foundation method and solicit the establishment of living trusts, annuities, gifts, and bequests for any or all of these objects."

134.

IX. REPORT ON SOCIAL SERVICE AND CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS

Any program for the promotion of social service and civic righteousness must be related to the serious conditions now prevailing in the world. Mankind is in the midst of a dark and dangerous period. Life has lost much of its stability and men are in the mood to change their outlook. A world revolution is apparently under way. A militarized socialism threatens the orderly processes of life and civilization is rocked to its very center by the struggles of nations bent on the destruction of the old ways of living. Democracy is marked for destruction. With it would go freedom in almost if not all of its expressions.

I. Freedom of Religion

It is now apparent that freedom of worship as well as freedom of speech and freedom of the press is in jeopardy around the world. The very existence of organized religion is imperiled. It is also evident that lasting peace can come only when mankind is willing to put into practice the principles that have to do with the abundant life and the brotherhood of man as exemplified by Jesus the Christ. Good will between men and nations is imperative. We must cherish our religious freedom in order that we may explore ways and means of making these things real in the here and now.

II. Religion and Patriotism

The times in which we live demand a high patriotism. We must practice ourselves and demand of our political leaders a devotion to the common good. We should be intolerant of partisanship, expediency, and corruption

in public life. We must stand firmly for the reign of law and order and the election of honest and capable men to public office. Mere separation of church and state are not enough. As Christians it becomes our duty to be good citizens. The obligations of citizenship are the more binding upon us in a free land. We must earnestly seek for a more perfect democracy and cultivate among us a high sense of obligation in the direction of good citizenship.

III. MILITARY SERVICE

Many of the young men of our churches will be called to do military service in the months that lie immediately ahead. Many of them have already been called to active service in the National Guard. We must minister to the men in uniform in these days so that they may return to us morally and socially fit when the happy day shall come that they will learn war no more. It should also be our policy to give an understanding sympathy to those who find themselves honestly unable to render military service on account of their Christian convictions. Whatever be our conceptions of duty in these trying times, it becomes us to remember that there is no easy solution to the problem of finding a Christian way of life in a world at war.

IV. RACE RELATIONS

In the course of history it has come about that North Carolina is inhabited by two separate and distinct races. It is our conviction that each of these races should preserve its racial integrity. It is also our conviction that racial discrimination is wrong wherever it is practiced. It is our Christian obligation to live together in peace and mutual respect. God has given each of our races its place in the world and its time in history even as He has made us one. That place and time bring us an opportunity to demonstrate Christian brotherhood in North Carolina. We therefore urge upon our people this unique opportunity to practice in North Carolina what we preach for all men in race relations. We can give effective witness to the power of the Gospel in human relationships by being apostles of peace and good will in these matters.

V. THE CHRISTIAN HOME

It is surely apparent that the home is primary in the making of a Christian society as well as in evangelism and Christian education. Our churches should reinforce that home in every possible way. Pastors and teachers should instruct the young in the fine art of home making and should strive to make their own homes examples of what a Christian home may be. Any thing that tends to cheapen marriage is of great concern to Christian people. For that reason we deplore the epidemic of display weddings at so many of our county fairs in North Carolina in recent months. We hope that Christian people will protest the vulgarization of marriage that is involved in this crude commercialization of a sacred institution among us.

VI. Liquor and Public Morals

It is our conviction that the use of alcoholic liquors for beverage purposes is a public menace and a private tragedy. It seems therefore immoral for the state to license the manufacture or sale of alcoholic liquors. We urge North Carolina Baptists to go on record as requesting of the next General Assembly a state-wide referendum on the prohibition of the legal manufacture and sale of alcoholic beverages. We urge upon our churches the necessity of a persistent program of education as to the effects of the use of alcohol as a beverage. In this we must be forever alert.

VII. Concern for the Needy

The Church of Christ must insist that the hungry be fed, the naked clothed, and the sick ministered unto. It is also our obligation to visit those in prison and seek ways and means of bringing them again into useful and honorable ways of life when prison days are over. The social aspects of the Gospel should have emphasis in our preaching along side of the call to repentance and faith on the part of the individual. Vigorously and realistically we must speak to and for the poor and neglected. We must do more than speak; we must act. All our agencies for ministering to the needs of men should be strengthened and new ways and means sought for doing good to impoverished humanity in the name of Jesus who went about doing good to all classes and conditions of men.

Johnson J. Hayes, *Chairman*,
Sankey L. Blanton,
Irving Carlyle,
S. L. Stealey,
W. N. Johnson,
C. S. Norville,
Mrs. J. T. Alderman,
Miss Hattie Edwards,
Charles B. McConnell.

135.

X. RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the division of undesignated funds as between State and Southwide objects be left to the decision of the General Board when it meets in January, with, however, the instruction to the Board to increase the percentage to Southwide funds if it is at all possible to do so; that the General Board be asked to divide the per cent allocated for State objects so as to properly safeguard our debt funding commitments and at the same time conserve and promote in the best manner possible all our work.

2. That the Convention authorize a continuance of the work with our Negro and Indian brethren, and that the appropriations be made as generous as the income of the Convention will permit.

3. That the work at Oteen, Samarcand, and at the two sanatoriums be continued; and with reference to Oteen that we request the other states, from which veterans come to the hospital, to continue their coöperation in the support of Wayne Williams as our missionary there.

4. That the Board be authorized to continue to work on the plan which will place in the field the best available man whose duty it will be to solicit large contributions in the form of gifts, wills, Living Trusts, and insurance

policies, for our several institutions and agencies; and that all the institutions and agencies of the Convention be asked to coöperate, in so far as it is possible, with respect (1) to providing the salary and expenses, (2) to selecting the man, and (3) to furnishing him with full information as to needs and prospects.

5. That the Board be authorized to make proper provision for the preparation of the manuscript of the uncompleted portion of the History of North Carolina Baptists.

6. That we set as our aim for the year 1941 the sum of $650,000 for the Coöperative Program objects, designated and undesignated; and that we set a goal of $150,000 for the Orphanage; that we call upon all the churches and all their organizations to coöperate fully in seeking to attain this desired goal. Further, that we attempt as a part of our coöperative efforts to secure 10,000 members for the Hundred Thousand Club, including the approximately 2,500 we now have; and that the receipts of this club be divided 50 per cent for the debts of the State Convention and 50 per cent for the debts of the Southern Baptist Convention.

7. That the Convention authorize and instruct the General Board to continue the movement to erect a chapel at Wake Forest College [that during the weeks remaining in 1940 each church, not having heretofore acted whether any of its members have made pledges or not, undertake to raise a special cash offering for the chapel building]; that during the first six months of 1941 an effort be made to get the larger churches, in which the appeal has been presented, to reach the goal adopted or suggested; that an effort be made to reach the smaller churches that have not been reached directly in an effort to get these churches to adopt definite goals, that the last Sunday in June, the 29th, be designated as Wake Forest Chapel Day and that on that day, or on a day as near that date as possible, all the churches be asked to make a cash offering so that the building may be erected as soon as possible; that the Convention authorize the General Board to canvass the whole situation with reference to the building of the chapel in its June 1941 meeting and if in the opinion of the General Board it appears wise to proceed with the erection of the building, the trustees of Wake Forest College be so notified.

8. That in addition to the promotion of the regular work of the Convention the program as outlined in the report be followed and pressed vigorously, thus placing our major emphasis for the year 1941 on WORSHIP AND EVANGELISM.

9. That the Convention authorize the General Board to continue the effort to secure funds for the relief and support of the missionaries of the British Baptist Missionary Society, and that our churches that have not had a part be asked and urged to make special offerings for this purpose in an effort to reach the goal of $25,000.

136.

REPORT OF DIRECTORS OF BIBLICAL RECORDER, INCORPORATED

The Directors of Biblical Recorder, Incorporated, submit the following report for the year ending October 31, 1940:

Pursuant to the recommendation of the Convention, the sixteen newly appointed directors of Biblical Recorder, Incorporated, organized themselves according to the corporation's By-laws and obtained from the state a Certificate of Incorporation under date of December 29, 1939.

This is the first year of the Biblical Recorder, Incorporated, operating under its charter as authorized by the Baptist State Convention at its annual session in Winston-Salem in 1939.

After a year's course on an uncharted sea, we are more deeply convinced than when we left port that the charter as adopted by this corporation one year ago and approved by the state for incorporation is an instrument of greatest potential value in securing and preserving to our individual and corporate Baptist life the priceless heritage of religious freedom in these days of suppressive trends in national and world life.

Dr. John Calvin Slemp has served faithfully and well in the double capacity as editor and business manager. A year's association with him in his work as editor has confirmed our faith in him as a Christian journalist of the highest type. With deepest devotion and unflinching loyalty to Jesus as Lord of life, he has written and labored for a present-day application of the gospel of Jesus as the power of God unto salvation.

As business manager, Dr. Slemp has inaugurated and carried on a policy which has been in keeping with Christian ethics and at the same time one that has made for a considerable increase ($2,232.77) in income over that made by the paper for the first nine months of last year. He has insisted that the subscription list be kept upon a strictly paid-in-advance basis, steadfastly refusing to "pad" the list with complimentary or unpaid subscriptions. The advertising of patent medicines and the like has been eliminated and in its stead other more suitable business has been obtained and a larger income from advertising shown. The physical make-up of the paper has been greatly changed at slightly increased cost, but we have felt that it was money wisely spent in improvement of your official organ.

It will be remembered that at its meeting one year ago, the Convention set a goal of 20,000 subscriptions. We have to report that we have not attained the goal set, but our progress in subscriptions has been substantial.

Our first task was to revise and revive our mailing list, which contained a considerable number of subscriptions in arrears from one to four years. For example, from January 1 to June 30 we dropped 4,580 subscriptions from the list. During the same period we added to the list 4,870 paid-in-advance subscriptions. Although this shows a net gain of only 290 subscriptions, yet a net gain of $1,164 cash would indicate an increase of approximately 775 new subscriptions for the six-months period. That is to say, despite our customary and expected loss for the summer months, Biblical Recorder, Incorporated, now reports a subscription list to date of 12,989, every one of which is paid in advance, indicating a net loss of only 316 for the period January 1 to October 31. We are now in the midst of our

fall round-up, during which we confidently expect to show an increase of subscriptions considerably in excess of the number lost during the summer.

Receipts of Biblical Recorder, Incorporated, for the period January 1 to September 30 this year were $20,785.71 as compared with $18,552.94 for the same period last year, a gain of $2,232.77. Sources of income are, of course, circulation, advertising, and rent. Comparative receipts from each of these are as follows:

	1939	*1940*	
Circulation	$13,702.43	$15,240.72	
Advertising	2,955.51	2,996.99	
Rent	1,835.00	2,548.00	
Total	$18,552.94	$20,785.71	Gain $2,232.77

The gain in income from subscriptions alone was $1,478.29, which was made on a total number of subscriptions not much larger this year than last—13,120 as of September 30, 1939, and 13,387 as of September 30, 1940. The subscriptions this year, however, were cash-in-advance subscriptions, whereas many in 1939 were not. Of special significance in the 1940 figures is the small advance in advertising—made without the aid of medical advertising. Had medical advertising been accepted, as it was in 1939 and before, the gain would, of course, have been much larger. Increase in income from rent was made possible by remodeling a large part of the Recorder Building—making more space and increasing the rental value of the property.

PROFIT AND LOSS STATEMENT

January 1 to October 31, 1940

REVENUE		
From Advertising	$ 3,284.22	
From Circulation	16,888.94	
From Rent	2,795.00	
From Sale of Cuts	39.81	
TOTAL REVENUE		$23,007.97
EXPENSES		
Advertising Department Expense	$ 83.02	
Building Repair and Maintenance	482.59	
Insurance Expense	83.32	
Janitor	669.00	
Lights	316.53	
Miscellaneous	392.60	
Office Expense	575.30	
Postage	1,458.94	
Print Paper Expense	3,801.61	
Ink and Binding Expense	1,207.66	
Salary Expense	9,339.56	
Social Security Tax Expense	259.50	
Telephone	120.70	

Travel	$ 1,701.78	
Water	65.49	
Fuel	269.54	
Interest	449.89	
Commissions	9.70	
Total Operating Expenses		$21,286.73
Gain from Operation		$ 1,721.24
Other Charges—		
Major Remodeling on Building		2,992.05
Net Loss for Period		$ 1,270.81

It will be recalled that the Convention in 1938 purchased the Biblical Recorder Building and the *Biblical Recorder* for the sum of $65,500.

Under instruction of the Convention the Biblical Recorder committee, then operating for the Convention, borrowed $5,000 from the Baptist Foundation against the Biblical Recorder Publishing Company stock owned by the Convention, which sum was used as the initial payment toward the above purchase price.

In addition to this sum of $5,000, the General Board during 1940 borrowed $9,000 in favor of Biblical Recorder, Incorporated. Of this amount, $6,000 was applied on the principal of the debt, $2,420 was applied to interest, and the balance of $578 completed the payment of debt incurred in necessary renovation and remodeling of the building.

Against this $9,000 borrowed by the General Board in favor of Biblical Recorder, Incorporated, Biblical Recorder, Incorporated, has paid $4,000, with interest to the amount of $168.89 during 1940.

Therefore, it will be seen at the present time that the debt against the Biblical Recorder Building and the *Biblical Recorder* as owed by the Convention is $54,500. In addition to this sum there is to be added the amount of $5,000 due on the $9,000 note borrowed in favor of Biblical Recorder, Incorporated, by the General Board, making a total of $59,500 which the Convention now owes for the Biblical Recorder Building and the *Biblical Recorder*. It will be seen, therefore, that out of the income of Biblical Recorder, Incorporated, there has been paid during 1940 a total of $6,959.66 toward indebtedness and remodeling of the building. The setting aside of this sum out of our current income has been made possible by the very favorable printing contract purchased from the old Biblical Recorder Publishing Company, which contract expires July 1, 1941.

Your Directors, having been informed of the termination of this contract as mentioned above, appointed a committee to investigate the cost of a printing contract beginning July 1, 1941. The work of this committee was carefully and thoroughly done. When the report was made we found that the new contract beginning July 1, 1941 would require an added annual expenditure of $10,327 for a twenty-four page paper as now published, or $8,160 for a sixteen-page paper. That is to say, in order to continue the *Biblical Recorder* as now published, beginning July 1, 1941, we must find from some source $10,327 or $8,160 for a sixteen-page paper, more than has been heretofore required for publishing the *Biblical Recorder*.

The matter of this new contract has all along been the unknown quantity in connection with the problem of financing the *Biblical Recorder*. Obviously, it will be impossible for Biblical Recorder, Incorporated, to provide this additional sum for printing the paper and at the same time shoulder any considerable part of the Convention indebtedness against the Biblical Recorder Building and the *Biblical Recorder*. Of course, any profits made by Biblical Recorder, Incorporated, will automatically be applied to the indebtedness of the Convention for the property.

By way of illustration, beginning July 1, 1941, for each paper we send into a Baptist home it will actually cost a little more than $2 per year for a twenty-four page paper. Under the contract expiring July 1, 1941, the publication cost would have been approximately $1.40.

In view of the foregoing facts your Board of Directors present the following recommendation:

WHEREAS, due to the fact that the contract for printing the *Recorder* will expire in July 1941, and

WHEREAS, the new contract will prove to be much more costly than was anticipated:

We recommend, therefore, that the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina assume immediate financial responsibility for the entire indebtedness incident to the purchase of the Biblical Recorder Building and the *Biblical Recorder*, which is:

Balance of $9,000 note	$ 5,000	
Note for	7,000	due December 15, 1940
Note for	8,000	due December 15, 1941
Note for	9,000	due December 15, 1942
Note for	10,000	due December 15, 1943
Balance	20,500	due December 15, 1944

137.

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Last year when we made our report it was a record of work done and victories won during the Jubilee year of Woman's Missionary Union. Following such special effort we are grateful to report continued interest and growth.

The financial report is included in that of the State Secretary but a few items deserve special mention. Total gifts reported show an increase of $2,766.39. The greatest increase is to causes represented by the Coöperative Program. There was a slight decrease in the Lottie Moon offering, the Heck Memorial offering and gifts to the Hundred Thousand Club and an increase in the Annie Armstrong Home Mission offering and also to State Missions.

While the record of gifts is considered an unfailing evidence of interest, it is by no means the chief object in the work of Woman's Missionary Union. From the beginning, the aim, as expressed in our constitution, has been twofold—To stimulate interest in missions among the women and young people and to aid in collecting funds to be distributed through our State Mission Board. We have never departed from this original plan.

For stimulating interest in missions we have followed the plans outlined by our Southern Woman's Missionary Union. These plans meet the need of all ages in the varied phases of service and missionary endeavor. Personal Service with its main emphasis on Evangelism has been especially stressed these past two years. There are special seasons of prayer for State, Home and Foreign Missions, each of which is observed with a definite program, at which time an offering is taken. These prayer seasons were observed during the past year by more than half of our organizations.

"Where there is no vision the people perish." To give this vision of the world with its needs, and to lay on the hearts of our constituency their opportunity and privilege of meeting this need, we have a graded system of magazines. Subscriptions to these magazines have shown a steady increase. To further enlarge missionary vision and stimulate interest, we promote mission study classes for all ages. The books used are those prepared by our Mission Boards and also some by Woman's Missionary Union. Mrs. Foy Johnson Farmer is at the head of this department and the report shows 1,476 W. M. S. classes with a total of 2,736 for all grades and 12,399 seals awarded.

Through the Stewardship department Tithing is being constantly presented as the minimum as taught in God's Word. The past year shows 7,410 tithers which is a gain of 920 over the previous year. We also rejoice in a gain in both memberships and organizations, totals now being 3,815 organizations with 74,828 members.

These bare facts are but the evidence of the faithful and untiring service of the women and young people in our churches. Behind this record there are many prayers, and sacrifice of both time and means because in the hearts of these faithful ones there is a great love for their Lord who entrusted this task to his followers.

There has been no change in the General Officers. Mrs. W. D. Briggs having been elected as Executive Secretary at our March annual meeting. At this meeting Mrs. G. K. Middleton was made Personal Service Chairman and Mrs. Charles E. Stephenson, Stewardship Chairman. With the beginning of this year the state has been redivided into ten Divisions to correspond with the Regions made by the State Mission Board. With these smaller divisions and the enlistment of additional leaders we hope for even better results in the future.

The work of the young people continues to grow in interest and definite results. The Girls Auxiliary House Party at Meredith with 510 girls, and at Mars Hill with 214; the Royal Ambassadors with 160 at Meredith, and 95 at Ridgecrest, are but figures unless you have seen or can visualize this number of active, teen age young people under the spell of missionary interest. Some indeed are untouched, but many are given a new vision of the meaning of christian service. Some are definitely reached for Christ and a goodly number volunteer for service. We are especially grateful for the splendid help of some of our pastors in these gatherings and also in the regular Royal Ambassadors work in the churches. We covet the interest of both pastors and consecrated laymen in this work with our boys.

The Y.W.A. Camp at Ridgecrest continues to prove a mountain top experience in the lives of our young women. We were glad to have 397 share

this privilege in 1939. Many churches rent cottages, or in other ways make it possible for their young people to attend.

As we have scanned the activities and various departments of Woman's Missionary Union we see many failures, many weak places, but we rejoice in the blessing of God upon our efforts. In His name and in His strength we set our faces to the future.

As we plan to go forward we covet the advice and the coöperation of you, our pastors, our leaders in kingdom service.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. J. CLYDE TURNER.

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT

Executive Committee of the General Board,
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina,
Raleigh, North Carolina.

Gentlemen:

According to your instructions, we have audited the books and records of the Convention for the twelve months ended December 31, 1940, and in the following tabulations we show the Revenue and Expenses of the General Fund, together with all Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the other funds.

Exhibit "A" shows the Revenue and Expenses of the General Fund. together with the distribution of the Revenue after paying expenses chargeable to the undesignated revenue.

Exhibits "B" to "K," inclusive, show the cash transactions of all other funds for the year, and Exhibit "L" is a summary of the net debt of the Convention on December 31, 1940.

All Cash Receipts were found to have been promptly deposited in the bank and Disbursements were found supported by cancelled checks, invoices, etc., and expenses were properly classified. Our examination did not disclose any evidence of irregularities and we believe the funds have been carefully and honestly handled and properly accounted for.

Just below is a summary, not audited, but prepared from the reports of the various institutions, showing the total of all income for Convention objects for the calendar year 1940:

INCOME FOR ALL CONVENTION OBJECTS

Calendar Year 1940

Undesignated	$ 335,977.45
W. M. U. Specials	11,655.27
Designated for Hundred Thousand Club	23,398.97
Designated for State Missions	36,789.60
Designated for Foreign Missions	78,205.18
Designated for Home Missions	21,343.87
Designated for Ministerial Relief	2,898.95
Designated for Ministerial Education	530.77
Designated for Education Convention Debt	184.51
Designated for North Carolina Hospital	20,523.44
Designated for Wake Forest Chapel Building Fund	17,480.19
Designated for American Bible Society	5.25
Designated for The Orphanage	158,183.11
TOTAL	$ 707,176.56

REVENUE AND EXPENSES—GENERAL FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1940 — EXHIBIT "A"

REVENUE:			
From Churches—Undesignated		$ 335,977.45	
W. M. U. Specials Sent Direct—See Contra in Disbursements		11,655.27	
Total Revenue to Account for			$ 347,632.72
EXPENSES CHARGEABLE TO UNDESIGNATED REVENUE:			
Salaries Paid:			
General Secretary and Treasurer	$ 4,800.00		
Bookkeeper	1,800.00		
Secretary to General Secretary and Treasurer	1,800.00		
Assistant Bookkeeper	450.00	$ 8,850.00	
Travel Expense		1,008.89	
Office Rent		732.00	
Printing		526.24	
Postage		685.26	
Telephone and Telegraph		126.80	
Janitor		150.00	
Payments on Car		644.14	
Audit—General Funds		375.00	
Supplies and Repairs		215.32	
Office Equipment		210.86	
Advertising and Financial Reports		366.66	
Bond Premiums		132.50	
Compensation Insurance		199.25	
Expense Board and Committee Meetings		1,061.34	
Employees' Retirement Fund		1,197.96	
Bank Service Charges		6.82	
N. C. Use Tax		6.90	
Promotion:			
Salaries	$ 4,138.50		
Travel Expense	1,518.37		
Associational Promotion Work	1,754.22		
Meetings and Contingent	53.14		
Literature and Postage	191.02	$ 7,655.25	

W. M. U. Department:			
Salaries	$ 6,240.00		
Printing and Postage	1,844.66		
Field Worker	240.00	$ 8,324.66	
Total Operating Expenses		$ 32,475.85	
ADD: W. M. U. Specials Sent Direct—(See Contra in Receipts)		11,655.27	$ 44,131.12
Distributable Balance—General Fund			$ 303,501.60

DISTRIBUTION TO OTHER FUNDS:			
State Missions	14%	$ 42,497.56	
North Carolina Hospital	4%	12,142.17	
Southwide Objects	40%	121,421.62	
Education—Ministerial Aid	1%	3,035.53	
Education—Convention Debt	39%	118,333.64	
Minister's Retirement Fund	2%	6,071.08	
Total Distribution to Other Funds	100%		$ 303,501.60

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—STATE MISSIONS FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1940

EXHIBIT "B"

RECEIPTS:			
Designated Funds		$ 23,837.95	
From Baptist Foundation		405.00	
From Baptist Sunday School Board		8,463.93	
From Baptist Book Store		3,030.57	
Rent—McCuller's Church		15.00	
Bridges' Estate		16.00	
Repayment of Loan to *Biblical Recorder*, made December, 1939		5,000.00	
		$ 40,768.45	
Add: Share of General Fund—14 Per Cent		42,497.56	
Total		$ 83,266.01	
Funds Sent Direct to Oteen—See Contra in Disbursements		611.94	
Total Receipts		$ 83,877.95	
Overdraft December 31, 1939		5,210.60	
Total to Account for			$ 78,667.35
DISBURSEMENTS:			
DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION:			
General:			
Salaries		$ 2,850.00	
Travel		421.32	
Printing, Postage and Incidentals		406.78	
Rent		192.00	
Total General			$ 3,870.10
DIVISION OF SUNDAY SCHOOL:			
Salaries:			
Secretary	$ 2,800.00		
Field Workers	2,800.00		
Stenographer	1,200.00	$ 6,800.00	
Travel Expenses:			
Secretary	$ 390.21		
Field Workers	580.84	971.05	
Printing and Postage		673.63	
Rent		252.00	
Regional Conventions		247.79	
Incidentals		199.65	
Special Summer Rural Work		1,968.74	
Vacation Bible School		921.45	
Total Division of Sunday School			12,034.31
DIVISION OF TRAINING UNION:			
Salaries:			
Secretary	$ 2,700.00		
Field Worker	1,410.00		
Stenographer	1,200.00	$ 5,310.00	

Travel:			
Secretary	$ 394.04		
Field Worker	292.48	$ 686.52	
Printing and Postage		583.39	
Rent		168.00	
Convention		150.00	
Incidentals		138.29	
Special Summer Rural Work		1,175.24	
Total Division of Training Union			$ 8,211.44
Division of Student Work:			
Salary—State Student Secretary		$ 412.50	
Salary—Secretary Greensboro N. C. C. W.		1,500.00	
Salary—Secretary Greenville		1,200.00	
Travel		139.05	
Incidentals—Greensboro		150.11	
Incidentals—Greenville		344.70	
Retreats		108.44	
Postage and Supplies		96.28	
Wake Forest		380.00	
Boone		50.00	
Total Division of Student Work			4,381.08
Total Department of Christian Education			$ 28,496.93
Other State Missions Work:			
General Missionaries—Salary and Travel		$ 5,327.91	
Indian Missionaries		1,524.00	
Sanatoriums:			
Oteen	$ 660.00		
W. N. C.	275.00		
Samarcand and Sanatorium	355.00	1,290.00	
Negro Work		1,800.00	
Church Building:			
Forest Avenue	$ 5,250.00		
Boone	2,250.00		
Cullowhee	1,226.60		
Roanoke	100.00		
General	2,656.26	11,482.86	
Aid on Pastors' Salaries		21,753.69	
Miscellaneous:			
Pastors Schools and Conferences		998.40	
Annuity and Repairs—Spilman Cottage		100.00	
Annuity and Insurance—Bridges Cottage		120.00	
Annuity Linkhauer		40.00	
Upkeep Cottage N. C. C. W.		14.37	
Upkeep Chapel Hill Church		610.00	
Convention Minutes and Expenses		1,619.75	
Salary and Expenses—Recording Secretary		233.54	
Salary—Statistical Secretary		200.00	
Statistical Postage and Printing		653.22	
Temperance Teaching		150.00	
Prison Evangelist		40.00	
Expense State Mission Day		856.96	
Movie Equipment		56.48	
Contingent		794.33	
Preparation Manuscript History		300.00	
Loan to *Biblical Recorder*		500.00	
Total Miscellaneous		$ 7,287.05	
Total Other State Mission Work			50,465.51
Total Disbursements—State Mission Fund			$ 78,962.44
Funds Sent Direct to Oteen—See Contra in Receipts			611.94
			$ 79,574.38
Overdraft December 31, 1940			907.03
Total Accounted for			$ 78,667.35

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—MINISTERS' RELIEF FUND—SPECIAL

12 Months Ended December 31, 1940

EXHIBIT "C"

RECEIPTS:		
From Baptist Foundation	$ 2,560.00	
Balance December 31, 1939	1,028.23	
Total to Account for		$ 3,588.23
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Dr. R. T. Vann, Salary	$ 1,800.00	
Balance December 31, 1940	1,788.23	
Total Accounted for		$ 3,588.23

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—EDUCATION—MINISTERIAL AID

12 Months Ended December 31, 1940

EXHIBIT "D"

RECEIPTS:		
Designated Funds	$ 170.77	
From Baptist Foundation	360.00	
	$ 530.77	
Add: Share of General Fund—1 Per Cent	3,035.53	
Total Receipts	$ 3,566.30	
Overdraft December 31, 1939	603.87	
Total to Account for		$ 2,962.43
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Paid to Boiling Springs	$ 265.00	
Paid to Wake Forest College	2,450.00	
Paid to Mars Hill College	670.00	
Paid to Wingate College	185.00	
Paid to Campbell College	265.00	
Paid to Chowan College	120.00	
Paid to Meredith College	90.00	
Paid to Lenoir Rhyne	13.50	
Total Disbursements	$ 4,058.50	
Overdraft December 31, 1940	1,096.07	
Total Accounted for		$ 2,962.43

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—EDUCATION CONVENTION DEBT

12 Months Ended December 31, 1940

EXHIBIT "E"

RECEIPTS:			
Designated Funds		$ 184.51	
Refund Tax Claim re Meredith Bonds		2,096.51	
		$ 2,281.02	
Add: Share of General Fund—39 Per Cent		118,333.64	
Apportionment from Hundred Thousand Club		11,416.30	
Total Receipts		$ 132,030.96	
Balance December 31, 1939		5,983.99	
Total To Be Accounted for			$ 138,014.95
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Borrowed Money Repaid—Wachovia Bank & Trust Company		$ 75,000.00	
Interest Paid on Borrowed Money—Wachovia Bank & Trust Company		5,202.01	
Interest Paid on Institutional Indebtedness		22,500.00	
Interest Paid on Gattis Loan		560.00	
Paid on Mars Hill Note:			
Principal	$ 1,100.00		
Interest	214.50	1,314.50	
Operating Expenses:			
Rent Safe Deposit Box	$ 27.50		
Audit Debt Service Fund	35.00		
Audit Service re Bonds	75.00		
R. L. Price—School Audits	700.00		
A. T. Allen & Company—Services re Tax Recovery	200.00	1,037.50	

Paid to Wake Forest College—Current Support		$ 10,000.00	
Paid to Mars Hill College—Current Support		7,000.00	
Paid to Wingate College—Current Support		684.75	
Paid to Campbell College—Current Support		9,500.00	
Paid to Boiling Springs School—Designation		3.75	
Paid to Chowan College—Current Support		3,005.00	
Total Disbursements		$ 135,807.51	
Balance December 31, 1940:			
Baptist State Convention	$ 1,950.61		
Baptist State Convention—Debt Service Fund	256.83	2,207.44	
Total Accounted for			$ 138,014.95

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—NORTH CAROLINA HOSPITAL FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1940

EXHIBIT "F"

RECEIPTS:		
Designated Funds	$ 7,924.14	
Add: Share of General Fund—4 Per Cent	12,142.17	
	$ 20,066.31	
Funds Sent Direct—See Contra in Disbursements	17,599.30	
Total Receipts	$ 37,665.61	
Balance December 31, 1939	1,589.72	
Total To Be Accounted for		$ 39,255.33
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Remitted to N. C. Hospital	$ 20,063.12	
Funds Sent Direct—See Contra in Receipts	17,599.30	
	$ 37,662.42	
Balance December 31, 1940	1,592.91	
Total Accounted for		$ 39,255.33

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1940

EXHIBIT "G"

RECEIPTS:		
Share of General Fund—2 Per Cent	$ 6,071.08	
Balance December 31, 1939		
Total To Be Accounted for		$ 6,071.08
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Salary—Clerk Retirement Fund	$ 1,200.00	
Installing System and Audit Expense	125.00	
Attorney's Fees	750.00	
Postage	194.00	
Printing and Supplies	430.61	
Telephone and Miscellaneous	228.93	
Retirement Fund	3,381.12	
Total Disbursements	$ 6,309.66	
Overdraft December 31, 1940	238.58	
Total Accounted for		$ 6,071.08

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—WAKE FOREST CHAPEL BUILDING FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1940

EXHIBIT "H"

RECEIPTS:		
Designations	$ 17,480.19	
Balance December 31, 1939		
Total to Account for		$ 17,480.19

DISBURSEMENTS:		
Advertising	$ 200.00	
Postage	424.10	
Telephone and Telegraph	109.70	
Printing and Supplies	1,113.11	
Salaries—Typing, etc.	1,324.60	
Meetings—Expenses	733.82	
Typewriter Rental and Miscellaneous	61.28	
Travel Expense	1,396.40	
Treasurer—Wake Forest Chapel Fund	10,000.00	
Total Disbursements	$ 15,363.01	
Balance December 31, 1940	2,117.18	
Total Accounted for		$ 17,480.19

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—*BIBLICAL RECORDER* BUILDING FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1940

EXHIBIT "I"

RECEIPTS:		
Wachovia Bank & Trust Company, Raleigh, N. C.—Note Payable for Borrowed Money	$ 24,000.00	
Dividend *Biblical Recorder*	1,021.15	
Total to Account for		$ 25,021.15
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Wachovia Bank & Trust Company:		
Payments on Notes—Borrowed Money	$ 23,000.00	
Interest on Notes—Borrowed Money	2,475.11	
Total Disbursements	$ 25,475.11	
Overdraft December 31, 1940	453.96	
Total Accounted for		$ 25,021.15

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—MISCELLANEOUS

12 Months Ended December 31, 1940

EXHIBIT "J"

RECEIPTS:		
Designation for American Bible Society	$ 5.25	
Balance December 31, 1939		
Total to Account for		$ 5.25
DISBURSEMENTS		
Balance December 31, 1940	$ 5.25	
Total Accounted for		$ 5.25

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—SOUTHWIDE OBJECTS FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1940

EXHIBIT "K"

RECEIPTS:		
Designations:		
Hundred Thousand Club	$ 23,398.97	
Home Missions	21,343.87	
Ministerial Relief—Regular	338.95	
Foreign Missions	75,755.64	
	$ 120,837.43	
Foreign Missions Funds Sent Direct—See Contra in Disbursements	2,449.54	
	$ 123,286.97	
Add: Share of General Fund—40 Per Cent	121,421.62	
Total Receipts	$ 244,708.59	$ 244,708.59
Balance December 31, 1939	49,842.72	
Total To Be Accounted for		$ 294,551.31

DISBURSEMENTS:			
Paid on Coöperative Program		$ 119,493.60	
Paid on Designations—Hundred Thousand Club		11,487.12	
Apportionment of Hundred Thousand Club to Convention Education Debt Fund		11,416.30	
Paid on Designations—Foreign Missions	$ 71,576.83		
Funds Sent Direct to Foreign Missions—(See Contra Receipts)	2,449.54	74,026.37	
Postage Paid—Foreign Missions		327.29	
Paid on Designations—Home Missions		21,154.35	
Paid for Postage—Home Missions		182.48	
Paid on Designations—Ministerial Relief		329.16	
Total Disbursements		$ 238,416.67	
Balance December 31, 1940		56,134.64	
Total Accounted for			$ 294,551.31

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA
STATEMENT OF PRESENT FINANCIAL CONDITION
December 31, 1940

EXHIBIT "L",

LIABILITIES:			
Meredith College Bonds Outstanding			$ 450,000.00
Notes Payable re Mars Hill College			9,900.00
Borrowed Money Due Wachovia Bank & Trust Company:			
Debt Service Fund			80,000.00
For *Biblical Recorder* Building Fund			24,000.00
Borrowed Money—Due H. O. Gattis			14,000.00
Designation Due American Bible Society			5.25
Due to Southwide Objects			56,134.64
Total Liabilities			$ 634,039.89
ASSETS AVAILABLE:			
Cash in Bank December 31, 1940:			
Baptist State Convention		$ 60,893.18	
Baptist State Convention—Debt Service Fund		256.83	
Due from *Biblical Recorder*, for loan in Jan. 1940		500.00	
Total Available Assets			$ 61,650.01
NET AMOUNT OF DEBT DECEMBER 31, 1940			$ 572,389.88

Respectfully submitted,
A. T. ALLEN & COMPANY,
Certified Public Accountants.

Raleigh, N. C., February 6, 1941.

BAPTIST BOOK STORE—AUDITED FINANCIAL STATEMENT
Raleigh North Carolina

BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1940

ASSETS

CURRENT:			
Petty Cash		$ 10.00	
Accounts Receivable	$ 9,425.33		
Less: Reserve for Doubtful Accounts	None	9,425.33	
Merchandise Inventory		12,954.13	
Total Current Assets			$ 22,389.46
FIXED:			
Furniture and Fixtures—Cost	$ 3,145.80		
Less: Reserve for Depreciation	1,693.66		1,452.14
TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS			$ 22,389.46
FIXED:			
Furniture and Fixtures—Cost	$ 3,145.80		
Less: Reserve for Depreciation	1,693.66		1,452.14
TOTAL ASSETS			$ 23,841.60

LIABILITIES

No Liabilities	
NET WORTH DECEMBER 31, 1940	$ 23,841.60

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

12 Months Ended December 31, 1940

SALES		$ 64,244.93	
Less: North Carolina Sales Tax	$ 1,624.00		
Refunds	265.22	1,889.22	
NET SALES			$ 62,355.71
COST OF SALES:			
Inventory at Beginning of Period		$ 13,120.97	
Purchases This Year		41,235.24	
Freight, Express and Cartage		795.31	
Total		$ 55,151.52	
Less: Inventory at End of Period		12,954.13	
COST OF SALES			42,197.39
GROSS PROFIT ON SALES			$ 20,158.32
OPERATING EXPENSES:			
Salaries and Wages		$ 5,490.00	
Rent		1,200.00	
Postage		1,956.64	
Advertising		1,604.18	
Miscellaneous Expenses		1,963.64	
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES			12,214.46
OPERATING INCOME			$ 7,943.86
OTHER INCOME:			
Accounts Receivable Control Adjustment		$ 59.12	
Bad Accounts Collected		26.99	86.11
OPERATING PROFIT PLUS OTHER INCOME			$ 8,029.97
DEDUCTIONS FROM INCOME:			
Bad Accounts Written Off		$ 152.21	
Bad Checks Written Off		7.11	159.32
NET PROFIT FOR THE YEAR			$ 7,870.65

AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE

We have audited the books and records of the Baptist Book Store, Raleigh, North Carolina, and have submitted to the Management a detailed report thereof.

We have prepared the above statements, which, in our opinion, show the correct financial condition of the Baptist Book Store on December 31, 1940, together with the result of operations for the twelve months ended at that date.

Respectfully submitted,

A. T. ALLEN & COMPANY,
Certified Public Accountants.

Raleigh, North Carolina, February 6, 1941.

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED
CURRENT FUND INCOME AND EXPENSES

Year Ended December 31, 1940

INCOME:	
Churches, Sunday Schools, W. M. S.'s—Cash	$ 147,915.35
Churches, Sunday Schools, W. M. S.'s—Clothing	1,455.86
Churches, Sunday Schools, W. M. S.'s—Food	8,811.90
Individuals—Cash	8,280.14
Interest—Endowment and Trust Funds	21,270.41
Dividends and Rents	2,676.13
The Duke Endowment	13,563.08
Profit From Print Shop and *Charity and Children*	5,077.83
Collected Checks	31.32
	$ 209,081.92
EXPENSE:	
Maintenance Cost:	
At Mills Home	$ 136,363.55
At Kennedy Home	53,351.50
Extra Institutional Service—Mills Home	11,512.80
Extra Institutional Service—Kennedy Home	1,206.84
Annuities Paid	4,778.61
	$ 207,213.30
Excess of Income Over Expenses	$ 1,868.62

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL CONDITION

As of December 31, 1940

Assets:	
Plant and Equipment—Capital Fund—Reserves	$ 721,084.13
Current Fund—Cash—Accounts Receivable—Inventories	82,085.67
Endowment Funds—Cash—Land—Mortgages—Bonds	512,295.97
Total Assets	$1,315,465.77
Liabilities	None
Net Worth	$1,315,465.77

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL, INCORPORATED
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL CONDITION

December 31, 1940

Assets:		
Cash in Wachovia Bank & Trust Company:		
Building Account	$ 21,304.12	
Corporation Account	847.17	
Endowment Fund	1,552.50	
	$ 23,703.79	
Less: Overdraft in Operating Account	7,772.83	$ 15,930.96
Petty Cash Fund		74.11
Accounts Receivable		22,449.69
Inventory Supplies		3,792.24
Inventory Insurance		1,070.55
Equipment:		
Hospital and Nurses' Home	$ 60,552.28	
Buildings:		
Hospital	191,594.79	
Nurses' Home	67,990.41	
	$ 320,137.48	
Less: Depreciation	117,497.00	202,640.48
Real Estate and Improvement to Grounds		59,955.40
Payments on New Buildings		99,497.88
TOTAL ASSETS		$ 405,411.31
Liabilities:		
Mortgage Payable	$ 36,000.00	
Less: Loan From New Building Fund	26,800.00	
	$ 9,200.00	
Plant Investment or Book Worth	396,211.31	$ 405,411.31

No record made of Real Estate transferred to Medical School—when this is made it will reduce our Real Estate by that amount.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL, INCORPORATED
OPERATING STATEMENT

For the Fiscal Year Ended December 31, 1940

Income:		
Patients' Charges—Sales		$ 211,692.89
Duke Endowment	$ 9,990.00	
Mother's Day—Here	17,586.40	
Mother's Day—Convention	7,578.87	
Interest—Baptist State Convention	106.24	
Endowment Fund—Earnings	85.06	
Foy Peel Rogers—Will	250.00	
Individual	645.24	
Old Accounts—Insurance	7,612.83	
Sundries	720.49	
Coca-Cola Sales	469.50	
Out Patients:		
X-Ray	237.50	
Laboratory	109.00	
Clinics—Accidents, etc.	631.00	
Drugs	53.70	
Linens	95.91	
Miscellaneous Church Receipts on Accounts	230.60	46,402.34

Linens Donated—Estimated		$ 1,276.91
Groceries		100.00
		$ 259,472.14
Less: Charge Offs:		
Charity Accounts	$ 62,011.83	
Bad Debts	29,623.92	
	$ 91,635.75	
Other Miscellaneous Adjustments	18.42	91,617.33
		$ 167,854.81
Donations—New Hospital Building, Miscellaneous	$ 78,481.63	
Convention 4 Per Cent Fund	11,949.36	
Real Estate Lot Donated by Wm. M. Spach	200.00	90,630.99
TOTAL INCOME		$ 258,485.80
EXPENSES:		
Interest Paid	$ 640.00	
Miscellaneous Expenses Incidental to New Building	1,306.57	
Depreciation	7,730.85	
Expense Distributions	184,109.54	193,786.96
EXCESS OF INCOME OVER EXPENSES—Transferred to Plant Account		$ 64,698.84

STATISTICS AND OTHER DATA

Compiled by

L. L. Morgan, *Statistical Secretary*

Raleigh, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

EXPLANATIONS: The information that follows was gathered by the clerks of the District Associations. Hearty commendation is accorded them for their faithful service and assistance to the Statistical Secretary in assembling material for the pages that follow. Considerable improvement was made during the year in gathering data by the efforts of the clerks in getting churches to formulate letters in advance of the meeting of the District Associations.

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in SMALL CAPS; those having preaching more than one Sunday in the month but not having services every Sunday are printed in *italics*.

Items marked (*) give latest data available. In some cases 1939 figures are given.

Pastors, clerks, treasurers and others having anything to do with keeping records of membership, gifts, and other data concerning the life and work of the churches are urged to be constantly and diligently seeking and recording information to go into this volume to be incorporated in the record of Baptist work and accomplishments in the world.

Raleigh, N. C. (Signed) L. L. MORGAN, *Statistical Secretary.*

ALEXANDER

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch	G. C. Teague, Granite Falls	W. R. Austin Hickory	10	210	151	$ 26.10	$ 1,439.05	$ 1,465.15
Bethany	F. C. Watts, Purlear	J. M. Costner, Pores Knob	5	216	110*	73.16	201.53	274.69
Bethel	S. I. Watts, Boomer	E. F. Millsaps, Hiddenite, Rt. 1	5	203	50*	75.68	118.50	194.18
Bethlehem	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville	Roy Sherrill, Granite Falls	8	290	72	109.47	530.96	640.43
Beulah	J. A. Webster, Taylorsville	Dewey Webster, Taylorsville	5	50	75*	5.00	30.00	35.00
Concord	T. E. Payne, Hudson	N. R. Martin, Stony Point	--------	176	60*	3.75	119.25	123.00
Damascus	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5	C. E. King, Statesville, Rt. 5	8	180	65	190.05	315.55	505.60
Dover	S. I. Watts, Boomer	F. A. Pennell, Taylorsville	2	244	81	9.67	135.05	144.72
East Taylorsville	Morris Baker, Lincolnton	Lee James, Taylorsville	3	201	75*	27.00	304.77	331.77
Fair View	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5	W. B. Hendron, Hiddenite, Rt. 5	10	134	90	77.66	365.67	443.33
Gay's Chapel	L. T. Younger, New Hope	G. L. Deal, Statesville, Rt. 2	2	95	77	8.95	163.65	172.60
Hiddenite	J. D. Whisnant, Stony Point	D. F. Milstead, Hiddenite	3	133	143	311.30	902.03	1,213.33
Lebanon	D. L. Bumgarner, Taylorsville	Edgar Bumgarner, Taylorsville	16	69	112	62.00	171.10	233.10
Liledoun	S. I. Watts, Boomer	C. T. Robinson, Taylorsville	1	254	121*	50.10	273.04	323.14
Linney's Grove	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5	C. J. Gwaltney, Hiddenite	7	126	76	61.85	223.95	285.80
Little River	D. L. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	--------	--------	14	27*	10.00	440.50	450.50
Macedonia	T. E. Payne, Hudson	J. P. Mecimore, Taylorsville	--------	133	60*	15.00	161.50	176.50
Millersville	W. O. Johnson, Taylorsville	J. B. Thompson, Taylorsville	--------	79	60	----------	148.19	148.19
Mt. Hermon	S. I. Watts, Boomer	L. G. Eckerd, Taylorsville	11	264	165	59.40	330.22	389.62
Mt. Hebron	W. O. Johnson, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	Carl Deal, Pores Knob, Rt. 2	--------	160	55*	64.18	65.93	130.11
Mt. Nebo	D. L. Bumgarner, Taylorsville	J. T. Christopher, Stony Point	--------	84	39*	9.85	102.89	112.74
Mt. Olive	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville	T. S. Deal, Pores Knob	--------	173	70	154.50	143.71	298.21

Pilgrim	Noah Hayes, North Wilkesboro	W. G. Mayberry, New Hope	10	229	144	35.00	237.31	272.31
Pleasant Grove	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5	Lincoln Childers, Statesville	8	126	65	170.04	333.78	503.82
Pleasant Hill	S. I. Watts, Boomer	Howard Deal, Taylorsville, Rt. 2		187	149	74.41	96.10	170.51
Poplar Springs	W. O. Johnson, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	W. L. Russell, Taylorsville, Rt. 2		178	53*	47.00	147.40	194.40
Sulphur Springs	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5	A. Q. Patterson, Hiddenite	1	180	126	145.04	356.55	501.59
STONY POINT	J. D. Whisnant, Stony Point	W. C. Grose, Statesville, Rt. 6	6	305	215	411.92	1,422.01	1,833.93
Smyrna	J. L. Teague, Hickory, Rt. 2	Mrs. J. W. Perkins, Conover, Rt. 1	6	96	63	35.38	196.00	231.38
Taylor Springs	G. D White, Statesville, Rt. 5	C. C. Redmond, New Hope	19	254	84	35.05	289.26	324.31
TAYLORSVILLE	C. C. Holland, Taylorsville	A. C. Payne, Taylorsville, Rt. 1	12	106	323	737.78	2,286.64	3,024.42
Three Forks	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	R. B. McLeod, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	8	376	154	78.51	598.92	677.43
White Plains	S. I. Watts, Boomer	R. W. Pressley, Hiddenite	13	258	110	49.09	252.26	301.35
Totals			179	5,783	3,320	$ 3,223.89	$ 12,903.27	$ 16,127.16

ALLEGHANY

Belview	A. F. Absher, Whitehead	C. E. Jones, Furches		17	71	$ 32.00	$ 8.46	$ 40.46
Chestnut Grove	A. F. Absher, Whitehead	Leff Edwards, Sparta		12	13	33.85	17.95	51.80
Laurel Springs	V. W. Sears, Sparta	Van Miller, Laurel Springs	4	77	77	132.51	951.76	1,084.27
Liberty	A. F. Absher, Whitehead	Mrs. W. B. Edwards, Whitehead	1	72	47	87.14	198.24	285.38
Mt. Carmel	A. F. Absher, Whitehead	F. W. Royall, Cherry Lane	1	56	62	51.80	85.75	137.55
New Hope	V. W. Sears, Sparta	Floyd Roupe, Furches		27	42	41.50	28.50	70.00
New River	A. K. Taylor, Independence, Va.	Homer C. Rector, Sparta, Rt. 1	4	14	52		52.00	52.00
Pine Fork	A. F. Absher, Whitehead	J. F. Roberts, Citron, Rt. 1		29	72	51.00	24.00	75.00
Scottville	V. W. Spears, Sparta	Miss Maggie Nuckolls, Scottville		52	75	44.32	72.47	116.79
Sparta	V. W. Sears, Sparta	Amos Wagoner, Sparta	1	108	93	121.09	659.13	780.22
Totals			11	464	604	$ 595.21	$ 2,098.26	$ 2,693.47

ANSON

Brown's Creek	C. E. Stevens, Wadesboro	Robert G. Edins, Wadesboro, Rt. 1	3	180	96	$ 183.05	$ 689.38	$ 872.43
Cedar Grove	J. M. Pickler, Wingate		2	146	64	15.04	213.28	228.32
Fall Branch	Walter Treadaway, Wadesboro	John Horne, Wadesboro		62	40	9.65	72.73	82.38
MOUNT BEULAH	Joe Parsons, Charlotte, Rt. 1	J. K. Tyson, Wadesboro, Rt. 3	6	252	167	165.05	939.68	1,104.73
Mount Zion	E. J. Hutchinson Marshville	William Williams, Lilesville	11	58	41	10.00	91.00	101.00
New Home	J. M. Pickler, Wingate	Wayne J. Thomas, Peachland, Rt. 1		117	80	21.30	249.55	270.95
NORTH WADESBORO	Tracy Chewning, Wadesboro, Box 16	C. L. Adcock, Wadesboro	23	170	151	228.31	1,334.37	1,562.68
Oak Dell	Lloyd Walters, Monroe	Jesse Johnson, Peachland, Rt. 1	11	38	72		67.66	67.66
Red Hill	L. A. Huneycutt, Wingate	W. H. Randle, Wadesboro	7	223	125	62.00	328.75	390.75
Rocky Mount	Eugene Byrd, Midland	J. T. Broadaway, Polkton	23	196	74	55.75	331.40	387.15
Rocky River	H. M. McGinnis, Kannapolis			38	32	24.52	100.00	124.52
Totals			86	1,480	942	$ 774.67	$ 4,417.90	$ 5,192.57

ASHE

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Apple Grove	A. P. Howell, Whitetop, Va.		6	54	64	$	$ 32.40	$ 32.40
Bald Mountain	M. D. Hart, Tuckerdale	Byard Houck, West Jefferson	4	106	78	12.00	196.31	208.31
Baptist Home	S. S. Graybeal, Creston	S. S. Graybeal, Creston	1	28	99	5.30	62.28	67.58
Beaver Creek	H. M. Winkler, Todd	Hayden Goodman, West Jefferson	3	77	60	14.90	81.61	96.51
Bethel	Levi Green, Deep Gap	R. G. Phillips, Oval	3	81	78	7.27	127.54	134.81
Big Flatts	G. C. Burkett, Jefferson	H. V. Walker, Fleetwood	3	81	101	71.42	224.96	296.38
Big Laurel	J. R. Trivett, Buffalo Cove	Mattie Rupard, Hemlock		49	73		66.00	66.00
Blue Ridge	Levi Green, Deep Gap	W. T. Beshears, Beng		116	100	10.39	58.47	68.86
Bristol	R. C. Ashley, Bina	Thomas Salmon, Smithport	6	76	59	4.95	64.30	69.25
Buffalo	Grady Hamby, Boone	S. L. Friesland, Smithport		89	41	37.50	179.82	217.32
Clifton	A. C. Ashley, Warrensville	No Sunday School	7	90		3.07	54.50	57.57
Chestnut Hill	R. C. Ashley, Bina		1	57	81	10.00	105.00	115.00
Friendship	W. E. Denny, Silas Creek	David Burkett, Jefferson	10	164	86	26.40	158.28	184.68
Glendale	Ken Roark, Creston	Arthur Heedler, Glendale		73	71	16.52	51.08	67.60
Grassy Creek	J. R. Shumate, Sugar Grove, Va.	Dewey Cox, Grassy Creek	6	110	57	67.29	196.78	264.07
Healing Springs	W. E. Denny, Silas Creek	J. F. McMillan, Crumpler	36	232	167	24.74	248.43	273.17
Land Mark	W. E. Denny, Silas Creek	Coy Barker, Grassy Creek	33	238	65	9.54	161.58	171.12
Laurel Knob	H. M. Winkler, Todd	Swanson Edwards, Todd	4	139	106	21.70	418.56	440.26
Liberty Grove	Levi Green, Deep Gap	S. B. Howell, Todd		89	85	28.50	388.00	416.50
Liberty Hill	M. D. Hart, Tuckerdale	No Sunday School		14			1.40	1.40
Little Hilton	A. C. Ashley, Warrensville	John Davis, Grassy Creek	1	89	73	11.60	82.42	94.02
Long Branch	M. D. Hart, Tuckerdale	J. G. Welch, Lansing	8	82	38	71.50	61.50	133.00
Mission Home	J. H. Gentry, West Jefferson, Rt. 1	J. C. Green, Deep Gap	22	73	68	56.56	132.55	189.11
Mountain View	C. C. Parsons, Grassy Creek	Nola Coldiron, Apple Grove		36	84		43.50	43.50
New River	W. H. Caldwell, Independence, Va.	Howard Brown, Crumpler	13	127	101	28.04	229.03	257.07
Oak Hill	R. C. Ashley, Bina	Watt Lambert, Bina		48	31		61.14	61.14
Obids	G. C. Burkett, Jefferson	Arthur Huddler, Glendale		106	35	60.00	84.00	144.00
Old Fields	Finley Watts, Purlear	W. M. Blackburn, Brownwood		111	112	71.55	645.56	717.11
Orion	E. Z. Sexton, Lansing	E. M. Jenkins, Jefferson	3	102	56	8.50	133.00	141.50
Pilot Mountain	H. M. Winkler, Todd	A. T. Parker, Laxon		82	91	11.00	79.46	90.46
Peak Valley	H. M. Winkler, Todd	Oscar Elliott, Creston	4	50	25	6.60	45.00	51.60
Phoenix	W. E. Denny, Silas Creek	James C. Eller, Bina	2	137	98	50.24	472.08	522.32
Pleasant Branch	A. C. Ashley, Warrensville	No Sunday School		34	32		51.00	51.00
Pleasant Hill		No Sunday School		37				

Pleasant Home	R. C. Ashley, Bina	J. C. Blevins, Grassy Creek	10	82	74	10.00	140.68	150.68
Pleasant Valley	G. L. Denny, Grassy Creek	J. C. Jones, Grassy Creek	2	68	84	4.00	63.85	67.85
Rock Creek	H. M. Winkler, Todd	James Potter, Creston		51	60	27.00	92.87	119.87
Sabbath Home	E. Z. Sexton, Lansing	Will Sexton, Lansing	3	48	70	2.80	81.80	84.60
Smithport		No Sunday School	1	51			12.80	12.80
Sturgills	A. F. Miller, Whitetop, Va.	W. W. Weaver, Sturgills		34	35		58.43	58.43
Three Fork	T. A. Farmer, Lansing	Eugene Lewis, Ashland	3	116	50	43.80	74.00	117.80
Tuckerdale	M. D. Hart, Tuckerdale	Barnie Parsons, Tuckerdale		91	69	11.00	117.68	128.68
Valley Home	T. A. Farmer, Lansing	W. T. A. Jones, Toliver	8	161	78	41.38	176.13	217.51
Warrensville	R. C. Ashley, Bina	John M. Burkett, Warrensville	9	110	79	10.00	385.50	395.50
WEST JEFFERSON	W. T. Whittington, West Jefferson	J. C. Goodman, West Jefferson	2	280	221	355.71	1,785.40	2,141.11
Welcome Home	A. C. Ashley, Warrensville	H. T. Goodman, Jefferson	4	46	36	10.72	83.52	94.24
Totals			218	4,215	3,171	$ 1,263.49	$ 8,070.20	$ 9,333.69

ATLANTIC

Atlantic (C)	F. L. Israel, Marshallberg	Myrtle Morris, Atlantic		63	67	$ 166.69	$ 504.25	$ 670.94
Atlantic (O)		E. B. Smith, Marines		38	63	36.33	115.00	151.33
Bayboro	H. B. Hines, Oriental	No Sunday School		18		29.30	320.20	349.50
Bay View	G. C. Hedgepeth, Morehead City	W. G. Winberry, Newport		23	43	35.94	100.01	135.95
Bear Creek	A. L. Benton, Swansboro	Vance Matthews, Hubert		74	101	36.00	192.73	228.73
Beaufort	S. J. Erwin, Beaufort	G. M. Paul, Beaufort	10	346	229	808.72	2,232.30	3,041.02
Bethlehem	D. J. Robinson, Richlands	Walter Jarman, Jacksonville	7	140	75	8.00	188.00	196.00
Cove	S. B. Wilson, Dover	David Heath, Cove City	1	40	43	11.10	149.47	160.57
Davis	F. L. Israel, Marshallberg	Clayton Willis, Davis	1	131	135	109.39	718.27	827.66
Dover	S. B. Wilson, Dover	Miss Bessie Pender, Dover	1	25	30	16.13	121.80	137.93
Enon's Chapel	A. L. Benton, Swansboro	J. L. Henderson, Hubert		59	12	52.67	183.80	236.47
Fort Barnwell	S. B. Wilson, Dover	L. R. Sermons, Dover, Rt. 1	8	134	74	31.74	394.23	425.97
Grant's Creek	C. C. Perry, Maysville	D. F. Riggs, Maysville, Rt. 1		223	64	16.00	274.99	290.99
Hobucken	H. B. Hines, Oriental	No Sunday School		4		6.50	8.80	15.30
Kellum	C. C. Perry, Maysville	Mrs. Etta Morton, Jacksonville	1	134	26	22.95	186.81	209.76
Marshallberg	F. L. Israel, Marshallberg	D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg		127	95	185.56	858.91	1,044.47
Maysville	C. C. Perry, Maysville	J. C. Bell, Maysville	8	197	122	167.42	666.12	833.54
MOREHEAD CITY	R. Cole Lee, Morehead City	D. B. Willis, Morehead City	10	567	336	1,126.33	2,968.57	4,094.90
NEW BERN:								
FIRST	R. A. Thompson, New Bern	Z. V. Parker, New Bern	19	499	289	1,277.38	7,095.67	8,373.05
TABERNACLE	J. L. Hodges, New Bern	J. W. Oglesby, New Bern	57	513	383	473.56	4,989.16	5,462.72
North Harlowe	R. Cole Lee, Morehead City	No Sunday School		18		18.19	13.00	31.19
Oriental	H. B. Hines, Oriental	W. C. Paul, Oriental		42	86	147.74	461.54	609.28
Piney Grove (J)	J. L. Mauney, Polloksville	C. M. Duval, Polloksville	7	77	72	79.97	352.66	432.63
Piney Grove (O)	A. L. Benton, Swansboro	Timothy Brite, Swansboro	4	164	111	78.13	287.22	365.35
Polloksville	J. L. Mauney, Polloksville	C. H. Bryan, Polloksville	8	136	123	524.84	959.49	1,484.33
Richlands	D. J. Robinson, Richlands	A. F. Barbie, Richlands	12	125	103	81.21	918.98	1,000.19
Smyrna	F. L. Israel, Marshallberg	Mrs. Vernon Simpson, Smyrna		25	56	7.50	166.35	173.85

ATLANTIC—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Spring Garden	S. B. Wilson, Dover	L. B. Pate, New Bern, Rt. 2	3	39	58	$ 33.50	$ 510.18	$ 543.68
Swansboro	A. L. Benton, Swansboro	L. T. Stanley, Swansboro	6	178	194	249.83	984.44	1,234.27
Tar Landing	D. J. Robinson, Richlands	No Sunday School		46		9.68	66.84	76.52
Trenton	J. L. Mauney, Polloksville	C. A. Allen, Trenton		26	37	42.37	314.41	356.78
Vandemere	H. B. Hines, Oriental	G. V. Stevenson, Vandemere		21	65	48.13	189.22	237.35
Woodville	F. L. Israel, Marshallberg	G. W. Gillikin, Beaufort, Rt. 1		56	50	44.00	508.68	552.68
Totals			163	4,308	3,142	$ 5,982.80	$ 28,002.10	$ 33,984.90

AVERY

Aaron	R. L. Painter, Balm, N. C.	S. E. Pritchard, Montezuma	6	125	136	$ 15.00	$ 137.85	$ 152.85
Beech Mountain	W. J. Cook, Boone, N. C.	Truman Church, Heaton	5	226	69	69.54	267.80	337.34
Belview	E. M. Johnson, Hopson, Tenn.	Frank McKinney, Cranberry		116	90		145.70	145.70
Big Meadows	David Sullins, Altapass, N. C.	O. J. Benfield, Pyatte	5	130	128	20.55	119.20	139.75
Chestnut Dale	W. S. Woody, Spruce Pine	Rom Huffman, Frank	4	32	62		105.44	105.44
Cranberry	J. W. Whittaker, Johnson City, Tenn.	Union Sunday School	6	64			240.62	240.62
Crossnore	John Farrar, Crossnore	H. B. Gray, Crossnore		138	84	2.36	122.00	124.36
Elk Park	R. L. Painter, Balm	C. C. Huskins, Elk Park	5	61	44	30.80	277.37	308.17
Elk Valley	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock	H. M. Horney, Banner Elk	10	118	71	8.00	443.92	451.92
Fall Creek	Dayton Jones, Heaton	Earl Carver, Heaton	7	126	108	83.60	164.98	248.58
Flat Springs	V. W. Greene, Cranberry	W. R. Trivett, Whaley	2	146	123	23.69	127.60	151.29
Green Valley	J. C. Brown, Cranberry	Fritz Hall, Spruce Pine	7	81	91	15.50	306.89	322.39
Heaton	Spencer McLoud, Cranberry	Earl McKenzie, Elk Park	25	62	34		50.00	50.00
Henson Creek	J. Y. Sparks, Toecane	Odell Burleson, Spear	6	57	67		80.95	80.95
Jonas Ridge	David Sullins, Altapass	H. R. Clarke, Jonas Ridge	5	57	64	71.37	151.24	222.61
Minneapolis	J. G. Hughes, Valley	Mack Holtsclaw, Minneapolis		115	75	13.17	142.25	155.42
Mount Pleasant		Arthur Horney, Crossnore		58	91		154.00	154.00
Newland		E. F. Landers, Newland	2	181	100	63.30	253.58	316.88
Oak Grove	V. W. Greene, Cranberry	M. B. Vance, Newland	4	64	69	14.56	136.01	150.57
Pineola	V. W. Greene, Cranberry	W. J. Buchanan, Pineola	19	92	105	51.00	145.05	196.05

Pleasant Hill		Vivian Brown, Frank	10	118	125	26.00	331.02	357.02
Pleasant Valley	V. W. Greene, Cranberry	Morley Whittington, Elk Park	4	97	40	5.00	58.90	63.90
Powder Mill	J. G. Hughes, Valley	Will McKinney, Senia		39	65		82.77	82.77
Roaring Creek	Theo Leatherman, Spruce Pine	W. G. George, Valley		74	76		92.00	92.00
Yellow Mountain	R. L. Painter, Balm	Claude Stafford, Plumtree	31	88	85	2.84	137.09	139.93
Totals			163	2,465	1,952	$ 516.28	$ 4,274.23	$ 4,790.51

BEULAH

Antioch	R. W. Hovis, Longhurst	N. H. Fox, Roxboro	4	150	109	$ 82.84	$ 408.67	$ 491.51
Baynes Chapel	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	F. B. Godson, Mebane	3	80	56	100.93	319.00	419.93
Bethel Hill	J. F. Funderburk, Roxboro	E. Y. Jones, Woodsdale	37	266	171	72.60	1,146.00	1,218.60
Beulah	A. F. Yarborough, Milton	M. V. Hudgins, Roxboro, Rt. 3	2	27	39	13.00	99.80	112.80
Blanch	A. F. Yarborough, Milton	H. T. Williams, Blanch, Rt. 1	21	129	74	71.32	832.97	904.29
CaVil	J. N. Bowman, Roxboro	W. T. Walker, Roxboro	15	163	218		4,110.00	4,110.00
Clement	L. V. Coggins, Semora	J. A. Glenn, Roxboro, Rt. 1	10	120	188	168.64	975.67	1,144.31
Ephesus	A. F. Yarborough, Milton	J. E. Pulliam, Semora	10	120	70	55.46	246.75	302.21
High View	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale	C. H. Puryear, Virgilina, Va.		37	84	13.00	38.20	51.20
Kerr's Chapel	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	J. L. Underwood, Elon College, Rt. 2	2	107	66	138.32	293.30	431.62
Lambeth Hill	W. R. Monk, Roxboro	S. L. Edmunds, Leesburg, Rt. 1	8	35	58	4.60	314.10	318.70
Lambeth Memorial	L. V. Coggins, Semora	Mrs. E. D. Morton, Roxboro, Rt. 1	11	204	124	116.59	361.38	477.97
Lea Bethel	L. V. Coggins, Semora	V. C. Thomas, Prospect Hill	2	118	113	280.44	810.16	1,090.60
Mill Creek	J. F. Funderburk, Roxboro	Huel Gentry, Roxboro, Rt. 2	18	286	223	317.13	960.39	1,277.52
Milton	A. F. Yarborough, Milton	W. G. Thacker, Milton	5	45	60	121.63	290.00	411.63
NORTH ROXBORO	R. W. Hovis, Longhurst	J. L. Dickerson, Longhurst	13	325	284	260.03	1,048.42	1,308.45
OLD LEA BETHEL	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale	B. C. Woody, Leasburg	2	60	93	4.15	95.09	99.24
PROVIDENCE (C)	W. T. Smith, Danville, Va., Rt. 4	Allie McFarling, Danville, Va., Rt. 4		371	283	262.50	1,047.96	1,310.46
PROVIDENCE (P)	J. N. Bowman, Roxboro, Rt. 3	R. K. Young, Roxboro, Rt. 2	6	310	217	55.59	1,309.61	1,365.20
ROXBORO—FIRST	W. F. West, Roxboro	H. D. Young, Roxboro	33	703	511	1,944.94	11,400.16	13,345.10
Semora	L. V. Coggins, Semora	C. D. Allen, Semora		70	97	317.49	482.00	799.49
Shiloh	W. T. Smith, Danville, Va., Rt. 4	W. W. Willis, Milton		79	35	70.87	114.34	185.21
Theresa	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale	Bryan Long, Woodsdale	6	102	125	2.00	178.30	180.30
Thompsonville	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	S. A. McKenney, Reidsville, Rt.	3	73	60	63.77	225.38	289.15
Trinity	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	A. Graves Thompson, Reidsville	2	65	81	122.00	255.00	377.00
Yanceyville	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	E. O. Foster, Yanceyville	3	242	199	275.24	841.14	1,116.38
Totals			216	4,287	3,638	$ 4,935.08	$ 28,203.79	$ 33,138.87

BLADEN

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Abbottsburg				97*	61*	$	$	$
Bethel	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton	R. H. Kinlaw, Bladenboro, Rt. 2	29	234	216	99.70	605.89	705.59
Beards Chapel	L. L. Todd, Bladenboro	Tommie Johnson, Garland		70	56	21.05	135.80	156.85
Bladenboro—First	R. J. Hall, Bladenboro	B. O. Ward, Bladenboro	14	294	209	1,051.71	3,302.37	4,354.08
Briar Branch	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	Glenn McDuffie, Elizabethtown	7	62	59	2.60	144.34	146.94
Butters	C. E. Brisson, Dublin	Ross Edwards, Butters		46	40	9.21	55.83	65.04
Calvary	Joel S. Johnson, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	Lee Huggins, Elizabethtown	1	88	86	57.50	530.80	588.30
Center Road	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	Dayton Pait, Bladenboro	2	232	166	82.60	957.12	1,039.72
Clarkton	O. R. Miller, Kelly	R. H. Britt, Clarkton	13	160	75	143.61	596.27	739.88
Cypress Creek	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	A. E. Smith, Garland	15	143	122	26.05	399.83	425.88
Elizabethtown	E. H. Cannady, Elizabethtown	D. A. Harris, Elizabethtown	9	369	238	377.21	1,935.83	2,313.04
Galeed	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton	J. M. Frink, Bladenboro	19	253	176	83.09	493.52	576.61
Hickory Grove	E. A. Paul, Lumberton	M. M. Hester, Bladenboro	5	198	119	269.87	527.69	797.56
Lagoon	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	J. E. Hogan, Lagoon	2	26	32	1.60	114.31	115.91
Lisbon	Joel S. Johnson, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	O. W. Phillips, Council	9	69	67	17.15	171.03	188.18
Nat Moor	N. B. Edge, Fayetteville	H. D. Squires, Kelly		56	31		85.09	85.09
Richardson	Joel S. Johnson, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	I. W. Davis, Bladenboro		85	49	5.39	117.25	122.64
Riverside	R. H. Satterfield, Wilmington	W. K. Evans, Garland	5	89	112	165.91	395.50	561.41
Sandy Grove	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton	Emmet Guyton, Bladenboro	6	174	128	81.72	241.07	322.79
Shady Grove	A. C. Herring, Bladenboro	I. E. Dix, Bladenboro		101	51	35.20	258.91	294.11
Shiloh	P. T. Britt, Bladenboro	Waylon Bedsole, White Oak						
Sugg's Grove	N. B. Edge, 507 W. Johnson St. Dunn	N. C. Cain, Fayetteville, Rt. 5		120	100	60.00	300.00	360.00
Tar Heel	N. B. Edge, Fayetteville, Rt.	Josh Brisson, Tar Heel	4	148	101	85.29	519.08	604.37
Tobemory	C. E. Brisson, Dublin	Clarence Fisher, St. Pauls	8	64	70	46.85	395.41	442.26
West Bladenboro	L. L. Todd, Bladenboro	D. B. Hillburn, Bladenboro	12	138	156	75.83	639.64	715.47
White's Creek	E. H. Cannady, Elizabethtown	H. F. Little, Clarkton	2	71	72	61.05	391.54	452.59
White Lake	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	D. A. Marshburn, Elizabethtown	2	61	42	16.67	153.33	170.00
White Oak	L. A. Phillips, Fayetteville	Fred Melvin, White Oak	4	216	103	180.22	715.24	895.46
Zion Hill	Joel S. Johnson, Fayetteville	Theron Pait, Bladenboro	10	115	105	22.50	2,697.82	2,720.32
Totals			178	3,895	2,929	$ 3,079.58	$ 16,880.51	$ 19,960.09

BLUE RIDGE

Bethel	W. F. McMahan, Marion	Mrs. K. M. Eplee, Nealsville, Rt. 1	2	138	120	$ 81.00	$ 425.00	$ 506.00
Bethlehem	Robert Hughes, Old Fort	Grover Tabor, Old Fort, Rt. 1		82	132	57.74	185.05	242.79
Brooksides	J. N. Watts, Mars Hill	Walter Burleson, Old Fort, Rt. 1		30	31		135.07	135.07
Catawba Falls	C. F. Dyson, Nebo	F. B. Faw, Old Fort	3	16	35	8.00	70.50	78.50
Chapel Hill	D. W. Hodge, Union Mills, Rt. 2	James Mainer, Marion	7	125	110	44.53	275.13	319.66
Cherry Springs	W. F. McMahan, Marion	A. E. Davis, Old Fort, Rt. 1	5	175	172	216.29	429.03	645.32
Clear Creek	J. O. Summerlin, Marion, Rt. 4	Douglas Woody, Marion, Rt. 4	19	241	211	366.02	832.90	1,198.92
CLINCHFIELD	C. H. Hamby, Marion	J. A. Walker, M rion, Clinchfield Station		436	463	599.19	1,850.03	2,449.22
Cross Mill	J. H. Henline, Marion	A. O. Leonard, Marion	10	429	397	216.79	2,626.64	2,843.43
Dysartville	L. G. Redding, Nebo	Miss Glossie Pyatt, Nebo	4	83	45	63.82	677.57	741.39
GARDEN CREEK	Thomas Deaton, Marion	A. C. Owensby, Marion	44	210	190	44.63	686.17	730.80
Glenwood	Paul Reese, Marion, Clinchfield Station	Cecil Rayburn, Nealsville	9	109	150	20.00	533.31	553.31
Greenlee	L. G. Redding, Nebo	Burnett Woody, Marion, Rt. 4	8	255	143	130.05	397.29	527.34
Harmony Grove	Paul Reese, Marion	Mrs. Lloyd Cuthbertson, Nebo, Rt. 1		128	60	26.34	432.68	459.02
Laurel Hill		M. L. Baker, Nebo, Rt. 1	8	87	92	18.54	169.08	187.62
Macedonia	D. W. Hodge, Union Mills, Rt. 2	Henry Sprouse, Nebo, Rt. 1	3	104	60	13.00	106.81	119.81
MARION—EAST	R. Von King, Marion	C. W. Greene, East Marion	21	337	401	455.15	2,326.97	2,782.12
MARION—FIRST	B. F. Bray, Marion	C. B. Dobson, Marion	11	573	458	2,855.54	5,840.55	8,696.09
Marion—West	W. F. McMahan, Marion	Frank Pyatt, Marion	15	115	191	55.72	369.55	425.27
Nebo	L. G. Redding, Nebo, Rt. 1	B. J. Melton, Nebo, Rt. 1		91	89	44.63	241.24	285.87
OLD FORT	W. E. Pettit, Old Fort	Van Hughes, Old Fort	21	222	200	455.71	2,404.67	2,860.38
Sunny Grove	L. G. Redding, Nebo	J. W. Queen, Nebo	10	72	70	20.20	195.60	215.80
SUNNY VALE	H. H. Justice, Marion	David McFalls, Marion		62	62	2.00	164.50	166.50
Stone Mountain	Franklin Justice, Marion	J. L. Ledbetter, Black Mountain	6	58	67	12.00	132.00	144.00
Turkey Cove	James Street, Nebo	Edward Hollifield, Hollifield		161	150	4.20	138.84	143.04
Woodlawn	H. H. Justice, Marion	W. C. Huskins, Marion, Rt. 3		49	59		17.15	17.15
Yancey Street	J. P. Hicks, Asheville	Milton Duncan, Marion	7	76	75	16.05	88.35	104.40
Zion Hill	George Anderson, Marion	Fred Kerkendall, Marion	1	113	116	33.80	240.50	274.30
Totals			214	4,577	4,349	$ 5,860.94	$ 21,992.18	$ 27,853.12

BRIER CREEK

Antioch	Ed. O. Miller	C. F. Foster, Wilkesboro	7	169	112	$ 2.50	$ 111.91	$ 114.41
Bethel	R. J. Pardue, Jonesville	W. H. Jones, Ronda		208	86	16.42	119.22	135.64
Brier Creek	R. R. Creek, Ronda	C. A. Sparks, Roaring River	4	65	92	20.00	25.43	45.43
Cranberry	L. T. Younger, New Hope	L. M. Jarvis, Roaring River		117	46	13.50	117.64	131.14
Dennyville	R. R. Crater, Ronda	J. T. Redding, Ronda	5	155	101		148.00	148.00
Fall Creek	E. G. Jordan, Elkin	James Haynes, Jonesville	3	335	105	16.50	335.00	351.50
Fishing Creek Arbor	Pervis Parks, Cycle	L. G. Call, Wilkesboro, Rt. 2	2	181	113	26.05	93.71	119.76

BRIER CREEK—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Grassy Knob	G. D. White, Statesville	Mabel Souther, Union Grove	12	221	94	$ 41.82	$ 225.45	$ 267.27
Ham's Grove	J. A. Isenhour, Taylorsville	Lawrence Wilson, Statesville	5	132	88	64.43	140.22	204.65
Hebron	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5	M. J. Gorden, Turnersburg	16	384	212	297.69	765.97	1,063.66
Holly Springs	J. N. Binkley, Harmony, Rt. 1	D. M. Moorefield, Harmony	7	74	45	40.90	139.98	180.88
Hunting Creek	Pervis Parks, Cycle	T. B. Moore, North Wilkesboro	4	107	92	3.75	131.42	135.17
Lewis	W. N. Hayes, North Wilkesboro	J. B. Pendergrass, Union Grove	2	105	38		111.00	111.00
Liberty	J. P. Robertson, Gilreath	Coy Parker, Gilreath	1	55	65	6.50	35.50	42.00
Mount Pisgah	W. T. Comer, Stony Point	G. W. Felts, Union Grove		113	193	57.18	111.67	168.85
Mount Sinai	J. P. Robertson, Gilreath	Turner Anderson, Wilkesboro	5	136	65		150.30	150.30
Mount Vernon	R. C. Weisner, Olin	R. C. Sloan, Olin	5	182	138	100.06	239.30	339.36
Mountain View	Noah Hayes, North Wilkesboro	Henry Johnson, North Wilkesboro	5	135	50		27.78	27.78
New Hope	P. C. Parks, Cycle	Odell Moore, Oakwood	8	120	60	7.00	1,075.40	1,082.40
New Prospect	Lee James, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	R. C. Loyd, Statesville, Rt. 5		270	96	58.71	245.95	304.66
Oak Forest	J. P. Robertson, Gilreath	C. M. Call, Wilkesboro, Rt. 2		122	62	2.00	19.51	21.51
Oak Grove	E. K. Wooten, Hamptonville	A. S. Mathis, Cycle	7	204	100	5.80	245.15	250.95
Pleasant Grove	R. R. Crater, Ronda	T. E. Gray, Ronda	8	315	106	22.75	216.53	239.28
Pleasant View	H. W. Hutchens, Mocksville	William Godbey, Harmony		105	30	9.91	141.66	151.57
Roaring River	J. M. Wright, Union Grove	T. J. McNeill, Roaring River	10	98	76	77.93	271.17	349.10
Rocky Hill	J. S. Stevenson, Pores Knob	L. A. Madison, Statesville	2	166	67	10.00	102.36	112.36
Ronda	J. M. Wright, Union Grove	J. T. Martin, Ronda		152	96	35.55	250.76	286.31
Shady Grove	W. F. Lawrence, Union Grove	E. E. Mayberry, Cyle	9	255	149	18.90	144.63	163.53
Shiloh	R. R. Crater, Ronda	Ray Madison, Hamptonville	7	158	126	128.18	192.13	320.31
Swan Creek	R. C. Weisner, Olin	J. P. Adams, Jonesville	14	362	225	33.55	351.65	385.20
Sweet Home	L. J. Pardue, Elkin	W. F. Lawrence, Union Grove	13	176	68	4.00	110.00	114.00
Union	J. N. Binkley, Hamptonville	E. A. Wells, Hamptonville	10	248	150	61.48	216.40	277.88
Zion	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5	I. G. Reid, Harmony	9	260	114	110.50	418.73	529.23
Totals			180	5,885	3,260	$ 1,293.56	$ 7,031.53	$ 8,325.09

BRUNSWICK

Antioch	S. H. Coward, Wilmington	J. O. Garner, Bolivia	10	176	127	$ 122.56	$ 352.48	$ 475.04
Bethel	H. B. Bennett, Shallotte	W. H. Swain, Southport	7	63	47	17.17	133.33	150.50
Beulah	T. F. Johnson, Winnabow	Mrs. Alice Stanaland, Shallotte	6	53	53	8.40	173.22	181.62

Bolivia	Woodrow Robbins, Wilmington	B. R. Page, Bolivia	2	81	92	21.00	201.75	222.75
Chapel Hill	O. E. Hardwick, Long, S. C.	T. A. Holden, Shallotte		128	85	33.32	247.50	280.82
Cool Run	T. F. Johnson, Winnabow	A. J. Brown, Shallotte	1	91	68	54.93	262.30	317.23
Elah	S. I. Mintz, Leland	B. T. Williams, Leland	3	51	109	39.00	449.86	488.86
Farmer's Chapel	W. H. Cox, Wilmington	W. G. Phelps, Wilmington	4	87	55		9.72	9.72
Friendship	Geo. Hunt, Clarendon	John Jenrette, Ash	1	169	87	35.51	424.48	459.99
Goshen	H. F. Bean, Acme	H. O. Peterson, Leland	9	85	84	109.47	750.03	859.50
Jennie's Branch	R. J. Carter, Hammond, S. C.	W. C. Gore, Shallotte	1	58	103	9.40	115.76	125.16
Lebanon	M. L. Mintz, Shallotte	I. S. Willetts, Winnabow		166	82	98.55	151.27	249.82
Longwood	J. D. Harrelson, Loris, S. C.	J. I. Milliken, Longwood		29	96	7.84	166.67	174.51
Mill Creek	A. L. Brown, Southport	R. H. Sellers, Winnabow	18	272	192	72.65	338.79	411.44
Mount Olive	G. W. Bullard, Wilmington	L. M. Clemmons, Bolivia	3	49	51	22.00	119.49	141.49
Mount Pisgah	H. F. Brinson, Currie	J. H. Royal, Supply	12	201	133	196.86	704.30	901.16
Oak Grove		L. H. Phelp's Supply		81	69		55.40	55.40
Prospect	T. F. Johnson, Winnabow	H. L. Clemmons, Supply	1	64	58	44.04	113.18	157.22
Sabbath Home	Mack Gore, Loris, S. C.	H. T. Varnam, Supply	1	95	100	18.66	157.83	176.49
Shallotte	J. R. Carter, Hammond, S. C.	H. A. Mintz, Shallotte	1	78	117	18.03	189.44	207.47
Southport	A. L. Brown, Southport	E. J. Prevatte, Southport	7	272	208	517.17	1,757.19	2,274.36
Town Creek	T. F. Johnson, Winnabow	Geo. H. Lanier, Leland	2	83	94	60.79	76.64	137.43
Totals			89	2,432	2,110	$ 1,507.35	$ 6,950.63	$ 8,457.98

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

Beaver Creek	B. F. Peeler, Taylorsville	A. J. Foster, Boomer		144	100	$ 17.22	$ 142.37	$ 159.59
Big Ivey	Glenn Huffman, Parsonsville	T. J. Walsh, Walsh		94	52	5.17	118.80	123.97
Boiling Springs	J. E. Hayes, North Wilkesboro, Rt. 1	Quincy Huffman, North Wilkesboro	2	77	97	10.25	124.96	135.21
Cub Creek	L. T. Younger, New Hope	J. L. Hemphill, Wilkesboro	2	46	56		177.50	177.50
Edgewood	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville	Clarence Fletcher, Wilkesboro	6	158	54	35.96	374.68	410.64
Elk	Ed O. Miller, North Wilkesboro	S. F. Miller, Ferguson		41	51		109.79	109.79
Fishing Creek	James Poole, Pores Knob, Rt. 1	C. B. Mayberry, North Wilkesboro	7	235	135	99.11	347.84	446.95
Gordon	J. C. Hayes, North Wilkesboro	W. P. Carson, North Wilkesboro	11	114	133	31.00	456.49	487.49
Goshen	Isaac Watts, Boomer	John Higgins, Wilkesboro		75	47	27.50	90.50	118.00
Harmony	R. F. Day, Elkin	R. F. Lankford, Cricket	5	66	43	15.00	315.77	330.77
Hinshaw Street	R. F. Day, Elkin	C. H. Dancy, North Wilkesboro	20	215	95	66.18	660.80	726.98
Lewis Fork	Grady Minton, Vilas	Novella Foster, Purlear	11	324	147	22.50	299.57	322.07
Liberty Grove	R. F. Day, Elkin	Mrs. J. S. Elliott, Knottville		183	123	2.00	149.97	151.97
Little Rock	Otto Johnson, Taylorsville	Ray Parsons, Boomer	4	191	140	68.35	356.10	424.45
Moravian Falls	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville	B. M. Pardue, Moravian Falls	7	129	100	43.25	350.22	393.47
Mount Carmel	D. C. Clanton, Union Grove	Worth Church, Moravian Falls	3	46	50		90.13	90.13
Mount Pleasant	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville	J. C. McNeill, Congo	2	319	161	93.19	794.54	887.73
Mount Zion	E. C. Hodges, Hendrix	W. O. Barnett, Hendrix		162	92	40.33	319.33	359.66

BRUSHY-MOUNTAIN—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
New Hope	A. W. Eller, Wilkesboro, Rt. 1	C. C. Eller, Wilkesboro	4	281	189	$ 65.43	$ 404.63	$ 470.06
North Wilkesboro:								
First		D. E. Elledge, North Wilkesboro	2	560	522	2,113.62	4,382.29	6,495.91
Second	G. W. Curry, Benham	Jim Pierce, North Wilkesboro	6	74	75	25.00	66.77	91.77
Oakwoods	Finley C. Watts, Purlear	I. P. Anderson, Wilkesboro, Rt. 2	2	132	60	32.75	32.75	65.50
Pilgrim	A. W. Eller, Wilkesboro, Rt. 1	Fred Shoemaker, Wilkesboro	2	151	105	14.83	144.12	158.95
Pleasant Grove	J. E. Hayes, North Wilkesboro	J. C. Minton, Buck	11	285	80	7.27	194.19	201.46
Pleasant Home	A. W. Eller, Wilkesboro, Rt. 1	J. C. Whittington, Wilkesboro	4	273	219	285.50	411.50	697.00
Purlear	Finley C. Watts, Purlear	J. F Haves, Purlear	10	64	121		158.75	158.75
Shady Grove	D. C. Clanton, Union Grove	D. H. Green, Wilkesboro		83	46	5.00	84.00	89.00
Stony Hill	Glenn Huffman, Parsonsville	Zollie Parsons, Parsonsville	4	138	86	1.48	130.00	131.48
Walnut Grove	C. C. Holland, Taylorsville	Vaugh Jennings, Pores Knob	30	295	130	20.13	565.93	586.06
Welcome Home	A. W. Eller, Wilkesboro, Rt. 1	Harry Kendall, North Wilkesboro, Rt. 1	10	96	169	20.00	380.00	400.00
Wilkesboro	C. C. Holland, Taylorsville	T. E. Story, Wilkesboro	7	286	269	570.22	1,595.00	2,165.22
Zion Hill	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville	J. E. German, Boomer		196*	63*			
Totals			172	5,524	3,810	$ 3,738.24	$ 13,829.29	$ 17,567.53

BUNCOMBE

Antioch	LeRoy A. Thomas, Weaverville, Rt. 1	Dean Carter, Democrat	11	200	95	$ 36.50	$ 163.25	$ 199.75
Asheville:								
Biltmore	W. P. Hall, 227 Summit St., Biltmore	R. Shurling, Asheville, Rt. 2	26	397	238	355.98	3,754.39	4,110.37
Calvary	J. B. Grice, 27 Baker Ave., Asheville	J. L. Lawrence, 124 Logan Ave., Asheville	76	1,342	1,683	3,164.89	13,510.03	16,674.92
Chunn's Cove	L. H. Hollingsworth, Asheville, Rt. 2	W. L. Pearson, 145 Chatham Road, Asheville	24	197	122	183.90	1,796.15	1,980.05
Craven Street	A. P. Sprinkle, Asheville, Rt. 4	F. L. Gilreath, 172 Deaver Street, Asheville	33	345	350	411.12	4,913.80	5,324.92
Elk Mountain	J. P. Bennett, Asheville	Eugene L. Sheppard, Asheville, Rt. 1		264	121	36.12	385.93	422.05
Emmanuel	C. R. Barnes, 23 Highland St., Asheville	B. N. Coward, 85 Starnes Ave., Asheville	12	195	176	59.85	2,213.00	2,272.85
First	John W. Inzer, 133 Woodfin St., Asheville	Grover B. Eaker, Asheville	58	2,585	1,634	5,721.22	23,700.75	29,421.97

FRENCH BROAD AVE.	J. R. Owen, 306 S. French Broad Ave., Asheville	R. L. Keever, 119 Sand Hill Road, Asheville	9	101	180	315.29	2,129.50	2,444.79
MERRIMON AVENUE	G. C. Cox, 285 Merriman Ave., Asheville	Harvey Brittain, 35 Clayton St., Asheville	43	535	478	883.81	7,696.03	8,579.84
PATTON AVENUE	A. J. Buckner, 61 Hanover St., Asheville	J. H. Radford, Asheville	3	172	206	106.50	4,112.50	4,219.00
REED MEMORIAL	W. R. Burrell, Biltmore	F. E. Day, Biltmore	8	307	249	355.60	4,387.67	4,743.27
RIVERSIDE	I. K. Stafford, Asheville, Rt. 1	J. C. Watkins, Asheville, Rt. 1		322	240	500.67	2,564.01	3,064.68
WEST	Nane Starnes, 29 Eola St., Asheville	E. B. Roberts, 176 Vermont Ave., Asheville	42	755	941	1,796.77	8,482.79	10,279.56
Avery's Creek	W. M. Howell, 22 Holland St., Asheville	Union Sunday School		87		14.00	109.80	123.80
BEAVERDAM	Lewis E. Ludlum, 15 Grayson Apts., Asheville	Charles I. Carter, Asheville, Rt. 1		242	279	406.37	1,575.56	1,981.93
BEREA	Troy W. Lunsford, Swannanoa	Mrs. W. C. Shope, Swannanoa, Rt. 1	19	168	184	382.94	1,636.68	2,019.62
Bethel	Hugh Rhymer, Alexander	Zeb E. Chambers, Asheville, Rt. 4	1	64	53		75.00	75.00
Big Ivy	B. S. Hensley, Barnardsville	M. E. Haynes, Barnardsville		242	209	93.82	1,155.70	1,249.52
BLACK MOUNTAIN	Guy Marlowe, Black Mountain	Roy Taylor, Black Mountain	15	310	263	587.31	3,488.18	4,075.49
Brown's Chapel	T. S. Henderson, Asheville	Claude Bradley, West Asheville		171	86	50.00	150.00	200.00
BUENA VISTA	W. C. Huntley, Asheville, Rt. 2		31	102	90	46.39	882.10	928.49
CANE CREEK	W. F. Sinclair, Fairview	Glenn Ledbetter, Asheville, Star Route	4	80	128	22.76	1,313.36	1,336.12
Chestnut Grove	LeRoy A. Thomas, Weaverville	J. G. Riddle, Stocksville, Rt. 1		59	87	71.65	140.19	211.84
Corinth	L. D. Lanning, Leicester, Rt. 1	Grover Hawkins, Leicester, Rt. 1		90	76	33.29	311.81	345.10
DEAVER VIEW	Otto Parham, Asheville, Rt. 3	Alonzo Buckner, Asheville, Rt. 1	10	136	150	104.90	1,786.76	1,891.66
Emma's Grove	David Huntley, Fairview	Mrs. Frances Duckworth, Fletcher	1	134	140	.81	8.00	8.81
ENKA	Smoot A. Baker, Enka	Preston Gibbs, Enka	2	100	165	243.45	3,611.48	3,854.93
FAIRVIEW	A. V. Reese, Fairview	B. R. Moore, Fairview	4	130	122	297.49	1,232.29	1,529.78
Flat Creek	LeRoy A Thomas, Weaverville	Cecil Chandler, Stocksville	5	235	132	143.76	430.68	574.44
GASHE'S CREEK	Wm. Howell, 22 Holland St., Asheville	Z. W. Mitchell, Asheville, Rt. 2	2	122	133	32.00	1,600.51	1,632.51
Grove Stone	M. D. Gant, Swannanoa	Carl Fox, Black Mountain, Rt. 1		100	110	16.00	616.00	632.00
HOMINY	G. L. Royster, Candler	Darnell E. Wright, Candler		220	190	394.29	1,989.58	2,383.87
JUPITER	J. F. Robinson, Alexander	Walter Roberts, Alexander		87	96	47.78	166.88	214.66
Liberty	C. C. Grogan, Cruso	M. C. Robinson, Candler	4	101	138	55.00	562.95	617.95
LONG'S CHAPEL	D. G. Willis, Weaverville	Perkins Buckner, Weaverville	3	78	108	6.80	99.50	106.30
MACEDONIA	T. H. Parris, Asheville, Rt. 4	J. F. Wright, Asheville, Rt. 4		186	142	234.75	789.35	1,024.10
Morgan Hill	R. H. Morgan, Stocksville	W. C. Lance, Stocksville	19	173	77	64.90	161.79	226.69
MOUNT CARMEL	T. H. Parris, Asheville, Rt. 4	J. A. Dickens, Asheville, Rt. 4		133	143	358.00	1,970.65	2,328.65
MOUNT OLIVE	E. R. Bartlett, Asheville, Box 7042	M. L. Smith, Asheville, Rt. 2	13	168	69	12.00	909.65	921.65
Mount Pisgah	L. J. Rogers, Canton, Rt. 2	J. W Cogburn, Candler, Rt. 1	13	33	81	15.00	155.50	170.50
NEW BRIDGE	O. L. McGinnis, Asheville, Rt. 1	Troy Sluder, Asheville, Rt. 1	15	267	284	328.85	1,898.85	2,227.70
New Found	B. S. Hensley, Barnardsville	D. L. Hampton, Asheville, Rt. 4		293	154	117.41	656.11	773.52
NEW MORGAN HILL	M. L. Kirstein, 32 Sayles Rd., Biltmore	L. O. Case, Candler, Rt. 2	23	197	289	129.19	1,159.57	1,288.76
New Salem	D. D. Searcy, Hillgirt	Vestal Anderson, Skyland		60	46	31.49	91.27	122.76
OTEEN	W. W. Williams, Oteen	J. M. Henderson, Oteen	30	281	227	241.31	2,034.10	2,275.41
Pleasant Hill	W. S. Vehaun, Asheville	N. P. McFee, Asheville	14	60	78		400.00	400.00
Pole Creek	C. C. Grogan, Cruso	Ambrose McFee, Candler	8	156	158	77.49	614.81	692.30
RIDGECREST	T. G. Proctor, Jr., Ridgecrest	Perry Morgan, Ridgecrest	21	153	231	579.50	1,933.85	2,513.35

BUNCOMBE—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Ridgeway	R. R. Mehaffey, Leicester	O. H. Winchester, Candler, Rt. 3		67	184	$ 143.15	$ 578.59	$ 721.74
Spring Mountain	J. L. Jenkins, Fairview	V. M. McBrayer, Fairview	10	90	148		158.00	158.00
Swannanoa	Wyman E. Wood, Swannanoa	H. D. Franklin, Swannanoa	20	604	820	1,518.91	4,354.29	5,873.20
Victory	Hugh Rhymer, Alexander, Rt. 1	C. B. Jones, Asheville, Rt. 4	2	133	126	3.40	232.48	235.88
Weaverville	M. H. Kendall, Mars Hill (Supply)	G. G. Johnson, Weaverville	2	260	215	409.13	1,844.75	2,253.88
White Rock	P. L. McMahan, Candler	Howell Medford, Candler	12	256	165	64.53	1,466.13	1,530.66
Wilkey				23	43			
Zion Hill	R. R. Mehaffey, Leicester	Roy Sharp, Leicester, Rt. 1	6	93	132	6.00	362.73	368.73
Totals			653	14,361	13,464	$ 21,313.23	$124,517.28	$145,830.51

CABARRUS

Bethlehem	Ray Hinson, Concord, Rt. 3	M. L. Gray, Concord	10	81	124	$ 1.75	$ 775.41	$ 777.16
Brookdale	A. A. Hathcock, Concord	C. A. Murph, Concord, Rt. 2	18	75	140	32.36	1,049.17	1,081.53
Coldwater	Dennis Wright, Kannapolis	R. J. Heglar, Concord	10	99	115	20.00	1,097.60	1,117.60
Concord:								
First	E. S. Summers, Concord	Stahlee Funderburk, Concord	34	901	827	3,461.60	7,976.96	11,438.56
Kerr Street	J. A. Seymour, 194 Academy St.	W. C. Reid, Concord	27	228	180	353.23	2,658.41	3,011.64
McGill Street	Clyde E. Baucom, Concord	O. T. Polk, Concord	54	934	876	3,165.66	9,334.28	12,499.94
Southside	M. L. Ross, Concord, Rt. 1	John H. Connell, Concord, Rt. 1	17	276	473	216.00	5,197.87	5,413.87
West	Edwood B. Joyner, Concord, Rt. 1	Hurley Connell, Concord, Rt. 1	25	314	320	434.53	5,331.01	5,765.54
Young Street	Grady J. Haynes, Concord	D. F. Hinson, Concord, Rt. 1	4	122	194	121.78	1,346.70	1,468.48
Howell's	J. A. Seymour, Concord	Jack Garmon, Concord, Rt. 4	4	128	93	48.11	744.51	792.62
Kannapolis:								
Calvary	H. B. Hiatt, Kannapolis	W. A. Johnson, Kannapolis	79	122	262	40.00	3,890.41	3,930.41
Centerview	J. S. Tyson, Kannapolis	W. N. Allen, Kannapolis	103	701	910	1,424.63	7,654.35	9,078.98
First	F. A. Bower, Kannapolis	T. R. Harris, Kannapolis, 309 S. East Ave.	22	1,250	1,155	4,006.68	37,125.86	41,132.54
Franklin Heights	T. W. Fogleman, Kannapolis, Rt. 1	R. K. Byrd, Kannapolis, Rt. 1	6	112	198	327.41	2,100.58	2,427.99
North	J. Clyde Yates, Kannapolis	Howard Steele, Kannapolis	55	579	649	1,030.00	5,566.00	6,596.00
Shady Brook	R. F. Gardner, Kannapolis	E. G. Dennis, Kannapolis, Rt. 1	19	121	213	97.21	1,811.84	1,909.05

WEST POINT	J. C. Ray, Kannapolis	Conley James, Kannapolis	48	154	292	294.97	1,647.20	1,942.17
WHITE'S MEMORIAL	Harold T. Steen, Kannapolis, 705 S. Ridge Ave.	J. W. Kirkley, Kannapolis	41	101	145	73.40	2,075.32	2,148.72
Miami	J. G. Allridge, Landis	Miss Ruth Stegall, Concord, Rt. 4		59	36	27.25	238.82	266.07
Midland	J. Ivan Kizer, Midland	R. P. Baucom, Midland	19	145	121	39.45	326.05	365.50
Mount Pleasant	J. G. Allridge, Landis	W. T. Whitley, Mount Pleasant	11	104	112	37.00	336.45	373.45
Oak Ridge	E. L. Melton, Concord	Hubert Honeycutt, Concord	5	85	62	14.00	256.65	270.65
Roberta	E. L. Melton, Concord	J. H. Simpson, Concord, Rt. 1	1	86	85	20.00	232.61	252.61
Stowe's Chapel	T. C. Stallings, Concord	Howard Lisk, Derita	2	50	67	11.90	144.10	156.00
Blackwelder Park	(Mission Sunday School)	I. R. Patterson, Kannapolis			60			
Riverside	(Mission Sunday School)	W. R. Moorehead, Concord			120			
Wilmar Park	(Mission Sunday School)	G. T. Hagler, Concord		56	176			
Totals			614	6,883	8,005	$ 15,298.92	$ 98,918.16	$114,217.08

CALDWELL

Antioch	Luther Snipes, Morganton	Claude Setzer, Lenoir, Rt. 4	6	124	103	$ 8.50	$ 380.39	$ 388.89
Bethany	L. B. Bean, Mortimer	J. F. Stone, Finley	12	100	95	10.50	163.16	173.66
Bethel	Zeb Baker, Lenoir	Ralph Moore, Morganton, Rt. 3	9	112	81	68.51	657.43	725.94
Blair's Fork	J. P. Davis, Hartford, Tenn.	John Taylor, Lenoir, Rt. 4	4	172	179	56.85	507.78	564.63
Buffalo Cove	James Matney, Blowing Rock, Rt. 1	W. I. Coffey, Buffalo Cove		120	109	27.00	198.13	225.13
CENTER GROVE	C. W. Colvard, Hudson	J. M. Edwards, Hudson, Rt. 1	1	159	189	88.50	656.51	745.01
Clark's Chapel	L. E. Snipes, Morganton	Charlie Parson, Lenoir, Rt. 3	12	87	149	26.85	401.41	428.26
CONCORD	S. A. Stroupe, Granite Falls	G. W. Hollar, Granite Falls	14	267	406	203.11	2,580.13	2,783.24
Conway's Chapel	L. B. McCall, Morganton, Rt. 3	J. C. Braswell, Lenoir, Rt. 4		59	46		197.00	197.00
Dudley Shoals	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville	O. L. Smith, Granite Falls	15	232	145	83.31	452.67	535.98
Edgemont	L. B. Bean, Mortimer		1	14	16		24.26	24.26
FLEMING'S CHAPEL	Sam Silvers, Lenoir, Rt. 4	Ray Davis, Lenoir, Rt. 4	4	109	92	62.75	276.52	339.27
Globe	J. C. Brooks, Granite Falls	T. C. Cook, Globe		132	42	15.00	34.00	49.00
Grandin	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville	Hill Lackey, Lenoir, Rt. 1	2	77	48	95.75	264.11	359.86
GRANDVIEW PARK	J. S. Silvers, Lenoir, Rt. 4	Dewey Snyder, Lenoir, Rt. 3	7	104	149	36.60	853.04	889.64
GRANITE FALLS	G. C. Teague, Granite Falls	W. F. Kirby, Granite Falls	20	333	344	499.17	2,340.37	2,839.54
Green Rock	Henry Smith, Deep Gap	Obie Fox, Yadkin Valley		40	40	2.00	83.75	85.75
Green Valley	R. H. Shore, Blowing Rock		3	44	60	5.33	65.05	70.38
HARRIS CHAPEL	Grant Miller, Jr., Granite Falls	B. A. Sullivan, Hudson, Rt. 1	8	210	136	64.10	711.70	775.80
Hartland	Luther Snipes, Morganton	A. P. Anderson, Lenoir, Rt. 4	3	84	104	35.50	558.93	594.43
John's River	J. H. Crisp, Collettsville	Troy Estes, Upton		125	34	4.00	104.77	108.77
King's Creek	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville	Victor Roberts, Lenoir, Rt. 1		407	284	237.55	357.28	594.83
LENOIR:								
FIRST	O. R. Mangum, Lenoir	Emory McCall, Lenoir	10	734	523	2,614.51	6,033.15	8,647.66
SOUTH	H. S. Benfield, Lenoir	M. A. Jenkins, Lenoir	38	761	694	557.34	5,913.09	6,470.43
Long Ford	G. W. Sebastian, North Wilkesboro	W. N. Crump, Lenoir, Rt. 1	16	144	160	2.00	640.20	642.20
Lovelady	J. H. Nelson, Patterson	June Weaver, Granite Falls	5	50	97	40.00	273.71	313.71
LOWER CREEK	Zeb A. Caudle, Lenoir, Rt. 1	G. G. Steele, Lenoir, Rt. 1	12	473	344	1,400.69	3,498.02	4,898.71

CALDWELL—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Maple Grove	L. P. Haas, Granite Falls	M. E. Bean, Globe	16	98	166	$ 1.70	$ 64.69	$ 66.39
Miller Hill	L. A. Miller, Patterson	Bryant Triplett, Lenoir	5	77	109	67.92	875.88	943.80
Mountain Grove	J. C. Brooks, Granite Falls	Ivey Hall, Granite Falls	11	172	205	64.25	831.75	896.00
Mount Zion	Grant Miller, Jr., Granite Falls	Maynard Bumgarner, Granite Falls, Rt. 2	6	297	272	191.30	2,259.19	2,450.49
Mulberry	L. B. Bean, Mortimer	H. C. Bolick, Rufus	2	67	54		66.60	66.60
Nelson's Chapel	M. D. Blackburn, Patterson	E. L. Curtis, Patterson		172	102	46.95	305.89	352.84
Oak Grove	J. W. Fox, Lenoir	H. L. Richards, Granite Falls	6	30	78	4.42	293.20	297.62
Piney Grove	Will Cook, Bamboo	W. D. Goble, Yadkin Valley		157	107	54.40	401.06	455.46
Pisgah	C. M. Curtis, Rhodhiss	Earl E. Gentry, Lenoir, Box 142	18	169	168	15.00	841.74	856.74
Poovey's Chapel	R. L. Prestwood, Lenoir, Rt. 2	Jake Hart, Hudson	11	84	136	54.24	193.92	248.61
Poovey's Grove	S. M. Stroupe, Alexis	Harvey Sherrill, Granite Falls	11	142	154	16.75	799.33	816.08
Rhodhiss	R. F. Mayberry, Rhodhiss	B. W. Curtis, Rhodhiss	12	438	270	294.88	2,232.97	2,527.85
Rocky Springs		Cecil Clark, Lenoir, Rt. 4	18	220	135	40.70	489.43	530.13
Sardis	R. B. Burnett, Lenoir, Rt. 2	C. A. Keller, Hudson	13	389	294	377.25	1,036.27	1,413.52
Union Grove	E. P. Bennett, Morganton	O. L. Gibson, Lenoir, Rt. 1	19	157	167	8.65	3,541.70	3,550.35
Union		J. D. Roberts, Lenoir	19	329	146	79.23	510.01	589.24
Whitnel	H. E. Rogers, Whitnel	B. D. Setzer, Lenoir, Rt. 2	4	190	226	2,094.24	2,097.24	4,191.48
Winkler's Grove	J. W. Greer, Granite Falls	J. R. Holland, Hickory, Rt. 3	11	85	154	20.00	699.68	719.68
Yadkin	J. H. Crisp, Collettsville	D. R. Collins, Lenoir, Rt. 5	19	288	240	76.50	989.35	1,065.85
Yadkin Valley	Will Cook, Bamboo	Luther Miller, Yadkin Valley	1	45	64	6.50	208.02	214.52
Totals			404	8,879	7,916	$ 9,760.30	$ 46,964.48	$ 56,724.78

CAROLINA

Balfour	C. E. Blythe, Hendersonville, Rt. 4	W. E. Hammond, Balfour	7	339	307	$ 144.96	$ 1,429.06	$ 1,574.02
Bat Cave	J. E. Pearson, Asheville	T. L. Mann, Bat Cave	4	136	45	205.01	423.90	628.91
Bear Wallow	A. C. Armstrong, Biltmore	J. B. Wall, Gerton		71	45	35.52	465.88	501.40
Berea	J. E. Blythe, Hendersonville, Rt. 4	Dewey Davis, Hendersonville, Rt. 3		84	53	3.10	86.30	89.40
Beulah	C. E. Blythe, Hendersonville, Rt. 4	J. L. Huggins, Hendersonville	4	277	124	59.52	271.17	330.69
Broad River				105	30			
Calvary	Geo. T. Pennell, Hendersonville	C. C. Collins, Hendersonville		450	470			

Cedar Springs	C. C. Reese, Brevard, Rt. 1	Alvin Allen, Zirconia		145	79	14.85	164.32	179.17
Crab Creek		Mrs. J. F. Griffin, Hendersonville		192	57		40.00	40.00
Cross Roads	Averett Connor, Hendersonville	M. L. Jones, Jr., Zirconia		103	47	9.75	119.65	129.40
Dana	M. L. Lewis, Hendersonville	Levy Hyder, Hendersonville	7	107	116	352.58	2,928.82	3,281.40
Double Springs	W. B. Bellew, Landrum, S. C.	Dean A. Ward, Zirconia	1	100	87		161.40	161.40
East Flat Rock	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock	M. K. Sinclair, East Flat Rock	2	501	396	853.55	1,498.62	2,352.17
Ebenezer	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville	Rowland Huntley, Hendersonville		298	175	15.31	497.09	512.40
Etowah	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock	T. E. Duncan, Etowah		181	171	115.35	521.63	636.98
Fletcher	F. M. Huggins, Fletcher	N. B. Baldwin, Fletcher		204	159	130.30	1,267.74	1,398.04
French Broad	J. P. Mason, West Asheville	W. G. Hooper, Horse Shoe	1	76	75	27.00	208.81	235.81
Friendship				168	43			
Fruitland	N. A. Melton, Hendersonville, Rt. 2	Howard Pryor, Hendersonville		250	175	289.37	229.42	518.79
Green River	C. C. Reece, Brevard, Rt. 1	Clyde Morgan, Zirconia	1	100	90		166.40	166.40
HENDERSONVILLE:								
FIRST	B. E. Wall, Hendersonville	W. B. Sinclair, Hendersonville, Rt. 3	35	1,333	955	3,019.54	12,716.31	15,735.85
WEST	J. E. Osteen, Hendersonville	H. W. Jones, Hendersonville		85	164	63.95	676.24	740.19
Holly Springs	J. E. Osteen, Hendersonville	Sell Kilpatrick, Hendersonville	6	67	32	3.13	64.33	67.46
Hooper's Creek	Wm. Huntley, Asheville, Rt. 2	Grover Wilkie, Fletcher		180	118	46.00	120.00	166.00
Horse Shoe	R. R. Mehaffey, Leicester	Finley Pace, Hendersonville		95	123	22.62	792.78	815.40
Jone's Gap	J. E. Blythe, Hendersonville	Chas. O. Mace, Hendersonville		110	76		130.36	130.36
Laurel Springs	Wm. Huntley, Asheville, Rt. 2	C. L. Morgan, Fairview	1	41	45		61.36	61.36
Liberty	Averett Connor, Hendersonville	Sewell Rhodes, Edneyville		24	36	15.25	149.69	164.94
Locust Grove	Quay Corn, Hendersonville, Rt. 2	J. H. Greene, Hendersonville, Rt. 2	3	72	71		152.12	152.12
Middle Fork	J. W. Owenby, Central, S. C.	P. C. Searcy, Bear Wallow		70	71		128.48	128.48
Mill's River	F. M. Huggins, Fletcher	G. C. Fields, Horse Shoe	4	124	100	143.49	446.60	590.09
Mount Gilead	Lawrence Ervin, Balfour	E. L. Lanning, Fletcher		205	143	72.06	410.99	483.05
Mount Moriah	N. A. Melton, Hendersonville	Albert Hill, Edneyville		184	140	71.95	356.64	428.59
Mount Olivet				85	90			
Mount Zion	W. K. Sawyer, Campobello, S. C.	J. K. Gilbert, Hendersonville	2	26	35	27.89	112.46	140.35
Mountain Home	N. H. Chapman, Rosman	W. A. Martin, Edneyville		256	181	61.89	623.88	685.77
Mountain Page	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock	L. M. Morgan, Saluda		238	118	5.00	208.32	213.32
Mountain Valley				77	56			
Mud Creek	C. E. Blythe, Hendersonville, Rt. 4	Dewey Orr, Hendersonville, Rt. 3	7	465	240	142.41	1,323.39	1,465.80
Oak Grove	Sherman Patterson, Hendersonville	John Stepp, East Flat Rock		159	88	40.88	418.14	459.02
Pacolet	B. G. Henry, Tryon	Fred Revan, Tryon	5	139	129	16.70	739.93	756.63
Pleasant Grove	Finley Orr, Etowah	W. H. Gray, Hendersonville, Rt. 4		142	92	10.83	202.05	212.88
Pleasant Hill				80	51			
Refuge	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock	W. J. Ballard, Flat Rock		277	196	112.32	1,209.15	1,321.47
Saluda	M. A. Kiser, Saluda	J. R. Stephenson, Saluda	3	107	76	186.25	727.94	914.19
Shaw's Creek	Lawrence Ervin, Balfour	A. J. Nanney, Hendersonville	2	145	137	114.00	1,327.00	1,441.00
TRYON:								
FIRST	B. G. Henry, Tryon	J. T. Arledge, Tryon	1	155	152	303.68	2,259.26	2,562.94
SECOND	M. J. Ross, Tryon			121	174	184.11	495.39	679.50
Tuxedo	W. W. Worley, Tuxedo	D. G. Wilkie, Tuxedo	9	348	305	129.27	2,286.64	2,415.91
Valley Hill	E. A. Kilstrom, Hendersonville, Rt. 4	L. L. Morris, Hendersonville, Rt. 4	7	249	224	175.53	817.65	993.18
Warrior Mountain	M. J. Ross, Tryon			40	89	33.52	174.15	206.67
Zion Hill				80	65			
Totals			112	9,666	7,298	$ 7,258.44	$ 39,611.46	$ 46,869.90

CATAWBA RIVER

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Abee's Grove		Chas. Bumgarner, Rutherford College	12	154	191	$ 550.80	$ 2,136.99	$ 2,687.79
Bethlehem	W. P. Crowder, Forest City	Zack Carswell, Morganton, Rt. 4	1	83	54		80.22	80.22
Burkemont	R. R. Cooke, Morganton, Rt. 2	E. F. Poteat, Morganton, Rt. 1	3	135	217	70.20	1,094.37	1,164.57
Calvin Heights	Carl Hemphill, Morganton, Rt. 2	Lewis J. Moses, Morganton, Rt. 2	12	67	127	8.80	752.53	761.33
CALVARY	Elbert F. Hardin, 500 Green St., Morganton	P. E. Smith, Morganton	42	857	917	1,961.24	12,100.63	14,061.87
Catawba Valley	Carl Hemphill, Morganton, Rt. 2	A. E. Hurley, Morganton, Rt. 3	11	140	149	107.22	854.93	962.15
DREXEL	D. C. Wesson, Drexel	Frank McCall, Drexel	8	278	351	553.26	4,296.90	4,850.16
ENON		T. F. Harris, Drexel	9	147	178	128.00	2,487.00	2,615.00
GLEN ALPINE	H. L Phillips, Glen Alpine	Ben McCarthy, Glen Alpine	30	166	228	120.61	2,016.86	2,137.47
Grand View	Clifton Cooper, Valdese, Rt. 1	Walter Baker, Morganton, Rt. 2	8	52	85		207.78	207.78
High Peak	E. P. Bennett, Morganton, Rt. 2	R. L. Rector, Valdese, Rt. 1	7	213	255	67.02	2,657.10	2,724.12
Hopewell	H. L. Phillips, Glen Alpine	Bennett Simpson, Morganton, Rt. 1	8	136	194	102.96	701.60	804.56
Lake View	A. A. Lockee, Icard	W. G. Shuffler, Morganton, Rt. 3	8	37	77	27.50	591.91	619.41
Missionary Ridge	Luther Snipes, Morganton, Rt. 4	Vernon Fleming, Morganton, Rt. 1	9	65	103		76.00	76.00
MORGANTON, FIRST	Dr. J. D. McCready, Morganton	E. C. Denton, Morganton	32	835	683	6,101.45	12,050.27	18,151.72
Mount Calvary	Seth Ivester, Lawndale	S. R. Hudson, Valdese		79	222	76.10	1,718.95	1,795.05
Mount Home	E. P. Bennett, Morganton, Rt. 2	Glen Snipes, Morganton, Rt. 4	16	177	212	299.13	2,124.25	2,423.38
Mount Olive	E. P. Bennett, Morganton, Rt. 2	W. E. Bennett, Morganton, Rt. 1	6	90	44	25.68	147.00	172.68
Mountain View, I	Clifton Cooper, Valdese, Rt. 1	Paul Benfield, 103 Erwin St., Morganton	5	20	40	20.20	148.08	168.28
Mountain View, II	O. B. Bridges, Shelby, Rt. 4	R. H. Taylor, Morganton, Rt. 1	5	95	53	6.00	122.00	128.00
North Catawba	J. L. Bragg, Spartanburg, S. C.	W. F. Baker, Lenoir, Rt. 3	29	159	169	140.19	891.34	1,031.53
North Morganton	W. S. Jones, Shelby, Rt. 4	Joe Setzer, Pine St., Morganton	18	156	222	42.06	1,356.33	1,398.39
Oak Grove	V. W. Green, Cranberry	John Buff, Nebo, Rt. 2	3	115	127	11.91	105.42	117.33
Pleasant Hill	C. A. Abernathy, Icard	J. R. Brittain, Morganton	18	249	243	98.07	3,704.62	3,802.69
Pleasant Ridge	Luther Snipes, Morganton, Rt. 4	M. E. Shell, Morganton, Rt. 1		79	114	45.00	697.00	742.00
Pleasant View		Millard Carswell, Morganton	19	59	135	95.55	1,395.28	1,490.83
Silver Creek	J. S. Pyatt, Nebo, Rt. 1	Miss Phlora Nowling, Morganton, Rt. 1		49	36	1.50	22.00	23.50
Smyrna	Carl Hemphill, Morganton, Rt. 2	Albert Dula, Perkinsville	16	90	94	13.38	95.81	109.19
VALDESE	M. I. Harris, Valdese	C. Lee Harris, Valdese	23	473	635	2,332.31	6,199.30	8,531.61
Zion	R. R. Cooke, Morganton, Rt. 2	Glenn Whisnant, Morganton	19	170	181	96.48	722.38	818.86
Totals			377	5,425	6,336	$ 13,102.62	$ 61,554.85	$ 74,657.47

CENTRAL

Bay Leaf	L. R. Jordan, Wake Forest	Stanton Bailey, Raleigh, Rt. 1	3	118	67	$ 95.90	$ 434.85	$ 530.75
Bethany		S. T. Davis, Wendell, Rt. 2		269	224	125.38	539.95	665.33
Bethlehem	W. B. Cone, Morrisville	A. P. Arnold, Zebulon, Rt. 3	1	168	146	5.00	217.94	222.94
Brassfield	W. C. Francis, Creedmore, Rt. 1	T. W. Allen, Creedmoor, Rt. 1	1	84	82	208.16	443.40	651.56
Falls	A. W. Icard, Neuse	Z. D. Ray, Neuse	3	173	185	42.40	743.72	786.12
Flat Rock	J. B. Davis, Louisburg, Rt. 1	J. J. Hart, Youngsville	7	584	229	239.36	3,278.64	3,518.00
Forestville	L. R. Jordan, Wake Forest	John Macon, Wake Forest, Rt. 2		170	61	52.85	231.85	284.70
FRANKLINTON	John T. Biddle, Franklinton	P. H. Massey, Franklinton	8	316	233	178.47	2,745.18	2,923.65
Glen Royal	R. L. Cannon, Wake Forest	John B. Cole, Wake Forest, Rt. 3	2	194	188	70.68	837.91	908.59
Harris Chapel	C. B. Howard, Buies Creek	J. D. Morris, Youngsville, Rt. 1	9	348	240	701.21	1,258.47	1,959.68
HAYES-BARTON	Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh, 918 Vance St.	T. Lacy Williams, Raleigh, 2203 Glenwood Ave.	30	811	591	2,615.83	16,455.14	19,070.97
Hopkin's Chapel	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon	Burbon Richards, Zebulon, Rt. 3	4	290	255	27.85	483.03	510.88
Mary's Chapel	A. W. Icard, Wake Forest	E. H. Lloyd, Creedmoor, Rt. 1	5	196	48	18.75	496.08	514.83
Millbrook	J. A. Easley, Wake Forest	C. J. Green, Raleigh, Rt. 5	12	237	256	714.82	1,079.73	1,794.55
Mount Olivet	A. W. Icard, Wake Forest	L. L. Preddy, Franklinton, Rt. 1	2	218	79	74.92	288.63	363.55
Mount Vernon	J. M. Blake, Raleigh, Rt. 1	Dowd Honeycutt, Raleigh, Rt. 1	19	178	70	5.87	88.64	94.51
New Bethel		Clyde Arnold, Raleigh, Rt. 1	1	96	55	24.98	167.87	192.85
New Hope	J. Andrew Morgan, Cary	C. D. Adams, Raleigh, Rt. 5	3	280	269	155.89	1,227.16	1,383.05
New Light	A. W. Icard, Wake Forest	C. A. Woodlief, Creedmoor, Rt. 1	3	82	45		51.00	51.00
NORTH STREET	John L. Coley, Raleigh, 614 W. North St.	J. T. Byrd, Raleigh, 709 W. North St.	52	498	350	520.37	3,215.19	3,735.56
Oak Grove	A. W. Icard, Wake Forest	Richard Hunt, Wake Forest, Rt. 2	11	248	204	107.84	537.61	645.45
Oak Ridge	E. G. Usry, Oxford	Lewis Overton, Kittrell	4	233	94	21.24	186.00	207.24
Perry's Chapel	M. F. Scott, Wake Forest	J. E. Wilder, Franklinton, Rt. 2	8	155	92	136.11	393.79	529.90
RALEIGH, FIRST	S. L. Stealy, Raleigh, 1547 Carr St.	Jas. M. Sapp, Raleigh, 1906 Fairview Rd.	29	1,587	1,295	19,192.18	21,541.19	40,733.37
ROLESVILLE	R. E. Moore, Wake Forest, Rt. 2	C. D. Matheny, Wake Forest, Rt. 2	6	645	390	220.01	4,754.34	4,974.35
Samaria	G. T. Mills, Apex, Rt. 1	T. M. Hunnicutt (W. F. Road), Raleigh		174	124	64.00	860.20	924.20
Stony Hill	A. W. Icard, Raleigh	E. H. Harrison, Wake Forest, Rt. 1	1	295	75	3.48	256.70	260.18
Wakefield	G. Carl Lewis, Zebulon, Rt. 1	D. D. Chamblee, Zebulon, Rt. 3	25	310	214	149.73	826.88	976.61
WAKE FOREST	Eugene I. Olive, Wake Forest	C. S. Barnes, Wake Forest	11	646	420	3,010.70	4,918.47	7,929.17
Wake Union	Paul Childress, Neuse	C. Y. Holden, Jr., Wake Forest	7	175	47	32.94	238.60	271.54
Wake X-Roads	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon	Roy R. O'Neal, Neuse, Rt. 1	7	333	223	101.87	618.80	720.67
Woodland	E. G. Usry, Oxford	A. E. Lowery, Wake Forest, Rt. 3	7	309	163	47.56	318.43	365.99
Youngsville	F. H. Scofield, Youngsville	W. T. Moss, Youngsville		212	186	279.30	1,299.83	1,579.13
Totals			281	10,632	7,200	$ 29,245.65	$ 71,035.22	$100,280.87

CHOWAN

Ballard's Bridge	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner		316	112	$ 115.19	$ 1,004.79	$ 1,119.98
BEREA	F. L. Davis, Elizabeth City	C. C. Pritchard, Elizabeth City, Rt. 5		414	310	335.91	1,931.99	2,267.90
Bethel	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	A. D. Thach, Hertford	7	295	98	158.67	560.18	718.85

CHOWAN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Beulah	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake	H. B. Hofler, Sunbury	1	127	72	$ 44.68	$ 473.00	$ 517.68
CALVARY	R. E. Bonneville, Elizabeth City	H. M. Cox, Elizabeth City	3	134	173	92.06	1,103.05	1,195.11
Center Hill	W. F. Cale, Jr., Tyner	Wilbur Privott, Tyner	3	255	142	504.40	656.22	1,160.62
Chappell's Hill	W. T. C. Briggs, Tyner	M. T. Lane, Tyner, Rt. 2	7	41	60	6.50	229.00	235.50
Coinjock	J. A. Ruffin, Spot	Jas. Pool, Coinjock	3	78	98	45.15	422.64	467.79
Columbia	Walton B. Guthrie, Columbia	R. S. Knight, Jr., Columbia	4	182	238	277.41	1,408.31	1,685.72
Cool Springs	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake	E. P. Story, Eure	6	442	144	125.68	516.82	642.50
CORINTH	W. D. Morris, Elizabeth City	V. B. Morgan, Elizabeth City	23	423	333	1,014.59	2,680.64	3,695.23
Ebenezer	I. S. Harrell, South Mills	C. S. Williams, South Mills	15	113	121	290.83	809.77	1,100.60
EDENTON	E. L. Wells, Edenton	W. C. Bunch, Edenton	1	1,058	507	1,844.67	5,535.86	7,380.53
ELIZABETH CITY:								
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	J. L. White, Elizabeth City	Ernest Williams, Elizabeth City	10	886	639	4,046.40	7,235.50	11,281.90
FIRST	E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City	R. L. Garrett, Elizabeth City	19	898	654	1,224.65	11,335.90	12,560.55
Eure	Paul Forsythe, Gatesville	W. L. Umphlett, Eure	-------	150	84	75.33	301.38	376.71
Eureka	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake	Haywood Bunch, Jr., Suffolk, Va.	-------	282	176	369.34	777.72	1,147.06
Gatesville	Paul Forsythe, Gatesville	W. Henry Overman, Gatesville	-------	284	203	303.23	1,009.15	1,312.38
Geneva	I. S. Harrell, South Mills	Oscar Meiggs, Camden	5	124	117	-------	183.50	183.50
Great Hope	I. S. Harrell, South Mills	C. A. Perry, Hertford	-------	157	82	-------	203.09	203.09
HERTFORD	C. E. Hobgood, Hertford	L. B. Sitterson, Hertford	-------	325	216	723.51	3,119.82	3,843.33
Hobbsville	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake	S. L. Hollowell, Hobbsville	-------	244	135	275.18	820.40	1,095.58
Macedonia	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	J. C. Pearce, Edenton	27	266	114	122.93	588.87	711.80
MANTEO	L. W. Fields, Manteo	C. W. Overman, Manteo	1	105	100	562.89	1,352.16	1,915.05
Middle Swamp	Paul Forsythe, Gatesville	Randolph Williams, Gates	3	134	66	64.51	263.05	327.56
Mount Sinai	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	T. E. Morgan, Hertford, Rt. 2	-------	93	41	281.73	255.15	536.88
Moyock	H. L. Swain, Belcross	W. T. Aydlett, Moyock	4	102	110	87.93	1,160.20	1,248.13
Olivet	-------	Mrs. Lee Smith, Elizabeth City	1	42	48	13.83	162.92	176.75
Poplar Branch	J. A. Ruffin, Spot	Noah Owens, Poplar Branch	-------	110	131	90.74	396.49	487.23
Powell's Point	J. A. Ruffin, Spot	K. H. Waterfield, Mamie	1	94	72	-------	291.95	291.95
Providence	H. L. Swain, Belcross	Frank Roberts, Shawboro	7	178	200	167.68	581.53	749.21
Ramoth Gilead	F. L. Davis, Elizabeth City	Charles L. Hewitt, Elizabeth City	5	229	149	104.46	427.77	532.23
Rehobeth	J. A. Ruffin, Spot	Edward Brumsey, Currituck	2	107	87	10.00	124.00	134.00
Reynoldson	T. L. Brown, Gates	T. B. Parker, Gates	11	211	184	338.29	582.66	920.95
RIVERSIDE	R. E. Bonneville, Elizabeth City	J. E. Morgan, Elizabeth City	-------	172	107	306.70	583.60	890.30
ROANOKE ISLAND	-------	Gilbert Mister, Manteo	5	78	43	47.46	428.00	475.46
Rocky Hock	W. F. Cale, Jr., Tyner	M. F. White, Edenton	22	837	297	999.17	1,746.90	2,746.07

Roduco	T. L. Brown, Gates	No Sunday School		13		10.61	33.60	44.21
SALEM	C. A. Arrington, Weeksville	Willard Markham, Weeksville	4	213	164	228.86	1,006.56	1,235.42
Sandy Cross	Paul Forsythe, Gatesville	A. A. Hurdle, Hobbsville		454	255	417.93	995.94	1,413.87
SAWYER'S CREEK	H. L. Swain, Belcross	H. C. Ferebee, Camden	21	268	202	419.71	901.37	1,321.08
SHILOH	O. W. Pebworth, Shiloh	W. B. Hughes, Shiloh	5	510	326	617.79	1,902.73	2,520.52
Sound Side	Walton B. Guthrie, Columbia	H. L. Chaplain, Columbia	2	234	87	98.19	514.81	613.00
Warwick	W. F. Cale, Jr., Tyner	E. G. Blanchard, Belvidere	8	487	195	327.88	711.74	1,039.62
Whiteville Grove		W. J. Asbell, Belvidere		134	47	3.00	28.00	31.00
Woodville	W. D. Morris, Elizabeth City	C. A. Ownley, Elizabeth City, Rt. 5	5	192	97	104.39	628.54	732.93
Yeopim		C. S. Jackson, Edenton	9	111	101		207.03	207.03
Totals			250	12,602	7,937	$ 17,300.06	$ 58,194.30	$ 75,494.36

COLUMBUS

Antioch	P. B. Coats, Loris, S. C.	O. D. Ray, Whiteville	6	96	118	$ 64.00	$ 339.27	$ 403.27
Boardman	G. M. Singletary, Whiteville	C. B. Singletary, Boardman		84	42	6.32	193.19	199.51
Bolton	R. J. Rasberry, Hallsboro	A. B. Ward, Bolton	2	183	104	107.63	396.10	503.73
Cedar Grove	Otto Edwards, Loris, S. C.	J. C. Blackwell, Cerrro Gordo	8	189	160	23.53	219.22	242.75
Cerro Gordo	G. M. Singletary, Whiteville	W. B. Craven, Cerro Gordo	3	184	120	87.79	1,101.35	1,189.14
CHADBOURN	D. G. Myers, Chadbourn	R. A. Lineberry, Chadbourn	4	268	300	154.50	1,792.95	1,947.45
Cheerful Hope	Clyde W. Coates, Wilmington	Z. V. Furr, Bolton	7	38	48	9.90	60.42	70.32
Cherry Grove	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	E. M. Hayes, Cerro Gordo	2	258	190	40.87	314.67	355.54
China Grove	J. Robert Carter, Hammond, S. C.	Gunther Jolly, Chadbourn		161	154	18.21	229.81	248.02
Clarendon	A. D. Harrelson, Loris, S. C.	W. H. Prince, Clarendon	14	172	192	23.46	524.25	547.71
Corinth	G. M. Singletary, Whiteville	G. T. Bullard, Chadbourn	6	182	136	43.38	562.02	605.40
Council	R. J. Rasberry, Hallsboro	L. P. Porter, Council	1	40	66	51.89	408.82	460.71
Delco	James Henry Stanley, Wilmington	W. L. Hobbs, Delco	1	65	61	16.14	222.63	238.77
Evergreen	G. M. Singletary, Whiteville	E. Mayo Kissam, Boardman	18	249	199	134.89	780.63	915.52
Fair Bluff	E. N. Johnson, Fair Bluff	P. P. Renfrew, Fair Bluff	7	320	188	351.45	2,211.00	2,562.45
Gap Way	L. C. Barnes, Cerro Gordo	W. H. Turbeville, Tabor City		96	82	47.91	90.00	137.91
Hallsboro	R. J. Rasberry, Hallsboro	Gaston H. Ray, Hallsboro	6	439	274	416.34	1,649.14	2,065.48
Hinson's Cross Roads	Cade Deaver, Latta, S. C., Rt. 2	D. D. Williams, Cerro Gordo		155	124	38.83	632.87	671.70
Lennon's Cross Roads	E. A. Paul, Lumberton, Rt. 5	D. H. Lennon, Boardman	13	237	200	394.29	804.03	1,198.32
Livingston's Chapel	Harry F. Bean, Acme	Horace W. Lennon, Delco	11	245	209	239.92	783.30	1,023.22
Macedonia	W. S. Caudle, Whiteville	Onnie M. Hill, Boardman	3	178	63	10.60	447.07	457.67
Mount Sinai	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	H. E. Stanley, Clarendon	6	126	80	11.86	134.81	146.67
MOUNT TABOR	Winfrey Davis, Tabor City	R. B. Mallard, Tabor City	16	377	325	599.31	2,203.94	2,803.25
Mount Zion	S. N. Lamb, Whiteville	Frank Baldwin, Clarkton		92	81	121.30	169.10	290.40
New Hope	W. S. Caudle, Whiteville	Neil Thompson, Whiteville	2	351	207	184.72	1,537.03	1,721.75
Oakdale	Wilbur L. Edwards, Lumberton, Rt. 4	T. A. Tyner, Whiteville	4	200	141	46.84	2,915.64	2,962.48
Piney Forest	I. T. Newton, Chadbourn	V. C. Arnette, Chadbourn		86	81	313.98	241.05	555.03
Pleasant Hill		H. D. Byrd, Chadbourn		97	125	76.88	628.24	705.12
Pleasant Plains	G. R. Hunt, Chadbourn	W. E. Harrelson, Whiteville		181	143	110.50	593.38	703.88

COLUMBUS—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Porter's Swamp	Cade Deaver, Latta, S. C., Rt. 2	H. H. Purvis, Cerro Gordo		297	150	$ 81.56	$ 663.49	$ 745.05
Sandy Plains	Mack Gore, Conway, S. C.	S. P. Ray, Tabor City	15	113	107	34.16	298.81	332.97
Smyrna	G. M. Singletary, Whiteville	H. H. Collins, Whiteville	17	232	168	102.64	646.64	749.28
Sweet Home	Ralph Johnson, Gallivant's Ferry, S. C.	D. F. Hinson, Clarendon	33	230	143	29.00	285.60	314.60
Union Valley	D. B. Stanley, Wilmington	C. M. Fisher, Whiteville	3	170	160	76.88	551.91	628.79
Waccamaw	H. F. Bean, Acme	Thomas Wilson, Hallsboro		82	65	17.26	268.12	285.38
WESTERN PRONG	D. G. Myers, Chadbourn	George E. Collier, Whiteville	10	328	180	428.62	1,208.32	1,636.94
White Marsh		D. C. High, Whiteville	9	158	92	29.06	322.02	351.08
WHITEVILLE	S. N. Lamb, Whiteville	F. M. White, Jr., Whiteville	8	469	403	730.51	4,593.32	5,323.83
Williamson's Cross Roads	G. M. Singletary, Whiteville	H. H. Bullock, Chadbourn, Rt. 2		78	151	49.42	488.75	538.17
Totals			235	7,505	5,832	$ 5,326.35	$ 31,512.91	$ 36,839.26

DOCK

Camp Branch	W. V. Simmons, Ash			41	27	$ 5.00	$ 50.90	$ 55.90
Dulah	O. E. Hardwick, Longs, S. C.	J. A. Stocks, Dulah	2	55	65		119.70	119.70
Gore's Chapel	G. Clyde Prince, Loris, S. C.	J. D. Register, Nakina	2	47	40	18.00	198.00	216.00
Happy Home	J. R. Carter, Longs, S. C.	C. L. Sasser, Nakina	7	86	127	99.85	273.81	373.66
Magnolia	L. L. Todd, Bladenboro	S. A. Long, Whiteville	3	69	93	2.50	82.50	85.00
Myrtle Head	L. L. Todd, Bladenboro	Marshall Long, Freeland		58	50	12.90	126.46	139.36
New Brittain	J. R. Carter, Longs, S. C.	H. A. Coleman, Ash	1	165	69	8.50	209.60	218.10
New Life	M. L. Mintz, Shallotte	J. M. Bennett, Freeland		125	81	43.87	124.58	168.45
Olyphic	Roy Arnett, Dillon, S. C.	H. L. Smith, Olyphic	3	57	76	96.25	258.49	354.47
Palmyra	A. R. Sales, Tabor City	D. G. Formyduval, Old Dock	1	114	105	25.26	242.04	267.30
Polly Bridge	A. R. Sales, Tabor City	E. B. Coleman, Whiteville	8	134	135	32.04	336.09	368.13
Riverside	O. E. Hardwick, Longs, S. C.	O. L. Duval, Nakina	12	24	57	32.16	158.54	190.70
Seven Creeks	M. L. Mintz, Shallotte	S. P. Long, Nakina		113	94	69.85	286.00	355.85
Soldier Bay	Z. G. Ray, Ash	B. B. Parrish, Ash	5	160	96	36.00	481.82	517.82
Zion	Anson Smith, Ash	J. L. Ludlum, Ash		44	82	6.50	45.66	52.16
Totals			44	1,292	1,197	$ 488.68	$ 2,994.19	$ 3,482.87

EASTERN

Alpine	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	Rohmer Hall, Kerr		51	32	$ 25.05	$ 139.05	$ 164.10
Alum Springs	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	No Sunday School		38		6.56	106.50	113.06
Beulaville	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	J. D. Miller, Beulaville	6	166	161	154.64	1,054.39	1,209.03
Bear Marsh	Thomas N. Cooper, Calypso	G. E. Davis, Mount Olive		360	176	306.52	566.91	873.43
Beulah	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	J. W. Warren, Turkey, Rt. 2	2	63	55	32.82	275.55	308.37
Calypso	T. N. Cooper, Calypso	C. R. Best, Calypso	10	242	235	364.08	1,064.47	1,428.55
Cedar Fork	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	Gordon B. Thigpen, Beulaville	2	106	84	33.00	191.02	224.02
Corinth	J. I. Memory, Buies Creek	J. Edward Johnson, Rose Hill	7	244	257	247.08	447.05	694.13
Concord	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	G. E. Drew, Magnolia	9	121	66	62.90	223.14	286.04
Center	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	C. I. Robinson, Garland	1	82	40	36.25	127.40	163.65
CLINTON	S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., Clinton	D. V. Carter, Clinton	26	626	517	1,612.85	6,248.33	7,861.18
Dobson's Chapel	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	O. D. Brown, Magnolia, Rt. 1	5	151	89	28.80	272.31	301.11
Ebenezer	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	C. A. McLemore, Parkersburg, Rt. 1	3	31	44	25.00	59.98	84.98
Evergreen	S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., Clinton	Willie J. Carter, Rose Hill, Rt. 1	9	81	78	86.73	177.43	264.16
Faison		H. L. Huey, Faison		29	71	25.05	187.30	212.35
Garland	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	T. L. Rich, Garland	7	243	214	157.39	766.32	923.71
Garner's Chapel	J. P. Gulley, Mount Olive	Varnes Garner, Mount Olive	11	71	128	139.18	745.77	884.95
Hallsville	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	Sidney Hunter, Beulaville, Rt. 1	11	127	119	30.46	212.73	243.19
Ingold	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	Alvah Tatum, Ingold	20	228	144	234.72	690.71	925.43
Island Creek	C. W. Duling, Burgaw	P. Rivenbark, Wallace	4	280	88	48.58	494.59	543.17
Johnson's		J. L. Carlton, Warsaw	3	202	134	287.30	673.71	961.01
Jones Chapel	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	I. T. Stroud, Seven Springs		51	48	19.50	146.00	165.50
Kenansville	J. L. Jones, Rose Hill	F. W. McGowen, Kenansville		133	105	464.20	1,675.53	2,139.73
Mount Gilead	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	P. J. Bryant, Clinton, Rt. 2	5	247	194	389.62	546.75	936.37
MOUNT OLIVE	J. P. Gully, Mount Olive	Robert Martin, Mount Olive	33	485	363	968.70	4,514.39	5,483.09
Mount Vernon	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	Harvey Pope, Clinton, Rt. 5	2	85	81	27.00	290.10	317.10
Magnolia	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	O. G. Bradshaw, Magnolia	2	237	217	386.65	517.60	904.25
New Hope	E. A. Walker, Clinton	Carl Colwell, Turkey	4	163	58	85.80	302.20	388.00
Oak Vale	J. L. Jones, Rose Hill	W. L. Bostic, Magnolia	1	52	54	12.05	125.95	138.00
Poplar Grove	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	Mrs. Sudie Hatcher, Faison		62	54	25.78	200.61	226.39
Piney Grove	E. A. Walker, Clinton, Rt. 2	L. F. Thornton, Clinton, Rt. 3		187	145	26.55	406.04	432.59
Rowan	E. A. Walker Clinton, Rt. 2	J. S. Eakes, Clinton, Rt. 5	9	327	282	161.49	733.81	895.30
Rose Hill	J. A. Jones, Rose Hill	Ernest T. Teachey, Rose Hill	6	284	259	813.81	2,599.52	3,413.33
Sharon	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	N. P. Blanchard, Wallace, Rt. 4	4	172	56	97.57	367.10	464.67
Siloam	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia, Rt. 1	Hilburn Boykin, Kerr	3	169	215	213.70	581.91	795.61
Shiloh	J. L. Powers, Beulaville			30		New Church		
Turkey	E. A. Walker, Clinton	Ralph Moore, Turkey	5	165	127	50.00	572.59	622.59
Union Grove	S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., Clinton	I. K. Carter, Clinton, Rt. 4	5	24	58	5.80	43.51	49.31
Warsaw	R. A. Cadle, Warsaw	S. H. Britt, Warsaw	2	374	361	1,111.14	4,101.60	5,212.74
Totals			217	6,789	5,409	$ 8,804.32	$ 32,449.87	$ 41,254.19

ELKIN

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Bessie's Chapel	J. R. Pardue, Jonesville	B. T. Southard, Elkin	3	38	62	$ 18.89	$ 137.14	$ 156.03
Center	Grant Cothren, Traphill		2	46	31		31.39	31.39
Coal Springs	Grant Cothren, Traphill	Paul Newman, Elkin	2	232	160	31.60	271.62	303.22
East Elkin	J. L. Powers, Elkin	T. G. Gambill, Elkin	12	233	129	166.12	494.55	660.67
Elkin Valley	R. E. Adams, Mayodan	Geo. M. Walters, Elkin		360	374	197.72	2,284.68	2,482.40
Little Elkin	Lester Johnson, Hays	C. E. Wall, Ronda, Rt. 1		186	101	3.50	171.67	175.17
Macedonia	Floyd Pardue, Elkin	C. A. Burchette, Ronda		184	136	18.50	240.09	258.59
Mount Pleasant	B. F. Peeler, Taylorsville	J. W. Brookshire, State Road	12	159	177	17.57	627.92	645.49
Pleasant Hill	D. W. Day, Elkin	Oscar Gentry, Elkin	14	445	465	34.31	1,904.33	1,938.64
Pleasant Home	Grant Cothren, Traphill	James McCann, Roaring River	6	195	120	15.00	233.56	248.56
Popular Springs	Richard Day, Elkin	R. W. Gentry, State Road	26	138	151	11.50	573.39	584.89
Rock Creek	A. B. Hays, Hays	W. B. Luffman, North Wilkesboro	7	336	71	133.65	165.67	299.32
Shoaly Branch	J. E. Hays, North Wilkesboro	O. H. Gentry, Benham		149	61	11.25	79.65	90.90
White Plains	J. L. Pardue, Elkin	C. C. Alexander, Roaring River	11	174	77	8.75	179.65	188.40
Totals			95	2,875	2,115	$ 668.36	$ 7,395.31	$ 8,063.67

FLAT RIVER

Amis Chapel	J. U. Teague, Henderson	R. M. Smart, Virgilina, Va., Rt. 2	4	242	188	$ 331.35	$ 560.90	$ 892.25
Bethany	C. F. Hudson, Durham	A. C. Day, Rougemont	5	120	24	46.32	300.90	347.22
Bullock	G. Van Stephens, Oxford, Rt. 6	F. E. Davis, Bullock	5	157	90	147.67	940.99	1,087.96
Concord	E. G. Usry, Oxford	J. L. Jolly, Creedmoor		144	76	28.12	317.56	345.68
Corinth	W. C. Francis, Creedmoor	R. F. Currin, Oxford, Rt. 2	4	184	105	57.87	298.42	356.29
Creedmoor	W. C. Francis, Creedmoor	R. L. Rogers, Creedmoor	3	191	148	154.01	668.61	822.62
Dexter	S. L. Morgan, Wake Forest	B. W. Hicks, Oxford, Rt. 5	7	248	110	203.85	1,193.80	1,397.65
ENON	W. D. Poe, Oxford	Sam L. Knott, Oxford, Rt. 1	1	404	297	515.70	1,620.11	2,135.81
Fellowship	W. C. Francis, Creedmoor	W. S. Hobgood, Creedmoor	13	210	135	303.96	519.96	823.92
Florence Avenue	E. R. Harris, Virgilina, Va.	A. G. Carter, Virgilina, Va.	1	144	107	276.34	567.58	843.92
Grassy Creek	J. U. Teague, Henderson	J. A. Timberlake, Nelson, Va.	27	342	240	140.80	746.94	887.74
Hester	W. D. Poe, Oxford	F. R. Barlow, Oxford, Rt. 1	12	460	238	650.07	1,650.40	2,300.47

Island Creek	G. Van Stephens, Oxford	C. S. Tippett, Henderson, Box 603	14	472	268	345.08	691.53	1,036.61
Knapp of Reeds		R. J. Walker, Creedmoor	2	160	100	239.44	554.41	793.85
Knott's Grove	W. D. Poe, Oxford	J. W. Dean, Oxford, Rt. 2		67	71	85.10	405.49	490.59
Mountain Creek	J. U. Teague, Henderson	J. S. Watkins, Oxford, Rt. 4	7	447	194	404.34	902.24	1,306.58
Mount Harmony	L. J. Rainey, Durham, Driver St.	C. R. Sherman, Timberlake, Rt. 1	7	195	118	91.67	500.00	591.67
Mount Zion	W. C. Francis, Creedmoor	W. B. Jones, Stem, Rt. 1	20	229	162	237.21	612.42	849.63
Olive Branch	Joe B. Currin, Roxboro	Fenton Clark, Virgilina, Va., Rt. 1	4	288	142	80.61	449.87	530.48
Olive Grove	R. E. Adkins, Raleigh	J. M. Emory, Northside	2	230	91	26.40	198.49	224.89
OXFORD, FIRST	M. L. Banister, Oxford	Miss Sadie Parham, Oxford	47	1,066	698	2,264.81	14,401.96	16,666.77
Peace's Chapel	E. G. Usry, Oxford	L. B. Newton, Oxford, Rt. 2	5	332	145	69.43	312.00	381.43
Pleasant Grove	G. Van Stephens, Oxford	Lee Smith, Creedmoor, Rt. 1	8	217	87	53.00	410.10	463.10
Poplar Creek	W. D. Poe, Oxford	S. T. Le May, Henderson, Rt. 3	1	87	44	85.58	347.92	433.50
Providence	G. Van Stephens, Oxford, Rt. 6	Glenn Daniel, Oxford, Rt. 2	7	266	151	160.97	769.91	930.88
Rock Grove	Joe B. Currin, Roxboro	R. O. Slaughter, Roxboro, Rt. 2	7	143	96	163.15	282.29	445.44
Rock Spring	S. L. Morgan, Wake Forest	W. H. Greene, Clarksville, Va., Rt. 1	4	304	109	222.33	530.20	752.53
Sharon	E. G. Usry, Oxford	Fred Elliott, Oxford, Rt. 1	3	197	129	37.79	531.58	569.37
Stovall	G. Van Stephens, Oxford	J. B. Pittard, Stovall	26	527	223	267.47	1,555.08	1,822.55
Tabb's Creek	C. A. Upchurch, Raleigh, E. Jones St.	H. W. Currin, Oxford, Rt. 3	3	146	89	107.78	301.78	409.56
Tally-Ho		R. S. Royster, Creedmoor, Rt. 2	9	236	76	44.18	334.75	378.93
WEST OXFORD	E. G. Usry, Oxford	D. E. Long, Oxford	2	154	286	161.00	889.02	1,050.02
Totals			260	8,609	5,037	$ 8,003.40	$ 34,366.51	$ 42,369.91

FRENCH BROAD

Arlington Branch	W. C. Reece, Marshall	W. H. Loggins, Marshall	1	98	80	$ 42.20	$ 31.60	$ 73.80
Beech Glen	H. R. Rogers, Stocksville	A. W. Jamerson, Ivy	6	130	60	79.97	300.69	380.66
Bethel	E. F. Sprinkle, Marshall, Rt. 3	R. B. Beaver, Buckner	1	188	287	21.80	386.11	407.91
Big Laurel	R. B. Vaughn, Marshall	Jeff Davis, Marshall		188	118	6.35	114.34	120.69
Bull Creek	W. B. Sprinkle, Canton	F. M. Coffey, Mars Hill	5	166	137	236.36	508.93	745.29
CALIFORNIA	B. C. Lamb, Mars Hill	Enoch Thomas, Mars Hill, Rt. 1	10	260	181	151.74	482.02	633.76
Chapel Hill	N. H. Griffin, Marshall	Van Thomas, Marshall		116	107	59.25	149.00	208.25
Corn's Chapel	J. N. Watts, Mars Hill	Ottis Hall, Flag Pond, Tenn.	5	52	66	2.70	76.25	78.95
Davis Chapel	R. B. Vaughn, Marshall, Rt. 1	R. P. Davis, Marshall, Rt. 3		106	83	18.51	55.17	73.68
Enon	D. K. Cohn, Marshall	Jesse Ammons, Marshall	6	225	72	72.32	266.34	338.66
Fork of Ivy	H. R. Rogers, Stocksville	W. S. Willis, Stocksville		165	162	168.30	541.85	710.15
Foster Creek	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3	Fred Peek, Marshall		86	63	50.00	28.00	78.00
Gabriel's Creek	E. F. Sprinkle, Marshall, Rt. 3	Fred Gosnell, Marshall		204	83	189.71	259.79	449.50
Grand View	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3	Cecil Greene, Alexander		146	80	29.10	136.06	165.16
Grape Vine	E. F. Sprinkle, Marshall, Rt. 3	J. D. Wallin, Marshall	3	318	130	24.02	268.00	292.02
Ivy Hill	R. H. Morgan, Stocksville	John King, Stocksville	3	78	62	2.80	123.75	126.55
Laurel Bend	Willie Ray, Faust		4	27	88	37.71	45.50	83.21
Laurel Branch	V. C. Fisher, Marshall	Clarence Eller, Marshall	2	151	62	43.50	177.09	220.59
Laurel Seminary	F. W. Morgan, Marshall	Roy Wallin, Marshall	3	160	65	9.20	97.94	107.14

FRENCH BROAD—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Laurel Valley	Jess Shuford, Ivy		34	116	148	$ 39.84	$ 195.35	$ 235.19
Little Creek	Henry Rice, Marshall	Carter Metcalf, Flag Pond, Tenn.		63	82	1.00	23.82	24.82
Little Ivy	Willie Ray, Faust	Carmel Jarvis, Mars Hill		144	86	40.00	166.44	206.44
Locust Grove	D. K. Cohn, Marshall	Dennis Roberts, Weaverville	3	219	125	7.47	401.91	409.38
Long Branch	D. K. Cohn, Marshall	M. C. Faulkner, Marshall	3	153	129	42.16	142.47	184.63
Madison Seminary	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3	Porter Bryan, Marshall	9	188	171	63.96	376.90	440.86
Marshall	O. J. Owens, Marshall	E. N. Holcombe, Marshall	5	136	227	422.37	1,700.87	2,123.24
Mars Hill	W. L. Lynch, Mars Hill	N. S. Whitaker, Mars Hill	11	673	825	4,318.63	4,721.53	9,040.16
Middle Fork	W. H. Ballard, Buckner	W. E. Briggs, Buckner		149	78	35.15	152.50	187.65
Mount Pleasant	R. T. Reynolds, Canton, Rt. 1	W. V. Plemmons, Trust	2	106	81	34.89	111.23	146.12
Mount Sheba	W. C. Reese, Marshall	W. R. Coin, Weaverville	3	56	84	5.60	173.17	178.77
Oak Grove	Guy West, Alexander	Byron Roberts, Alexander	12	42	78	3.90	88.55	92.45
Oak Hill	V. C. Fisher, Marshall	Joe Bishop, Marshall	2	20	48	18.15	110.28	128.43
Oak Ridge	V. C. Fisher, Marshall	J. H. Ensley, Alexander, Rt. 2	2	99	82	36.30	166.00	202.30
Paint Fork	J. A. Corn, Asheville, Rt. 1	Mrs. W. B. Metcalf, Paint Fork	7	80	68	14.38	206.50	220.88
Paint Gap	Guy West, Alexander	J. F. Marshbanks, Waverly	5	153	109	78.31	439.01	517.32
Peek's Chapel	R. D. Ponder, Buckner	J. G. Woody, Mars Hill		120	46		100.00	100.00
Piney Mountain	J. A. McLeod, Mars Hill	J. C. Chambers, Stocksville	9	163	135	187.23	369.64	556.87
Pleasant Valley	Willie Ray, Faust	Earl Cole, English		57	45	65.23	25.89	91.12
Rice Creek	Henry Rice, Marshall	Alva Rice, Flag Pond, Tenn.	22	57	76		65.50	65.50
Union Valley	W. C. Reece, Marshall, Rt. 3	J. C. Wallen, Marshall, Rt. 3		127	78			
Upper Laurel	Willie Ray, Faust	Mont C. Shook, Mars Hill	16	208	228	11.42	1,387.57	1,398.99
Walnut	Howard Hall, Walnut	Miss Beatrice Robinson, Walnut		85	127	145.00	782.00	927.00
Walnut Creek	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3	Roy Rice, Marshall	7	262	94	25.85	188.75	214.60
Totals			201	6,340	5,236	$ 6,842.38	$ 16,144.31	$ 22,986.69

GASTON COUNTY

Adrian-Madora	S. H. Watts, Mount Holly, Rt. 1	Allen James, Mount Holly, Rt. 1	73	184	195	$ 102.66	$ 1,782.89	$ 1,885.55
Alexis	L. M. Canipe, Lincolnton, Rt. 4	L. W. Garrison, Alexis	24	319	275	253.10	1,019.63	1,272.73
Belmont, East	P. A. Hicks, Belmont	J. B. Page, Belmont, 19 Poplar St.	32	766	899	1,079.65	6,768.81	7,848.46

BELMONT, FIRST	R. A. Kelly, Belmont	D. P. Stowe, Belmont	27	560	643	2,768.32	21,040.45	23,808.77
Bessemer City	T. H. King, Bessemer City	M. T. Saunders, Bessemer City	8	502	472	579.05	4,792.05	5,371.10
Bethel	Frank Grigg, Cherryville	L. B. Tate, Bessemer City, Rt. 1	9	55	77	10.00	328.16	338.16
Bruington	J. K. Stafford, Stanley	H. M. Craig, Stanley	15	237	309	287.16	6,004.44	6,291.60
Center View	Z. W. Rotan, North Belmont	E. D. Beaty, North Belmont	11	359	552	1,045.62	3,424.26	4,469.88
Cherryville	David E. Bobbitt, Cherryville	J. T. Allen, Cherryville	9	478	557	1,328.00	8,597.40	9,925.40
Cramerton	E. V. Hudson, Cramerton	J. R. Featherston, Cramerton	9	593	761	1,553.54	4,478.90	6,032.44
Dallas	Hubert Huggins, Dallas	R. B. Lineberger, Dallas	4	310	220	734.09	4,934.17	5,668.26
Dora	N. S. Hardin, Shelby	A. V. Rippy, Cherryville		26	113	4.15	148.49	152.64
GASTONIA:								
CALVARY	W. W. Abernethy, Gastonia, Pinkney Station	R. L. Taylor, Gastonia, Pinkney Station	43	478	361	110.93	3,077.40	3,188.33
EAST	T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia	B. M. Warren, Gastonia, Box 103	33	564	751	2,007.23	13,579.71	15,586.94
FIRST	Bartlett A. Bowers, Gastonia	D. C. McSwain, Gastonia	22	1,120	1,011	8,051.96	13,111.21	21,163.17
FLINT-GROVES	B. F. Austin, East Gastonia	Claude Helton, East Gastonia	11	420	664	596.88	3,861.37	4,458.25
LORAY	Dr. Julius W. Whitley, Gastonia, 1108 Firestone Boulevard	C. H. Stroup, Gastonia, 117 Firestone Boulevard	15	815	1,163	2,072.73	10,332.79	12,405.52
MISSION	C. E. Brooks, Gastonia	Mark Propst, Gastonia	10	285	402	54.57	3,419.04	3,473.61
RANLO	Tom E. Walters, Gastonia, Rt. 2	W. H. Day, Gastonia, Ranlo Station	17	377	429	1,464.98	3,206.88	4,671.86
MARIETTA STREET	O. H. Balch, Gastonia, Box 425	C. S. Withers, Gastonia	30	491	614	423.75	4,333.55	4,757.30
TEMPLE	C. E. Phillips, Gastonia	C. A. Truitt, Gastonia, Rt. 1	106	1,002	1,072	797.07	6,621.84	7,418.91
VICTORY	L. E. Bookout, Gastonia, Victory Station	Earl Sams, Gastonia	16	222	203	487.09	6,880.66	7,367.75
Hardin	J. D. McAllister, Boiling Springs	C. L. Law, Dallas, Rt. 1	7	107	178	25.00	993.23	1,018.23
Hickory Grove	C. A. Caldwell, Mount Holly	Alfred Lineberger, Gastonia	25	221	206	264.75	3,501.85	3,766.60
High Shoals	J. M. Baker, Lincolnton	W. H. Bryson, High Shoals	3	230	309	139.56	1,355.56	1,495.12
Hull's Grove	R. G. Blackburn, Lincolnton	Charles Tallent, Vale, Rt. 2		130	118	18.35	313.37	331.72
Long Creek Memorial	Judson L. Vipperman, Dallas	F. M. Pasour, Dallas	23	309	243	260.55	3,477.56	3,738.11
Lowell	J. D. Mauler, Lowell	R. L. Reid, Lowell	15	423	466	105.50	4,402.41	4,507.91
McAdenville	J. A. Snow, McAdenville	E. J. Ramfelt, McAdenville	16	320	343	141.73	1,918.76	2,060.49
Mountain Side	A. V. Ledford, Boiling Springs	Amos Flowers, Gastonia	37	149	228	109.47	1,360.88	1,470.35
Mountain View	Johnnie Moss, Kings Mountain	Fred Collins, Kings Mountain	3	56	114	7.00	375.26	382.26
Mount Beulah		W. E. Lupo, Bessemer City, Rt. 1	1	149	164	160.02	703.78	863.80
MOUNT HOLLY, FIRST	M. L. Barnes, Mount Holly	P. H. Roberts, Mount Holly	21	729	625	1,120.78	6,029.32	7,150.10
Mount Zion	J. W. Costner, Lawndale	Dwight L. Beam, Cherryville	20	274	144	33.55	513.61	547.16
Sandy Plains	S. Guy Walker, Gastonia	Charles Moton, Gastonia, Rt. 3	42	397	376	452.31	3,202.93	3,655.24
Shady Grove	W. Luther Hawkins, Gastonia, 405 E. 2nd St.	Caldwell Farnsworth, Cherryville	7	209	94	68.73	596.67	665.40
Tuckaseege	W. E. Abrams, Mount Holly, Rt. 1	E. Y. Smith, Mount Holly, Rt. 1	7	306	241	440.92	2,739.58	3,180.50
Webb's Chapel	Arthur Blackburn, Lincolnton			32	75		70.55	70.55
Woodlawn	M. P. Rhyne, Dallas	James A. McGaha, Lowell	24	123	201	178.25	1,279.92	1,458.17
Totals			775	14,327	15,868	$ 29,339.00	$164,579.34	$193,918.34

GREEN RIVER

Beulah	Malcolm Ross, Mill Spring	W. C. Panther, Tryon, Rt. 1	15	92	70	$ 21.00	$ 109.35	$ 130.35
Big Level	D. W. Hodge, Union Mills		4	166	35	14.38	2,802.75	2,817.13

GREEN RIVER—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Bills Creek	E. P. White, Rutherfordton	A. L. Haynes, Uree, Rt. 1	1	210	167	105.36	984.30	1,089.66
Calvary	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock	W. R. Hodge, Rutherfordton	9	105	151	37.50	190.57	228.07
Camp Creek	R. G. Melton, Forest City	J. C. Condrey, Union Mills, Rt. 2	3	108	50	25.10	250.53	275.63
Cane Creek	David Huntley, Fairview			143	68	16.40	113.61	130.01
CHIMNEY ROCK	W. W. Rimner, Rutherfordton	J. E. Hall, Chimney Rock	1	138	111	186.44	861.32	1,047.76
COLUMBUS	G. V. Tilley, Columbus	John A. Arledge, Columbus	15	216	157	136.99	768.21	905.20
Coopers Gap	R. L. Crawford, Rutherfordton		18	221	134	18.23	746.99	765.22
Green Hill	T. M. Hester, Spindale	M. C. Hoyle, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3		121	100	13.18	405.62	418.80
Hickory Grove	A. T. Howard, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 3	C. H. Chitwood, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 1		202	170	44.30	313.45	357.75
MILL SPRINGS	G. V. Tilley, Columbus	Frank Jackson, Mill Spring, Rt. 2		170	98	51.27	456.51	507.78
Montford's Cove	R. L. Crawford, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	M. R. Nanney, Marion, Rt. 2	6	260	214	92.55	615.53	708.08
Mountain Creek	Charlie Walker, Forest City	Theodore Hyder, Rutherfordton	15	197	108	152.15	446.65	598.80
Morgan Chapel	A. T. Howard, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 3	W. S. Hall, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 1		115	82	17.81	115.97	133.78
Mountain View	Dewey W. Hodge, Union Mills	L. B. McCraw, Mill Springs, Rt. 2	1	40	20	14.80	69.46	84.26
Mt. Vernon	L. P. Barnette, Union Mills	Mrs. Layton Hamrick, Forest City, Rt. 2	5	351	127	203.60	1,780.89	1,984.49
OAK SPRINGS	Robert Early, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	J. J. Geer, Union Mills, Rt. 2	9	163	95	23.16	628.20	651.36
Piedmont	C. C. Matheny, Shelby	J. L. Hodge, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3	24	151	138	217.56	582.08	799.64
Pea Ridge	Robert Early, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	Arthur Cantrel, Mill Spring, Rt. 1		63	79	3.74	75.00	78.74
Pleasant Grove (P)	Dewey Hodge, Union Mills	Clarence Bailey, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3		63	37	11.54	75.52	87.06
Pleasant Grove (R)	R. G. Melton, Forest City	E. W. Chatham, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3	24	144	121	50.02	321.89	371.91
Piney Knob	O. R. Flack, Bostic		3	231	70	23.75	453.15	476.90
Pleasant Hill	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock	E. H. Harris, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3	6	185	83	320.31	626.11	946.42
ROUND HILL	L. P. Barnett, Union Mills	V. T. Cooper, Union Mills	26	462	341	596.12	2,071.54	2,667.66
Rock Springs	J. M. Brown, Nealsville	O. D. Early, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3		74	50	51.00	221.95	272.95
RUTHERFORDTON, FIRST	C. N. Royal, Rutherfordton	J. J. Tarlton, Rutherfordton	28	532	394	1,316.62	5,522.95	6839.57
Silver Creek	Robert Early, Rutherfordton	Reece Arledge, Mill Springs	11	84	68	92.09	431.83	523.92
SPINDALE		E. H. Freeman, Spindale	6	414	398	941.40	3,781.15	4,722.55
West Point	H. J. Almond, Mill Spring	C. J. Davis, Rutherfordton, Rt. 2	9	115	109	16.50	351.54	368.04
Totals			239	5,536	3,845	$ 4,814.87	$ 26,174.62	$ 30,989.49

HAYWOOD

Allen's Creek	Thomas Erwin, Canton	Dave Wiggins, Waynesville, Rt. 1	47	210	293	$ 90.00	$ 859.69	$ 949.69
Antioch	J. Underwood, Waynesville	J. L. McElroy, Waynesville, Rt. 2	5	93	103	39.99	79.70	119.69
Barbersville	Avery Peek, Canton, Rt. 2	George Mehaffey, Waynesville, Rt. 2	4	148	212	51.63	1,102.22	1,153.85
Bethel	Thomas Erwin, Canton	R. E. Sentelle, Canton, Rt. 2		114	152	55.97	386.03	442.00
Beaverdam	Weaver Elliott, Canton	Walter Garrette, Canton		85	83	15.72	149.24	164.96
Burnette Cove	Neil Stepp, Cruso	Arthur Kykendal, Canton, Rt. 2	2	32	67	7.00	198.54	205.54
Burnette Siding	Neil Stepp, Cruso	Harry Rogers, Canton, Rt. 1		16	42		34.00	34.00
CANTON:								
EAST	W. B. Sprinkle, Canton	C. H. Greene, Canton	10	259	283	28.78	4,287.00	4,315.78
FIRST	H. K. Masteller, Canton	B. A. Horton, Canton	29	706	590	2,957.58	8,041.31	10,998.89
North	O. F. Burnette, Cruso	Robert Brown, Canton		182	180	147.53	591.43	738.96
WEST	F. H. Leatherwood, Waynesville	Theo. Clark, Canton, Rt. 1	27	350	340	197.03	1,585.90	1,782.93
CLYDE	W. M. Gerald, Clyde	Carey Byers, Clyde	3	258	301	252.41	1,470.61	1,723.02
Cove Creek	Doyle Miller, Luck	Vinson Marrow, Cove Creek		88	79	11.25	115.00	126.25
Crabtree	F. Ferguson, Clyde, Rt. 1	T. T. Noland, Clyde, Rt. 1	10	212	176	81.60	327.17	408.77
Dellwood	Robert Gaddis, Hazelwood	Mrs. Bessie Evans, Waynesville, Rt. 2		47	61	24.88	58.67	83.55
East Fork	T. M. Cogburn, Canton	J. C. Gaddy, Cruso	9	173	232	79.02	411.21	490.23
Fair View	N. L. Stepnens, Waynesville	Allan Rathbone, Waynesville, Rt. 1	9	49	70	5.25	86.65	91.90
Fines Creek	R. P. McCracken, Clyde, Rt. 1	Frank Kirkpatrick, Clyde, Rt. 1		120	143	98.55	292.99	391.54
HAZELWOOD	J. M. Woodward, Hazelwood	J. V. Blalock, Hazelwood	16	285	392	113.45	1,304.99	1,418.44
Hemphill	John Finger, Maggie	Grady Wilson, Waynesville, Rt. 2	9	58	64	5.40	93.59	98.99
Laurel Grove	W. L. Sorrells, Canton, Rt. 2	Floyd Brown, Canton, Rt. 2	16	49	55	65.00	328.94	393.94
Meadow Grove	J. W. Bryan, Candler	James Haynes, Canton, Rt. 2	1	35	76	32.76	185.48	218.24
Mount Zion	O. F. Burnette, Cruso	Edd Holtzclaw, Canton, Rt. 2	2	138	218	49.51	558.63	608.14
Oak Grove	Howard Hall, Clyde, Rt. 1	Jesse Ford, Canton, Rt. 2	1	67	120	35.25	10,215.56	10,250.81
Olivet	John Finger, Maggie	Grover Caldwell, Maggie	9	126	160	2.75	121.52	124.27
Panther Creek	F. Ferguson, Clyde, Rt. 1	Norman Arrington, Clyde, Rt. 1		101	72	14.20	137.50	151.70
Pigeon	J. Y. Davis, Clyde, Rt. 1	Mrs. Lawson Teague, Cove Creek	15	108	50	6.26	83.00	89.26
Pleasant Balsam	Ben Cook, Cowarts	Glenn Davis, Waynesville	28	271	127	19.20	956.07	975.27
Ratcliffe Cove	O. F. Burnette, Cruso	C. C. Francis, Waynesville	15	172	167	132.37	417.13	549.50
Richland		Albert Gibson, Waynesville	8	84	91	2.00	147.85	149.85
Riverside	W. L. Sorrells, Canton	Glenn Chambers, Canton, Rt. 2	34	162	126	83.73	272.90	356.63
Rock Spring	W. N. Cook, Webster	M. Yarborough, Clyde, Rt. 1	1	124	123	83.65	232.45	316.10
Rocky Branch	N. L. Stephens, Waynesville, Rt. 1	Frank Warlick, Waynesville		32	130	17.29	136.17	153.46
Rocky Face	I. A. Rhinehart, Clyde, Rt. 1	D. M. Clark, Canton, Rt. 1	3	35	49	6.50	105.00	111.50
Spring Hill	Thomas Erwin, Canton	R. M. Franklin, Canton, Rt. 2	33	212	228	222.87	534.66	757.53
Sunny Point	A. T. Medford, Canton	C. N. Carpenter, Canton	14	56	142	77.40	432.61	510.01
WAYNESVILLE	J. S. Hopkins, Waynesville	Earl Messer, Waynesville	28	533	469	1,007.59	5,296.67	6,304.26
Woodland	H. A. Quick, Canton	C. W. Hardin, Clyde, Rt. 1	New Church					
Totals			388	5,790	6,266	$ 6,121.37	$ 41,638.08	$ 47,759.45

JOHNSTON

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch	A. D Parrish, Zebulon	A. D. O'Neal, Middlesex, Rt. 1	17	300	100	$ 98.94	$ 501.72	$ 600.66
Bailey	M. R. Osborne, Buies Creek	Mrs. Robert Meacomes, Bailey		47	57	61.11	477.85	538.96
Baptist Center	L. E. Godwin, Pine Level	A. T. Canady, Clayton, Rt. 1	5	187	103	70.45	323.46	393.91
Benson	Forrest L. Young, Benson	C. W. Sanders, Benson	5	245	192	436.00	2,330.07	2,766.07
Benson Grove	H. M. Hall, Benson, Rt. 1	Fonzo Barber, Angier, Rt. 1	3	33	89	14.75	199.62	214.37
Bethany	C. S. Creech, Kenly, Rt. 2	D. E. Stancil, Kenly, Rt. 2	14	333	101	115.30	246.89	362.19
Bethesda	A. C. McCall, Smithfield, Rt. 1	W. N. Parrish, Clayton, Rt. 1	23	264	128	79.05	459.70	538.75
Beulah	G. A. Bain, Dunn, Rt. 1	Eloise Barefoot, Dunn, Rt. 2		66	26	17.00	87.75	104.75
Blackmon's Grove	H. F. Harrell, Four Oaks	Nogah Wood, Four Oaks, Rt. 2		161	87	100.00	421.21	521.21
Burnell	Brissen	Paul Revels, Four Oaks	3	36	31	19.14	145.76	164.90
Calvary	E. C. Keller, Dunn, Rt. 2	E. C. Williams, Dunn, Rt. 2	4	54	132	37.69	296.68	334.37
Carters Chapel	M. E. Reynolds, Kenly	Martin Thorne, Selma, Rt. 1	2	171	96	29.48	246.28	275.76
Clayton	R. R. McCulloch, Clayton	J. D. Barbour, Clayton	22	428	332	1,483.16	3,783.02	5,266.18
Clydes Chapel	W. A. Weston, Garner	J. E. Johnson, Wendell, Rt. 1	8	250	163	149.22	483.15	632.37
Corinth	W. D. Stancil, Kenly, Rt. 2	F. L. Wilder, Zebulon, Rt. 1	18	347	146	48.75	693.29	742.04
Four Oaks	H. F. Harrell, Four Oaks	G. L. Creech, Four Oaks	15	178	194	422.40	1,391.96	1,814.36
Hale's Chapel	H. C. Upchurch, Raleigh	S. V. Price, Zebulon, Rt. 1	18	222	120	100.42	282.90	383.32
Hephzibah		W. G. Creech, Selma, Rt. 2	3	178	119	70.00	302.50	372.50
Hoods Grove	H. C. Bryant, Pine Level	Mrs. J. E. Hudson, Benson, Rt. 2	1	42	75	38.06	196.15	234.21
Kenly	Theo. B. Davis, Zebulon	L. H. Johnson, Kenly		74	61	98.92	537.19	636.11
Lee's Chapel	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount, Rt. 1	J. N. Stallings, Middlesex	9	306	144	108.86	440.69	549.55
Live Oak	L. E. Godwin, Pine Level	E. W. Underhill, Selma, Rt. 1	4	85	99	12.50	158.14	170.64
Micro	M. E. Reynolds, Kenly	S. C. Batten, Selma, Rt. 2	4	101	101	221.65	377.17	598.82
Middlesex	R. L. Collins, Middlesex	J. E. Lewis, Middlesex	6	154	193	200.76	1,108.34	1,309.10
Mount Moriah	L. F. Sodeman, Clayton, Rt. 2	J. R. Powell, Raleigh, Rt. 2	8	244	143	343.79	126.53	470.32
New Bethel	W. A. Weston, Garner	H. S. Britt, Garner, Rt. 1	3	233	153	139.60	864.21	1,003.81
Noble's Chapel	R. H. Herring, Zebulon	Mrs. Frances Fulghum, Bailey, Rt. 3	7	92	55	126.50	464.12	590.62
Oliver's Grove	C. S. Creech, Kenly, Rt. 2	Shell Price, Four Oaks, Rt. 3	10	114	45	10.75	131.68	142.43
Parrish Memorial	C. E. Gaddy, Micro	Clyde Creech, Princeton, Rt. 2		258	56	61.00	191.10	252.10
Pauline	L. E. Godwin, Pine Level	Herbert Hines, Four Oaks, Rt. 1	13	161	140	30.36	313.27	343.63
Pine Level	H. G. Bryant, Pine Level	W. A. Herring, Pine Level	5	141	173	776.53	1,036.13	1,812.66
Pinkney	C. S. Creech, Kenly, Rt. 2	Frank Richardson, Kenly, Rt. 1	2	25	43	36.32	133.35	169.67
Pisgah	A. C. McCall, Smithfield, Rt. 2	Otho Munden, Smithfield, Rt. 1	4	285	284	617.10	1,509.00	2,126.10
Pleasant Grove	McLeod Bryan, Garner	G. Willie Lee, Willow Springs	8	56	96	34.58	223.22	257.80
Princeton	M. E. Reynolds, Kenly	J. J. Boyette, Princeton	16	139	213	75.13	566.90	642.03

Sardis	N. S. Stevens, Smithfield, Rt. 2	Clifton Daughtry, Smithfield, Rt. 2		126	90	80.40	295.71	376.11
SELMA	D. M. Clemmons, Selma	N. J. Creech, Selma	14	429	268	668.52	2,981.63	3,650.15
Shiloh	A. C. McCall, Smithfield, Rt. 2	Delmo Coats, Garner, Rt. 1	1	100	105	38.00	225.00	263.00
SMITHFIELD	Chas. L. Gillespie, Smithfield	M. A. Morgan, Smithfield	9	428	316	1,238.01	6,404.12	7,642.13
Steven's Chapel	L. E. Godwin, Pine Level	L. G. Godwin, Smithfield, Rt. 2	3	104	81	20.32	231.29	251.61
Tabernacle	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount, Rt. 1	G. E. Hocutt, Wendell, Rt. 1	3	157	122	30.00	319.80	349.80
Thanksgiving	H. G. Bryant, Pine Level	W. S. Earp, Selma, Rt. 1	4	208	60	137.05	562.32	699.37
Trinity	L. F. Sodeman, Clayton, Rt. 2	O. H. Barefoot, Benson	7	159	94	50.64	891.00	941.64
Watkin's Chapel	W. D. Stancil, Kenly, Rt. 2	Roy Driver, Zebulon, Rt. 1	5	103	58	7.75	228.00	235.75
White Oak	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon	C. C. Perry, Selma, Rt. 1	27	403	260	69.11	732.90	802.01
Wilsons Mills		H. E. Mitchiner, Wilsons Mills	1	61	147		479.00	479.00
Totals			334	8,288	5,891	$ 8,625.07	$ 34,401.77	$ 43,026.84

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Beaver Dam	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	E. D. Humphries, Shelby, Rt. 4	17	407	228	$ 420.29	$ 1,711.87	$ 2,132.16
BETHEL	C. C. Matheny, Shelby	C. O. Bridges, Shelby		190	229	35.00	1,300.00	1,335.00
Bethlehem	Carl G. Mauney, Shelby	Roy Blackburn, Kings Mountain	18	513	409	290.44	1,480.89	1,771.33
BOILING SPRINGS	J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs	Hubert C. Dixon, Boiling Springs	10	555	421	5,180.64	3,546.76	8,727.40
Buffalo	M. L. Cook, Vale, Rt. 2	W. A. Russ, Cherryville, Rt. 2	22	180	106	8.00	230.16	238.16
CALVARY	H. E. Waldrop, Shelby, 409 N. Washington St.	R L. Green, Shelby	24	263	259	260.50	2,561.55	2,822.05
Carpenter's Grove	L. W. Cain, Casar	S. T. Carpenter, Belwood, Rt. 1	6	164	136	285.37	490.52	775.89
Casar	Lawrence Roberts, Shelby, Rt. 5	O. T. Carpenter, Lawndale, Star Route	1	130	132	144.74	2,145.11	2,289.85
DAVID	D. F. Putnam, Shelby	A. A. Jolly, Kings Mountain	15	123	153	76.04	626.24	702.28
Double Shoals	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	C. M. Spangler, Shelby, Rt. 1	4	201	132	344.77	863.13	1,207.90
Double Springs	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	F. E. Green, Shelby, Rt. 4	18	420	332	826.09	1,504.64	2,330.73
DOVER	W. A. Elam, Shelby	Wilbur Wilson, Shelby	6	529	462	1,327.89	6,939.69	8,267.58
EASTSIDE	R. P. Hamby, Shelby	O. C. Huskey, Shelby	36	493	386	907.84	3,133.66	4,041.50
ELIZABETH	W. A. Roberts, Shelby	John R. Mauney, Shelby	33	475	382	358.74	5,977.56	6,336.30
Fallston	Lawrence Roberts, Shelby, Rt. 5	E. A. Hoyle, Fallston		202	200	397.65	15,093.80	15,491.45
Flint Hill	J. W. Costner, Lawndale	Carl Weaver, Shelby, Rt. 2	17	208	133	82.00	490.40	572.40
Grover	W. A. Hoffman, Grover	T. S. Keeter, Grover	2	429	402	556.97	2,185.33	2,742.30
KINGS MOUNTAIN:								
FIRST	A. G. Sargeant, Kings Mountain	C. G. White, Kings Mountain	49	555	514	613.70	9,093.30	9,707.00
SECOND	C. C. Parker, Kings Mountain	J. C. Gladden, Kings Mountain	15	370	385	170.50	2,563.66	2,734.16
Lattimore	Rush Padgett, Shelby, Rt. 4	Paris Weathers, Lattimore	1	396	168	268.98	1,215.38	1,484.36
Lawndale	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	Union Sunday School	4	146		831.07	439.85	1,270.92
Lone Valley	L. B. Turner, Kings Mountain, Rt. 1	Will Dover, Clover, S. C., Rt. 1	2	15	40	1.00	New Church	1.00
MACEDONIA	J. V. Frederick, Kings Mountain	M. B. Caldwell, Kings Mountain	9	252	320	26.35	4,560.50	4,586.85
Mount Sinai	Lawrence Roberts, Shelby, Rt. 5	Carver Bridges, Shelby, Rt. 2	17	179	121	75.43	451.84	527.27
Mull's Chapel	E. L. McDaniel, Mooresboro	G. C. Hord, Shelby, Rt. 1	6	182	120	48.22	290.19	338.41
New Bethel	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	J. D. S. Carpenter, Lawndale	12	193	169	1,285.63	992.36	2,277.99
New Hope	Carl G. Mauney, Shelby	J. A. Hallman, Earl	3	318	237	512.77	1,213.01	1,725.78

KINGS MOUNTAIN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
New Prospect	B. P. Parks, Shelby, Box 845	Leander Hamrick, Shelby, Rt. 1	1	219	98	$ 75.50	$ 451.25	$ 526.75
Norman's Grove	B. P. Parks, Shelby, Box 845	W. T. Warlick, Lawndale, Rt. 2	11	89	102	15.00	262.85	277.85
North Brook	M. L. Cook, Vale, Rt. 1	A. Fred Hauser, Vale, Rt. 2	4	147	124	3.25	325.00	328.25
Oak Grove	W. L. Hawkins, Gastonia	W. C. Blanton, Kings Mountain	5	335	204	46.02	810.08	856.10
Oak View	E. O. Gore, Kings Mountain	C. G. Trull, Clover, S. C., Rt. 3	20	90	163	7.00	632.64	639.64
Patterson Grove	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	L. B. Scism, Kings Mountain	7	236	216	417.64	673.24	1,090.88
Patterson Springs	Jesse Blalock, Boiling Springs, Rt. 4	Jake Runyans, Shelby, Rt. 2	11	253	205	131.91	922.19	1,054.10
Pleasant Grove	A. M. Kiser, Waco	Coleman E. Elliott, Shelby, Rt 5	15	259	186	167.15	859.66	1,026.81
Pleasant Hill	W. W. Davidson, Boiling Springs, Rt. 4	J. C. Fortenberry, Grover, Rt. 1	4	283	145	131.13	594.23	725.26
PLEASANT RIDGE	Jesse Blalock, Boiling Springs, Rt. 4	H. R. Early, Lattimore	10	276	161	450.27	998.22	1,448.49
Polkville	D. F. Putnam, Shelby	A. Y. Warlick, Lawndale	4	70	110	5.00	300.00	305.00
Poplar Springs	Rush Padgett, Shelby, Rt. 4	J. D. Elliott, Shelby, Rt. 3	27	379	231	345.59	1,438.69	1,784.28
Ross Grove	Lawrence Roberts, Shelby, Rt. 5	L. H. Ledford Shelby	1	203	154	377.78	947.01	1,324.79
Sandy Plains	Lawrence Roberts, Shelby, Rt. 5	L. F. Jenkins, Shelby, Rt. 4	2	348	252	347.17	855.23	1,202.40
SHELBY:								
FIRST	Zeno Wall, Shelby	H. B. Easom, Shelby	74	2,117	1,637	7,939.56	21,132.06	29,071.62
SECOND	L. L. Jessup, Shelby	W. S. McCurry, Shelby, Rt. 3	8	558	512	309.46	5,423.30	5,732.76
Union	A. M. Kiser, Waco	Geo. M. Gold, Shelby, Rt. 5	10	233	145	70.60	481.33	551.93
Waco	A. M. Kiser, Waco	W. N. Pope, Waco	8	200	191	267.95	735.11	1,003.06
Wallace Grove	D. E. Newton, Vale, Rt. 2	Cletis Owens, Fallston	5	130	114	2.88	94.00	96.88
Zion	J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs	J. F. Lutz, Shelby, Rt. 1	29	365	213	653.69	1,066.97	1,720.66
Zoar	Rush Padgett, Shelby, Rt. 4	Lyman Humphries, Shelby, Rt. 3	4	355	225	57.30	565.33	622.63
Totals			607	15,233	11,964	$ 27,158.47	$110,669.79	$137,828.26

LIBERTY

Abbotts Creek	T. W. Bray, Thomasville, 15 Guilford St.	Floyd J. Teague, Kernersville	1	327	303	$ 994.28	$ 3,037.91	$ 4,032.19
CAROLINA AVENUE	J. A. Cox, Thomasville	H. D. Bradshaw, Thomasville	18	215	277	102.67	1,470.60	1,573.27
Center Hill	D. W. Digh, Salisbury, Rt. 4	Ulus Hunt, Lexington, Rt. 6	-------	206	148	162.42	504.30	666.72
CHURCHLAND	N. C. Teague, Lexington, Rt. 3	Glenn Barnes, Linwood, Rt. 1	13	334	308	320.12	1,301.77	1,621.89
Denton	H. M. Stroup, Denton	Charlie Lambeth, Denton	8	213	249	366.72	2,309.44	2,676.16

ERLANGER	E. C. Roach, Erlanger	M. E. Perkins, Erlanger	7	214	308	448.89	1,983.48	2,432.37
Holloways	H. M. Stroupe, Denton	G. C. Plamer, Lexington, Rt. 6	3	216	127	327.14	603.63	930.77
Jersey	E. F. Eagle, Salisbury, Rt. 4	W. K. Trexler, Lexington, Rt. 6	9	180	216	493.52	677.73	1,171.25
LEXINGTON, FIRST	Louis S. Gaines, Lexington	C. C. Wall, Lexington	35	855	757	7,275.76	10,649.99	17,925.75
Liberty	Farrell James, Proximity, Greensboro	B. J. May, Lexington, Rt. 2	1	209	179	187.73	588.79	776.52
Lick Creek	T. B. Floe, Concord	Mrs. Z. L. Morgan, High Rock	2	110	75	81.61	131.10	212.71
MILLS HOME	J. A. Neilson, Thomasville	R. D. Covington, Thomasville	53	472	536	3,119.45	2,077.60	5,197.05
New Friendship	L. J. Matthews, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5	C. F. Motsinger, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5	5	261	283	860.93	2,625.39	3,486.32
Oak Hill Memorial	J. A. Cox, Thomasville	J. C. Cred, Thomasville, Rt. 2	8	50	183	74.48	614.70	689.18
Mountain View	Chas. S. Young, Lexington	Charlie Carrick, Lexington, Rt. 6	New C	hurch				
Pleasant Plains	Howard Hunt, Denton	Freeman Smith, Denton, Rt. 1	6	62	42	5.00	66.75	71.75
Reeds	N. C. Teague, Lexington, Rt. 3	I. A. Myers, Lexington, Rt. 3	20	380	382	600.07	1,341.81	1,941.88
RICH FORK	T. W. Bray, Thomasville, 15 W. Guilford St.	Elmo Woodlief, Trinity	25	296	276	460.40	1,681.60	2,142.00
SHEETS MEMORIAL	Chas. Young, Lexington, Rt. 6	Otis Frank, Lexington, Rt. 6	13	254	365	236.84	1,818.16	2,055.00
Smith Grove	D. W. Digh, Salisbury, Rt. 4	Lewis Barringer, Salisbury, Rt. 2	-------	112	143	59.58	469.32	528.90
SOUTHSIDE	N. F. Britt, Thomasville	Clyde Suggs, Thomasville	-------	130	139	116.37	1,259.61	1,375.98
Stoners Grove	H. M. Stroupe, Denton	L. A. Lookabill, Southmont	1	117	155	118.75	699.18	817.93
Summerville	S. G. Snider, Asheboro	Earlie Gallimore, Denton	2	252	106	36.96	279.61	316.57
Taylor's Grove	J. M. Pickler, Wingate	J. R. Woodard, New London, Rt. 2	2	34	30	9.80	94.20	104.00
THOMASVILLE:								
FIRST	W. K. McGee, Thomasville	R. W. Crews, Thomasville	32	848	664	3,394.66	6,364.82	9,759.48
REED STREET	H. O. Lanning, Thomasville	J. Z. Luther, Thomasville	12	80	211	211.99	1,913.87	2,125.86
WALLBURG	L. J. Matthews, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5	C. V. Teague, Wallburg	4	191	173	575.38	2,065.05	2,640.43
Walter's Grove	W. B. Hopkins, China Grove	E. R. Klass, Cid	4	70	115	17.00	149.96	166.96
Welcome	C. C. Eddinger, Welcome	E. L. Davis, Welcome	11	126	121	184.50	679.33	863.83
Oak Grove	E. F. Eagle, Salisbury, Rt. 4 (Mission Sunday School)	J. R. Owens, Lexington, Rt. 6	-------	-------	50	----------	80.11	80.11
Totals			295	6,814	6,921	$ 20,843.02	$ 47,539.81	$ 68,382.83

LITTLE RIVER

ANGIER	James H. Butler, Angier	Van R. Powell, Angier	28	399	299	$ 1,131.66	$ 2,413.53	$ 3,545.19
Antioch	R. F. Hall, Lillington	Z. J. Womack, Mamers	10	482	488	554.46	1,479.60	2,034.06
Baptist Chapel	Waldo D. Early, Broadway	A. L. Smith, Jonesboro, Rt. 2	3	123	50	29.18	164.48	193.66
Baptist Grove	Alvis Whitted, Fuquay Springs	Velton Sexton, Fuquay Springs, Rt. 1	16	354	187	60.73	330.05	390.78
Bethel	Norman Edge, Dunn	W. G. Elmore, Manchester	-------	58	46	18.88	137.21	156.09
Broadway	Waldo D. Early, Broadway	W. M. Thomas, Broadway	9	91	81	219.20	651.16	870.36
BUIES CREEK	Chas. B. Howard, Buie's Creek	G. G. Page, Buies Creek	25	517	624	1,448.50	3,014.18	4,462.68
Chalybeate Springs	G. Scott Turner, Erwin	Paul Bradley, Kipling	7	368	322	569.30	3,346.92	3,916.22
Coats	Forrest L. Young, Benson	Owen Odum, Coats	3	157	205	265.28	1,593.31	1,858.59
Cumberland Union		L. P. Weathers, Fuquay Springs	-------	104	61	28.50	159.84	188.34

LITTLE RIVER—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Dunn, First	Thomas W. Fryer, Dunn	M. M. Jernigan, Dunn	8	720	612	$ 3,137.66	$ 7,604.29	$ 10,741.95
Erwin:								
East	N. B. Edge, Dunn	W. C. Stone, Erwin	72	113	213	8.00	1,147.32	1,155.32
First	G. Scott Turner, Erwin	L. Jackson, Erwin	7	480	465	223.89	2,997.10	3,220.99
Friendship	R. F. Hall, Lillington	M. L. Bethune, Bunnlevel	13	293	184	155.54	808.19	963.73
Harmony	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest	J. G. Layton, Lillington	11	176	149	175.79	439.41	615.20
Holly Springs	Waldo D. Early, Broadway	B. B. Wilson, Broadway	23	469	394	437.93	1,103.26	1,541.19
Kennebec	R. E. Atkins, Raleigh, Rt. 4	O. R. Arnold, Willow Springs, Rt. 1	5	156	214	18.41	238.75	257.16
Layton's Chapel	W. C. Dowd, Fayetteville	E. L. Hill, Bunnlevel, Rt. 1	5	47	52	12.58	636.50	649.08
Lillington	Sam F. Hudson, Lillington	Truby Powell, Lillington	9	300	176	271.86	3,458.08	3,729.94
Macedonia	D. L. Temple, Hemp	J. C. Smith, Holly Springs, Rt. 1	5	322	174	79.19	463.39	542.58
Neill's Creek	Ford A. Burns, Fuquay Springs	Allen Matthews, Angier, Rt. 2	12	243	169	86.88	1,768.81	1,855.69
Oak Grove	J. D. Betts, Fuquay Springs	A. S. Lamb, Buies Creek	1	98	58		33.00	33.00
Piney Grove	M. L. Hux, Greensboro, Rt. 5	W. E. Medlin, Casma	5	557	283	331.78	1,315.47	1,647.25
Pleasant Memory	W. E. Bond, Varina	H. C. Ausley, Lillington, Rt. 1	5	51	64	10.87	61.38	72.25
Rawls	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest	Wilson Rawls, Fuquay Springs, Rt. 1	7	175	149	71.44	351.80	423.24
Swann's Station	Waldo D. Early, Broadway	G. M. Graham, Olivia	8	138	157	83.60	669.37	752.97
Totals			297	6,991	5,876	$ 9,431.11	$ 36,386.40	$ 45,817.51

MACON COUNTY

Burnington	R. W. Williams, Etna	J. H. Morgan, Franklin, Rt. 3	10	218	80	$ 9.53	$ 130.00	$ 139.53
Buck Creek	Frank Reed, Satolah, Ga.	Jennie Shook, Highlands	13	122	40	8.67	160.77	169.44
Briartown	T. D. Denny, Flats	W. W. Cochran, Flats	21	179	133	15.39	218.19	233.58
Coweta	G. A. Cloer, Franklin, Rt. 4	B. H. Carpenter, Otto	3	103	155	16.11	144.99	161.10
Cowee	R. F. Mayberry, Franklin, Rt. 3	J. P. Bryson, Wests Mill	5	259	190	91.65	456.12	547.77
Cartoogachaye	Lester Sorrels, Franklin	Raleigh Griffee, Franklin	23	181	115	9.16	250.12	259.28
Clear Creek		H. E. Wilson, Highlands	9	81	82	18.80	193.69	212.49
Ellijay	Wm. Breedlove, Cullowhee	Robert Henry, Ellijay		82	90	18.47	259.57	278.04
Flats	G. A. Cloer, Franklin, Rt. 4	Zeb Bryson, Scaly	3	66	38		52.65	52.65
Franklin	C. F. Rogers, Franklin	Paul B. Carpenter, Franklin		501	341	755.49	2,946.84	3,702.33
Fair View	Butler Matheson, Topton	Sam Passmore, Nautahala	10	99	40		39.27	39.27

Gold Mine	Frank Reed, Satolah, Ga.	Ellison Dendy, Gneiss	7	66	56	12.00	73.00	85.00
HIGHLANDS	J. G. Benfield, Highlands	R. R. King, Highlands	11	224	157	192.20	1,940.71	2,132.91
Holly Springs		Henry Corbin, Franklin, Rt. 4	9	193	130	37.30	314.08	351.38
Iotla	R. F. Mayberry, Franklin, Rt. 3	Paul Swofford, Franklin, Rt. 3	27	272	214	140.81	642.65	783.46
Liberty	R. W. Williams, Etna	W. H. Dalton, Leatherman		194	131	1.00	128.45	129.45
Mountain Grove	William Breedlove, Cullowhee	Walter Young, Ellijay		30	48	6.20	10.11	16.31
Mount Hope	R. F. Mayberry, Franklin, Rt. 3	Cecil Crawford, Franklin, Rt. 1	1	71	58	18.45	172.55	191.00
Newmans Chapel	G. A. Cloer, Franklin, Rt. 4	Lester Norton, Dillard, Ga., Rt. 1	5	107	98	23.29	182.90	206.19
Nantahala	Weldon West, Andrews	Bas Key, Aquone	6	126	49		75.67	75.67
Oak Grove	R. W. Williams, Etna	J. F. Browning, Etna	15	324	147	47.10	569.40	616.50
Oak Dale	R. W. Williams, Etna	L. P. Roper, Franklin, Rt. 3	7	133	90	11.77	155.33	167.10
Pleasant Hill	Lester Sorrels, Franklin		23	76	54	2.50	195.50	198.00
Pine Grove	Frank Reed, Satolah, Ga.	H. S. Dendy, Gneiss	11	180	80	20.35	269.60	289.95
Prentiss	Joe Bishop, Gay	B. T. McConnell, Prentiss		60	68	9.20	116.85	126.05
Ridge Crest	C. C. Welch, Stiles	Lee Crawford, Franklin, Rt. 4	14	168	107	38.92	234.36	273.28
Rose Creek	C. C. Welch, Stiles	Bulen McCall, Wests Mill		32	35		102.00	102.00
Sugar Fork	R. F. Mayberry Franklin, Rt. 3	Jack Moore, Franklin		136	136	68.32	251.41	319.73
Shortoff	Lester Sorrels, Franklin	Luther Crawford, Highlands	1	73	35	12.95	64.98	77.93
Tesenta	J. W. Baity, Highlands	John Brown, Franklin, Rt. 2		46	63		17.40	17.40
Tellico	J. S. Stanberry, Almond	Arlin Smith, Tellico		142	50	14.20	170.72	184.92
Union Hill				83*	81*			
Watauga	Frank Reed, Satolah, Ga.	Frank Baily, Franklin, Rt. 4	11	161	103	3.00	455.69	458.69
Wells Grove	Lester Sorrels, Franklin	L. A. Jones, Franklin		49	65	7.40	93.00	100.40
White Oak Flats	Weldon West, Andrews	H. E. Yonce, Flats	2	143	117	31.10	74.00	105.10
Totals			246	4,980	3,476	$ 1,641.33	$ 11,162.57	$ 12,803.90

MECKLENBURG

Arlington	George L. Hocutt, Matthews	R. J. Connell, Charlotte, Rt. 1	4	184	121	$ 59.25	$ 565.64	$ 624.89
CHARLOTTE:								
ALLEN STREET	W. W. Jones, Charlotte, 1409 Allen St.	Joel L. Williams, Charlotte, 1323 Harrell St.	41	1,140	945	2,137.23	10,313.56	12,450.79
CHADWICK	J. D. Moose, Charlotte, 120 Goff St.	Miss Alma E. Moose, Charlotte, 120 Goff St.	3	189	302	1,576.88	3,101.72	4,678.60
DURHAM MEMORIAL	W. A. Stephenson, Charlotte, 1922 Rozzelle Ferry Road	J. B. McGinnis, Charlotte, 212 Bacon Ave.	3	247	265	684.43	2,968.51	3,652.94
Elizabeth		O. A. Wright, Charlotte, 101 W. Worthington Ave.		57	125	139.38	1,395.80	1,535.18
ENDERLY PARK	J. Raymond Long, Charlotte, 3810 Tuckaseigee Road	C. D. Werner, Charlotte, 910 State St.	53	573	650	844.78	7,657.19	8,501.97
FIRST	Luther Little, Charlotte, 318 N. Tryon St.	C. C. Martin, Charlotte, 2000 Avondale Ave.	33	3,674	3,028	7,484.26	32,733.12	40,217.38
GREEN MEMORIAL	W. L. Griggs, Charlotte, 1627 Plaza Road	Jennings J. Parker, Charlotte, 1909½ Wilmore Drive	8	267	285	598.10	4,878.53	5,576.63

MECKLENBURG—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Hutchison Avenue	F. C. Roberts, Charlotte, 2817 Old Monroe Road	A. R. Randall, Charlotte, 808 Morris Ave.	17	81	145	$ 130.64	$ 2,121.36	$ 2,252.00
Ninth Avenue	S. W. Rutledge, Charlotte, 606 N. Caldwell St.	H. C. Kissiah, Charlotte, 400 Jackson Ave.	76	625	579	1,392.40	5,370.62	6,763.02
North	W. F. Woodall, Charlotte, 609 E. 36th St.	Chas. E. Adams, Charlotte, 813 E. 35th St.	26	518	400	668.24	4,025.40	4,693.64
Oakhurst	T. P. Christmas, Charlotte, 3747 Commonwealth Ave.	A. E. Yates, Charlotte, Eastway Drive	45	221	348	171.65	6,095.43	6,267.08
Pritchard Memorial	Wm. H. Williams, Charlotte, 1115 S. Boulevard	H. G. Ashcraft, Charlotte, Park Road	56	1,574	1,455	6,859.03	24,628.80	31,487.83
Saint John's	C. W. Durden, Charlotte, 1620 Park Drive	Dr. A. S. Bumgarner, Charlotte, 2132 Kenmore Drive	35	1,164	1,072	6,690.18	26,290.51	32,980.69
Southside	E. T. Parham, Charlotte, 2120 Floral Ave.	J. Lee Smith, Charlotte, 2232 Shenandoah Ave.	37	283	302	644.26	3,368.48	4,012.74
Statesville Road	W. E. Entrekin, Charlotte, 108 Bradford Drive	Troy M. Sherron, Charlotte, Rt. 7	17	109	196	121.85	2,063.89	2,185.74
Clear Creek	I. B. Little, Monroe	R. B. Mullis, Indian Trail, Rt. 1	9	183	121	96.36	485.31	581.67
Cornelius	Homer Goode, Cornelius	R. D. Mooney, Davidson	22	145	128	79.76	1,166.72	1,246.48
Derita	R. G. Sullivan, Derita	R. H. Cooper, Derita, Rt. 1	4	31	55	7.50	120.00	127.50
Friendship	E. T. Parham, Charlotte, 2120 Floral Ave.	Harold P. Garrison, Charlotte, Rt. 4	7	73	75	89.31	218.53	307.84
Hopewell	M. D. Smith, Davidson, Box 383	D. D. Covington, Davidson	13	116	92	19.80	480.03	499.83
Huntersville	R. L. Dixon, Huntersville	Lloyd W. Johnston, Huntersville	37	151	216	95.24	2,207.20	2,302.44
Independence Hill	M. D. Smith, Davidson, Box 383	C. B. Todd, Derita, Rt. 1	4	131	90	117.64	1,527.50	1,645.14
Matthews	George L. Hocutt, Matthews	Q. E. Colvard, Matthews	10	289	313	152.55	3,238.95	3,391.50
Newell	J. Clarence Jones, Newell	J. E. McGraw, Newell	4	124	112	73.74	882.96	956.70
Plaza Road	R. L. Dixon, Huntersville	Robert S. Hagler, Charlotte, 3921 Plaza Road	7	69	143	46.39	1,164.16	1,210.55
Pleasant Plains	J. Ivan Kizer, Wingate	B. C. Fincher, Jr., Matthews, Rt. 2	22	192	108	64.40	604.76	669.16
Rockwell	R. R. Templeton, Mooresville	G. E. Sweet, Cornelius	11	84	63	19.11	244.25	263.36
Stough Memorial	C. O. Green, Pineville	T. C. Robertson, Pineville	--------	175	251	290.77	3,840.26	4,131.03
Thomasboro	S. K. Brazil, Charlotte, 136 Wildwood Ave., Rt. 5	John W. McQuay, Charlotte, 401 Fair St.	21	367	329	13.32	6,261.93	6,275.25
Thrift	G. W. Burch, Paw Creek	W. A. Willingham, Mount Holly	20	277	311	1,053.97	3,439.12	4,493.09
Union Grove	R. G. Sullivan, Charlotte, 2827 Lake Ave.	Ernest Jenkins, Huntersville, Rt. 1	16	89	91	33.55	234.53	268.05

Wilmont	Jeta P. Baker, Charlotte, Rt. 4., 3321 Monroe Road	C. W. Propst, Charlotte, Rt. 1, Box 189	7	78	102	11.00	2,442.00	2,453.00
Wilson Grove	Joe Parsons, Matthews	W. H. Knowles, Charlotte, Rt. 1	10	225	181	154.80	2,993.71	3,148.51
Wilson Heights	M. H. Drye, Charlotte, Rt. 9, Box 79	M. R. Helms, Charlotte, Rt. 9	8	135	124	13.92	1,030.32	1,044.24
Totals			686	13,840	13,123	$ 32,635.69	$170,260.80	$202,896.49

MITCHELL

Altapass	G. H. Glass, Minpro	Ed. Lowery, Altapass	8	75	114	$	$ 76.03	$ 76.03
Bad Creek	James Bolin, Bluff City, Tenn.	Monroe Yelton, Bakersville, Rt. 1	9	62	77	1.00	94.82	95.82
BAKERSVILLE	Roy D. Campbell, Bakersville	J. D. Dennis, Bakersville		185	138	290.97	1,345.30	1,636.27
Bear Creek	C. A. Buchanan, Toecane	Jerry Duncan, Toecane	21	355	349	300.63	871.20	1,171.83
Beaver Creek	Charles Woody, Spruce Pine	C. B. Freeman, Spruce Pine	4	114	90	10.88	153.48	164.36
Berry's Chapel	D. N. Jones, Heaton	Herman Duncan, Spruce Pine	13	154	124	55.23	747.91	803.14
Big Crabtree	W. M. Turbyfill, Clarrissa	W. M. Braswell, Estatoe	10	85	82	5.00	156.70	161.70
Big Rock Creek	James Bolin, Bluff City, Tenn.	Joe Miller, Ewart	4	28	40		109.38	109.38
Black Mountain	G. H. Glass, Minpro	L. A. Conley, Little Switzerland	9	137	86	121.68	332.24	453.92
Cane Creek	C. A. Buchanan, Toecane, Rt. 1	B. C. Buchanan, Clarrissa	29	204	95		303.02	303.02
Chestnut Grove	J. L. Street, Nebo	Fred Self, Little Switzerland	8	148	150	5.00	105.00	110.00
CUB CREEK	Roy D. Campbell, Bakersville	Claud Parker, Toecane	32	188	157	86.60	2,056.65	2,143.25
Fork Mountain	T. C. Cook, Bakersville, Rt. 1	D. M. Cook, Bakersville, Rt. 1	2	177	65	9.50	163.50	173.00
Grassy Creek	W. F. McMahan, Marion	Bill McKinney, Spruce Pine	7	347	284	79.55	862.49	942.04
Liberty Hill	J. L. Street, Nebo	Clifton Buchanan, Estatoe		283	167	149.76	630.35	780.11
Lily Branch	William Turbyfill, Clarrissa	Vann Hensley, Wing	7	226	163	14.69	1,533.85	1,548.54
Little Rock Creek	C. A. Buchanan, Toecane, Rt. 1	Hanford Wilson, Bakersville	21	292	191	8.98	497.79	506.77
Mine Creek	C. A. Buchanan, Toecane, Rt. 1	John Parsons, Toecane	8	195	191	10.73	436.47	447.20
Mount Carmel	J. C. Brown, Cranberry	J. W. Buchanan, Spruce Pine	8	167	100	24.30	467.09	491.39
McKinney Cove	C. A. Buchanan, Toecane, Rt. 1	James McKinney, Bakersville		122	76	40.73	221.47	262.20
Pine Branch	J. H. Henline, Marion	Claude Duncan, Minpro	9	390	225	294.90	1,165.51	1,460.41
Rebels Creek	G. H. Glass, Minpro	Dan Jarrett, Boonford	4	109	139	28.96	1,422.48	1,451.44
Roan Mountain	J. O. Summerlin, Marion	J. C. Greene, Clarrissa		284	175	163.05	211.64	374.69
SPRUCE PINE:								
FIRST	Boyd Cannon, Spruce Pine	Ed. W. Young, Spruce Pine		342	201	202.43	2,477.22	2,679.65
CENTRAL	W. T. Baucom, Spruce Pine	George W. Greene, Spruce Pine	13	133	124	320.03	2,602.59	2,922.62
Silver Chapel	Roy D. Campbell, Bakersville	Virgil Chandler Bandana	9	195	133	26.50	458.97	485.47
Snow Hill	G. H. Glass, Minpro	C. E. Buchanan, Spruce Pine, Rt. 1	6	170	157	7.47	632.81	640.28
Spring Creek	John McGee, Johnson City, Tenn.	Jason Campbell, Buladean	16	50	60	25.00	100.00	125.00
Toecane	J. H. Black, Windom	T. T. Johnson, Green Mountain	6	86	150	13.84	285.48	299.32
White Oak	J. H. Henline, Marion	W. J. Henline, Toecane	22	140	101		427.31	427.31
Totals			285	5,443	4,204	$ 2,297.41	$ 20,948.75	$ 23,246.16

MONTGOMERY

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Bethel	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe	Ernest Johnson, Mount Gilead	9	56	33	$ 56.55	$ 104.19	$ 160.74
Beulah Hill	Ernest D. Hancock, Star	Millard Faircloth, Pinehurst	36	239	219	97.10	626.39	723.49
Biscoe	Ernest D. Hancock, Star	Cohen Wright, Biscoe	3	145	184	214.32	556.19	770.51
Blackwood's Chapel	Philip Hutchinson, Mount Gilead	S. W. Aldridge, Mount Gilead	8	187	126	72.40	458.62	531.02
Calvary	Philip Hutchinson, Mount Gilead	Thomas Dunn, Mount Gilead, Rt. 3	9	100	72	75.81	317.11	392.92
Candor	Ernest D. Hancock, Star	W. D. Haywood, Candor	1	36	30	44.50	315.62	360.12
Center	Philip Hutchinson, Mount Gilead	Mrs. Earl D. Smith, Jackson Springs, Rt. 1	2	87	80	54.98	335.95	390.93
Community	F. D. Solomon, Carthage			36			60.50	60.50
Deep Creek	Bascom King, Steeds			23	63	11.43	64.46	75.89
Dover	Ernest D. Hancock, Star	F. A. Hogan, Star	6	297	88	175.70	419.78	595.48
Eagle Springs	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe	Clyde Martin, Eagle Springs	10	90	94	92.27	424.37	516.64
Eldorado	J. M. Pickler, Wingate	J. A. Kirk, Troy	2	38	33	21.29	166.27	187.56
Exway	W. J. Culler, Rockingham	Woodrow Wilson, Mount Gilead		76	50	13.65	98.00	111.65
Forks Little River	C. B. Trammel, Troy	Theo. McQueen, Troy	2	70	71	165.80	514.56	680.36
Hamer Creek	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe	G. H. Thomas, Mount Gilead, Rt. 1	13	152	56	8.90	212.91	221.81
Holly Mountain	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	Edgar Allred, Mount Gilead, Rt. 3	4	95	40	52.85	284.14	336.99
Laurel Hill	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham	D. J. McLeod, Biscoe		172	88	158.89	320.95	479.84
Liberty Hill	C. M. Strickland, Greensboro	G. A. Hunsucker, Wadeville	4	159	84	38.99	525.77	564.76
Mount Carmel	Philip Hutchinson, Mount Gilead	J. L. Gibson, Troy	8	140	110	52.78	320.00	372.78
Mount Gilead	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe	M. J. Williams, Mount Gilead	7	287	141	330.40	1,247.67	1,578.07
New Hope	Bascom King, Steeds	J. C. Allen, Star	2	35	62	3.55	86.93	90.48
Pine Hill	J. C. Thompson, Aberdeen		1	38	50		51.25	51.25
Pleasant Grove		J. L. Roberson, Wadeville	6	55	81	30.06	277.92	307.98
Prospect	John N. Blalock, Norwood	No Sunday School	7	27			45.34	45.34
Star	S. W. Oldham, Star	Geo. D. Smith, Star	6	140	144	227.36	890.40	1,117.76
Stony Fork	Philip Hutchinson, Mount Gilead	O. J. Thompson, Mount Gilead, Rt. 2	7	138	144	209.41	678.77	888.18
Troy	C. B. Trammel, Troy	J. S. Edwards, Troy	8	245	358	1,057.60	4,039.53	5,097.13
Wadeville	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe	Martin Hartsel, Wadeville	1	103	75	79.26	270.35	349.61
West End	T. E. Staley, Albemarle	Dennis Greene, West End	8	65	69	32.26	367.59	399.85
White Crest	R. C. Arrowood, Huntersville	A. C. Simmons, Troy	7	72	52		54.60	54.60
Totals			177	3,403	2,697	$ 3,378.11	$ 14,136.13	$ 17,514.24

MOUNT ZION

ALTAMAHAW	C. H. Stanfield, Burlington, Rt. 2	Coy Thompson, Alamance	12	139	204	$ 92.15	$ 1,459.19	$ 1,551.34
Antioch	O. L. Riggs, Durham, Grace Road	Ira Ward, Chapel Hill	--------	238	167	293.54	789.78	1,083.32
Bells	G. T. Mills, Apex, Rt. 1	R. W. Seymore, Apex, Rt. 2	--------	290	187	159.50	533.38	692.88
Bered	--------	J. F. Parrish, Durham, Rt. 3	6	291	139	142.92	1,428.29	1,571.21
Berry's Grove	J. R. Green, Chapel Hill	Jessie Rogers, Timberlake	1	239	55	72.05	325.00	397.05
Bethel	Geo. N. Harward, Chapel Hill, Rt. 2	Clyde Garrett, Chapel Hill, Rt. 1	7	216	80	121.01	603.15	724.16
BETHESDA	Charles Jollay, Durham, Rt. 4	E. B. Britt, Durham, Rt. 4	43	591	760	1,512.01	11,634.47	13,146.48
BURLINGTON:								
CALVARY	L. A. Nall, Burlington, Rt. 5	K. A. Mincey, Burlington, Rt. 5	21	255	375	179.02	4,522.74	4,701.76
FIRST	Albert D. Kinnett, Burlington	Homer Andrews, Burlington	84	1,271	1,242	8,680.72	21,338.78	30,019.50
GLENCOE	R. A. Wilson, Burlington, Rt. 2	Clyde Black, Burlington	13	206	269	158.04	1,947.71	2,105.75
GLEN HOPE	G. W. Swinney, Burlington	John Beasley, Burlington	48	644	608	1,022.96	5,331.88	6,354.84
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	A. P. Stephens, Burlington	C. M. Eulis, Burlington	37	688	575	5,879.80	27,361.90	33,241.70
Cane Creek	B. L. Gulpton, Pittsboro, Rt. 1	H. H. King, Hillsboro, Rt. 3	9	194	85	144.40	429.50	573.90
CARRBORO	William H. Pool, Carrboro	Lloyd M. Senter, Carrboro	32	483	354	170.92	3,584.92	3,755.84
Cedar Fork	N. A. Catlett, Durham, Rt. 5	H. H. Green, Morrisville, Rt. 1	6	184	172	420.63	2,042.11	2,462.74
CHAPEL HILL	Gaylord P. Albaugh, Chapel Hill	Dr. Cecil Johnson, Chapel Hill	9	362	386	1,735.16	4,803.50	6,538.66
Cross Roads	A. K. Cheek, Hillsboro	Cecil Thompson, Hillsboro	8	124	122	56.29	581.35	637.64
DURHAM:								
ANGIER AVENUE	Wilbur G. Hall, Durham	W. E. Stanley, Durham	14	1,420	1,104	1,618.98	10,430.47	12,049.45
BRAGTOWN	F. B. Hemphill, Durham, Rt. 2	Robert D. Holleman, Durham, Rt. 2	14	219	269	244.76	5,880.32	6,125.08
DURHAM MEMORIAL	J. W. Davis, Durham, Rt. 4	Gilliam Booth, Durham, Rt. 5	35	119	222	90.63	6,153.28	6,243.91
EDGEMONT	C. S. Norville, Durham, 211 Parrish Place	W. H. Bright, Durham	99	1,038	800	2,344.28	8,372.47	10,716.75
FIRST	J. Winston Pearce, Durham	H. S. Boyce, Durham	20	1,516	1,122	5,057.22	22,277.30	27,334.52
GRACE	Henry B. Anderson, Durham, 1104 N. Morgan St.	J. C. Allred, Durham	8	720	530	4,337.37	12,066.70	16,404.07
LAKEWOOD	T. D. Collins, Durham	C. D. Crutchfield, Durham	11	349	238	179.16	4,612.66	4,791.82
TEMPLE	John T. Wayland, Durham, 915 Arnett Ave.	M. W. Tucker, Durham	11	1,107	991	2,357.38	19,306.74	21,664.12
WATTS STREET	Owen F. Herring, Durham, 702 Buchanan Boulevard	W. T. Shields, Durham	27	659	558	3,300.65	14,352.45	17,653.10
WEST	B. E. Morris, Durham, 1012 Broad St.	W. P. Phillips, Jr., Durham, 2601 Hillsboro Road	39	1,292	1,428	1,715.37	16,888.65	18,604.02
YATES	C. E. Byrd, Durham, Rt. 1	E. E. Ferrell, Durham, 122 W. Main St.	2	319	336	1,878.08	3,640.63	5,518.71
Ebenezer	Paul Hester, Durham, Rt. 1	L. L. Cook, Durham, Rt. 2	5	118	108	15.85	91.33	107.18
Efland	Isaac Terrell, Burlington	J. M. Bishop, Efland	--------	58	38	36.75	439.87	476.62
Ephesus	Lawyer J. Rainey, Durham, Driver Ave.	S. M. Green, Chapel Hill, Rt. 3	9	180	85	309.00	800.00	1,109.00
GORMAN	Z. B. Teel, Durham, East Main St.	D. S. Wall, Durham, Rt. 5	20	354	301	202.66	9,654.84	9,857.50
GRAHAM	R. P. Ellington, Graham	J. W. Engle, Graham	16	392	354	892.25	2,492.47	3,384.72
Haw River	--------	Alvis Riddle, Haw River	7	230	227	47.00	1,066.22	1,113.22
HILLSBORO:								
First	A. K. Cheek, Hillsboro	John Clayton, Hillsboro	2	229	278	496.75	1,346.33	1,843.08
WEST HILL	--------	A. E. Barneycastle, Hillsboro	--------	188	170	67.22	1,790.24	1,857.46
Lowe's Grove	J. A. Morgan, Cary	S. R. King, Durham, Rt. 3	3	331	245	323.46	2,574.35	2,897.81

MOUNT ZION—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Lystra	Chas. F. Hudson, Durham	J. G. Bennett, Chapel Hill, Rt. 3	6	230	129	$ 167.45	$ 679.48	$ 846.93
McDuffie Memorial	W. L. Scott, Durham, 1013 Hale St.	J. O. Frankli , Chapel Hill, Rt. 2		80	40	15.03	81.28	96.31
Mars Hill	A. K. Cheek, Hillsboro	Lone Mincey, Hillsboro	3	150	138	149.65	576.30	725.95
Mebane	A. C. Hamby, Mebane	Dr. J. C. Clark, Mebane	4	216	222	390.33	2,729.22	3,119.55
Merry Oaks	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks	A. G. Kendrick, Merry Oaks	1	67	63	7.00	229.57	236.57
Moore's Chapel		James Cheek, Graham, Rt. 2	24	192	209	458.84	1,218.94	1,677.78
Mount Ada	A. K. Cheek, Hillsboro	Marvin Rogers, Mebane, Rt. 3	4	82	49	117.12	385.21	502.33
Mount Carmel	W. B. Cone, Morrisville, Rt. 1	P. E. Johnson, Chapel Hill, Rt. 3	12	230	191	420.20	809.39	1,229.59
Mount Gilead	R. R. Gordon, Pittsboro	C. E. Hackney, Bynum		191	130	243.81	516.17	759.98
Mount Hermon	C. S. Norville, Durham, 211 Parrish Place	J. B. McCauley, Durham, Rt. 1	6	270	157	80.36	844.25	924.61
Mount Moriah	M. A. Pegram, Chapel Hill	Hugh Carroll, Durham, Rt. 1	12	222	123	82.67	485.92	568.59
Mount Pisgah	M. A. Pegram, Chapel Hill	G. T. Yates, Apex, Rt. 3	8	242	187	381.73	663.00	1,044.73
Oak Grove	Paul Hester, Durham, Rt. 1	Jesse E. Sykes, Mebane, Rt. 2	15	68	121	37.57	448.76	486.33
Olive Branch	N. A. Catlett, Durham, Rt. 4	F. T. Morris, Durham, Rt. 4	1	246	178	178.04	1,236.35	1,414.39
Olive Chapel	W. H. Corbitt, Apex, Rt. 3	A. C. Lawrence, Apex, Rt. 3		539	475	1,152.03	15,607.86	16,759.89
Pleasant Hill	R. R. Gordon, Pittsboro	P. C. Hackney, Pittsboro	1	93	55	88.25	263.30	351.55
Red Mountain	O. L. Riggs, Durham, Grace Road	E. M. Crabtree, Rougemont	9	242	97	159.01	496.98	655.99
Robeson's Grove	Paul Hester, Durham, Rt. 1	W. H. Harward, Durham, Rt. 5	23	199	716	18.39	475.81	494.20
Rose of Sharon	Paul Hester, Durham, Rt. 1	Hugh Browning, Durham, Rt. 2	4	240	124	131.15	328.17	459.32
Swepsonville	Isaac Terrell, Burlington	W. M. Phillips, Swepsonville	47	227	256	81.25	1,550.91	1,632.16
Willow Springs	J. H. Lackey, Alamance	H. L. James, Alamance	17	71	135	15.75	1,080.56	1,096.31
Tabernacle	W. C. Darnell, Mebane	B. C. Lankford, Mebane	49	96	168	7.00	1,056.00	1,063.00
Burlington—First	(Mission Sunday School)				78			
Hope Valley	(Mission Sunday School)	Louie Sparrow, Chapel Hill, Rt. 3			20			
Totals			924	21,446	19,225	$ 50,738.57	$234,718.40	$315,456.97

NEUSE

Bethel	N. F. Arant, Kinston, Rt. 4	Leslie Tyndall, Pink Hill, Rt. 1	16	50	37	$ 13.00	$ 222.00	$ 235.00
Cabin	T. N. Cooper, Calypso	Mrs. Jay Kennedy, Pink Hill, Rt. 2		42	39	8.00	83.00	91.00
Davis' Grove	T. Sloan Guy, Snow Hill	Carlton Taylor, Snow Hill		52	52	32.50	472.80	501.30

Emmaus	T. Threatt, Goldsboro, Rt. 2	J. Norman Price, Dudley	5	113	53	65.92	148.12	214.04
Falling Creek	T. N. Cooper, Calypso	Claude C. Ricks, Goldsboro, Rt. 1	10	264	207	108.02	576.24	684.26
Fremont	E. G. Willis, Stantonsburg	H. L. Stephenson, Fremont	3	75	63	43.88	476.68	520.56
GOLDSBORO:								
FIRST	A. J. Smith, Goldsboro	M. A. Shaver, Goldsboro	21	1,172	945	1,408.22	10,879.69	12,282.91
Second	L. E. Godwin, Pine Level	L. C. Pope, Goldsboro	1	93	153	51.76	680.30	732.06
Bryan Street	E. G. Williams, Goldsboro, Rt. 1	Ed. Combs, Goldsboro, 606 Mildred St.		30	106		50.00	50.00
Graingers	T. Sloan Guy, Snow Hill	R. S. Hamilton, Kinston, Rt. 1		43	133	46.43	330.64	377.07
Hopewell		Zeb. V. Grady, Dudley, Rt. 1		50	43	8.00	63.85	71.85
Jordan's Chapel	E. L. Parker, Goldsboro, Rt. 1	Leslie Denning, Mount Olive, Rt. 3	2	37	48		171.71	171.71
Kennedy Home	A. J. Smith, Goldsboro	E. W. Brogden, Kinston, Rt. 2		134	180	1,164.46	276.53	1,440.99
KINSTON—FIRST	T. C. Johnston, Kinston	R. H. Dilworth, Kinston, Box 683	34	678	391	1,224.61	7,018.99	8,243.60
La Grange	T. Sloan Guy, Snow Hill	H. T. Abbott, La Grange	4	85	77	115.58	530.09	645.67
Mount Nelson	E. G. Willis, Stantonsburg	J. W. Davis, Stantonsburg	2	83	60	31.54	213.24	244.78
New Hope	N. F. Arant, Kinston, Rt. 4	Roscoe Cauley, Kinston, Rt. 4	3	56	72	30.31	163.01	193.32
Sandy Bottom	N. F. Arant, Kinston, Rt. 4	Jesse M. Croom, Kinston, Rt. 4		60	37	13.95	126.60	140.55
Seven Springs	J. W. Lambert, Kinston	Royle Kornegay, Seven Springs		34	90	35.00	200.00	235.00
Snow Hill	T. Sloan Guy, Snow Hill	A. B. Alderman, Snow Hill	5	99	58	87.85	627.67	715.52
Union	J. W. Lambert, Kinston	Roland B. Davis, Seven Springs	5	57	92	54.93	266.58	321.51
Totals			111	3,307	2,936	$ 4,543.96	$ 23,577.74	$ 28,121.70

NEW FOUND

Antioch	E. F. Sprinkles, Marshall, Rt. 1	A. J. Ball, Marshall, Rt. 1		73	58	$ 21.00	$ 94.30	$ 115.30
Bear Creek		J. J. Goforth, Marshall, Rt. 1		32	20	26.75	35.74	62.49
Beulah	Fate M. McElreath, Leicester, Rt. 2	Roy Teague, Leicester, Rt. 2		119	61		1,074.31	1,074.31
Caney Fork	R. B. Vaughn, Marshall, Rt. 1	James Wilson, Marshall, Rt. 1	23	96	69	71.18	209.97	281.15
Cedar Hill	Not reported	Harold Candler, Alexander, Rt. 1		52	64		110.00	110.00
Chestnut Grove	Denver T. Brown, Marshall, Rt. 1	Troy King Leicester, Rt. 2	12	60	55		84.45	84.45
Ebenezer	Guy West, Alexander	G. C. Clark, Leicester, Rt. 2		75	44		46.24	46.24
Flats Spring Creek	Forest Ferguson, Clyde, Rt. 1	Neal Webb, Spring Creek	7	72	75	3.10	83.92	87.02
French Broad	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3	T. O. Haney, Alexander	5	187	113	25.65	305.61	331.26
Hot Springs	Doyle Miller, Luck	Claud Smith, Hot Springs		115	73	73.07	258.08	331.15
Inanda Memorial	Willie Jackson, Biltmore	V. T. Levi, Candler	18	53	85		200.01	200.01
Jones Valley	Guy West, Alexander	Troy King, Leicester, Rt. 2	13	64	72	22.34	88.88	111.22
Liberty	Eugene Moore, Spring Creek	Howard Goforth, Spring Creek	4	151	91	1.65	83.22	84.87
Lower Big Pine	Robert B. Vaughn, Marshall, Rt. 1	A. E. Worley, Worley	17	198	90	19.54	255.03	274.57
Lusk Chapel	Forest Ferguson, Clyde, Rt. 1	W. G. Price, Trust	13	255	102	22.35	135.07	157.42
Meadow Fork	Eugene Moore Spring Creek	Chan W. Baldwin, Joe		160	80		82.17	82.17
Mount Zion	E. F. Sprinkles, Marshall, Rt. 1	H. J. Ingle, W. Asheville, 111 New St.	16	110	70		251.22	251.22
NEW HOPE	J. B. Gibson, Asheville, Rt. 1	Floyd Cummings, Asheville, Rt. 4	3	12	44	10.00	27.00	37.00
North Fork	Eugene Moore, Spring Creek	B. C. Worley, Big Pine	16	230	125	28.86	329.85	358.71
Payne's Chapel	Kimsey Ball, Marshall, Rt. 1	D. F. Sluder, Marshall, Rt. 1		116	67	56.50	67.58	124.08

NEW FOUND—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Piney Grove	Kimsey Ball, Marshall, Rt. 1	Rev. W. N. Martin, Marshall, Rt. 1		85	78	$	$ 48.50	$ 48.50
Turkey Creek	Hugh Rhymer, Alexander	T. C. Gibbs, Leicester, Rt. 2	11	158	92	105.70	346.79	452.49
Union	Guy West, Alexander	John McElreath, Leicester, Rt. 2		113	70	37.85	69.32	107.17
Zion	Eugene Moore, Spring Creek	W. D. Gillespie, Bluff	18	144	81	78.80	95.62	174.42
Redmon	(Mission Sunday School)	R. B. Vaughn, Marshall, Rt. 1			69		75.62	75.62
Totals			176	2,730	1,848	$ 604.34	$ 4,458.50	$ 5,062.84

NEW SOUTH RIVER

Antioch	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest	L. W. Starling, Godwin	7	111	87	$ 63.17	$ 468.93	$ 532.10
Autryville	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	Sidney Allen, Autryville	6	169	106	25.00	658.88	683.88
Baptist Chapel	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	A. K. Hall, Autryville	5	306	107	232.19	652.30	884.49
Beaver Dam	Joel S. Johnson, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	Sam P. Bullard, Roseboro, Rt. 1	7	158	150	4.25	186.61	190.86
Browns	J. F. Blackmon, Buies Creek	J. A. Underwood, Clinton, Rt. 1	1	105	85	16.35	358.80	375.15
Cape Fear	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks	Douglass Clark, Fayetteville, Rt. 7	1	118	54	114.34	502.68	617.02
Carroll Memorial		G. B. Julian, Lakedale		180	147	35.00	206.19	241.19
Cedar Creek	I. P. Hedgepeth, Lumberton	R. C. Smith, Fayetteville, Rt. 5		318	303	718.12	1,063.03	1,781.15
Cedar Falls	A. R. Creech, Fayetteville	A. F. McDaniel, Fayetteville, Rt. 6	5	106	89	43.45	291.27	334.72
Center	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	Henry A. Williams, Wade, Rt. 1	6	159	107	148.61	398.75	547.36
Clement	J. F. Blackmon, Buies Creek	L. R. Williams, Autryville	4	303	193	361.11	361.11	722.22
Concord	E. N. Teague, Fayetteville, 115 Burns St.	Roger Jackson, Autryville	3	145	85	75.00	589.00	664.00
Corinth	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	Otto Strickland, Clinton, Rt. 1	3	84	87	12.70	263.68	276.38
Cumberland Union	J. Herman Barnes, Fayetteville, Rt. 3	A. J. Mintz, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	4	121	75	57.90	369.69	427.59
Elizabeth	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	Arthur Porter, Roseboro, Rt. 1	20	221	168	80.53	380.31	460.84
Evergreen	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	Gaston Starling, Autryville		135	130	16.00	93.50	109.50
FAYETTEVILLE:								
FIRST	Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville	A. B. Wilkins, Fayetteville	7	1,199	797	2,729.73	7,269.90	9,999.63
SECOND	A. R. Creech, Fayetteville	J. J. Wiggins, Fayetteville	3	150	169	77.36	1,006.00	1,083.36
Godwin	F. L. Young, Benson	J. A. Starling, Godwin		54	30		165.63	165.63
Harmony	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	J. B. Alderman, Jr., Parkersburg	10	52	73	32.39	136.06	168.45

Hickory Grove	J. F. Blackmon, Buies Creek	Vernon Averitt, Clinton, Rt. 1	7	142	113	85.72	255.79	341.51
Judson	J. H. Barnes, Fayetteville, Rt. 3	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	15	137	107	140.73	454.32	595.05
Lebanon	Lee A. Phillips, Fayetteville, Rt. 1	Carroll Beard, Fayetteville, Rt. 1	2	157	111	116.02	494.04	610.06
Long Branch		Daniel Currie, Autryville	5	153	121		156.98	156.98
Macedonia	Donald McIntyre, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	Lemuel Carter, Fayetteville, Rt. 2	6	135	93	62.31	305.92	368.23
Magnolia	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	D. M. Autry, Stedman, Rt. 1	6	169	170	192.14	430.71	622.85
Mary's Chapel	B. G. Bass, Clinton	F. B. Lee, Clinton, Rt. 1	9	45	78		167.69	167.69
MASSEY HILL	A. R. Creech, Fayetteville	F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville, 222 Person St.	5	370	415	465.22	2,137.63	2,602.85
Mill Creek	O. R. Miller, Kelly	W. D. Lewis, Roseboro	5	64	55	10.84	162.05	172.89
Mingo	P. A. Underwood, Salemburg	I. E. Barefoot, Dunn, Rt. 1		154	124	136.80	474.47	611.27
Mintz	C. B. Horne, Roseboro, Rt. 1	C. S. Simmons, Roseboro, Rt. 1		57	77	18.17	67.20	85.37
Mount Elam	F. L. Young, Benson	A. G. Warren, Roseboro, Rt. 2	12	299	187	389.89	751.30	1,141.19
Mount Gilead	T. H. Williams, Raleigh, 916 Boylan Drive	L. F. Reeves, Fayetteville, Rt. 4	9	213	141	203.59	980.28	1,183.87
Mount Pisgah	T. H. Williams, Raleigh, 916 Boylan Drive	Earl McCaskill, Fayetteville, Rt. 7	1	96	70	53.29	299.30	352.59
Parkersburg	Dennis L. Wright, Concord	Mrs. Della Ruffin, Roseboro, Rt. 7	4	52	95	6.86	199.96	206.82
Peter's Creek	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	A. R. Melvin, Roseboro, Rt. 1	2	113	127	51.70	284.63	336.33
Piney Green	J. Herman Barnes, Fayetteville	O. T. Fann, Salemburg	4	176	135	85.82	746.88	832.70
Pittman Grove	E. B. Booker, Fayetteville	J. T. Clark, Lumber Bridge, Rt. 2	2	50	51	9.47	132.00	141.47
Pleasant Grove	P. A. Underwood, Salemburg	G. L. Godwin, Fayetteville, Rt. 2		130	118	136.95	581.00	717.95
Pleasant Union	P. A. Underwood, Salemburg	W. F. Sessoms, Clinton	1	42	64	6.99	140.18	147.17
Roseboro	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	W. L. West, Roseboro	3	186	208	261.07	1,714.71	1,975.78
Salemburg	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	J. C. Howard, Roseboro	5	343	263	335.54	2,073.16	2,408.70
Sharon	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	J. S. Melvin, Parkersburg	5	166	103	102.90	360.52	463.42
Spring Branch	C. H. Cashwell, Wendell	T. H. Henson, Dunn, Rt. 1	1	347	214	327.28	514.77	842.05
Stedman	P. A. Underwood, Salemburg	H. W. Bullard, Stedman	1	143	112	88.19	647.02	735.21
Tabernacle	E. B. Booker, Fayetteville	Lynn Dees, Rockfish	9	124	73	48.50	1,351.66	1,400.16
Union Grove	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	R. C. Howard, Autryville		189	101	108.47	378.15	486.62
Union Springs	E. B. Booker, Fayetteville	W. T. Hursey, Fayetteville, Rt. 3	1	128	147	4.03	260.07	264.10
Wade	E. P. Lockamy, Barnesville	J. L. Olive, Wade	15	142	63		312.00	312.00
White Oak	W. J. Jones, Salemburg	O. R. Boone, Clinton	2	160	103	144.94	357.51	502.45
Totals			229	8,876	6,881	$ 8,436.63	$ 32,614.22	$ 41,050.85

PAMLICO

Belhaven	R. H. Lucas, Plymouth	R. L. Revell, Belhaven	14	96	66	$ 257.11	$ 292.64	$ 549.75
Creswell	G. A. Martin, Creswell	H. W. Spruill, Creswell	3	75	97	153.90	399.00	552.90
Englehard	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield	Mrs. R. L. Roper, Engelhard	6	63	38	33.15	193.78	226.93
Fairfield	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield	R. W. Jones, Fairfield		60	40	109.68	154.75	264.43
Gum Neck	W. M. Guthrie, Columbia	No Sunday School		7		10.00	59.13	69.13
Mount Pleasant	G. A. Martin, Creswell	R. L. Litchfield, Columbia	2	103	77	215.61	451.00	666.61
North Lake	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield	No Sunday School		21		20.66	39.56	60.22
Oak Grove	G. A. Martin, Creswell	C. L. Everett, Roper		61	21	24.81	254.95	279.76
Pinetown		E. H. Boyd, Pinetown		61	40	67.16	69.52	136.68

PAMLICO—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Pantego		No Sunday School		12		48.29	72.00	120.29
Rose Bay	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield	A. C. Credle, Swanquarter	2	36	69	35.95	77.11	113.06
Roper	G. A. Martin, Creswell	J. E. Westray, Roper		37	27	87.40	222.25	309.65
Sladesville	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield	Claudius Williams, Scranton		53	49	24.70	48.84	73.54
South Shore		No Sunday School						
Swanquarter	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield	J. M. Worrell, Swanquarter		33	29	92.76	137.87	230.63
Totals			27	718	553	$ 1,181.18	$ 2,472.40	$ 3,653.58

PEE DEE

Ansonville	E. M. Harris, Aberdeen	E. G. Kimbrough, Ansonville	1	125	96	$ 97.36	$ 771.33	$ 868.69
Bethel	B. K. King, Steeds	W. D. Hudson, Rockingham	11	66	50	44.27	76.56	120.83
Cartledge Creek	C. E. Ruffin, Rockingham	W. H. Covington, Rockingham	6	96	80	133.98	435.52	569.50
COBB MEMORIAL	D. B. Grant, Cheraw, S. C.	Corbitt Ward, East Rockingham	2	84	142	103.67	763.61	867.28
CORDOVA	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	O. D. Bland, Cordova	20	367	309	212.00	1,975.27	2,187.27
Deep Creek	Chas. E. Stevens, Wadesboro	W. C. Webb, Wadesboro	4	241	125	52.10	715.50	767.60
EAST HAMLET	B. H. Conder, Hamlet	Mrs. Irving H. White, Hamlet	4	56	136	95.00	729.75	824.75
East Laurinburg	Cade Deaver, Laurinburg	D. P. Patterson, Laurinburg	6	157	216	75.40	628.53	703.93
EAST ROCKINGHAM	J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham	W. L. Lampley, Rockingham	12	198	211	95.80	2,164.37	2,260.17
ELLERBE	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe	Walter Hogan, Ellerbe	10	217	201	66.25	6,121.55	6,187.80
GIBSON	O. W. McManus, Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Gibson	9	112	142	553.86	1,039.05	1,592.91
Gum Springs	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham	W. W. Marks, Pee Dee	3	236	173	194.35	1,128.79	1,323.14
HAMLET—FIRST	J. B. Willis, Hamlet	E. P. Pearce, Hamlet	17	800	565	3,133.00	5,936.00	9,069.00
Hoffman	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham	D. M. Bryant, Hoffman	3	43	65		349.00	349.00
LAURINBURG—FIRST	Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Laurinburg	J. W. C. Stewart, Laurinburg	22	402	420	2,684.71	4,991.97	7,676.68
Lilesville	J. B. Little, Marshville	J. T. Saunders, Lilesville	14	219	183	71.60	790.48	862.08
Midway	D. B. Grant, Cheraw, S. C.	Clyde Benoist, Rockingham	1	47	120	5.11	181.25	186.36
Morven	C. E. Stevens, Wadesboro	G. D. Wigley, Morven	5	129	96	106.39	605.97	712.36
Mount Olive	W. H. Boggan, Rockingham	E. D. Long, Rockingham		33	46		49.68	49.68
McDonald	R. C. Melton, Rockingham, Rt. 1	Roy L. McDonald, Rockingham		83	118	100.50	458.21	558.71

New Hope	W. J. Culler, Rockingham, Rt. 2	J. H. Kiger, Rockingham	6	80	50		23.50	23.50
Peachland	E. M. Brooks, Peachland	Van O. Bryant, Peachland	3	197	200	137.51	730.78	868.29
PEE DEE	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	J. L. O'Quinn, Rockingham	11	436	321	305.50	3,580.37	3,885.87
Pleasant Grove (A)	L. A. Huneycutt, Wingate	W. T. Garris, Wadesboro	8	122	69	18.30	229.23	247.53
Pleasant Grove (R)	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	W. F. Campbell, Rockingham, Rt.1	6	143	92	172.40	380.65	553.05
Polkton	J. C. Meigs, Pageland, S. C.	S. C. Cooper, Polkton	2	174	134	210.36	733.60	943.96
Roberdel	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham	E. T. Ballard, Roberdel		80	43	26.00	123.43	149.43
ROCKINGHAM—FIRST	Bruce Benton, Rockingham	Thomas H. Leath, Rockingham	11	417	361	750.22	4,230.05	4,980.27
Saron	J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham	C. M. Covington, Ellerbe, Rt. 1	3	57	62	80.18	196.49	276.67
Spring Hill	J. E. Reamy, Raeford	Z. V. Cockerham, Wagram	5	146	113	259.15	1,500.82	1,759.97
Wade	Chas. E. Stevens, Wadesboro	Harold Tarlton, Wadesboro	19	145	206	159.10	5,581.32	5,740.42
WADESBORO—FIRST	W. H. Moore, Wadesboro	Geo. B. Snuggs, Wadesboro	6	594	434	1,863.53	6,040.94	7,904.47
Marston	Robert C. Melton, Rockingham, Rt. 1	J. F. Haigler, Marston	10	32	72	28.14	227.35	255.49
Cool Springs	(Mission Sunday School)	Vernon Watts, Morven			20			
Great Falls	(Mission Sunday School)	W. M. Jenkins, Rockingham			50			
Totals			240	6,334	5,721	$ 11,835.74	$ 53,490.92	$ 65,326.66

PIEDMONT

Allen Jay	C. M. Floyd, Thomasville, Rt. 1	Wade Cumbee, High Point, Rt. 1	22	176	329	$ 111.73	$ 2,240.52	$ 2,352.25
Antioch	Melvin Faulkner, Reidsville	Roy Moore, Reidsville, Rt. 2	1	66	76	25.26	238.95	264.21
BUCHANAN	J. B. Clifton, Greensboro, Bessemer Branch	R. M. Crane, Greensboro, Rt. 5	11	93	176	58.45	1,375.61	1,434.06
Calvary	J. C. Shore, Reidsville, Rt. 4	George Gunn, Reidsville, Rt. 2	7	164	204	436.09	501.45	937.54
FAIR GROVE	A. R. Riddle, Greensboro	S. G. Alvis, Greensboro, Rt. 2	27	60	147		1,176.83	1,176.83
Fairmont Park	J. E. Swinson, Hanes	O. E. Snow, Thomasville, Rt. 1	14	80	148	43.00	577.73	620.73
Fairview	J. C. Shore, Reidsville, Rt. 4	A. D. Hopkins, Reidsville, Rt. 1	7	125	124	90.95	407.35	498.30
Gibsonville	E. A. Long, Germanton	C. C. Hanner, Gibsonville		239	225	120.47	967.26	1,087.73
GREENSBORO:								
ASHEBORO STREET	J. Ben Eller, Greensboro, 709 Asheboro St.	M. D. Teague, Greensboro, 608 Scott Ave.	45	1,175	1,142	3,510.86	10,382.60	13,893.46
BAILEY MEMORIAL	C. G. Coe, Pomona	E. J. Jarvis, Greensboro, Asheboro St.	3	104	135	152.34	1,483.17	1,635.51
BESSEMER	A. A. Walker, Greensboro, 507 Delancy St.	H. M. Lloyd, Greensboro, Rt. 5	15	480	419	447.00	3,954.00	4,401.00
COLLEGE PARK	Wilson W. Woodcock, Greensboro	B. B. Stockard, Greensboro	6	578	503	1,151.35	9,846.29	10,997.64
ELLER MEMORIAL	Chas. E. Parker, Greensboro, 1307 Summit Ave.	G. O. Basinger, Greensboro, 11 Fairview St.	21	882	782	2,462.02	6,634.55	9,096.57
FIRST	J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro	O. E. Lee, Greensboro	37	2,204	2,435	27,360.98	39,788.81	67,149.79
FLORIDA STREET	J. H. Saunders, Greensboro, 1110 Glenwood Ave.	J. B. Rumbley, Greensboro, 1311 Linwood St.	39	322	498	903.62	6,255.10	7,158.72
GUILFORD	O. F. Barnes, Greensboro	J. Setzer Weston, Greensboro	2	72	69	15.94	470.35	486.29
LATHAM PARK	J. Huber Dixon, Greensboro	R. A. Anderson, Greensboro		60	50		387.00	387.00
MAGNOLIA STREET	L. Grady Burgess, Greensboro, 103 E. Wendover Ave.	H. S. Noah, Greensboro	3	182	230	322.88	3,169.75	3,492.63
POMONA	C. M. Oates, Pomona	C. C. Patterson, Pomona	11	241	322	207.54	2,396.10	2,603.64

PIEDMONT—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
REVOLUTION	H. R. Starling, Greensboro, 64 Shober St.	Grady Phillips, Greensboro, 20 Newlyn St.	22	328	368	$ 887.36	$ 2,670.42	$ 3,557.78
SIXTEENTH STREET	W. B. Cook, Greensboro, 79-16th St., Denim Station	Fred Hester, Greensboro, Denim Station	18	463	530	635.59	3,078.01	3,713.60
STEVENS MEMORIAL	B. C. Lamb, Greensboro	L. A. Mills, Greensboro, Rt. 2	8	138	173	821.80	2,541.16	3,362.96
TABERNACLE	B. G. Whitley, Greensboro, 1200 Elwell Ave.	W. O. Smith, Greensboro, 1542 Lowell St.	17	231	253	305.25	3,792.41	4,097.66
WEBSTER MEMORIAL	M. L. Hux, Greensboro, Rt. 5	L. P. Pearman, Greensboro	9	147	154	465.21	1,638.57	2,103.78
HIGH POINT:								
FIRST	A. B. Conrad, High Point, 225 Lindsey St.	Dr. W. F. Clayton, High Point	54	1,355	1,233	8,760.70	19,192.87	27,953.57
GREEN STREET	J. S. Hopkins, High Point	Walter E. Crissman, High Point	17	1,344	1,143	1,378.16	7,025.44	8,403.60
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	H. O. Miller, High Point	L. E. Edwards, High Point, 1004 Stanton St.	40	331	250	204.31	3,120.12	3,324.43
NORTH MAIN	A. Lincoln Fulk, High Point, Rt. 1	Tom Lamar, High Point, 1409 N. Hamilton St.	29	332	330	694.44	4,175.57	4,870.01
NORTH PARK	E. M. Smith, High Point, 521 Bridges St.	L. R. McNeill, High Point	9	190	257	284.92	2,946.65	3,321.57
SOUTHSIDE	G. H. Liner, High Point, 407 Highland Ave.	Houston Williams, High Point, 502 Highland Ave.	3	318	223	116.30	2,080.04	2,196.34
WEST END	T. H. Biles, High Point, 918 Redding St.	Vernon S. Coffey, High Point, 824 West Green St.	27	405	394	932.18	2,618.88	3,551.06
Jessup Grove	Jas. E. Wiggs, Greensboro, 1515 Grove St.	A. P. Stanley, Guilford College, Rt. 1	9	65	104	298.52	269.52	568.04
LEBANON	Melvin Faulkner, Reidsville	Jim McDaniels, Greensboro, Rt. 5	38	190	207	105.07	1,537.45	1,642.52
MOUNT OLIVE	W. J. Johnson, Reidsville, 98 Wentworth St.	Odell Delapp, Reidsville	23	214	192	463.37	3,660.47	4,123.84
Mount Zion	J. T. Swinson, High Point, Rt. 3	Geo. H. Spoon, Liberty	5	166	107	31.10	480.13	511.23
OAK GROVE	R. L. Smith, High Point	A. L. Saunders, High Point, Rt. 4	21	147	115	25.00	1,071.15	1,096.15
Osborne Chapel	C. W. Myrick, Greensboro, Rt. 1	Law, Greensboro, Rt. 1		53	115	35.59	156.89	192.48
Osceola	J. F. Sellers, White Plains	D. A. Greene, Brown Summit, Rt. 1	3	81	96	68.11	544.57	612.68
Pine Grove	T. H. Myers, High Point, Rt. 3	F. R. Loftin, Jamestown	34	75	207	25.00	400.00	425.00
PENN MEMORIAL	D. W. Overby, Reidsville	W. Herbert Ford, Reidsville	3	214	172	80.26	3,886.44	3,966.70
PISGAH	W. L. Smith, High Point	F. P. Vaughn, High Point	82	225	374	46.65	4,497.89	4,544.54
PLEASANT GARDEN	J. Huber Dixon, Greensboro	W. J. Smith, Greensboro, 1011 Caldwell St.	8	117	130	30.00	508.49	538.49
PLEASANT GROVE	J. M. Allred, Pomona	F. M. Atkins, Greensboro, Rt. 3	4	90	145	67.94	674.08	742.02
REEDY FORK	L. J. Hight, Greensboro	Alvin L. Bullard, Greensboro		16	New Church			

REIDSVILLE—FIRST	T. L. Sasser, Reidsville	R. J. Burton, Reidsville	24	870	878	2,789.57	8,094.45	10,884.02
ROCKY KNOLL	L. C. Chandler, Greensboro, Rt. 1	R. R. Sudderth, Greensboro, Rt. 2	16	212	284	191.44	1,596.00	1,787.44
RUFFIN-STACEY	J. Troy London, Reidsville, Rt. 5	Dewey London, Reidsville, Rt. 5		159	159	77.00	1,085.50	1,162.50
Smith Grove	R. O. Nuckols, Colfax, Rt. 1	Walter Westmoreland, High Point, Rt. 1	11	170	124	52.35	259.05	311.40
Summerfield	E. A. Long, Germanton	Marian Ayers, Summerfield	3	201	154	286.90	604.78	891.68
TABERNACLE	H. P. Gauldin, Altamahaw	W. E. Collins, Burlington, Rt. 4	5	81	106		643.37	643.37
Temple	Ben S. McDowell, High Point, Rt. 4			40	59			
Totals			804	16,247	17,063	$ 57,282.05	$176,834.27	$234,116.32

PILOT MOUNTAIN

Ayersville	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, Rt. 1	Conrad Cardwell, Mayodan, Rt. 1	23	208	130	$ 15.74	$ 212.90	$ 228.64
Beaver Island	J. F. Manuel, Germanton, Rt. 2	M. L. Smith, Mayodan, Rt. 1	5	100	50	3.63	196.83	200 46
BECK'S	Gilmer H. Cross, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	G. O. Stinson, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	18	321	348	2,003.84	3,944.90	5,948.74
Bethel	M. E. Manuel, Winston-Salem, 618 W. 16th St.	David Young, Walnut Cove, Rt. 1	3	105	70	8.00	167.00	175.00
Brim's Grove	J. F. Manuel, Germanton, Rt. 2	R. T. Gravitt, Pilot Mountain, Rt. 2	2	241	89		183.35	183.35
Brown Mountain	No Pastor	J. B. Martin, Westfield	1	91	70	12.60	132.00	144.60
Center Grove	C. E. Baker, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	B. C. Lowder, Winston-Salem, 906 Lynwood Ave.	2	102	75	50.00	602.03	652.03
CLEMMONS	T. S. Lawrence, Clemmons, Rt. 1	C. N. Essex, Clemmons, Rt. 2	18	427	454	503.31	2,606.95	3,110.26
Comer's Chapel	R. E. Adams, Mayodan	Dillard Peay, Madison, Rt. 2	15	147	141	105.03	723.20	828.23
Danbury	C. W. Davenport, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	No Sunday School		24		4.96	38.32	43.28
Dan Valley	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, Rt. 1	J. Lewis Wall, Stoneville	1	58	36	87.13	260.26	347.39
Deep Springs	R. E. Adams, Mayodan	Ben Lancaster, Stoneville	2	162	65	57.44	463.62	521.06
DRAPER	N. A. Thompson, Jr., Draper	T. B. Hemric, Draper	25	377	309	215.57	3,587.94	3,803.51
Ellisboro	L. P. Soots, Goldston	D. F. Pearman, Stokesdale	14	110	255	12.86	578.53	591.39
FOREST HILLS	W. E. Southern, Winston-Salem 1815 E. 25th St.	S. M. Fulk, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	9	37	92		2,198.66	2,198.66
Friendship	R. A. Britt, Walnut Cove	H. Arnold Tuttle, Germanton, Rt. 1		179	81	68.71	321.40	390.11
Germanton	J. F. Manuel, Germanton	G. K. Savage, Germanton		90	93	27.00	136.80	163.80
Goodwill	J. F. Manuel, Germanton	A. W. Pegram, Kernersville, Rt. 2	1	183	138	31.68	206.18	237.86
Grace	R. A. Britt, Walnut Cove	W. P. Roberts, Madison, Rt. 1	1	49	40	16.28	106.28	122.56
Grapevine	R. O. Nuckles, Jamestown, Rt. 1	Ralph Hicks, Lewisville	16	155	149	89.29	562.27	651.56
HANES	James E. Swinson, Hanes	C. H. Cook, Hanes	72	333	386	171.26	1,181.45	1,352.71
HAYMORE MEMORIAL	Raymond Lanier, Mount Airy	Sam A. McKnight, Mount Airy, Depot St.	42	666	421	736.66	3,033.03	3,769.69
KERNERSVILLE	C. W. Glosson, Kernersville	A. G. Wright, Kernersville	41	353	358	880.46	3,010.07	3,890.53
King	E. T. Sims, Winston-Salem, 143 S. Green St.	C. D. Slate, Sr., King		235	178	427.95	1,038.39	1,466.34
*KING MEMORIAL	E. X. Heatherly, Leaksville	H. R. Shelton, Leaksville	70	407	311	2,047.66	2,590.46	4,638.12
LEAKSVILLE—FIRST	R. C. Foster, Leaksville	W. B. Wilson, Leaksville	22	551	570	3,032.56	6,418.62	9,451.18
Leak Memorial	R. A. Britt, Walnut Cove	Irvin Creson, Germanton		80	40	8.10	97.58	105.68
LEWISVILLE	J. E. Kirk, Lewisville	F. W. Hauser, Lewisville	12	178	160	385.22	2,717.65	3,102.78
Macedonia	J. A. Crews, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	Roy Martin, Tobaccoville, Rt. 1	5	179	96	63.85	281.92	345.77

PILOT MOUNTAIN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
MADISON	Willard A. Brown, Madison, Box 451	Junius C. Brown, Madison	26	154	204	$ 768.19	$ 1,583.38	$ 2,351.57
MARSHALL	J. A. Crews, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	W. G. Money, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	37	111	226	66.78	1,063.42	1,130.20
MAYODAN	R. E. Adams, Mayodan	W. T. Vernon, Mayodan	6	450	437	491.79	5,960.46	6,452.25
Mount Hermon	J. C. Shore, Reidsville, Rt. 4	T. R. Duggins, Reidsville, Rt. 3	2	130	159	267.92	802.45	1,070.37
Mount Olive	E. T. Sims, Winston-Salem, 143 S. Green St.	L. R. Pulliam, King, Rt. 1	16	338	174	79.65	503.26	582.91
Mountain View	E. T. Sims, Winston-Salem, 143 S. Green St.	James S. Barr, Jr., King, Rt. 1	2	138	104	163.16	319.76	482.92
New Bethel	W. T. Crissman, Siloam	T. E. Long, Tobaccoville, Rt. 1	14	143	118	14.99	118.36	133.35
NEW HOPE	M. A. Conrad, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5	A. C. Collins, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	2	77	167	27.75	1,728.20	1,755.95
OAK GROVE	M. A. Conrad, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5	J. E. Caudle, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	6	128	148	278.57	943.69	1,222.26
Oak Level	O. E. Ward, Mount Airy	W. G. Holland, Belews Creek	1	145	85	21.05	147.22	168.27
Oak Ridge	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, Rt. 1	W. Clyde Joyce, Sandy Ridge, Rt. 1	8	249		71.01	368.43	439.44
Olive Grove	M. E. Manuel, Winston-Salem, 618 W. 16th St.	Claude A. Lane, Pinnacle, Rt. 2	1	115	88	18.35	181.16	199.51
Peter's Creek	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, Rt. 1	No Sunday School	33	158		15.92	420.10	436.02
Pilot Mountain	R. W. Hovis, Longhurst	I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mountain	2	237	228	229.41	1,008.94	1,238.35
Pinnacle	R. A. Britt, Walnut Cove	J. L. Christian, Pinnacle		78	81	24.07	269.45	293.52
PLEASANT HOPE	R. J. Bryant, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	C. M. Robertson, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	3	84	80	33.45	328.19	361.64
PLEASANT VIEW	E. P. Caudle, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	G. C. Green, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	51	225	403	190.73	2,068.38	2,259.11
Providence	J. H. Hall, Mount Airy, Rt. 2	No Sunday School	5	84		25.18	230.88	256.06
Quaker Gap	E. T. Sims, Winston-Salem, 143 S. Green St.	H. G. Johnson, Germanton, Rt. 1	7	288	122	267.27	599.61	866.88
Red Bank	C. W. Davenport, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	R. T. Gardy, Rural Hall, Rt. 1		166	107	24.46	143.41	167.87
RURAL HALL	G. S. Cain, Pfafftown	T. R. Wilson, Rural Hall	8	161	162	539.68	1,454.00	1,993.68
Shady Grove	C. W. Davenport, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	Delma Roberts, Pine Hall		113	58	8.00	96.48	104.48
Sharon	J. C. Shore, Reidsville, Rt. 4	O. M. Staton, Reidsville, Rt. 4	9	226	198	294.12	613.77	907.89
SMITH'S GROVE	A. M. Hicks, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5	E. W. Pitts, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	16	122	179	77.46	642.30	719.76
South Fork	E. C. Norman, East Bend	Oscar Hartman, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2	14	144	319	60.02	1,297.28	1,357.30
SPRAY	J. P. Davis, Spray	C. M. Beach, Leaksville	22	373	459	1,247.38	3,102.21	4,349.59
Stoneville	E. A. Long, Germanton	W. H. Grogan, Stoneville	2	180	110	220.59	968.08	1,188.67
Stony Ridge	J. F. Manuel, Germanton	L. M. Shelton, Moores Springs	3	80	80		152.85	152.85
Union Grove	E. A. Roberson, Kernersville	C. A. Meadows, Kernersville	40	166	258	175.38	787.06	962.44
UNION HILL	J. E. Kirk, Lewis ille	G. I. Williamson, Clemmons, Rt. 1	1	92	122	127.55	1,032.55	1,160.10
WALKERTOWN	G. S. Cain, Tobaccoville	Lewis E. Snider, Walkertown	7	144	204	327.23	2,202.56	2,529.79
Walnut Cove	R. A. Britt, Walnut Cove	J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove	4	231	149	72.12	3,502.72	3,574.84

WINSTON-SALEM:								
ANTIOCH	A. M. Hicks, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5	C. M. Tesh, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5	10	202	201	209.24	2,330.42	2,539.66
ARDMORE	J. Ned Taylor, Winston-Salem, 816 Gales Ave.	F. F. Carter, Winston-Salem, 1205 Ebert St.	4	294	267	997.81	9,686.98	10,684.79
CALVARY	T. D. Armstrong, Winston-Salem, 534 Argonne Blvd.	T. H. Chambers, Winston-Salem	25	233	245	121.39	1,906.54	2,027.93
*Chatham	J. T. Murray, Winston-Salem, Chatham Heights	R. C. Davis, Winston-Salem, 620 W. 9th	23	134	142	19.91	290.72	310.63
CITY VIEW	W. M. Crouse, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	R. L. Angel, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	12	331	362	201.68	1,256.70	1,458.38
EAST FOURTH STREET	L. P. Smith, Winston-Salem, 420 Dunleith Ave.	Oliver W. Scott, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2	7	769	420	184.13	6,861.33	7,045.46
EAST 25TH STREET	W. D. Turner, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2	R. T. Martin, Winston-Salem, 1607 E. 25th	12	280	250	31.04	1,170.61	1,201.65
FIRST	R. A. Herring, Winston-Salem, 912 Lynwood Ave.	D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem, 830 W. 5th	74	2,624	2,109	50,037.21	53,900.58	103,937.79
MINERAL SPRINGS	C. E. Baker, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	L. P. Henderson, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	34	430	579	362.97	4,185.18	4,548.15
NORTH WINSTON	James E. Hayes, Winston-Salem, 812 Overbrook Ave.	J. A. Burge, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	108	971	818	1,562.26	13,530.25	15,092.51
SALEM	Chas. H. Stevens, Winston-Salem, 432 S. Broad St.	Geo. E. Tucker, Winston-Salem, Rt. 4	124	1,127	1,183	3,731.62	12,870.30	16,601.92
SOUTHSIDE	W. W. Hutchins, Winston-Salem, Konnoak Drive	R. M. Mann, Winston-Salem, 2021 Banner Ave.	27	778	567	702.97	5,987.67	6,690.64
TEMPLE	T. C. Keaton, Winston-Salem, 2522 Greenway	J. L. Keaton Winston-Salem, 2510 Gilmer Ave.	14	200	286	88.00	2,582.31	2,670.31
URBAN STREET	W. S. Luck, Winston-Salem, 720 E. Goldfloss St.	W. V. Crimm, Winston-Salem, 81 Home St.	22	190	194	82.43	959.84	1,042.27
WAUGHTOWN		Conrad E. Hamilton, Winston-Salem, 2115 E. Sprague St.	21	836	761	3,715.66	4,684.68	8,400.34
WOODLAND	Ralph Phillips, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	J. G. Pruitt, Winston-Salem, 608½ N. Trade St.		82	98			
Salem	(Mission Sunday School)	Geo. E. Tucker, Winston-Salem, Rt. 4			127			
Leaksville—First	(Mission Sunday School)	W. B. Wilson, Leaksville			94			
Mayodan	(Mission Sunday School)	W. T. Vernon, Mayodan			51			
Totals			1,285	20,934	19,188	$ 79,344.34	$194,443.22	$273,787.56

RALEIGH

APEX	John R. Link, Apex	R. D. Poe, Apex	6	405	400	$ 1,759.80	$ 3,658.33	$ 5,418.13
Bethlehem	D. M. Branch, Cary	Lincoln Hodge, Raleigh, Rt. 2	2	244	163	153.37	1,435.47	1,588.84
CARY	D. M. Branch, Cary	R. S. Dunham, Cary	24	457	279	1,285.47	5,124.66	6,410.13
Central	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount, Rt. 1	W. C. Horton, Wendell, Rt. 1	16	304	280	173.19	698.26	871.45
Collins Grove	S. A. Rhyne, Lillington	E. C. Smith, New Hill, Rt. 1		93	66	199.80	236.50	436.30
Ephesus	William B. Cone, Morrisville, Rt. 1	R. S. Keith, Cary, Rt. 1	21	274	217	861.73	1,959.26	2,820.99
FUQUAY SPRINGS	Ford A. Burns, Fuquay Springs	J. P. McRae, Fuquay Springs	5	514	390	648.89	1,877.82	2,526.71

RALEIGH—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Tota (Add Last Two Totals)
Garner	Ryburn T. Stancil, Durham	J. S. Pittard, Garner	23	206	134	$ 192.13	$ 640.75	$ 832.88
GOOD HOPE	J. B. Teel, East Durham	W. E. Cobb, Durham	9	421	350	239.75	1,231.07	1,470.82
Green Level	G. T. Mills, Apex, Rt. 3	J. H. Bryson, Apex, Rt. 3	9	425	337	1,257.11	1,753.24	3,010.35
HEPHZIBAH	Carl Lewis, Zebulon, Rt. 1	T. P. Baker, Wendell, Rt. 3	4	467	387	175.97	1,159.78	1,335.75
Holly Springs	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest	M. B. Oldham, Holly Springs	11	186	171	327.73	690.48	1,018.21
INWOOD	A. S. Putnam, Raleigh, Rt. 3	G. C. Strother, Raleigh, Rt. 3	2	161	155	147.65	768.15	915.80
KNIGHTDALE	Garland A. Hendricks, Knightdale	J. I. Ferrell, Knightdale, Rt.	8	485	247	542.23	3,097.01	3,639.24
Leesville	Alvis Whitted, Fuquay Springs	D. B. Holloway, Raleigh, Rt. 6	1	70	85	46.10	185.06	231.16
Morrisville	M. A. Pegram, Apex, Rt. 3	Wallace Barbee, Morrisville	5	138	124	179.23	500.36	679.59
Mount Hermon	R. E. Atkins, Raleigh, Rt. 5	J. E. Sanders, Morrisville, Rt. 1	3	134	74	90.59	279.00	369.59
Mount Olivet	H. C. Upchurch, Cary, Rt. 1	W. E. Blake, Raleigh	30	145	134	22.14	779.94	802.08
Mount Zion	D. M. Branch, Cary	W. P. McGehee, Raleigh, 1333 Mordecai Drive	9	51	110	13.50	480.31	493.81
New Hill	T. Y. Seymour, Jonesboro	A. J. Edwards, New Hill	2	133	87	147.73	288.07	435.80
Pleasant Grove	S. A. Rhyne, Lillington, Rt. 1	R. T. Stephens, Raleigh, Rt. 3	3	171	182	215.57	482.47	698.04
Pleasant Plains	S. W. Oldham, Star	C. D. Wood, Apex	3	107	44	56.50	245.00	301.50
RALEIGH:								
CALVARY	Stewart B. Simms, Raleigh	Clarence E. Mitchell, Raleigh	36	267	320	25.92	4,243.46	4,269.38
CARALEIGH	Lee Pridgen, Wake Forest	Bennie Morgan, Raleigh, Rt. 3	--------	333	357	135.72	1,366.92	1,502.64
PILOT	A. W. Icard, Raleigh	C. E. Danielly, Raleigh	16	112	174	25.00	517.00	542.00
PULLEN MEMORIAL	Lee C. Sheppard, Raleigh, 608 Rosemont Ave.	P. H. Wilson, Raleigh	--------	394	479	1,482.42	8,716.48	10,198.90
TABERNACLE	Forrest C. Feezor, Raleigh	James M. Wilder, Jr., Raleigh	93	2,861	2,584	9,635.18	21,696.98	31,332.16
Reedy Creek	Alvis Whitted, Fuquay Springs	J. L. Upchurch, Apex	7	39	98	----------	250.00	250.00
Salem	W. B. Cone, Morrisville, Rt. 1	J. W. Keith, Apex, Rt. 3	10	433	227	423.09	1,546.34	1,969.43
Shady Grove	Wayne Oates, Wake Forest	W. B. Womble, New Hill	8	116	127	117.49	228.24	345.73
Sorrells Grove	H. L. Nichols, Durham, Rt. 6	Clyde Barber, Morrisville, Rt. 1	11	87	42	18.55	87.92	106.47
Swift Creek	Alvis Whitted, Fuquay Springs	H. R. Jones, Apex, Rt. 1	1	285	99	178.27	444.39	622.66
WENDELL	LeRoy D. Shepperd, Wendell	Joe R. High, Wendell	15	521	489	399.03	2,013.58	2,412.61
ZEBULON	George J. Griffin, Zebulon	L. M. Massey, Zebulon	32	84	482	432.90	3,347.78	3,780.68
Totals			425	11,523	9,894	$ 21,609.75	$ 72,030.08	$ 93,639.83

RANDOLPH

Asbury	C. M. Strickland, Greensboro	W. C. Russell, Seagrove	1	107	109	$ 132.14	$ 599.52	$ 731.66
ASHEBORO	L. R. O'Brian, Asheboro	R. S. Allred, Asheboro	24	650	534	2,218.15	6,061.31	8,279.46
BALFOUR	R. E. Heath, Asheboro	G. C. Kennedy, Asheboro	7	130	264	149.70	4,354.57	4,504.27
Beulah	C. M. Strickland, Greensboro, 64 Walnut St.	B. H. Powers, Bennett, Rt. 1	8	303	216	232.77	2,127.56	2,360.33
Caraway	F. B. Clark, Lexington, Rt. 2	George M. Marley, Sophia, Rt. 1	--------	37	64	6.86	141.54	148.40
Cedar Falls	S. G. Snyder, Asheboro	D. O. Wright, Cedar Falls, N. C.	19	85	108	38.07	431.07	469.14
Center Cross	J. C. Edwards, Liberty	Frank Freeman, Asheboro	9	83	77	51.83	467.00	518.83
Central Falls	C. M. Floyd, Thomasville	L. B. Smith, Asheboro, Rt. 1	7	116	174	59.01	634.93	693.94
Deep River	C. M. Strickland, Greensboro	E. W. Brady, Siler City, Star Route	2	201	167	93.01	1,110.29	1,203.30
Franklinville	V. L. Andrews, Ramseur	Russell Grose, Franklinville	--------	252	268	683.32	1,279.32	1,962.64
Glenola	J. C. Kidd, Bennett	Robert Brown, High Point, Rt. 3	3	151	169	37.00	728.97	765.97
Gravel Hill	E. D. Young, Greensboro, Denim Station	James Thompson, Denton	3	66	50	15.00	142.08	157.08
Hughes Grove	S. G. Snyder, Asheboro	Jesse L. Noah, Thomasville, Rt. 2	14	88	70	10.00	123.55	133.55
Huldah	C. G. Talley, Reidsville	Otis Graves, Seagrove	6	61	52	74.84	358.21	433.05
Liberty	W. W. Finlator, Pittsboro	J. T. Martin, Liberty	--------	127	138	134.11	1,076.39	1,210.50
Macedonia	J. A. Cox, Thomasville	Hallie Furgason, Liberty	2	198	181	56.57	404.67	461.24
Maple Springs	R. E. Heath, Asheboro, Rt. 1	J. S. Asheworth, Seagrove	3	79	73	58.03	214.56	272.59
Mount Pleasant	J. C. Edwards, Liberty	G. W. Williams, Liberty, Rt. 2	13	84	103	142.90	202.46	345.36
Mount Lebanon	J. C. Edwards, Liberty	Alvin Shaw, Pisgah	7	84	104	130.13	546.45	676.58
Ramseur	V. L. Andrews, Ramseur	N. F. Phillips, Ramseur	2	170	189	744.80	1,272.68	2,017.48
RANDLEMAN	C. E. Otey, Randleman	H. H. Hamilton, Randleman	9	196	264	362.06	2,039.22	2,401.28
Russells Grove	W. E. Garner, Randleman	J. P. Bailey, Asheboro, Rt. 3	2	48	72	31.81	194.72	226.53
Sandy Creek	C. L. Smith, Central Falls	G. A. Patterson, Central Falls	1	9	32	13.97	65.41	79.38
Riverside	W. M. Leonard, Bennett, Rt. 2	Dennie L. Kiser, Seagrove, Rt. 1	9	109	102	4.00	393.36	397.36
Shady Grove	J. C. Edwards, Liberty	L. A. Edwards, Liberty	21	121	149	171.63	470.34	641.97
TRINITY	N. F. Britt, Thomasville	J. M. Thomas, High Point, Rt. 3	--------	142	180	65.57	1,188.09	1,253.66
Union Grove	J. T. London, Reidsville, Rt. 5	L. O. Greene, Steeds	24	298	232	264.82	911.56	1,176.38
Westfield	Will Hopkins, China Grove	G. B. Loflin, Trinity, Rt. 1	25	120	100	--------	230.00	230.00
Whites Memorial	J. C. Edwards, Liberty	M. C. A. Walker, Franklinville	1	63	96	12.50	205.74	218.24
Worthville	T. E. Staley, Albemarle, Rt. 1	J. L. Wiles, Worthville	2	37	61	20.00	285.95	305.95
Totals	--------	--------	224	4,215	4,398	$ 6,014.60	$ 28,261.52	$ 34,276.12

ROANOKE

Aenon	N. E. Gresham, Tarboro	I. A. Page, Elm City	8	81	59	$ 40.12	$ 235.15	$ 275.27
Antioch	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	J. W. Lewis, Enfield	5	113	39	38.31	150.31	188.62
Aurora	Geo. W. Davis, Chocowinity	Ned A. Hawkes, Aurora	--------	22	57	45.39	154.93	200.32
AYDEN	F. E. Morris, Winterville	W. M. Jenkins, Ayden	1	129	92	85.75	1,723.36	1,809.11
Battleboro	W. R. Stephens, Whitakers	H. A. Hendrix, Battleboro	5	91	80	114.27	480.50	594.77

ROANOKE—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
BETHEL	M. M. Johnson, Bethel	John Mayo, Bethel	5	183	209	$ 434.29	$ 1,902.00	$ 2,336.29
Cedar Branch	W.B. Harrington, Williamston	Arthur Moolin, Jamesville	1	200	130	88.00	438.00	526.00
Chocowinity	Geo. W. Davis, Chocowinity	S. P. Willis, Washington		62	76	62.90	264.55	327.45
Community Center	Daniel Hux, Littleton	G. F. Sullivan, Halifax, Rt. 2	4	44	124	1.50	62.00	63.50
Corinth	J. E. Hoyle, Whitakers	H. K. Coggin, Nashville	7	81	99	10.50	243.14	253.64
Dawson	C. E. Crawford, Hobgood	L. G. Barnhill, Scotland Neck	12	165	86	182.70	555.84	738.54
Eagles	R. L. Wilson, Fountain	W. W. Eagles, Macclesfield		62	93	177.00	864.88	1,041.88
Ebenezer	R. A. Cadle, Enfield	S. D. Bundy, Tarboro	1	41	41	67.00	330.48	397.48
Elm City	J. P. Harris, Bethel	R. A. Strickland, Elm City		78	72	57.90	253.18	311.08
Elm Grove		A. C. Cooper, Nashville	3	206	64	21.50	141.25	162.75
ENFIELD	R. A. Cadle, Enfield	Luther W. Ransome, Enfield		374	275	850.45	2,978.81	3,829.26
Everetts	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	G. H. Forbes, Williamston		101	60	25.83	182.00	207.83
FARMVILLE	B. B. Fordham, Farmville	Geo. W. Davis, Farmville	3	186	157	1,183.35	26,071.62	27,254.97
Fountain	R. L. Wilson, Fountain	L. P. Yelverton, Fountain		110	108	560.22	744.08	1,304.30
Gethsemane	W. R. Stephens, Whitakers	E. T. Pittman, Whitakers		87	72	47.13	335.35	382.48
GREENVILLE:								
IMMANUEL	Clarence H. Patrick, Greenville	R. H. Evans, Greenville	16	375	277	1,091.23	4,343.95	5,435.18
MEMORIAL	John D. Simons, Greenville	E. B. Conway, Jr., Greenville, 704 W. Fourth St.	6	450	548	671.82	6,240.71	6,912.53
Halifax	C. E. Crawford, Hobgood	M. W. Perry, Halifax	2	49	50	85.20	471.74	556.94
Hamilton	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	J. S. Ayers, Hamilton	1	68	103	161.99	598.19	760.18
Hickory	W. R. Stephens, Whitakers	O. J. Smith, Whitakers	14	212	165	350.95	576.00	926.95
Hobgood	C. E. Crawford, Hobgood	J. E. Shearin, Hobgood		82	70	47.11	673.39	720.50
Macedonia	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon	W. E. Joyner, Nashville	12	202	120	31.93	262.15	294.08
Mildred	W. L. Davis, Washington	A. D. Anderson, Tarboro, Rt. 1		40	25	5.00	43.75	48.75
MOMEYER	J. M. Johnson, Nashville, Rt. 2	Harold Bass, Nashville	15	258	211	156.65	804.25	960.90
Mount Hermon	R. L. Collins, Middlesex	F. W. Cockrell, Elm City	7	118	100	13.05	173.91	186.96
NASHVILLE	Chas. B. McConnell, Nashville	M. C. Gulley, Nashville	15	250	186	257.00	2,219.00	2,476.00
New Hope	R. L. Councilman, Rocky Mount, Rt. 3	John B. Moore, Wilson, Rt. 1	25	200	122	228.96	789.91	1,018.87
Oak City	G. D. Leggett, Windsor	J. C. Johnson, Oak City	5	123	103	42.11	278.97	321.08
Oak Level	A. L. Pollock, Red Oak	G. A. Taylor, Nashville, Rt. 2		116	135	43.55	384.49	428.04
Pactolus	Geo. W. Davis, Chocowinity	H. L. Hart, Pactolus	1	36	71	15.00	116.00	131.00
Pinetops	J. V. Walterson, Pinetops	Omer Colson, Pinetops	8	96	165	95.42	379.15	474.57

Piney Grove	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	N. R. Peele, Williamston	8	72	126	38.00	403.00	441.00
Pleasant Grove	C. Wilkie, Wake Forest	W. W. Morgan, Spring Hope, Rt. 2		62	86		165.70	165.70
Pleasant Hope	S. H. Coward, Wilmington	T. W. Pender, Wilson, Rt 4	7	106	125	133.29	431.01	564.30
PLYMOUTH—LUDFORD MEMORIAL	Paul B. Nickens, Plymouth	J. R. Carr, Plymouth	19	181	170	482.39	2,066.04	2,548.43
Proctor's Chapel	A. L. Pollock, Red Oak	B. F. Proctor, Jr., Rocky Mount	6	39	172	49.74	356.23	405.97
Red Oak	A. L. Pollock, Red Oak	Geo. W. May, Jr., Red Oak	3	369	199	220.99	1,342.77	1,563.76
Riddicks Grove	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	No Sunday School	5	74		25.00	63.00	88.00
ROANOKE RAPIDS	Gordon L. Price, Roanoke Rapids	E. W. Eubanks, Roanoke Rapids	28	958	417	853.30	6,337.36	7,170.66
Robersonville	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	R. K. Adkins, Robersonville	1	290	220	271.12	2,099.44	2,370.56
ROCKY MOUNT:								
ARLINGTON ST.	H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mount, 709 Arlington St.	R. S. Breedlove, Rocky Mount	26	601	409	558.85	2,858.88	3,417.73
CALVARY	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount	A. L. Starling, Rocky Mount	13	308	159	302.45	1,939.00	2,241.45
FIRST	J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount	J. A. Harper, Rocky Mount	83	1,938	1,129	7,388.33	10,208.67	17,597.00
JOHNSON'S TABERNACLE	E. C. Sexton, Rocky Mount	C. R. Womble, Rocky Mount, Rt. 1	8	61	67	37.50	421.27	458.77
NORTH	J. F. Gaddy, Rocky Mount, 113 W. Ridge St.	W. D. Smith, Rocky Mount	39	538	497	1,321.49	4,042.16	5,363.65
ROSEMARY	F. W. Haynie, Roanoke Rapids	S. D. Brown, Roanoke Rapids	15	586	659	444.18	6,629.54	7,073.72
SCOTLAND NECK	W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck	C. G. Maddry, Scotland Neck	38	598	518	2,505.44	5,024.92	7,530.36
Sharpsburg	J. P. Harris, Bethel	H. P. Massengil, Sharpsburg	17	167	120	243.23	646.63	889.86
South Creek	Geo. W. Davis, Chocowinity	W. H. Mayo, South Creek		57	45	24.05	69.31	93.36
Speed				45	35			
SPRING HOPE	W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest	R. E. Cummings, Spring Hope	33	312	291	547.84	2,212.70	2,760.54
Stanhope	L. R. Jordan, Wake Forest, Box 97	Tom Strickland, Bailey	13	62	162	18.65	231.81	250.46
STANTONSBURG	E. G. Willis, Stantonsburg	Paul N. Strother, Stantonsburg	9	173	165	212.99	911.84	1,124.83
Stokes	J. E. Hoyle, Whitakers	W. S. Overton, Stokes	1	29	48	82.75	218.00	300.75
Stoney Creek	R. L. Councilman, Rocky Mount, Rt. 3	John T. Coley, Rocky Mount, Rt. 3	22	277	218	408.81	1,242.98	1,651.79
TARBORO—FIRST	J. D. Williams, Tarboro	R. B. Josey, Tarboro	4	365	284	571.75	5,656.85	6,228.60
Tillery	W. N. Brookshine, Wake Forest	L. A. Parks, Tillery	10	57	44	2.00	170.23	172.23
Union	A. L. Pollock, Red Oak	E. J. Meeks, Rocky Mount		23	63	34.12	69.64	103.76
WASHINGTON	J. R. Everett, Washington	M. Daniels, Washington	33	380	472	1,373.49	5,022.36	6,395.85
Webb's Chapel	N. E. Gresham, Tarboro	No Sunday School		16			20.00	20.00
WELDON	R. S. Fountain, Weldon	N. J. Shepherd, Weldon	11	427	229	1,276.00	3,192.70	4,468.70
Whitakers	W. R. Stephens, Whitakers	J. D. Howell, Whitakers	1	62	75	130.23	393.43	523.66
WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL	Jas. H. Smith, Williamston	C. A. Leonard, Jr., Williamston	6	317	184	742.28	9,896.48	10,638.76
WILSON:								
FIRST	Hugh A. Ellis, Wilson	A. B. Carroll, Wilson	13	846	571	2,649.69	7,379.13	10,028.82
FIVE POINTS	R. L. Collins, Middlesex	Edgar Norris, Wilson	6	275	230	183.53	2,049.33	2,232.86
WINTERVILLE	F. E. Morris, Winterville	C. D. Ward, Winterville	17	175	155	610.62	1,984.19	2,594.81
Salem	(Mission Sunday School)	J. L. Reid, Whitakers, Rt. 2			100			
West Edgecombe	(Mission Sunday School)	S. O. Tharrington, Rocky Mount			97			
River View	(Mission Sunday School)	Merrill Daniels, Washington			50			
Caledonia	(Mission Sunday School)	Mrs. E. S. Fulghum, Halifax			65			
Totals			676	15,937	12,888	$ 31,115.18	$142,239.84	$173,355.02

ROBESON

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch	E. A. Paul, Lumberton, Rt. 5	A. D. Branch, Lumberton, Rt. 5	4	273	296	$ 400.44	$ 551.91	$ 952.35
Back Swamp	B. B. Hester, Proctorville	Linwood Singletary, Lumberton, Rt. 5	6	141	113	87.41	502.18	589.59
Baltimore	G. H. Wallace, Lumberton	J. A. Small, Fairmont	8	183	167	287.38	927.98	1,215.36
Barnesville	E. P. Lockomy, Barnesville	R. R. Pitman, Barnesville	8	429	260	191.75	574.79	766.54
Bear Swamp	E. N. Johnson, Fair Bluff	Oliver Page, Fairmont, Rt. 2		295	234	583.14	1,105.24	1,688.38
Bethany	W. O. Johnson, St. Pauls	Dennis D. Prevatt, Lumberton, Rt. 2		42	41	58.57	79.48	138.05
Bethel	P. T. Britt, Bladenboro	Charlie Walters, Lumberton, Rt. 1	5	45	30		119.00	119.00
Beulah, N. C.	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls	W. E. Graham, Lumberton, Rt. 2	4	114	72	37.25	224.36	261.61
Beulah, S. C.	R. A. Stankwytch, Lumberton, Rt. 2	H. C. Braswell, Hamer S. C.		85	78	5.00	103.78	108.78
Bladen Union	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls	Guthrie Fisher, St. Pauls, Rt 2	5	189	144	207.85	402.34	610.19
Bloomingdale	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton	W. R. Barnes, Orrum	18	187	200	88.35	536.46	624.81
Broad Ridge	P. T. Britt, Bladenboro	F. C. Britt, Lumberton, Rt. 2	3	271	254	81.68	289.07	370.75
Cedar Grove	Troy Jones, Red Springs	W. K. Monroe, Lumberton, Rt. 5	17	221	196	184.20	454.62	638.82
Centerville	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton, Rt. 4	S. C. Dean, Lumberton, Rt. 3	12	239	226	88.67	1,337.38	1,426.05
Clybonville	R. A. Stankwytch, Lumberton, Rt. 2	James Bullock, Lumberton, Rt. 2	8	86	87	9.18	131.22	140.40
East Lumberton	E. A. Paul, Lumberton, Rt. 5	O. F. Nance, Lumberton	14	597	579	835.10	2,001.96	2,837.06
Ephesus	J. M. Gibbs, Parkton	Luther Ellis, Lumber Bridge	6	80	30	24.05	98.87	122.92
Fairmont	C. P. Herring, Fairmont	T. S. Teague, Fairmont	48	758	733	6,425.43	6,187.52	12,612.95
Great Marsh	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls	E. B. Moody, St. Pauls, Rt. 1	3	276	235	280.05	858.10	1,138.15
Green Springs	J. M. Gibbs, Parkton	E. R. Canady, Hope Mills, Rt. 1	9	372	248	431.95	1,213.15	1,645.10
Highland		J. A. Kelly, Hope Mills		108	152	53.50	458.32	511.82
Hop Swamp	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls	R. D. Britt, Orrum, Rt. 1	1	91	91	35.10	196.79	231.89
Hope Mills	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls	L. W. Grimes, Hope Mills, Rt. 1	7	107	145	45.30	449.25	494.55
Long Branch	I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton	G. E. Thompson, Lumberton, Rt. 2	5	241	225	346.69	723.57	1,070.26
Lumber Bridge	J. M. Gibbs, Parkton	J. M. McGougan, Lumber Bridge	12	224	120	164.85	698.54	863.39
Lumberton—First	C. H. Durham, Lumberton	H. D. Ward, Lumberton	59	1,101	1,098	6,054.83	12,106.04	18,160.87
Maxton	G. W. Brooks, Maxton	R. P. Edwards, Maxton	3	368	259	871.05	2,094.35	2,965.40
McDonald	B. B. Hester, Proctorville	C. D. Potter, Fairmont		80	62	83.43	488.98	572.41
Mount Elim	E. A. Paul, Lumberton, Rt. 5	Okey Stephens, Lumberton, Rt. 2	3	133	183	188.84	508.58	697.42
Mount Moriah		A. D. McLean, Maxton, Rt. 1		86	90	181.15	203.07	384.22
Mount Vernon	E. B. Booker, Fayetteville, 1016 Belmont Circle	J. R. Hulin, St. Pauls, Rt. 2	3	78	67	85.72	255.39	341.11
Mount Zion	J. R. Miller, Fairmont	D. J. Lee, Hamer, S. C.	2	115	90	40.74	239.11	279.85
North Lumberton	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton, Rt. 4	D. L. Alford, Lumberton, Rt. 2	4	115	159	35.49	383.08	418.57

Oakdale	T. H. Williams, Raleigh, Rt. 5	Lake View, S. C., Rt. 2		304	160	33.32	648.54	681.86
Oak Grove	G. H. Wallace, Lumberton	B. L. Tyner, Lumberton, Rt. 4	2	118	108	85.92	294.61	380.53
Oakton	B. B. Hester, Proctorville	J. K. Atkinson, Proctorville	7	142	133	42.25	500.00	542.25
Orrum	I P Hedgpeth, Lumberton	J. N. Walker, Orrum	4	147	220	663.22	599.58	1,262.80
Parkton	J M. Gibbs, Parkton	J. R. Terry, Parkton	15	319	165	355.86	1,591.99	1,947.85
Pembroke	J. M. Gibbs, Pembroke	A. J. Graham, Pembroke	5	74	84	94.84	342.34	437.18
Pleasant Hope	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton, Rt. 4	R. B. Andrews, Fairmont		154	172	39.00	787.89	826.89
Proctorville	I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton	I. P. Graham, Proctorville	9	153	208	522.01	1,030.50	1,552.51
Raeford	J. E. Reamy, Raeford	G. B. Weaver, Raeford	5	218	182	872.56	1,263.59	2,136.15
Raft Swamp	C. J. Ellis, Pembroke	W. C. Townsend, Lumberton, Rt. 4		185	265	177.70	226.01	403.71
Raynham	C. J. Ellis, Pembroke	Gerthie Scott, Rowland, Rt. 1	10	100	80	51.60	244.13	295.73
RED SPRINGS—FIRST	Troy Jones, Red Springs	John McManus, Red Springs	22	400	204	527.11	2,232.39	2,759.50
Rennert	J. E. Reamy, Raeford	George Nye, Shannon	6	58	52	126.37	151.86	278.23
ROWLAND	J. B. Brooks, Rowland	J. N. Sinclair, Rowland	31	208	240	280.84	2,563.85	2,844.69
Rozier	Troy Jones, Red Springs	R. B. Tolar, St. Pauls, Rt. 2	2	119	62	143.35	308.54	451.89
Saddle Tree	T. H. Williams, Raleigh	Lewis Humphrey, Shannon, Rt. 1		100	65	210.88	524.71	735.59
Singletary's Cross Roads	E. O. Johnson, Lumberton, Rt. 5	S. McLean, Lumberton, Rt. 5	12	125	155	143.10	261.89	404.99
Smyrna	E. A. Paul, Lumberton	R. C. Prevatt, Lumberton, Rt. 3		142	128	26.93	306.71	333.64
ST. PAULS—FIRST	W. E. Robinson, St. Pauls	J. A. Coley, St. Pauls	27	401	314	1,357.77	4,403.91	5,761.68
South Side	R. A. Stankwytch, Lumberton, Rt. 2	M. H. Gough, St. Pauls		24	96		157.18	157.18
Ten Mile	G. H. Wallace, Lumberton	J. W. Howell, Jr., St. Pauls	13	284	270	328.34	1,125.30	1,453.64
Tolarsville	I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton	J. T. Graham, St. Pauls, Rt. 1	3	164	215	358.58	904.18	1,262.76
West Lumberton	G. H. Wallace, Lumberton	D. R. Bullock, Lumberton	7	82	107	9.15	569.10	578.25
WEST SIDE	E. C. Taylor, Red Springs	J. T. Powers, Red Springs		61	106	62.80	543.34	606.14
White Pond	P. T. Britt, Bladenboro	A. M. Townsend, Fairmont, Rt. 1	16	148	188	38.53	249.99	288.52
Zion's Hill	G. H. Wallace, Lumberton	J. G. Sessoms, Lumberton, Rt. 5	21	259	212	118.50	527.94	646.44
Zion's Tabernacle	G. H. Wallace, Lumberton	J. L. Wilson, Tar Heel	9	291	300	157.00	796.70	953.70
Hebron	(Mission Sunday School)	E. L. Collins, Maxton			52			
Shannon	(Mission Sunday School)	P. R. Dozier, Shannon			74			
Totals			503	12,510	11,581	$ 25,321.67	$ 59,661.25	$ 84,982.92

ROWAN

Calvary	D. H. Lowder, Salisbury, Rt. 2	H. A. Yarbrough, Salisbury, Rt. 2	4	306	344	$ 74.49	$ 1,643.55	$ 1,718.04
CHINA GROVE:								
FIRST	O. W. Funderburke, China Grove, Box 698	T. A. Graham, China Grove	9	185	284	95.17	2,001.58	2,096.75
SOUTH	J. T. Sisk, China Grove, Box 749	W. G. Willis, China Grove	33	158	325	70.31	1,115.82	1,186.13
CORINTH:								
East	Rev. Tillman Lake, Salisbury	Thurman Ribilin, Gold Hill		65	66	54.69	479.31	534.00
West	O. W. Funderburke, China Grove, Box 698	C. H. Freeze, China Grove, Rt. 1		77	85	37.25	715.91	753.16

ROWAN—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Dunn's Mountain	D. W. Digh, Salisbury, Rt. 5	C. Van Wyatt, Salisbury, Rt. 5	9	199	192	$ 90.69	$ 1,250.21	$ 1,340.90
Enon	W. R. Kiser, Concord, Rt. 1	James Myers, Salisbury, Rt. 1	8	186	217	298.29	942.07	1,240.36
Faith	Wade H. James, Faith	W. J. Ritchie, Faith	4	101	138	53.32	565.77	619.09
Gold Hill	F. T. Kirk, Gold Hill	Clifton Shaw, Gold Hill	1	47	102	26.88	290.58	317.46
Landis	A. L. Campbell, Landis, Box 151	Herman Rutledge, Landis	52	335	375	216.93	3,683.59	3,900.52
Phaniels	H. T. Davis, Salisbury, Rt. 2	Robert Lowder, China Grove, Box 720	6	124	141	105.26	442.74	548.00
Rowan Mills	R. L. DeWeese, Salisbury	E. L. Bradshaw, Salisbury, Rt. 2	10	183	231	67.07	1,399.82	1,466.89
Rockwell	E. F. Eagle, Salisbury, Rt. 1	J. W. Loy, Granite Quarry	9	107	147	115.41	516.99	632.40
Salisbury:								
First	Dr. Arch Cree, Salisbury	D. S. Tysinger, Salisbury	31	1,002	867	4,222.97	10,088.72	14,311.69
North Main	E. W. Byerly, Salisbury, 420 W. 14th St.	C. A. Beck, Salisbury	2	262	391	205.99	1,173.57	1,379.56
Stallings Memorial	C. A. Rhyne, Salisbury, 116 McCubbins St.	J. J. Thornton, Salisbury, 518 W. Elm St.	35	764	740	1,645.60	5,840.92	7,486.52
Spencer:								
First	L. R. Evans, Spencer	R. M. Page, Salisbury, 220 Henderlite St.	4	569	607	1,540.54	6,549.71	8,090.25
East	J. W. Buckner, Concord	I. C. Davis, Salisbury	10	104	122	24.71	397.05	421.76
Oakdale	R. O. Brinkley, Spencer	H. D. Young, Salisbury, Box 1100	12	301	347	362.52	3,551.98	3,914.50
Trading Ford	R. N. Honeycutt, Salisbury, Rt. 4	C. R. Miller, Salisbury, Rt. 4	34	475	464	202.01	2,752.60	2,954.61
Wyatt's Grove	Tillman Lake, Salisbury	James C. Morgan, Richfield, Rt. 2	10	75	53	54.74	466.22	520.96
Totals			283	5,625	6,238	$ 9,564.84	$ 45,868.71	$ 55,433.55

SANDY CREEK

Aberdeen	E. M. Harrs, Aberdeen	J. A. Bryant, Aberdeen	1	211	180	$ 710.65	$ 1,867.63	$ 2,578.28
Antioch	J. C. Kidd, Bennett	J. R. Wilkins, Goldston, Rt. 1	19	153	138	103.51	335.43	438.94
Ashley Heights	E. L. Smoak, Rural Hall	E. R. Pickler, Aberdeen, Rt. 1	10	93	89	82.70	303.51	386.21
Bear Creek	O. D. Moore, Burlington	B. E. Watson, Bear Creek	11	182	85	76.24	242.81	319.05
Bennett	Merritt Leonard, Bennett	H. I. Carter, Bennett	2	169	132	186.29	383.57	569.86
Bethany		J. R. Moore, Gulf	6	133	65	60.49	207.53	268.02
Bethlehem	E. M. Harris, Aberdeen	S. E. Hannon, Carthage	9	180	156	172.89	1,300.78	1,473.67
Bonlee	W. W. Finlator, Pittsboro	W. S. Phillips, Bonlee		124	93	106.13	408.50	514.63
Brush Creek	R. Reid Harris, Hemp	J. C. Dixon, Siler City	2	203	121	392.01	599.95	991.96

Calvary	B. L. Maness, Carthage, Rt. 1	J. S. Dowdy, Carthage, Rt. 1	1	61	47		81.50	81.50
Cameron	Walter L. Warfford, Carthage	J. W. Rogers, Cameron	2	166	165	278.27	871.03	1,149.30
CARTHAGE	Walter L. Warfford, Carthage	Joe H. Allen, Carthage	13	301	279	222.72	3,237.85	3,460.57
Cool Springs	Guy Funderburk, Jonesboro	R. Bailey Gross, Sanford		181	153	101.39	300.61	402.00
EAST SANFORD	Roy A. Morris, East Sanford	C. F. Sawyer, Sanford	7	228	228	123.07	1,921.25	2,044.32
Emmaus	R. R. Gordon, Pittsboro	H. W. Clark, Pittsboro, Rt. 2	9	126	118	146.08	423.10	569.18
Ephesus	Guy Funderburk, Jonesboro	No Sunday School		32		16.35	85.40	101.75
Fall Creek	J. C. Kidd, Bennett	Gordon Jones, Bear Creek, Rt. 1	15	274	196	140.17	804.46	944.63
Flat Springs	Earnest D. Hancock, Star	C. S. Kelley, Colon	4	89	93	44.50	737.30	781.80
Flint Hill	B. L. Maness, Carthage, Rt. 1	J. R. Chalfinch, Carthage, Rt. 1	1	70	58		138.70	138.70
Friendship		No Sunday School		10				
Goldston	L. P. Suits, Goldston	H. Glenn Phillips, Goldston		105	88	38.27	454.60	492.87
Gum Springs	T. Y. Seymour, Jonesboro	George Burns, Pittsboro	4	122	79	77.25	202.13	279.38
HEMP	R. Reid Harris, Hemp	A. W. Elkins, Hemp	6	90	175	117.19	2,255.93	2,373.12
Hickory Grove	Jimmy Adkins, Raleigh	C. H. Terry, Siler City	4	108	73	37.08	56.50	93.58
Hickory Mountain	J. Louis Price, Siler City	H. J. Dark, Siler City, Rt. 3	4	166	108	152.31	263.52	415.83
Ives Memorial	E. M. Harris, Aberdeen	Mrs. E. F. Pickler, Pine Bluff		49	66	42.60	355.77	398.37
Jonesboro	Guy Funderburk, Jonesboro	Ottis V. Batchelor, Jonesboro, Rt. 1	2	314	262	167.49	1,185.50	1,352.99
Juniper Springs	W. E. Bond, Varina	W. C. Womack, Jonesboro, Rt. 2	4	132	190	41.37	241.78	283.15
Lemon Springs				56	40			
Loves Creek	J. L. Price, Siler City	H. L. Stone, Siler City	4	234	118	246.00	414.23	660.23
Mays Chapel	S. C. Glosson, Moncure, Rt. 1	R. D. Herndon, Pittsboro, Rt. 3		57	49	63.14	142.00	215.14
Mechanics Hill	Benny Maness, Carthage, Rt. 1	Levi Maness, Hemp, Rt. 1		80	33	18.17	166.05	184.22
Mineral Springs		No Sunday School		22*				
Moncure	O. A. Keller, Moncure	Charles Hackney, Moncure	8	108	104	85.54	574.41	659.95
Moons Chapel	J. Louis Price, Siler City	E. W. Reitzel, Staley, Rt. 1	1	67	88	95.54	191.00	286.54
Mount Olive	B. L. Gupton, Pittsboro, Rt. 2	F. M. Russell, Graham, Rt. 2	13	319	239	293.62	801.06	1,094.68
New Salem	B. L. Gupton, Pittsboro, Rt. 2	A. B. Campbell, Pittsboro, Rt. 1	1	119	80	100.65	379.43	480.08
Oakley	J. C. Kidd, Bennett	W. A. Dixon, Siler City, Rt. 2	11	163	119	72.76	346.55	419.31
Pine Grove	C. W. Myrick, Greensboro	W. G. Snider, Eagle Springs	6	44	56	14.80	252.72	267.52
Piney Wood	M. M. Turner, Wake Forest	C. C. Jones, Cameron		36	32		83.12	83.12
Pittsboro	W. W. Finlator, Pittsboro	Victor R. Johnson, Pittsboro		203	188	234.49	1,102.88	1,337.37
Red Branch	B. L. Maness, Carthage, Rt. 1	Pine Deese, Carthage, Rt. 2	1	76	64	7.26	113.00	120.26
Rives Chapel	O. D. Moore, Burlington	Wrenn Dark, Siler City	10	211	142	61.89	270.08	331.97
Rock Springs	Charles F. Hudson, West Durham	W. B. Cheek, Chapel Hill, Star Route		71	95	16.36	201.00	217.36
Rocky River	J. C. Kidd, Bennett	L. D. Teague, Siler City, Rt. 1	4	139	111	315.94	394.49	710.43
Sandy Branch	Isaac Terrell, Burlington	H. L. Brooks, Siler City, Rt. 2	3	311	199	179.45	351.88	531.33
SANFORD—FIRST	Ronald E. Wall, Sanford	J. Talmage Smith, Sanford	8	591	502	1,855.31	7,928.05	9,783.36
SILER CITY	J. Louis Price, Siler City	T. F. Baldwin, Siler City	1	415	422	803.51	4,853.84	5,657.35
SOUTHERN PINES	J. Fred Stinson, Southern Pines	C. L. Dutton, Southern Pines	14	208	184	287.12	4,956.92	5,244.04
Staley	O. D. Moore, Burlington	C. P. Fox, Staley	5	56	100	237.07	400.73	637.80
Summer Hill	Earnest Hancock, Star	Hume Shields, Carthage, Rt. 3	2	118	116	35.30	426.55	461.85
Taylors Memorial	William F. Hancock, Hemp	Claude Layton, Aberdeen		73	69	17.00	137.62	154.62
Tysons Creek	O. D. Moore, Burlington	Miss Marie Ellis, Bear Creek	3	132	81	124.98	347.65	472.63
Vass	Guy Funderburk, Jonesboro	J. M. Tyson, Vass	2	63	117	11.32	237.28	248.60
Yates-Thagard	J. L. Mann, Carthage	Cary Kiser, Carthage, Rt. 3		28	84	25.00	300.00	325.00
Totals			233	8,194	6,920	$ 8,839.24	$ 44,649.18	$ 53,488.42

SANDY RUN

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Adaville	E. P. White, Rutherfordton	Lionel Smith, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	4	260	204	$ 106.81	$ 916.87	$ 1,023.68
Alexander	M. D. Blanton, Forest City	J. R. Nanney, Forest City	4	329	305	224.75	3,100.61	3,325.36
Bethany	R. G. Melton, Forest City, Rt. 1	Judson Francis, Forest City, Rt. 1	5	172	103	25.02	587.20	612.22
Bethel	C. C. Crow, Ellenboro	Grady Hamrick, Ellenboro	5	442	213	387.70	1,547.50	1,935.20
Big Springs	B. H. Parker, Bostic, Rt. 2	F. B. Lattimore, Shelby, Rt. 5	2	246	127	241.33	460.60	701.93
Bostic	C. C. Prince, Bostic	C. Rex Long, Bostic	3	183	153	186.58	939.95	1,126.53
Broad River	W. L. Luckadoo, Mooresboro	Tommy Hinson, Harris, Rt. 1	-------	105	68	19.00	145.24	164.24
Calvary	J. L. McCluney, Boiling Springs	F. L. Elmore, Mooresboro, Rt. 1	-------	68	61	37.50	350.54	388.04
Camps Creek	L. R. Pitts, Mooresboro, Rt. 2	R. N. Jolley, Gaffney, S. C., Rt. 2	13	276	260	95.81	660.00	761.81
Campfield Memorial	R. G. Melton, Forest City	C. H. Toney, Mooresboro	3	127	94	29.50	363.50	393.00
Cane Creek	D. M. Smart, Forest City	Ed Wyatt, Union Mills, Rt. 2	1	90	25	70.31	660.00	730.31
Caroleen	W. R. Griggs, Caroleen	G. C. Harrill, Caroleen	11	468	471	943.47	3,374.32	4,317.79
Cliffside	W. V. Tarlton, Cliffside	J. D. Brown, Cliffside	7	796	769	562.67	6,869.97	7,432.64
Concord	C. W. Walker, Forest City	T. W. Calton, Ellenboro, Rt. 2	-------	234	168	113.99	899.82	1,013.81
Corinth	J. L. McClunney, Boiling Springs	D. M. Smart, Forest City	3	166	151	18.69	548.01	566.70
Drewery Dobbins	C. C. Matheney, Shelby	W. P. Bellton, Ellenboro	16	155	129	27.47	280.05	307.52
East Side	R. A. Pate, Boiling Springs	Jim Peterson, Rutherfordton	3	77	111	39.84	494.39	534.23
First Broad	Seth Ivester, Lawndale	L. L. Rollins, Bostic, Rt. 2	5	220	115	50.00	482.57	532.57
Fairview	T. R. Hunt, Bostic, Rt. 2	Mrs. Mack McCurry, Bostic, Rt. 2	2	64	42	38.75	186.20	224.95
Floyd's Creek	J. L. McCluney, Boiling Springs	Paul Tate, Forest City, Rt. 1	4	145	176	200.65	596.08	796.73
Florence	E. W. Bailes, Forest City	Ray Panther, Forest City	30	656	543	912.28	2,376.88	3,289.16
Forest City—First	W. A. Ayers, Forest City	W. H. Fagan, Forest City	14	926	614	1,714.87	10,056.06	11,770.93
Good's Creek	B. M. Strickland, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1	J. B. Wilson, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1	9	100	160	92.50	587.50	680.00
Gray's Creek	E. L. McDaniel, Mooresboro	C. R. Blanton, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	-------	56	61	10.52	70.14	80.66
Green Creek	N. A. Melton, Campobello, S. C., Rt. 1	Byron H. Rector, Tryon, Rt. 1	6	280	227	68.00	1,689.21	1,757.21
Green River	R. L. Crawford, Rutherfordton, Rt. 2	Ferrell Oliver, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1	-------	259	117	10.16	454.89	465.05
Haynes Memorial	W. P. Biggerstaff, Avondale	B. L. Finger, Avondale	5	245	341	503.83	3,131.04	3,634.87
Henrietta	Carl Wright, Spartanburg, S. C., Box 32	M. H. Kennedy, Henrietta, Box 68	1	314	377	340.00	2,153.00	2,493.00
Hick's Grove	L. M. Hester, Spindale	S. H. Waters, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 3	-------	186	92	4.95	172.33	177.28
High Shoals	L. R. Pitts, Mooresboro, Rt. 1	Geo. A. Silver, Avondale	2	325	262	170.25	1,969.50	2,139.75
Holly Springs	C. C. Matheney, Shelby	George Cole, Forest City, Rt. 2	2	284	330	54.81	386.39	441.20
Lavonia	Paul Brock, Boiling Springs	J. P. Potter, Gaffney, S. C., Rt. 3	8	160	135	29.30	509.32	538.62
Mount View	W. W. Rimmer, Rutherfordton	R. K. Huntley, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	6	196	140	82.09	850.46	932.55
Mount Harmony	B. H. Parker, Bostic, Rt. 1	Coy Early, Bostic, Rt. 1	7	185	244	14.98	540.15	555.13

Mount Lebanon	R. A. Pate, Spindale	J. H. Padgett, Bostic, Rt. 2	3	103	95	504.12	357.57	861.69
Mount Olivet	R. L. Crawford, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	J. A. Black, Ellenboro, Rt. 1	4	138	100	43.16	453.00	496.16
MOUNT PLEASANT (C)	W. G. Camp, Mooresboro	Hythe Putnam, Mooresboro, Rt. 1		208	117	120.96	726.40	847.36
MOUNT PLEASANT (R)	C. C. Prince, Bostic	V. R. Price, Forest City, Rt. 1	4	232	173	176.45	948.77	1,125.22
Mount Sinai	Guy Johnson, Boiling Springs	Bob Colley, Landrum, S. C.		29	64	11.00	95.85	106.85
Penial	Broadus Belue, Landrum, S. C.	W. H. Holbert, Tryon, Rt. 1	6	179	141	25.14	216.37	241.51
PROSPECT	B. M. Strickland, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1	Quay Mosteller, Gaffney, S. C., Rt. 3	11	272	160	156.78	1,007.06	1,163.84
RACE PATH	C. C. Crow, Ellenboro	Owen Padgett, Mooresboro	11	368	235	138.55	1,224.52	1,363.07
River Side	H. J. Almond, Mill Springs	J. B. Splawn, Harris		88	74	24.83	136.93	161.76
Sandy Level	W. S. Jones, Shelby, Rt. 4	Rex Waters, Union Mills, Rt. 2	9	180	181	4.62	149.08	153.70
SANDY RUN	W. G. Camp, Mooresboro	R. G. Burruss, Mooresboro	12	329	274	463.35	1,890.64	2,353.99
Sandy Springs	O. B. Lancaster, Spindale	Waldon Turner, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1	2	364	230	102.00	802.49	904.49
Shiloh	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock	L. R. Roach, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	6	328	225	88.00	1,152.38	1,240.38
Smith's Grove	J. L. McCluney, Forest City	Arnold Upton, Forest City, Rt. 2	3	67	92	11.00	263.35	274.35
SOUTHERN	O. B. Lancaster, Spindale	J. E. Goode, Rutherfordton, Rt. 2	17	342	351	353.08	1,579.62	1,932.70
SPENCER	J. A. Brock, Spindale	Alton Whitner, Spindale	4	797	783	1,567.40	7,416.42	8,983.82
Sulphur Springs	B. M. Strickland, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1	W. M. Hopper, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	4	170	151	102.84	1,416.01	1,518.85
TEMPLE	W. P. Biggerstaff, Avondale	No Sunday School	1	101		275.77	592.05	867.82
Trinity	C. W. Walker, Forest City	Sam Jenkins, Mooresboro, Rt. 1	1	101	239	110.85	988.10	1,098.95
Walls	Barney Epley, Forest City	Guy Green, Ellenboro, Rt. 2	16	264	213	6.03	381.34	387.37
Wilson	Miller Martin	L. Purgason, Bostic, Rt. 1	7	84	91	5.00	510.77	515.77
Adaville	(Mission Sunday School)	Lionel Smith, Rutherfordton, Rt. 4			60			
Totals			322	13,539	11,457	$ 11,719.31	$ 70,725.01	$ 82,444.32

SOUTH FORK

Amity	L. A. McClure, Alexis, Rt. 1	R. M. Goodson, Lincolnton, Rt. 3	3	88	53	$ 16.75	$ 175.64	$ 192.39
Antioch		Albert Smith, Lincolnton, Rt. 3	1	48	51	8.66	65.85	74.51
Bethel	J. B. Payne, Lincolnton	W. B. Mullen, Lincolnton		47	43		102.00	102.00
BOGER CITY	H. B. Jones, Boger City	J. C. Burke, Lincolnton, Rt. 3	10	301	376	587.46	5,061.79	5,649.25
BROOKFORD	W. C Laney, Brookford	W. R. Lowman, Brookford	2	136	243	3,578.62	3,018.80	6,597.42
Brown Memorial	W. R. Bradshaw, Hickory	Z. W. Brown, Hickory, Rt. 2	20	263	260	1,090.31	2,403.63	3,493.94
CATAWBA	J A. Hudson, Catawba, Rt. 2	C. W. Ervin, Catawba, Box 75	7	220	185	376.13	2,112.59	2,488.72
CEDAR GROVE	M. G. Chapman, Boger City	H. A. Scronce, Maiden, Rt. 1		59	98	20.20	219.83	240.03
Center View	L. A. McClure, Alexis	J. P. Turbyfill, Maiden, Rt. 1	2	198	142	99.35	669.07	768.42
Corinth	C. H. Henderson, Hickory, Rt. 1	C. C. Propst, Hickory, Rt. 1	2	172	126	129.85	3,107.73	3,237.58
Craig's Memorial	M. G. Clour, Mt. Holly, Rt. 1	W. I. Porch, Stanley	18	52	91	25.01	241.73	266.74
Denver	L. A. McClure, Alexis	No Sunday School		11		5.00	221.27	226.27
Faith	R. G. Blackburn, Lincolnton	Robert Hilton, Stanley, Rt. 1	1	73	38	31.14	190.18	221.32
Gainesville	R. G. Blackburn, Lincolnton, Rt. 4	Z. T. Wise, Lincolnton	5	111	108	84.73	377.18	461.91
HICKORY—FIRST	R. K. Redwine, Hickory	T. P. Pruitt, Hickory	16	851	1,064	6,562.27	13,040.08	19,602.35
EAST HICKORY	Guthrie Colvard, Hickory, Rt. 3	C. A. Newton, Hickory, Shuford R. Station		85	204	113.34	1,123.51	1,236.85
WEST HICKORY	R. C. Shearin, Hickory, 2238 11th Ave.	W. A. Lutz, Hickory, Box 796, Rt. 1	29	406	706	374.86	3,035.24	3,410.10

SOUTH FORK—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
HIGHLAND	E. F. Sullivan, Hickory, 404 E. Highland Ave.	W. B. Duncan, Hickory, 218 Lentz St.	45	553	546	$ 1,836.38	$ 4,705.94	$ 6,542.32
Kid's Chapel	P. K. Drum, Maiden, Rt. 1	Mrs. Abener Keener, Iron Station		38	52	8.00	59.50	67.50
Lawing's Chapel	L. A. McClure, Alexis, Rt. 1	G. E. Beal, Lincolnton, Rt. 3	9	184	144	122.41	604.78	727.19
Leonard's Fork	W. L. Brown, Shelby	Mrs. J. W. Hoover, Crouse		54	50	54.15	188.87	243.02
LINCOLN AVENUE	Morris Baker, Lincolnton	Alvin Sain, Lincolnton	1	213	254	207.40	1,856.26	2,063.66
LINCOLNTON—FIRST	Yancey C. Elliot, Lincolnton	W. E. Garrison, Lincolnton	7	296	261	1,133.58	6,769.13	7,902.71
LONG SHOALS	A. F. Blackburn, Lincolnton, Rt. 4	J. F. Gates, Lincolnton, Rt. 4	1	37	108	12.38	422.42	434.80
Macedonia	L. A. McClure, Alexis, Rt. 1	M. L. Cash, Lincolnton, Rt. 3	15	268	110	50.06	563.11	613.17
MAIDEN:								
EAST	L. R. Williams, Maiden	Clifton Turbyfill, Maiden	1	241	250	261.02	2,329.18	2,590.20
FIRST	James C. Sherwood, Maiden, Box 153	W. C. Laney, Maiden	17	524	398	584.26	4,622.09	5,206.35
Mount Ruhama	L. A. McClure, Alexis, Rt. 1	Geo. W. Caldwell, Newton, Rt. 2	12	369	325	290.05	1,298.49	1,588.54
Mount Zion	R. G. Mace, Alexis	Paul Hager, Alexis		136	90	113.89	671.70	785.59
Mountain Grove	C. H. Henderson, Hickory, Rt. 1	C. S. Eckerd, Hickory, Rt. 1	4	130	137	155.03	937.78	1,092.81
Mountain View	L. A. McClure, Alexis, Rt. 1	L. P. Gilleland, Maiden, Rt. 1	6	156	135	56.65	359.71	416.36
NEWTON:								
FIRST	O. S. Ulmer, Newton	Harry Miller, Conover	27	495	441	935.18	4,125.99	5,061.17
NORTH	Hoyle Lane, Newton, Rt. 2	Paul Rink, Newton, Rt. 2	16	196	293	516.86	2,656.34	3,173.20
OLIVET	J. A. Hudson, Catawba, Rt. 2	Joe C. Saunders, Catawba, Rt. 2	15	272	234	407.59	4,643.65	5,051.24
PENELOPE	F. G. Womack, Hickory	V. C. Martin, Hickory	21	499	380	545.60	3,760.19	4,305.79
Piney Grove	R. G. Short, Hickory	P. E. Caldwell, Caldwell, Rt. 2		61	83	52.25	239.43	291.68
Providence	C. H. Henderson, Hickory, Rt. 1	M. S. Brittain, Hickory, Rt. 1	1	142	95	106.00	956.30	1,062.30
Reepsville	E. W. Friday, Dallas	McKinley Scronce, Vale, Rt. 1	4	123	96	6.38	275.30	281.68
River View	L. M. Kanipe, Lincolnton, Rt. 4	F. J. Young, Lincolnton, Rt. 1	18	225	298	376.29	1,840.15	2,216.44
SALEM	A. F. Blackburn, Lincolnton, Rt. 4	P. V. Cloninger, Dallas, Rt. 1	2	119	113	20.77	385.03	405.80
Sharon	Morris Baker, Lincolnton	Peter S. Dellinger, Iron Station		82	66	13.11	79.02	92.13
SOUTHSIDE	M. P. Rhyne, Dallas	Vernon Smith, Lincolnton, Rt. 4	23	158	216	75.39	996.91	1,072.30
Warlick's	W. B. Bryant, Patterson	Rufus Bean, Connelly Springs	3	124	140	25.00	586.43	611.43
Baptist Chapel	(Mission Sunday School), G. W. Colvard, Hickory, Rt. 1	C. A. Newton, Hickory, Shuford Rural Sta.			116			
TOTALS			364	8,816	9,219	$ 21,069.36	$ 81,099.82	$102,169.18

SOUTH MOUNTAIN

Abec's Chapel	Ottis Cook, Casar	F. A. Lowman, Connelly Springs, Rt. 1	2	113	180	$ 42.00	$ 436.04	$ 478.04
Bethany	E. M. Walker, Hildebran	M. P. Bridges, Hildebran	6	335	217	168.00	2,700.42	2,868.42
Beulah	J. O. Mull, Vale, Rt. 3	W. A. Rhoney, Hickory, 713 23d St.		69	83	7.81	194.00	201.81
Carswell Memorial	B. B. Brooks, Mooresboro Rt., 2	Con. Poteet, Morganton, Rt. 4	7	37	55	7.00	1,300.15	1,307.15
Connelly Springs	E. M. Walker, Hildebran	Guy Smith, Connelly Springs, Rt. 2	7	175	173	186.48	1,342.62	1,529.10
Corinth	L. R. Whittaker, Shelby, Rt. 5	C. S. Botts, Casar	2	100	40	1.22	155.20	156.42
Icard	A. A. Lockee, Icard	W. M. Abee, Icard	27	175	258	83.20	1,881.00	1,964.20
Mount Zion	E. L. McDaniel, Mooresboro	C. B. Lindsey, Casar, Rt. 1	4	206	120	24.00	267.43	291.43
Mount Vernon	J. R. Cantrel, Boiling Springs	T. B. Hull, Vale, Rt. 2	7	198	178	55.31	669.69	725.00
Mount Gilead	B. B. Brooks, Mooresboro	Sanford McNeely, Casar		147	138		91.10	91.10
Mull's Chapel	B. H. Parker, Bostic, Rt. 1	H. D. Rhoney, Hickory, Rt. 3		84	71		261.80	261.80
Mount Hebron	J. O. Summerlin, Morganton	R. L. Bradshaw, Connelly Springs	2	127	166	198.00	587.66	785.66
Olive Grove	E. L. McDaniel, Mooresboro	Zula Wortman, Casar	8	156	71	9.34	247.26	256.60
Pisgah	J. W. Costner, Lawndale	N. W. Pruette, Casar	10	140	116	14.76	669.44	684.20
Pleasant Grove	Dewey Newton, Vale, Rt. 1	L. S. Denton, Morganton, Rt. 4	4	95	68	3.07	151.36	154.43
Saint John	R. E. Rich, Connelly Springs	Mrs. Bettie Hildebran, Connelly Springs		148	70	6.08	166.89	172.97
Shoup's Grove	Ottis Cook, Casar	Lee Childers, Connelly Springs	9	139	182	9.30	525.57	534.87
Saint Paul's	Seth Ivester, Lawndale	R. C. White, Belwood, Rt. 1	6	343	201	62.77	377.43	440.20
Smart's Grove	Dewey Newton, Vale, Rt. 1	John Smart, Connelly Springs, Rt. 1	9	58	87	3.00	220.33	223.33
South Fork	H. L. Phillips, Morganton	Ed. Justic, Hickory, Rt. 1		45	105	15.00	292.05	307.05
Walker's Chapel	Dewey Newton, Vale, Rt. 1	J. M. Huffman, Morganton, Rt. 4	10	148	151	7.96	336.33	344.29
Wilkie's Grove	Ottis Cook, Casar	Will Burns, Hickory, Rt. 1		117	85	64.47	289.70	354.17
Zion Hill	Seth Ivester, Lawndale	W. M. Hudson, Connelly Springs, Rt. 1	18	197	186	83.07	180.00	263.07
Zoar	A. A. Lockee, Icard	L. H. Bumgardner, Lawndale, Rt. 2	3	29	38	10.80	232.62	243.42
Totals			141	3,381	3,040	$ 1,062.64	$ 13,576.09	$ 14,638.73

SOUTH YADKIN

Advance	Glenn Allgood, Yadkinville	R. W. Collette, Advance	1	70	40	$ 31.07	$ 213.22	$ 244.29
Bethel	J. C. Gwaltney, Troutman	I. S. Ostwalt, Statesville, Rt. 3	11	264	243	334.11	2,405.00	2,739.11
Berea	T. C. Stallings, Concord	J. L. Mills, Mooresville, Rt. 2	6	134	193	82.93	331.15	414.08
Beulah	R. H. Weaver, Statesville, 207 N. Center St.	Stephen Nash, Statesville, Rt. 3	14	124	124	144.63	374.32	518.95
Cleveland	R. H. Weaver, Statesville, 207 N. Center St.	J. I. Steele, Cleveland	13	116	136	311.88	491.12	803.00
Cornatzer	J. H. Groce, Cana	George Starr, Mocksville, Rt. 3	1	64	118	46.47	153.02	199.49
Cool Spring	W. L. McSwain, Harmony	B. B. Swann, Statesville, Rt. 1		24	23	148.27	141.36	289.63
COOLEEMEE	A. T. Stoudenmire, Cooleemee	E. C. Tatum, Cooleemee	7	548	486	886.33	5,221.91	6,108.24
Eatons	G. D. Renegar, Harmony, Rt. 2	J. B. Cain, Cana	4	278	120	40.00	564.01	604.01
Farmington	G. D. Renegar, Harmony, Rt. 2	H. C. Boger, Mocksville, Rt. 2	2	127	60	142.03	268.98	411.01
Fork	H. W. Hutchens, Mocksville, Rt. 2	R. L. Seaford, Mocksville, Rt. 3	21	320	277	125.10	681.64	806.74
Harmony	W. L. McSwain, Harmony	C. B. Reavis, Harmony	1	130	134	236.84	609.76	846.60
Ijames X. Roads	W. L. McSwain, Harmony	John White, Mocksville, Rt. 2	4	116	98	33.82	263.75	297.57

SOUTH YADKIN—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Jerusalem	E. W. Turner, Mocksville	G. A. Shoaf, Mocksville, Rt. 4	4	100	145	$ 140.23	$ 295.12	$ 435.35
Mocksville	J. H. Fulghum, Mocksville	C. R. Horn, Mocksville	8	312	306	765.60	2,242.46	3,008.06
Mooresville:								
First	E. L. Spivey, Mooresville	J. H. Penninger, Mooresville	20	531	443	865.48	8,145.15	9,010.63
Southside	W. G. Russell, Mooresville, 201 W. Center St	Tom Brooks, Mooresville	2	324	444	251.91	2,829.51	3,081.42
New Bethany	Paul Drum, Maiden	A. W. Dalton, Statesville	1	167	112	62.65	529.57	592.22
New Hope	W. L. McSwain, Harmony	E. L. Swann, Statesville, Rt. 4	1	121	119	214.74	430.82	645.56
Society	W. L. McSwain, Harmony	Alfred Evans, Statesville Rt. 4	7	132	92	8.70	237.74	246.44
South River	R. H. Weaver, Statesville, 207 N. Center St., Box 283	C. L. Weston, Statesville, Rt. 2	1	237	140	396.63	570.82	967.45
Statesville:								
First	F. C. Hawkins, Statesville	J. T. Adams, Statesville	6	499	438	2,150.11	5,607.25	7,757.36
Western Avenue	H. W. Baucon, Jr., Statesville	F. R. Kennedy, Statesville	15	1,143	662	1,951.78	8,546.53	10,498.31
Front Street	H. F. Lambert, Statesville, Rt. 6	C. E. Ware, Statesville	13	467	543	845.52	6,281.93	7,127.45
Diamond Hill	W. M. Jamerson, Statesville	Carl Moore, Statesville	44	270	374	294.51	4,094.32	4,388.83
Troutman	J. C. Gwaltney, Troutman	Howard Sherrill, Troutman	5	247	236	298.78	2,576.02	2,874.80
Turrentine	E. W. Turner, Mocksville	Glenn McDaniel, Cooleemee	1	171	146	180.79	1,015.42	1,196.21
Front Street	(Mission Sunday School)	C. A. Millsaps, Statesville			60			
Totals			213	7,036	6,313	$ 10,990.91	$ 55,121.90	$ 66,112.81

STANLY

Albemarle:								
First	W. J. Bradley, Albemarle	A. P. Harris, Albemarle	25	791	529	$ 4,168.37	$ 6,290.23	$ 10,458.60
Fairview	T. S. Crutchfield, Albemarle	J. A. Hopkin Albemarle Rt. 2	8	66	132	1,581.68	231.47	1,813.15
Grace	S. T. Morris, Albemarle		13	288	285	280.21	2,239.15	2,519.36
North	W. B. Holmes, Albemarle	E. E. Harris, Albemarle	10	396	317	415.89	2,400.16	2,816.05
Oak Grove	C. C. Huneycutt, Stanfield	David Clark Albemarle	2	97	148	121.93	2,346.48	2,468.41
West	M. L. Dorton, Albemarle	D. A. Lambert, Albemarle, Rt. 4	7	356	273	426.96	4,317.49	4,744.45

Anderson's Grove	W. J. Russell Albemarle, Rt.1	R. A. Rummage, Albemarle, Rt. 2	28	354	367	163.75	1,708.76	1,872.51
Antioch	C. L. Devine, Concord	D. G. Russell, Richfield Rt. 2	1	68	63	11.41	176.15	187.56
Aquadale	R. A. Smith, Norwood	H. R. Green, Norwood, Rt. 1	7	188	155	86.28	443.43	529.71
BADIN	L. D. Munn, Badin	W. S. Feezor, Badin	13	304	355	1,154.50	2,947.36	4,101.86
Barbee's Grove	John Blalock, Norwood	M. A. Hatley, Oakboro, Rt. 1	5	97	55	8.80	149.53	158.33
Bethel	Vernon Connell (Supply), Concord	A. L. Huneycutt, Oakboro Rt. 1	4	195	133	77.10	284.83	361.93
Big Lick	Seymore Hatley, Albemarle	A. N. Huneycutt, Oakboro, Rt. 1		143	65	25.83	310.17	336.00
Canton	C. C. Huneycutt, Stanfield	Robert L. Efird, Albemarle, Rt. 4	14	367	258	316.55	1,191.45	1,508.00
Cottonville	C. L. Devine, Concord	E. D. Thompson, Norwood, Rt. 1	7	68	74	30.00	215.00	245.00
Kendalls	Gerald K. Ford, New London	J. M. Pickler, New London, Rt. 1	2	150	139	392.87	507.72	900.59
Locust	S. T. Morris, Albemarle	Coy Barbee, Stanfield, Rt. 2	4	170	100	95.60	376.94	472.54
Mineral Springs	C. L. Pickler, Albemarle		15	183	70	16.00	313.60	329.60
Mission	Coy Muckle, Charlotte, 503 Johnson Bldg.	H. C. Lambert, Stanfield, Rt. 1	29	208	129	93.99	446.29	540.28
NEW LONDON	Gerald K. Ford, New London	M. Z. Coggin, New London	15	137	114	694.33	890.84	1,585.17
NORWOOD	J. C. Bennett, Norwood	R. A. Kendall, Norwood	10	452	375	215.52	1,341.05	1,556.57
Oakboro	Eugene Byrd, Midland	A. E. Howell, Oakboro	6	183	146	152.20	669.62	821.82
Oakboro—West	C. L. Pickler, Albemarle	W. T. Hatley, Oakboro	4	82	65		315.15	315.15
Palmerville	Jones E. Kirk, Clemmons, Rt. 1	J. C. Meigs, New London, Rt. 2	5	72	71	191.27	224.75	416.02
Paul's Crossing	Lee Johnson, Mt. Pleasant	W. P. Thompson, Richfield. Rt. 1	4	50	66	15.30	480.15	495.45
Philadelphia	W. J. Russell, Albemarle, Rt. 1	J. B. Furr, Stanfield, Rt. 2	26	221	138	59.05	369.60	428.65
Pleasant Grove	C. C. Huneycutt, Stanfield	Lester Eudy, Albemarle, Rt. 4	10	224	212	100.73	621.34	722.07
Plyler	E. F. Eagle, Salisbury, Rt. 4	W. E. Poplin, Albemarle, Rt. 3	18	147	131	111.51	299.81	411.32
Poplins Grove	W. J. Russell, Albemarle, Rt. 1	Ellis Burris, Albemarle, Rt. 4	26	87	167	40.45	1,868.75	1,909.20
Porter	J. C. Bennett, Norwood	Harvuel Hopkins, Albemarle, Rt. 1	10	148	161	97.29	443.75	541.04
Prospect	W. B. Holmes, Albemarle	Nelson Calloway, Albemarle, Rt. 2	1	159	225	269.29	897.22	1,166.51
Richfield	Gerald K. Ford, New London	T. B. Mauney Richfield	4	89	76	179.62	307.08	486.70
Silver Springs	J. C. Bennett, Norwood	J. C. Russell, Norwood, Rt. 1	7	335	186	119.84	1,174.51	1,294.35
Stanfield	W. J. Russell Albemarle, Rt. 1	J. A. Long, Stanfield	9	122	90	40.38	240.59	280.97
Union Grove	Thomas B. Flowe, Concord	Isaac Russell, Albemarle, Rt. 1	7	183	151	128.66	661.04	789.70
Totals			356	7,180	6,021	$ 11,883.16	$ 37,701.46	$ 49,584.62

STONE MOUNTAIN

Baptist Home	S. L. Blevins, Hays		1	129	98	$ 5.00	$ 205.00	$ 210.00
Bethel	G. W. Sebastian, N. Wilkesboro	D. T. Dearman, Hays		157	88	12.50	124.25	136.75
Benham	Grant Cothren, Traphill	J. D. Luffman, Ronda	9	113	86	2.00	73.33	75.33
Chestnut Grove	Lester Johnson, Hays			73	61		10.60	10.60
Dehart	Guy Brooks, Springfield	A. A. Wyatt, Dehart		76	56		1.35	1.35
Elk Spur	T. M. Lyon, Traphill	Hardin Royal, Traphill		55	78	12.20	92.80	105.00
Flint Hill	J. H. Luffman, Ronda	D. V. Brown, N. Wilkesboro	3	89	105		79.98	79.98
Fairplains	S. L. Blevins, Hays	J. V. Wallace, N. Wilkesboro	5	230	157	23.90	432.00	455.90
Haymeadow	T. E. Blevins, Springfield	I. E. Sebastian, Hays		57	101	2.76	102.39	105.15
Knobbs	Carl Cockerham, Roaring River	Cromie Lyon, Traphill	8	90	80	1.50	25.00	26.50
Mountain Valley	J. E. Hayes, N. Wilkesboro	Trelia Kilby, Reddies River		80	65	7.95	150.75	158.70

STONE MOUNTAIN—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Mountain View	A. B. Hayes, Hays	C. E. Billings, Hays	3	68	70	$ 3.45	$ 159.76	$ 163.21
Mount Pisgah	L. B. Murray, State Road	L. G. Billings, Dockery		94	72	2.50	88.38	90.88
Mount Zion	P. C. Parks, Cycle	Mrs. B. L. Jennings, Reddies Rver	5	95	48	7.21	125.82	133.03
Maple Grove	S. L. Blevins, Hays	Glenn Davey, Hays	10	106	87	48.40	344.30	392.70
New Light	P. C. Parks, Cycle	Geo. D. Smith, Roaring River	15	108	57	2.40	113.15	115.55
Oak Grove	T. J. Walsh, Walsh	Mrs. S. E. Owens, Wilbar		53	39		1.00	1.00
Piney Grove	L. E. Sparks, Moxley	D. M. Cleary, Moxley	3	157	100	1.20	55.58	56.78
Pleasant Ridge	Frank Peeler, Taylorsville	B. W. Carter, State Road	5	165	175	54.48	380.06	434.54
Roaring Gap	Grant Cothren, Traphill	W. W. Calloway, Thurmond	19	140	72	11.08	152.42	163.50
Rock Springs	Wade Houck, N. Wilkesboro			143	128	2.00	72.00	74.00
Stony Ridge	L. E. Sparks, Moxley	Sankie Wiles, Traphill	4	64	56	2.25	80.54	82.79
Traphill	C. M. Caudill, Hays	J. A. Holbrook, Traphill	4	91	64	10.34	148.29	158.63
Union	J. E. Hayes, N. Wilkesboro, Rt. 1	J. Q. Yates, Cricket	8	133	62	13.00	115.50	128.50
Walnut Grove	D. O. Cleary, North Wilkesboro	Charlie Pruitt, Springfield	12	239	65		50.05	50.05
Totals			114	2,805	2,070	$ 226.12	$ 3,184.30	$ 3,410.42

STONY FORK

Boone's Fork	Frank Knight, Patterson	Lloyd Coffey, Blowing Rock		77	63	$ 21.47	$ 74.11	$ 95.58
Bailey's Camp	R. H. Shore, Blowing Rock	Lank Tolbert, Blowing Rock		24	106	6.00	88.74	94.74
Doe Ridge	Ramond Hendrix, Boone	Donald Miller, Boone	2	35	45	.65	16.84	17.49
Grandmother's Gap	L. B. Bean, Mortimer	Roosevelt Gragg, Linville	3	24	30	6.00	34.35	40.35
Hopkin's Chapel	W. H. Byerly, Lenoir	Roosevelt Gragg, Linville	4	31	27	1.00	55.32	56.32
Laurel Fork	Vilas Minton, Vilas	S. C. Ford, Blowing Rock		131	76	52.40	120.79	173.19
Middle Cane				33*				
Mountain View	Ramond Hendrix, Boone	Charlie Smith, Stony Fork	5	38	34		47.47	47.47
Mount Ephraim	Vilas Minton, Vilas	V. C. Cox, Triplett		217	78	10.00	160.80	170.80
Mount Paron	Theo. Hendrix, Stony Fork	Jasper Greene, Deep Gap		40	35	34.18	636.56	670.74
Mount Vernon	R. C. Eggers, Zionsville	John Cook, Boone	3	239	205	283.66	1,184.28	1,467.94
New Hopewell	W. B. Bryant, Patterson	Spencer Coffey, Gragg	5	88	56	4.77	98.58	103.35

Rock View	G. M. Watson, Boone	Lonnie Carlton, Triplett	8	82	45		60.50	60.50
Rock Springs	Ramond Hendrix, Boone	J. T. Woods, Darby	8	48	25	8.25	46.91	55.16
Sandy Flat	R. H. Shore, Blowing Rock	Seldon Wright, Blowing Rock	2	79	93	20.00	158.36	178.36
Watauga	Levi Greene, Deep Gap	Hayden Fox, Banners Elk	6	215	100	23.36	237.74	261.10
Yellow Hill	H. H. Smith, Deep Gap	Zeb B. Beshears, Summit	7	168	118	42.57	1,814.99	1,857.56
Totals			53	1,569	1,136	$ 514.31	$ 4,836.34	$ 5,350.65

SURRY

Albion	C. A. Simmons, Mount Airy, RFD	Tom Cook, Mount Airy, Rt. 2	20	41	115	$ 25.49	$ 192.35	$ 217.84
Antioch	D. D. Hodges, Mount Airy	Frank Beamer, Mount Airy	9	220	117	68.48	509.63	578.11
Bannertown	Edward Thornberry, Mount Airy	Russell Candle, Mount Airy		182	304	157.58	1,043.45	1,201.03
Bean Shoals	J. L. Powers, Elkin	J. C. Trulove, Pinacle	7	198	99	61.59	240.63	302.22
Blues Grove	D. D. Hodges, Mount Airy	Lacy Dallyhigh, Mount Airy	15	43	90	21.06	614.07	635.13
Calvary	L. M. Cook, Mount Airy	Clyde L. Stone, Toast	8	164	335	55.85	366.20	422.05
Central View	Geo. W. Burrus, Rockford		3	62	40		95.00	95.00
Cross Roads	J. W. Calloway, State Road	C. W. Bryant, Dobson	1	39	50	3.00	34.12	37.12
Copeland	Lonnie Fleming, Mount Airy	Mrs. J. G. Wood, Dobson	9	103	40	5.17	29.90	35.07
Dobson	R. L. West, Yadkinville	J. T. Threatt, Dobson		116	143	48.15	3,798.00	3,846.15
ELKIN—FIRST	Steven Morrisette, Elkin	T. A. Leeper, Elkin	3	521	553	7,727.75	2,308.62	10,036.37
Fair View	J. W. Calloway, State Road	J. Marvin Wilmoth, Dobson	32	162	135	11.00	162.79	173.79
Friendship	T. S. Draughn, Crutchfield	Dan Woodruff, Elkin	1	125	101	115.17	396.64	511.81
Fancy Gap	L. B. Murry, State Road	C. R. Haynes, Mount Airy, Rt. 3		100	87	55.79	397.42	453.21
Flat Rock	O. E. Ward, Mount Airy	W. C. Baughn, Mount Airy	15	204	288	226.74	2,039.45	2,266.19
Flippin Memorial	Lonnie Flemming, Mount Airy	D. A. Livengood, Mount Airy	22	75	155	90.06	669.23	759.29
Gum Orchard	J. W. Calloway, State Road	J. W. Monroe, Elkin	5	158	45	.60	130.75	131.35
Hills Grove	Lester Cammell, Greensboro	B. E. Whitaker, Pilot Mountain	1	118	63	21.55	135.66	157.21
Highland Park	B. H. Farrington, Colfax	Emery Nixon, Mount Airy	6	258	240	74.25	1,311.66	1,385.91
Hollow Springs	J. W. Chilton, Mount Airy	Early Imman, Mount Airy	2	193	154	13.69	208.13	221.82
Indian Grove	W. T. Crisman, Siloam	Walter Taylor, Mount Airy	10	113	138	6.75	110.00	116.75
Ivy Green	L. M. Cook, Mount Airy	Ed Smith, Mount Airy	5	68	82	19.09	213.89	232.98
Little Mountain	G. A. Tucker, Pilot Mountain	Arthur Creed, Mount Airy	5	87	86	13.00	98.00	111.00
Little Richmond	A. B. Hayes, North Wilkesboro	C. C. Humphries, Rusk		48	74		172.99	172.99
Ladonia	GeorreBurrus, Rockford	Joe Mayes, Mount Airy	2	46	75		83.39	83.39
MOUNT AIRY—FIRST	A. S. Hale, Mount Airy	H. M. Finch, Mount Airy	10	872	680	4,046.43	7,541.52	11,587.95
Mount Carmel	Frank Weatherman, Jonesville	N. H. Sutphin, Mount Airy	6	168	194	92.98	325.84	418.82
Mount Hermon	J. L. Powers, Elkin	Mrs. M. A. Whitaker, Dobson		74	75	14.08	71.92	86.00
Mountain Park	E. G. Jordon, Elkin	Bynum Golden, State Road	2	126	127	81.97	277.91	359.88
Mountain View		E. L. Schuyler, Low Gap	2	68	52	10.00	3,186.50	3,196.50
Mount Zion	J. W. Chilton, Mount Airy	J. E. Tilley, Ararat		103	35		83.00	83.00
New Bethel	J. H. Hall, Mount Airy	R. C. Golden, Lambsburg, Va.	10	81	82	44.82	228.06	272.88
New Life	John Weatherman, State Road	E. L. Nixon, Mount Airy	4	71	79		67.06	67.06
New Hope	D. W. Day, Elkin	James R. Lewellyn, Dobson	7	91	79	10.50	152.59	163.09

SURRY—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Oak Grove	D. D. Hodges, Mount Airy	Kelly Cockerham, Mount Airy	2	52	65	$ 12.65	$ 196.36	$ 209.01
Pinnacle View	E. C. Norman, East Bend	Gilmer Denny, Pinnacle	21	131	145	6.90	301.90	308.80
Piny Grove	G. A. Tucker, Pilot Mountain	Sidney Johnson, Mount Airy, Rt. 4	30	195	124	16.00	1,209.80	1,225.80
Pine Ridge	D. D. Hodges, Mount Airy	Mrs. Walter Johnson, Mount Airy, Rt. 3		54	84	7.50	97.70	105.20
Rockford	D. G. Reece, Jonesville	H. G. Holyfield, Rockford	1	145	92	10.00	197.37	207.37
Rockyford	A. B. Hayes, Hays	Mrs. Collie Medley, Mountain Park	1	73	84	35.00	196.00	231.00
Rock Hill	J. S. Hinson, Jonesville	George Reynolds, Ararat	1	47	66		57.85	57.85
Salem	G. A. Tucker, Pilot Mountain	Johnnie Collins, Dobson	7	192	95	2.10	75.00	77.10
Salem Fork	O. H. Hauser, Westfield	Mrs. N. J. Martin, Elkin, Rt. 1	6	61	54	47.47	110.88	158.35
Simmons Grove	J. W. Chilton, Mount Airy, Rt. 1	Lendo Armstrong, Mount Airy	5	133	104	13.72	231.85	245.57
Siloam	E. C. Norman, East Bend	W. O. Snow, Dobson	13	139	96	52.35	303.30	355.65
Sulphur Springs	W. T. Crisman, Siloam	R. W. Key, Mount Airy		198	230	26.04	159.30	185.34
Slate Mountain	G. A. Tucker, Pilot Mountain	E. M. Collins, Mount Airy, Rt. 2	2	76	59	15.00	207.00	222.00
Turkey Ford	B. H. Farrington, Colfax	Coley Hodge, Mount Airy	2	23	23	1.00	288.13	289.13
Union Cross	C. M. Caudil, Elkin	Claude Draughn, Elkin	33	173	63	10.60	242.57	253.17
Westfield	R. W. Hovis, Westfield	Luther Byrd, Westfield	4	311	206	89.50	797.40	886.90
White Plains	J. F. Sellers, White Plains	Woodrow Jones, Mount Airy	7	209	158	198.14	2,689.89	2,888.03
Woodville	J. H. Hall, Mount Airy	Tom Cook, Mount Airy	7	149	95	23.50	320.20	343.70
Totals			364	7,459	6,855	$ 13,690.06	$ 34,978.87	$ 48,668.93

TAR RIVER

Bear Swamp	E. R. Nelson, Henderson	J. Watson Bowers, Littleton, Rt. 1	4	275	141	$ 551.59	$ 584.48	$ 1,136.07
Bethesda	J. F. Roach, Norlina	W. F. Callis, Norlina	2	68	35	85.28	85.80	171.08
Bethlehem	F. W. Haynie, Roanoke Rapids	C. D. King, Roanoke Rapids, Rt. 1		53	22	45.00	207.00	252.00
Brown's	J. F. Roach, Norlina	Boyd Reams, Warrenton, Rt. 1	5	123	59	128.69	383.90	512.59
Bunn	Wayne Oates, Wake Forest	G. W. White, Zebulon, Rt. 2	4	238	180	178.09	598.69	776.78
Carey's	J. F. Roach, Norlina	Thomas Currin, Henderson, Rt. 2	22	319	233	367.45	804.24	1,171,69
Castalia	John Edwards, Louisburg, Rt. 2	W. C. Hopkins, Castalia	5	407	155	60.71	788.13	848.84
Cedar Rock	F. H. Scofield, Youngsville	Phillip R. Inscoe, Castalia, Rt. 1		326	178	112.00	511.00	623.00

Centerville	John Edwards, Louisburg, Rt. 2	N. H. Griffin, Louisburg, Rt. 2	3	150	104	66.25	273.00	339.25
Carinth		H. A. Faulkner, Louisburg, Rt. 3	7	214	158	76.92	541.53	618.45
Cypress Chapel	F. H. Scofield, Youngsville	E. R. Moore, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	6	169	119	21.14	363.43	384.57
Duke Memorial	F. H. Scofield, Youngsville	J. A. Perry, Louisburg, Rt. 4	4	317	136	23.50	387.67	411.17
Enterprise		J. E. Warren, Littleton, Rt. 3	2	237	127	76.18	296.63	372.81
Ephesus	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount	W. O. Murray, Spring Hope	11	99	90	61.85	307.38	369.23
Fishing Creek	A. L. Pollock, Red Oak	J. A. Saunders, Nashville, Rt. 2	9	98	64	74.45	249.00	323.45
Gardner's		C. P. Pope, Macon, Rt. 3		249	129	278.60	463.56	742.16
Harris' Chapel	John Edwards, Louisburg, Rt. 2	B. C. Nicholson, Essex	8	229	109	180.91	631.23	812.14
HENDERSON—FIRST	E. N. Gardner, Henderson	F. E. Pinnell, Henderson	37	986	763	3,437.53	8,799.21	12,236.74
Hickory Rock	W. N. Brookshire, Wake Forest	K. S. Parrish, Louisburg, Rt. 2	15	129	87	19.31	237.23	256.54
Holly Grove	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon	Miss Riva Wood, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	5	115	57	4.56	112.19	116.75
Inez		O. F. Clark, Inez	7	114	29	14.31	147.00	161.31
Kittrell	J. S. Potter, Wake Forest	C. E. Woodlief, Kittrell, Rt. 2		39	56	71.46	157.15	228.61
Littleton		W. F. Williams, Littleton	12	279	252	239.42	1,697.90	1,937.32
LOUISBURG	A. Paul Bagby, Louisburg	W. R. Mills, Louisburg	25	429	443	755.28	3,834.10	4,589.38
Macon	R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton	B. G. Shearin, Macon	10	171	102	362.88	740.10	1,102.98
Maple Springs		T. G. Leonard, Louisburg, Rt. 4	4	183	115	105.08	365.94	471.02
Middleburg	E. R. Nelson, Henderson	G. B. Blum, Middleburg	10	126	73	211.80	300.44	512.24
Mountain Grove	E. W. Greene, Henderson, Rt. 3	H. R. Mosley, Elberon	10	145	88	11.00	137.62	148.62
Mount Olive	N. H. Finch, Spring Hope	R. S. Cone, Spring Hope, Rt. 1	3	68	33	.75	103.54	104.29
Mount Zion		G. O. Kennedy, Louisburg, Rt. 2	13	356	230	40.76	335.00	375.76
New Bethel	J. F. Roach, Norlina	D. T. Dickie, Henderson, Rt. 1	14	392	222	870.86	572.13	1,442.99
New Sandy Creek		Clifton Faulkner, Henderson	19	362	191	62.19	545.16	607.35
Norlina	J. F. Roach, Norlina	W. S. Terrell, Jr., Norlina	4	198	177	298.31	803.72	1,102.03
North Henderson	Ray W. Harrington, Wake Forest	C. J. Lester, Henderson	37	273	352	100.00	713.93	813.93
North Warrenton	J. W. Riggan, Macon, Rt. 2	I. L. Ranes, Warrenton, Rt. 1	3	45	79	32.21	322.33	354.54
Peach Tree	Wayne Oates, Wake Forest	J. E. Savage, Spring Hope	23	403	269	70.87	1,065.00	1,135.87
Pearce's	Paul Childers, Neuse, Rt. 1	H. H. Amos, Zebulon, Rt. 3	5	320	191	32.92	1,159.75	1,192.67
PHILADELPHIA	J. M. Johnson, Momeyer	A. W. Jenkins, Nashville, Rt. 1	4	280	169	149.80	810.58	960.38
Pilot	R. L. Collins, Middlesex	S. F. Williams, Zebulon, Rt. 2	11	394	396	159.42	821.82	981.24
Pine Ridge	Carl Lewis, Zebulon	Robert Moody, Spring Hope, Rt. 1	4	193	135	36.99	249.90	286.89
Poplar Springs	Ralph Cannon, Wake Forest	J. S. Murphy, Zebulon, Rt. 2	4	124	86	18.15	177.00	195.15
Quankie	J. W. Riggan, Macon, Rt. 2	L. B. Keener, Roanoke Rapids, Rt. 1	3	54	38	16.16	246.02	262.18
Randall's Chapel	I. T. Nelson, Wake Forest	T. T. Young, Louisburg, Rt. 1	3	85	77		37.15	37.15
Red Bud	John Edwards, Louisburg, Rt. 2	R. C. Gupton, Castalia, Rt. 1	4	137	125	30.86	279.25	310.11
Reedy Creek	John Edwards, Louisburg, Rt. 2	R. T. Hardy, Grove Hill	3	208	43	41.50	190.45	231.95
Rock Springs	Raymond E. Moore, Wake Forest, Rt. 1	Ray Strickland, Louisburg, Rt. 1		156	118	31.78	194.85	226.63
Rocky Cross	J. F. Gaddy, Rocky Mount	L. A. Hagwood, Middlesex, Rt. 2	8	183	149	50.36	324.00	374.36
Samaria	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon	J. T. Morgan, Middlesex, Rt. 2	11	181	98		434.68	434.68
Sandy Creek	John Edwards, Louisburg, Rt. 2	Fenner Roe, Louisburg, Rt. 2	18	283	174	72.20	449.40	521.60
Social Plains	J. F. Holloway, Buies Creek	Rayford Alford, Middlesex, Rt. 2	7	87	56	15.00	113.51	128.51
South Henderson	J. U. Teague, Henderson	J. E. Peoples, Henderson, Rt. 1	2	244	223	86.19	1,000.22	1,086.41
Sulphur Springs		M. Y. Aycock, Elberon	10	245	118	215.07	355.48	570.55
Turkey Branch	E. R. Nelson, Henderson	J. Wilson Browning, Enfield, Rt. 2	1	65	33	49.38	181.50	230.88
Union Hope	Theo. B. Davis, Zebulon	L. C. Strickland, Middlesex, Rt. 2	8	125	107	53.32	170.38	223.70

TAR RIVER—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Vaughan	J. S. Potter, Wake Forest	T. D. Nelson, Vaughan	7	258	111	$ 84.91	$ 578.48	$ 663.39
Warren Plains	R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton	A. P. Rodwell, Warren Plains	8	259	152	290.28	710.63	1,000.91
Warrenton	R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton	J. E. Rooker, Jr., Warrenton, Box 31	3	281	222	1,540.49	2,625.75	4,166.24
West End	E. R. Nelson, Henderson	S. W. Oakley, Henderson	11	130	129	109.37	441.92	551.29
White Level	Ray W. Harrington, Wake Forest	C. G. Collins, Louisburg, Rt. 2	16	299	222	76.92	554.90	631.82
Wise	J. S. Potter, Wake Forest	W. M. Rochelle, Wise	2	316	124	290.76	822.70	1,113.46
Wood	W. N. Brookshire, Wake Forest	Mrs. B. M. Gupton, Wood		213	149	15.27	282.00	297.27
Bobbit's Chapel		A. G. Bobbitt, Littleton	2	48	64	20.00	120.00	140.00
Totals			500	13,552	9,166	$ 12,584.29	$ 41,798.68	$ 54,382.97

TENNESSEE RIVER

Arlington	Jud Medlin, Bryson City	Harley Rice, Bryson City	26	81	159	$ 105.36	$ 1,145.98	$ 1,251.34
Alarka	J. H. Johnson, Bryson City	W. R. Cody, Alarka		88	105	139.75	127.12	266.87
Almond	John Freeman, Almond	H. F. Lovingood, Almond		97	108	12.90	219.99	232.89
Antioch	Arnold Beck, Smokemont	J. J. Wiggins, Bryson City	7	41	56		17.38	17.38
BRYSON CITY	W. H. Covert, Bryson City	S. S. Allred, Bryson City	2	462	458	1,313.26	2,605.38	3,918.64
Bethel	Roy Garland, Robbinsville		8	23	50	18.66	177.50	196.16
Brush Creek	T. D. Denny, Flats	Paul Marr, Needmore	7	176	145	24.32	140.67	164.99
Bear Creek	C. L. Adams, Santeetlah	Boyd Crisp, Topton	9	85	40	140.88	32.50	173.38
Bushnell	John Freeman, Almond	Christine Fisher, Bushnell	5	79	94	129.50	294.39	423.89
Bone Valley	Martin Cable, Proctor	Ernest Cable, Proctor	9	40	30		29.25	29.25
Buffalo	Leslie Hedrick, Robbinsville	George Rattler, Robbinsville	3	13	43	6.62	22.53	29.15
Cable Branch	J. E. Cable, Fontana	Martin Cable, Fontana	10	50	30	2.00	25.00	27.00
Cold Springs	John Freeman, Almond	C. T. Parrish, Bryson City	10	177	118	157.04	324.20	481.24
Chamber's Creek	J. C. Millsaps, Dorsey	A. R. Anthony, Bushnell		147	58	60.29	53.60	113.89
Cedar Cliff	Roy Garland, Robbinsville	Lynn Trull, Robbinsville		100	90	36.90	69.32	106.22
Deep Creek	Horace Dorsey, Bryson City	W. T. Wiggins, Bryson City		183	98	110.00	251.44	361.44
Ela	John L. Hyatt, Whittier, Rt. 1	Will Hass, Whittier		83	57	22.60	216.80	239 40
East Alarka	J. J. Baines, Alarka	Grover Simonds, Alarka	10	46	49	12.00	5.95	17.95
Epps Springs	S. B. Monteith, Bryson City	Claud McLean, Bryson City	1	50	67		29.31	29.31

Franklin Grove	E. H. Dorsey, Bryson City	Zack Beasley, Bryson City	20	143	178	104.49	171.17	275.66
Forney's Creek	J. C. Millsaps, Dorsey	J. M. Allen, Bushnell		99	57	20.52	68.77	89.29
Fontana	J. C. Millsaps, Dorsey	Charley Myers, Fontana		48	36	1.00	78.85	79.85
Fontana Mines	J. C. Millsaps, Dorsey	W. K. Batts, Fontana		35	32	5.00	65.00	70.00
Holly Springs	Garland Willis, Bryson City	W. W. Sitton, Bryson City		119	63	7.00	49.28	56.28
Jackson Line	John Freeman, Almond	H. P. Browning, Bryson City	5	65	82	41.11	136.50	177.61
Judson	J. S. Stanberry, Almond	J. R. Olliver, Judson	22	73	93	2.00	97.50	99.50
Laurel Branch	Garland Willis, Bryson City	J. C. A. Gibby, Bryson City		67	42	17.60	20.14	37.74
Long Creek	Will Rogers, Robbinsville	Virgil Hyde, Robbinsville	18	48	42	3.00	209.19	212.19
Lone Oak	Oliver Orr, Santeetlah	Jack Adams, Santeetlah	3	193	90	6.26	202.05	208.31
Lufty	Jess Lambert, Cherokee	Mrs. Harley Breedlove, Smokemont		49	30	8.70	39.40	48.10
Mount Nebo	J. D. Hooper, Robbinsville	W. G. Moody, Robbinsville	2	32	50	26.50	125.24	151.74
Mount Zion	J. D. Medlin, Bryson City	J. R. Carson, Bryson City	5	110	261	64.22	290.49	354.71
Mount Carmel	F. P. Blankenship, Bryson City	T. R. Riter, Bryson City	13	118	99	86.04	111.63	197.67
Maple Springs	John Freeman, Almond	A. E. Breedlove, Almond		78	89	24.98	99.41	124.39
Mountain Creek	Harvey Jenkins, Tuskegee	F. L. Key, Robbinsville	25	54	72	5.50	68.21	73.71
Nantahala	J. H. Johnson, Bryson City	Caro Duvall, Wesser	4	69	111	22.50	99.50	122.00
New Hope	E. C. Mitchell, Blairsville, Ga.	Clifford Comer, Robbinsville		33	46	6.75	63.12	69.87
Noland	Garland Willis, Bryson City	Fred Howard, Bryson City	1	43	73	42.00	39.44	81.44
Ottawa	Ernest Lindsey, Bryson City	John Gilchrist, Almond	5	56	112	23.36	140.31	163.67
Panther Creek	J. D. Chappel, Santeetlah	E. F. Marcus, Japan	14	163	101	47.00	83.40	130.40
Proctor	Martin Cable, Proctor	Wayne Hughes, Proctor	2	54	50	28.30	122.13	150.43
Robbinsville	B. F. Shope, Yellow Creek	A. Ford, Robbinsville	35	203	152	186.20	1,952.07	2,138.27
Rhymers Ferry	W. S. Rogers, Robbinsville	No Sunday School		30		24.50	174.03	198.53
Silver Mine	J. H. Johnson, Bryson City	Lee Freeman, Wesser		94	80	36.72	76.80	113.52
Stecoah	J. C. Millsaps, Dorsey	Dillard Hyde, Stecoah		267	88	67.69	348.64	416.33
Spruce Grove	Arnold Beck, Bryson City		5	71	57		32.60	32.60
Sweet Gum	J. D. Chappel, Robbinsville	Pearly Anderson, Robbinsville	17	194	200	107.78	169.25	277.03
Sweet Water	J. S. Stanberry, Almond	Grady Crisp, Cheoah	10	185	104	61.85	258.40	320.25
Santeetlah	Clarence Adams, Santeetlah	James Farr, Santeetlah		110	36		116.27	116.27
Tuskeegee	Roy Garland, Robbinsville	T. H. Keever, Tuskeegee	8	289	150	8.00	155.62	163.62
Toe String	Jess Lambert, Smokemont	Eli Treadaway, Smokemont	8	59	45		25.00	25.00
Whittier	John Hyatt, Whittier	Roy Hamilton, Whittier	4	98	67	7.06	60.00	67.06
Yellow Creek	B. F. Shope, Yellow Creek	Needmore Williams, Yellow Creek	4	183	131	96.74	681.78	778.52
Powell's Branch								
Rock Creek								
Round Hill		Gurley Howard, Bryson City, Rt. 3		40	70	8.10		8.10
Tennessee River								
Hightower	(Mission Sunday School), T. A. Slagle, Almond	John A. Breedlove, Needmore			35			
Totals			337	5,593	4,879	$ 3,490.55	$ 12,219.50	$ 15,710.05

THREE FORKS

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock	M. L. Shepherd, Sugar Grove	2	202	98	$ 87.44	$ 174.80	$ 262.24
Beaver Dam	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock	Dallas Wilson, Reese	18	231	174	146.71	280.62	427.33
Bethany	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock	A. T. Watson, Rominger	1	108	83	16.20	92.68	108.88
Bethel	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock	Carl Farthing, Sugar Grove	1	300	229	106.61	895.96	1,002.57
Blowing Rock		Kent Brown, Blowing Rock		183	115	26.84	338.58	365.42
Boone	J. C. Canipe, Boone	W. D. Farthing, Boone	9	642	688	1,033.17	4,758.29	5,791.46
Brookside	J. J. Matney, Blowing Rock	D. R. Ford, Blowing Rock		30	61	2.50	31.50	34.00
Brushy Fork	Grady Minton, Vilas	Lee Anderson, Vilas		132	149	323.20	449.79	772.99
Clarks Creek	Carl Triplett, Blowing Rock	W. C. Smith, Banners Elk	6	46	79	40.67	95.50	136.17
Cool Springs	Grady Minton, Vilas	M. L. West, Shulls Mills	4	118	55		218.09	218.09
Cove Creek	H. K. Middleton, Sherwood	Gordon Sherwood, Sherwood		229	187	151.17	901.02	1,052.19
Elk Knob	Arthur Ashley, Warrensville	Frank Main, Tamarack	1	80	62	7.90	84.75	92.65
Forest Grove	R. C. Eggers, Zionville	J. G. Johnson, Reese	3	136	124	40.83	188.07	228.90
Gap Creek	G. A. Hamby, Boone	A. G. Miller, Deep Gap	8	132	95	145.70	285.08	430.78
Howard's Creek	W. J. Cook, Boone	Fields Baker, Boone	2	170	51	319.90	379.46	599.36
Laurel Springs	R. C. Eggers, Zionville	D. B. Wagner, Boone		212	248	119.14	360.32	479.46
Meat Camp	Vilas Minton, Vilas	Verne Greene, Zionville	9	214	124	141.27	375.36	516.63
Middle Fork	Grady Minton, Vilas	Paul Hodges, Blowing Rock		137	123	114.28	179.25	293.53
Mount Calvary	G. A. Hamby, Boone	J. M. Shoemaker, Balm	5	201	87	87.08	695.24	782 32
Mount Gilead	E. J. Farthing, Sugar Grove	O. H. Trivett, Beech Creek	11	118	80	5.51	52.56	58.07
Mount Lebanon	Carl Triplett, Blowing Rock	Ronda Earp, Vilas	3	191	72	32.12	127.73	159.85
Oak Grove	G. A. Hamby, Boone	L. M. Hodges, Adams	5	193	200	103.95	1,340.06	1,444.01
Pleasant Grove	D. M. Edmisten, Sugar Grove	I. B. Wilson, Zionville	13	263	186	336.04	629.57	965.61
Poplar Grove	R. C. Eggers, Zionville	M. W. Day, Shulls Mills		97	109	60.63	422.62	483.25
Proffit Grove	Carl Triplett, Blowing Rock	A. J. Bryan, Meat Camp		132	77	55.72	155.36	211.08
Rich Mountain	Raymond Hendrix, Boone	Jim McNeil, Zionville		70	68	18.51	89.25	107.76
Rutherwood	W. J. Cook, Boone	W. C. Carroll, Boone, Rt. 1	8	70	128	42.29	460.20	502.49
Shulls Mills	R. H. Shore, Blowing Rock	Edna Holloway, Shulls Mills		125	74	58.48	292.37	350.85
South Fork	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock	E. R. Mikeal, Todd		159	131	11.45	200.67	212.12
Stony Fork	Vilas Minton, Vilas	W. L. Greene, Stony Fork	8	181	197	186.28	366.37	552.65
Three Forks	Vilas Minton, Vilas	W. G. Todd, Boone		111	131	155.95	271.03	426.98
Timbered Ridge		Robert Greene, Reese	3	125	107	12.02	86.81	98.83
Union	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock	W. M. Thomas, Mabel	3	264	105	118.00	1,813.00	1,931.00

Willowdale	Roby Painter, Balm	Maxie Edmisten, Vilas	7	127	100	42.39	226.80	269.19
Willow Valley	G. A. Hamby, Boone	Spencer Cable, Sugar Grove	4	89	93	120.47	294.14	414.61
Zion Hill	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock	Gradon Hagaman, Beech Creek	15	152	95	107.66	617.04	724.70
Zonville	Carl Triplett, Blowing Rock	N. T. Byers, Zionville	25	159	168	185.33	335.14	520.47
Totals			180	6,129	4,953	$ 4,463.41	$ 18,565.08	$ 23,028.49

TRANSYLVANIA

Blantyre	J. W. McGuire, Brevard, Rt. 2	L. M. Simpson, Etowah, Rt. 1		112	56	$ 9.66	$ 45.24	$ 54.90
Blue Ridge								
Boylston	J. W. McGuire, Brevard, Rt. 2	H. E. English, Horse Shoe, Rt. 1		122	100	80.00	66.00	146.00
BREVARD:								
FIRST	B. W. Thomason, Brevard	R. H. Ramsey, Jr., Brevard	12	463	435	1,160.68	4,520.89	5,681.57
Second	S. F. McCauley, Traveler's Rest, S. C.	W. F. Gardner, Brevard, 206 W. Main St.	2	38	94	5.00	1,691.39	1,696.39
Carr's Hill	Lawrence Erwin, Balfour	Ed McGaha, Brevard, Rt. 1		235	99	82.67	497.46	580.13
Carson's Creek	Mills Hayes, Pickens, S. C., Rt. 1	G. A. West, Brevard, Rt. 1		31	21		41.89	41.89
Cathey's Creek	Jesse Owenly, Central, S. C.	Mrs. Clara Owen, Brevard, Rt. 1		131	33	21.10	251.22	272.32
Dunn's Creek	Loyd Jones, Pisgah Forest, Rt. 1	Harley Owen, Pisgah Forest, Rt. 1		104	65		52.00	52.00
Dunn's Rock		G. W. Whitmire, Brevard, Rt. 1		64	52		19.10	19.10
East Fork	Frank Parks, Brevard, Rt. 1	Beaufort Raines, Brevard, Rt. 1		21	40		42.10	42.10
ENON	W. S. Price, Brevard	N. L. Ponder, Brevard, Rt. 2		141	86	95.68	423.17	518.85
Glady Branch	W. H. Whitlock, Brevard, Rt. 1	John Gravley, Brevard, Rt. 1		73	134	59.99	516.27	576.26
Lake Toxaway	C. S. McCall, Lake Toxaway, Rt. 1	H. L. Hall, Lake Toxaway, Rt. 1		106	79	20.25	346.07	366.32
Little River	Sherman Patterson, Hendersonville	Miss Lorena Merrill, Penrose	7	228	122	141.25	365.70	506.95
Macedonia	Calvin Masingale, Cowarts	C. A. McCall, Lake Toxaway		188	124		58.50	58.50
Middle Fork	George Holcombe, Jocassee, S. C.	G. M. Aiken, Rosman		190	80	25.00	143.00	168.00
MOUNT MORIAH:								
CALVERT	J. L. Underwood, Brevard, Rt. 1	J. W. Glazener, Brevard, Rt. 1	2	134	97	213.59	751.64	965.23
CHERRYFIELD	M. L. Lewis, Hendersonville, Rt. 1	Miss Helen Owen, Brevard, Rt. 1		118	134	198.65	761.80	960.45
OAK GROVE	N. H. Chapman, Rosman	C. W. Henderson, Lake Toxaway		209	117	12.67	380.66	393.33
Old Toxaway	Claude Holcombe, Oconey, S. C.	Lewis Morgan, Rosman		104	35		51.00	51.00
PISGAH FOREST	J. L. Underwood, Brevard, Rt. 1	D. H. Orr, Pisgah Forest	4	170	132	108.45	2,110.25	2,218.70
Rocky Hill	George Baker, Augusta, Ga.	J. R. Bishop, Cedar Mountain	12	101	100	43.30	748.99	792.29
Selica	C. S. McCall, Lake Toxaway	Dewey McCall, Brevard, Rt. 1		31	81	1.00	134.00	135.00
Shoal Creek	Hobert Broom, Brevard	Elzie McCall, Balsam Grove	4	145	113	2.50	134.57	137.07
Turkey Creek	J. W. McGuire, Brevard, Rt. 2	Wade Lyday, Brevard, Rt. 2	5	161	80	147.11	365.85	512.96
Union								
Zion	M. E. Summey, Rosman	E. L. Ponder, Rosman		120	123	69.64	469.15	538.79
Totals			48	3,540	2,632	$ 2,498.19	$ 14,987.91	$ 17,486.10

TUCKASEIGEE

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Balsam	O. J. Beck, Balsam	Hubert Ensley, Balsam	28	277	168	$ 4.65	$ 98.23	$ 102.88
Balsam Grove	Dillard Wood, Cowarts	John Cook, Cowarts	4	58	70	3.65	136.00	139.65
Barker's Creek	O. J. Beck, Balsam	Joe Messer, Whittier, Rt. 2	22	211	137		200.00	200.00
Big Ridge	J. E. Brown, Tuckaseigee	J. W. Moore, Glenville		37	40		150.00	150.00
Black Mountain	L. H. Crawford, Sylva, Rt. 1	Lonnie Dills, Cullowhee	4	66	47	5.00	150.00	155.00
Buff Creek	Nando L. Stephens, Waynesville, Rt. 1	Glen Nations, Sylva	15	271	161	20.30	329.24	349.54
Cashier's	W. A. Cloer, Cashiers	George W. Rogers, Cashiers	2	76	48	20.20	244.50	264.70
Cedar	Bill Haskett, Tuckaseigee	Fred D. Ashe, Tuckaseigee		76	45			
CULLOWHEE	Fred Forester, Cullowhee	Dr. J. B. Painter, Cullowhee	6	453	365	579.70	1,974.00	2,553.70
Dick's Creek	Robert Parris, Sylva	Fred Sutton, Dillsboro	13	68	80	16.80	54.87	71.67
East Sylva	E. W. Jamison, Sylva	Lynn Dillard, Sylva	25	256	271	77.57	503.98	581.55
East Fork	L. H. Crawford, Sylva, Rt. 1	Richmond Deitz, Green's Creek	14	192	128	15.00	233.49	248.49
Green's Creek	W. M. Breedlove, Cullowhee	Dave Buchanan, Green's Creek	22	139	168	7.37	129.26	136.63
Hyatts Chapel	O. J. Beck, Balsam	H. S. Queen, Whittier	5	69	68		125.15	125.15
Hamburg	W. N. Cook, Webster	Jim Russell, Glenville	6	151	148	48.01	301.75	349.76
John's Creek	L. H. Crawford, Sylva, Rt. 1	Robert Shelton, Cowarts	4	66	55		82.49	82.49
Jarrett Memorial	T. F. Deitz, Sylva, Rt. 1	R. F. Jarrett, Dillsboro		203	191	291.65	448.13	739.78
Long Branch	T. D. Watson, Bryson City	W. E. Robertson, Dillsboro	9	80	61		101.58	101.58
Little Savannah	E. W. Jamison, Sylva	T. R. Frizzell, Webster		62	50	5.00	98.02	103.02
Lumberton	W. M. Breedlove, Cullowhee	T. D. L. Waters, East Laport		96	40	8.68	202.50	211.18
Locust Field	W. R. Williams, Etna	Corbitt Sutton, Dillsboro	15	138	64	9.00	155.70	164.70
Lovedale	L. J. Rogers, Canton, Rt. 2	Clarence C. Vance, Webster	22	285	316	42.00	518.46	560.46
Moses Creek	W. N. Cook, Webster	E. S. Parker, East Laport	3	84	57	24.85	344.96	369.81
Mount Pleasant	Nando Stephens, Waynesville, Rt. 1	Jacob Parris, Balsam	21	260	90	17.81	712.11	729.92
New Savannah	C. C. Welch, Franklin	Tom Jones, Gay	3	66	59	15.00	120.03	135.03
Oak Ridge	John Harris, Argura	Mrs. Mary Mathis, Argura		50*	25	4.00	86.00	90.00
Ochre Hill	Robert Parris, Sylva, Rt. 1	W. H. Blanton, Sylva, Rt. 1	1	199	119	69.83	112.22	182.05
Savannah	O. J. Beck, Balsam	O. V. Cagle, Green's Creek	83	305	152	76.39	554.81	631.20
Shoal Creek	Ben Cook, Cowarts	Luther Reagan, Whittier	5	124	122	45.41	196.12	241.53
Scotts Creek	T. F. Deitz, Sylva, Rt. 1	Roy Dalton, Sylva, Rt. 1	43	392	256	175.18	855.27	1,030.45
SYLVA	H. M. Hocutt, Sylva	J. V. Hall, Sylva	9	347	342	606.37	2,856.57	3,462.94
Sol's Creek	D. E. Burrell, Argura	Ira Melton, Argura		90	40	2.00	58.00	60.00
Speedwell	W. M. Breedlove, Cullowhee	B. F. Pressley, Speedwell	6	145	102	58.81	299.14	357.95

Tuckaseigee	J. E. Brown, Tuckaseigee	J. J. Hooper, Tuckaseigee	6	160	122	37.65	204.60	242.25
Webster	W. N. Cook, Webster	Paul Buchanan, Webster	13	140	137	92.19	332.32	424.51
Whiteside View	T. C. McCall, Highlands	D. C. Picklesimer, Highlands		15	21			
White Rock	Edgar Bishop, Speedwell	Walter Bryson, Speedwell		22	22	1.16	18.00	19.16
Wilkesdale	O. J. Beck, Balsam	W. H. Greenarch, Sylva		88	50	41.00	602.00	643.00
Wilmot	John L. Hyatt, Whittier	Albert Cook, Whittier	10	57	74		72.89	72.89
Yellow Mountain	Ben Cook, Cowarts	M. N. Norris, Erastus	15	176	100	12.24	153.39	165.63
Wolf Creek	G. M. Parker, Tuckaseigee	Cleve Wood, Wolf Creek		50	30			
Zion Hill	E. N. Jameson, Sylva	G. W. Woodard, Gay	20	217	150	26.55	128.43	154.98
Totals			454	6,317	4,791	$ 2,461.02	$ 13,944.21	$ 16,405.23

UNION

Antioch	V. L. Mabry, Monroe	Carl McCoy, Concord, Smith St.	4	135	96	$ 16.83	$ 272.00	$ 288.83
Austin's Grove		Lee Edwards, Wingate		188	136	78.98	664.89	743.87
Benton's Cross Roads		H. C. Simpson, Monroe, Rt. 2	9	235	114	21.53	402.13	423.66
Bethel	W. C. Blackburn, Monroe, Route 4	T. B. Rushing, Marshville, Rt. 1	5	102	41	33.00	286.00	319.00
Corinth	M. L. Ross, Concord, Rt. 2	Nathan Helms, Monroe, Route 2	3	182	123	95.86	437.28	533.14
Deep Springs	I. B. Little, Monroe	J. W. Curlee, Peachland, Rt. 1	9	186	120	4.60	298.17	302.77
Ebenezer	I. B. Little, Monroe	Joel Stegall, Monroe, Rt. 3	38	224	149	23.13	389.19	412.32
Euto	Clarence Little, Monroe	Mrs. Henry Morgan, Marshville, Rt. 2		34	27	11.00	296.12	307.12
Fairfield	James B. Little, Marshville	F. O. Smith, Marshville, Rt. 2	11	198	125	40.00	2,588.40	2,628.40
Faulks	James B. Little, Marshville	T. Baker Edwards, Wingate	13	507	218	150.00	1,681.30	1,831.30
Hamilton's Cross Roads		J. H. Moore, Marshville, Rt. 3	13	207	168	20.00	669.27	689.27
Hartis Grove	C. S. Little, Monroe, Box 162	Z. A. Hartis, Matthews, Rt. 2	12	51	53	28.65	396.75	425.40
Hermon	N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw, Rt. 2	Lee Helms, Waxhaw, Rt. 1	1	53	58	18.25	166.71	184.96
Hopewell	C. C. Burris, Wingate	T. L. Price, Monroe, Rt. 2		214	227	190.66	1,402.88	1,593.54
Howie	N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw, Rt. 2	Lee Broome, Waxhaw	4	46	76	14.15	298.70	312.85
King Street	C. C. Burris, Wingate	J. E. Garrison, Waxhaw	3	161	76	60.56	519.83	580.39
Macedonia	L. A. Huneycutt, Wingate	Bogue Funderburk, Monroe, Rt. 1	12	182	71	50.00	561.25	611.25
Marshville	J. B. Little, Marshville	Dr. C. A. Bolt, Marshville	16	418	344	504.04	4,649.38	5,153.42
Mary Elizabeth	W. C. Blackburn, Monroe, Rt. 4	B. S. Starnes, Waxhaw, Rt. 2		67	37	2.00	270.44	272.44
Midway	J. A. Snow, McAdenville	J. V. Griffin, Wingate, Rt. 1		130	98	16.81	256.95	273.76
Mill Creek	H. F. Goodwin, Monroe, Rt. 2	V. S. Simpson, Monroe, Rt. 3	18	242	119	126.36	543.79	670.15
Mineral Springs	Tommy Deese, Monroe, 413 Mill St.	M. G. Frank, Polkton, Rt. 1		131	85	26.56	137.03	163.59
MONROE—FIRST	P. B. Upchurch, Monroe	Dr. S. C. Duncan, Monroe	38	777	542	2,136.71	4,992.33	7,129.04
MOUNT HARMONY		Hassie Sustar, Matthews, Rt. 3	11	261	172	48.07	512.84	560.91
Mount Moriah	D. B. Grant, Cheraw, S. C., Rt. 2	L. B. Price, Marshville, Rt. 1	4	233	60	25.50	364.22	389.72
Mount Olive	Sam Long, Chesterfield, S. C.	A. B. Collins, Peachland, Rt. 2	2	135	76	17.10	290.27	307.37
Mount Pleasant	L. A. Hunnicutt, Wingate	B. O. Deese, Monroe, Rt. 1	18	200	188	98.55	436.59	535.14
Mount Zion	Vern T. Helms, Monroe	Lee Gay, Monroe, Rt. 4	10	126	50	31.70	176.33	208.03
Mountain Springs	I. B. Little, Monroe			154	65	37.67	239.96	277.63
New Hope	H. M. McGinnis, Monroe	C. D. Hinson, Marshville, Rt. 2	10	137	71		177.19	177.19
New Salem	D. B. Grant, Cheraw, S. C., Rt. 2	W. L. Crook, Indian Trail		237	168	30.00	288.24	318.24

UNION—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
North Monroe	V. L. Mabry, Monroe	Floyd Helms, Monroe	6	144	219	$ 37.63	$ 1,286.99	$ 1,324.62
Oak Grove	Vern Helms, Monroe, Box 409	G. F. Spittle, Monroe, Rt. 5	10	135	78	73.45	340.15	413.60
Oak View	H. F. Goodwin, Monroe, Rt. 2	C. H. Trull, Monroe	3	77	76	36.00	321.20	357.20
Olive Branch	H. F. Goodwin, Monroe, Rt. 2	T. W. Broom, Marshville, Rt. 2	6	178	93	58.00	396.03	454.03
Philadelphia	Wade Funderburk, Ruby, S. C.	J. B. Rogers, Pageland, S. C., Rt. 1	5	310	180	112.00	617.02	729.02
Pleasant Hill	H. F. Goodwin, Monroe, Rt. 2	T. B. Birmingham, Marshville, Rt. 2	3	168	85	13.04	162.41	175.45
Roanoke	V. L. Mabry, Monroe	F. B. Price, Monroe, Rt. 2	-------	134	80	82.65	370.83	453.48
Sandy Ridge	Townley Davis, Rock Hill, S. C.	Winford Starnes, Monroe, Rt. 4	11	185	149	5.00	421.00	426.00
Sardis	C. S. Little, Monroe, Box 162	Lewis Williams, Indian Trail	41	303	206	73.52	811.51	885.03
Secrest Grove	V. E. Robertson, Fort Mill, S. C.	Baxter Craig, Monroe, Rt. 5	10	116	105	12.15	181.54	193.69
Shiloh	H. F. Goodwin, Monroe, Rt. 2	J. W. McManess, Matthews, Rt. 2	9	165	107	194.92	707.26	902.18
Union	Wade Funderburk, Pageland, S. C.	H. H. Parker, Monroe, Rt. 1	1	162	100	205.96	570.53	776.49
Union Grove	O. W. Funderburk, Marshville	C. A. Hamilton, Peachland, Rt. 1	12	254	148	59.27	395.30	454.57
Waxhaw	N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw, Rt. 2	Charlie Godfrey, Waxhaw, Rt. 1	4	222	165	59.94	447.58	507.52
West Monroe	Vern T. Helms, Monroe, Box 409	Bob Helms, Monroe	7	190	180	96.40	1,306.96	1,403.36
Wingate	N. C. Coggin, Wingate (Supply Pastor)	C. M. Preslar, Wingate	26	519	357	632.37	1,767.19	2,399.56
Totals			418	9,415	6,281	$ 5,710.57	$ 34,769.93	$ 40,480.50

WEST CHOWAN

Ahoskie	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie	E. C. Hill, Ahoskie	15	831	640	$ 2,984.56	$ 8,935.17	$ 11,919.73
Ashley's Grove	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	J. Craig Revell, Murfreesboro	17	332	255	345.20	1,128.20	1,473.40
Askewville	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	Rhodes C. White, Windsor, Rt. 3	9	240	184	305.92	701.04	1,006.96
Aulander	John W. Hughston, Jr., Aulander	R. A. Hollowell, Aulander	17	569	189	502.81	3,776.89	4,279.70
Bethany	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	C. V. Henry, Colerain	10	249	159	96.29	538.27	634.56
Bethel	R. S. Fountain, Weldon	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	10	157	79	252.85	453.70	706.55
Bethlehem	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	W. A. Thomas, Cofield	2	129	111	348.01	680.83	1,028.84
Brantley's Grove	A. P. Mustain, Colerain	W. P. Myers, Ahoskie	-------	148	79	258.78	439.36	698.14
Buckhorn	John E. Lanier, Winton	Jarvis Harrell, Como	8	285	172	276.34	1,015.92	1,292.26
Capeharts	W. O. Andrews, Windsor, Rt. 2	Melvin Cobb, Merry Hill	3	228	171	268.45	730.60	999.05

Cashie (Windsor)	Millard R. Brown, Windsor	W. L. Powell, Windsor	27	486	294	1,905.70	2,943.21	4,848.91
Center Grove	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	C. S. Godwin, Sr., Ahoskie, Rt. 1	3	245	186	185.84	694.13	879.97
Christian Harbor	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville	3	255	186	919.22	1,061.22	1,980.44
Colerain	L. M. Dixon, Colerain	A. L. Brown, Colerain	8	488	427	1,374.51	2,606.30	3,980.81
Connaritsa	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	Scarboro Parker, Aulander	15	474	234	532.44	1,136.34	1,668.78
Conway	J. H. Bunn, Murfreesboro	J. R. Woodard, Conway	10	492	397	720.11	2,084.89	2,805.00
Creeksville	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	G. I. Futrell, Conway	3	244	221	289.86	616.48	906.34
Earleys	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	C. H. Moore, Ahoskie	2	121	54	15.50	308.00	323.50
Elam	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	J. E. Capel, Garysburg	--------	231	129	366.71	736.23	1,102.94
Elm Grove	W. O. Andrews, Windsor, Rt. 2	G. N. Mizelle, Colerain	5	188	164	209.63	621.93	831.56
Galatia	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	L. E. Blythe, Seaboard	12	395	162	134.11	877.60	1,011.71
Green's X-Roads	W. O. Andrews, Windsor, Rt. 2	R. B. Lawrence, Windsor	5	319	202	346.88	806.75	1,153.63
Harrellsville	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	J. A. Britt, Harrellsville	3	240	140	799.21	1,253.99	2,053.20
Hebron	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	A. M. Futrell, Woodland	--------	85	36	91.91	254.70	346.61
Holly Grove	Harold M. White, Windsor	D. T. Harmon, Ahoskie	--------	83	52	267.31	383.93	651.24
Holly Springs	J. E. Lanier, Winton	R. W. Peele, Tunis	7	165	43	78.07	211.42	289.49
Hortons	T. O. Hickman, Williamston	H. W. Greene, Aulander	--------	127	60	88.67	342.89	431.56
Jackson	Richard Lloyd, Jackson	E. N. Riddle, Jackson	12	237	150	748.04	1,717.62	2,465.66
Kelford	Guy C. Moore, Lewiston	J. G. Hall, Kelford	--------	266	98	455.27	1,222.58	1,677.85
Lasker	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	P. L. Askew, Lasker	2	215	170	181.89	610.76	792.65
Lawrence	A. Corey, Jamesville	--------	--------	97	132	7.00	111.30	118.30
Lewiston	G. C. Moore, Lewiston	Garvey Bazemore, Lewiston	12	424	205	783.79	2,783.65	3,567.44
Margarettsville	E. Y. Averette, Severn	Lawrence Wheeler, Margarettsville	2	75	52	33.59	238.96	272.55
Mars Hill	A. P. Mustain, Colerain	H. E. Davidson, Colerain	12	520	274	337.88	1,475.04	1,812.92
Meherrin	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro	18	406	313	564.57	2,135.76	2,700.33
Menola	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	H. T. Brown, Ahoskie	2	168	85	243.08	608.43	851.51
Merry Hill	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor, Rt. 1	S. Y. Cowan, Merry Hill	1	226	144	219.65	512.90	732.55
Mount Carmel	Richard Lloyd, Jackson	J. F. C. Stephenson, Seaboard	3	199	124	86.19	477.07	563.26
Mount Tabor	J. L. Carrick, Murfreesboro	O. L. Matthews, Murfreesboro	4	244	216	419.59	966.32	1,385.91
Murfreesboro	J. H. Bunn, Murfreesboro	W. A. McGlohan, Murfreesboro	22	268	344	334.52	2,430.25	2,764.77
Oak Grove	John W. Hughston, Aulander	D. R. Miller, Aulander	--------	86	96	26.43	69.98	96.41
Pine Forest	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	Leslie Collier, Garysburg	2	63	37	22.58	144.25	166.83
Pleasant Grove	B. L. Davis, Roxobel	Judson Dunning, Woodland	15	338	160	139.37	440.83	580.20
Potecasi	E. Y. Averette, Severn	E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi	12	304	168	370.13	619.67	989.80
Powellsville	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	H. O. Raynor, Powellsville	14	305	193	315.29	1,153.56	1,468.85
Republican	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor, Rt. 1	S. A. White, Aulander, Star Route	2	265	144	253.67	1,026.32	1,279.99
Rich Square	J. F. Stigall, Rich Square	A. R. Modlin, Rich Square	5	212	198	271.98	1,226.25	1,498.23
Riverside	L. M. Dixon, Colerain	S. B. Adams, Merry Hill	2	208	155	330.80	650.35	981.15
Roberts Chapel	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	M. B. Johnson, Pendleton	4	225	180	435.24	1,504.47	1,939.71
Ross	W. O. Anderson, Windsor, Rt. 2	C. O. White, Colerain	9	390	148	597.21	891.59	1,488.80
Sandy Run	Harold White, Windsor	D. J. Reece, Roxobel	6	407	175	219.56	2,493.95	2,713.51
Seaboard	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	W. D. Burden, Seaboard	--------	239	160	415.20	1,441.63	1,856.83
Severn	E. Y. Averette, Severn	Chas. T. Woodard, Severn	6	245	186	855.93	1,365.84	2,221.77
Siloam	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	Mrs. Hyman Speller, Windsor	3	135	59	8.97	204.26	213.23
St. Johns	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie	13	184	132	130.56	321.35	451.91

WEST CHOWAN—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Union	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie	7	134	107	$ 432.12	$ 1,241.67	$ 1,673.79
Winton	J. E. Lanier, Winton	J. R. Brown, Winton	7	180	112	892.53	1,248.81	2,141.34
Woodland	J. F. Stigall, Rich Square	W. D. Holloman, Woodland	2	219	162	544.18	1,062.86	1,607.04
Colerain	(Mission Sunday School)	L. M. Dixon, Colerain			136			
Totals			393	15,290	10,041	$ 24,641.70	$ 67,738.27	$ 92,379.97

WEST LIBERTY

Beaverdam	E. W. Willix, Suit	Herman Jones, Unaka	2	106	98	$ 12.00	$ 115.47	$ 127.47
Culberson	Glover Methvin, Culberson	Miss Irene Kisselburg, Culberson		150	39	70.00	50.00	120.00
Friendship (No. 1)	E. W. Willix, Suit	R. L. Keenum, Suit		110	80	66.00	274.36	340.36
Fairview	R. P. Lovingood, Marble	J. C. Evans, Murphy, Rt. 2	2	69	30	16.15	86.25	102.40
Hopewell	Fred Stiles, Murphy, Rt. 3	J. W. Bryant, Culberson	4	101	34	14.97	96.33	111.30
Liberty	E. W. Willix, Suit	J. P. Bryant, Patrick	3	190	114	35.00	204.86	239.86
Little Glade	James Truett, Andrews	Fred Blair, Murphy		70	137			
Mount Moriah	W. A. Hedden, Isabella, Tenn.	Lester N. Cole, Culberson, Rt. 2	5	177	70	5.10	167.97	173.07
Mount Pleasant				70	80	.50	175.77	176.27
Mount Liberty	Fred Stiles, Murphy	Snyder Jones, Murphy, Rt. 2	19	104	47	57.67	318.54	376.21
Mount Olive	J. C. Bell, Turtletown, Tenn.	J. L. Pack, Turtletown, Tenn., Rt. 1		86	42		47.53	47.53
Mount Carmel	E. A. Beaver, Suit	Jess W. Pope, Oak Park		90	46	33.90	232.77	266.67
Macedonia	W. A. Hedden, Isabella, Tenn.	George A. Gunther, Copper Hill, Tenn.		151	55		155.89	155.89
New Hope	J. R. Hamilton, Postell	W. H. Collins, Isabella, Tenn.		62	30		72.27	72.27
Pleasant Hill	W. C. Barnes, Athens, Tenn.	K. W. Shear, Patrick	9	117	79	2.00	97.41	99.41
Oak Grove	W. A. Beaver, Suit	J. G. Clonts, Letitia		64	70	16.00	71.64	87.64
Ranger	W. T. Truett, Culberson	J. S. Akins, Ranger	2	30	60	5.10	123.59	128.69
Shady Grove	E. W. Willix, Suit			225	75		129.48	129.48
Shoal Creek	R. P. Lovingood, Marble	Gipsie Allen, Postell	2	130	92	70.50	252.39	322.89
Snow Hill	W. C. Pipes, Murphy; Rt. 1	N. O. Kilpatrick, Murphy, Rt. 2	7	34	122	4.39	176.67	181.06
Swanson	Grady Chastain, Culberson	L. D. Crowder, Postell	2	39	75	15.00	29.82	44.82
South End	Elbert Nichols, Murphy	Glen Martin, Murphy, Rt. 2	12	40	57		260.45	260.45

Union	Ben Reece, Suit	J. C. Hogsed, Suit		14	52	11.78	86.21	97.99
Violet	J. B. Moss, Unaka	W. L. Taylor, Unaka		83	71	53.63	200.74	254.37
Bates Creek				50	40			
Friendship (No. 2)				118	40			
Mount Nebo								
Totals			69	2,480	1,735	$ 489.69	$ 3,426.41	$ 3,916.10

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA

ANDREWS	E. F. Baker, Andrews	H. L. Mulkey, Andrews	69	721	372	$ 572.92	$ 8,363.67	$ 8,936.59
Bethabara	Zeb Stevens, Blairsville, Ga.	R. W. Ledford, Shooting Creek		70	64		37.88	37.88
Bethlehem	Claude Petitt, Blairsville, Ga.		4	199	128			
Boiling Springs	W. P. Eliott, Murphy, Rt. 3	Homer O'Dell, Murphy, Rt. 3	5	134	88	28.19	38.60	66.79
Calvary	C. A. Voyles, Murphy	M. L. Hall, Murphy	11	50	81	26.25	786.08	812.33
Dowen's Creek	J. H. Wilson, Hayesville	L. F. Hendrix, Hayesville		81	61		49.00	49.00
Ebenezer	R. W. West, Andrews, Rt. 1	W. J. Humphries, Murphy, Rt. 3		154	61	26.50	89.30	115.80
Fire's Creek	Charlie Hogsed, Hayesville	Verlon Martin, Hayesville	5	68	53		35.50	35.50
Hanging Dog	W. P. Eliott, Murphy, Rt. 3	Carl Gentry, Murphy, Rt. 3		267	78	89.27	243.57	332.84
Hayesville	J. H. Wilson, Hayesville	W. J. Winchester, Hayesville	26	273	257	124.30	902.64	1,026.94
Hewitts	Algia West, Marble	J. H. Cross, Nantahala	3	104	104	3.56	223.51	227.07
Little Brasstown	C. F. Conley, Blairsville, Ga.	Mrs. Carrie Clayton, Brasstown		138	75	15.50	95.00	110.50
Marble Springs	W. W. Marr, Marble	J. B. Hall, Marble	8	266	138	22.35	883.67	906.02
Martin's Creek	W. A. Hedden, Isabella, Tenn.	W. N. Crisp, Murphy, Rt. 2	3	120	45	20.00	125.76	145.76
Mount Pisgah				157	55			
Mount Pleasant	J. H. Wilson, Hayesville	W. E. Lowe, Hayesville		178	101	85.48	201.59	287.07
Mount Zion	Jim Truett, Andrews	Lee Lance, Marbel		98	39		102.44	102.44
MURPHY:								
FIRST	J. C. Ammons, Murphy	Noah Lovingood, Murphy	2	419	358	183.73	4,204.50	4,388.23
Second	Weldon West, Andrews	Pete Morrow, Murphy	5	68	50	2.30	51.00	53.30
Notla	John Greene, Warne	Mrs. E. G. White, Murphy, Rt. 2	13	197	85	10.50	228.60	239.10
Old Shooting Creek	Joe Bishop, Gay	Shufford Scroogs, Hayesville	8	119	99	2.50	251.85	254.35
Owl's Creek			5	45	143			
Peachtree	Robert Barker, Murphy	Lawson Lunsford, Murphy		182	142	59.57	459.29	518.86
Philadelphia	Zeb Stevens, Blairsville, Ga.	E. F. Patterson, Hayesville, Rt. 3		121	117	4.67	45.50	50.17
Pine Log				105	85			
Pleasant Valley	Oliver Cromwell, Murphy	Oliver Cornwell, Murphy	7	28	59		51.50	51.50
Red Marble	Oliver Orr, Santeetlah	W. T. Fair, Andrews	15	265	94	2.00	64.65	66.65
Rowland's Creek				76	52			
Shady Grove	Andrew Parker, Hayesville	W. T. Massey, Hayesville, Rt. 2	4	90	37		25.00	25.00
Shiloh				62	51			
Tomotla	Algia West, Marble	Bert Shields, Marble, Rt. 1	9	170	52	27.00	220.37	247.37
Tusquittee	Joe Bishop, Dillsboro	John Cheeks, Hayesville	13	65	56		60.60	60.60
Upper Peachtree	Jim Truett, Andrews	T. W. Thomasson, Murphy, Rt. 1	4	76	50	9.00	146.75	155.75

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Valley River	T. D. Denny, Flats	Kellis Ratford, Andrews	30	331	189	$ 128.39	$ 371.32	$ 499.71
Valley Town	T. D. Denny, Flats	S. D. Robinson, Andrews	3	244	114	67.20	134.08	201.28
Vengeance Creek	Jim Truett, Andrews	Hardie Pendergrass, Marble	3	83	43	.75	45.00	45.75
Oak Grove				86	45			
Totals			251	6,061	3,721	$ 1,511.93	$ 18,538.22	$ 20,050.15

WILMINGTON

Atkinson	E. W. Pate, Wilmington	M. R. Peterson, Atkinson	1	199	142	$ 187.64	$ 636.51	$ 824.15
Barlow's Chapel	L. C. Pinnix, Jacksonville	W. S. Dowless, Hampstead, Rt. 1	1	131	41	132.35	343.03	475.38
Bear Branch	A. D. Carter, Garland	D. J. Lewis, Currie		43	35	6.87	116.94	123.81
Bethany	L. C. Pinnix, Jacksonville	L. C. Pinnix, Jacksonville	8	63	56	14.88	548.00	562.88
Bethlehem	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	Z. V. Corbett, Currie	2	76	38	29.58	110.08	139.66
Burgaw	C. W. Duling, Burgaw, Box 313	A. H. Davis, Burgaw	9	341	280	473.04	1,523.40	1,996.44
Canetuck		L. V. Kelly, Currie		49	40	9.91	121.73	131.64
Cape Fear	Harry F. Bean, Acme	G. E. Rodgers, Acme		51	31	21.88	112.60	134.48
Carolina Beach	G. W. Bullard, Wilmington	No Sunday School	1	15		25.00	389.92	414.92
Catherine Lake				18*	43*			
Centerville	Orvis R. Miller, Kelly	R. K. Henry, Kelly	3	187	144	126.63	776.18	902.81
Haw Bluff	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	H. P. Squires, Ivanhoe	5	118	103	102.63	336.68	439.31
Ivanhoe	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	W. T. Lyerly, Ivanhoe		39	29	64.05	138.53	202.58
Jacksonville	L. C. Pinnix, Jacksonville	B. J. Holloman, Jacksonville	5	149	155	159.27	1,361.86	1,521.13
Leland	L. R. Jordan, Wake Forest	R. V. Williams, Leland	20	139	111	103.52	552.98	656.50
Long Creek	C. W. Duling, Burgaw, Box 313	Harry J. Moore, Currie		107	58	82.91	193.76	276.67
Maple Hill	D. J. Robinson, Richlands	T. M. Batts, Maple Hill	1	69	44	38.99	197.13	236.12
Masonboro	R. H. Satterfield, Wilmington, Rt. 2	C. J. Walton, Wilmington	14	236	160	211.14	1,811.43	2,022.57
Moore's Creek	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	Clyde Moore, Currie		91	80	8.50	151.00	159.50
Mount Holly	E. W. Pate, Wilmington	J. B. Johnson, Watha	2	124	50	160.29	397.33	557.62
New Hope	Harry J. Bean, Acme	M. B. Chinnis, Leland	1	19	33	56.05	333.52	389.57
Providence	Paul L. Merritts, Hollyridge	S. R. Edens, Hampstead		51	35	6.00	103.30	109.30

Riley's Creek	C. R. Taylor, Burgaw	J. E. Taylor, Rocky Point	10	225	126	109.41	754.25	863.66
Riverside	C. W. Duling, Burgaw, Box 313	J. R. Casey, Jr., Rocky Point		102	39	243.74	323.14	566.88
Salem	L. C. Pinnix, Jacksonville	A. M. Grant Sneads Ferry		86	87	14.65	242.58	257.23
SEA GATE	J. E. Allard, Wilmington, Rt. 2	S. A. Miller, Wilmington, Rt. 3	3	262	199	404.43	1,199.19	1,603.62
Shiloh	E. W. Pate, Wilmington	Thomas Newton, Watha	6	289	102	213.49	491.88	705.37
Teachey	C. W. Duling, Burgaw, Box 313	C. F. Rivenbark, Teachey	3	164	95	190.52	982.28	1,172.80
Vista	M. E. Suther, Wilmington	R. J. Batson, Hampstead, Rt. 1		40	45	155.70	167.36	323.06
WALLACE	J. N. Evans, Jr., Wallace	W. B. Baker, Wallace	7	448	349	1,237.28	3,207.05	4,444.33
Watha	H. F. Brinson, Currie	R. M. Moore, Watha	3	69	63	63.85	207.54	271.39
Wells Chapel	J. E. Allard, Wilmington, Rt. 2	W. J. Rooks, Wallace	9	284	124	231.33	500.21	731.54
Willard	E. W. Pate, Wilmington	Willie Murray, Willard	12	192	95	63.98	338.70	402.68
WILMINGTON:								
FIRST	S. L. Blanton, Wilmington	D. M. Darden, Wilmington	32	1,336	801	7,411.66	18,841.11	26,252.77
SOUTHSIDE	J. O. Walton, Wilmington, 718 S. 5th St.	Cecile Highsmith, Wilmington	7	773	490	550.99	4,851.37	5,402.36
CALVARY	Earle L. Bradley, Wilmington, 718 N. 4th St.	M. E. Bullard, Wilmington	18	1,334	412	598.48	10,390.45	10,988.93
TEMPLE	A. J. Barton, Wilmington, 1810 Market St.	J. O. Greene, Wilmington, 407 Wrightsville Ave.	20	626	392	1,969.76	6,352.64	8,322.40
GIBSON AVE.	G. W. Bullard, Wilmington	J. C. Norton, Wilmington, Rt. 3	14	215	294	260.13	1,452.77	1,712.90
WINTER PARK	R. H. Satterfield, Wilmington, Rt. 2	S. W. Brinson, Wilmington, Rt. 3	29	327	262	1,030.33	5,100.88	6,131.21
WRIGHTSBORO	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington, Rt. 1	C. J. Josenhans, Wilmington, Rt. 1	14	328	206	567.59	2,969.15	3,536.74
Jacksonville	(Mission Sunday School)	L. C. Pinnix, Jacksonville			45			
Totals			260	9,415	5,934	$ 17,338.45	$ 68,628.46	$ 85,966.91

YADKIN

Arlington	T. S. Draughn, Crutchfield	Smith Collins, Elkin	8	115	156	$ 211.67	$ 619.54	$ 831.21
Bear Creek	J. H. Grace, Cana	Clinton Shores, Mocksville, Rt. 1	7	104	58	3.14	76.89	80.03
Bethel	W. T. Crissman, Siloam	Roy Gough, Yadkinville	11	142	76	6.00	213.20	219.20
Boonville	R. E. Connell, Boonville	Harvey Gentry, Boonville	11	325	262	633.00	1,716.00	2,349.00
Charity	E. G. Jordan, Elkin	Ford Johnson, Boonville		297	213	156.07	579.26	735.33
Cross Roads	R. L. West, Yadkinville	Ray T. Moore, Yadkinville	1	255	178	67.16	654.67	721.83
Deep Creek		Cyrus Todd, Yadkinville	11	344	180	188.81	412.14	600.95
East Bend	T. S. Draughn, Crutchfield	H. E. Davis, East Bend	3	112	80	50.80	307.80	358.60
Enon	W. D. Turner, Winston-Salem	G. L. Millsap, Pfafftown	15	326	190	121.96	459.99	581.95
Flat Rock	Grady White, Statesville	R. A. Dobbins, Hamptonville	15	290	152	95.63	636.15	731.78
Farbush	B. K. Mason, Winston-Salem, Box 2030	W. R. Nichols, East Bend, Rt. 3	14	304	150	732.77	786.65	1,519.42
Friendship	W. T. Crissman, Siloam	C. G. Angell, East Bend	2	123	107	44.86	189.29	234.15
Huntsville	G. E. Burrus, Rockford	G. C. Pilcher, Cana, Rt. 1		73	85	57.83	124.07	181.90
Island Ford	R. J. Pardue, Jonesville	S. R. Holleman, Jonesville	1	121	74	5.00	1,762.91	1,767.91
Jonesville	R. E. Connell, Boonville	D. R. Castevens, Jonesville		272	183	288.23	2,347.42	2,635.65
Mount Bethel	J. J. Conrad, Pfafftown	Leo Dobson, East Bend, Rt. 3	14	51	77	23.00	120.76	143.76
Mount View	J. L. Powers, Elkin	W. H. Money, Cycle	2	185		13.50	300.00	313.50
New Hope	David W. Day, Elkin	N. H. Cain, Hamptonville	1	101	107	34.08	206.79	240.78
Oak Ridge (North)	Clete Simmons, Jonesville	E. Q. Stinson, Boonville	8	262	109	9.50	320.00	329.50

YADKIN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Oak Ridge (South)	M. F. Reavis, Yadkinville	Bynum Reavis, Yadkinville	5	227	89	$ 192.80	$ 320.16	$ 512.96
Richmond Hill	E. C. Norman, East Bend	Clint Hobson, East Bend	6	199	128	76.05	204.00	280.05
Rock Spring	G. D. Renegar, Harmony, Rt. 2	W. L. Cooke, Harmony	4	128	104	54.40	273.40	327.80
Sandy Spring	G. D. Renegar, Harmony, Rt. 2	T. R. Anthony, Yadkinville	3	210	150	114.81	399.85	514.66
Shady Grove	Dewey Armstrong, Winston-Salem, 534 Argonne Blvd.	Hubert Evans, Jonesville		134	139	32.25	586.50	618.75
Swaim's	Clete W. Simmons, Jonesville	Ottie Brown, Cycle	15	385	120	56.00	396.37	452.37
Turner's Creek				142	78			
Union Grove	E. C. Norman, East Bend	Oscar Caudle, Yadkinville	19	236	125	38.78	299.69	338.47
West Bend	J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville	Joseph Wishon, Lewisville	2	40	50	28.50	242.65	271.15
Yadkinville	R. L. West, Yadkinville	Alavon E. Hall, Yadkinville	10	132	176	165.50	2,563.31	2,728.81
Yadkin Valley	E. G. Jordan, Elkin	E. C. Howard, Advance	5	129	150	18.79	192.21	211.00
Totals			193	5,764	3,755	$ 3,520.89	$ 17,311.67	$ 20,832.56

YANCEY

Bald Creek	Eulas Adkins, Higgins	Andrew Edwards, Bee Log	19	291	114	$	$ 167.31	$ 167.31
Blue Rock	E. J. Hall, Celo	Floyd Thomas, Newdale	1	154	60	8.22	91.16	99.38
Bolens Creek	James Street, Nebo	Grover Anglen, Burnsville	20	80	150	230.70	309.88	540.58
Brown's Creek				227	120			
BURNSVILLE		Dawson Briggs, Burnsville	9	296	341	684.72	1,897.17	2,581.89
Byrd's Chapel	A. Z. Jamerson, Burnsville, Rt. 1	Ward Bennett, Ramseytown	2	162	148	46.26	103.82	150.08
Cane River	Eulas Adkins, Higgins	Edd Riddle, Cane River	4	175	87	55.43	51.41	106.84
Clay Mound	Biss McMahon, Micaville	L. M. Wyatt, Micaville	4	47	62	40.80	271.51	312.31
Concord				50	61			
Crabtree	Theodore Letterman, Estatoe	Warner Styles, Micaville	40	249	173	52.00	133.81	185.81
Double Island	W. M. Turbyfill, Clarrissa	Jobe Thomas, Green Mountain	10	266	85	216.71	160.50	377.21
Elk Shoal	R. D. Ponder, Buckner	Biss Randolph, Burnsville, Rt. 1	5	263	156	20.00	136.00	156.00
Fairview	Ade Buchanan, Micaville	Lawrence Cook, Celo	5	146	68		200.60	200.60
Green Mountain Zion	Lee J. Jones, Marion	Mrs. Clarence Bailey, Green Mountain	8	133	122	22.41	243.83	266.24
Hall's Chapel				55	58			

Indian Creek	J. H. Black, Windom	Clyde Allen, Paint Gap		25	31		26.55	26.55
Ivy Gap	A. W. Peake, Mars Hill	Grady Shepherd, Swiss		199	71	16.19	154.00	170.19
Jack's Creek	A. Z. Jamerson, Burnsville, Rt. 1	E. F. Hunter, Burnsville, Rt. 1	9	82	170	144.95	383.70	528.65
Laurel Branch	Ben Lee Ray, Pensacola	Mrs. Wayne Ray, Pensacola		82	44	279.84	172.21	452.05
Locust Grove	Eulos Adkins, Higgins	Clifford Haney, Huntdale	4	33	40	20.00	50.60	70.60
Mount Mitchell	J. H. Black, Windom	J. C. Robinson, Hamrick	1	160	119	47.96	176.10	224.06
Mount Pleasant	B. S. Hensley, Barnardsville	W. T. Tomberlin, Swiss	7	182	160	52.92	310.32	363.24
Pleasant Gap	A. Z. Jamerson, Burnsville, Rt. 1	Alonzo Hughes, Micaville	4	155	113	89.14	108.50	197.64
Pleasant Grove	Ade Buchanan, Micaville	D. A. Beaver, Green Mountain	12	182	108	88.89	233.17	322.06
Pleasant Valley	J. C. Mason, West Asheville	Lida Ray, Burnsville, Rt. 1	6	142	78		68.42	68.42
Prices Creek	J. H. Black, Windom	M. B. Westall, Paint Gap	3	108	67	97.00	81.25	178.25
Riverside	Ben Lee Ray, Pensacola	T. K. Riddle, Burnsville, Rt. 1	18	118	207	248.64	245.00	493.64
South Estatoe	E. J. Hall, Celo	A. R. Westall, Hamrick	12	199	131	312.66	424.20	736.86
UPPER SHOAL CREEK	Ade Buchanan, Micaville	Percy Hughes, Windom	3	68	75	125.30	211.69	336.99
Windom	W. S. Woody, Spruce Pine	Brady Black, Windom		66	54	41.28	89.78	131.06
Young's Chapel	W. M. Turbyfill, Clarrissa	Paul Young, Boonford	13	93	67	24.18	136.96	161.14
Totals			219	4,488	3,300	$ 2,966.20	$ 6,639.45	$ 9,605.65

INDIAN ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

BURNT SWAMP

Antioch	Roy Maynor, Pembroke, Rt. 3	S. E. Hammonds, St. Pauls	24	117	140	$ 7.55	$ 114.00	$ 121.55
Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	Wm. B. Strickland, Pembroke, Rt. 1	16	203	142	5.85	604.92	610.77
Berea	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	W. G. Revels, Pembroke	6	87	131	126.75	385.67	512.42
Bethel Hill	Roy Maynor, Pembroke, Rt. 3	Charlie Hammonds, Lumberton, Rt. 2	12	223	215	19.00	439.50	458.50
Beulah	W. A. Bell, St. Pauls	Norman Lowry, Rowland, Rt. 1	9	42	74		96.43	96.43
Burnt Swamp	Percell Locklear, Fairmont, Rt. 3	G. V. McNeil, Lumberton, Rt. 4	10	120	66	32.17	251.82	283.99
Cedar Grove	Chesley Hammonds, Fairmont	Mrs. Venonia Sampson, Fairmont	8	73	101	34.82	155.67	190.49
Deep Branch	Roy Maynor, Pembroke, Rt. 3	Robert Sampson, Lumberton, Rt. 4	2	92	84	4.00	135.00	139.00
Gray Pond	C. H. Maynor, Red Springs	W. D. Locklear, Johns	2	44	36	4.00	203.00	207.00
Harper's Ferry	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	Burleigh Lowry, Rowland, Rt. 1	49	256	292	66.42	1,219.19	1,285.61
Mount Airy	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	J. L. Carter, Pembroke, Rt. 1	19	213	320	72.86	823.50	896.36
Mount Elim	C. H. Maynor, Red Springs	Claudie Dial, Red Springs	1	74	114	16.94	78.87	95.81
Mount Moriah	W. G. Hunt, Lumberton, Rt. 2	G. H. Locklear, St. Pauls, Rt. 1	11	129	115	15.00	539.86	554.86
Mount Olive	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke	A. M. Locklear, Lumberton, Rt. 2	2	136	202	53.40	141.96	195.36
New Bethel	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke	F. E. Bell, Clinton, Rt. 1	2	117	152	5.00	509.35	514.35
Oak Grove	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	Martin Locklear, McColl, S. C.	2	96	57		194.16	194.16
Pembroke—First	S. A. Hammonds, Lumberton, Rt. 2	W. H. Godwin, Pembroke	4	67	87	34.00	363.00	397.00
Piney Grove	Roy Maynor, Pembroke	Budd Hunt, Fairmont, Rt. 1	16	128	134	3.00	153.15	156.15
Pleasant Hope	J. A. Wilkins, Pembroke	Walter Tyler, Red Springs	11	41	60	14.86	59.00	73.86
Pleasant View	C. H. Maynor, Red Springs	G. W. Lowry, Fairmont, Rt. 1	15	98	165	5.65	270.75	276.40
Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke	C. S. Wariax, Rowland	1	250	139	34.65	366.76	401.41

BURNT SWAMP—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Smyrna	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke	Horace Pittman, Allenton	1	90	79	$ 21.25	$ 196.27	$ 217.52
Ten Mile Center	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke	L. A. Brewington, Lumberton, Rt. 2	4	64	104	16.50	141.19	157.69
Union	C. H. Maynor, Red Springs	M. C. Locklear, Lumberton, Rt. 1		18	50	6.90	83.61	90.51
Zion Hill	J. A. Wilkins, Pembroke, Rt. 1	C. L. Locklear, Shannon, Rt. 1	23	60	51	10.95	86.00	96.95
Totals			250	2,838	3,110	$ 611.52	$ 7,612.63	$ 8,224.15

CHEROKEE

Bethabara	Fred Roland, Bryson City	Quincy Owl, Whittier	11	177	45	$	$ 17.50	$ 17.50
Big Cove No. 1	Goliath George, Cherokee	Buck West, Ravensford	6	64	56	4.11	55.51	59.62
Cherokee	Wm. H. Fitzgerald, Cherokee	Johnson Owl, Whittier	3	175	144	106.35	252.59	358.94
Echota	Goliath George, Cherokee	Quincy Owl, Whittier		26	21		24.15	24.15
Macedonia	Dewitt Owle, Bryson City	Joe Bradley, Cherokee	28	161	51	2.00	80.82	82.82
Piney Grove	Esiah George, Robbinsville	Abel Lossie, Cherokee	4	6	29	1.00	4.25	5.25
Rock Springs	Dewitt Owle, Bryson City	Wm. Welch, Cherokee	1	130	110	4.00	106.27	110.27
Wright's Creek	William Owle, Bryson City	Jacob Maney, Cherokee	5	64	72	1.00	60.60	61.60
Yellow Hill	Dewitt Owle, Bryson City	Kamie Wahneetah, Cherokee	6	48	93		163.75	163.75
Zion Hill	Wm. Welch, Cherokee	Jonah Brown, Robbinsville		6	9		11.40	11.40
Big Cove No. 2	(Mission Sunday School)	Rovis Armachain, Ravensford			25			
Straight Fork	(Mission Sunday School)	Roy Bradley, Ravensford			51			
Totals			64	857	706	$ 118.46	$ 776.84	$ 895.30

STATISTICAL REPORTS OF ALL ASSOCIATIONS

ASSOCIATIONS	Baptisms	Number of Churches	Church Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Columns)
Alexander	179	33	5,783	$ 3,223.89	$ 12,903.27	$ 16,127.16
Alleghany	11	10	464	595.21	2,098.26	2,693.47
Anson	86	11	1,480	774.67	4,417.90	5,192.57
Ashe	218	46	4,215	1,263.49	8,070.20	9,333.69
Atlantic	163	33	4,308	5,982.80	28,002.10	33,984.90
Avery	163	25	2,465	516.28	4,274.23	4,790.51
Beulah	216	26	4,287	4,935.08	28,203.79	33,138.87
Bladen	178	29	3,895	3,079.58	16,880.51	19,960.09
Blue Ridge	214	28	4,577	5,860.94	21,992.18	27,853.12
Brier Creek	180	33	5,885	1,293.56	7,031.53	8,325.09
Brunswick	89	22	2,432	1,507.35	6,950.63	8,457.98
Brushy Mountain	172	32	5,524	3,738.24	13,829.29	17,567.53
Buncombe	653	57	14,361	21,313.23	124,517.28	145,830.51
Cabarrus	614	24	6,883	15,298.92	98,918.16	114,217.08
Caldwell	404	47	8,879	9,760.30	46,964.48	56,724.78
Carolina	112	52	9,666	7,258.44	39,611.46	46,869.90
Catawba River	377	30	5,425	13,102.62	61,554.85	74,657.47
Central	281	33	10,632	29,245.65	71,035.22	100,280.87
Chowan	250	47	12,602	17,300.06	58,194.30	75,494.36
Columbus	235	39	7,505	5,326.35	31,512.91	36,839.26
Dock	44	15	1,292	488.68	2,994.19	3,482.87
Eastern	217	39	6,789	8,804.32	32,449.87	41,254.19
Elkin	95	14	2,875	668.36	7,395.31	8,063.67
Flat River	260	32	8,609	8,003.40	34,366.51	42,369.91
French Broad	201	43	6,340	6,842.38	16,144.31	22,986.69
Gaston County	775	39	14,327	29,339.00	164,579.34	193,918.34
Green River	239	30	5,536	4,814.87	26,174.62	30,989.49
Haywood	388	38	5,790	6,121.37	41,638.08	47,759.45
Johnston	334	46	8,288	8,625.07	34,401.77	43,026.84
Kings Mountain	607	48	15,233	27,158.47	110,669.79	137,828.26
Liberty	295	29	6,814	20,843.02	47,539.81	68,382.83
Little River	297	26	6,991	9,431.11	36,386.40	45,817.51
Macon County	246	35	4,980	1,641.33	11,162.57	12,803.90
Mecklenburg	686	35	13,840	32,635.69	170,260.80	202,896.49
Mitchell	285	30	5,443	2,297.41	20,948.75	23,246.16
Montgomery	177	30	3,403	3,378.11	14,136.13	17,514.24
Mount Zion	924	59	21,446	50,738.57	264,718.40	315,456.97
Neuse	111	21	3,307	4,543.96	23,577.74	28,121.70
New Found	176	24	2,730	604.34	4,458.50	5,062.84
New South River	229	50	8,876	8,436.63	32,614.22	41,050.85
Pamlico	27	15	718	1,181.18	2,472.40	3,653.58
Pee Dee	240	33	6,334	11,835.74	53,490.92	65,326.66
Piedmont	804	51	16,247	57,282.05	176,834.27	234,116.32
Pilot Mountain	1,285	77	20,934	79,344.34	194,443.22	273,787.56
Raleigh	425	34	11,523	21,609.75	72,030.08	93,639.83
Randolph	224	30	4,215	6,014.60	28,261.52	34,276.12
Roanoke	676	71	15,937	31,115.18	142,239.84	173,355.02
Robeson	503	60	12,510	25,321.67	59,661.25	84,982.92
Rowan	283	21	5,625	9,564.84	45,868.71	55,433.55
Sandy Creek	233	55	8,194	8,839.24	44,649.18	53,488.42
Sandy Run	322	55	13,539	11,719.31	70,725.01	82,444.32
South Fork	364	43	8,816	21,069.36	81,099.82	102,169.18
South Mountain	141	24	3,381	1,062.64	13,576.09	14,638.73
South Yadkin	213	27	7,036	10,990.91	55,121.90	66,112.81
Stanly	356	35	7,180	11,883.16	37,701.46	49,584.62
Stone Mountain	114	25	2,805	226.12	3,184.30	3,410.42
Stony Fork	53	17	1,569	514.31	4,836.34	5,350.65
Surry	364	52	7,459	13,690.06	34,978.87	48,668.93
Tar River	500	62	13,552	12,584.29	41,798.68	54,382.97
Tennessee River	337	57	5,593	3,490.55	12,219.50	15,710.05
Three Forks	180	37	6,129	4,463.41	18,565.08	23,028.49
Transylvania	48	28	3,540	2,498.19	14,987.91	17,486.10
Tuckaseigee	454	42	6,317	2,461.02	13,944.21	16,405.23
Union	418	47	9,415	5,710.57	34,769.93	40,480.50
West Chowan	393	58	15,290	24,641.70	67,738.27	92,379.97
West Liberty	69	27	2,480	489.69	3,426.41	3,916.10
Western North Carolina	251	37	6,061	1,511.93	18,538.22	20,050.15
Wilmington	260	40	9,415	17,338.45	68,628.46	85,966.91
Yadkin	193	30	5,764	3,520.89	17,311.67	20,832.56
Yancey	219	32	4,488	2,966.20	6,639.45	9,605.65
Totals	21,330	2,562	516,243	$ 791,734.10	$3,223,322.63	$4,015,056.73

INDIAN ASSOCIATIONS—ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Burnt Swamp	250	25	2,838	$ 611.52	$ 7,612.63	$ 8,224.15
Cherokee	64	10	857	118.46	776.84	895.30
Totals	314	35	3,695	$ 729.98	$ 8,389.47	$ 9,119.45

GENERAL CHURCH ACTIVITIES—Baptisms, Sunday Schools, Training Unions, and W. M. U. Organizations

Associations	Churches		Sunday Schools		Training Unions		W. M. U. Organizations		Churches Reporting Baptisms		Churches Contributing to Denominational Objects		Per Capita Contributions to Denominational Objects	Per Capita Gifts to All Objects
	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Yes	No	Yes	No		
Alexander	33	5,783	33	3,320	5	278	5	184	24	9	32	1	$ .56	$ 2.79
Alleghany	10	464	10	604	6	237	4	100	5	5	9	1	1.28	5.80
Anson	11	1,480	11	942	2	80	----------	----------	8	3	10	1	.52	3.51
Ashe	46	4,215	41	3,171	18	512	8	80	30	16	37	9	.30	2.21
Atlantic	33	4,308	29	3,142	13	621	76	1,200	17	16	33	----------	1.39	7.89
Avery	25	2,465	25	1,952	10	392	3	25	19	6	17	8	.21	1.94
Beulah	26	4,287	26	3,638	19	1,082	75	800	22	4	25	1	1.15	7.73
Bladen	29	3,895	29	2,929	10	822	36	693	21	8	25	4	.79	5.12
Blue Ridge	28	4,577	28	4,349	17	1,223	27	165	20	8	26	2	1.28	6.09
Brier Creek	33	5,885	33	3,260	1	----------	8	118	26	7	29	4	.22	1.41
Brunswick	22	2,432	22	2,110	11	492	22	225	18	4	20	2	.62	3.48
Brushy Mountain	32	5,524	32	3,810	7	181	19	425	25	7	27	5	.68	3.18
Buncombe	57	14,361	57	13,464	37	2,667	98	1,826	39	18	53	4	1.48	10.15
Cabarrus	24	6,883	27	8,005	19	1,913	56	1,079	23	1	24	----------	2.22	16.59
Caldwell	47	8,879	47	7,916	23	1,621	41	828	39	8	44	3	1.10	6.39
Carolina	52	9,666	52	7,298	31	1,541	47	588	21	31	38	14	.76	4.85
Catawba River	30	5,425	30	6,336	22	1,875	33	610	27	3	27	3	2.42	13.76
Central	33	10,632	33	7,200	21	1,183	71	1,829	29	4	32	1	2.75	9.43
Chowan	47	12,602	46	7,937	24	1,483	151	2,774	33	14	43	4	1.37	5.99
Columbus	39	7,505	39	5,832	16	567	67	535	28	11	39	----------	.71	4.91
Dock	15	1,292	15	1,197	4	71	----------	----------	10	5	14	1	.38	2.70
Eastern	39	6,789	38	5,409	20	894	77	1,540	30	9	38	1	1.30	6.08
Elkin	14	2,875	14	2,115	1	71	----------	----------	10	4	13	1	.23	2.80
Flat River	32	8,609	32	5,037	12	396	88	1,600	30	2	32	----------	.93	4.92
French Broad	43	6,340	43	5,236	16	931	21	502	29	14	40	3	1.08	3.63
Gaston County	39	14,327	39	15,868	37	3,016	103	2,004	36	3	38	1	2.05	13.54
Green River	30	5,536	30	3,845	13	772	28	725	22	8	30	----------	.87	5.60
Haywood	38	5,790	38	6,266	20	949	38	726	28	10	36	2	1.06	8.25
Johnston	46	8,288	46	5,891	25	1,058	116	1,725	40	6	45	1	1.04	5.19
Kings Mountain	48	15,233	48	11,964	33	2,103	81	2,050	46	2	48	----------	1.78	9.05
Liberty	29	6,814	30	6,921	22	1,611	84	1,645	24	5	27	2	3.06	10.04
Little River	26	6,991	26	5,876	22	1,381	64	1,474	24	2	25	1	1.35	6.55
Macon County	35	4,980	35	3,476	16	589	14	250	24	11	29	6	.33	2.57

Mecklenburg	35	13,840	35	13,123	32	2,929	75	2,000	33	2	35	--------	2.36	14.66
Mitchell	30	5,443	30	4,204	12	470	14	130	25	5	26	4	.42	4.27
Montgomery	30	3,403	29	2,697	10	761	19	353	26	4	26	4	.99	5.15
Mount Zion	59	21,446	61	19,225	39	2,751	185	4,820	52	7	59	--------	2.37	14.71
Neuse	21	3,307	21	2,936	9	448	39	838	13	8	19	2	1.37	8.50
New Found	24	2,730	25	1,848	4	74	--------	--------	14	10	16	8	.22	1.85
New South River	50	8,876	50	6,881	29	1,073	68	794	42	8	46	4	.95	4.62
Pamlico	15	718	11	553	5	118	21	209	6	9	14	1	1.65	5.09
Pee Dee	33	6,334	35	5,721	17	808	74	2,100	30	3	30	3	1.87	10.31
Piedmont	51	16,247	51	17,063	34	2,523	103	2,600	44	7	45	6	3.53	14.41
Pilot Mountain	77	20,934	77	19,188	28	1,534	143	3,775	68	9	73	4	3.79	13.08
Raleigh	34	11,523	34	9,894	21	1,760	71	1,915	31	3	33	1	1.88	8.13
Randolph	30	4,215	30	4,398	18	1,126	44	875	26	4	29	1	1.43	8.13
Roanoke	71	15,937	73	12,888	34	1,575	163	3,200	55	16	68	3	1.95	10.88
Robeson	60	12,510	62	11,581	21	1,234	141	2,667	47	13	58	2	2.02	6.79
Rowan	21	5,625	21	6,238	15	864	34	800	19	2	21	--------	1.70	9.85
Sandy Creek	55	8,194	52	6,920	25	1,303	78	1,675	41	14	49	6	1.08	6.53
Sandy Run	55	13,539	55	11,457	33	1,843	62	1,462	46	9	55	--------	.87	6.09
South Fork	43	8,816	43	9,219	26	2,093	69	1,325	36	7	42	1	2.39	11.59
South Mountain	24	3,381	24	3,040	10	775	9	120	18	6	22	2	.31	4.33
South Yadkin	27	7,036	28	6,313	20	1,199	61	1,150	26	1	27	--------	1.56	9.40
Stanly	35	7,180	35	6,021	18	1,071	66	1,125	34	1	34	1	1.66	6.91
Stone Mountain	25	2,805	25	2,070	2	89	3	--------	16	9	20	5	.08	1.22
Stony Fork	17	1,569	17	1,136	1	17	2	25	11	6	14	3	.33	3.41
Surry	52	7,459	52	6,855	12	626	31	1,147	44	8	46	6	1.84	6.52
Tar River	62	13,552	62	9,166	26	1,383	126	1,729	56	6	60	2	.93	4.01
Tennessee River	57	5,593	58	4,879	25	830	9	110	38	19	51	6	.62	2.81
Three Forks	37	6,129	37	4,953	8	514	18	384	25	12	36	1	.73	3.76
Transylvania	28	3,540	28	2,632	15	749	18	233	8	20	20	8	.71	4.94
Tuckaseigee	42	6,317	42	4,791	15	742	26	429	31	11	33	9	.39	2.60
Union	47	9,415	47	6,281	22	1,156	42	720	38	9	46	1	.61	4.30
West Chowan	58	15,290	59	10,041	30	1,490	203	3,938	49	9	58	--------	1.61	6.04
West Liberty	27	2,480	27	1,735	8	252	--------	--------	12	15	18	9	.20	1.58
Western North Carolina	37	6,061	37	3,721	12	681	29	474	24	13	23	14	.25	3.31
Wilmington	40	9,415	40	5,934	25	1,570	76	1,674	29	11	39	1	1.84	9.13
Yadkin	30	5,764	30	3,755	15	772	43	635	25	5	29	1	.61	3.61
Yancey	32	4,488	32	3,300	8	93	21	172	24	8	25	7	.66	2.14
Totals	2,562	516,243	2,559	428,973	1,237	71,908	3,747	73,928	1,989	573	2,350	212	$ 1.53	$ 7.78

INDIAN ASSOCIATIONS—ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Burnt Swamp	25	2,838	25	3,110	2	100	67	900	24	1	23	2	$ .22	$ 2.90
Cherokee	10	857	12	706	1	19	--------	--------	8	2	6	4	.14	1.04
Totals	35	3,695	37	3,816	3	119	67	900	32	3	29	6	$ .20	$ 2.47

SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONS BY STATES—1939

Associations	STATES	Churches	Ordained Ministers	Baptisms	Total Membership	Sunday Schools		B. T. U. Unions and Study Hours		W. M. U.		Church Property			Contributions of Churches		
						Number	Enrolled	Total Number	Total Enrolled	Total Organizations	Contributions	Church Houses	Pastors' Homes	Total Value Property	For All Local Purposes	For All Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total For All Purposes
72	Alabama	2,326	1,939	21,154	394,682	2,191	245,727	3,393	59,517	2,753	$ 148,117.65	2,164	248	$13,019,251	$1,753,431.75	$ 332,865.91	$2,086,297.66
1	Arizona	15	30	331	3,123	16	2,642	73	978	70	10,996.01	14	3	191,725	36,942.18	6,442.82	43,385.00
40	Arkansas	929	757	11,854	152,773	900	118,055	2,507	45,100	1,438	230,855.70	775	140	5,714,722	968,744.62	174,976.23	1,143,720.85
1	D. of Columbia	31	50	732	20,219	34	18,589	105	2,377	82	13,083.03	30	4	3,378,000	330,440.85	99,844.85	430,285.70
35	Florida	797	864	11,281	157,414	750	119,276	1,859	32,477	1,668	146,934.39	761	164	8,661,957	1,296,076.97	235,065.37	1,531,142.34
95	Georgia	2,557	2,280	23,820	527,572	2,273	290,326	3,217	63,369	3,210	275,370.79	2,394	248	18,335,726	2,342,845.64	495,336.52	2,838,182.16
23	Illinois	574	534	4,710	80,520	562	62,732	831	12,907	718	37,122.75	558	63	2,805,699	441,857.64	81,024.18	522,881.82
80	Kentucky	2,057	1,998	20,091	400,442	1,896	268,906	2,799	51,083	2,536	198,121.69	1,855	216	16,616,669	2,169,216.34	436,511.08	2,605,727.42
37	Louisiana	890	824	11,326	188,471	850	112,978	2,306	39,339	1,357	149,266.40	825	160	6,200,342	1,255,605.71	265,510.34	1,521,116.05
6	Maryland	96	74	1,084	22,017	100	21,546	281	4,563	311	20,764.88	96	5	3,164,735	263,976.59	50,988.18	314,964.77
75	Mississippi	1,550	1,064	12,882	279,772	1,370	148,303	2,515	44,133	2,128	139,513.58	1,485	232	8,911,380	1,265,136.58	243,303.37	1,508,439.95
83	Missouri	1,688	1,508	14,665	270,246	1,633	207,404	3,360	50,345	2,358	87,277.59	1,592	155	14,114,735	1,748,569.45	353,989.16	2,102,558.61
10	New Mexico	161	101	1,790	20,979	139	20,963	453	6,857	298	46,441.35	113	38	871,305	208,847.80	40,209.23	249,057.03
72	N. Carolina	2,574	2,107	25,567	510,734	2,566	430,036	3,880	70,810	3,852	354,920.36	2,472	381	22,878,569	3,075,960.54	706,065.24	3,782,025.78
39	Oklahoma	1,072	1,339	17,883	234,676	1,046	179,873	3,958	68,373	2,119	90,280.26	839	304	9,263,416	1,685,113.40	293,353.12	1,978,466.52
38	S. Carolina	1,209	924	11,561	284,481	1,186	221,380	2,525	46,165	3,024	251,048.85	1,169	279	12,738,891	1,731,259.78	417,342.45	2,148,602.23
63	Tennessee	2,124	2,263	22,161	403,100	2,012	276,724	3,660	67,043	2,940	331,226.93	1,985	189	14,657,273	2,225,945.93	419,248.88	2,645,194.81
110	Texas	3,204	3,090	44,224	730,767	3,098	551,616	9,883	175,034	4,732	1,155,005.04	2,745	771	34,395,182	5,835,152.39	1,043,356.84	6,878,509.23
30	Virginia	1,164	747	12,039	267,186	1,132	226,777	1,784	34,321	4,214	328,502.77	1,136	414	18,805,118	2,234,144.05	571,829.77	2,805,973.82
910	Total	25,018	22,493	269,155	4,949,174	23,754	3,523,853	49,389	874,791	39,808	4,014,850.02	23,008	4,014	214,724,695	30,869,268.21	6,267,263.54	37,136,531.75

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Associations	Moderators and Postoffices	Clerks and Postoffices	Place and Time of Next Meeting
Alexander	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville	G. L. Chatham, Taylorsville, Rt. 3	Pilgrim, October 8 and 9
Alleghany	A. O. Joines, Sparta	Vann Miller, Laurel Springs	New Hope, September 11, 12 and 13
Anson	C. E. Stevens, Wadesboro	Miss Mary Sullivan, Wadesboro	New Home, October 23
Ashe	J. C. Goodman, West Jefferson	F. L. Barker, Lansing	Phoenix, August 29, 30 and 31
Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort	George E. Lovell, North Harlowe	Beaufort, October 30 and 31
Avery	V. W. Greene, Cranberry	K. L. Haga, Newland	Yellow Mountain, August 22 and 23
Beulah	J. W. Noell, Roxboro	V. E. Duncan, Semora	Ephesus, September 23 and 24
Bladen	R. J. Hall, Bladenboro	Seth Lewis, Bladenboro, Rt. 2	Zion Hill, October 15
Blue Ridge	W. R. Chambers, Marion	M. W. Gordon, Jr., Marion	Marion—Clinchfield October 7 and 8
Brier Creek	S. G. Crater, Hamptonville	J. T. Redding, Ronda	New Hope, October 2 and 3
Brunswick	A. L. Brown, Southport	John Jenrette, Ash	Town Creek, October 22 and 23
Brushy Mountain	T. E. Story, Wilkesboro	J. F. Jordan, Wilkesboro	Pleasant Home, September 23 and 24
Buncombe	Don C. Young, Legal Building, Asheville	G. L. Royster, Candler	Reed Memorial, August 12 and 13
Cabarrus	J. Clyde Yates, Kannapolis	J. S. Tyson, Kannapolis	Kannapolis—First, September 17
Caldwell	G. C. Teague, Granite Falls	H. S. Benfield, Lenoir	Yadkin, September 25 and 26
Carolina	Victor Rector, Hendersonville	W. H. Davis, Hendersonville	Double Springs, August 5 and 6
Catawba River	C. C. Long, Morganton	K. L. Lineberger, Valdese	Morganton—Calvary, October 23 and 24
Central	J. A. Easley, Wake Forest	W. R. Powell, Wake Forest	Pearce's, September 25 and 26
Chowan	E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City	A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City	Edenton, September 23 and 24
Columbus	S. N. Lamb, Whiteville	R. B. Mallard, Tabor City	Chadbourn, October 23 and 24
Dock	P. A. Stanley, Nakina	Mrs. W. E. Jacobs, Nakina	Camp Branch, October 24
Eastern	F. W. McGowan, Kenansville	C. I. Robinson, Garland	Bear Marsh, October 7 and 8
Elkin	E. M. Eldridge, Elkin	J. W. Cheek, Roaring River	Rock Creek, October 3 and 4
Flat River	W. D. Poe, Oxford	Sam A. Howard, Oxford	Providence, October 7 and 8
French Broad	R. L. Moore, Mars Hill	Mrs. Hallie S. Corn, Marshall	Laurel Branch, August 7 and 8
Gaston County	T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia	David P. Dellinger, Cherryville	Alexis, October 22 and 23
Green River	R. E. Price, Rutherfordton	C. W. Keeter, Rutherfordton	Hickory Grove, October 2; Calvary, October 3
Haywood	F. H. Leatherwood, Waynesville	W. M. Gerald, Clyde	Riverside, August 20; East Fork, August 21
Johnston	A. J. Whitley, Smithfield	Theo. B. Davis, Zebulon	Clayton, October 29 and 30
Kings Mountain	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	J. W. Costner, Lawndale	Elizabeth, October 23 and 24
Liberty	R. D. Covington, Thomasville	Sam J. Smith, Lexington	New Friendship, September 9 and 10
Little River	L. H. Campbell, Buies Creek	R. F. Hall, Lillington	Neill's Creek, October 28 and 29
Macon County	John E. Rickman, Franklin	R. M. Ledford, Franklin	Newman's Chapel, August 7 and 8
Mecklenburg	John Knott, Independence Bldg., Charlotte	Preston S. Vann, 1621 Brandon Rd., Charlotte	Charlotte—Southside, September 16 and 17
Mitchell	Roy D. Campbell, Bakersville	Warren H. Pritchard, Spruce Pine	Snow Hill, August 28 and 29
Montgomery	C. B. Trammel, Troy	S. W. Oldham, Star	Stony Fork, October 16 and 17
Mount Zion	W. G. Hall, Durham	W. O. Williams, Durham	Olive Chapel, October 15 and 16
Neuse	J. A. Powers, Kinston	A. B. Alderman, Snow Hill	Snow Hill, November 5
New Found	Ira Plemmons, Hot Springs	J. Henry Roberts, Marshall, Rt. 1	Turkey Creek, August 14 and 15
New South River	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	Samuel A. Howard, Salemburg	Roseboro, October 15 and 16

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY—Continued

Associations	Moderators and Postoffices	Clerks and Postoffices	Place and Time of Next Meeting
Pamlico	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield	R. W. Lucas, Belhaven	Belhaven, September 24
Pee Dee	W. H. Moore, Wadesboro	Charles B. Deane, Rockingham	Rockingham—East, October 21 and 22
Piedmont	Grover H. Jones, High Point	O. E. Lee, Greensboro	High Point—Green Street, October 22 and 23
Pilot Mountain	D. H. Wilcox, 830 W. Fifth St., Winston-Salem	T. C. Keaton, 2522 Greenway Ave., Winston-Salem	Sharon, October 21 and 22
Raleigh	D. M. Branch, Cary	T. C. Council, 401 E. Jones St., Raleigh	Holly Springs, October 29 and 30
Randolph	G. H. King, Asheboro	George S. Wallace, Asheboro, Box 532	Caraway, October 23 and 24
Roanoke	John T. Coley, Rocky Mount, Rt. 3	W. W. Mangum, Rocky Mount	Farmville, October 14 and 15
Robeson	C. H. Durham, Lumberton	R. T. Allen, Lumberton	Red Springs, October 29; Long Branch, October 30
Rowan	R. O. Brinkley, Spencer	A. L. Jarrell, 1419 N. Main St., Salisbury	Faith, October 21 and 22
Sandy Creek	V. M. Dorsett, Siler City	Walter L. Warfford, Carthage	Love's Creek, October 9 and 10
Sandy Run	W. A. Ayres, Forest City	B. M. Strickland, Chesney, S. C., Rt. 1	Henrietta, October 8 and 9
South Fork	L. L. Hatfield, Hickory	M. S. Brittain, Hickory, Rt. 1	Mount Rhuma, October 9 and 10
South Mountain	S. A. Carswell, Icard	R. E. Rich, Connelly Springs, Rt. 1	Bethany, October 16 and 17
South Yadkin	A. T. Stoudemire, Cooleemee	W. L. McSwain, Harmony	Farmington, October 16 and 17
Stanly	L. D. Munn, Badin	Richard F. Bass, Albemarle	Richfield, October 23; Philadelphia, October 24
Stone Mountain	C. M. Caudill, Hays	A. C. Yale, Hays	Traphill, September 26
Stony Fork	Carl Triplett, Blowing Rock	F. L. Hampton, Blowing Rock	Sandy Flats, September 16 and 17
Surry	A. V. West, Mount Airy	J. H. Hall, Mount Airy	Piney Grove, October 1 and 2
Tar River	J. Edward Allen, Warrenton	E. N. Gardner, Henderson	Castalia, October 8 and 9
Tennessee River	B. F. Shope, Yellow Creek	S. B. Smiley, Lauada	Stecoah, August 21 and 22
Three Forks	S. C. Eggers, Boone	Clyde R. Greene, Boone	Pleasant Grove, August 25 and 26
Transylvania	B. W. Thomason, Brevard	N. L. Ponder, Brevard, Rt. 2	Oak Grove, August 6 and 7
Tuckaseigee	T. F. Deitz, Sylva	W. N. Cook, Webster	Ochre Hill, August 14 and 15
Union	T. L. Price, Unionville	J. Howard Williams, Monroe	Mill Creek, October 28; Shiloh, October 29
West Chowan	W. D. Barbee, Seaboard	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie	Roberts Chapel, October 28 and 29
West Liberty	Fred Stiles, Murphy	U. S. G. Phillips, Unaka	Macedonia, October 1
Western North Carolina	E. F. Baker, Andrews	R. P. Lovingood, Andrews	Marble, August 19 and 20
Wilmington	A. J. Barton, Wilmington	J. E. Allard, Wilmington, Rt. 2	Wilmington—Southside, October 21 and 22
Yadkin	J. T. Reece, Yadkinville	R. Allen Jessup, Boonville	Flat Rock, July 12 and 13
Yancey	Monroe McIntosh, Cane River	Miss Evelyn Hunter, Burnsville	Upper Shoal Creek, August 29 and 30
Burnt Swamp (Indian)	S. A. Hammond, Lumberton, Rt. 2	J. L. Carter, Pembroke, Rt. 1	Berea, October 16 and 17
Cherokee (Indian)	Robert C. Smith, Cherokee	Sibbold Smith, Cherokee	Macedonia, October 2, 3, 4 and 5

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION

Year	Place of Meeting	President	Recording Secretary	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer	Preacher of Introductory Sermon
1830	Greenville	Patrick W. Dowd	R. S. Blount	John Armstrong	Henry Austin	Samuel Wait
1831	Roger's Cross Roads	do	N. G. Smith	do	do	John Armstrong
1832	Reeve's Chapel	Wm. P. Biddle	A. J. Battle	do	do	William P. Biddle
1833	Cartledge's Creek	do	Amos J. Battle	do	Charles McAlister	David S. Williams
1834	Cashie	Alfred Dockery	do	do	do	Wm. Richards
1835	Union Camp Ground	do	James McDaniel	do	William Roles	John Kerr
1836	County Line	do	do	do	Amos J. Battle	John Armstrong
1837	May's Chapel	do	do	William H. Jordan	do	A. J. Battle
1838	Brown's	do	do	do	do	James S. Mims
1839	Grassy Creek	do	do	do	do	John Armstrong
1840	Johnston Liberty	do	do	do	do	J. J. Finch
1841	do	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hill Jordan
1842	Meherrin	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	do	James S. Purefoy	J. J. Finch
1843	Boiling Springs	do	do	do	do	Eli Philips
1844	Raleigh	Alfred Dockery	John B. White	S. J. Wheeler	do	R. McNabb
1845	do	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	J. J. Finch	do	G. M. Thompson
1846	do	do	do	do	do	W. T. Brooks
1847	Friendship	Alfred Dockery	J. J. Palmer	do	do	J. S. Purefoy
1848	Rockford	do	do	J. J. James	do	David S. Williams
1849	Oxford	James McDaniel	do	William A. Shaw	do	C. R. Hendrickson
1850	Louisburg	do	do	John H. Lacey	do	John B. White
1851	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hooper
1852	Smithfield	do	do	do	do	James McDaniel
1853	New Bern	do	do	A. McDowell	do	R. I. Devin
1854	Fayetteville	do	A. McDowell	T. S. Yarborough	do	A. McDowell
1855	Warrenton	do	George W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	do	T. W. Tobey
1856	Raleigh	do	J. B. Solomon	do	do	Address by President
1857	Hertford	do	do	T. E. Skinner	do	T. E. Skinner
1858	Raleigh	do	do	A. J. Emerson	do	T. H. Pritchard
1859	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	J. S. Walthall
1860	Goldsboro	do	do	B. F. Marable	S. S. Biddle	H. Petty
1861	Raleigh	do	W. T. Brooks	None	John S. Purefoy	John Mitchell
1862	Wake Forest	do	J. D. Hufham	N. B. Cobb	do	N. B. Cobb
1863	Raleigh	do	do T. J. Knapp	do	do	Address by President
1864	Warrenton	do	do	do	do	W. M. Wingate
1865	Forestville	do	do C. E. Dunn	do	do	A. McDowell
1866	Raleigh	do	do W. J. Palmer	W. T. Walters	do	J. B. Hardwick
1867	Wilmington	do	do T. M. Hughes	do	do	Jas. P. Boyce, S. C.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION—Continued

Year	Place of Meeting	President	Recording Secretary		Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer	Preacher of Introductory Sermon
1867	Goldsboro	Jumes McDaniel	J. T. Carroll	G. W. Sanderlin	W. T. Walters	John S. Purefoy	J. T. Carroll
1868	Hillsboro	Samuel G. Mason	do	do	do	do	John Mitchell
1869	New Bern	W. T. Brooks	do	do	do	do	J. L. Carroll
1870	Raleigh	do	do	do	J. D. Hufham	do	William Royall
1871	Charlotte	W. T. Brooks	N. B. Cobb	N. B. Broughton	do	John G. Williams	W. M. Wingate
1872	Fayetteville	do	do	do	do	do	J. C. Hiden
1873	Warrenton	do	do	C. M. Cooke	do	do	R. H. Marsh
1874	Wilmington	J. M. Heck	do	F. R. Underwood	J. B. Richardson	do	C. T. Bailey
1875	Shelby	John Kerr	J. D. Hufham		do	do	H. A. Brown
1876	Raleigh	C. M. Cooke	do		do	do	T. W. Tabb
1877	Durham	John Kerr	do	Wm. Briggs	do	N. B. Broughton	Henry Ivey
1878	Charlotte	W. A. Graham, Jr.	Wm. Briggs	G. W. Greene	John E. Ray	Jordan Womble, Jr.	J. A. Munday
1879	Oxford	Needham B. Cobb	do	N. L. Shaw	do	B. F. Montague	R. H. Griffith
1880	Goldsboro	do	do	N. B. Broughton	do	do	F. H. Jones
1881	Winston	do	do	W. L. Wright	do	do	T. E. Skinner
1882	Warrenton	J. C. Scarborough	N. B. Broughton	N. L. Shaw	do	do	H. A. Brown
1883	Edenton	do	do	do	do	do	A. G. McManaway
1884	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	John T. Pullen	C. A. Jenkins
1885	Reidsville	C. T. Bailey	do	G. W. Greene	do	do	J. M. McManaway
1886	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	T. H. Briggs	R. T. Vann
1887	Durham	W. H. Pace	do	do	do	Fabius H. Briggs	H. W. Battle
1888	Greensboro	do	do	do	C. Durham	W. S. Grandy	B. Cade
1889	Henderson	L. L. Polk	do	do	do	J. D. Boushall	J. S. Dill
1890	Shelby	do	do	do	do	do	T. H. Pritchard
1891	Goldsboro	R. H. Marsh	do	N. B. Cobb	do	do	Thomas Hume
1892	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	do	J. S. Hardaway
1893	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	do	J. W. Carter
1894	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	do	T. J. Taylor
1895	Greensboro	do	do	do	John E. White	do	A. M. Simms
1896	Morganton	do	do	H. C. Moore	do	do	J. B. Richardson
1897	Oxford	do	do	do	do	do	A. C. Barron
1898	Greenville	do	do	do	do	do	W. S. Penick
1899	Asheville	do	do	do	do	do	R. T. Vann
1900	Raleigh	do	do	do	Livingston Johnson	Walters Durham	W. M. Vines
1901	Winston-Salem	do	do	do	do	do	W. C. Tyree
1902	Durham	do	do	do	do	do	C. S. Blackwell
1903	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	do	C. W. Duke
1904	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	do	J. W. Lynch

1905	Raleigh	W. N. Jones	do	do	do	do	J. M. Frost, of Tenn.
1906	Greensboro	do	do	do	do	do	Fred D. Hale
1907	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	do	W. R. Bradshaw
1908	Wilson	J. B. Carlyle	do	C. F. Brewer	do	do	Wm. Lunsford
1909	Wadesboro	W. C. Dowd	do	do	do	do	G. T. Watkins
1910	Hendersonville	do	do	do	do	do	J. J. Hall
1911	Winston-Salem	C. H. Durham	do	do	do	do	W. R. L. Smith
1912	Goldsboro	do	do	do	do	do	Q. C. Davis
1913	Shelby	do	do	do	do	do	W. N. Johnson
1914	Raleigh	do	C. E. Brewer	W. M. Gilmore	do	do	E. T. Carter
1915	Charlotte	John A. Oates	do	do	Walter N. Johnson	do	T. W. O'Kelley
1916	Elizabeth City	do	Walter M. Gilmore	do	do	do	C. B. Walker
1917	Durham	do	do		do	do	Bruce Benton
1918	Greensboro	B. W. Spilman	do		do	do	J. D. Harte
1919	Raleigh	do	do		do	do	J. C. Turner
1920	Asheville	do	do		Charles E. Maddry	do	J. J. Hurt
1921	Rocky Mount	do	do		do	do	Q. C. Davis
1922	Winston-Salem	do	do		do	do	W. A. Ayers
1923	Gastonia	do	do		do	do	J. W. Kincheloe
1924	Raleigh	do	do		do	do	A. P. Bagby
1925	Charlotte	I. M. Mercer	do		do	do	W. D. Spinx
1926	Wilmington	do	do		do	do	J. A. Ellis
1927	Durham	do	do		do	do	Zeno Wall
1928	High Point	do	do		do	do	Fred A. Bower
1929	Shelby	J. Clyde Turner	do		do	do	J. M. Kester
1930	Raleigh	do	C. S. Green		do	do	J. R. Jester
1931	Winston-Salem	do	do		do	do	Arthur Jackson
1932	Charlotte	do	Charles B. Deane		Maloy A. Huggins	Maloy A. Huggins	J. Powell Tucker
1933	Greensboro	Zeno Wall	do		do	do	Wm. Louis Poteat
1934	New Bern	do	do		do	do	Hugh A. Ellis
1935	Asheville	do	do		do	do	Richard K. Redwine
1936	Durham	do	do		do	do	J. Allen Easley
1937	Wilmington	Wm. Louis Poteat	do		do	do	Ralph A. Herring
1938	Raleigh	R. N. Simms	do		do	do	J. B. Willis
1939	Winston-Salem	do	do		do	do	G. Van Stephens
1940	Charlotte	do	do		do	do	Charles B. Howard

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

L. L. Morgan, *Statistical Secretary*

The recent session of the Baptist State Convention held in the First Baptist Church, Charlotte, was well attended and one of the best in several years. It was encouraging to note the spirit of fellowship, faith and hope that permeated the discussions of Baptist affairs and Kingdom work in general. Comparing figures for 1940 with those of 1939 we have had a very good year except in the matter of baptisms. There was a decrease of 4,074 compared with 1939 figures. Our gain in gifts to all objects during the year was $247,123.82.

All figures in the statistical tables are given for the associational year and not for the calendar year. Associations began meeting July 11 and continued through November 6. There are seventy white associations with two Indian Associations as associate members of the Convention.

Church Membership

There are now 2,562 churches with a membership of 516,243. Last year we reported 2,532 churches with a membership of 506,370. This represents a gain of 30 churches and 9,872 members. Forty new churches were reported this year. There are 35 Indian Churches with a membership of 3,695.

Baptisms

During the year we received 21,330 members by baptism. This represents a decrease of 4,074 compared with 1939 figures. The number of churches reporting no baptisms increased from 479 to 573 this year. Thirty-five Indian Churches reported 314 baptisms, an increase of 4 compared with 1939 figures.

Gifts

Gifts to all missions, education and benevolences amounted to $791,734.10, which is a gain of $74,762.26. For all local work such as debts, buildings, fuel, lights, pastoral support and other operating expenses the sum given was $3,223,322.63. This sum represents a gain over last year of $172,361.56. The total of all gifts to all causes is $4,015,056.73. The total gain in contributions to all causes was $247,123.82.

Cooperating Churches

The number of churches contributing to denominational objects was 2,350. This is an increase of 49 churches compared with last year. Two hundred and twelve churches failed to give to one or more of the causes fostered by the Convention. Last year there were 231 churches that failed to give to one or more objects.

Per Capita Gifts

Per capita gift to denominational objects for 1939 was $1.42. Nineteen hundred and forty was $1.53. Per capita gifts to local objects for 1939 was $6.02. Nineteen hundred and forty was $6.24. Per capita gift to all objects, local and outside for 1939 was $7.44. Nineteen hundred and forty was $7.78.

Sunday Schools

There are 2,562 churches of which 2,533 have Sunday schools. Added to this we have 26 Mission Sunday schools, making a total of 2,559 Sunday schools with a membership of 428,973. This is a net gain of 45 schools and 3,747 members over 1939. Twenty-nine churches reported no Sunday schools. There are thirty-seven Indian Schools with a membership of 3,816. The four churches reporting the largest Sunday school average attendance in the state are:

Raleigh—Tabernacle	1,123
Charlotte — First	981
Winston-Salem—First	941
Greensboro — First	900

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS

Six hundred and nine Vacation Bible Schools have been reported during the year. This is nine above our goal and an increase of 126 over 1939. The Mount Zion Association under the leadership of Mr. James P. Morgan, Superintendent, and Miss Ruby Williams, Vacation Bible School Worker, led the state with forty-one schools. The Little River Association under the leadership of Miss Zula Rogers has the unique record of conducting a school in each of the 26 churches in the association. In addition to this two Mission Schools were conducted in unchurched communities.

TRAINING UNIONS

There are 2,562 churches of which 1,237 are reported as having some form of Training Union work as compared with 1,265 in 1939. One thousand and sixty-eight of these churches have a director, compared with 1,011 in 1939. During the Convention year there was a net gain of 174 units in the churches with Training Union work. Three of the thirty-five Indian Churches have some form of Training Union activity. The total number of units reported now organized, including the Story Hour is 4,515.

BAPTIST BOOK STORE

The Baptist Book Store, under the management of Mrs. Roger P. Marshall, is located at Baptist Headquarters, first floor of the Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh. During the year 1940 the net sales were $62,355.71. This is an increase of $5,782.34. The Book Store is owned jointly by the Baptist Sunday School Board and the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and is operated as a convenience for North Carolina Baptists. It can furnish any book in print and all supplies needed for every department of the church except quarterlies which must be ordered from Nashville, Tennessee. One-half of the profit from the store is used in Mission work in North Carolina; hence you are making a denominational investment by patronizing your own Book Store.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Woman's Missionary Union statistical report runs from January 1 to December 31, and 1940 reports cannot be compiled before this Annual of North Carolina State Convention goes to press. Therefore, the figures below are for 1939.

In 1939 there were 3,780 organizations of Woman's Missionary Union reporting. The roll is revised each year and when no report is sent during the year the organization is dropped from the roll until it does report. The membership in these organizations totaled, 74,828. Organized work was done in sixty-five associations, sixty-one holding an annual meeting separate from the general association. Fourteen hundred and twenty-three organizations made one of the three points on the Standard of Excellence and 583 made all the ten points, being A-I. Two thousand seven hundred and thirty-six mission study classes were held, with 18,328 seals awarded. The 1939 Heck Memorial Offering was $9,058.64.

Total contributions for the year was $269,824.48.

Officers for 1939 elected March 1939: Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, President; Mrs. W. D. Briggs, Executive Secretary; Miss Mary Currin, Young People's Secretary; Miss Ora Alford, Office Secretary and Treasurer. Offices 213-214 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Associations and Superintendents	Number Societies	Membership	Contributions
Alleghany—Mrs. A. O. Joines, Sparta	4	100	$ 125.22
Alexander—Miss Annie Baker, Stony Point	5	184	83.08
Ashe—Mrs. Ralph Parsons, West Jefferson	8	80	76.93
Atlantic—Mrs. L. B. Daniel, New Bern	76	1,200	3,332.18
Avery—Mrs. R. T. Teague, Newland	3	25	25.75
Beulah—Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, Roxboro	75	800	2,913.74
Bladen—Mrs. R. J. Hall, Bladenboro	36	693	1,016.19
Blue Ridge—Mrs. R. O. Wilson, Nebo	27	165	782.21
Brier Creek—Mrs. J. Marshall Wright, Union Grove	8	118	53.43
Brunswick—Mrs. Carl S. Ward, Bolivia	22	225	298.95
Brushy Mountain—Mrs. T. R. McNeil, North Wilkesboro	19	425	1,241.23
Buncombe—Mrs. D. L. Holland, Asheville	98	1,826	9,236.29
Burnt Swamp—Mrs. M. C. Lunsford, Pembroke	67	900	449.40
Cabarrus—Mrs. R. R. Hunter, Concord	56	1,079	3,913.85
Caldwell—Mrs. C. A. Bowman, Granite Falls	41	828	2,070.90
Carolina—Mrs. O. J. Smith, Hendersonville	47	588	2,854.27
Catawba River—Mrs. Maud Anthony, Morganton	33	610	2,780.13
Central—Mrs. C. F. Gaddy, Raleigh	71	1,829	13,323.17
Chowan—Mrs. A. D. Ward, Hobbsville	151	2,774	7,041.65
Columbus—Mrs. B. T. Watson, Whiteville	67	535	1,364.20
Eastern—Mrs. Grover Britt, Clinton	77	1,540	3,615.41
Flat River—Mrs. Sterling Carrington, Oxford	88	1,600	3,088.82
French Broad—Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill	21	502	1,241.43
Gaston—Mrs. David Bobbitt, Cherryville	103	2,004	8,434.10
Green River—Mrs. J. H. Hill, Spindale	28	725	1,600.33
Haywood—Mrs. E. C. Horton, Canton	38	726	2,687.34
Johnston—Mrs. D. B. Oliver, Pine Level	116	1,725	3,499.10
Kings Mountain—Mrs. John Wacaster, Cherryville	81	2,050	5,894.33
Liberty—Mrs. Louis S. Gaines, Lexington	84	1,645	7,536.10
Little River—Mrs. Dewey Whittenton, Dunn	64	1,474	3,406.89
Macon—Miss Gladys Pannell, Franklin	14	250	401.61
Mecklenburg—Mrs. B. S. Blanton, Charlotte	75	2,000	10,291.79
Mitchell—Mrs. N. G. Pittman, Spruce Pine	14	130	172.82
Montgomery—Mrs. C. B. Trammel, Troy	19	353	713.18
Mount Zion—Mrs. John T. Craig, Durham	185	4,820	22,131.59
Neuse—Mrs. J. C. Hough, Kinston	39	838	2,322.51
New South River—Mrs. F. L. Young, Benson	68	794	2,904.87
Pamlico—Mrs. G. A. Martin, Creswell	21	209	462.32
Pee Dee—Mrs. R. L. Hardison, Wadesboro	74	2,100	4,744.72
Piedmont—Mrs. Nettie Hoge, Greensboro	103	2,600	24,218.79
Pilot Mountain—Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem	143	3,775	18,782.62
Raleigh—Mrs. Grace Sorrell, Raleigh	71	1,915	8,399.89
Randolph—Mrs. Victor L. Andrews, Ramseur	44	875	2,294.53
Roanoke—Mrs. W. D. Joyner, Rocky Mount	163	3,200	14,721.95
Robeson—Mrs. R. L. Pittman, Fairmont	141	2,667	8,191.42
Rowan—Mrs. C. S. Wall, Salisbury	34	800	3,257.79
Sandy Creek—Mrs. C. W. McManus, Sanford	78	1,675	3,159.84
Sandy Run—Mrs. W. P. Biggerstaff, Avondale	62	1,462	3,301.37
South Fork—Mrs. R. H. Bowles, Hickory	69	1,325	5,196.97
South Mountain—Mrs. T. B. Hull, Vale	9	120	62.38
South Yadkin—Mrs. W. L. McSwain, Harmony	61	1,150	4,563.32
Stanly—Mrs. T. S. Crutchfield, Albemarle	66	1,125	3,956.38
Stony Fork—Mrs. Rena Cook, Blowing Rock	2	25	6.95
Stone Mountain—Mrs. Winfrey Luffman, State Road	3		
Surry—Mrs. F. G. Toler, Mount Airy	31	1,147	2,771.27
Tar River—Mrs. Ada S. Parker, Henderson	126	1,729	4,830.40
Tennessee River—Mrs. A. J. Franklin, Bryson City	9	110	371.63
Three Forks—Mrs. D. P. Coffey, Blowing Rock	18	384	625.14
Transylvania—Mrs. J. L. Underwood, Brevard	18	233	497.23
Tuckaseigee—Mrs. Chas. L. Allison, Sylva	26	429	567.38
Union—Mrs. Wilton A. Williams, Monroe	42	720	2,010.91
West Chowan—Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Murfreesboro	203	3,938	9,132.30
Western North Carolina—Mrs. J. C. Ammons, Murphy	29	474	581.11
Wilmington—Mrs. D. W. Merritt, Rocky Point	76	1,674	7,726.81
Yadkin—Mrs. D. H. Craver, Boonville	43	635	1,262.03
Yancey—Mrs. W. Z. Robertson, Burnsville	21	172	218.03
Interest on Castlebury Scholarship			180.00
Cash from G. A. House Party and R. A. Camp			250.00
Bad Check Made Good			90.00
Training School Loan Fund Returned			70.00
Miscellaneous			36.33
Total	3,814	74,828	$ 269,824.48

MINISTERIAL STUDENTS FROM NORTH CAROLINA AT OUR COLLEGES AND SEMINARIES

Baptist Bible Institute

NEW ORLEANS, LA.

O. L. Chambers, Kannapolis
*Mrs. O. L. Chambers, Kannapolis
*Miss S. Rebecca Eddinger, Winston-Salem
*Miss Frances Garris, Pikeville
Roy D. Keller, Blowing Rock
*Miss L. Lucille McKinney, Rural Hall
V. R. Meadows, Kernersville
Herbert P. Miller, High Point
Quinn P. Morgan, Oakboro
Jos. W. Parham, Kannapolis
Douglas Smith, Marshville
*Miss Allie R. Snipes, High Point
Roy H. Vestal, High Point
Oscar F. Watts, Concord
*Miss Emma E. Weatherly, Swannanoa

Boiling Springs College

BOILING SPRINGS

Clarence B. Bobbitt, Kings Mountain
Paul Brock, Spindale
Erastus Buckner, Rutherfordton
R. Landrum Crawford, Spindale
Julius W. Digh, Charlotte
Wilburn Hendrix, Cramerton
Edley B. Hicks, Mooresboro
Samuel High, Dallas
Leon H. Hollingsworth, Asheville
A. C. Hughes, Shelby
Guy Johnson, Rutherfordton
A. V. Ledford, Gastonia
Melvin M. Lowery, Shelby
J. L. McCluney, Forest City
Broadus H. Matthews, Kings Mountain
Harold A. Owen, Salisbury
Wilson W. Padgett, Forest City
R. A. Pate, Spindale
Robert Lee Trexler, Granite Quarry

Campbell College

BUIES CREEK

Burnice G. Bass, Clinton
Clarence Bass, Louisburg
Edward P. Brown, Durham
Clarence Bowen, Durham
Clifton Clemmons, Supply
Bruce Hartsell, Durham
Tommie Jones, Spray
A. S. Lamm, Buies Creek
Henry Morgan, Dunn
Ralph Moore, Buies Creek
L. J. Newton, Dunn
Reginald Wilson Fussell, Rose Hill
Orren David Poe, Siler City
Billy Sparrow, Chapel Hill
Wingate Bryant Spivey, Fairmont
Marvin D. Tyson, Middlesex
E. C. Watson, Jr., Garland
T. C. Williams, Jr., Burlington

Chowan College

MURFREESBORO

Herman Dilday, Murfreesboro
Robert Forbes, Ahoskie
C. Bailey Jones, Pendleton
Harold White, Windsor

Mars Hill College

MARS HILL

James Blackwelder, Pineville
William Crowder, Greensboro
Morris Elliott, Toecane
Hoyt Evans, Stocksville
Robert Lee Edwards, Wake Forest
John Farrar, Gastonia
Everett Gwyn, Boonville
John Hodge, Rutherfordton
C. C. Hope, Charlotte
R. L. Hughes, Swannanoa
Stuart Helpler, Thomasville
Robert Holt, Mars Hill
Walter Harrison, Winnabow
Paul Harris, Morganton

*Taking Christian Training.

J. Conrad Lanning, Linwood
Fred Lewis, Hendersonville
D. C. Martin, Asheville
G. Lee McIntyre, Franklin
Albert Medlock, Lowell
Wallace Parrin, ...
Ross Powell, Pittsboro
Elmer Lee Powers, Tuckerdale
Thomas L. Reece, Jonesville
Ronda Robbins, Patterson
Eli Smith, Eldorado
Louis Stoney, Nebo
D. C. Singleton, Norwood
Joseph Wishon, Lewisville
Joseph Woodruff, Walnut Cove
Albert Young, Marion
Wayne Levann, Hiddenite

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Louisville, Ky.

Wm. Thos. Adams, Mayodan
H. O. Baker, Wake Forest
H. H. Barnette, Kannapolis
Wm. L. Blanton, Shelby
Norman L. Blythe, Harrellsville
Wm. G. Bond, Edenton
D. P. Brooks, Shelby
Chas. P. Burchette, Jr., Winston-Salem
Edw. C. Chamblee, Raleigh
M. W. Chapman, Salisbury
A. M. Church, Wilkesboro
E. G. Cole, Charlotte
Robt. L. Costner, Greensboro
W. G. Davis, Salemburg
H. G. Dawkins, Fayetteville
Tom M. Freeman, Erlanger
Allen J. Freeman, Salisbury
John U. Garner, Greensboro
Clarence E. Godwin, Ahoskie
Jas. P. Hackney, Siler City
Woodrow W. Hill, High Point
Richard T. Howerton, Jr., Durham
N. P. Howington, Shelby
I. B. Jackson, Middleburg
Edw. G. Jones, Jr., Wadesboro
R. H. Jones, Gastonia
D. M. Larkins, Wilmington
Wm. C. Link, Jr., Charlotte
Marc H. Lovelace, High Point
T. G. McAllister, Caroleen
Earl W. Marshburn, Richlands
Forest C. Maxwell, Hendersonville
Wm. B. Pittard, Jr., Oxford
E. V. Plemmons, Marshall
C. V. Roebuck, Oak City
E. J. Rogers, Magnolia
Albert E. Sims, Raleigh
M. C. Swicegood, Salisbury
J. M. Sykes, Jr., Greensboro
J. L. Turner, Charlotte
H. E. Walden, Jr., Monroe
Jesse M. Walker, Enfield
J. H. Waugh, Jr., Burlington

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Seminary Hill, Texas

W. C. Blue, Wilmington
J. H. Chambers, Wilmington
*Miss Estelle Councilman, Bear Creek
H. J. Ford, Sparta
*Mrs. H. J. Ford, Sparta
P. C. Gantt, Statesville
*Miss Lorena Garland, Asheville
*Miss Edith Hayes, Leicester
Wm. M. Jones, Hickory
*Miss Ida Ruth Martn, Asheville
Frank R. Moore, Raleigh
*Mrs. Frank R. Moore, Raleigh
Everett G. Murray, Raleigh
*Mrs. Everett G. Murray, Raleigh
J. W. Ousley, Lillington
Genter L. Stephens, Greensboro
*Mrs. Genter L. Stephens, Greensboro
Roger Tatum, Elizabethtown
C. W. Teague, Smithfield
*Mrs. C. W. Teague, Smithfield
Claud White, Elizabeth City

Wake Forest College

Wake Forest

H. B. Anderson, Jr., Durham
Edwin F. Andrews, Ramseur
Zalph H. Andrews, Hillsboro
John W. Angell, Mocksville
J. T. Ashley, Morrisville
Jack R. Bagwell, Asheville
Jas. R. Barbee, Morrisville
Gilmer J. Beck, Lexington
Roger C. Bell, Gastonia
C. Willie Bennett, Candler
Fred E. Bishop, Durham
C. Worth Braswell, Princeton

Woodrow N. Brookshire, Taylorsville
McLeod Bryan, Garner
W. M. Burns, Jr., Dunn
Rexford R. Campbell, West Jefferson
R. L. Cannon, Stanley
Charles Carroll, Jr., Clayton
T. L. Cashwell, Jr., Gastonia
Carl E. Compton, Wilson
Roger Crook, Concord
Robert W. Davis, Jr., Blanch
H. A. Dechant, Buies Creek
Paul M. Dennis, Mount Gilead
J. C. Digh, Jr., Bostic
J. W. Drake, Wilson
Paul D. Early, Winston-Salem
James N. Ellis, Maiden
George B. Edwards, Goldsboro
John C. Fletcher, Jr., Charlotte
Tom F. Freeman, Raleigh
Hollis T. Fuller, Louisburg
James E. Hall, McDonald
Harry C. Hand, Cramerton
Ray W. Harrington, Kannapolis
Oscar J. Harris, Valdese
Woodrow W. Hasty, Seaboard
Harold L. Hawkins, Gastonia
B. M. Hearn, Weaverville
Ralph B. Hensley, Asheville
John E. Blake, Kings Mountain
Ronald D. Hicks, Winston-Salem
Robert L. Hicks, Raleigh
W. Lawrence Highfill, Winston-Salem
Horace H. Hilton, Jr., Raleigh
Gilliam K. Horton, Wilmington
Bernice W. Jackson, Oxford
J. R. Jeffreys, Raleigh
William H. Jenkins, Aulander
L. R. Jordan, Wilmington
B. W. Kinlaw, Wilmington
James F. Kirk, Clemmons
Wilbur C. Lamm, Louisburg
Robert C. Lasater, Durham
J. Truett Lennon, Delco
S. J. Lennon, Dleco
S. J. Linton, Dunn
Thurston Little, Freeland
W. Jack Little, Clarkton
J. M. Long, Severn
Austin Lovin, Greensboro
J. H. McCrimmon, Carthage
Harold McManus, Sanford
William Medlin, Raleigh
W. Donald Moore, Cary
Wayne Oates, Kannapolis
O. F. Patterson, Jr., Sanford
J. Howell Perry, Louisburg
Bill C. Phillips, Warsaw
William A. Poole, Dunn
James S. Potter, Jr., Wilson
Archie C. Prevatte, Lumberton
Lee Pridgen, Wake Forest
James O. Pruden, Seaboard
Thomas L. Rich, Jr., Garland
Roy L. Russell, Charlotte
Aubrey B. Sally, Durham
M. F. Scott, Jr., Durham
Haywood R. Shuford, Dallas
Stuart B. Simms, Raleigh
J. A. Stevens, Goldsboro
Charles C. Talley, Greensboro
L. J. Teachey, Jr., Rose Hill
H. L. Townsend, Jr., Fayetteville
M. M. Turner, Wake Forest
James C. Varner, Gibsonville
Berman Vaughan, Chapel Hill
Gerald Wallace, Jr., Marion
Charles S. Waters, North Belmont
Bruce E. Whitaker, Shelby
Cleveland Wilkie, Raleigh
J. F. Wilkins, Stem
H. L. Wilson, Wake Forest

Wingate Junior College

WINGATE

J. W. Allen, Concord
Fred Mauney, Paw Creek
J. Ivan Kiser, Midland
Luther Freeman, Wadesville
James Baker, Laurinburg
Coit Auten, Charlotte
John Carter, Lowell
T. B. Deese, Wingate
J. M. Pickler, Wingate
T. L. Newton, Wingate

Woman's Missionary Union Training School

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Kathryn Abee, Hickory
Louise Bashford, Raleigh
Helen Canaday, Raleigh
Laura Mae Hilliard, Cary
Annie Ivey, Burlington
Betty Claire Jennings, Thomasville
Mary Lennon, Delco
Doris McKnight, Rutherfordton
Evelyn Mills, Charlotte
Mary Ann Peebles, Raleigh
Louise Pender, Burlington
Pauline Perry, Winston-Salem
Versa Russell, Troy

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONARIES ON FOREIGN FIELDS

Mrs. Maude Burke Dozier, Kokura, Japan	Appointed	1906
Mrs. Mary Bryson Tipton, Shanghai, China	"	1909
Charles A. Leonard, Harbin, Manchuria	"	1910
J. B. Hipps, Shanghai, China	"	1913
H. H. McMillan, Soochow, China	"	1913
Mrs. Lelia Memory McMillan, Soochow, China	"	1913
Miss R. Pearle Johnson, Shanghai, China	"	1915
Miss Attie Bostick, Kweiteh, China	"	1916
A. R. Gallimore, Waichow, China	"	1918
J. C. Powell, Saki, Africa	"	1919
Mrs. Rosa Hocutt Powell, Saki, Africa	"	1919
Miss Alda Grayson, Laichowfu, China	"	1921
Miss Naomi E. Schell, Tobata, Japan	"	1921
Miss Katie Murray, Chengchow, China	"	1922
John A. Abernathy, Tsinan, China	"	1924
Phillip E. White, Chengchow, China	"	1924
Mrs. Mattie Norman White, Chengchow, China	"	1924
Frank T. M. Woodard, China	"	1924
William B. Johnson, Soochow, China	"	1925
Miss Marjorie Spence, Temuco, Chile	"	1925
A. S. Gillespie, Kaifeng, China	"	1931
Mrs. Pauline Pittard Gillespie, Kaifeng, China	"	1931
Edwin B. Dozeir, Fukuoka, Japan	"	1933
Mrs. Mary Wiley Dozier, Fukuoka, Japan	"	1933
Miss Elizabeth Hale, Shanghai, China	"	1934
Shelby W. Vance, Yungchow, China	"	1935
Miss Ruby Daniel, Budapest, Hungary	"	1935
Lucius Bunyan Olive, China	"	1935
Mrs. Nell Fowler Olive, China	"	1935
William Dewey Moore, Rome, Italy	"	1937
Miss Mary Herring, Chengchow, China	"	1938
Miss Vivian Estelle Nowell, Nigeria, Africa	"	1938
Lonnie Elwood Blackman, Hawaii	"	1938
Mrs. Gladys Yates Blackman, Hawaii	"	1938
Mrs. Mary Mills Dyer, Japan	"	1940

LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

This roster of ministers is made from the records furnished by the Associational Clerks who get the information from the clerks of the churches. If when a minister changes his address he will notify the Statistical Secretary of such change it will be greatly appreciated. From this list is made the mailing list for use at Baptist Headquarters in Raleigh, also the list of North Carolina ministers published in the Annual of the Southern Baptist Convention. Please give notice immediately of any needed correction.

(Signed) L. L. MORGAN, *Statistical Secretary.*

Ordained Ministers who are Pastors

Abernathy, C. A., Icard
Abernathy, W. W., Gastonia, Pinkney Station
Abrams, W. E., Mount Holly
Absher, A. F., Whitehead
Adams, C. L., Santeetlah
Adams, J. J., Southport
Adams, R. E., Mayodan
Adkins, Eulas, Higgins
Adkins, J. L., Raleigh
Albaugh, Gaylord Pierce, Chapel Hill
Aldridge, J. G., Landis
Alexander, M. O., Raleigh
Allard, J. E., Wilmington, Rt. 2
Allgood, J. G., Yadkinville
Allman, H. J., Mill Springs
Allred, J. M., Pomona
Ammons, J. C., Murphy
Anderson, George, Marion
Anderson, H. B., Durham, 1104 N. Mangum St.
Andrews, Victor L., Ramseur
Andrews, W. O., Windsor, Rt. 2
Arant, N. F., Kinston, Rt. 4
Armstrong, A. C., Biltmore
Armstrong, T. D., Winston-Salem, 534 Argoone Blvd.
Arnette, Roy, Dillon, S. C.
Arrington, C. A., Weeksville
Arrowood, R. C., Huntersville
Ashley, Arthur C., Warrensville
Ashley, R. C., Bina
Ashley, G. N., Salemburg
Ashley, W. D., Blowing Rock, Rt. 1
Atkins, R. E., Raleigh, Rt. 5
Austin, B. F., East Gastonia
Ayers, W. A., Forest City
Ayscue, J. E., Buies Creek
Averett, E. Y., Severn

Bagby, A. Paul, Louisburg
Bailes, E. W., Forest City
Bailey, Curtis H., Marshall, Rt. 1
Bain, G. A., Dunn, Rt. 1
Baines, J. J., Bryson City
Baity, J. W., Highlands
Baker, C. E., Winston-Salem, Rt. 1
Baker, E. F., Andrews
Baker, George, Augusta, Ga., Rt. 1
Baker, H. O., Wake Forest, Rt. 2
Baker, J. Morris, Lincolnton, Wilmont Rd.
Baker, Jeter P., Charlotte, Rt. 4
Baker, Smoot A., Burnsville
Ball, Kimsey R., Marshall, Rt. 1
Ballard, W. H., Buckner
Banister, M. L., Oxford
Barker, Robert, Marble
Barnes, C. R., Asheville, 23 Highland St.
Barnes, J. H., Fayetteville, Rt. 3
Barnes, L. C., Cerro Gordo
Barnes, M. L., Mount Holly
Barnes, O. F., Greensboro
Barnes, W. C., Athens, Tenn.
Bartlett, E. R., Asheville, Box 7042
Barton, A. J., Wilmington, 1810 Market St.
Bass, B. C., Clinton
Baucom, C. E., Concord, 342 Kerr St.
Baucom, H. W., Jr., Statesville, 429 Bell St.
Baucom, H. W., Asheville
Baucom, W. T., Spruce Pine
Bean, Harry F., Acme
Bean, Leonard B., Mortimer
Beaver, E. A., Suit
Beck, Arnold, Cherokee
Beck, O. J., Balsam
Bell, J. C., Turtletown, Tenn.
Bell, Roger, Wake Forest
Bell, W. A., St. Pauls
Bellew, B. W., Landrum, S. C.
Benfield, H. S., Lenoir
Benfield, J. G., Highlands
Bennett, Edward P., Morganton, Rt. 2
Bennett, H. B., Shallotte
Bennett, I. L., Fort Myers, Va.
Bennett, J. C., Norwood
Bennett, J. P., Asheville

Benton, A. L., Swansboro
Benton, Bruce, Rockingham
Betts, J. D., Fuquay Springs
Biddle, J. T., Enka
Biggerstaff, W. P., Avondale
Biles, T. H., High Point, 918 Redding St.
Binkley, J. N., Harmony, Rt. 1
Binkley, O. T., Wake Forest
Bishop, Joseph, Gay
Black, J. H., Windom
Blackburn, A. F., Lincolnton, Rt. 4
Blackburn, M. D., Patterson
Blackburn, R. G., Lincolnton, Rt. 4
Blackburn, W. C., Monroe, Rt. 4
Blackman, J. F., Buies Creek
Blackwell, Hoyt, Mars Hill
Blake, J. M., Raleigh, Rt. 1
Blalock, Jesse, Shelby, Rt. 4
Blalock, John, Norwood
Blankenship, F. P., Bryson City
Blanton, M. D., Forest City
Blanton, S. L., Wilmington
Blevins, S. L., Hays
Blevins, T. E., DeHart
Blythe, C. E., Hendersonville, Rt. 4
Blythe, J. E., Hendersonville
Bobbitt, David E., Cherryville
Boggan, W. H., Rockingham
Bolan, J. A., Bluff City, Tenn.
Bolch, O. H., Gastonia, Box 425, 207 W. 8th St.
Bond, W. E., Varina
Bonneville, Richard E., Elizabeth City
Booker, E. B., Fayetteville, 1016 Belmont Circle
Bookout, L. E., Gastonia, Victory Station
Bowen, G. G., Lowell
Bower, F. A., Kannapolis
Bowers, B. A., Gastonia
Bowman, J. N., Roxboro, Rt. 3
Bradley, Earl L., Wilmington, 718 N. 4th St.
Bradley, W. J., Albemarle
Brawshaw, W. R., Hickory
Bragg, J. L., Spartanburg, S. C.
Branch, D. M., Cary
Bray, B. F., Marion
Bray, Tom W., Thomasville, 15 W. Guilford St.
Brazil, S. K., Charlotte, 136 Wildwood, Ave.
Breedlove, W. M., Cullowhee
Brickhouse, R. E., Warrenton
Bridges, O. B., Shelby, Rt. 4
Briggs, W. T. C., Greenville, 1106 Cotanche St.
Brinkley, R. O., Spencer, Box 486
Brinson, H. F., Currie
Brisson, C. E., Dublin
Britt, N. F., Thomasville
Britt, P. T., Bladenboro
Britt, R. A., Walnut Cove
Brock, J. A., Spindale
Brooks, B. B., Mooresboro
Brooks, C. E., Gastonia, 421 East Walnut St.
Brooks, Clinard J., Granite Falls, Rt. 2
Brooks, E. M., Peachland
Brooks, Guy, Springfield
Brooks, G. Webb, Maxton
Brooks, J. Boyce, Spindale
Brooks, Nathan C., Jr., Raleigh
Brookshire, W. N., Wake Forest
Broom, Hobert, Brevard
Brothers, A. R., Rockingham
Brown, A. L., Southport
Brown, Denver T., Marshall, Rt. 1
Brown, J. C., Cranberry
Brown, J. E., Tuckaseigee
Brown, J. M., Nealsville
Brown, M. R., Windsor
Brown, W. L., Shelby
Brown, Willard A., Madison, Box 451
Bryan, McLeod, Garner
Bryant, H. G., Pine Level
Bryant, K. E., Powellsville
Bryant, R. J., Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Bryant, W. B., Patterson
Buchanan, Ade, Micaville
Buchanan, Clarence A., Toecane, Rt. 1
Buckner, A. J., Asheville, 61 Hanover St.
Buckner, J. W., Concord, 121 North Church St.
Buckner, M. C., Mars Hill
Bullard, G. W., Wilmington
Bumgarner, D. L., Taylorsville, Rt. 2
Bumgarner, E. V., Taylorsville, Rt. 2
Bumgarner, Frank, Grimshaws
Bunn, John H., Murfreesboro
Burch, G. W., Paw Creek
Burgess, L. Grady, Greensboro, 103 E. Wendover Ave.
Burkett, G. C., Jefferson
Burnett, O. F., Cruso
Burnett, R. B., Lenoir, Rt. 2
Burns, Ford A., Fuquay Springs
Burrell, D. E., Argura
Burrell, W. R., Biltmore
Burris, C. C., Wingate
Burrus, G. E., Rockford
Burrus, L. W., Boonville
Butler, Jas. H., Angier
Byerly, E. W., Salisbury, 420 W. 14th St.

Byerly, W. H., Lenoir
Byrd, C. E., Durham, Rt. 1
Byrd, Eugene, Midland
Byrum, J. T., Tyner

Cadle, R. A., Enfield
Cain, G. S., Tobaccoville
Cain, L. W., Casar
Caldwell, C. A., Mount Holly
Caldwell, W. H., Independence, Va.
Cale, W. F., Jr., Tyner
Calloway, J. W., State Road
Camp, W. G., Mooresboro
Campbell, A. L., Landis
Campbell, Roy D., Bakersville
Canady, E. H., Elizabethtown
Canipe, J. C., Boone
Cannon, D. Boyd, Spruce Pine
Cannon, R. L., Wake Forest
Cantrell, J. R., Boiling Springs
Canup, B. M., Mars Hill
Carr, W. B., Marshville
Carrick, J. L., Murfreesboro
Carter, A. D., Garland
Carter, J. R., Longs, S. C.
Cashwell, C. H., Wendell
Cashwell, T. L., Gastonia
Catlett, N. A., Durham, Rt. 4
Caudill, C. M., Hays
Caudle, E. P., Yadkinville, Rt. 1
Caudle, W. S., Whiteville
Caudle, Zeb, Lenoir, Rt. 1
Chandler, L. C., Greensboro, Rt. 1
Chapman, M. G., Boger City
Chapman, N. H., Rosman
Chappel, J. D., Santeetlah
Chastain, Grady, Culbertson
Cheek, A. K., Hillsboro
Church, A. M., Winston-Salem, Waughtown Baptist Church
Chewning, Tracy, Wadesboro, Box 16
Childers, W. Paul, Wake Forest
Childress, R. N., Raleigh
Chilton, J. W., Mount Airy
Christmas, T. P., Charlotte, 3747 Commonwealth Ave.
Clanton, D. C., Union Grove
Clark, Floyd B., Lexington, Rt. 1
Cleary, D. C., North Wilkesboro
Clemmons, D. M., Selma
Clifton, J. B., Greensboro, Rt. 4
Cloer, G. A. F., Franklinton, Rt. 4
Cloer, M. G., Mount Holly
Cloer, W. E., Cashiers
Coates, Clyde W., Wilmington
Coates, P. B., Wilmington
Coble, J. E., Fontana
Coble, W. M., Proctor
Cockerham, C. C., Roaring River
Coe, C. G., Pomona
Cogburn, T. M., Canton
Coggins, L. V., Semora
Cohn, D. K., Marshall, Rt. 1
Coley, J. L., Raleigh, 614 West North St.
Collins, Richard L., Middlesex
Collins, T. D., Durham, 2505 Chapel Hill Blvd.
Colvard, C. W., Hudson
Colvard, Guthrie W., Hickory, Rt. 3
Comer, W. T., Stony Point
Condor, B. H., Hamlet
Cone, William B., Jr., Morrisville, Rt. 1
Conley, C. F., Blairsville, Ga.
Connell, Raymond E., Boonville
Conner, Averett, Hendersonville
Conrad, A. B., High Point
Conrad, J. J., Pfafftown
Cook, Ben, Cowarts
Cook, L. M., Mount Airy
Cook, M. L., Vale, Rt. 2
Cook, Otis, Casar
Cook, R. R., Morganton, Rt. 2
Cook, T. C., Bakersville
Cook, W. B., Greensboro
Cook, W. J., Boone, Rt. 1
Cook, W. N., Webster
Cooper, Clifton, Valdese, Rt. 1
Cooper, Thos. N., Calypso
Corbett, W. H., Apex, Rt. 3
Corey, A., Jamesville
Corn, Quay, Hendersonville
Cornwell, Oliver, Murphy
Costner, J. W., Lawndale
Cothren, Grant, Traphill
Councilman, R. L., Rocky Mount, Rt. 3
Covert, W. H., Bryson City
Coward, S. H., Wilmington
Cox, G. C., Asheville, 285 Merrimon Ave.
Cox, J. A., Thomasville
Cox, W. H., Wilmington
Crater, R. R., Ronda
Crawford, C. E., Hobgood
Crawford, L. H., Sylva, Rt. 1
Crawford, R. L., Rutherfordton, Rt. 1
Cree, Arch C., Salisbury
Creech, A. R., Fayetteville
Creech, C. S., Kenly, Rt. 2
Creech, Oscar, Ahoskie
Crews, J. A., Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Crisman, W. T., Siloam
Crisp, J. H., Collettsville
Crouch, W. Perry, Raleigh
Cross, Gilmer H., Winston-Salem, Rt. 1
Crouse, W. M., Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Crow, C. C., Ellenboro
Crowder, W. P., Forest City, Rt. 2

Crutchfield, T. S., Albemarle
Culler, W. J., Rockingham
Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest
Currin, J. B., Roxboro
Curry, G. W., Benham
Curtis, C. M., Rhodhiss

Darnell, W. C., Mebane
Davenport, C. W., Winston-Salem, Rt. 1
Davidson, W. W., Boiling Springs
Davis, B. L., Roxobel
Davis, Floyd L., Elizabeth City
Davis, G. W., Franklin, Rt. 3
Davis, Henry T., Salisbury, Rt. 2
Davis, J. B., Louisburg, Rt. 1
Davis, J. P., Spray
Davis, J. W., Durham, Rt. 5
Davis, J. Y., Clyde, Rt. 1
Davis, Len, Union Mills
Davis, Townley, Rock Hill, S. C.
Davis, Theo. B., Zebulon
Davis, Winfred, Tabor City
Day, D. W., Elkin
Day, Fred N., Winston-Salem
Day, Richard F., Elkin
Deaton, Thos. R., Marion
Deaver, Cade, Laurinburg, 423 McNair Ave.
Deese, Tommy, Monroe
Deitz, T. F., Sylva, Rt. 1
Denny, G. L., Grassy Creek
Denny, T. D., Flats
Denny, W. E., Bina
Devine, C. L., Concord
DeWeese, R. L., Salisbury
Digh, D. W., Salisbury, Rt. 5
Dixon, J. Huber, Pleasant Garden
Dixon, L. M., Colerain
Dixon, R. L., Huntersville
Dorsey, Horace, Bryson City
Dorton, M. L., Albemarle
Dosher, J. B., Southport
Dowd, W. C., Fayetteville
Downs, P. E., Salemburg
Draughan, T. S., Crutchfield
Drum, Paul K., Maiden, Rt. 1
Dry, M. H., Charlotte, Rt. 9, Box 79
Duling, C. W., Burgaw, Box 313
Duncan, J. M., Murfreesboro
Durham, C. H., Lumberton
Durden, C. W., Charlotte, 1620 Park Dr.
Dyson, C. F., Nebo, Rt. 2

Eagle, E. F., Salisbury, Rt. 4
Early, Robert, Rutherfordton
Early, Waldo D., Broadway
Easley, J. A., Wake Forest
Eddinger, Clyde C., Welcome
Edge, N. B., Dunn, 507 W. Johnson St.
Edmisten, D. M., Sugar Grove
Edney, A. E., Flat Rock
Edwards, J. C., Liberty
Edwards, John T., Louisburg, Rt. 2
Edwards, Otto, Loris, S. C.
Edwards, Wilbar L., Lumberton, Rt. 4
Eggers, R. C., Zionville
Elam, W. A., Shelby
Eller, A. W., Wilkesboro, Rt. 1
Eller, J. Ben, Greensboro, 709 Asheboro St.
Ellington, R. P., Graham
Elliott, P. L., Cullowhee
Elliott, W. P., Murphy
Elliott, Weaver, Canton, Rt. 2
Elliott, Y. C., Lincolnton
Ellis, C. J., Pembroke
Ellis, Hugh A., Wilson
Entrekin, W. E., Charlotte, 108 Bradford Dr.
Epley, Barney, Forest City
Erwin, Lawrence, Balfour
Erwin, Samuel J., Beaufort
Erwin, T. E., Canton, Rt. 2
Evans, J. N., Jr., Wallace
Evans, L. R., Spencer
Everett, J. R., Washington

Farmer, T. A., Lansing
Farrar, John, Crossnore
Farthing, E. J., Sugar Grove
Faulkner, Melvin, Reidsville
Feezor, Forrest C., Raleigh
Ferguson, Forest, Clyde, Rt. 1
Fields, Luby W., Manteo
Finch, N. H., Spring Hope
Finger, John, Maggie
Finlator, W. W., Pittsboro
Fisher, V. C., Marshall, Rt. 2
Fitzgerald, W. H., Cherokee
Flack, O. R., Bostic
Fleming, L. A., Mount Airy
Floyd, C. M., Thomasville, Rt. 2
Flowe, T. B., Concord
Fogleman, T. W., Kannapolis
Ford, Gerald K., New London
Fordham, B. B., Farmville
Forrester, Fred, Cullowhee
Forsythe, Paul, Gatesville
Foster, R. C., Leaksville
Fountain, R. S., Weldon
Fox, Arthur, Marshall
Fox, Zollie, Speedwell
Francis, W. C., Creedmoor, Rt. 1
Frederick, J. V., Kings Mountain
Freeman, John, Almond
Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh, Rt. 3
Friday, E. W., Dallas

Fryer, T. W., Dunn
Fulghum, J. H., Mocksville
Fulk, A. Lincoln, High Point, Rt. 1
Funderburk, O. W., China Grove, Box 698
Funderburk, Guy B., Raleigh, Glascock St.
Funderburk, J. F., Roxboro
Funderburk, Wade, Ruby, S. C.

Gaddis, Robert L., Hazelwood
Gaddy, Carl E., Micro
Gaddy, J. F., Rocky Mount, 113 W. Ridge St.
Gaines, Louis S., Lexington
Gantt, M. D., Swannanoa
Gardner, E. N., Henderson
Gardner, R. F., Kannapolis
Garland, Roy, Robbinsville
Garner, W. E., Randleman
Gauldin, H. P., Altamahaw
Gentry, J. H., West Jefferson, Rt. 1
Gentry, W. F., Belhaven
George, Esiah, Whittier
George, Goliath, Cherokee
Gerald, W. M., Clyde
Gibbs, J. M., Parkton
Gibson, J. B., Asheville, Rt. 1
Gill, Everett, Wake Forest
Gillespie, C. L., Smithfield
Glass, G. H., Minpro
Glosson, Clyde W., Kernersville
Glosson, S. C., Moncure
Godwin, L. E., Pine Level
Goode, Homer, Cornelius
Goode, W. E., Scotland Neck
Goodwin, H. F., Monroe, Rt. 2
Gordon, R. R., Pittsboro
Gore, E. O., Kings Mountain
Gore, Mack, Conway, S. C.
Grant, D. B., Cheraw, S. C., Rt. 2
Graybeal, S. S., Creston
Greene, Edward W., Henderson, Rt. 3
Green, C. O., Pineville
Green, J. H., Warne
Green, J. L., Deep Gap
Green, J. R., Chapel Hill
Greene, N. M., Boone
Greene, V. W., Pineola
Greer, J. W., Granite Falls
Gresham, N. E., Tarboro
Grice, J. B., Asheville, 27 Baker Ave.
Griffin, George J., Zebulon
Griffin, N. H., Marshall, Rt. 3
Grigg, Frank, Cherryville
Grigg, W. R., Caroleen
Griggs, W. L., Charlotte, 1627 Plaza Rd.
Groce, J. H., Cana
Grogan, C. C., Cruso
Gupton, B. L., Pittsboro, Rt. 2
Guthrie, W. B., Columbia
Grey, T. Sloan, Snow Hill
Guy, T. Sloan, Jr., Statesville
Gwaltney, J. C., Troutman

Haas, L. P., Granite Falls
Haga, K. L., Newland
Hale, A. S., Mount Airy
Hall, E. J., Celo
Hall, H. M., Benson, Rt. 1
Hall, Howard, Clyde, Rt. 1
Hall, J. H., Mount Airy, Rt. 2
Hall, R. F., Lillington
Hall, R. J., Bladenboro
Hall, W. G., Durham, 301 North Driver Ave.
Hamby, A. C., Mebane
Hamby, C. H., Marion, Clinchfield Sta.
Hamby, Grady A., Boone
Hamby, R. P., Shelby
Hamilton, J. R., Postelle
Hammett, H. G., Waynesville
Hammonds, Chesley, Fairmont
Hammonds, S. A., Lumberton, Rt. 2
Hancock, Ernest D., Star
Hancock, W. F., Hemp
Hardin, E. F., Morganton
Hardin, N. S., Shelby
Hardwick, O. E., Longs, S. C.
Harrell, H. F., Four Oaks
Harrell, I. S., South Mills
Harrelson, A. D., Loris, S. C.
Harrington, Ray W., Wake Forest
Harrington, W. B., Williamston
Harris, E. M., Aberdeen
Harris, E. R., Virgilina, Va.
Harris, J. P., Bethel
Harris, John, Argura
Harris, L. B., Mooresboro, Rt. 1
Harris, M. I., Valdese
Harris, Reid R., Hemp
Hart, M. D., Tuckerdale
Harward, Geo. N., Chapel Hill
Haskett, W. E., Tuckaseigee
Hatley, S. A., Albemarle
Hathcock, A. A., Concord, Rt. 2
Hawkins, F. C., Statesville
Hawkins, W. L., Gastonia
Hayes, A. B., Hays
Hayes, Jas. E., North Wilkesboro, Rt. 1
Hayes, J. M., Winston-Salem, 812 Overbrook
Hayes, Mello, Pickens, S. C., Rt. 1
Hayes, W. Noah, North Wilkesboro
Haynes, Grady J., Concord
Haynie, F. W., Roanoke Rapids

Hearne, T. W., Rockingham
Heath, R. E., Asheboro, Rt. 1
Heatherly, E. X., Leaksville
Hedden, W. A., Isabella, Tenn.
Hedgepeth, G. C., Morehead City
Hedgepeth, I. P., Lumberton
Hedrick, Leslie, Robbinsville
Helms, V. T., Monroe
Hemphill, Carl, Morganton
Hemphill, F. D., Durham, Rt. 2
Henderson, C. H., Hickory, Rt. 1
Hendricks, Garland A., Knightdale
Hendrix, Raymond, Boone
Hendrix, Theo., Stony Fork
Henline, J. H., Marion
Henry, B. G., Tryon
Hensley, B. S., Barnardsville
Hensley, J. E., Celo
Herring, A. C., Bladenboro
Herring, C. P., Fairmont
Herring, Owen F., Durham, 702 Buchanan Blvd.
Herring, Ralph A., Winston-Salem, 912 Lynwood Ave.
Hester, B. B., Proctorville
Hester, C. R., St. Pauls
Hester, Paul, Durham, Rt. 1
Hester, T. M., Spindale
Hiatt, H. B., Kannapolis, Burch Ave.
Hickman, T. O., Williamston
Hickman, G. T., Winnabow
Hicks, A. M., Winston-Salem, Rt. 5
Hicks, J. P., Asheville
Hicks, P. A., Belmont
Hight, L. J., Greensboro
Hines, H. B., Oriental
Hinson, Roy, Concord
Hobgood, Clarence, Hertford
Hocutt, Geo. L., Matthews
Hocutt, H. M., Sylva
Hodge, D. D., Mount Airy
Hodge, D. W., Union Mills, Rt. 2
Hodges, E. C., Hendrix
Hodges, J. L., New Bern
Hoffman, W. Arthur, Grover
Hogsed, Charlie, Shooting Creek
Holcomb, Claude, Oconey, S. C.
Holcombe, George, Jocassee, S. C.
Holland, C. C., Hickory
Hollifield, W. S., Marion
Hollingsworth, L. H., Asheville
Holloway, J. F., Buies Creek
Hollowell, W. H., Windsor, Rt. 1
Holmes, W. B., Albemarle
Hooper, D. C., Speedwell
Hooper, J. D., Robbinsville
Hopkins, J. S., High Point
Hopkins, W. B., China Grove
Horne, C. B., Roseboro
Houck, Wade, North Wilkesboro
Hough, J. C., Kinston, Kennedy Home, Rt. 2
Hovis, R. W., Longhurst
Howard, A. T., Mill Springs
Howard, Charles B., Buies Creek
Howell, A. P., White Top, Va.
Howell, W. M., Asheville, 22 Holland St.
Hoyle, J. E., Whitakers
Hudson, C. F., Durham, Y.M.C.A.
Hudson, E. V., Cramerton
Hudson, J. A., Catawba, Rt. 1
Hudson, S. F., Lillington
Huffman, J. G., Parsonville
Huggins, F. M., Fletcher
Huggins, Hubert, Dallas
Hughes, J. G., Valley
Hughes, Robert, Old Fort
Huneycutt, C. C., Stanfield
Huneycutt, L. A., Wingate
Huneycutt, R. N., Salisbury, Rt. 4
Hunt, G. R., Chadbourn
Hunt, Howard, Denton
Hunt, W. G., Lumberton, Rt. 2
Huntley, David, East Flat Rock
Huntley, S. F., Hendersonville
Huntley, William, Asheville, Rt. 2
Hutchins, H. W., Mocksville, Rt. 2
Hutchins, W. Wilbur, Winston-Salem, Konnoak Dr., Rt. 4
Hutchinson, E. J., Marshville
Hutchinson, Phillip, Mount Gilead, Rt. 3
Hux, Daniel, Littleton
Hux, M. L., Greensboro, Rt. 5
Hyatt, J. L., Whittier, Rt. 1

Icard, A. W., Raleigh, 1010 Harp St.
Inzer, John W., Asheville, 133 Woodfin St.
Isenhour, J. A., Taylorsville
Israel, F. L., Marshallberg
Ivester, Seth, Lawndale

Jackson, R. R., Harrellsville
Jackson, J. Willie, Biltmore, 19 Wood Ave.
Jacobs, L. W., Pembroke
Jamerson, A. Z., Burnsville, Rt. 1
Jamerson, W. M., Statesville
James, Wade H., Faith
Jamison, Ernest W., Sylva
Jenkins, J. L., Fairview
Jenkins, P. H., Tuskeegee
Jessup, L. L., Shelby
Johnson, E. M., Hopson, Tenn.
Johnson, E. N., Fair Bluff
Johnson, E. O., Lumberton, Rt. 5
Johnson, J. H., Bryson City
Johnson, J. M., Nashville, Rt. 2
Johnson, J. S., Fayetteville, Rt. 5

Johnson, Lee, Mount Pleasant
Johnson, L. L., Magnolia
Johnson, Lester, Hays
Johnson, M. M., Bethel
Johnson, Ralph, Gallivant's Ferry, S. C.
Johnson, T. C., Kinston
Johnson, T. F., Leland
Johnson, W. I., Reidsville, 98 Wentworth Ave.
Johnson, Walt N., Mars Hill
Johnson, W. O., St. Pauls
Jollay, Charles, Durham, Rt. 4
Jones, Dayton, Heaton
Jones, H. B., Boger City
Jones, J. Clarence, Newell
Jones, J. L., Rose Hill
Jones, Lloyd L., Pisgah Forest
Jones, Troy E., Red Springs
Jones, Vess, Shelby, Rt. 4
Jones, W. J., Salemburg
Jones, W. S., Shelby, Rt. 4
Jones, W. W., Charlotte, 1409 Allen St.
Jordan, L. R., Wake Forest
Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge, Rt. 1
Joyner, Edward B., Concord, Rt. 1
Joyner, N. S., Waxhaw, Rt. 2
Justice, Franklin, East Marion
Justice, H. H., Marion

Kanipe, L. M., Lincolnton, Rt. 4
Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem, 2522 Greenway Ave.
Keller, E. C., Dunn, Rt. 2
Keller, O. A., Sanford R.F.D.
Kelly, R. A., Belmont
Kendall, M. H., Mars Hill
Kerstein, M. L., Biltmore, 32 Sayles Rd.
Kidd, J. C., Bennett
Kilpatrick, J. B., Brevard, Rt. 1
Kilpatrick, N. O., Murphy
Kilstrom, E. A., Hendersonville, Rt. 4
Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mount
Kincheloe, J. W., Jr., North Wilkesboro
King, Bascomb K., Steeds
King, R. Von, East Marion
King, T. H., Bessemer City
Kinnett, A. D., Burlington
Kirk, J. E., Lewisville
Kirk, T. F., Gold Hill
Kiser, A. M., Waco
Kiser, M. A., Saluda
Kiser, W. R., Concord
Kizer, J. Ivan, Wingate
Knight, Frank, Patterson
Kolb, Ernest C., Wingate

Lackey, J. E., Alamance
Lake, Tilman, Salisbury
Lamb, B. C., Greensboro, Rt. 2
Lamb, S. N., Whiteville
Lambert, John W., Kinston
Lambert, H. Fletcher, Statesville, Rt. 6
Lambert, Jess, Smokemont
Lancaster, O. B., Spindale
Laney, W. C., Brookford
Lanier, Hardy, Stedman
Lanier, J. E., Winton
Lanier, R. C., Mount Airy
Lanning, H. O., Thomasville
Lanning, T. D., Leicester
Lawrence, T. S., Clemmons, Rt. 1
Lawrence, W. F., Union Grove
Leatherman, Theo., Spruce Pine
Leatherwood, F. H., Waynesville
Ledford, A. D., Gastonia
Lee, O. E., Greensboro
Lee, R. Cole, Greensboro, Webster Memorial Baptist Church
Lee, James, Taylorsville
Leggett, Geo. D., Windsor
Leppard, LeRoy D., Wendell
Letterman, Theodore, Estatoe
Lewis, G. Carl, Zebulon, Rt. 1
Lewis, M. L., Hendersonville, Rt. 1
Lindsey, E. B., Bryson City
Liner, G. H., High Point
Link, John R., Apex
Little, C. S., Monroe, Box 162
Little, I. B., Monroe, Rt. 2
Little, James B., Marshville
Little, Luther, Charlotte, 318 N. Tryon St.
Lloyd, Richard, Jackson
Lockamy, E. P., Barnesville
Lockee, A. A., Icard
Locklear, C. E., Pembroke
Locklear, Purcell, Fairmont
London, J. Troy, Reidsville, Rt. 5
Long, E. A., Germanton
Long, J. Raymond, Charlotte, 3810 Tuckaseege Rd.
Long, Sam, Chesterfield, S. C.
Love, Hoyle, Newton, Rt. 2
Lovingood, R. P., Marble
Lowder, D. H., Salisbury, Rt. 2
Lowder, H. C., Rocky Mount, 708 Arlington St.
Lucadoo, W. L., Mooresboro
Luck, W. S., Winston-Salem, 720 Goldfloss St.
Ludlum, Lewis E., Asheville, Rt. 1
Luffman, J. H., Ronda
Lunsford, M. C., Pembroke
Lunsford, T. W., Swannanoa
Lynch, W. C., Rutherfordton, Rt. 3

Lynch, W. L., Mars Hill
Lyon, T. M., Trap Hill

McAllister, J. D., Boiling Springs
McCall, A. C., Smithfield
McCall, C. S., Lake Toxoway, Rt. 1
McCall, L. B., Morganton, Rt. 3
McCauley, S. F., Travelers Rest, S. C.
McCluney, J. L., Forest City
McClure, L. A., Alexis, Rt. 1
McConnell, Chas. B., Nashville
McCracken, R. P., Clyde, Rt. 1
McCready, J. D., Morganton, 105 S. King St.
McCulloch, Roy R., Clayton
McDaniel, E. L., Mooresboro
McDaniel, J. R., Buies Creek
McDowell, Ben S., High Point, Rt. 4
McElreath, F. M., Leicester, Rt. 2
McGee, W. K., Thomasville
McGinnis, H. M., Kannapolis
McGinnis, O. L., Asheville, R.F.D.
McIntyre, Donald, Fayetteville
McKeithan, W. H., Southport
McLeod, J. A., Mars Hill
McLeod, Spencer, Cranberry
McMahan, Bis, Micaville
McMahan, P. L., Candler
McMahan, W. F., Marion
McManus, O. W., Gibson
McMillan, J. A., Thomasville
McSwain, W. L., Harmony

Mabry, V. L., Monroe
Mace, R. G., Alexis
Maness, B. L., Carthage, Rt. 1
Maness, O. T., Hemp, Rt. 2
Mangum, O. R., Lenoir
Manuel, J. F., Germanton, Rt. 2
Manuel, M. E., Winston-Salem, 618 W. 16th St.
Marler, J. D., Lowell
Marlowe, Guy, Black Mountain
Marshburn, R. F., Salemburg
Martin, G. A., Creswell
Mason, B. K., Winston-Salem, Box 2030
Mason, J. P., West Asheville
Massingale, Calvin, Cowarts
Masteller, H. K., Canton
Matheny, C. C., Shelby
Matheson, W. B., Topton
Matney, J. J., Blowing Rock, Rt. 1
Matthews, Luther J., Winston-Salem, Rt. 5
Mauney, Carl G., Shelby
Mauney, J. Lloyd, Polloksville
Mayberry, R. F., Rhodhiss
Maynor, C. H., Red Springs
Maynor, Roy, Pembroke
Medford, A. T., Canton
Medlin, D. J., Bryson City
Mehaffey, R. R., Leicester
Meigs, J. C., Pageland, S. C.
Melton, E. L., Concord
Melton, N. A., Hendersonville, Rt. 2
Melton, Robert C., Rockingham
Melton, R. G., Forest City, Rt. 1
Memory, J. I., Buies Creek
Mercer, I. M., Raleigh
Merritt, Paul, Hollyridge
Middleton, H. K., Sherwood
Miller, Doyle, Luck
Miller, Ed O., North Wilkesboro
Miller, Grant, Jr., Granite Falls
Miller, H. A., White Top, Va.
Miller, H. O., High Point
Miller, J. R., Fairmont
Miller, Lawrence, Patterson
Miller, Orvis R., Kelly
Mills, G. T., Apex, Rt. 3
Millsaps, J. C., Dorsey
Milne, W. P., Jr., Aulander
Milton, Robt., Rockingham, Mills Rural Sta.
Monk, W. Ray, Roxboro
Monteith, S. B., Bryson City
Minton, Vilas, Vilas
Mintz, M. L., Shallotte
Mintz, S. I., Leland
Mitchell, B. A., Corapeake
Mitchell, E. C., Blairsville, Ga.
Moore, Eugene, Spring Creek
Moore, G. C., Lewiston
Moore, J. W., Gilreath
Moore, O. D., Burlington
Moore, R. E., Wake Forest, Rt. 2
Moore, W. H., Wadesboro
Moose, J. D., Charlotte, 120 South Golf St.
Morgan, Frank W., Marshall
Morgan, J. Andrew, Cary
Morgan, R. H., Stocksville
Morgan, S. L., Wake Forest
Morgan, S. Lewis, Jr., Clinton
Morris, B. E., Durham, 1012 Broad St.
Morris, F. E., Winterville
Morris, Roy A., East Sanford
Morris, S. T., Albemarle
Morrisette, Stephen, Elkin
Morrow, W. W., Marble
Moss, J. B., Unaka
Muckle, Coy, Charlotte, 503 Johnson Bldg.
Mull, J. O., Vale, Rt. 3
Munn, Lonnie D., Badin
Murray, J. T., Winston-Salem, Chatham Hgts.
Murray, L. B., State Rd.

Mustian, A. P., Colerain, Rt. 1
Myers, Donald G., Chadbourn
Myers, T. H., High Point
Myrick, C. W., Greensboro, Rt. 1

Nall, L. A., Burlington, Rt. 5
Neilson, J. A., Thomasville
Nelson, E. R., Henderson
Nelson, I. T., Wake Forest
Nelson, J. H., Patterson
Newton, Dewey E., Vale, Rt. 2
Newton, I. T., Chadbourn
Newton, L. L., Concord
Nickens, Paul B., Plymouth
Nichols, Elbert, Murphy
Nichols, H. L., Durham, Rt. 4
Nicholson, W. H., Rosman
Nix, J. O., Satolah, Ga.
Norman, E. C., East Bend
Norris, C. H., Wake Forest
Norville, C. S., Durham, 211 Parrish Pl.
Nuckles, R. O., Jamestown, Rt. 1

Oates, C. M., Pomona
Oates, Wayne, Wake Forest
O'Brian, L. R., Asheboro
Oldham, S. W., Star
Olive, Eugene, Wake Forest
Orr, F. M., Etowah
Orr, Oliver, Santeetlah
Osborne, Mark, Buies Creek
Osteen, J. E., Hendersonville
Otey, C. E., Randleman
Owensby, J. W., Central, S. C.
Outlaw, A. H., Elizabeth City
Overby, D. W., Reidsville
Owen, J. R., Asheville, 306 S. French Broad Ave.
Owl, Dewitt, Bryson City
Owl, William, Bryson City

Padgett, Rush, Shelby, Rt. 4
Page, B. R., Boone, 18 College St.
Painter, Roby L., Balm
Pardue, Lloyd J., Elkin
Pardue, R. J., Jonesville
Parham, E. T., Charlotte, 2120 Floral Ave.
Parham, Otto, Asheville, Rt. 3
Parker, Andrew, Hayesville
Parker, B. H., Bostic, Rt. 1
Parker, C. C., Kings Mountain
Parker, C. E., Winston-Salem, Baptist Hospital
Parker, E. L., Goldsboro, Rt. 1, Box 235
Parks, B. P., Shelby, Box 846
Parks, Pervis C., Cycle
Parrish, A. D., Zebulon
Parris, Robert, Sylva, Rt. 1
Parris, T. H., Asheville, Rt. 4
Parsons, C. C., Grassy Creek
Parsons, Joe, Charlotte, Rt. 1
Pate, E. W., Wilmington
Patrick, Clarence H., Greenville
Patterson, Sherman, Hendersonville
Paul, E. A., Lumberton, Rt. 5
Pauls, P. C., Cycle
Payne, J. B., Lincolnton
Payne, T. E., Hudson
Payne, W. C., Blowing Rock
Peake, Avery, Mars Hill
Pearson, J. E., Asheville
Pearce, J. Winston, Durham, 911 W. Markham Ave.
Pebworth, O. W., Shiloh
Peeler, B. F., Taylorsville
Pegram, C. M., Raleigh, 903 Newbern Ave.
Pegram, M. A., Apex, Rt. 3
Pennell, Geo. T., Hendersonville
Perry, C. C., Maysville
Pettit, Claude, Blairsville, Ga.
Pettit, W. E., Old Fort
Phillips, C. E., Gastonia
Phillips, H. L., Glen Alpine, Box 149
Phillips, Lee A., Fayetteville, 605 School St.
Phillips, N. B., East Flat Rock
Phillips, N. L., Morganton
Phillips, Ralph, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Pickler, C. L., Albemarle
Pickler, J. M., Wingate
Pinnix, Lucius C., Jacksonville
Pipes, J. C., Weaverville, Box 29
Pipes, W. C., Murphy, Rt. 1
Pitts, L. R., Mooresboro, Rt. 1
Poe, W. D., Oxford
Pollock, Alfred L., Red Oak
Ponder, R. D., Buckner
Pool, W. H., Carrboro
Potter, J. S., Wake Forest
Potter, F. P., Supply
Potts, E. H., Elizabeth City
Powell, R. E., Spencer, Box 955
Powers, J. L., Beulaville
Powers, J. L., Elkin
Prestwood, R. L., Lenoir, Rt. 2
Price, Gordon L., Roanoke Rapids
Price, Norman, Raleigh, 922½ W. Johnson St.
Price, J. Louis, Siler City
Price, W. S., Brevard
Prince, Clyde, Loris, S. C.
Pugh, R. L., New Bern
Putnam, A. S., Raleigh, Rt. 3
Putnam, D. F., Shelby
Pyatte, J. S., Nebo, Rt. 1

Rainey, L. J., Durham, 615 N. Driver Ave.
Rasberry, R. J., Hillsboro
Ray, Ben Lee, Pensacola
Ray, J. C., Kannapolis
Ray, Willie B., Faust
Ray, Z. G., Ash
Reamy, J. E., Raeford
Reavis, M. F., Yadkinville
Redding, L. G., Nebo, Rt. 1
Redwine, Richard K., Hickory
Reed, Frank, Satolah, Ga.
Reese, A. V., Fairview
Reese, Ben, Suit
Reese, C. C., Brevard, Rt. 1
Reese, Paul, Marion, Clinchfield Sta.
Reese, W. C., Marshall
Reid, W. C., Newton
Renegar, G. D., Harmony, Rt. 2
Reynolds, M. E., Kenly
Reynolds, R. T., Canton, Rt. 3
Rhinehart, I. A., Clyde, Rt. 1
Rhymer, R. H., Alexander
Rhyne, C. A., Salisbury, 116 McCubbins St.
Rhyne, M. P., Dallas
Rhyne, S. A., Lillington
Rice, Henry, Marshall, Rt. 3
Rich, R. E., Connelly Springs
Riddle, A. R., Greensboro
Riggan, J. W., Macon, Rt. 2
Riggs, O. L., Durham, Grace Rd.
Rimmer, W. W., Rutherfordton
Roach, E. C., Erlanger
Roach, J. F., Norlina
Roark, Ken, Creston
Roberson, E. A., Kernersville, Rt. 2
Roberts, F. C., Charlotte, 2923 Old Monroe Rd.
Roberts, Lawrence, Shelby, Rt. 5
Roberts, W. A., Shelby
Robertson, J. P., Gilreath
Robertson, V. E., Fort Mills, S. C.
Robbins, Woodrow, Wilmington
Robinson, D. J., Richlands
Robinson, W. E., St. Paul's
Rogers, C. F., Franklin
Rogers, H. R., Stocksville
Rogers, L. J., Canton, Rt. 2
Rogers, R. E., Whitnel
Rogers, Will, Robbinsville
Roland, Fred, Bryson City
Ross, M. J., Tryon
Ross, M. L., Mill Springs
Rotan, Z. W., Belmont
Royal, C. N., Rutherfordton
Royster, G. L., Forest City
Ruffin, C. E., Ellerbe
Ruffin, J. A., Spott
Russell, W. G., Mooresville
Russell, W. J., Albemarle, Rt. 2
Rutledge, S. W., Charlotte, 600 N. Caldwell St.

Sams, O. E., Mars Hill
Sargeant, A. G., Kings Mountain
Sasser, Lonnie, Murfreesboro
Sasser, T. L., Reidsville
Satterfield, R. H., Wilmington, Rt. 2
Saunders, J. H., Greensboro, 1110 Glenwood Ave.
Sawyer, W. K., Campobello, S. C.
Scott, M. F., Wake Forest
Scott, W. L., Durham, 1013 Hall St.
Scofield, Fon H., Youngsville
Sears, V. W., Sparta
Sebastian, G. W., North Wilkesboro
Sellers, J. F., White Plains
Sentelle, R. E., Canton, Rt. 2
Sessoms, J. B., Magnolia
Sexton, E. C., Rocky Mount
Sexton, E. Z., Lansing
Seymour, J. A., Concord, 194 Academy St.
Seymour, T. Y., Jonesboro
Sheets, James, Nebo, Rt. 2
Shearin, R. C., Hickory
Shepherd, Lee C., Raleigh, 608 Rosemont St.
Sherwood, Jas. C., Maiden
Shoe, E. C., Robersonville
Shope, B. F., Yellow Creek
Shore, J. C., Reidsville, Rt. 4
Shore, R. H., Blowing Rock, Rt. 1
Short, R. G., Hickory
Shuford, Jess, Ivy
Shumate, J. R., Sugar Grove
Silvers, J. S., Lenoir, Rt. 4
Simmons, C. A., Mount Airy
Simmons, C. W., Jonesville
Simmons, W. V., Ash
Simms, Albert E., Littleton, Rt. 1
Simms, Stewart B., Raleigh
Simons, J. D., Greenville
Sims, E. T., Winston-Salem, 143 S. Green St.
Sinclair, W. F., Fairview
Singletary, G. M., Whiteville, Rt. 2
Sisk, J. T., China Grove, Box 749
Slemp, J. C., Raleigh, Cameron Court Apts.
Smart, D. M., Forest City
Smith, Anson, Ash
Smith, A. J., Goldsboro
Smith, C. L., Central Falls
Smith, Ernest M., High Point, 521 Bridge St.
Smith, Henry H., Deep Gap
Smith, Jas. H., Williamston
Smith, J. M., Rockingham

Smith, L. P., Winston-Salem, 420 Dunleith Ave.
Smith, M. D., Davidson, Box 383
Smith, R. L., High Point
Smith, Ray A., Norwood
Smith, W. L., High Point
Smith, W. T., Reidsville
Smoak, E. L., Rural Hall
Snow, J. A., McAdenville
Snipes, Luther E., Morganton, Rt. 4
Snider, S. G., Asheboro
Snyder, E. C., Monroe
Snyder, Joel S., Fayetteville
Sodeman, Lowell P., Clayton
Soles, A. R., Tabor City
Solomon, F. D., Carthage
Sorrells, Lester, Franklin
Sorrells, William L., Canton, Rt. 2
Southern, W. E., Winston-Salem, 1815 E. 25th St.
Sparks, J. Y., Toecane
Sparks, L. E., Moxley
Spilman, B. W., Kinston, Rt. 2
Spivey, E. L., Mooresville, 201 W. Center St.
Sprinkle, A. P., Asheville, Rt. 4
Sprinkle, E. F., Marshall, Rt. 1
Sprinkle, W. B., Canton, Box 781
Stafford, I. K., Stanly
Staley, T. E., Albemarle, Rt. 1
Stallings, T. C., Concord
Stancil, J. N., Rocky Mount, Rt. 1
Stancil, R. T., Durham, 1410 Shawnee St.
Stancil, W. D., Kenly, Rt. 2
Stanfield, C. H., Altamahaw
Stankwytch, R. A., Lumberton, Rt. 4
Stanley, D. B., Wilmington
Stanley, J. H., Wilmington
Starnes, Nane, Asheville, 29 Eola St.
Stealey, S. L., Raleigh, 1547 Carr St.
Stegall, J. F., Rich Square
Steen, T. Harold, Kannapolis, 705 S. Ridge Ave.
Stephens, A. P., Burlington
Stephens, G. Van, Warsaw
Stephens, N. L., Waynesville, Rt. 2
Stephens, W. R., Whitakers
Stephenson, W. A., Charlotte, 1922 Rozelle Ferry Rd.
Stepp, C. N., Cruso
Stevens, Chas. E., Wadesboro
Stevens, Chas. H., Winston-Salem, 432 S. Broad St.
Stevens, Zeb, Blairsville, Ga.
Stevenson, J. S., Pores Knob
Stewart, E. R., Fairfield
Stiles, Fred, Murphy, Rt. 3
Stimson, J. F., Southern Pines
Stoudenmire, A. T., Cooleemee
Street, J. L., Nebo
Strickland, B. M., Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1
Strickland, C. M., Greensboro, 64 Walnut St.
Strickland, H. S., Wilmington
Stringfield, P. C., Mars Hill
Stroup, H. M., Denton
Stroup, S. M., Alexis
Stroup, S. A., Granite Falls
Sullins, David, Altapass
Sullivan, C. E., Woodsdale
Sullivan, E. F., Hickory
Sullivan, R. C., Charlotte, Lake Ave.
Summerlin, J. O., Marion, Rt. 4
Summers, E. S., Concord
Summey, M. E., Rosman
Suits, L. P., Goldston
Suthers, M. E., Wilmington
Suttle, J. W., Shelby
Swain, H. L., Belcross
Swiney, G. W., Burlington
Swinson, J. E., Hanes
Swinson, J. T., High Point

Talley, C. G., Reidsville
Tarlton, W. V., Cliffside
Taylor, A. K., Independence, Va.
Taylor, C. R., Burgaw
Taylor, E. C., Red Springs
Taylor, J. Ned, Winston-Salem, 816 Gales Ave.
Teague, E. N., Fayetteville, 115 Burns St.
Teague, G. C., Granite Falls
Teague, J. L., Hickory, Rt. 2
Teague, J. U., Henderson
Teague, N. C., Lexington, Rt. 3
Teel, Z. B., East Durham, East Main St.
Temple, D. L., Hemp
Templeton, R. R., Mooresville, Rt. 2
Terrell, Isaac, Burlington
Thomas, LeRoy A., Weaverville, Rt. 1
Thomason, B. W., Brevard
Thompson, J. C., Aberdeen
Thompson, N. A., Jr., Draper
Thompson, R. A., New Bern
Threatt, T., Goldsboro, Rt. 2
Tilley, G. V., Columbus
Todd, L. L., Bladenboro
Tomlinson, A. S., Laurinburg
Townsend, Carl M., Raleigh, 2004 Gleenwood Ave.
Trammel, C. B., Troy
Triplett, Carl, Blowing Rock, Rt. 1
Trivett, J. R., Buffalo Cove
Treadaway, Walter, Wadesboro

Trueblood, C. H., Seaboard
Truett, James L., Andrews
Truett, W. T., Culberson
Tucker, George A., Pilot Mountain, Rt. 3
Turbyfill, W. M., Clarissa
Turner, E. W., Mocksville, Rt. 3
Turner, G. S., Erwin
Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro
Turner, M. M., Wake Forest
Turner, W. D., Winston-Salem, 624 W. 9th St.
Tyson, Joel S., Kannapolis

Ulmer, O. S., Newton
Underwood, Jarvis, Waynesville, Rt. 1
Underwood, J. L., Brevard, Rt. 1
Underwood, P. A., Salemburg
Upchurch, C. A., Raleigh, 407 East Jones St.
Upchurch, H. C., Cary, Rt. 1
Upchurch, P. B., Monroe
Usry, E. G., Oxford
Upton, C. R., Morganton

Vann, R. T., Raleigh
Vaughn, R. B., Marshall, Rt. 1
Vipperman, J. L., Dallas
Voyles, Clarence A., Lewner, Ga.

Wagoner, W. R., Wake Forest
Waldrop, H. E., Shelby, 409 N. Washington St.
Walker, A. A., Greensboro, 507 DeLancey St.
Walker, E. A., Clinton
Walker, E. M., Hildebran
Walker, C. W., Forest City
Walker, S. Guy, Gastonia, Rt. 3
Wallace, George H., Lumberton
Wallace, George S., Asheboro
Wall, B. E., Hendersonville
Wall, R. E., Sanford
Wall, Zeno, Shelby
Walters, T. E., Gastonia, Rt. 2
Walsh, T. J., Walsh
Walton, J. O., Wilmington, 718 S. 5th St.
Ward, O. E., Mount Airy
Warford, Walter L., Carthage
Watson, G. M., Boone
Watson, T. D., Bryson City
Watterson, J. V., Pinetops
Watts, A. E., Taylorsville
Watts, F. C., Purlear
Watts, J. N., Mars Hill, Rt. 1
Watts, S. H., Mount Holly
Watts, S. I., Boomer
Wayland, John T., Durham, 915 Arnette Ave.
Weatherman, J. T., State Road
Weatherman, W. F., Jonesville
Weaver, R. H., Statesville, 707 N. Center St., Box 283
Webster, J. A., Taylorsville
Weeks, H. L., Statesville
Welch, C. C., Stiles
Welch, Wm., Cherokee
Wells, E. L., Edenton
Wesson, D. C., Drexel
West, Algia, Marble
West, Guy, Alexander
West, R. L., Yadkinville
West, R. W., Andrews, Rt. 1
West, W. F., Roxboro
Weston, Len G., Charlotte, 1713 Fountain View
Weston, W. A., Garner
Wheeler, C. C., Merry Oaks
Whisnant, J. D., Stony Point
Whitaker, J. M., Johnson City, Tenn.
Whitaker, L. R., Shelby, Rt. 5
White, E. P., Rutherfordton, Rt. 1
White, G. D., Statesville, Rt. 5
White, Harold, Windsor
White, Jas. L., Jr., Elizabeth City
Whitley, B. G., Greensboro, 1200 Elwell Ave.
Whitley, J. W., Gastonia, 1108 W. Franklin Ave.
Whitlock, W. H., Brevard, Rt. 1
Whitted, Alvis, Fuquay Springs
Whittington, W. T., West Jefferson
Wilcox, D. H., Winston-Salem, 830 W. 5th St.
Wilkie, Cleveland, Wake Forest
Wilkins, J. A., Pembroke, Rt. 1
Williams, E. G., Goldsboro, Rt. 1
Williams, J. D., Tarboro
Williams, L. R., Maiden
Williams, R. W., Etna
Williams, T. H., Raleigh, 916 Boylan Dr.
Williams, Wm. Harrison, Charlotte, 1115 S. Blvd.
Williams, W. W., Oteen
Williax, Edgar W., Suit
Willis, D. G., Weaverville
Willis, E. G., Stantonsburg
Willis, Garland, Bryson City
Willis, J. B., Hamlet
Wilson, J. H., Hayesville
Wilson, Ralph A., Burlington, Rt. 2
Wilson, R. L., Fountain
Wilson, S. B., Dover, Rt. 1
Winkler, H. M., Todd
Womack, Fred G., Asheville, Rt. 1

Wood, Dillard, Cowarts
Wood, Wyman E., Swannanoa
Woodall, W. F., Charlotte, 609 E. 36th St.
Woodard, J. M., Hazelwood
Woodcock, Wilson W., Greensboro
Woody, Charles, Spruce Pine
Woody, W. S., Spruce Pine
Wooten, E. K., Cycle
Worley, Wade W., Tuxedo, Box 81
Worrell, P. T., Yanceyville
Wright, Dennis T., Concord, 492 Bruton Ave.
Wright, J. M., Union Grove

Yarborough, A. F., Milton
Yates, J. Clyde, Kannapolis
Young, C. S., Lexington, Rt. 6
Young, E. D., Greensboro, Denim Sta.
Young, F. L., Benson
Younger, L. T., New Hope

Ministers Ordained But Not Active in the Pastorate at the Time of Publication of This Volume

Absher, J. M., North Wilkesboro
Adams, J. H., Asheville
Adams, J. F., Austin
Adams, J. J., Southport
Adams, M. A., Rutherfordton
Adams, Odell, Siloam
Adkins, C. C., Ramsaytown
Alderman, J. O., Chapel Hill
Alexander, Arvel, Elkin
Allen, C. L., Waynesville
Allgood, A. H., Winston-Salem, 1810 E. 25th Street
Almond, W. B., Albemarle
Anderson, J. R., Wilkesboro
Arnold, J. F., Winston-Salem
Arrington, Ellis, Hazelwood
Arrowood, Horace, Marshall
Arrowood, J. H., Arden
Atchison, Bert, Hendersonville
Atkins, C. C., Ramsaytown
Atkins, J. L., Raleigh

Bailey, Arnold, Gastonia
Bailey, Arlan, Rutherfordton
Baity, A. K., North Wilkesboro
Baker, J. M., Asheville
Baldwin, G. P., Leicester, Route 2
Barber, P. S., Gastonia, Pinkney Station
Barker, B. H., Benham
Barker, H. M., Andrews
Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek
Barnes, D. C., East Lumberton
Barnes, R. L., Boone
Barton, C. D., Greensboro
Bass, Bernice, Clinton, Route 2
Bass, Richard, Albemarle
Beach, W. R., Winston-Salem, Route 2
Bell, U. C., Winston-Salem
Belton, J. O., Mount Airy
Bennett, H. M., Apple Grove
Bennett, S. C., Morganton, Route 1
Beshears, Lee, Parsonville
Beshears, N. C., Summit
Billings, H. P., Jamestown
Birchfield, D. F., Gastonia
Blackburn, Wiley, Jefferson
Blackwell, W. W., Hendersonville
Blalock, J. G., Wake Forest
Blevins, E., Grassy Creek
Blevins, J. S., Grassy Creek
Blevins, J. A., Hays
Blythe, Norman, Harrellsville
Bobbit, C. C., Boiling Springs
Boley, Curtis H., Marshall, Route 1
Boley, Ernest, Balsam Grove
Bolton, R. L., Chapel Hill
Boney, L. B., Durham
Boone, Arthur, Green Mountain
Boone, W. D., Raleigh
Bostic, E. M., Saluda
Bostic, W. D., Shelby
Bowden, W. C., Saint Pauls
Boyd, J. P., Morven
Bradford, Monroe, Bee Log
Bradley, L. V., Marion
Bradley, W. A., Alexander
Bradley, W. L., Etna
Bradley, S. A., Asheville, Route 1
Braswell, W. A., Montezuma
Brendle, C. M., Hayesville
Brewer, Grady L., Star
Brewington, Joseph, Dunn
Brewington, M. L., Clinton, Route 1
Bridges, Leo. T., Durham
Brisson, Curtis, St. Pauls
Brisson, W. M., Dublin
Bristol, Ira, Mortimer
Brock, J. C., Winston-Salem, 1307 Verdun St.
Brooks, C. A., Marshall
Brooks, Mat, Dobson
Brooks, P. E., Linden
Brookshire, W. B., West Gastonia
Brown, A. M., Boone
Brown, James, Burlington
Brown, W. M., Blowing Rock
Brown, W. V., Cycle
Bryson, A. C., Balsam
Buchanan, Avery, Micaville
Buchanan, Fonzer, Estatoe

Buchanan, Melton, Marion
Buckner, Jack, Weaverville
Bug, L. W., West Asheville, 91 New St.
Bullis, H. A., North Wilkesboro
Burcham, John, Lomax
Burchett, Chas. P., Winston-Salem, 202 N. Spring St.
Burkett, R. M., Jefferson
Burrell, C. P., Tryon
Burrell, J. F., Canton
Butler, A. L., Ewart
Byrd, Eugene, Black Mountain
Byrd, R. L., St. Pauls, Route 1
Byrd, W. L., North Wilkesboro
Byerly, J. R., Elizabeth City
Byrum, W. J., Asheboro

Cain, A. T., Concord
Caldwell, H. L., Canton, Route 2
Caldwell, R. N., Troy
Calhoun, C. I., Murphy
Call, C. M., Roaring River
Callahan, Glen, Asheville
Calloway, Green, Franklin, Route 4
Campbell, A. T., Varina
Campbell, J. A., Jefferson
Cannon, J. H., Whiteville
Carlton, W. F., Wilbar
Carpenter, C. A., Spruce Pine
Carroll, Rufus, Greensboro
Carson, W. L., Weaverville
Carson, J. T., Sylva
Carter, J. E., Hickory
Cates, W. F., Asheboro
Chambers, Gay, Canton, Route 2
Chambers, H. W., Hayesville
Chamberlin, T. L., High Point
Champion, R. C., Tryon
Champus, Fred, Asheville, Route 4
Chandler, T. M., Elkin
Chaney, R. L., Kings Mountain
Chapman, M. G., Boger City
Chastain, P. H., Culberson
Chavis, C. J., Pembroke
Chavis, John D., Laurinburg
Chavis, Z. R., Pembroke, Route 1
Cheek, L. C., Chapel Hill
Church, A. B., Boone
Clark, Everett, Marshall, Route 1
Clark, L. F., Canton
Clark, Luther W., Hickory
Cockerham, T. J., West Jefferson
Coffey, Harley, Blowing Rock
Coffey, G. G., Lenoir, Route 3
Coffey, W. E., Buffalo Cove
Coffey, Willard, Candler
Collins, E., Carthage
Collier, S. M., Charlotte, 1321 Elizabeth Ave.
Condrey, G. A., Marion
Connell, L. V., Concord
Conner, Charlie, Tuckaseigee
Cook, Jess, Minneapolis
Cook, Reuben, Minneapolis
Coone, C. M., Charlotte, Route 5
Cooper, W. F., Traphill
Cope, C. M., Crumpler
Copeland, J. E., Windsor
Corn, R. P., Hendersonville
Cornwell, R. C., Murphy
Cowan, G. N., Rocky Mount, 757 Falls Road
Cox, R. E., Durham
Cox, T. P., Asheville
Craig, Walter, Stanley
Crane, John, Asheville
Cranford, A. B., China Grove
Crawford, D. T., Harris, Route 1
Crawford, Lonnie, Faust
Culler, E. M., Mount Airy
Culbreth, H. C., Spindale
Currin, J. B., Roxboro

Danner, T. T., Valle Crucis
Davenport, J. E. M., Pineville
Davis, B. M., Toecane
Davis, L. A., Marshall
Davis, J. O., Autryville
Davis, Jesse, Marshall
Davis, R. J., High Point
Davis, R. L., Statesville
Davis, W. H., Hendersonville
Day, O. C., Nantahala
Deaton, L. M., Norlina, Route 2
Deitz, Wayne, Belmont
Dellinger, J. L., Spears
Dellinger, O. C., Collettsville
Deloache, B. F., Graham
Dendy, F. E., Highlands
Denny, Jess, Grassy Creek
DeHart, Wint, Tellico
Dezarn, D. M., Pilot Mountain
Dillard, E. B., Union Mills
Dix, O. P., High Point
Dodd, W. H., Mocksville
Dodson, Earl F., Draper
Dollinger, R. L., Sturgills
Dotson, Roy, Boone
Dove, A. H., Bladenboro
Dowell, C. L., Wake Forest
Draughan, E. B., Elkin
Driver, J. E., Lenoir
Drye, Carlon, Concord
Duncan, V. E., Semora

Early, B. G., Broadway
Early, J. T., Rutherfordton
Earp, G. J., Whiteville
Edwards, W. L., Barnardsville
Eggers, Blain, Creston
Eldreth, J. W., Jefferson

Eller, E. A., Grassy Creek
Eller, V. G., Purlear
Elrod, J. M., Granite Falls
Embler, Mitchell, Alexander
Ensley, Herman, Cherokee
Evans, C. R., Maggie

Farmington, B. H., Jamestown
Penwick, Frank, Asheville
Fiddle, F. L., Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Pizer, J. R., Charlotte, 1913 Beverly Drive
Fletcher, B. D., Mt. Airy
Forbes, Robert, Ahoskie
Foster, A. J., Boomer
Foster, J. A., Roaring River
Foster, J. H., Wilmington
Foster, W. O., Chapel Hill
Fugate, Ben, Waynesville, Rt. 2
Furgeson, W. H., Albemarle

Gambill, Arthur, Absher
Gardner, W. M., Windom
Garner, S. E., Asheville
Garrett, F. B., Hayesville
Gatewood, J. C., Trinity
Gibson, E. M., Luck
Gilliam, C. E., Old Fort
Gillespie, J. C., Reidsville
Gillespie, W. N., Rosman
Gilley, William, Boone
Glenn, W. H., Sugar Grove
Goforth, Walter, Asheville
Gold, W. M., Ellenboro
Goodman, C. F., West Jefferson
Goodman, Spencer, West Jefferson
Gooch, E. D., Oxford, Route 1
Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs
Gordon, M. W., Linville Falls
Gough, W. H., Thurman
Green, A. J., Vilas
Green, Clayton, Shulls Mills
Green, N. M., Boone
Green, R. W., Greens Creek
Green, Roscoe, Deep Gap
Green, Tipton, Boone
Green, W. C., Laxton
Greenway, George T., Nebo
Greer, R. G., Fleetwood
Gregory, C. C., Buckner
Grice, E. S., Gastonia
Griffin, Gaston, Bryson City
Griffin, J. A., Marshall
Griffin, Luke, Marshall
Griffin, W. M., Alexander
Griffin, R. A., Mt. Airy
Griggs, J. M., Charlotte
Grindstaff, Ray, Spruce Pine
Guice, J. B., Hendersonville
Guy, C. A., Whaley

Hagaman, J. P., Lenoir, Route 3
Hair, P. H., Fleetwood
Haislip, W. B., Winston-Salem
Hall, M. L., Murphy
Hall, M. F., East Marion
Hall, Sam, Clyde, Route 1
Ham, J. P., Rutherfordton
Ham, William, Laurel Springs
Hammonds, J. E., Shannon, Route 1
Hampton, C. G., Asheville
Hampton, W. A., Canton, Route 2
Haney, M. B., Hamrick
Hanks, Uriah, Dehart
Hann, W. M., Laurel Springs
Hannon, S. E., Carthage
Hargrove, B. H., Maggie
Harding, George, Morganton, Rt. 2
Harrell, V. H., Winston-Salem
Harris, C. L., Mount Airy
Harris, D. P., Raleigh, Filmore St.
Harris, F. A., Cameron, Route 2
Harris, J. S., Concord
Harris, Ralph, Albemarle
Harrison, A. L., Mount Airy
Hatley, J. H., Mount Airy
Hartsell, J. W., Cameron
Hartsell, P. P., Durham
Harvey, Lewis, Ashland
Hawkins, D. C., Clyde
Hawkins, Clarence, Rutherfordton
Hayes, C. C., Mt. Airy
Hayes, M. G., Mt. Airy
Haynes, Jesse, Clyde
Heatherly, L. C., Canton, Route 2
Heavner, Vance, Hickory, Route 1
Heilig, J. A., Concord
Helms, D. F., Indian Trail
Helms, W. S., Kannapolis
Henderson, A. N., Rutherfordton
Henderson, T. S., Asheville
Hensley, Clarence, Swiss
Hensley, J. O., Waverly
Hensley, M. E., Mars Hill
Herring, R. H., Zebulon
Hester, B. F., Durham
Hice, W. H., Granite Falls
Hicks, E. B., Cliffside
Hicks, T. C., Crossnore
Higgins, John, Wilkesboro
Hildebran, Julius, Hickory, Route 1
Hill, J. C., China Grove
Hill, M. D., Oakboro
Hill, Wilson, Caroleen
Hilliard, Otho, Lillington, Route 3
Hodges, James, Blowing Rock
Hodges, J. L., Rutherfordton
Hogan, J. G., Andrews
Hogsed, Boyd, Hayesville
Holbrook, J. M., Culberson
Holcomb, J. B., Cross Mill
Holcomb, W. E., Mooresville, Rt. 2
Holden, F. H., Pisgah Forest
Holden, N. E., Leatherman

Holder, G., Mt. Airy
Hollard, J. R., Hickory
Hollifield, Creston, Asheville
Holliman, Jno. G., Earl
Hollingsworth, C. B., Penrose
Holloway, Julius B., Buies Creek
Holloway, Moss, Ramsaytown
Holtzclaw, W. P., Etowah
Honeycutt, R., Clinton
Honeycutt, W. A., Gastonia
Hooper, M. L., Speedwell
Hopson, Ham, Valley
Hornbuckle, Clifford, Cherokee
Horne, Paul, Creston
Howell, J. D., Whitakers
Howington, Nolan, Shelby, Route 4
Hudson, L. L., Oxford
Huggins, J. W., Fairmont
Hughes, Durham, Shelby, Route 2
Hughes, J. H., Louisburg, Route 2
Hughes, Huey, Murphy
Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton, Rt. 2
Humphrey, H. B., Kannapolis
Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton, Rt. 2
Huneycutt, George, Norwood
Hunt, J. E., Raynham, Route 1
Hurley, W. L., Crumpler
Hurst, W. T., Pittsboro
Hutchens, C. C., Mt. Airy
Hyde, H. H., Andrews

Jacobs, R. B., Pembroke
Jacobs, T. O. L., Fayetteville
James, C. J., Winston-Salem, West End Boulevard
James, W. C., Mt. Airy
Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River
Jennings, Chas., Franklin
Johnson, A. A., Candler
Johnson, T. Neil, Chapel Hill
Johnson, W. L., Hamptonville
Jolly, J. R., Jonesville
Jones, F. T., Asheville
Jones, J. A., Forest City
Jones, James D., Nebo
Jones, J. T., Hendersonville
Jones, Lee J., Marion
Jones, Oscar M., Raleigh
Jones, Robert W., Catawba, Route 2
Jones, Theodore, Hayesville
Jordan, Alphonzo, Raleigh
Jordan, B. C., Roaring River
Jordan, J. R., Star
Jumper, Ute, Whittier
Justice, A. I., Hendersonville

Kendrick, Olin, Spindale
Keller, L. M., Fleetwood
Keller, Sam, Shulls Mills
Kelly, W. M., Wilmington
Kesterson, J. W., Hendersonville
Key, H. R., Mt. Airy
Kidd, Roland, Bennett
Kilpatrick, A. F., Candler
King, J. D., Cane River
Kirk, J. L., Mocksville
Knott, J. L., Winston-Salem
Knotts, W. E., Wadesboro

Lamm, M. T., Louisburg
Lance, French, Arden
Lantor, G. G., Burlington
Larkins, J. D., Wilmington
Lassiter, A. G., Star
Lawson, H. O., Pinnacle
Ledford, Blaine, Hayesville
Ledford, Claude, Prentiss
Ledford, Clyde, Pyatte
Ledford, C. A., Rutherfordton
Ledford, Drew, Andrews
Ledford, Lester, Prentiss
Ledford, R. B., Hayesville
Lee, D. S., Patterson
Lee, G. A., Ellijay
Lee, L. C., Durham
Lee, J. N., Murphy
Lee, Jim, Hayesville
Lennon, R. S., Delco
Lewis, Troy, Raleigh
Lewis, Theodore, Marshall
Lindsey, Garfield, Luck
Lineberger, C. A., Alexis
Liner, H. G., Concord
Litterel, Charlie, Marshall, Route 1
Little, T. P., Marshville
Livingston, E. A., Staley
Long, Dwight, Candler
Long, J. W., Winston-Salem
Long, T. C., Citron
Lovingood, Allen, Marble
Lowery, S. S., Pembroke
Lyon, J. F., Traphill

McAbee, D. T., Marion
McCall, Ernest, Lake Toxaway
McCall, Thomas, Highlands
McCann, Levi, Roaring River, Rt. 1
McCarter, Jesse, Raleigh
McCarter, W. P., Advance, Route 1
McLeny, D. C., Etna
McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill
McFalls, W. T., Leicester
McGee, John, Kernersville
McGuire, J. T., Altapass
McHone, C. J., Asheville, Route 1
McHone, S. L., West Asheville, 104 New Street
McIntyre, S. L., Oakboro, Route 1
McKaughan, J. A., Winston-Salem, 1836 Buena Vista Road

Mack, Frank, Culberson
Mahaffey, Roy, West Gastonia

Manley, A. J., Rosman
Mann, J. C., Banners Elk
Mann, M. T., Canton, Route 2
Mann, W. H., Mooresville
Marley, H. C., Old Fort
Marrow, Atkins, Waynesville
Martin, C. C., Murphy
Martin, R. H., Spindale
Martin, W. N., Marshall, Route 1
Mason, J. P., Asheville
Massengale, J. C., Cowarts
Matheny, Walter, Union Mills
Matherly, W. F., Greensboro
Mathis, A. S., Cycle
Matthews, Grover, Emma
Matthews, N. J., Pilot Mountain
Mayberry, G. B., North Wilkesboro
MeHaffey, H. W., Canton, Route 2
Mellette, Pete, Mt. Holly
Melton, Sterling, Argura
Memory, J. O., Durham
Messer, Kennedy W., Cove Creek
Middletown, J. B., Saluda
Metcalf, W. W., Waverly
Miles, G. R., Murphy
Miller, D. C., Hays
Miller, D. S., Hudson, Route 1
Miller, James, Moravian Falls
Miller, Lee, Purlear
Miller, R. A., Cricket
Minton, B. L., Congo
Minton, J. Clarence, Buck
Mitchiner, J. F., Franklinton
Mizelle, J. C., Currie
Moore, S. F., Fairview
Moss, W. R., Kings Mountain
Moretz, A. E., Boone
Morgan, E. S., Mars Hill
Morgan, J. L., Gastonia
Morgan, Paul, Franklin, Route 4
Morris, D. P., Norwood
Morris, T. J., Charlotte, 512 E. Worthington Street
Morris, W. A., Hendersonville
Morrison, W. M., Roaring River
Morrow, R. M., Culberson
Mulkey, J. L., Murphy
Mull, B. V., Murphy
Mull, Basil, Valdese
Mullin, H. K., Mars Hill
Mullis, J. L., Mt. Holly
Mullis, W. O., Jefferson
Mumford, E. F., High Point
Murray, J. F., Reidsville
Murry, J. G., Cary
Myers, A. E., Winston-Salem, Rt. 1
Myers, Gus, Cycle
Myers, M., Winston-Salem, Route 3

Nanney, B. T., Swiss
Neilson, A. J., Hendersonville
New, C. H., Nebo
Newton, J. D., Thomasville
Nit, A. J., Rutherfordton
Noah, Jesse L., Thomasville, Rt. 2
Nunnally, M. A., Marion

O'Hara, J. W., Candler
Oldham, D. W., Winston-Salem, Route 5
O'Neill, G. G., Rutherfordton
Osborne, George, North Wilkesboro
Osborne, Ray, Fig
Otter, Andrew, Whittier
Owen, Dillard, Lake Toxaway
Owen, Dock C., Lake Toxaway
Owen, Julius N., Lake Toxaway
Owen, Ranzy, Lake Toxaway

Page, J. M., Raleigh
Parker, G. M., Tuckaseigee
Parrish, B. B., Ash
Parsons, Frank, Toecane
Parsons, J. A., Purlear
Parsons, J. M., Walsh
Passmore, P. H., Nantahala
Pearce, C. L., Matthews
Pearson, L. C., Hendersonville
Pegg, Fred, Alexander
Pendleton, E. R., Brevard
Pendry, O. K., Siloam
Perkinson, S. J., Asheville
Perry, H. J., Raleigh
Peterson, Alex, Ingold
Pettit, Dock, Tryon
Petty, Herman, Shelby, Route 4
Phillips, Eugene, Toliver
Phillips, Fred, Hayesville
Phillips, Joe, Pineola
Phillips, J. N., Hayesville
Phillips, N. C., Ararat
Phillips, R. R., Stocksville
Phillips, S. E., Idlewild
Phillips, T. B., Charlotte
Phipps, Paul, Crumpler
Piercy, Graham, Shelby
Plemmons, B. B., Luck
Plemmons, E. Vinson, Luck
Ponder, N. L., Brevard, Route 2
Ponder, S. L., Buckner
Pool, D. W., Hiddenite
Porter, A. H., Bonlee
Powell, L. A., Drexel
Powers, Arthur, Lansing
Powers, Elmer, Tuckerdale
Price, A. O., Hayesville
Price, John E., Barnard
Privette, J. E., Union Grove
Pruett, L. R., Charlotte, 1311 Pecan Avenue
Pruitt, G. W., Roaring River
Pruitt, J. C., North Wilkesboro
Pruitt, W. M., Hazelwood

Raby, R. H., Hudson
Raines, F. R., Rosman
Rash, Carris, Marshall, Route 1
Ray, J. B., Roaring River
Ray, W. E., Burnsville, Route 1
Redmond, W. H., Kings Mountain
Reed, Green, Walsh
Reese, Jonah, Marshall
Rich, Hustan, Maggie
Risner, Henry Clay, Winston-Salem, Robert E. Lee Hotel
Robar, T. S., Thomasville
Robbins, E. D., Blowing Rock
Robbins, T. S., Deep Gap
Robbins, W. L., Gibsonville
Robbins, Woodrow, Wilmington
Robinson, Wyatt, Green Mountain
Roberts, E., Rutherfordton
Roberts, E. L., Black Creek
Roberts, H. M., Kings Mountain
Roberts, L. C., Marshall
Robertson, C. H., Leaksville
Robertson, Jesse, Murphy
Robinson, W. L., Gibsonville
Robinson, Wyatt, Green Mountain
Rogers, A. T., Tabor City
Rogers, B. N., Biltmore
Rogers, O. G., Hayesville
Rogers, S. J., Canton, Route 2
Rogers, Troy, Cullowhee
Rollins, B. F., Elkin
Ross, Paul, Jonas Ridge
Rowe, P. H., Winston-Salem, 1820 Liberty St.
Ruppe, J. J., Rutherfordton
Ruth, W. D., Asheville

Salmon, Tommie, Smethport
Sasser, T. M., Albemarle
Sawyer, J. E., Sanford
Scism, L. B., Kings Mountain
Scott, E. W., Canton
Scott, John F., Penrose
Sears, H. C., Apex, Route 3
Shacklette, B. F., Durham
Shepherd, D. L., Smethport
Shepherd, Paul, Sylva
Shew, Tom, North Wilkesboro
Shiver, J. B., Salisbury
Shoemaker, A. Z., Stokesdale
Shook, John B., Leicester
Shore, J. R., Vilas
Sides, Haskel, Maiden
Simmons, F. L., Old Fort
Simpson, L. M., Etowah
Simpson, J. S., Monroe, Route 2
Simpson, T. S., Marshville, Route 2
Sinclair, J. W., Forest City
Slagle, Jess, Marshall
Slagle, T. A., Stiles
Slantey, H. R., Sanford
Smith, A. J., Tellico
Smith, Carl, Southside
Smith, C. C., Durham
Smith, C. R., Kernersville
Smith, Douglas, Marshville
Smith, Henry, Stony Fork
Smith, H. H., Deep Gap
Smith, Lee, Maggie
Smith, R. C., Cherokee
Smith, R. L., Old Fort
Smith, Sibbald, Cherokee
Snipes, M. V., Nebo
Snyder, G. C., Sylva
Sorrels, A. P., Gilkey
Sparks, A. F., Toecane
Spaulding, J. H., Durham, Route 1
Spiro, Robert H., Asheville
Sprinkle, Mike, Marshall
Staley, A. A., Reddies River
Stallings, H. W., Albemarle
Stallings, M. W., Concord
Stamps, Mack, Louisburg
Stanley, D. M., Pilot Mountain
Stanley, J. H., St. Pauls
Stephens, A. L., Black Mountain
Stiles, A. S., Murphy
Stockton, Vester, Prentiss
Stowe, Lester, Murphy
Streets, J. L., Nebo
Strickland, Alonzo, Spring Creek
Strickland, J. H., Charlotte, 9th Avenue
Strickland, W. M., Tabor City
Stukenbroke, K. D., Roxboro
Sudderth, L. W., Montezuma
Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington
Summey, J. A., Salisbury, Route 4
Summey, M. M., Black Mountain
Swann, S. G., Statesville, Route 1
Swanson, Lewis, Lenoir, R.F.D.

Tanner, M. T., Rich Square
Tate, L. R., Statesville
Tatum, W. R., Elizabethtown
Taylor, B. R., Fayetteville
Teague, A. E., Gastonia, Route 2
Teague, Jarvis, Cove Creek
Tedder, D. A., Shelby
Teeter, E. D., Stanfield
Templeman, S. H., Winston-Salem, 203 Broad Street
Testerman, Luther, Amy
Thomas, C. M., Valley
Thomas, J. M., Micaville
Thomas, Lester, Spencer
Thomas, W. R., Winston-Salem
Thomasson, J. A., Hamptonville
Thompson, E. C., Matthews
Thompson, T. M., Whiteville
Thompson, W. M., Lilesville

Thorn, J. L., Rutherfordton, Rt. 2
Townsel, Fred, Culbertson
Trammel, H. H., Weaverville
Treadaway, Walter, Wadesboro
Tripp, R. E., Kannapolis
Triplet, Ben, Deep Gap
Tritt, D. B., Burlington
Trivett, D. C., Zionville
Trivett, G. W., Vilas
Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood
Trivett, J. R., Boone
Tucker, J. M., Cullowhee
Tugman, Paul, Sherwood
Turner, O. K., Durham
Turner, L. S., Concord
Tyner, J. T., Whiteville

Usry, J. B., Wanchese

Vanoy, Gaither, Tolliver
Varner, Jas. C., Gibsonville

Wacaster, Lee, Cherryville
Waddell, Lee, Grassy Creek
Walker, C. G., Mill Spring
Walker, Dan, Old Fort
Walker, James, North Wilkesboro
Walker, W. H., Morganton, Rt. 1
Wall, C. C., Kannapolis
Wall, J. O., Gerton
Walsh, T. W., Walsh
Walters, Lloyd, Monroe
Waters, S. H., Chesnee, S. C.
Weaver, W. C., Kings Mountain
Weldon, Seldon, Mt. Airy
Wheeler, A. S., Toecane
White, J. P., Maggie
White, Wade, Marshall
Wilcox, B. F., Blowing Rock
Wilcox, J. H., Summit
Wilcox, J. W., Summit
Wild, Joe, Marshall
Wild, Patterson, Marshall
Williams, George, Canton, Rt. 2
Williams, J. G., Jackson Springs
Williams, Joe, Canton, Rt. 2
Williams, R. J., Trinity, Rt. 1
Williams, W. A., Brevard, Rt. 2
Willis, John, Higgins
Willis, R. T., Jr., Morehead City
Willoughby, R. A., East Lumberton
Wilson, L. C., Sugar Grove
Wilson, O. E., Cane River
Wilson, Paul, Morganton
Wilson, T. G., Flats
Wilson, Woodrow, Mt. Gilead
Wilson, W. M., Chapel Hill
Womack, R. M., Mill Spring
Wood, Grant, Gneiss
Woodard, D. L., Fayetteville
Woodruff, W. E., Mount Airy
Woody, I. W., Ingalls
Woody, T. K., Jr., Salisbury
Worley, C. A., Barnard
Wright, C. P., Shelby, Rt. 4
Wyatt, Emanuel, Hazelwood
Wyatt, W. K., Harris

Yarborough, D. T., Candor
Yarborough, H. C., Winston-Salem
Yates, J. V., Cricket
Yonce, G. H., Flats
Young, Albert, Marion
Young, G. P., Hickory, Rt. 1
York, Harley, Lake Toxaway

ASHE
ASHE
ALLEGHANY
ALLEGHANY
STONE MT.
SURRY
SURRY
THREE FORKS
WATAUGA
STONY FORK
7
BRUSHY MT.
WILKES
BRIER CREEK
YADKIN
YADKIN
MITCHELL
MITCHELL
AVERY
AVERY
CALDWELL
CALDWELL
ALEXANDER
ALEXANDER
SOUTH YADKIN
DAVIE
FRENCH BROAD
MADISON
YANCEY
YANCEY
NEW FOUND
CATAWBA RIVER
BURKE
IREDELL
SOUTH MOUNTAIN
CATAWBA
SOUTH FORK
LINCOLN
ROWAN
ROWAN
BUNCOMBE
BUNCOMBE
BLUE RIDGE
MC DOWELL
INDIAN
CHEROKEE
SWAIN
HAYWOOD
HAYWOOD
9
GREEN RIVER
RUTHERFORD
8
KING'S MT.
CLEVELAND
GASTON
GASTON
CABARRUS
CABARRUS
TENNESSE RIVER
GRAHAM
TUCKASIGEE
JACKSON
CAROLINA
HENDERSON
SANDY RUN
POLK
MECKLENBURG
MECKLENBURG
WEST CHEROKEE
LIBERTY
WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA
CLAY
10
MACON
MACON
TRANSYLVANIA
TRANSYLVANIA
UNION
UNION

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ANNUAL

ONE-HUNDRED-ELEVENTH YEAR

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
ASHEVILLE

1941

Sch. R.
286.09
C29x

Annual

of the

North Carolina Baptist State Convention

One Hundred Eleventh Annual Session

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Asheville
November 11-13, 1941

Edited by
Charles B. Deane
Recording Secretary
Rockingham, N. C.

The next Session will be held
November 17-19, 1942
First Baptist Church, High Point

RICHARD TILMAN VANN

To whom this Volume of the Annual is dedicated by order of the Convention

Born in Hertford County, North Carolina, November 24, 1851, the son of Albert G. and Harriet L. (Gatling) Vann. Student at Wake Forest College where he graduated in 1873 at the head of his class with A.B. degree. Graduate student Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1873-1875. Married Miss Ella Rogers McVeigh of Loudoun County, Virginia. Children: W. Harvey Vann, Belton, Texas; Miss Dorothy Vann, Raleigh; Dr. Elizabeth Vann, Washington, D. C. Teacher Scotland Neck Academy for girls, 1877-1879; Chowan College, 1881-1883. Missionary Pastor in State, 1879-1881. Pastorates included: Murfreesboro, 1881-1883; Wake Forest, 1883-1889; Edenton, 1889-1891; Scotland Neck, 1892-1900; also served for year, Raleigh, First Church. Named President Baptist Female University, 1900, which was changed to Meredith College during his administration. Author Meredith's Alma Mater. Served as President until 1915. Closely identified with North Carolina Baptist State Convention from 1915 to 1941, as Secretary of Education, Secretary of Benevolence and Ministerial Relief—attended fifty State Conventions. Trustee Wake Forest College and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary at time of his death which occurred in his 90th year at Raleigh on July 25, 1941. Interment at Scotland Neck.

Though he lost both arms while but a youngster his career in the words of Hight C. Moore "was one continuous victory."

CHARLES E. BREWER

Born in Wake Forest, the son of John Merchant Brewer and Ann Eliza Wait Brewer. Married Miss Love Estelle Bell. Children: Miss Ellen Dozier Brewer and Miss Ann Eliza Brewer. Educated at Vine Hill Male Academy, Scotland Neck, and Wake Forest College where he received his M.A. degree. Student at Johns Hopkins and Cornell Universities. In 1900 Cornell conferred on him Ph.D. degree. Afterwards he received honorary LL.D. degree from both Wake Forest College and Baylor University. Joined in 1889 the faculty at Wake Forest, founded and first headed by his grandfather, Samuel Wait. as Professor of Chemistry. Made dean of faculty, 1912. President of Meredith, 1915 until his resignation March 15, 1939, serving afterwards as Professor of Chemistry. New Meredith College constructed during his administration. Outstanding in religious, educational, and civic affairs including Rotary International, North Carolina Education Association, North Carolina College Conference, Southern Association of Colleges for Women, all of which he served as President. Deacon, First Baptist Church, Raleigh.

An outstanding administrator and educator. Died in his 75th year unexpectedly at his Raleigh home May 1, 1941. Buried at Wake Forest cemetery.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	SECTION	PAGE
Auditor's Report and Financial Statements, Institutions		125-134
Baptist Book Shop, executives of		5
Baptist Foundation, directors of		6
Baptist Hospital, trustees of		6
Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina, trustees of		7
Baptist Training Union, executives of		5
Baptist World Alliance, executives of		10
Biblical Recorder, directors of		7
Brewer, Charles E. In Memoriam	(76)	59
Campbell College, trustees of		8
Charity and Children, directory of		7
Chowan College, trustees of		8
Committees:		
Committee on Committees	(8)	24
Enrollment	(5)	21
General Board, to report on report of	(31)	40
Historical Commission	(31)	41
Music	(31)	41
Non-Resident Church Members	(31)	42
Order of Business (1942)	(31)	41
Place and Preacher	(31)	40
Publicity	(31)	41
Radio	(31)	42
Resolutions	(31)	41
Social Service and Civic Righteousness	(31)	41
Trustees and Members General Board, to nominate	(31)	41
Constitution		12
Amendments	(14-16)	26, 32
Convention		
Audit—Income and Disbursements		125
Debt, status of	(105)	131
Directory		5
Associational		221
Historical Table		223
Institutions		6-9
Officers, executive and administrative		5
Officers elected		
General Secretary	(6)	21
President	(74)	59
Vice Presidents	(74)	59
Recording Secretary	(6)	21
Statistical Secretary	(6)	21
Proceedings of	(1)	21
Sermon—Forrest C. Feezor, Raleigh	(18)	32
General Board		
By-Laws		16
Officers and organizations		5
Report	(79)	69
Greetings	(12)	25
Kennedy Home, Superintendent of		7
Mars Hill College, trustees of		8
Meredith College, trustees of		9
Messengers		62
Ministers		
Asheville and Neighboring Ministers recognized	(10)	24
New Ministers recognized	(11)	24
Ordained, pastors		233
Ordained, not active in pastorate		245
Resolutions Approved		
In Re, Biblical Recorder, Inc., to amend charter	(69)	55
In Re, North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., to borrow money	(13)	25
In Re, Temperance, to support	(37)	44
In Re, Trustees of Convention Institutions, methods of electing	(65)	52
Ridgecrest		9
Southern Baptist Convention, directory of		10
Statistical Data		
Associational		136
Recapitulation		217
General Church Activities		218
Statistical Summary		226
Southern Baptist Convention 1940		220
Woman's Missionary Union		228
Student Secretaries		5
Sunday school, Executives of		5
Vann, Richard T., Annual Dedicated to Memory of	(76)	59
Wake Forest College, trustees of		9

	SECTION	PAGE
Woman's Missionary Union		
Directory		228
Executives		5
Ministerial Students		229
Missionaries, North Carolina, on foreign field		232
"Our Dead"		60
Pastors' Conference		
Officers 1942		9
Program 1941		61
Reports		
Baptist Book Store	(113)	117
Baptist Colleges		
General Statistics	(106)	111
Baptist Foundation	(73) (115)	58, 119
Baptist Hospital	(43) (109)	45, 113
Audit Summary		133
Baptist Sunday School Board	(22)	36
Baptist Training Union	(32) (96)	42, 97
Biblical Recorder	(15) (40)	26, 44
Boiling Springs College	(49)	46, 109
Campbell College	(49) (103)	46, 107
Chowan College	(49) (101)	46, 106
Church Building Aid	(87)	86
Committee on Committees	(31)	40
Coöperative Program	(111)	116
Education, Department of Christian	(94)	92
Enrollment	(5)	21
General Board		
Committee, to report on report of	(58) (63)	47, 50
Huggins, Maloy A., Report General Secretary	(13)	25
Meetings	(82)	76
Recommendations	(116)	122
General Missionaries	(85)	84
Historical Commission	(38) (114)	44, 118
Indian Work	(88)	87
Mars Hill College	(49) (102)	46, 107
Meredith College	(49) (100)	46, 105
Missions, department of	(83)	83
Foreign	(83)	83
Home	(34) (83)	42, 84
State	(32) (84)	42, 84
Negro Baptists, work of	(89)	88
Non-resident Church Members	(70)	56
North Carolina Baptist Orphanage	(43a) (108)	46, 110
Audit Summary		74
Order of Business 1941	(7)	21
Oteen Mission	(90)	90
Pastoral Assistance	(86)	86
Place and Preacher	(56)	47
Protestant Denominations	(23)	37
Publicity Committee	(57)	47
Radio	(66)	52
Resolutions Committee	(67)	54
Relief and Annuity	(44) (107)	46, 110
Sanatoriums and Samarcand	(91) (96) (93)	90
Seminaries	(25) (48)	40, 46
Social Service and Civic Righteousness	(20)	33
Student Work	(97)	102
Sunday Schools	(95)	93
Trustees and Members General Board, to nominate	(64)	50
Trustees of Convention	(72)	56
Wake Forest College	(49) (99)	46, 104
Chapel Program	(50)	46
Wingate Junior College	(49) (104)	46, 108
Woman's Missionary Union	(59)	48

DIRECTORY OF THE CONVENTION

I. EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

FORREST C. FEEZOR, Raleigh ..... *President*
O. M. MULL, Shelby ..... *1st Vice President*
M. L. BARNES, Mount Holly ..... *2nd Vice President*
WILSON W. WOODCOCK, Greensboro ..... *3rd Vice President*
MALOY A. HUGGINS, Raleigh ..... *General Secretary and Treasurer*
CHARLES B. DEANE, Rockingham ..... *Recording Secretary*
L. L. MORGAN, Raleigh ..... *Statistical Secretary*
R. L. MCMILLAN, Raleigh ..... *Trustee*
E. L. LAYFIELD, Raleigh ..... *Trustee*
F. H. BROOKS, Smithfield ..... *Trustee*

II. OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION

Headquarters: 200-216 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C.

Maloy A. Huggins, Raleigh ..... General Secretary and Treasurer
Miss Margie Murchison, Raleigh ..... Office Secretary
Miss Esther Ivey, Raleigh ..... Bookkeeper
Miss Margie Murchison, Raleigh ..... Bookkeeper Debt Service Fund
Miss Lottie Tucker, Raleigh ..... Bookkeeper Ministers' Retirement Fund

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

M. O. Alexander, Raleigh ..... General Missionary
J. C. Pipes, Route 1, Asheville ..... General Missionary

Division of Sunday Schools

L. L. Morgan, Raleigh ..... Secretary
John B. Lane, Lexington ..... Field Worker
Mrs. John B. Lane, Lexington ..... Field Worker
Miss Bessie Morgan, Raleigh ..... Office Secretary

Division of Baptist Training Union

Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., Raleigh ..... Secretary
Miss Josephine Turner, Raleigh ..... Field Worker
Miss Mary Lou Wall, Raleigh ..... Office Secretary
Miss Maxine Slaughter, Raleigh ..... Field Worker

Division of Student Activities

John F. Lawrence, Raleigh ..... State Student Secretary
Miss Dorothy Pearce ..... Office Secretary
Miss Laura Bateman, Greensboro ..... Acting Campus Secretary
Miss Mary Lee Ernest, Greenville ..... Campus Secretary
Mrs. J. Elwood Roberts, Boone ..... Campus Secretary

BAPTIST BOOK STORE

Mrs. Roger P. Marshall, Raleigh ..... Manager
Mrs. John M. Link, Raleigh ..... Associate
Miss Mary Ayscue, Raleigh ..... Associate
Miss Iva Sue Maddry, Raleigh ..... Associate

DEPARTMENT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro ..... President
Mrs. W. D. Briggs, Raleigh ..... Executive Secretary
Miss Ora Alford, Raleigh ..... Treasurer
Miss Mary Currin, Raleigh ..... Young People's Leader
Miss Myrtle Zentmeyer, Raleigh ..... Field Worker

III. THE GENERAL BOARD AND ORGANIZATIONS

A. PAUL BAGBY, *President*, Louisburg
J. WINSTON PEARCE, *Vice President*, Durham
CHARLES B. DEANE, *Secretary*, Rockingham

Term Expiring 1942—C. R. Boone, Raleigh; Wade E. Brown, Boone; Mrs. W. D. Joyner, Rocky Mount; B. E. Morris, Durham; A. G. Sargeant, Kings Mountain; Zeno Martin, Marion; Clyde E. Baucom, Concord; Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; R. R. McCulloch, Clayton; Broadus E. Wall, Hendersonville; Mrs. E. B. Beasley. Fountain; A. Paul Bagby, Louisburg; William Harrison Williams, Charlotte; C. N. Royal, Rutherfordton; M. B. Dry, Cary; McKinley Edwards, Bryson City.

Term Expiring 1943—John W. House, Wilson; Luther Little, Charlotte; E. V. Hudson, Cramerton; A. O. Joines, Sparta; T. C. Johnson, Kinston; L. R. Varser, Lumberton; J. M. Hayes, Winston-Salem; J. O. Walton, Wilmington; Owen F. Herring, Durham; James L. White, Jr., Elizabeth City; Gordon L. Price, Roanoke Rapids; C. D. Bain, Dunn; J. J. Tarlton, Rutherfordton; K. E. Bryant, Jonesboro; E. L. Spivey, Mooresville; A. D. Kinnett, Burlington.

Term Expiring 1944—W. A. Ayers, Forest City; J. Winston Pearce, Durham; Mrs. J. T. Alderman, Henderson; Nane Starnes, Asheville; W. B. Carr, Marshville; L. M. Davis, Beaufort; S. M. Robinson, Canton; G. H. Ferguson, Raleigh; R. C. Foster, Leaksville; B. D. Bunn, Oxford; Y. C. Elliott, Lincolnton; J. A. Neilson, Thomasville; Albert S. Hale, Mount Airy; Roy D. Campbell, Bakersville; W. L. Warfford, Carthage; H. G. Hammett, Waynesville.

Executive Committee: Roy R. McCulloch, *Chairman;* R. C. Foster, *Secretary;* T. C. Johnson, A. D. Kinnett, J. Winston Pearce, B. E. Morris, Forrest C. Feezor, ex officio; A. Paul Bagby, ex officio.

1. **Committee on Missions:** James L. White, Jr., *Chairman;* C. N. Royal, *Secretary;* Luther Little, Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Mrs. E. B. Beasley, William Harrison Williams, Gordon L. Price, E. L. Spivey, M. Leslie Davis, B. E. Morris, Nane Starnes, H. G. Hammett.

2. **Committee on Training Activities:** A. D. Kinnett, *Chairman;* Y. C. Elliott, *Secretary;* Mrs. W. D. Joyner, A. O. Joines, J. O. Walton, Owen F. Herring, K. E. Bryant, A. G. Sargeant, Clyde E. Baucom, W. B. Carr, E. V. Hudson, J. Winston Pearce.

3. **Committee on Education:** T. C. Johnson, *Chairman;* Broadus E. Wall, *Secretary;* James M. Hayes, A. Paul Bagby, M. B. Dry, McKinley Edwards, Roy R. McCulloch, Mrs. J. T. Alderman, B. D. Bunn, G. F. Ferguson, R. C. Foster, Albert S. Hale.

4. **Committee on Benevolence:** C. R. Boone, *Chairman;* Wade E. Brown, *Secretary;* John W. House, L. R. Varser, C. D. Bain, J. J. Tarlton, Zeno Martin, W. A. Ayers, Roy D. Campbell, J. A. Neilson, S. M. Robinson, Walter L. Warfford.

IV. THE INSTITUTIONS OF THE CONVENTION

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Authorized by Baptist State Convention, November 12, 1919
Organized December 15, 1919
First meeting of Directors, November 17, 1920
T. S. JOHNSON, *Secretary,* Raleigh

Term Expiring 1942—R. L. Patton, Morganton; Bruce Benton, Rockingham; Oscar Haywood, Mt. Gilead.

Term Expiring 1943—Carl V. Tyner, Leaksville; Guy Carswell, Charlotte; W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck.

Term Expiring 1944—J. D. Wilkins, Greensboro; J. Ray Morgan, Waynesville; E. M. Johnson, Lumberton.

Term Expiring 1945—T. S. Johnson, Raleigh; Clarence Howell, Raleigh; Mrs. R. M. Squires, Wake Forest.

Term Expiring 1946—Earl C. James, Elkin; Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh; George Pennell, Asheville.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Authorized by Baptist State Convention, November 17, 1920
Chartered December 27, 1922
Began Operations, May 28, 1923
SMITH HAGAMAN, *Superintendent,* Winston-Salem

Board of Trustees

J. S. LYNCH, *President,* Winston-Salem

Term Expiring 1942—A. H. Eller, Winston-Salem; J. Wilbur Crews, Winston Salem; E. L. Davis, Winston-Salem; Don C. Young, Asheville; Mrs. Charles A. Penn, Reidsville.

Term Expiring 1943—Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem; G. E. Tucker, Winston-Salem; W. Grady Southern, Winston-Salem; John R. Knott, Charlotte.

Term Expiring 1944—Coy C. Carpenter, Winston-Salem; T. W. Blackwell, Winston-Salem; B. F. Bray, Marion; W. K. Rand, Durham; J. S. Lynch, Winston-Salem.

Term Expiring 1945—E. F. Tullock, Winston-Salem; W. K. McGee, Thomasville; Irving E. Carlyle, Winston-Salem; O. M. Mull, Shelby; R. L. Wall, Winston-Salem.

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA

MILLS HOME

General Managership began January 12, 1885
First orphan, Mary Presson, received November 11, 1885
IKE G. GREER, *General Superintendent,* Thomasville
R. D. COVINGTON, *Treasurer,* Thomasville

CHARITY AND CHILDREN

JOHN ARCH MCMILLAN, *Editor,* Thomasville
C. M. HOWELL, *Plant Superintendent,* Thomasville
Published every Thursday by the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina
Orphanage Journal of the Baptists of North Carolina
Founded in 1887 by John H. Mills

Former Editors

John H. Mills, July 14, 1887 to July 27, 1888; J. W. Oliver, August 3, 1888 to August 24, 1888; John H. Mills, August 31, 1888 to August 30, 1895; Vacant, September 6, 1895 to October 4, 1895; Archibald Johnson, October 11, 1895 to January 10, 1935; John Arch McMillan, Associate Editor, October 31, 1929 to January 10, 1935, Acting Editor January 17, 1935 to May 9, 1935; Editor May 16, 1935—
Circulation 28,756—Price, $1.00 per year.

KENNEDY HOME BRANCH

Transfer of property, April 26, 1912
First group admitted, June 5, 1914
J. C. HOUGH, *Superintendent,* Kinston

Board of Trustees

*ROBERT A. MCINTYRE, *Vice President,* Lumberton

Term Expiring 1942—F. B. Hamrick, Raleigh; J. H. Canaday, Kinston; John T. Coley, Rocky Mount; H. W. Baucom, Asheville.

Term Expiring 1943—S. L. Stealey, Raleigh; C. L. Haywood, Durham; T. P. Pruitt, Hickory; Mrs. F. A. Bower, Kannapolis; Mrs. E. B. Gentry, Charlotte.

Term Expiring 1944—Zeno Wall, Shelby; H. S. Stokes, Winston-Salem; Mrs. E. B. Gentry, Charlotte; Robert A. McIntyre, Lumberton; Glenn Choate, Salisbury.

Term Expiring 1945—Charles Shields, Scotland Neck; J. W. Noell, Roxboro; T. H. Broyhill, Lenoir; J. B. Stroud, Greensboro; Carroll C. Wall, Lexington.

BIBLICAL RECORDER

EUGENE I. OLIVE, *Acting Editor,* Wake Forest

Published every Wednesday in Raleigh, as the Journal of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
Founded in 1833 by Thomas Meredith in Edenton. Moved to New Bern in 1835, then to Raleigh in 1838. Publication suspended in 1841, but resumed in 1843. Originally incorporated 1901 and owned by the Biblical Recorder Publishing Company until purchased by The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1938. On January 4, 1939 the first issue was published by the Convention.

Former Editors

Thomas Meredith, 1833-51; T. W. Tobey, 1851-53; J. J. James, 1854-61; J. D. Hufham, 1861-67; J. H. Mills, 1867-73; A. F. Redd and J. D. Hufham, 1873-74; C. T. Bailey, 1875-95; Josiah W. Bailey, 1895-1907; C. W. Blanchard, 1907; Hight C. Moore, 1907-17; Livingston Johnson, 1917-31; J. S. Farmer, 1931-38; George W. Paschal, Contributing Editor, 1938-39; and Acting Editor, 1939; John Calvin Slemp, 1939-41; Eugene I. Olive, Acting Editor, 1941.
Circulation, 12,989—Price, $2.00 a year.

Board of Directors

EUGENE I. OLIVE, *Chairman,* Wake Forest

Term Expiring 1942—Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh; S. N. Lamb, Whiteville; Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; E. N. Johnson, Fair Bluff.

Term Expiring 1943—J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount; A. J. Smith, Goldsboro; L. L. Hatfield, Hickory; Perry Morgan, Ridgecrest.

Term Expiring 1944—L. R. Harrill, Raleigh; R. E. Price, Rutherfordton; Eugene I. Olive, Wake Forest; O. R. Mangum, Lenoir.

Term Expiring 1945—J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; W. Perry Crouch, Fayetteville; Lee B. Weathers, Shelby; John W. Inzer, Asheville.

---

* B. W. Spilman, Kinston, since June 26, 1928, President of the Board of Trustees and a member of the Board since 1916, requested the 1941 Convention to accept his resignation.

V. TRUSTEES OF VARIOUS COLLEGES

CAMPBELL COLLEGE

Opened as Buie's Creek Academy, January 5, 1887
Became Buie's Creek Junior College, August 31, 1926
Authorized by Baptist State Convention to become Campbell College, December 17, 1926
New Charter Campbell College Adopted by Trustees April 7, 1927
LESLIE H. CAMPBELL, *President,* Buie's Creek

Board of Trustees

B. F. MCLEOD, *Chairman,* Buie's Creek

Term Expiring 1942—B. F. McLeod, Buie's Creek; A. B. Conrad, High Point; Jere Freeman, Wilmington; Mrs. J. G. Layton, Lillington; J. E. Lanier, Winton.

Term Expiring 1943—George W. Davis, Farmville; Fred N. Day, Winston-Salem; R. B. Wilkins, Durham; R. M. Olive, Fayetteville; W. C. Downing, Fayetteville.

Term Expiring 1944—James I. Miller, Wilson; D. T. Dickie, Henderson; D. H. Senter, Chalybeate Springs; W. H. Upchurch, Oxford; D. R. Perry, Durham.

Term Expiring 1945—S. F. Teague, Raleigh; G. F. Pope, Dunn; Mrs. W. M. Morgan, Angier; Mrs. Eugene I. Olive, Wake Forest; H. B. Taylor, Dunn.

CHOWAN COLLEGE

Founded and opened for students as Chowan Female Institute
October 11, 1848
First called Chowan Female College Institute in 1851
First called Chowan Baptist Female Institute in 1868
Became Chowan College, May 17, 1910
Changed to a Junior College, September 1937
H. HADDON DUDLEY, *President,* Murfreesboro

Board of Trustees

MAYON PARKER, *President,* Ahoskie

Term Expiring 1942—J. H. Matthews, Windsor; A. L. Lassiter, Potecasi; R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville; J. T. Bolton, Rich Square; S. P. Winborne, Como.

Term Expiring 1943—J. P. Holoman, Weldon; J. C. White, Greenville; Bailey Barnes, Ahoskie; J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro; J. Mayon Parker, Ahoskie.

Term Expiring 1944—Mrs. R. P. Morehead, Weldon; George T. Underwood, Murfreesboro; P. J. Long, Jackson; W. D. Boone, Winton; B. H. Ward, Sunbury.

Term Expiring 1945—W. J. Rountree, Hobbsville; John O. Askew, Harrellsville; W. Harry Stephenson, Pendleton; W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City; J. W. Holmes, Farmville.

MARS HILL COLLEGE

First Commencement or Exhibition as French Broad Baptist Institute
July 4, 1857
Chartered Mars Hill College, February 16, 1859
Opened as Mars Hill Junior College, August 14, 1922
HOYT BLACKWELL, *President,* Mars Hill

Board of Trustees

E. F. WATSON, *President,* Burnsville

Term Expiring 1942—Julian A. Glazener, Brevard; R. S. Gibbs, Mars Hill; A. W. Whitehurst, Marshall; C. M. Palmer, Albemarle; Robert O. Huffman, Morganton; Mrs. John W. Inzer, Asheville.

Term Expiring 1943—J. R. Owen, Asheville; Mrs. W. E. Logan, West Asheville; J. B. Grice, West Asheville; Thos. L. Johnson, Asheville; James B. Keith, Asheville; Horace G. Hammett, Waynesville; Mrs. C. M. Palmer, Albemarle.

Term Expiring 1944—Wm. Marvin Scruggs, Charlotte; W. T. Duckworth, Asheville; C. M. Wall, Lexington; E. F. Watson, Burnsville; W. H. Wray, Gastonia; Mrs. Rush Stroup, Shelby.

Term Expiring 1945—J. Ben Eller, Greensboro; D. C. Bryson, Sylva; W. Locke Robinson, Mars Hill; C. E. Blackstock, Asheville; W. R. Chambers, Marion; Emory C. McCall, Lenoir; Mrs. Paul P. Davis, Yadkinville.

MEREDITH COLLEGE

Incorporated as Baptist Female University of North Carolina, February 27, 1891
Opened for Students, September 27, 1899
By Legislative enactment became Baptist University for Women, January 20, 1905
Became Meredith College by Legislative enactment, January 24, 1911
CARLYLE CAMPBELL, *President,* Raleigh

Board of Trustees

J. R. HUNTER, *President,* Raleigh

Term Expiring 1942—Mrs. C. Gordon Maddrey, Scotland Neck; Mrs. Margaret Shields Everett, Greenville; Mrs. Beth Carroll Taylor, Charlotte; J. R. Hunter, Raleigh; Forrest C. Feezor, Raleigh; J. E. Broyhill, Lenoir.

Term Expiring 1943—T. A. Avera, Rocky Mount; Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; W. H. Weatherspoon, Raleigh; V. M. Dorsett, Siler City; Mrs. Maude Davis Bunn, Raleigh; L. A. Martin, Lexington; Harry B. Caldwell, Greensboro.

Term Expiring 1944—Mrs. Foy Johnson Farmer, Raleigh; Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh; C. T. Council, Durham; J. Y. Joyner, La Grange; LeRoy Martin, Raleigh; Mrs. Anna Kitchin Josey, Scotland Neck.

Term Expiring 1945—E. J. Britt, Lumberton; W. O. Riddick, Azalia; R. H. Riggsbee, Durham; R. N. Simms, Raleigh; W. A. Thomas, Statesville; Henry Edwards, Shelby.

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Opened as Wake Forest Institute, February 3, 1834
Chartered as Wake Forest College, December 28, 1838
THURMAN D. KITCHIN, *President,* Wake Forest

Board of Trustees

JOHN A. OATES, *President,* Fayetteville

Term Expiring 1942—J. E. Allen, Warrenton; A. Y. Arledge, Raleigh; J. M. Broughton, Raleigh; H. T. Hunter, Cullowhee; W M. Johnson, Winston-Salem; T. H. King, Wake Forest; W. H. Early, Windsor; E. Y. Webb, Shelby.

Term Expiring 1943—J. B. Wyche, Hallsboro; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; Germain Bernard, Durham; F. P. Hobgood, Greensboro; G. A. Norwood, Goldsboro; J. Bivens Helms, Morganton; S. Wait Brewer, Wake Forest; John Arch McMillan, Thomasville; Clarence Poe, Raleigh.

Term Expiring 1944—Johnson J. Hayes, Wilkesboro; A. J. Hutchins, Canton; John A. Oates, Fayetteville; Herbert Peele, Elizabeth City; H. A. Helms, Greensboro; R. P. Holding, Smithfield; B. M. Watkins, Durham; J. C. Watkins, Winston-Salem; J. B. Willis, Hamlet; W. L. Wyatt, Raleigh.

Term Expiring 1945—Charles B. Deane, Rockingham; C. R. Hamrick, Shelby; W. J. Conrad, Winston-Salem; Claude Gore. Rockingham; E. B. Josey, Wilmington; G. E. Lineberry, Raleigh; W. Reid Martin, Raleigh; C. Ray Sharpe, Lexington; C. N. Peeler, Charlotte.

VI. OFFICERS BAPTIST PASTORS' CONFERENCE

Officers for 1942

J. W. SUTTLE, *President,* Shelby
J. M. GIBBS, *Vice President,* Parkton
E. R. STEWART, *Secretary,* Windsor

VII. STANDING COMMITTEES

(See Section 31, Page 40.)

IX. RIDGECREST

Chartered March 1907
Southern Baptist Convention Summer Assembly Grounds
Ridgecrest, North Carolina

GOVERNING BOARD

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
AUSTIN CROUCH, *Executive Secretary,* Nashville, Tenn.
PERRY MORGAN, *Manager,* Ridgecrest

1942 PROGRAM

June 10-18. Southwide Baptist Student Retreat.
June 23-July 3. Young Woman's Auxiliary Camp.
July 4-10. North Carolina Training Union Assembly.
July 11-17. Southwide Summer Sunday school Conference.
(Church Architecture Conference.)
July 18-31. Southwide Baptist Training Union Assembly.
July 26-August 1. Editorial Conference.
(Southwide Church Music Emphasis Conference.)
August 1-7. Home Mission Board Conference.
Editorial Conference.)
(Baptist Brotherhood Conference.)

August 8-14. Foreign Mission Board Conference.
August 15-21. Bible and Christian Life Conference.
(Special Bible Study.)
(Church Music Conference.)
(Christian Education Conference.)
August 22-30. Preaching Week.
(Relief and Annuity Board Conference.)
All Summer—July 7-August 18—Camp Ridgecrest for Boys.

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

The Convention was organized May 8, 1845, and held its first meeting in Augusta, Ga.
The last session was held in Birmingham, Ala.
The next session will be held in San Antonio, Texas, beginning May 16, 1942.

Officers of the Convention:

President: William W. Hamilton, New Orleans, La.
First Vice President: Edward D. Solomon, Jacksonville, Fla.
Second Vice President: Charles A. Jones, Columbia, S. C.
Secretaries: Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Hendersonville, North Carolina.

Boards of the Convention:

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va., Charles E. Maddry, Executive Secretary. North Carolina member: F. C. Feezor, Raleigh.
Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga., J. B. Lawrence, Executive Secretary-Treasurer. North Carolina member: R. K. Redwine, Hickory.
Sunday school Board, Nashville, Tenn., T. L. Holcomb, Executive Secretary. North Carolina member: B. A. Bowers, Gastonia.
Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, Texas, T. J. Watts, Executive Secretary. North Carolina member: E. Norfleet Gardner, Henderson.

Institutions of the Convention:

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, John R. Sampey, President, Louisville, Ky. North Carolina members of Board of Trustees: J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem: F. C. Feezor, Raleigh.
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, L. R. Scarborough, President, Seminary Hill, Texas. North Carolina member of Board of Trustees: A. P. Stephens, Burlington.
Baptist Bible Institute, W. W. Hamilton, President, New Orleans, La. North Carolina member of Board of Trustees: Wilson W. Woodcock, Greensboro.
American Baptist Theological Seminary: E. P. Alredge, Chairman, Nashville, Tenn. North Carolina member of Board of Directors: A. J. Barton, Wilmington.
Education Commission. North Carolina member: W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest.
Hospital Commission (New Orleans, La.). North Carolina member: S. H. Templeman, Winston-Salem.
Social Service Commission, North Carolina members: I. G. Greer, Thomasville; A. J. Barton, Wilmington.

Standing Committees of the Convention:

Baptist Brotherhood of the South, J. T. Henderson, General Secretary, Knoxville, Tenn. North Carolina member: C. R. Browning, Jr., Bryson City.
Executive Committee, Austin Crouch, Executive Secretary, Nashville, Tenn. North Carolina members: William Harrison Williams, Charlotte; S. L. Stealey, Raleigh.

Special Committees of the Convention to Report in 1942:

(North Carolina Member.)
Baptist History: George W. Paschal, Wake Forest.
Baptist Papers Circulation Campaign: S. L. Stealey, Raleigh.
Baptist World Emergency: J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro.
On Boards: T. L. Sasser, Reidsville.
Coördination and Correlation: J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro.
Non-resident Members: J. S. Hopkins, High Point.
Petition from California: A. J. Barton, Wilmington.
Public Relations: A. J. Barton, Wilmington.

Officers of the Woman's Missionary Union:

Organized May 14, 1888, as auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention. Headquarters, Birmingham, Alabama. Miss Kathleen Mallory, Corresponding Secretary. North Carolina Vice President, Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro.

BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE

Headquarters: 4 Southampton Row, London W. C. I., England
First Session, London, July 10-17, 1905
Last Session, Atlanta, Georgia, August 1939
JAMES HENRY RUSHBROOKE, *President*, 4 Southampton Row, London W. C. I., England
W. O. LEWIS, *General Secretary*, 4 Southampton Row, London W. C. I., England
Next meeting: 1944—Meeting place to be determined.

CONSTITUTION

I. NAME AND OBJECT

SECTION 1. This body shall be known as the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

The object of the Convention shall be to promote Missions, Education, Social Service, the distribution and study of the Bible and sound religious literature; and to coöperate with the Southern Baptist Convention in its work.

II. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be composed of not more than three representatives from each white association in the State and not more than one representative from each coöperating church for every fifty members or fraction thereof and of the officers and members of the General Board of the Convention and of the Life Members so declared under the previous Constitution: *Provided*, that no church have more than ten representatives and no one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Missionary Baptist Church coöperating with the Convention.

III. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Convention shall meet annually on Tuesday after the third Sunday in November, except in those years when the meeting date will fall in Thanksgiving week; in which case the Convention shall meet annually on Tuesday after the second Sunday in November.

IV. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, a First Vice President, a Second Vice President, a Third Vice President, a Recording Secretary, a General Secretary, a Treasurer (the General Secretary may be elected as Treasurer at the discretion of the Convention), three Trustees of the Convention, and five Directors of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. The President, Vice Presidents, Recording Secretary, General Secretary, and Treasurer shall be elected as the Convention may determine, the Trustees of the Convention and Directors of the Baptist Foundation, in the manner provided by their respective charters. The terms of office of President and Vice Presidents commence at the conclusion of the session at which they are elected and continue until the close of the next Convention.

SEC. 2. The President shall preside over the deliberations of the Convention and discharge such other duties as are imposed upon him by the Convention or as are incumbent on the presiding officer of a deliberative body. He shall appoint all Committees unless the Convention shall otherwise direct. In case of his absence or incapacity the Vice Presidents shall act in his stead. In case of his death the Vice Presidents shall succeed to the office in the order of their rank.

SEC. 3. The Recording Secretary shall record and preserve the proceedings of the Convention and have the same printed and distributed.

Sec. 4. The General Secretary of the Convention shall have administrative supervision of the work of Missions, Education, Benevolences, and all other general training activities of the Convention. He shall work under the direction and be subject to the authority of the General Board.

Sec. 5. The Treasurer shall receive all funds sent to him for the objects of the Convention, make acknowledgment of the same once a month in the *Biblical Recorder* or the then recognized denominational organ, give a bond to the Trustees of the Convention in such amount as they may determine for the faithful performance of his duties and prescribe the terms and conditions of said bond. The Treasurer shall sign all checks, which shall be countersigned by the General Secretary, or in case the office of Secretary and the office of Treasurer shall be filled by one man, then checks shall be countersigned by the bonded bookkeeper, or any other bonded officer or employee at the discretion of the Board, which shall indicate its decision and will by filing formal resolutions with the depository bank.

He shall also forward at least once a month all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention he shall make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and upon retiring from his office, deliver to his successor all moneys, papers, books and other property belonging thereto.

Sec. 6. The Trustees shall take and hold the title to any and all property acquired by and belonging to the Convention. They shall require a sufficient bond from the Treasurer. In case he shall refuse or neglect to give satisfactory bond within thirty days after his election the Trustees shall have power to elect a successor. The said Trustees shall elect a chairman and secretary and report annually to the Convention the work done by them. They shall receive and make such conveyances of the properties of the Convention as directed by the Convention. During the interim between sessions of the Convention the said Trustees may receive and convey the property of the Convention upon the advice and direction of the General Board.

V. GENERAL BOARD

Section 1. The General Board of the Convention shall consist of the President and Recording Secretary of the Convention, *ex officio*, and forty-eight members from the State at large. The Convention shall elect one-third of the members from the State at large to hold office for one year, one-third for two years, and one-third for three years, but as the terms expire the successors shall serve for terms of three years. That retiring members of the Board be ineligible for reëlection until the following meeting of the State Convention. No one in the employment for pay of any Institution or Board fostered by this Convention shall be eligible to membership on this Board, *except as an ex officio member.** The General Board shall fill all vacancies in its membership between the session of the Convention until the session of the next Convention, when the vacancies shall be filled by the Convention itself in the manner provided by its laws.

Sec. 2. The General Board shall have charge and control, except when otherwise directed by the Convention, of all work of the Convention, including Missions, Education, Benevolences, and all other general activities, in the interim between the sessions of the Convention. Any action

* Amendment adopted see sections 16, 71, pages 32, 56.

by the General Board during the interim between the sessions of the Convention vitally related to the work of the Convention shall be binding upon the Convention. *Provided:* the Board shall not act upon any matter previously committed to some other agency of the Convention; and provided that the Board shall not launch any new institution or enterprise until the Convention shall have considered and approved such action; and that all actions of the Board during the interim of the session shall be reported fully to the Convention at its next session.

Provided further that the limitation of the powers of the General Board herein provided shall not at any time be interpreted as prohibiting any expansion in any phase of work already established which the Board may consider expedient, and which its income and resources may make possible.

SEC. 3. The General Board or the Executive Committee shall employ a certified public accountant each year to make a complete audit of the books and accounts of the treasurer and bookkeeping department and report to the General Board, which shall receive said report and bring it in printed form to the Convention for the Convention's consideration and action, and after action by the Convention shall have it published in the Minutes of the Convention and in the *Biblical Recorder*, or the then recognized denominational organ.

SEC. 4. The General Board shall report to each session of the Convention upon the work done in each department, viz: Missions, Education, Benevolences and all other general activities. The Board shall have its report printed and ready for distribution at the first session of the Convention; all reports from Educational Institutions, Hospitals, Orphanages, Baptist Foundation, and all other institutions or agencies of the Convention shall report to the Convention through the General Board.

SEC. 5. The General Board of the Convention shall meet in regular session in January and June of each year, and in cases of emergency at the call of the President and General Secretary of the Board or any five members.

SEC. 6. At the annual January meeting of the General Board, there shall be elected the following officers, who shall serve for one year, and until their successors are elected and qualified: President, Vice President and Recording Secretary.

At the same time the Board shall elect all Departmental Heads and such other assistants as may from time to time be deemed necessary, and shall fix compensation of its Secretaries and other employees, and all salaried officers of the Convention; *provided* that at any other meeting of the General Board, or at any meeting of the Executive Committee, such other departmental heads or assistants may be elected as may be deemed necessary, and, in case of election by the Committee, the Committee shall have power to fix compensations up to the next meeting of the General Board.

SEC. 7. At the January meeting of the General Board the work of the Convention shall be divided as follows: Missions, Education, Benevolences and Training Activities. The membership of the General Board shall be divided into four committees of twelve each and the work as above outlined shall be assigned to these committees. Each committee shall organize itself

by the selection of a chairman and a recording secretary. All appropriations for the work of the various departments of the General Board shall be made by the General Board; but each committee shall make to the General Board definite and specific recommendations as to all appropriations.

Sec. 8. The General Board shall elect an Executive Committee consisting of the Chairman of the Board, *ex officio*, and six other members of the Board at large, the members being chosen because of their recognized fitness and ability to render the services to be expected of them, and with some reference to their proximity to Raleigh, the headquarters of the Board; and that the President of the Convention shall be *ex officio* member of the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee shall meet at the call of the General Secretary and shall have general direction and oversight of all the work of the General Board in the interim between the sessions of the Board and such other matters as shall be assigned to it by the General Board.

Sec. 9. The General Board shall be successor in law to all legal obligations heretofore incurred by the Board of Missions and by the Board of Education.

Sec. 10. At each January meeting the General Board may select such other departmental assistants as may be needed.

VI. TRUSTEES OF CONVENTION'S INSTITUTIONS

Section 1. The charters of all institutions owned and supported by the Convention shall contain the following provisions as nearly as may be and conformable to the number of trustees to be elected, that is to say:

a. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall elect the trustees of said corporation and their regular term of office shall be four years. At the first election by the Convention one-fourth of the board of trustees shall be elected to serve for one year, one-fourth for two years, one-fourth for three years and the remaining one-fourth for four years. At each subsequent regular annual session of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina one-fourth of the members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be elected by the Convention to succeed the members of said Board retiring.

b. The members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be residents of the State of North Carolina and members in good and regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church coöperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

c. Removal from the State or ceasing for any reason to be a member in good and regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church coöperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be equivalent to a resignation from said Board of Trustees. Any vacancy on the Board shall be filled by the remaining members until the next regular annual session of the Convention and the Convention shall at its next regular annual session fill the vacancy for the unexpired term.

d. The term of office of a trustee who has not resigned, died, become disqualified, or been removed shall not expire until his successor shall have been duly elected and qualified.

e. The Board of Trustees of said corporation by the affirmative vote of three-fourths of its entire membership, given in regular annual meeting or in a special meeting duly called for the purpose, shall have power to remove from office any trustee of such corporation for cause considered sufficient by such Board, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee and opportunity to him to be heard by the Board.

f. The Baptist State Convention shall have the right at any time to remove from office any trustee for cause considered sufficient by the Convention, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee and opportunity for him to be heard by the Convention. Notice of such contemplated action and hearing by the Convention may be given by the Executive Committee of the Convention.

g. That no individual shall serve on any Board, or Institution, who is at the same time holding membership on any other Board or Institution.

SEC. 2. The Trustees of all institutions, benevolent, educational or otherwise under the control of the Convention shall be elected by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and shall hold office for the term to which elected, unless sooner terminated. When any vacancy shall occur in any Board of any such institution a nominating committee elected by the Convention shall nominate to the Convention Baptists to fill such vacancy. The Trustees of all institutions owned and supported by the Convention shall make annual report to the nominating committee of any vacancies. Each Board shall have the right to make any suggestion to the nominating committee it may see fit regarding such nominations, and all nominations made by the committee shall be passed upon by the Convention. The Convention shall have the right to adopt the report of the nominating committee and elect the trustees thus nominated, or to substitute the name of other trustee or trustees in lieu thereof, or recommit said report for further consideration as the case may be.

VII. GENERAL ITEMS

SECTION 1. Individuals, churches, and associations, or others desiring the assistance and coöperation of the Baptists of the State in any work not already fostered by the Convention should present the question to the agency under which it should be properly placed. If the agency should refuse to take it up, it may be presented to the Convention under miscellaneous business or a special order.

SEC. 2. The members of the Boards of the Convention and Institutions affiliated with the Convention shall be distributed as widely as practicable, both as to territory and individuals.

SEC. 3. The Convention year shall close December 31 of each year.

SEC. 4. No institution or agency affiliating with the Convention shall encumber its property or change its status with respect to the Convention without authority of the Convention or its General Board; provided that this section shall not prohibit the Convention or its General Board from purchasing the *Biblical Recorder*, including the building, land, and the paper, and incurring such indebtedness as may be necessary for this purpose, not to exceed $65,500; **provided nothing contained in this section or*

* Amendment adopted see sections 14, 63, pages 26, 50.

elsewhere in this Constitution shall prohibit or prevent the Convention or its General Board from borrowing an amount not exceeding the sum of $95,000 for the use of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Incorporated, or from pledging the full faith, credit and resources of the Convention for the repayment of said sum of $95,000 with interest.

That except as may be necessary in the reasonable anticipation of current revenues and payable out of the same, or for the purpose of funding or refinancing any indebtedness of the Convention now outstanding, neither the Convention nor its General Board shall have the power to create any debt or obligation binding on the Convention; and no other board, agency or institution of, or affiliated with the Convention, shall have the power at any time to create any debt or obligation binding on the Convention.

Sec. 5. If for any reason, it shall be necessary to select a place or to change the time or place of the meeting of the Convention after the Convention adjourns, the President, Recording Secretary and the General Secretary of the Convention shall be a committee with power to make necessary change or changes.

Sec. 6. This constitution may be changed or amended on any day of any annual session of the Convention by two-thirds vote of the members present when the vote is taken, provided notice of the contemplated amendment or change shall have been announced on a previous day of the convention.

BY-LAWS OF THE GENERAL BOARD

I. THE PRESIDENT AND RECORDING SECRETARY

The President of the General Board, in addition to the regular duties incumbent upon such officers, shall appoint special committees to investigate and report upon any matters which concern equally all departments of the work of the Convention. The Secretary shall record all proceedings in correct form and preserve the same.

II. QUORUM

Seventeen members shall be required to constitute a quorum of the Board. Five shall be required to constitute a quorum of any department. Four shall constitute a quorum of the Executive Committee of the General Board.

III. THE WORK OF THE GENERAL BOARD

The work of the General Board shall be apportioned among its four divisions, in so far as may be practicable, as indicated below. The General Board, the Executive Committee of the General Board and the General Secretary (48 members exclusive of the President and Secretary of the Convention, who are *ex officio* members):

1. *Department of Missions*—(12)—Secretary of Missions—Division of (1) Field Work; (2) Evangelism; (3) Negro Work.

2. *Department of Training*—(12)—Secretary of Training—Division of (1) Sunday schools—Secretary; (2) B.Y.P.U.—Secretary; (3) Student Activities.

3. *Department of Benevolences*—(12)—Secretary of Benevolences—Division of (1) Orphanage; (2) Hospital; (3) Ministers' Relief.

4. *Department of Education*—(12)—Secretary of Education—Division of (1) Educational Institution; (2) Ministerial Education.

5. *Department of Woman's Missionary Union.*

The Executive Committee shall have power in its discretion, to modify, enlarge, diminish, or otherwise alter the divisions of the work of the Board as it may from time to time deem advisable or necessary, the changes so made to be reported to the next regular meeting of the General Board for its consideration.

IV. UNDESIGNATED GIFTS

The General Board at its annual meeting shall determine the percentage of undesignated gifts that each object of the Convention shall receive, including State and South-wide, provided always that any allocation of such funds shall not violate any order with respect to the same previously made by the Baptist State Convention.

V. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall have power to borrow money and execute notes on behalf of the General Board for the purpose of meeting the obligations of said Board, and to do and perform any act incidental to or necessary in the execution and discharge of the work of the General Board: *Provided,* the Executive Committee shall not incur obligations for any object in excess of the budget fixed by the General Board. Notes may be executed in the name of the General Board and on its behalf by the Chairman of the Executive Committee attested by the General Secretary, and when so executed by authority of the Executive Committee duly given, shall be the binding obligation of the General Board.

The Executive Committee of the General Board shall meet upon the call of the General Secretary, or any four members. If practicable, at least one meeting shall be held each month.

VI. SECRETARY OF EDUCATION

His duties, together with all other Departmental Heads, or Assistants, shall be determined from time to time by the General Board.

VII. EXECUTIVE SESSION

The General Board may be a majority vote of the number present, go into executive session at any time for the purpose of considering such matters as may claim the consideration of said Board.

VIII. AMENDMENTS

These by-laws may be amended at any regular meeting by a majority vote of the members attending said meeting.

IX. PUBLICATION

These by-laws, together with any amendments that may be made thereon, from time to time, shall be printed in the Minutes of the Baptist State Convention.

PROCEEDINGS

PROCEEDINGS

TUESDAY MORNING, November 11, 1941

General Theme: *The Local Church*

1. At 10:00 o'clock on Tuesday morning, November 11, 1941, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, at the call of President William Harrison Williams, Charlotte, convened in the One hundred eleventh annual session with the Asheville First Baptist Church.

2. The opening song, "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing" was led by L. C. Pinnix, Jacksonville, leader of music for the sessions, with Neil Morgan, Wake Forest, at the organ.

3. W. R. Burrell, Weaversville, brought the first devotional message on "What It Means to Worship."

4. President Williams in a brief and sincere message, requested the messengers in attendance to proceed with the important business matters claiming the attention of this Convention.

5. At the request of the President, Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, Recording Secretary read the Committee on Enrollment, viz: E. E. Wheeler, Chairman, Thos. L. Bramlett, M. W. Hamrick, Richard Davis, Mrs. Joe Lyda, Mrs. Dan Fair, Mrs. Fulton Weaver. Immediately the Committee canvassed the audience and it was determined that 450 messengers had enrolled. These messengers and those who may register during the sessions were designated to constitute the 1941 Convention, upon motion by John W. Inzer, Asheville.

6. The organization of the Convention being next in order, W. R. Burrell moved that the present officers be reëlected and upon his motion Eugene I. Olive, Wake Forest, was requested, and he cast the unanimous vote of the Convention for the reëlection of Maloy A. Huggins, Raleigh, as General Secretary and Treasurer; Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, as Recording Secretary; and Leonard L. Morgan, Raleigh, as Statistical Secretary.

7. Chairman A. Paul Bagby, Louisburg, for the Committee on Committees presented the Order of Business that follows, calling special attention to the themes of each session in support of the General Theme, "The Local Church," and after minor rearrangement of certain guest speakers the Order was approved upon his motion.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

General Theme: *The Local Church*
Leader of Music: L. C. Pinnix, Jacksonville

Tuesday Morning, November 11

10:00—What It Means to Worship.....W. R. Burrell, Weaverville
10:15—Enrollment and Organization
Report of Committee on Order of Business
Appointment of Committees

10:45—Presentation of New Pastors, Asheville Pastors and Visitors
11:00—Presentation of Reports:
General Board
Biblical Recorder, Inc.
11:50—Music and Miscellaneous
12:00—Convention Sermon.....Forrest C. Feezor, Raleigh
Alternate.....Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill

Tuesday Afternoon

Session Theme: *The Local Church in Its Immediate Field*

2:30—Worship a Necessity in Our Lives.....A. P. Stephens, Burlington
2:45—Social Service and Civic Righteousness
Report—Carey P. Herring, Fairmont, Chairman of Committee
2:50—Address.....T. C. Johnson, Kinston
3:15—Baptist Sunday School Board
B. A. Bowers, Gastonia, Presiding
J. O. Williams, Board Representative
3:40—Music and Miscellaneous Business
Southwestern Seminary—W. W. Barnes
3:50—The Importance of the District Association
Proper Fields of Churches
with
No Ecclesiastical Machinery.....A. Paul Bagby, Louisburg

Tuesday Evening

Session Theme: *The Local Church and the Homeland*

7:30—Music and Prayer.....John T. Edwards, Louisburg
7:45—Report of Committees
7:55—State Missions—M. A. Huggins, Presiding
8:30—Music and Miscellaneous Business
8:40—Home Missions—R. K. Redwine, Hickory, Presiding
Report
Missions and Evangelism.....Alfred Carpenter, Atlanta, Ga.

Wednesday Morning, November 12

Session Theme: *The Local Church and Baptist Literature*
The Local Church and Its Unfortunates

9:00—Dignity in Worship.....C. W. Duling, Burgaw
9:15—Reports of Committees
9:25—Baptist Historical Commission
9:35—American Bible Society
9:50—Biblical Recorder, Inc., Report Special Convention Committee
10:30—Hospital—Smith Hagaman, Winston-Salem, Presiding
11:00—Relief and Annuity Board—E. N. Gardner, Henderson, Presiding
11:30—Orphanage—I. G. Greer, Thomasville, Presiding
12:00—Music and Miscellaneous Business
12:10—Message: Our Churches' Care of Their Own.....J. D. McCready, Morganton

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

(Meeting at Mars Hill College)

Session Theme: *The Local Church and Our Christian Schools*

2:30—Hindrances in Creating a Worship Atmosphere....E. F. Sullivan, Hickory

2:45—The Local Church and Our Seminaries
Baptist Bible Institute—P. H. Anderson
Southern Baptist Seminary—Harold W. Tribble

3:00—The Local Church and Our Colleges
Boiling Springs
Chowan
Wingate
Campbell
Mars Hill
Meredith
Wake Forest

3:20—Report on Wake Forest Chapel.....Olin T. Binkley, Wake Forest

3:35—What Our Schools Expect of the Local Church....Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill

3:55—What the Churches Expect of the Christian School, Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh

WEDNESDAY EVENING

Session Theme: *The Local Church and Its World Reach*

7:30—The Means Available in Creating a Worship Atmosphere, E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City

7:45—Reports of Committees
Publicity
Place and Preacher
To Report on General Board's Report
To Nominate Trustees, etc.
Radio
Music

8:00—Woman's Missionary Union

8:20—Foreign Missions—F. C. Feezor, Raleigh, Presiding
Report
Greetings from Missionaries
Message.....J. B. Hipps, Asheville

THURSDAY MORNING, November 13

Session Theme: *The Local Church and Its Organizations*

9:00—The Offering Is a Means of Worship.....R. C. Foster, Leaksville

9:15—Reports of Committees
On Resolutions
On Non Resident Church Members

9:30—Report of Trustees of the Convention

9:40—Baptist Foundation

9:50—Election of Officers

10:30—The Local Church and Its Teaching and Training Program.....W. Perry Crouch, Fayetteville

Coördinating Our Organizations in the District Association, E. S. Summers, Concord

11:15—Music and Miscellaneous Business

11:30—The Final Unit in Denominational Work.....Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem

Adjourn

Committee:

A. Paul Bagby, *Chairman*,
Mrs. Wade Bostick,
Ford A. Burns,
George J. Griffin,
J. B. Grice,
J. C. Hough,
A. D. Kinnett,
Mrs. Perry Morgan,
T. P. Pruitt,
P. B. Upchurch.

8. Recording Secretary Deane read the following Committee on Committees as released by the President:

W. H. Moore, Wadesboro, *Chairman*, C. O. Greene, Pineville; B. A. Bowers, Gastonia, O. R. Mangum, Lenoir; W. D. Poe, Oxford; L. L. Jessup, Shelby; Mrs. John B. Lane, Lexington; T. L. Sasser, Reidsville; D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem; L. L. Hatfield, Hickory; E. L. Spivey, Mooresville; E. F. Baker, Andrews, O. T. Binkley, Wake Forest; Perry Morgan, Ridgecrest; Earle A. Bradley, Wilmington.

Song: "Come We That Love The Lord."

9. The President requested L. R. Pruette, Charlotte to lead in a session of prayer.

10. Host pastor John W. Inzer extended cordial words of welcome to the Convention. Responding to the host pastor, J. B. Grice, pastor of the Asheville Calvary Baptist Church, presented the following pastors in Asheville and vicinity: Lewis E. Ludlum, Asheville; R. P. Hamby, Swannanoa; W. L. Lynch, Mars Hill; H. M. Hocutt, Biltmore; John T. Biddle, Enka; Wyman E. Wood, Oteen; Nane Starnes, Asheville; A. P. Sprinkle, Asheville; C. C. Prince, Biltmore; Clay R. Barnes, Asheville; O. L. McGinnis, Asheville; John L. Tillery, Candler; Fred G. Womack, Asheville; D. C. Wesson, Weaverville; Otto Parham, Asheville; G. C. Cox, Asheville; also Wayne W. Williams, formerly of Oteen, now a commissioned Lieutenant Colonel and Chaplain at Stark Memorial Hospital, Charleston, S. C.

11. Though pressed for time the President requested all new pastors to rise and following their introduction were cordially welcomed into the Convention. The following registered their names and addresses: H. G. Hammlett, Waynesville; J. Marshall Walker, Stovall; John C. Searcy, Avondale; Len E. Davis, Union Mills; Carl L. Ousley, Siler City; John L. Tillery, Chandler; C. Osborn Brookshire, Franklin; W. H. Caldwell, Sparta; A. B. Cash, Murphy; Charles R. Pierce, Greensboro; David L. Woodward, Salisbury; W. B. Carr, Marshville; W. H. Corbett, Apex; Hartwell Campbell, Greenville; Marshall Mott, Winston-Salem; J. W. Kincheloe, Jr., North Wilkesboro; T. M. Freeman, Wadesboro; Aden D. Childress, Marshall; Julius Digh, Charlotte; Kennedy Berry, Greenville, S. C.; Fred Stiles, Murphy; Raymond Hendricks, Boone.

12. Greetings: The President on behalf of the Convention recognized at this time all visiting friends and the Convention took special note of those ministers with long tenure of service. The former Presidents of the Convention stood. Now and at other sessions Recording Secretary Deane was requested to express on behalf of the Convention the love and fellowship felt for these friends: Dr. A. J. Barton, 1806 Ashwood Avenue, Nashville, Tenn.; Rev. and Mrs. R. A. Thompson, New Bern; Mrs. Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville; Dr. B. W. Spilman, Kinston; Dr. W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest.

Messages from the following religious groups were appreciatively acknowledged: Mississippi Baptist State Convention, Meridian, Miss.; Georgia Baptist Convention, Atlanta; South Carolina Baptist State Convention, Anderson; Alabama Baptist State Convention, Montgomery; North Carolina Students, Southern Baptist Seminary, Louisville, Ky.; North Carolina Methodist Conference, Durham.

13. The Advance Report of the General Board, section 79, page 76, was distributed and General Secretary Huggins reviewed the report calling special attention to important phases of the work; giving emphasis to the latest communication from the Raleigh office indicating that with the close of October the financial increase to all objects for 1941 will go $80,000 over 1940, and that he expected this increase to reach $100,000 by the end of the year. In closing the General Secretary referred to the recommendations, recorded on page 122ff, and these together with the full report and the following additional recommendation from the General Board were referred to the Committee to Report on the General Boards Report.

Recommendation to Borrow a Sum Not to Exceed $95,000 for The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc.

Resolved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, assembled in the city of Asheville, North Carolina, that the Trustees of the Convention be and they are hereby authorized and empowered to borrow a sum not to exceed ninety-five thousand dollars in the name of the Convention, and to issue notes or bonds of the Convention for same at the lowest obtainable interest rate and to be payable over a period of years ending not later than December 31, 1945; the monies thus obtained to be turned over to the Trustees of North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated, to be used in completing and equipping the North Carolina Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem, North Carolina,

Be It Further Resolved that for the purpose of refunding old outstanding indebtedness of North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated, in the amount of thirty-six thousand dollars the Trustees of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina be and they are hereby authorized and empowered to issue bonds or notes in the name of the Convention for same at the lowest obtainable rate of interest and payable over a period of years ending not later than December 31, 1945.

And for the full and prompt payment of principal and interest of such notes or bonds herein authorized to be issued when and as due the full faith, credit and resources of the Convention are hereby irrevocably pledged;

That the General Board be and it is hereby fully authorized and em-

powered to do all things whatever that may be necessary to perfect the said bonds or notes as to substance and form;

And the General Board is hereby instructed to allocate and appropriate from receipts and expected receipts on or near January 1 of each year during which any of the bonds or notes herein authorized are outstanding, a sum sufficient to pay the interest and principal payments on such bonds or notes falling due for the then current year.

14. To effectuate the ends set forth in the above special recommendation to borrow money, the General Secretary, acting at the request of the General Board gave notice as required by the Constitution of a proposed change in Section IV, Article VII of the Constitution, reading as follows:

A Resolution to Amend the Constitution

That the Constitution of the Convention be amended by adding at the end of Section 4, Article VII, the following: *Provided* nothing contained in this section or elsewhere in this Constitution shall prohibit or prevent the Convention or its General Board from borrowing an amount not exceeding the sum of $95,000 for the use of North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated, or from pledging the full faith, credit and resources of the Convention for the repayment of said sum of $95,000 with interest.

15. A report of the Directors of Biblical Recorder, Inc., appearing below was read by Board Chairman, A. J. Smith, Goldsboro.

REPORT OF DIRECTORS OF BIBLICAL RECORDER, INCORPORATED

The directors of Biblical Recorder, Incorporated, submit the following report:

As is well known to our Baptist brotherhood throughout the state, Dr. John Calvin Slemp, who has been editor and business manager of the *Biblical Recorder* for two years, tendered his resignation October 8, which resignation becomes effective November 15, 1941. At the annual meeting of the directors of Biblical Recorder, Incorporated, in Raleigh, on October 21, Dr. Slemp's resignation was accepted and the following expression of appreciation was adopted by the directors:

> "The Board of Directors of Biblical Recorder, Inc., in session October 21, 1941, in accepting the resignation of Dr. John Calvin Slemp as editor and business manager, by unanimous vote expresses to Dr. Slemp its profound appreciation for the able and devoted service he has rendered during the term of his office. We wish to commend him most heartily for the high standards he has maintained for the paper and for the fine Christian spirit he has exhibited. We wish to assure him, also, of our continued good will and best wishes in his new responsibilities in promoting the kingdom of our Lord.
>
> "We direct that a copy of this statement be handed to Dr. Slemp, that a copy be recorded in our minutes, and a copy be published in the *Biblical Recorder* and *Charity and Children*."

Business Manager's Report

In rendering an account of our stewardship, we incorporate the report of Dr. Slemp to the directors of Biblical Recorder, Inc., as follows:

The principal objective of this report is to call your attention to certain details of the statements of circulation and of profit and loss as of September 30, 1941, which are as follows:

PROFIT AND LOSS STATEMENT

January 1 to September 30, 1941

REVENUE		
From Advertising	$ 2,803.35	
From Circulation	11,354.49	
From Rent	3,105.00	
From Sale of Cuts	47.12	
TOTAL REVENUE		$17,309.96
EXPENSES		
Advertising Department	$ 137.85	
Building Repair and Maintenance	100.21	
Commission	4.30	
Fuel	137.53	
Interest	39.17	
Insurance	82.98	
Ink, Binding, Printing	2,028.37	
Janitor	609.00	
Lights	309.49	
Miscellaneous	291.00	
News Correspondents	102.00	
Office	405.13	
Property Tax	407.75	
Print Paper	2,840.95	
Postage	1,047.03	
Stationery	309.48	
Social Security Tax	235.75	
Salary	7,931.28	
Telephone	86.00	
Travel	715.53	
Water	52.64	
TOTAL EXPENSES		17,873.44
NET LOSS FOR PERIOD		$ 563.48

REVENUE 1938-1939-1940-1941

January-September 30

	1938	1939	1940	1941
Circulation	$10,312.80	$13,762.43	$15,240.72	$11,354.49
Advertising	2,363.12	2,955.51	2,996.99	2,803.35
Rent	1,560.02	1,835.00	2,548.00	3,015.00
	$14,236.02	$18,552.94	$20,785.71	$17,172.84

Circulation Statement

December 31, 1938	12,874
December 31, 1939	13,305
December 31, 1940	12,155
March 31, 1941	11,142
April 30, 1941	10,539
May 31, 1941	10,384
June 30, 1941	10,493
July 31, 1941	10,474
August 31, 1941	10,749
September 30, 1941	10,861

First, you will note that the circulation as of September 30, 1941, was 10,861, which represents a small but significant gain over the low figure of 10,384 as of May 31, 1941. The gain is significant for the obvious consideration that it is a gain—a gain achieved under difficult circumstances that you well know. It is significant also in view of its financial value when compared with the much larger circulation of 12,971 as of October 31, 1939, given in the table below. On the mailing list of that date were 2,328 subscriptions in arrears from two to four or five years—arrears aggregating $2,644.51. Today, all subscriptions are paid in full. And even though our mailing list as of September 30, 1941, is 2,110 less than the list of October 31, 1939, yet an actual count shows that the list today contains 221 more paid-up subscriptions than the list of 1939. Moreover, the cash value of the present list is $3,013.76 over the 1939 list.

The following table gives the picture as I have tried to describe it:

Circulation, October 31, 1939			12,971		
Number of subscriptions in arrears, October 31, 1939			2,328	Amount,	$2,644.51
Circulation, September 30, 1941		10,861			
LESS: Complimentaries		229	10,632		All paid
Circulation, October 31, 1939		12,971			
LESS: Arrears	2,328				
Complimentaries	222	2,550	10,421	Amount,	$ 369.25
Total cash value of subscription list September 30, 1941 over October 31, 1939					$3,013.76

Second, I wish to call your attention to the comparative figures at the bottom of the statement of profit and loss for the period of January to September 30, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941. Note especailly the revenue from

circulation: 1938—$10,312.80; 1939—$13,762.43; 1940—$15,240.72; 1941—$11,354.49. Note first the increase in 1941 over 1938 in spite of the fact that the mailing list for 1938 was approximately two thousand subscriptions larger than in 1941. Cash in advance is the explanation. Note second the larger receipts for 1939 and 1940. Why the difference? Two reasons: (1) a considerably larger mailing list, which went as high as 13,625 in 1940; (2) collection of back accounts, as the result of efforts started by Acting Business Manager M. A. Huggins in 1939 and continued by the present Business Manager. Note third, therefore, that the years 1938 and 1941 are normal years, and that 1939 and 1940 are more or less abnormal years. Result: we have occasion to be grateful that the record is as good and as encouraging as it is.

Third, you are aware that our new printing contract became effective as of August 1, 1941. This contract represents a weekly cash expenditure over last year of approximately $175. I mention this in order to ease any headache that may be occasioned from the mention of such negligible details as "net loss for the period," or "money advanced by the General Board!"

Fourth, I wish to venture an answer to the question, can the *Recorder* become self-sustaining? My answer is twofold. On its present basis and in consideration of its present mailing list, the answer is an unequivocal no. But on the basis of a subscription list of 18,000 to 20,000, the answer is a highly probable yes. I offer these answers after a conference with Mr. R. D. Bynum, president of the Bynum Printing Company. Our printing contract is on the basis of 15,000 subscriptions, with a provision for additional thousands to be printed at $12.50 a thousand. In round numbers, we now have 10,000 cash subscriptions, which means that we can print 5,000 more at no additional cost except for stock, paper and postage. We could print still another 5,000 at $12.50 a thousand, or $3,187.50 a year. Now, these 10,000 additional subscriptions at $1.50 each would be worth $15,000. Take from that $6,000 for extra printing, stock paper, and postage, and the *Recorder* will have a net income of $9,000, which is about the equivalent cost of the printing contract over last year. Increased advertising on the basis of increased circulation would probably add another $1,000 annually. Cost of stock paper, however, may be increased from $1,000 to $2,000 a year.

Fifth, a word of appreciation as I leave the *Recorder* to take up my new work with The American Baptist Publication Society. As a group of loyal supporters and fellow laborers you have now and will continue to have my deepest gratitude. We have gone through the fires together—but always *together*. I want you to know that I am indeed grateful for your loyal and sympathetic coöperation and support.

And now, this final word. Keep the *Recorder* in a straight course. Turn her into the teeth of the gale. Unfurl her every sail, and let her plow a straight course ahead. Her charter of freedom was dearly wrought. And, if I may be allowed the rhyme, let no one think it can be cheaply bought.

JOHN CALVIN SLEMP,
Editor and Business Manager.

Plans for Publishing Paper

Based upon Dr. Slemp's report to us and in view of the present situation in regard of the publishing of the *Biblical Recorder*, the directors of Biblical Recorder, Incorporated, unanimously adopted the following statement to the Convention, which statement is incorporated as a part of this report and offered as our best wisdom for the problem of our denominational paper.

We, the directors of Biblical Recorder, Incorporated, after first-hand experience with the problems of publishing the *Biblical Recorder* over a period of two years, beg leave to submit for your consideration two plans for publishing the *Recorder* for the ensuing year, as follows:

Plan No. 1

1. To get the total picture before us, let the State Convention and the Baptists of North Carolina be apprised of the fact that, in view of the greatly increased cost of printing the *Biblical Recorder* under the new contract which became effective August 1 this year, and in view of the inadequate income of the *Recorder* from subscriptions and advertising, we cannot continue to publish the paper on its present physical basis.

When the Convention bought the *Recorder* the cost of printing it was practically nothing—thanks to the remaining two and one-half years of a twenty-year contract by which the Bynum Printing Company had agreed to publish the paper in exchange for rent and certain printing machinery owned by the Biblical Recorder Publishing Company. The new contract—which, in fact, is the only contract that Biblical Recorder, Incorporated, has had—calls for a cash expenditure of approximately $10,000 a year in addition to the rental cost of that part of the Recorder Building occupied by the Bynum Printing Company.

Obviously the details of this new printing contract were not considered by the State Convention when it purchased the *Recorder*, and for that reason we are now trying to make the facts clear, so that every Baptist of North Carolina may know exactly what they are.

2. Let the State Convention and the Baptists of North Carolina consider exactly what took place the moment the purchase of the *Biblical Recorder* was completed. That moment the *Recorder* became the official journal of the State Convention, and the State Convention became responsible for its publication. To meet that responsibility the Convention elected sixteen directors and authorized the formation of Biblical Recorder, Incorporated. To the directors of Biblical Recorder, Incorporated, the Convention entrusted the publication of its paper. Erroneously, however, the Convention assumed that income from the *Recorder* not only would pay its own operating cost, but also would be sufficient to pay both its own purchase price and the purchase price of the Recorder Building. This failure in judgment, it will be recalled, the State Convention recognized at its 1940 session in Charlotte, and accordingly made provision for the payment of the purchase price of both the *Recorder* and the Recorder Building by the Convention itself—which plan is clearly implied, if not explicitly stated, in all the records relating to the original purchase.

With that much out of the way, let it now be clearly understood that the *Biblical Recorder*, purchased by, and therefore owned by, the State Convention, is the property of the Convention and must be operated according to the will of the Convention. It stands, therefore, in essentially the same relation to the Convention as our colleges, our hospital, and our orphanage.

3. In view of the foregoing facts, we hereby set forth what will be required for a necessary operating budget for publication of the *Recorder* for the ensuing year:

Anticipated Income:

Circulation	$15,839.47
Rent	3,740.00
Advertising	3,525.36
Sale of Cuts	79.76
	$23,184.59
Anticipated Expenditure	$35,000.00

This will leave a deficit of approximately $12,000. In order to make this budget possible the State Convention purchase or underwrite, as a state mission and educational project 8,000, or more *Recorder* subscriptions at $1.50 each, until, with the coöperation of all our forces, the *Recorder* subscription list can be increased to 18,000—which number will make the paper self-sustaining.

Our printing contract, let us keep in mind, is on the basis of 15,000 subscriptions, with a provision for additional thousands at $12.50 a thousand. In round numbers, we now have 10,000 cash subscriptions, which means that we could print 5,000 more at no additional cost except for stock paper and postage. We could print still another 3,000 at $12.50 a thousand, or $1,932 for 3,000. Now, these 8,000 additional subscriptions at $1.50 each—which we are asking the State Convention to purchase or underwrite until we can lead the people to pay for them as individual subscriptions—would mean for the *Recorder* an additional cash income of $12,000. Take from that amount $4,800 for extra printing, stock paper, and postage, and the *Recorder* will have an additional net income of $7,200, which is about $2,000 less than the cash requirement of the new printing contract over the printing cost for last year. Extra income from advertising as a result of the greatly increased criculation would easily provide an additional $1,000, and so would about take care of the cost of printing. With the rapid increase in the cost of stock paper, however, it is possible that the expenditure for stock paper may be increased from $1,000 to $2,000 a year.

4. It is understood that this financial plan as outlined above shall in no sense be construed as altering the present legal status or as taking from the *Recorder* the autonomy and journalistic freedom guaranteed it by its charter. The *Recorder* must continue as a free journal of religion, its editor being responsible only to the directors of Biblical Recorder, Incorporated, and they in turn to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Plan No. 2

If Plan No. 1, above, is not acceptable to the State Convention, then we suggest Plan No. 2, as follows:

1. Dissolve Biblical Recorder, Incorporated, and abolish its charter.

2. Turn over to the Executive Committee of the State Convention or to the General Board the full responsibility for publishing the *Biblical Recorder*. This responsibility will include the selection of an editor, the editorial policies of the paper, and the entire publication cost.

This is the present total picture as we, the directors of Biblical Recorder, Incorporated, now see it. We are presenting it to you just as it is, without any attempt to touch it up or to remove certain unpleasant features that all of us wish were not there. We feel that it is our duty, by virtue of our trusteeship to the State Convention and to the Baptists of North Carolina, so to present it. We present it in a spirit of Christian good will and with the firm belief that Plan No. 1 herein recommended is for the best interest of the *Recorder* and of North Carolina Baptists. If that plan is not acceptable, then we see no other alternative than Plan No. 2.

We trust this Convention to decide which course to follow. We end our report and recommendation to you with the concluding words of Dr. Slemp to us: "Keep the *Recorder* in a straight course. Turn her into the teeth of the gale. Unfurl her every sail, and let her plow a straight course ahead. Her charter of freedom was dearly wrought. And, if I may be allowed the rhyme, let no one think it can be cheaply bought."

Respectfully submitted,

Directors of Biblical Recorder, Inc.
A. J. Smith, *Chairman*
Carl M. Townsend, *Secretary*

With further reference to the report of the Directors of Biblical Recorder, Inc., following its reading, the Convention upon motion by T. C. Johnson. Kinston, ordered that the President name a special committee to advise with the Directors of the Biblical Recorder, Inc., on the report and that this special committee bring a recommendation before the Convention for its consideration.

The Committee as named by the President were: R. K. Redwine, Chairman; E. H. Potts, W. K. McGee, John W. Inzer, S. L. Stealey, T. C. Johnson, J. D. McCready, A. D. Kinnett, J. Clyde Turner.

16. S. L. Stealey, Raleigh, gave notice that the following resolution to amend Article V, Section 1 of the Constitution would be offered on tomorrow:

> That in line ten at the end of the sentence and the word Board, this language be added "Except as an *ex officio* member."

17. Director of Music, L. C. Pinnix, sang "Open the Gates of the Temple" assisted at the piano by Miss Joe Turner, Raleigh.

18. After the scripture reading by Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill, Forrest C. Feezor, Raleigh, preached the Convention sermon using as his theme "The Holy Spirit in Christian Experience," then offered prayer and the session adjourned.

TUESDAY—Afternoon Session

Session Theme: *The Local Church in Its Immediate Field*

19. "Worship a Necessity in Our Lives" was the devotional subject discussed by A. P. Stephens, Burlington.

20. In the absence of the Chairman, Carey P. Herring, Fairmont, the following report on "Social Service and Civic Righteousness" was read by committee member J. Winston Pearce, Durham, and upon his motion adopted:

REPORT ON SOCIAL SERVICE AND CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS

If Christianity does not start with the individual it does not start. If it stops with the individual it stops. The religion of Jesus begins in the heart of the individual, but it only begins there. We, as Christians, are not only interested in the power that saves men one by one; we are also interested in powers that damn men community by community, nation by nation, and race by race.

Probably never in the history of mankind have these powers, institutions and movements been more active or obvious. We should have no difficulty today in understanding what Paul meant when he said, "For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places." Ephesians 6:12.

It is a time that calls for warfare against these enemies of righteousness by every Christian man and woman. At the same time we must be careful to see that in defending righteousness we do not deny the nature of true righteousness. "Not by night, nor by power, but by my spirit, saith the Lord of hosts." Zechariah 4:6.

RELIGIOUS FREEDOM

Freedom of religion has been denied many of the peoples of the world and one may well fear that the end is not yet for nationalism is no less jealous for supreme allegiance than is Jehovah. More and more peoples will be called to make the choice. It would also be well for us to remember that this choice is seldom clear-cut. Quite often there is first an effort to merge the interest of Caesar and the interest of God and to make the two appear as one. Let Christians also remember that the best defense of religion is a genuine offense by religion. Certainly it is not being unkind to say that many of our brothers and sisters in other parts of the world lost their freedom of religion because the religion that they had did not make them genuinely free.

WEEK-DAY RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Careful attention and serious thought should be given to the movement of Week-Day Religious Education. We are no less anxious to keep church and state separate than was our fathers, but surely our fathers were as anxious that the state and religion not be kept separate as are we, yet it may be that due to the extreme care with which we have guarded the former, the latter has resulted. Surely the great religious educational and political leaders of an early day never intended that our total educational

system should be so void of religious emphasis as it is today. Therefore, let us give serious thought to the Week-Day Religious Educational Movement. Few, if any, will claim that the correct methods and techniques have as yet been found, but the idea behind the movement is one that is long past due.

The Christian Sabbath

We should guard the Christian Sabbath in these days with special care. It is being violated in spirit as well as in letter on every hand. And yet, it is probably true that in no other place on earth today is the Christian Sabbath given a higher place in the thinking and acting of the people than here in our own Southland. The principles, ideals and convictions that made our nation great were refreshed at the fountains of the Lord's Day. Those same ideals, principles and basic convictions are today in sore need of another draught from those fountains.

That it is a difficult question today to know just where to draw the line on the proper observance of the Christian Sabbath no one denies. It is a far more complicated matter today than it was two hundred years ago. Yet, the need has not grown less, but rather greater.

Today, when the cry comes to our churches from leaders of our nation that we build moral and spiritual bulwarks—bulwarks, without which a nation is weak regardless of its armies and navies, tanks and guns—we have a right to appeal to these same leaders that they not only be kind enough not to make our task more difficult, but that they actively cooperate with us as we seek to devote the Christian Sabbath to man's highest and greatest needs.

War

Once more the war drums are beating and the battle flags are flying. This condition is a monument to man's individual and collective sin. We Christians everywhere may be too swift in our judgments. We cannot be too quick in our repentance. "We have all sinned." . . . "There is none righteous, no not one." . . . "We have turned everyone into his own way." God, we pray, be Thou merciful to a world of sinful men.

Whatever we do, let us as Christians not bless this war in the name of Christ. It may be that sinful man has so involved himself and his fellows by breaking the moral and spiritual laws of God that he can see no way out but by the means of war. But surely we are agreed that war is not the will of God or the spirit of his Christ. He would have had it otherwise. We can and we must all repent; we cannot and we must not bless this war, but we can and we will believe in the power of our God to make even the wrath of man praise Him.

Military Service and Conscientious Objectors

In the military camps of our nation thousands of young men from our Baptist homes and churches are in training. This places our Baptist people under a great responsibility for moral and spiritual contributions to the life of these boys. They are under new, trying, tempting and difficult circumstances. If they are to come back to us clean, wholesome and strong, we must do much more for them than we have done so far. Let us listen

anew to the appeal of our wise secretary, Mr. Huggins, as he calls upon us to give money and prayer for this pressing need.

There is another group of young men in our Baptist churches that we should remember. With this small but important group in mind the Southern Baptist Convention at its meeting in Baltimore in 1940 adopted the following: Section 8 (page 96) The Southern Baptist Convention Minutes, 1940.

> "Baptists have always believed in liberty of conscience and have honored men who were willing to brave adverse public opinion for the sake of conscientious scruples. A considerable number of members of churches of our Convention, through their interpretation of the moral teachings of Christ, have reached the position of a conscientious objection to war that prohibits them from bearing arms.
>
> "The Convention ought to accord to them the right of their convictions as it accords to others the right to differ from them, and ought to protect them in that right to the extent of its ability. Therefore,
>
> "*Be It Resolved*, That the Convention go on record as recognizing such right of a conscientious objection, and that the Convention instruct the Executive Committee to provide facilities for their registration with the denomination, in order that the Executive Committee may be able to make accurate certification to the government concerning them at any time it should be called for."

Such facilities for the registration of conscientious objectors have been provided and a sizable number of young men have registered and their registration cards are with the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention in Nashville, Tennessee.

By the end of 1941 there will be 25 camps in America to take care of these men and others like them. Our Quaker, Mennonite, and Brethren, fellow Christians, have undertaken this project, not just for members of their own faith, but for young men of all faiths. Most of the larger denominational bodies, including the Northern Baptist Convention and a number of the smaller denominational groups have made provision to care for any of the young men of their own group who might enter one of these work camps. The cost each month per boy is $35.00. Some provision should be made whereby assistance could be given to any from our own group who might need it. We would not want our Quaker, Mennonite, and Brethren friends to support our Baptist boys.

LIQUOR, PUBLIC MORALS AND PROSTITUTION

We would restate our belief that the use of alcoholic liquors for beverage purposes is a public menace and a private tragedy. It would seem that this is more true today than ever before, primarily for two reasons. First, the terrific speed with which people travel on our highways. The number of fatal accidents on North Carolina highways has risen to enormous proportions. The records show that alcohol is involved in a great many of the cases. The second reason why we believe that alcohol is even more a public menace and a private tragedy today than ever before is due to the location of military camps in our State.

Therefore, we believe that our authorities, Federal, State and County, should take immediate steps to prohibit the sale of intoxicating liquors in the counties and surrounding territory of these camps. We further believe that if our general assembly is unwilling to outlaw the sale of liquor throughout the State, they should at least give the people the privilege of voting in a state-wide referendum for or against the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors. We believe that this involves more than just the matter of liquor in North Carolina. We believe it involves the very spirit and practice of democracy itself.

We also view with alarm the conditions of prostitution existing in areas near our military camps. We most heartily commend Dr. Carl Reynolds of the State Health Department and all officials who have helped and are helping to remedy this deplorable condition.

Race Relations

Today when race hatred is rampant throughout the world we would not only register our disapproved and our regret, we would also give voice to our desire and determination to practice as well as preach peace, good will and brotherhood with all races. We deplore and condemn all movements that would create strife and discord between different races in America. We pledge ourselves anew to the working out in the spirit of Christian brotherhood all cases of injustice and racial discrimination.

Industrial Relations

It is with genuine regret that we learn of the continuation of strife, discord and misunderstanding in a number of the industries and institutions in North Carolina. We believe that capital, labor and management each have a vital interest and share in industry. And we believe that it is only as each is willing to submit its own interests to the larger whole in the spirit of Christ can harmony and benefits for all be achieved.

21. An address on the subject, "Is the Church Impotent for the Present Crisis?", was delivered by T. C. Johnson, Kinston, and thereafter upon motion by Roy R. McCullock, the Convention requested that the address be submitted to the *Biblical Recorder* for publication.

22. A report on the Baptist Sunday School Board, appearing below, was presented by B. A. Bowers, Gastonia, North Carolina member of the Sunday School Board, and prior to its adoption J. O. Williams, Nashville, Board Representative spoke to the report and Hight C. Moore, Nashville, also representing the Board, offered prayer.

REPORT BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

"Fifty Fruitful Years" marks the passing of one half century for the Baptist Sunday School Board. Every Baptist would profit greatly by reading Dr. Burroughs' book on this subject. It is almost impossible for us to realize how much progress Southern Baptists have made in so short a time.

The beautiful new building on Ninth Avenue has been completed, paid for and dedicated since our last meeting. This is known as the administration building. It is occupied by the business division of the Board. A new

department of Music has been set up with Mr. B. B. McKinney at the helm. Full announcements regarding this department will be made later.

All departments of the Board are making splendid progress. The coöperation of state boards and secretaries is greatly appreciated, and a generous contribution is made to the work in each state. Free tracts on a wide range of subjects, are available and will be sent in reasonable quantities on request.

Following a successful Five Year promotional program the Board has adopted a "Four Year" promotional program; which provides a meeting in each association each year for the Sunday School and Baptist Training Union. This plan is already working fine. This brings us to the centennial year of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The best program that Ridgecrest has ever had is already set up for the season of 1942.

It is fitting that this brief report should close with a statement made by Dr. Holcomb in his report to the Southern Baptist Convention at Birmingham: "As the Sunday School Board begins another fifty years we take our stand with the apostle Paul to say: 'We are debtors,' we have an unpaid obligation to a lost world. It is our desire to dedicate the Board's influence, with all its available resources accumulated through fifty years of wise planning and persistent efforts, to the furtherance of the cause of Christ. In our day of world confusion we get comfort and strength from John's experience on the isle of Patmos when he saw the Son of man in the midst of the churches and heard him say: 'I am He that liveth, and was dead; and, behold, I am alive for evermore, and have the keys of hell and of death'."

Respectfully submitted,
B. A. BOWERS.

23. A special report on The Protestant Denominations in Relation to the United Service Organizations signed by the Protestant ministers of Fayetteville was read by W. Perry Crouch, Fayetteville, and upon his motion adopted.

THE PROTESTANT DENOMINATIONS IN RELATION TO THE UNITED SERVICE ORGANIZATIONS

The United Service Organizations represents the outstanding coöperative war work effort of our nation. Its purposes are admirable. But one wonders, as one sees how the plan is actually working out, whether all factors involved were thoroughly considered at the time the set-up was devised. Certain glaring inequalities are already evident which, if not corrected, will seriously affect the future appeals for this work.

We are expressing our views in this matter in the hopes that necessary adjustments can be made without undue publicity. We would advise that discussions for the present be kept out of the public press.

The U.S.O. is composed of six organizations: the Jewish Welfare Board, the National Catholic Community Service, the Young Men's Christian Association, the Young Women's Christian Association, the Salvation Army, and the Travelers' Aid. The first five named did service on the camps in the first World War. Their program is both recreational and religious. The

Travelers' Aid is a service organization unaffiliated with any religious program and does not enter into the problem before us.

Some $13,000,000 were raised by public subscription for the work of the U.S.O., and it is safe to assume that the sources of the sums given follow fairly closely the proportion of the religious population of our country.

The field of service of the U.S.O. in this emergency will be in the communities adjacent to the camps. The government has agreed to build recreation centers and turn the management over to the U.S.O. In addition to these proposed centers the U.S.O. is renting club rooms for the various member organizations.

Let us keep in mind that the program for the U.S.O. and their member organizations (except the Travelers' Aid) are recreational and religious. The recreational program does not offer much difficulty. But the religious program of the U.S.O. needs immediate clarification.

Here is how the member organizations are related to religious denominations and groups:

The Jewish Welfare Board is an official organization of the Jewish constituency, directed and controlled by them.

The National Catholic Community Service is an official organization of the Roman Catholic Church, directed and controlled by its own officers.

The Salvation Army is a religious denomination controlled by its own officers.

The Y.M.C.A. and the Y.W.C.A. are recreational and religious organizations independent in their organization and control.

We thus find that the Protestant denominations, the members of which subscribe the largest percentage of the U.S.O. budget, have no official relationship to the U.S.O. But both the Roman Catholic Church and the Jewish group have official organizations of their own to represent them in the U.S.O., and their religious work among the soldiers is paid for out of U.S.O. funds. The Protestant denominations get no funds for their religious work from U.S.O.

The Y.M.C.A. and the Y.W.C.A. may well represent us in the recreational program, but they have no authority to represent the Protestant churches in religious programs. They should consult with the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America.

Protestantism is not an entity. The entities are the separate denominations. The Baptist denomination for example, is just as much a religious entity as the Roman Catholic Church, the Jewish Synagogue or the Salvation Army. So is the Presbyterian Church, the Methodist Church, the Episcopal Church and others. To lump them together and consider them as one group is not only not true to fact but works an injustice to the efforts of the churches thus considered. If any group of the Protestant churches wishes to work together voluntarily that is their privilege, but, unless they so choose, the individual denominations have as much right to recognition in our American democracy as any other denomination.

This should be recognized on the camps. In getting the church affiliation of the soldiers and sailors to list them as Jewish, Roman Catholic and Protestant gives no useful information to the Protestant denominations.

The local direction of the U.S.O. program lacks cohesion. Each member group gets its orders from headquarters and the local recreational and

religious leaders have been largely ignored. Yet it was these local leaders who were called upon to raise the funds. In the selection of sites for the government buildings scant attention has been given to local opinion. The prevailing religious complexion of the community has not been considered in the assignment of club rooms and management of government buildings for the U.S.O.

In order to safeguard the future work of the U.S.O. certain very definite principles must be recognized.

There should be local governing boards of the U.S.O. in all centers and areas where they work which proportionately represent the religious groups of our country.

In so far as the Army and Navy department of the Y.M.C.A. and the Y.W.C.A. are to represent the Protestant denominations in their religious programs the local directors of these organizations should be officially elected by the coöperating Protestant churches or their authoritative governing bodies.

Any Protestant denomination doing work among the soldiers or sailors should have the right to use the U.S.O. buildings constructed by the government for their own denominational program, or a united program arranged among themselves, on the same basis as any other denomination as, for instance, the Roman Catholics, the Jews, or the Salvation Army. Where possible, offices for such soldier work should be provided in these buildings.

We therefore call attention of these matters to the National U.S.O., the Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America, the proper department of the Federal Government, the officials of the various Protestant Churches in America, and to the local representatives of the U.S.O., with these recommendations for their consideration:

(1) That the national directors of the U.S.O. reconsider the allocation of the management of the building to be erected in Fayetteville.

(2) That in the buildings constructed by the government and turned over to the U.S.O. for management, no one denominational organization be given exclusive management of any one building, but that they be open for the religious program of any denomination doing work for the soldiers, and as far as possible for their denominational offices.

(3) That when club rooms are rented for the various member organizations of the U.S.O., the number of such club rooms, their staff and expense budget be in proportion to the constituencies in the nation whom they represent.

(4) That in each community where the U.S.O. functions local boards or chapters of the U.S.O. be erected whose membership shall be apportioned among the Jews, Roman Catholics, and Protestants in accordance with the national membership of these groups.

(5) That local directors of the Army and Navy Y.M.C.A. and Y.W.C.A. be officially elected by the coöperating Protestant churches in the community.

(6) That in the camps no special religious privileges be accorded to Roman Catholics and Jews which are not also accorded to any other individual denomination.

For the Protestant Pastors' Association of Fayetteville, N. C.

R. E. Brown, Pastor Hay Street Methodist Church,
W. Perry Crouch, Pastor First Baptist Church,
George W. Lingle, Pastor St. James Lutheran Church,
W. Tate Young, Rector St. John's Episcopal Church,
John M. Alexander, Pastor First Presbyterian Church.

24. A special musical offering, "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross," was rendered by Miss Elizabeth Duck, Laurinburg, assisted at the piano by Miss Joe Turner, Raleigh.

25. W. W. Barnes, faculty representative of the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas, appeared on the program at this time in behalf of this institution.

26. "The Importance of the District Association" was the subject of the address brought at this hour by A. Paul Bagby, Louisburg, which was referred, upon the request of the Convention to the *Biblical Recorder* for publication.

27. A special prayer was offered by Charles H. Durham, Lumberton.

28. The prayer prior to adjournment was led by Oscar Creech, Ahoskie.

TUESDAY—Evening Session

Session Theme: *The Local Church and the Homeland*

29. The opening song was "Jesus Shall Reign Where'er the Sun" to be followed by the devotional message by John T. Edwards, Louisburg. Again the Convention sang "Fairest Lord Jesus" and "I am Thine O Lord."

30. Under the direction of Mrs. Katherine Felder, organist, the choir of the host church sang "Largo" and "Lovely Appear."

31. W. H. Moore, Wadesboro, Chairman, requested and E. L. Spivey, Mooresville, Secretary, of the Committee on Committees read at this and at other times during the sessions the following committee selections to be approved upon motion by Secretary Spivey:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

I. Committee to Report on General Board's Report:

J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount, *Chairman;* T. W. Fryer, Dunn; O. F. Herring, Durham; H. G. Hammett, Waynesville; A. S. Hale, Mount Airy; L. R. Evans, Spencer; J. R. Everett, Washington; J. B. Eller, Greensboro; Nane Starnes, Asheville; J. E. Lanier, Winton; W. A. Ayers, Forest City.

II. Committee on Place and Preacher:

R. L. Moore, Mars Hill, *Chairman;* E. F. Sullivan, Hickory; J. C. Canipe, Boone; H. B. Anderson, Durham; W. W. Jones, Charlotte;

A. L. Tomlinson, Laurinburg; L. M. Dixon, Colerain; W. F. West, Roxboro; J. C. Sherwood, Maiden.

III. Committee on Resolutions:

J. D. McCready, *Chairman*, Morganton; Roy R. McCulloch, Clayton; Lowell F. Sodeman, Durham; W. J. Bradley, Albemarle; John R. Link, Apex; H. S. Benfield, Lenoir; G. C. Teague, Sylva; B. E. Wall, Hendersonville.

IV. Committee on Publicity:

John Arch McMillan, *Chairman*, Thomasville; R. E. Price, Rutherfordton; Eugene I. Olive, Wake Forest; C. B. Deane, Rockingham; C. R. Austin, Charlotte.

V. Committee on Order of Business for 1942:

J. Clyde Turner, *Chairman*, Greensboro; Zeno Wall, Shelby; Yancey Elliott, Lincolnton; H. W. Baucom, Jr., Statesville; J. A. Easley, Wake Forest; L. H. Campbell, Buie's Creek; B. F. Bray, Marion; J. W. Kincheloe, Jr., North Wilkesboro; C. L. Gillespie, Smithfield; Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Raleigh.

VI. Committee on Music:

Horace B. Easom, *Chairman*, Shelby; E. E. Rutledge, Charlotte; L. C. Pinnix, Jacksonville.

VII. Committee to Nominate Trustees of the Convention, Its Institutions, and Members of the General Board:

J. B. Willis, *Chairman*, Hamlet; W. L. Wyatt, Raleigh; J. G. Blackburn, Lumberton; Trela D. Collins, Durham; M. L. Banister, Oxford; E. V. Hudson, Cramerton; J. Boyce Brooks, Spindale; Zeb Caudle, Lenoir; Charles E. Parker, Winston-Salem; C. F. Rogers, Franklin; W. L. Lynch, Mars Hill; James H. Smith, Williamston; Louis S. Gaines, Lexington.

VIII. Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness:

Sankey L. Blanton, *Chairman*, Wilmington; D. L. Woodward, Salisbury; E. N. Gardner, Henderson; John T. Wayland, Durham; E. Yates Webb, Shelby; L. A. Martin, Lexington; R. K. Redwine, Hickory; William Harrison Williams, Charlotte; McKinley Edwards, Bryson City; Johnson J. Hayes, North Wilkesboro; T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia; A. Paul Bagby, Louisburg; T. W. Hearne, Rockingham; Garland A. Hendricks, Knightdale; R. N. Simms, Sr., Raleigh.

IX. Historical Commission:

George W. Paschal, *Chairman*, Wake Forest; Mrs. Ethel T. Crittenden, Wake Forest; Forrest C. Feezor, Raleigh; Thad F. Deitz, Sylva; C. W. Durden, Charlotte; L. R. Pruitt, Charlotte; B. W. Spilman, Kinston; L. E. M. Freeman, Raleigh; Miss Flossie Martin, Winston-Salem.

X. Radio Committee:

W. Perry Crouch, *Chairman*, Fayetteville; Hugh A. Ellis, Wilson; Charles F. Hudson, Durham; J. Winston Pearce, Durham; T. C. Johnson, Kinston; Luther Little, Charlotte; George J. Griffin, Zebulon; J. R. Weatherspoon, Raleigh; James L. White, Jr., Elizabeth City; E. F. Sullivan, Hickory; D. L. Woodard, Salisbury; Lincoln Fulk, High Point; D. L. Wilcox, Winston-Salem; Wilson W. Woodcock, Greensboro; John E. Lawrence, Raleigh; Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh; R. L. Councilman, Rocky Mount; Troy Campbell, Greenville; Sankey L. Blanton, Wilmington.

XI. Committee on Non-resident Church Members:

J. S. Hopkins, *Chairman*, High Point; Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh; N. A. Hayes, Badin; T. L. Sasser, Reidsville; J. H. Saunders, Greensboro.

32. With General Secretary Huggins presiding, the report on State Missions (section 84, page 84) was presented. The various phases of the work and some special challenge or problem facing the group of workers was outlined by the following in the form of answers to quesions asked by the General Secretary: M. C. and Mrs. Lunsford, Missionaries among the Cherokee Indians in Eastern North Carolina; C. E. Griffin, Secretary of the General Baptist State Convention on the work among the Negroes; John E. Lawrence, Raleigh, State Student Secretary; Nathan C. Brooks, Raleigh, Secretary Baptist Training Union and his aids Miss Maxine Slaughter, and Miss Joe Turner; L. L. Morgan, Raleigh, Secretary Division of Sunday Schools and his associates John B. and Mrs. Lane; E. M. Harris, Aberdeen, minister to the patients at the Sanatorium and at Samarcand; and General Missionaries M. O. Alexander and J. C. Pipes.

33. A Trio composed of Misses Lucile Cummins, Marie Whitt, and Virginia Duncan, from the Mills Home, Thomasville, sang "Now the Day Is Over."

34. North Carolina Board Representative R. K. Redwine, Hickory, read the Home Mission report which was adopted following the address on Home Missions by Joe Burton, Atlanta Editor of *Home Missions*.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The proclamation of the Gospel carries with it a commission to preach it. There is no such thing as hoarding the "Good News of Salvation." He who receives it must pass it on to others. Missions includes all nations and all peoples. In Home Missions, we approach the task of giving the Gospel to the whole world through the home land.

America Christian Indeed

If we are to have a message of life and salvation worth giving to the world we must look well to the home land and be sure that our religion is worth giving. I quote from the Home Mission Report to the last Southern Baptist Convention.

"There are evils and insidious forces working within our ranks breaking down the moral restraints which have been built up through the past

centuries by Christian teaching. America has come to be one of the most lawless countries in the world. We have here murder, high-jacking, robbery, racketeering, and all sorts of offences against law, the rights of individuals, and the dignity of the state carried on by underworld organizations which flaunt their disregard for the law in the face of constituted authority. But what is more ominous than all the crime is the public sentiment which will allow such things to exist.

If the old adage is true that a noble people will be nobly ruled and an ignoble people ignobly ruled, then the crime condition in America is but a picture of the moral condition of the people of America. When the citizenship of a country loses its moral integrity, that country is doomed. "The sum of the whole matter is," said Woodrow Wilson, "that our civilization cannot survive materially unless it is redeemed spiritually. It can be saved only by becoming permeated with the spirit of Christ and being made free and happy by the practices which spring out of that spirit."

The Home Board Meeting the Challenge

We endeavor to meet the challenge of evil forces of destruction by preaching the Gospel of Christ. We assume that the only solution for our troubles and the only cure for our hurt is the redeeming grace of the Lord Jesus. He is the supreme and superlative need of the world today. He is the only one that comes with light and life for all.

Debt Paying

During the past year the Board has made real progress in the payment of its debts. During the year, $181,130.41 has been paid on the principal. The receipts of the Board have shown a marked increase over the receipts of the year before, and this increase in receipts has enabled the Board to make an increased payment on the principal of its debts. The debt-paying program of the Board as now projected will, if the receipts of the Board through the Coöperative Program remain the same, liquidate the debt in full by 1945. This is a goal to which we have been looking for the past twelve years. It is a consummation which when achieved will speak in words louder and more emphatic than human tongue can proclaim, that the integrity of Baptists can be depended upon.

We are happy also to announce that on February 1, 1941, we refinanced our debt, issuing bonds without security for $850,000. On these bonds the first half bearing 3¼ per cent interest and the last half 3½ per cent interest. The total saving in interest will amount to about $9,000 a year. The total saving, if we pay our debts by 1945, will be about $45,000 in interest.

Carrying Christ to the Camps

Alfred Carpenter of Arkansas who has been elected superintendent of work began his work with the Home Board July 15. The August *Home Mission* says:

> Baptists never faced a graver responsibility than has been them through the placing of 120 training camps and 750,000 in their midst. The Home Mission Board in coöperation

with the state secretaries has been charged by the Southern Baptist Convention with the task of meeting this responsibility.

"There are two types of work that we are planning to do: one is work on the inside of the camps in coöperation with the chaplains; the other is work outside of the camps in coöperation with Baptist churches." The youth of America and at the door of Southern Baptists. We must meet them wih the Gospel.

35. With the singing of "Lead on O King Eternal" the session adjourned.

TUESDAY—Morning Session

Session Theme: *The Local Church and Baptist Literature*
The Local Church and Its Unfortunates

36. Director Pinnix led in the singing of "We Praise thee O Lord" which was followed by a devotional prayer led by Percy Upchurch, Monroe, and again the Convention sang "My Jesus, I Love Thee" and "Jesus Keep me Near the Cross."

37. A motion "That this Convention put the support of Temperance and Public Morals in the general plan of work and that the General Board of the Convention provide for the support of the same, either in coöperation with other religious bodies or on its own initiative," as proposed by R. E. Adams, Mayodan, was referred to the Committee on Resolutions by T. W. Fogleman, Kannapolis.

38. The report of the Historical Commission (Section 144, page 118), was approved upon motion by Eugene I. Olive, Wake Forest, provided however that the recommendation in the last paragraph with reference to the appropriation of funds be referred to the General Board.

Song: "Onward Christian Soldiers."

39. I. Stuart McElroy, District Secretary, American Bible Society, discussed at the time the work of the Bible Society.

40. Prayer was offered by J. W. Suttle, Shelby, prior to the presentation of the special report on the *Biblical Recorder*. The following report was read for the Committee by J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro, and upon the motion of Wilson W. Woodcock, Greensboro, was adopted by a standing vote, and at the call of the President the audience sang "Blest Be the Tie."

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE APPOINTED TO CONSIDER THE REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF BIBLICAL RECORDER, INCORPORATED

Your committee appointed to consider the report of Biblical Re Incorporated, has given earnest and prayerful consideration to t entrusted to it. We have consulted freely with the Recorder b General Secretary and others. We realize the supreme im North Carolina Baptists walking together at this time, rec there are honest differences of opinion on some questions.

We submit the following recommendations:

(1) That the Board of Directors of Biblical Recorder continued, and that, in the selection of an editor, an

policy, they seek to represent as nearly as possible the will of our Baptist people. We are assured by the Board of Directors of the *Biblical Recorder* that they will most earnestly seek to secure an editor who will represent the general thought and spirit of North Carolina Baptists.

(2) That, since the Convention has placed on the General Board the responsibility of assuming the debt on the Biblical Recorder Building, the title to the building be vested with the Trustees of the Convention and that all rents from the building be paid to the General Board.

(3) That, in view of the present emergency, the General Board be instructed to make available to the Directors of Biblical Recorder, Incorporated, an amount not to exceed $1,000 per month for the next year, and that in no month shall the *Recorder* board spend more than its income without consultation with the Executive Committee of the General Board.

(4) That it is absolutely necessary that there be the most cordial relations and coöperation between the General Board and the *Recorder* board; that the *Recorder* board should consult the General Board concerning its financial program, and that the General Board through its agencies should promote the circulation of the *Recorder*.

(5) That it is imperative that the circulation of the *Recorder* be greatly increased immediately. We, therefore, call upon all the agencies of the Convention and the churches to work together to this end.

Committee:

R. K. REDWINE, *Chairman;*
E. H. POTTS,
W. K. MCGEE,
J. W. INZER,
S. L. STEALEY,
T. C. JOHNSON,
J. D. MCCREADY,
A. D. KINNETT,
J. CLYDE TURNER.

41. At the suggestion of A. J. Smith, Goldsboro, Chairman of the *Biblical Recorder* Board of Directors, the President named J. Clyde Turner, Chairman, E. Lee Shepherd, and E. N. Johnson to compose a special committee to draft an amendement to the certificate of incorporation of Biblical Recorder, Inc.

42. It was the wish of the convention that President Williams lead in prayer that the adoption of the report and decision concerning the *Biblical Recorder*, be generally approved and supported by North Carolina Baptists.

43. Superintendent Smith Hagaman, Winston-Salem called attention of the convention to the Baptist Hospital report, section 109, page 113, and first introduced Coy C. Carpenter, Dean of the Bowman Gray Medical College of Wake Forest College who spoke concerning the program of work of the new medical college and the enlarged facilities of the Hospital. Thereafter O. M. Mull, Shelby, brought a special message

calling upon North Carolina Baptists to work together in the great program of the Hospital.

43A. Superintendent I. G. Greer, read the Orphanage report, see section 108, page 110, and presented Governor J. Melville Broughton, who addressed the Convention on the theme "Childhood In the Present Crises," which was broadcast over Asheville radio station WWNC.

44. A report of the Relief and Annuity Board, section 107, page 100, was read by E. N. Gardner, Henderson, North Carolina member of the Board who requested the following to speak to the report: Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh; Herbert Baucom, Statesville; Hugh A. Ellis, Wilson; W. H. Moore, Wadesboro.

45. Next followed the address of J. D. McCready, Morganton on the theme "Our Churches' Care of Their Own."

46. The session closed following prayer by Zeno Wall, Shelby.

WEDNESDAY—Afternoon Session

Session Theme: *The Local Church and Our Christian Schools*

47. This afternoon session was held in the main auditorium at Mars Hill College, Mars Hill. Following several musical selections by the college orchestra, the Glee Club sang "Now Thank We All Our God," and "Beautiful Saviour."

48. Representatives P. H. Anderson of the Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, and Harold W. Tribble, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, brought messages from these institutions.

49. The North Carolina Baptist colleges were next recognized and President Thurman D. Kitchin, spoke for Wake Forest; President Carlyle Campbell, for Meredith; J. Winston Pearce, for Campbell; Fred R. Poplin, for Wingate; H. Haddon Dudley, for Chowan, and J. R. Cantrell for Boiling Springs.

50. A report on the Wake Forest College Chapel came through an inspirational message by O. T. Binkley, Professor of Bible, Wake Forest College.

51. Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill, spoke on the theme "What Our Schools Expect of the Local Church." That part of his message concerning our North Carolina Baptist Schools and Colleges was referred to the Committee on Resolutions upon motion by John Arch McMillan.

52. "What the Churches Expect of the Christian School" was the topic of the address made by Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh.

53. The session adjourned after prayer by R. L. Moore, Mars Hill, to the scene of the laying of a cornerstone of the new Mars Hill College Dormitory for Women.

WEDNESDAY—Evening Session

Session Theme: *The Local Church and Its World Reach*

54. Meeting again in the auditorium of the Asheville Baptist Church the audience sang "Fairest Lord Jesus" and "I Am Thine O Lord" and

then the Junior Choir of the host church under the direction of Mrs. Katherine Felder, Organist, sang.

55. E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City, led the devotion message with the theme "The Means Available In Creating a Worship Atmosphere."

56. E. F. Sullivan, Hickory, gave the report for the Committee on Place and Preacher and upon his motion the report was accepted:

Place: High Point First Baptist Church.
Preacher: Charles H. Durham, Lumberton.
Alternate: E. L. Spivey, Mooresville.

57. A report was received from the Committee on Publicity through Chairman John Arch McMillan and upon his motion approved.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLICITY

Your committee wishes to express gratitude for the splendid service the *Asheville Citizen-Times* papers have rendered in giving a true picture of the Convention. We wish to thank Mr. Jim Best of the *Citizen* Staff and Mrs. Folger of the *Times* for their work here in the Convention.

The *Charlotte News* sent Mr. C. R. Austin to report the Convention for that paper. This was done largely because of the esteem in which the president of this Convention is held in the city of Charlotte.

The two men who have really done the work before and during the Pastors' Conference and Convention are Neil Morgan and Bill Ayers of Wake Forest. Mr. Best of the *Citizen* after spending a short time here, turned the work over to these young men and went fishing, or something. Both these young men belong to the publicity department of Wake Forest College; Neil Morgan is editor of *The Student* of Wake Forest, and Bill Ayers is editor of the *Old Gold and Black*, student weekly. They have written stories of this Convention that covered forty pages of typewritten paper, each day. They have sent these stories to the papers of Asheville, to the Associated Press, to the United Press, and special stories to several state papers. It is really to them that thanks are due, for the splendid publicity that this Convention has enjoyed.

Signed: JOHN ARCH MCMILLAN,
C. B. DEANE,
EUGENE OLIVE,
for the Committee.

58. The Report of the Committee to Report on the General Board's Report appearing below was read by A. S. Hale, Committee Secretary and upon his motion to adopt a discussion followed to the extent that on motion of Nane Starnes, Asheville, the question on the adoption was carried over until the final session. It was agreed however upon motion by Marshall Mott, Winston-Salem, that concerning the policy to be followed by the General Board with reference to Church Building Aid see section 82, page 77, that the word "may" be inserted in the second line of paragraph (3) after the word "purpose."

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE TO REPORT ON THE GENERAL BOARD'S REPORT

We, your committee, having considered carefully the report of the General Board, recommend its adoption.

We would call particular attention to the plan outlined in the report, page 10 of the printed report, in which it is proposed that all of the General Missionaries devote the first six or seven months of next year to evangelism.

We recommend also the adoption of the General Board's recommendation (see section 14, page 26) concerning an amendment of the Constitution as follows:

"The General Board recommends that the Constitution of the Convention be amended by adding at the end of Section 4, Article VII, the following: Provided nothing contained in this section or elsewhere in this Constitution shall prohibit or prevent the Convention or its General Board from borrowing an amount not exceeding the sum of ninety-five thousand dollars for the use of North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated, or from pledging the full faith, credit and resources of the Convention for the repayment of said sum of ninety-five thousand dollars with interest."

We also recommend the adoption of the recommendation of the General Board (see section 13, page 25) with reference to borrowing of a sum not exceeding ninety-five thousand dollars for North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated.

Committee:

W. A. Ayers, *Chairman;*
Owen F. Herring,
J. W. Kincheloe, Sr.,
T. W. Fryer,
Nane Starnes,
J. Ben Eller,
A. S. Hale, *Secretary.*

59. Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro, President of the North Carolina Woman's Missionary Union, read the following report and after her motion to adopt, Mrs. W. D. Briggs, Raleigh, Executive Secretary, and Miss Mary Currin, Raleigh, Young People's Leader, were recognized and thereafter E. N. Gardner, Henderson spoke to the report and it was then adopted.

REPORT ON WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

"That thy way may be known upon earth, thy salvation among all nations" is the watchword of Woman's Missionary Union for the present year. This watchword sets forth the aim and purpose of all organizations and plans which we promote.

Our North Carolina Union is now in its fifty-fifth year. These years have been years of steady growth and development, but even yet the goal toward which we are working is far from being reached.

The gains of the year are encouraging but there are also losses to report. With a total of 2,562 churches in the state we have a W.M.S. in only 1,292.

This is a gain of 37 but 64 have been dropped. In 290 of these churches we find a full graded W.M.U. and in 32 churches these organizations rank A-1, which means that each of these organizations has reached the very high standard set for its special organization. Among the young people there is a gain in all grades of organizations except the Sunbeams. Since this group is one of the easiest to enlist this would seem to indicate a failure of adults rather than of children. In addition to the organizations in our churches we rejoice in Y.W.A. organizations on ten of our college campuses and a Grace McBride Y.W.A. at the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem. Total number of organizations of all grades is now 3,747 which is a gain of 111 with the gain in memberships totaling 2,967.

The plan by which Woman's Missionary Union work is carried on sets apart a special season for prayer, study and gifts to each of the three great mission departments. There was an increase of 753 organizations observing these seasons, 1,873 observed the State Mission season, 1,955 the Home Mission and 1,987 Foreign Mission Week. It is not surprising that each of these causes showed a substantial increase.

Since 1924 Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina has made a special gift to some selected object in memory of Miss Fannie E. S. Heck on her birthday June 16. Last year we thus completed the amount designated for our state for the erection of the new W.M.U. Training School in Louisville, Ky., and also started a fund for a scholarship to this school in memory of Mrs. Edna R. Harris. Even with these special offerings it is gratifying to record an increase in gifts through the Co-operative Program and to the Hundred Thousand Club.

We would recommend a careful study of the financial report as included in that of our State Mission Secretary. Especially enlightening should be a comparison of the amount given through W.M.U. to the Hundred Thousand Club and that given by other members of the churches. It is in no boastful spirit that we thus direct your attention to this record. As a matter of fact we fell far behind the goal set and are this year placing renewed emphasis on this movement to rid our denomination of debt by 1945.

Through the Stewardship department tithing is being constantly presented as the minimum as taught in God's Word, and we hope to redeem the record of this year which shows a loss in tithers.

Directed Personal Service, in which 2,013 organizations have taken part is under the direction of a chairman who keeps constantly before us the deep spiritual motive behind all this work.

Another vital factor in the promotion of our work is the department of Mission Study. Here we report an increase of 318 classes. This is only a partial report even of classes held and we realize that the inspiration, vision and quickened interest generated in these classes is beyond the realm of statistics.

There has been no change in our officers. We wish to express our gratitude to the State Mission Board for granting us a field worker. We hope with the additional help we will show greater gains next year. Mrs. A. W. Fleischmann very graciously helped with this work through the summer months until a permanent worker could be secured. Miss Myrtle Zentmeyer has

recently been selected for this position and we commend her to you as a worker of experience, understanding, and ability.

The special gatherings for our young people, House Parties, Conclaves and Camps have been largely attended and greatly blessed. We would again express our gratitude for the pastors and others who have helped to make these meetings possible and meaningful. Woman's Missionary Union has ever had the high purpose of training for service. With our nation enlisting and training for national defense the need is even greater that we shall enlist and train both young and old for spiritual defense and kingdom service.

To this end we have set ourselves with renewed consecration. We need the support, advice and help of this great Convention as we go forth to train and to serve in our Master's cause. Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. J. Clyde Turner.

Song: "Lead On O King Eternal."

60. A special prayer by Charles A. Leonard, Missionary to China, ushered in the Foreign Mission hour with Forrest C. Feezor, Raleigh, North Carolina Representative of the Foreign Mission Board presiding. Missionary and Mrs. Alex Herring, Miss Alda Grayson, and J. B. Hipps were recognized.

In the interest of Chinese Relief, J. Clyde Turner, suggested and an offering for this cause was received amounting to $201.23.

The Foreign Mission message was brought by J. B. Hipps, Asheville and Shanghai, China.

61. The evening session closed following prayer by Forrest C. Feezor, Raleigh.

THURSDAY—Morning Session

Session Theme: *The Local Church and Its Organization*

62. The final session opening with the singing of "Take My Life and Let It Be" was followed by the devotional message "The Offering is a Means of Worship," by R. C. Foster, Leaksville.

Song: "What a Friend We Have In Jesus."

63. The designated time having arrived for continuing the consideration of the Report of the Committee on the Report of the General Board (see section 58, page 47), and after a full discussion the report with the special recommendation of the General Board (see section 13 page 25), authorizing the Trustees of the Convention to borrow $95,000 for the North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., and the required change in the Constitution (see section 14, page 26), received more than the necessary two-thirds vote of the Convention upon motion by Wilson W. Woodcock, Greensboro. The vote was made unanimous upon the motion of E. F. Sullivan, Hickory.

64. Chairman Forrest C. Feezor, submitted the report of the Committee to Nominate Trustees of the Convention, its Institutions and Members of the General Board, and upon his motion the following nominations were each separately approved.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE TRUSTEES OF THE CONVENTION, ITS INSTITUTIONS AND MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL BOARD

I. Baptist State Convention—Trustees

Term Expiring 1942: R. L. McMillan, Raleigh; E. L. Layfield, Raleigh; F. H. Brooks, Smithfield.

II. Baptist General Board—Members

Term Expiring 1944: W. A. Ayers, Forest City; J. Winston Pearce, Durham; Mrs. J. T. Alderman, Henderson; Nane Starnes, Asheville; W. B. Carr, Marshville; M. L. Davis, Beaufort; S. M. Robinson, Canton; G. H. Ferguson, Raleigh; R. C. Foster, Leaksville; B. D. Bunn, Oxford; E. F. Baker, Andrews; Y. C. Elliott, Lincolnton; J. A. Neilson, Thomasville; Albert S. Hale, Mount Airy; Roy D. Campbell, Bakersville; W. L. Warfford, Carthage.

Term Expiring 1942: B. E. Morris, Durham, succeeding C. S. Norville, removed from North Carolina.

Term Expiring 1943: E. V. Hudson, Cramerton, succeeding R. A. Kelly, removed from North Carolina.

III. North Carolina Baptist Foundation—Directors

Term Expiring 1946: Earl C. James, Elkin; George Pennell, Asheville; Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh.

IV. North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc.—Trustees

Term Expiring 1945: E. F. Tullock, Winston-Salem; W. K. McGee, Thomasville; Irving E. Carlyle, Winston-Salem; O. M. Mull, Shelby; R. L. Wall, Winston-Salem.

V. Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina—Trustees

Term Expiring 1945: Charles Shields, Scotland Neck; J. W. Noell, Roxboro; T. H. Broyhill, Lenoir; J. B. Stroud, Greensboro; Carroll C. Wall, Lexington.

Term Expiring 1943: S. L. Stealey, Raleigh, replacing B. W. Spilman.

VI. Biblical Recorder, Incorporated—Directors

Term Expiring 1945: J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; W. Perry Crouch, Fayetteville; Lee B. Weathers, Shelby; John W. Inzer, Asheville.

Term Expiring 1942: S. N. Lamb, Whiteville, succeeding A. J. Barton, removed from North Carolina.

VII. Campbell College—Trustees

Term Expiring 1945: S. F. Teague, Raleigh; G. F. Pope, Dunn; Mrs. W. M. Morgan, Angier; Mrs. Eugene I. Olive, Wake Forest; H. B. Taylor, Dunn.

Term Expiring 1942; Jere Freeman, Wilmongton.

VIII. Chowan College—Trustees

Term Expiring 1945: W. J. Rountree, Hobbsville; J. W. Holmes, Farmville; W. Harry Stephenson, Pendleton; John O. Askew, Harrellsville; W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City.

IX. Mars Hill College—Trustees

Term Expiring 1945: Clarence E. Blackstock, Asheville; Dan C. Bryson, Sylva; Walter R. Chambers, Marion; Mrs. Paul P. Davis, Yadkinville; J. Ben Eller, Greensboro; E. C. McCall, Lenoir; W. Locke Robinson, Mars Hill.

Term Expiring 1942: Mrs. John W. Inzer, Asheville, take place of Mrs. Clyde Hoey, Jr.

Term Expiring 1943: James B. Keith, Asheville, place of W. H. Hipps.

X. Meredith College—Trustees

Term Expiring 1945: E. J. Britt, Lumberton; W. O. Riddick, Azalea; R. H. Riggsbee, Durham; R. N. Simms, Sr., Raleigh; W. A. Thomas, Statesville; Henry Edwards, Shelby.

XI. Wake Forest College—Trustees

Term Expiring 1945: W. J. Conrad, Jr., Winston-Salem; C. B. Deane, Rockingham; C. R. Hamrick, Shelby; E. B. Josey, Bethel; G. E. Lineberry, Raleigh; W. Reid Martin, Raleigh; C. N. Peeler, Charlotte; Claude Gore, Rockingham; C. Ray Sharpe, Lexington.

65. O. M. Mull, Shelby, Chairman read the following report concerning the election of Trustees, and upon his motion to adopt it was determined that Section 1 of the report was contrary to the Constitution and upon the motion of Wilson W. Woodcock, Greensboro, Section 1 was stricken out and the report was then adopted.

REPORT COMMITTEE ON TRUSTEES

The committee appointed at our last State Convention to make a study and report to this convention its recommendation relative to the resolution of Brother Claude F. Gaddy which required rotation in office of the members of all boards of trustees of the convention's institutions, unanimously recommends:

(1) That the several Boards of the Convention shall not make official nominations as to their trustees to be elected by the Convention.

(2) That the Committee to Nominate Trustees of the Convention, its Institutions and Members of the General Board, which is appointed one year in advance, shall during the year make diligent inquiry as to the service of trustees whose terms will expire, and shall not be limited to such retiring trustees in making their nominations.

O. M. Mull,
Chas. H. Durham,
Claude F. Gaddy,
Jno. A. Oates,
Clyde Turner,
J. M. Broughton.

66. The Radio Committee, submitted its report through the Chairman, W. Perry Crouch, and upon his motion it was adopted and in connection therewith the Convention upon motion by W. H. Moore, named Chairman W. Perry Crouch, John E. Lawrence, Carl M. Townsend and J. Winston Pearce to compose the Executive Committee of the Radio Committee.

REPORT OF THE STATE RADIO COMMITTEE OF THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA

The Radio Committee, according to the instructions of the Convention last year, has promoted the use of Radio in three ways. First, by co-operating with the Southwide Radio Committee in the promotion of a series of broadcasts each Sunday afternoon, January through March, of this year. These broadcasts were carried over the facilities of two North Carolina stations, WPTF of Raleigh and WBIG of Greensboro, at a cost of $840 for line charges.

Second, by promoting a North Carolina Baptist Hour over station WPTF of Raleigh each Sunday afternoon, March through June. This program was promoted without cost to the Convention.

Third, by promoting a series of laymen's broadcasts in coöperation with the Baptist Brotherhood of the South. These programs were promoted by Rev. Charles Parker, a member of the State Radio Committee,

The committee wishes to express the belief that radio is a vital medium for the preaching of the Gospel of Christ and for the promotion of the Christian faith in our world. Because of this belief, we present the following recommendations:

First, that a new State Radio Committee be named by the Convention to be composed of one person from each city or locality having a radio station; that an Executive Committee of five be named out of this group to be responsible for recommending and promoting the better use of radio for religious purposes in North Carolina.

Second, that the State Radio Committee be instructed to coöperate with the Southwide Radio Committee in the promotion of the proposed southwide broadcast for January through March, provided the cost of such broadcast can be arranged for by the General Board of the Convention.

Third, that the committee study the possibility of a North Carolina Baptist hour to be broadcast by a part or all of the stations in North Carolina, and, if such broadcasts can be arranged, that they be planned for the spring of 1942, provided the cost shall not exceed $600.

Fourth, that the religious programs of the various stations be studied, and where possible time be secured for use by local church groups.

Fifth, that the committee study the wider possibilities of the use of radio for religious purposes and report its findings to the next session of this Convention.

Committee:

W. PERRY CROUCH, *Chairman;*
HUGH A. ELLIS,
CHARLES F. HUDSON,
JOHN W. INZER,
T. C. JOHNSON,
LUTHER LITTLE,
CHARLES E. PARKER,
J. R. WEATHERSPOON,
JAMES L. WHITE, JR.

67. The Committee on Resolutions submitted the report below and upon motion by J. D. McCready, Morganton, it was approved.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Your Committee makes its report as follows:

With thankful hearts we record our sense of the privilege that has been ours as a Convention, of meeting in the hospitable city of Asheville, in the beautiful house of worship of the First Baptist Church.

To the great-hearted pastor of this church, Dr. John W. Inzer, and his gracious wife; and to the staff of co-workers in the First Church, including the members of the two choirs; to the Baptist pastors of the City and district and the members of their churches—to all these who have done so much to make our stay pleasant and spiritually profitable, we extend our sincere appreciation. We appreciate likewise the helpful spirit of those who have thrown open their homes to the delegates, and the efforts of those in charge of the hotels to promote our comfort and convenience. We extend our thanks to the press of Asheville for their competent and thoughtful handling of the news of the sessions and to the city authorities and the police department for the parking privileges which have been accorded us. We have greatly enjoyed also the hospitality extended by Dr. Hoyt Blackwell of Mars Hill College on the campus of the college on Wednesday afternoon.

Three special matters which have been brought before your committee are to be dealt with. First, we would recommend that our churches recognize in a practical way the work of the American Bible Society, the one and only agency in the United States which publishes without profit the Sacred Scriptures without note or comment, for world-wide distribution. We would suggest that each church include in its annual budget for benevolence at least a small sum, for the work of this historic Kingdom agency.

Second, we would refer to the General Board, with power to act, a motion made by Rev. M. A. Adams concerning financial support by the Convention for the cause of temperance and public morals, either as a North Carolina Baptist project or in connection with other religious bodies in the State.

Third, concerning the suggestions made on Wednesday afternoon by Dr. Blackwell of Mars Hill College—that a paid committee of Baptists be appointed by the Convention to make a survey of North Carolina Baptist colleges, their report to be published and sent to the pastors throughout the State at least two weeks before the next annual Convention, our recommendation is as follows:

We are thoroughly in accord with anything designed to bring about a closer relation between the churches and our denominational schools, and we heartily commend the spirit of the suggestions made by Dr. Blackwell; we feel, however, that at the present convention we do not have time adequately to deal with this matter, especially since it involves the expenditure of money, and we therefore recommend that it be referred to the General Board.

We would add a suggestion concerning the appointment of committees

by the Convention: that in the selection of these, efforts be made to give representation equally to the various sections of the State, so far as this is possible and practicable.

Respectfully submitted,

J. D. McCREADY, *Chairman;*
LOWELL F. SODEMAN,
W. J. BRADLEY,
JOHN LINK,
H. S. BENFIELD,
G. C. TEAGUE,
B. E. WALL,
ROY R. McCULLOCH.

68. A. H. Campbell, of the Roanoke Association proposed a special Peace Resolution which was tabled upon motion by J. A. McKaughan, Winston-Salem.

69. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro, Chairman, read and the Convention approved the following resolution authorizing a change in the certificate of incorporation of Biblical Recorder, Inc.

A RESOLUTION TO CHANGE CHARTER CERTIFICATE INCORPORATION BIBLICAL RECORDER, INC.

(1) Your committee recommends as a substitute for second paragraph of Third Division of the certificate of Incorporation of Biblical Recorder, Incorporated the following:

"(2) To receive, own, hold and administer all of the properties of the *Biblical Recorder*, not including Biblical Recorder Building recently purchased by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina from the Biblical Recorder Publishing Company, all income from such properties, and any other properties, by gift or bequest of any kind of property—real, personal, and mixed—the same to be administered for the purposes set forth in this charter; and, if and when conditions justify, for the creation of a permanent endowment of the *Biblical Recorder*, and for any other publications, objects or services as may be authorized and specified by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina at any of its regular annual sessions."

Further, that Division Five of said certificate of Incorporation be changed to read as follows:

"Fifth: This corporation shall have no capital stock, and will have no properties until the properties known as the *Biblical Recorder* have been legally and duly transferred to it by the trustees of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina."

70. The following report on Non Resident Church Members was read by Carl M. Townsend, Chairman, Raleigh, and thereafter upon his motion adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NON-RESIDENT CHURCH MEMBERS

At its Richmond Convention in 1938, the Southern Baptist Convention authorized a Southwide Committee to make a comprehensive study and report on the Non-Resident Church Member Problem.

One year later, at the Convention in Oklahoma City, this Committee gave the results of its investigations, revealing that approximately 30 per cent of Southern Baptist were living too far from the churches in which they claimed membership to function as members.

An understanding of Southern Baptist psychology dictated caution in the solution of this problem in order to avoid rash action and unhappy reaction. Commendable progress has been made. The Southwide Committee has been continued and has continued to search for information and possible solutions. The report from this committee will occupy a favorable place and have ample time for discussion on the program at the Convention next year in San Antonio. This Committee agrees that the solution of this problem is largely in the hands of the local churches and their pastors, as are the problems of home and foreign missions, teaching and training our people, debt raising, and the like, but this committee is convinced that some unifying body and influence must assist the local churches to arrive at and to adopt a single acceptable plan.

Therefore, your Committee recommends (1) that all our pastors and leaders throughout North Carolina give this problem careful and prayerful thought and attention in their own churches, (2) that we go to the Southern Baptist Convention next May prepared to face the matter squarely and fairly, (3) that we coöperate in every way possible with the plan which is adopted in order to solve this pernicious problem, (4) that a Committee on this problem be continued in our own State Convention in order to coöperate with the Southwide Committee and the leaders of our State Convention in bringing to our attention all available information on this important matter.

Respectfully submitted,

Carl M. Townsend, *Chairman;*
J. Boyce Brooks,
N. A. Hayes,
J. H. Saunders,
T. L. Sasser.

71. S. L. Stealey, Raleigh, having previously given notice on the previous day, moved and the Convention unanimously approved the amendment to Article V, Section 1 of the Constitution to wit: "That in line ten at the end of the sentence and the word Board this language be added, "Except as an Ex Officio Member."

72. Recording Secretary Deane read the report of "The Convention Trustees" and upon motion by J. A. McKaughan, Winston-Salem, it was adopted.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

This Board is composed of R. L. McMillan, F. H. Brooks and E. L. Layfield, F. H. Brooks being Chairman and R. L. McMillan, Secretary. During the year the trustees held two meetings.

In the meeting on March 27, 1941 the following resolution was adopted:

WHEREAS the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, in session in the city of Charlotte, North Carolina, did adopt on November 21, 1940, a resolution authorizing and directing the trustees of the Convention to execute a note, or notes, in the principal sum not to exceed FIFTY-NINE THOUSAND, FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS ($59,500), all for the purpose of refunding the indebtedness incurred in the purchase of *Biblical Recorder* and Biblical Recorder Building.

Now, THEREFORE, *Be It Resolved* by the Trustees of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina that its chairman, F. H. Brooks, execute a note to the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, same to be attested by the secretary, R. L. McMillan, in the principal amount of FIFTY-NINE THOUSAND, FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS ($59,500), same to be repaid as follows:

June 27, 1941	$ 1,500
September 27, 1941	1,500
December 21, 1941	1,500
March 27, 1942	1,500
June 27, 1942	1,500
September 27, 1942	1,500
December 27, 1942	1,500
March 27, 1943	1,500
June 27, 1943	1,500
September 27, 1943	1,500
December 27, 1943	1,500
March 27, 1944	1,500
June 27, 1944	2,500
September 27, 1944	2,500
December 27, 1944	2,500
March 27, 1945	2,500
June 27, 1945	15,750
September 27, 1945	15,750

Acting upon the instructions of the General Board the following resolutions with reference to the Hospital financing were passed in a meeting held on July 30, 1941:

Resolution 1

Now, THEREFORE, *Be It Resolved* by the Trustees of the Baptist State Convention, a corporation, that a note be issued to the First National Bank of Winston-Salem, North Carolina, in the amount of $68,150, with interest at the rate of 2 per cent per annum, pyaable annually, the principal sum to be paid in installments as follows: $25,000 on or before August 1, 1942,

$25,000 on or before August 1, 1943 and $18,150 on or before August 1, 1944.

Be It Further Resolved that said note be signed by F. H. Brooks, Chairman, and R. L. McMillan, Secretary, of said corporation.

Be It Further Resolved that the First National Bank of Winston-Salem, North Carolina, be and they are hereby instructed to deliver the proceeds of said note herein authorized to the Treasurer of North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated.

Resolution 2

Whereas it appears that North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated, is in need of not $41,076 but $26,000.

Now, Therefore, *Be It Resolved*, by the Trustees of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina that its Chairman, F. H. Brooks, execute a note to the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company of Raleigh, North Carolina, same to be attested by the Secretary, R. L. McMillan, in the principal amount of $26,000, with interest thereon from date at the rate of 3 per cent per annum, interest to be payable quarterly; interest and principal payments to be made at the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, Raleigh, North Carolina, the principal of the note to be paid in installments as follows:

On or before October 31, 1941	$6,000
On or before January 31, 1942	6,000
On or before April 30, 1942	6,000
On or before July 31, 1942	8,000

Be It Further Resolved that the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company be and they are hereby instructed to deliver the proceeds of the loan herein authorized to the Treasurer of the North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated.

The Convention requires bonds of certain officers and employees of the Convention. We find the following bonds are in force:

M. A. Huggins, Treasurer of the Convention	$25,000
Esther Ivey, Bookkeeper	10,000
Margie Murchison, Bookkeeper Debt Service Fund	10,000
Lottie Tucker, Bookkeeper Ministers' Retiremend Fund	5,000

The following are all employed by the Book Store:

Madge A. Marshall, Manager	5,000
Mary Ayscue, Associate Manager	2,500
Margaret Burch Link	2,500
Iva Maddry	2,500

Respectfully submitted,

R. L. McMillan, *Secretary.*

73. Attention was called to the report of the Baptist Foundation (see sectios 115, page 119) and adopted upon motion by W. K. McGee, Thomasville.

74. In the election of a President and the 1st, 2d, and 3d Vice Presidents, of the Convention, Forrest C. Feezor, Raleigh, nominated for President by O. R. Mangum, Lenoir, received the nomination over Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem, and W. Perry Crouch, Fayetteville. The election was made unanimous upon motion by Ralph A. Herring.

O. M. Mull, Shelby, was elected First Vice President; M. L. Barnes, Mount Holly, Second Vice President; and Wilson W. Woodcock, Greensboro, Third Vice President without opposition by acclamation upon a final motion by John W. Inzer, Asheville.

75. Two addresses followed: the first, "The Local Church and Its Teaching and Training" by W. Perry Crouch, Fayetteville and the other "Coördinating Our Organizations In the District Association," by E. S. Summers, Concord. Upon motion by T. S. Lawrence, Clemmons, the paper presented by E. S. Summers was referred to the *Biblical Recorder* for publication.

76. Upon the suggestion of Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, the Convention authorized that the 1941 Annual be dedicated to the beloved memory of Richard T. Vann. It was also recalled that Charles E. Brewer, another faithful servant of the Convention had passed on since the last Convention and upon motion by W. H. Moore, Wadesboro, the Convention directed that the photograph of the late Brother Brewer and a sketch of his life appear in the annual.

77. The closing message was brought by Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem on the theme "The First Unit In Denominational Work."

78. Standing the Convention sang "God Be With You Till We Meet Again" and following prayer by Thad F. Deitz, Sylva, the One Hundred Eleventh Session of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention adjourned.

WILLIAM HARRISON WILLIAMS, *President,*
CHARLES B. DEANE, *Recording Secretary.*

November 13, 1941

Our Home Goers

J. G. BLALOCK
Wake Forest

CHARLES E. BREWER
Raleigh

T. L. BROWN
Gates

A. J. COGGIN, Nashville

J. T. DAVIS
Spott

E. B. DILLARD
Union Mills

R. S. FOUNTAIN
Weldon

W. A. HAMPTON
Canton

J. H. HATLEY
Mount Airy

W. B. HAISLIP
Winston-Salem

A. C. HAMBY
Mebane

T. M. HESTER
Spindale

J. W. KESTERSON
Hendersonville

O. E. LEE
Greensboro

JONAS LOSSIE
Whittier

I. M. MERCER
Raleigh

J. R. MILLER
Fairmont

W. A. MORRIS
Hendersonville

L. R. O'BRIAN
Oxford

R. E. POWELL
Spencer

A. S. PUTNAM
Raleigh

W. J. RAY
Faust

L. C. ROBERTS
Marshall

W. O. ROSSER
Whitakers

S. W. RUTLEDGE
Charlotte

JOEL S. SNYDER
Fayetteville

L. W. SWOPE
Shelby

R. T. VANN
Raleigh

E. F. WARIAX
Fayetteville

W. F. WEATHERMAN
Jonesville

PHIL E. WHITE
Kweiteh, China

C. P. WRIGHT
Shelby

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST PASTORS' CONFERENCE

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, ASHEVILLE, N. C.

November 10, 1941

HORACE B. EASOM, Shelby, *Song Leader*

Monday Afternoon—Subject, "Evangelism"

2:15—Song and Prayer

2:30—The Terms of Discipleship.....D. L. Woodward, Salisbury

3:00—"The Lost Sheep of The House of Israel".....O. R. Mangum, Lenoir

3:30—The Challenge of Our Evangelistic Opportunity
E. L. Spivey, Mooresville

4:00—The Spiritual Dynamics of Our Evangelism
John W. Kincheloe, Jr., North Wilkesboro

Recognition of Long Pastorates and Service
Adjournment

Monday Evening—Subject, "The Preacher"

7:15—Song and Prayer

7:30—The Prayer Life of the Preacher.....J. D. Moose, Charlotte

8:00—The Preacher and Bible Study.....O. T. Binkley, Wake Forest

8:30—Election of Officers

8:40—The Preacher for a Time Like This.....S. L. Stealey, Raleigh
Adjournment

J. C. CANIPE, Boone, *President.*
O. R. MANGUM, Lenoir, *Vice President.*
E. R. STEWART, Fairfield, *Secretary.*

LIST OF MESSENGERS BY ASSOCIATIONS

ALLEGHANY (4)—W. H. Caldwell, A. O. Joines, Rev. and Mrs. V. W. Sears, Sparta.

ALEXANDER (1)—E. C. Shoe, Taylorsville.

ANSON (1)—J. M. Pickler, Wingate.

ASHE (3)—R. Cicero Ashley, Bina; W. C. Severt, W. T. Whittington, West Jefferson.

ATLANTIC (5)—John H. Bunn, Morehead City; Mrs. Warren Lewis, Marshallberg; D. J. Robinson, Richlands; Rev. and Mrs. T. K. Woody, Jr., Polloksville.

AVERY (2)—V. W. Greene, Pineola; K. L. Haga, Newland.

BEULAH (5)—J. N. Bowman, J. F. Funderburk, Roxboro; C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale; Rev. and Mrs. W. F. West, Roxboro; J. Marshall Walker, Stovall.

BLADEN (1)—Lee A. Phillips, Fayetteville.

BLUE RIDGE (10)—B. F. Bray, W. R. Chambers, Marion; M. L. Dorton, East Marion; Rev. and Mrs. M. W. Gordon, Linville Falls; Mrs. M. W. Gordon, Jr., Zeno Martin, W. C. Pate, Marion; Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Pettit, Old Fort.

BRUNSWICK (1)—Ruth Ludlum, Shallotte.

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN (2)—T. Sloane Guy, Jr., Wilkesboro; John W. Kincheloe, Jr., North Wilkesboro.

BUNCOMBE (108)—Mrs. Harry T. Atkins, Mr. and Mrs. Jack R. Bagwell, Clay R. Barnes, Mrs. C. H. Ball, John H. Berghauser, Asheville; John T. Biddle, Enka; Ethel Black, T. L. Bramlett, C. R. Browning, Jr., Jamie Bryan, Ethel S. Carter, Mrs. Leona Corbett, Mr. and Mrs. B. V. Chamblee, Bonnie Chandler, Mrs. Walter E. Clark, Mrs. J. I. Cook, G. Carlton Cox, W. P. Croom, Kate N. Dabney, Mrs. A. T. Davidson, Parnell Davis, W. J. Gilbert, Ada Goble, Margaret Goforth, B. E. Greene, E. C. Greene, Asheville; H. R. Greene, Candler; J. B. Grice, Louise Hall, Asheville; R. P. Hamby, Swannanoa; L. T. Hamrick, Swannanoa; M. W. Hamrick, Mrs. A. N. Harper, Asheville; Mrs. B. H. Harris, Biltmore; W. L. Hart, Asheville; H. M. Hocutt, Biltmore; Mrs. Russell D. Holt, Sr., Asheville; Mrs. Attie Hughey, Biltmore; Dr. and Mrs. John W. Inzer, T. B. Ipock, Asheville; Mrs. R. B. Jenkins, Biltmore; J. Jeter Johnson, Ridgecrest; Judge and Mrs. Thomas L. Johnson, Mrs. W. S. Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. T. B. Kelly, Asheville; Maye Kennedy, Weaverville; Mrs. John L. Lawrence, Mrs. Harry Logan, Mrs. W. E. Logan, Rev. and Mrs. Lewis E. Ludlum, Mrs. Joe Lyda, O. L. McGinnis, Asheville; P. L. McMahan, Candler; Ruby Mason, Asheville; Joe Moore, Ridgecrest; Mrs. W. F. Moore, Mrs. R. L. Morgan, Mrs. G. W. Murphy, W. R. Murray, Mrs. E. N. Nelson, Asheville; J. W. O'Hara, Candler; Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence J. Pace, Otto Parham, Asheville; Mrs. W. M. Pate, Ridgecrest; J. A. Penland, J. C. Pipes, Asheville; C. C. Prince, Biltmore; J. R. Queen, E. B. Roberts, Asheville; Mrs. J. M. Smith, Candler; A. P. Sprinkle, Mr. and Mrs. George H. Starnes, Nane Starnes, Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Stoney, E. P. Stradley, G. F. Stradley, Mary Stradley, Mrs. Ruth Stradley, Mrs. W. C. Stradley, Asheville; Mack M. Summey, Barnardsville; LeRoy Thomas, Weaverville; John L. Tillery, Candler; L. O. Voss, Swannanoa; Mrs. W. E. Vernon, Black Mountain; Lonnie Wagoner, Asheville; Ethel Waite, Ridgecrest; J. P. Walsh, Asheville; Rev. and Mrs. J. N. Watson, Black Mountain; D. C. Wesson, Weaverville; Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Wheeler, Eleanor Wheeler, Fred Womack, Asheville; Wyman E. Wood, Oteen; Mr. and Mrs. Edward N. Wright, Don C. Young, Asheville.

BURNT SWAMP (5)—J. L. Carter, George W. Locklear, Rev. and Mrs. M. C. Lunsford, Judie A. Revels, Pembroke.

CABARRUS (11)—Clyde E. Baucom, Concord; T. W. Fogleman, Rev. and Mrs. H. B. Hiatt, Kannapolis; Grady J. Haynes, Concord; Claude D. Herman, Louise Huskey, Mrs. D. T. Robinette, Kannapolis; Rev. and Mrs. E. S. Summers, Concord; J. Clyde Yates, Kannapolis.

CALDWELL (17)—Mrs. D. D. Annas, Rhodhiss; H. S. Benfield, Zeb Caudle, S. Eugene Couch, Lenoir; Philip D. Fletcher, Granite Falls; Beulah Killian, Bess Killian, Dr. and Mrs. O. R. Mangum, Lenoir; R. F. Mayberry, Rhodhiss; Grant R. Miller, Jr., Granite Falls; W. R. Moss, Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Palmer, Lenoir; J. B. Payne, Whitnel; S. A. Stroup, Granite Falls; S. M. Stroupe, Alexis.

CAROLINA (14)—W. H. Davis, Hendersonville; Rev. and Mrs. B. G. Henry, Tryon; Roy A. Huggins, L. E. Jaeckel, A. I. Justice, Hendersonville; Morgan A. Kizer, Saluda;

M. L. Lewis, Zura B. Martin, N. A. Melton, Hendersonville; N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock; A. V. Reese, Broadus E. Wall, Hendersonville; Wade W. Worley, Tuxedo.

CATAWBA RIVER (14)—C. A. Abernethy, Icard; Mrs. A. L. Baird, Mrs. Jay Baird, Robert L. Baird, S. G. Berry, Valdese; Rev. and Mrs. Elbert F. Hardin, Morganton; H. M. Harris, Drexel; M. I. Harris, Valdese; Carl Hemphill, Rev. J. D. McCready, Morganton; H. L. Phillips, Glen Alpine; Paul Reese, Drexel.

CENTRAL (14)—H. O. Baker, O. T. Binkley, Wake Forest; Mrs. W. D. Briggs, Claude F. Gaddy, Mr. and Mrs. M. A. Huggins, Raleigh; Rev. and Mrs. A. W. Icard, Wake Forest; Thurman D. Kitchin, Wake Forest; LeRoy Martin, Margie Murchison, Raleigh; Eugene Olive, Wake Forest; S. L. Stealey, Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh.

CHEROKEE (1)—Wm. H. Fitzgerald, Cherokee.

CHOWAN (8)—Rev. and Mrs. C. A. Arrington, Elizabeth City; C. E. Hobgood, Hertford; W. I. Johnson, E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City; Henry Lewis Swain, Belcross; Rev. and Mrs. James L. White, Jr., Elizabeth City.

COLUMBUS (5)—Winfrey Davis, Tabor City; E. N. Johnson, Fair Bluff; S. N. Lamb, Whiteville; R. J. Rasberry, J. B. Wyche, Hallsboro.

EASTERN (4)—T. N. Cooper, Calypso; Mack Herring, Donald G. Myers, Mount Olive; G. Van Stephens, Warsaw.

ELKIN (3)—Mrs. Earl James, Rev. and Mrs. Stephen Morrisett, Elkin.

FLAT RIVER (2)—W. D. Poe, Oxford; L. J. Rainey, Durham.

FRENCH BROAD (13)—Hoyt Blackwell, Beulah Bowden, Mars Hill; J. C. Chambers, Stocksville; Aden Childress, Marshall; Mrs. E. R. Elmore, Mars Hill; Fred Jervis, Weaverville; Walt N. Johnson, W. L. Lynch, Dr. and Mrs. R. L. Moore, J. A. McLeod, Mars Hill; Rev. and Mrs. J. O. Summerlin, Marshall.

GASTON (18)—W. W. Abernethy, Gastonia; M. L. Barnes, Mount Holly; David E. Bobbitt, Cherryville; O. H. Bolch, B. A. Bowers, T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia; Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Craig, Stanley; B. A. Hicks, Belmont; Rev. and Mrs. E. V. Hudson, Cramerton; Hubert Huggins, J. D. McAllister, Dallas; J. D. Marler, Lowell; J. A. Snow, McAdenville; I. K. Stafford, Stanley; J. Ned Taylor, Bessemer City; Tom E. Walters, Gastonia.

GREEN RIVER (5)—J. Boyce Brooks, Spindale; Len E. Davis, Union Mills; R. E. Price, C. N. Royal, Alda Grayson, Rutherfordton.

HAYWOOD (15)—Mrs. W. T. Crawford, Sylla Davis, Waynesville; C. H. Greene, Canton; Rev. and Mrs. H. G. Hammett, F. H. Leatherwood, James R. Leatherwood, Waynesville; R. P. McCracken, Clyde; H. K. Masteller, Canton; Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Morgan, Waynesville; T. H. Parris, Clyde; H. A. Quick, Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Sprinkle, Canton.

JOHNSTON (8)—Charles Carroll, Jr., Clayton; W. S. Caudle, Raleigh; Mary Ellen Ellis, Clayton; Hugh F. Harrill, Four Oaks; Aldine Lancaster, Clayton; A. C. McCall, Smithfield; Dr. and Mrs. Roy R. McCulloch, Clayton.

KINGS MOUNTAIN (34)—W. P. Biggerstaff, Rev. and Mrs. Jesse Blalock, Shelby; J. W. Costner, Lawndale; Mrs. J. A. Dycus, Horace Nason, Rev. and Mrs. W. A. Elam, Shelby; J. R. Greene, Chapel Hill; C. Rush Hamrick, Shelby; J. G. Hicks, Kings Mountain; W. A. Hoffman, Grover; J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs; L. L. Jessup, Shelby; Mrs. Elizabeth Kirby, Kings Mountain; A. M. Kiser, Waco; C. C. Matheny, Mrs. Ralph T. Mauney, O. M. Mull, Shelby; C. C. Parker, Kings Mountain; D. F. Putnam, Lawrence Roberts, Rev. and Mrs. W. A. Roberts, Shelby; Rev. and Mrs. A. G. Sargeant, Kings Mountain; Mrs. M. A. Spangler, Mrs. Rush Stroup, Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Suttle, Rev. and Mrs. H. E. Waldrop, Zeno Wall, Shelby; W. A. Williams, Kings Mountain.

LIBERTY (27)—May Gibson Bain, Tom W. Bray, Lucile Cummings, Hattie Edwards, Thomasville; Dr. and Mrs. Louis S. Gaines, Lexington; Vessie Gillespie, Mr. and Mrs. I. G. Greer, Madeline Hall, Thomasville; Ila L. Hensley, Mr. and Mrs. John B. Lane, Lexington; H. O. Lanning, Sallie L. McCracken, Dr. and Mrs. W. K. McGee, Thomasville; Luther J. Matthews, Winston-Salem; G. W. Miller, Lexington; B. A. Mitchell, Kernersville; J. A. Neilson, Thomasville; Mrs. A. L. Pickard, Lexington; H. M. Stroup, Denton; N. C. Teague, C. M. Wall, Lexington; Marie Whitt, Thomasville; Charles S. Young, Lexington.

LITTLE RIVER (5)—James H. Butler, Angier; Waldo D. Early, Broadway; C. W. Flowers, Angier; Rev. and Mrs. Thomas W. Fryer, Dunn.

MACON (11)—Rev. and Mrs. J. G. Benfield, Highlands; C. Osborne Brookshire, G. W. Davis, Sam Gibson, John E. Rickman, Rev. and Mrs. C. F. Rogers, Franklin; Rev. and Mrs. C. C. Welch, Stiles; Robert Williams, Etna.

MECKLENBURG (34)—Mrs. J. H. Allen, Mrs. Blanche N. Jennings, Jeta Baker, Rev. and Mrs. S. K. Brazil, J. W. Digh, Charlotte; Rev. and Mrs. R. Love Dixon, Huntersville; C. W. Durden, W. E. Entrekin, Ben F. Favell, Charlotte; Homer Good, Cornelius; C. O. Greene, Pineville; W. Walter Jones, Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Kissiah, John R. Knott, Luther Little, Raymond Long, J. D. Moose, E. S. Morgan, Mrs. J. E. Morris, C. N. Peeler, Mrs. T. H. Plemmons, Rev. and Mrs. L. R. Pruette, Mrs. D. Overy Mitchell, Fred C. Roberts, Charlotte; M. D. Smith, Davidson; W. A. Stephenson, P. S. Vann, Dr. and Mrs. Wm. Harrison Williams, W. F. Woodall, Charlotte.

MITCHELL (3)—W. T. Baucom, Spruce Pine; M. L. Ross, Mars Hill, E. F. Watson, Spruce Pine.

MONTGOMERY (1)—Charles B. Trammel, Troy.

MOUNT ZION (27)—H. B. Anderson, Durham; Mrs. R. H. Andrews, Burlington; C. E. Byrd, Durham; Bertha Cates, Burlington; A. K. Cheek, Hillsboro; Trela D. Collins, Durham; W. H. Corbett, Apex; Mrs. John T. Craig, J. W. Davis, Kate Durham, F. D. Hemphill, Owen F. Herring, Charles Jollay Durham; A. D. Kinnett, Burlington; J. H. Lackey, Alamance; G. G. Lanter, Burlington; James P. Morgan, B. E. Morris, Durham; Luther A. Nall, Burlington; Rev. and Mrs. J. Winston Pearce, Durham; Mrs. L. O. Perry, Burlington; Sally A. Rigsbee, Lowell F. Sodeman, Durham; C. H. Stanfield, A. P. Stephens, Burlington; John T. Wayland, Durham.

NEUSE (6)—Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Hough, Joe Hough, T. C. Johnson, Kinston; Rev. and Mrs. A. J. Smith, Goldsboro; Elizabeth Smith, Kinston.

NEW SOUTH RIVER (5)—Rev. and Mrs. W. Perry Crouch, Mary Humphrey, John A. Oates, Fayetteville; Edwin F. Perry, Fayetteville.

PAMLICO (1)—E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.

PEE DEE (13)—Bruce Benton, Rockingham; Mrs. T. L. Caudle, Sr., Wadesboro; Rev. and Mrs. B. H. Conder, Hamlet; Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Deane, Rockingham; Elizabeth Duck, Laurinburg; Tom M. Freeman, Mrs. R. L. Hardison, Wadesboro; T. W. Hearne, Rockingham; W. H. Moore, Wadesboro; Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Laurinburg; J. B. Willis, Hamlet.

PIEDMONT (31)—Mrs. E. R. Baldwin, Laura Bateman, Greensboro; J. Earl Bryant, Reidsville; Rev. and Mrs. L. Grady Burgess; L. C. Chandler, J. B. Clifton, Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Chandler, Greensboro; C. G. Coe, Pomona; J. Ben Eller, Greensboro; A. Lincoln Fulk, High Point; Mr. and Mrs. U. A. Hedrick, Greensboro; Julian S. Hopkins, High Point; B. C. Lamb, Greensboro; Hughey O. Miller, High Point; Mrs. W. D. Neal, Greensboro; C. M. Oates, Pomona; D. W. Overby, Reidsville; Charles R. Pierce, Z. W. Rotan, Greensboro; T. L. Sasser, Reidsville; Ernest M. Smith, High Point; Mrs. R. A. Smith, Greensboro; Dr. and Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, A. A. Walker, Greensboro; Rev. and Mrs. B. G. Whitley, Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro.

PILOT MOUNTAIN (28)—R. E. Adams, Mayodan; Willard A. Brown, Madison; Guy S. Cain, Rural Hall; C. C. Carpenter, A. M. Church, Gilmer H. Cross, Winston-Salem; Rev. and Mrs. R. C. Foster, Leaksville; Clyde W. Glosson, Kernersville; Smith Hagman, V. H. Harrell, Rev. and Mrs. James M. Hayes, Edna L. Henzerling, Ralph A. Herring, W. Wilbur Hutchins, Winston-Salem; T. S. Lawrence, Clemmons; J. A. McKaughan, Rev. and Mrs. Marshall L. Mott, Charles E. Parker, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Poindexter, Mabel Starnes, Mr. and Mrs. George E. Tucker, J. C. Watkins, D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem.

RALEIGH (21)—M. O. Alexander, L. G. Bullard, Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., J. M. Broughton, Raleigh; Rev. and Mrs. Ford A. Burns, Fuquay Springs; Carlyle Campbell, Forrest C. Feezor, Raleigh; George J. Griffin, Zebulon; Edgar H. Henderson, Raleigh; L. D. Leppard, Wendell; John R. Link, Apex; Mrs. H. W. Norris, Holly Springs; L. L. Morgan, Raleigh; Lee Pridgen, Wake Forest; R. H. Satterfield, Lee C. Sheppard, Mr. and Mrs. R. N. Simms, Sr., Josephine Turner, Myrtle Zentmeyer, Raleigh.

RANDOLPH (6)—R. E. Heath, Asheboro; Rev. and Mrs. C. E. Otey, Nancy A. Otey, Randleman; Bruce H. Price, Asheboro; E. D. Young, Greensboro.

ROANOKE (21)—A. Hartwell Campbell, Greenville; Rev. and Mrs. R. L. Councilman, Rocky Mount; G. N. Cowan, Rocky Mount; C. E. Crawford, Hobgood; George W. Davis,

Farmville; Hugh A. Ellis, Wilson; J. R. Everett, Washington; Mrs. S. J. Everett, Greenville; B. B. Fordham, Farmville; W. F. Gentry, Nashville; F. W. Haynie, Roanoke Rapids; J. M. Johnson, Plymouth; J. W. Kincheloe, H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mount; Charles B. McConnell, Nashville; James H. Smith, Williamston; Rev. and Mrs. J. V. Watterson, Stantonsburg; Rev. and Mrs. R. L. Wilson, Fountain.

ROBESON (11)—J. Glenn Blackburn, Lumberton; Rev. and Mrs. C. A. Canady, Lakedale; C. H. Durham, Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton; J. M. Gibbs, Parkton; Troy Jones, Red Springs; Rev. and Mrs. W. Earl Robinson, W. H. Robinson, R. S. Sessoms, Saint Pauls.

ROWAN (10)—R. O. Brinkley, Spencer; E. W. Byerly, Glenn Choate, Mrs. Era Ervin Donkle, Salisbury; Lucius R. Evans, Spencer; Oscar Funderburke, China Grove; C. A. Rhyne, Salisbury; J. T. Sisk, China Grove; Rev. and Mrs. David Leon Woodward, Salisbury.

SANDY CREEK (12)—Oren Bradley, Mrs. Colin Churchill, V. M. Dorsett, Siler City; E. M. Harris, Aberdeen; Reid R. Harris, Hemp; Bennie L. Maness, Carthage; Roy A. Morris, Sanford; Carl Lee Ousley, Siler City; J. F. Stegall, Jonesboro; Clyde P. Stinson, Goldston; Ronald E. Wall, Sanford; Walter L. Warfford, Carthage.

SANDY RUN (9)—W. A. Ayers, Ernest W. Bailey, Forest City; W. G. Camp, Mooresboro; C. C. Crow, Lattimore; W. R. Grigg, Caroleen; G. L. Royster, Forest City; John C. Searcy, Avondale; W. V. Tarlton, Cliffside; E. Pink White, Rutherfordton.

SOUTH FORK (27)—W. R. Bradshaw, Mr. and Mrs. Z. W. Brown, Rev. and Mrs. Guthrie Colvard, Hickory; Yancey C. Elliott, Lincolnton; Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Hatfield, Rev. Charles C. Holland, Hickory; J. A. Hudson, Catawba; Mrs. Morton Jones, Hickory; Mrs. E. L. Knight, Lincolnton; W. C. Laney, Brookford; Mrs. T. V. Lineberger, Lincolnton; L. A. McClure, Alexis; J. Louis Price, Rev. and Mrs. Richard K. Redwine, Hickory; W. W. Rimmer, Lincolnton; Rev. and Mrs. R. C. Shearin, Hickory; Rev. and Mrs. James C. Sherwood, Maiden; E. F. Sullivan, Hickory; O. S. Ulmer, Newton; J. W. Williams, Maiden.

SOUTH MOUNTAIN (4)—Mary Kate Ivester, Rev. and Mrs. Seth Ivester, Lawndale; E. M. Walker, Hildebran.

SOUTH YADKIN (13)—M. A. Adams, Herbert W. Baucom, Jr., Harry Y. Gamble, J. C. Gwaltney, James P. Kirk, H. F. Lambert, Statesville; W. L. McSwain, Harmony; S. P. Orders, W. G. Russell, E. L. Spivey, Mooresville; Rev. and Mrs. A. T. Stoudenmire, Cooleemee; R. H. Weaver, Statesville.

STANLY (11)—W. J. Bradley, Albemarle; Thomas B. Flowe, Concord; Rev. and Mrs. Gerald K. Ford, New London; Mr. and Mrs. Nelson A. Hayes, Badin; George L. Hocutt, W. A. Hough, Sr., Norwood; S. T. Morris, Albemarle; L. D. Munn, Badin; D. T. Singleton, Norwood.

SURRY (2)—A. S. Hale, A. V. West, Mount Airy.

TAR RIVER (9)—Mrs. J. T. Alderman, Henderson; J. Edward Allen, Warrenton; A. Paul Bagby, John T. Edwards, Louisburg; E. Norfleet Gardner, J. M. Hughes, Henderson; E. Troy Jones, Jr., Rev. and Mrs. Albert E. Simms, Littleton.

TENNESSEE RIVER (5)—Mrs. W. O. Calhoun, Mrs. E. H. Corpening, William H. Covert, McKinley Edwards, Mrs. H. H. Welch, Bryson City.

THREE FORKS (8)—Wade E. Brown, J. C. Canipe, Boone; Dwight M. Edmisten, Sugar Grove; R. C. Eggers, Zionville; N. M. Greene, Boone; Rev. and Mrs. G. A. Hamby, Balm; Mrs. J. Elwood Roberts, Boone.

TRANSYLVANIA (5)—J. A. Anderson, Penrose; Alfred E. Hampton, B. W. Thomason, J. L. Underwood, W. H. Whitlock, Brevard

TUCKASEIGEE (9)—Mrs. L. L. Allen, D. G. Bryson, G. H. Cope, Sylva; W. N. Cook, Webster; Thad F. Deitz, Sylva; P. L. Elliott, Fred Forester, Cullowhee; B. S. Hensley, G. C. Teague, Sylva.

UNION (9)—C. C. Burris, Wingate; Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Carr, Marshville; Rev. and Mrs. Clarence S. Little, Rev. and Mrs. V. L. Mabry, Monroe; Fred R. Poplin, Wingate; Percy B. Upchurch, Monroe.

WEST CHOWAN (11)—Rev. and Mrs. Millard R. Brown, Windsor; Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; L. M. Dixon, Colerain; H. Haddon Dudley, Murfreesboro; R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville; Rev. and Mrs. John E. Lanier, Winton; Rev. and Mrs. Paul B. Nickens, Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro.

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA (9)—Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Ammons, Murphy; Rev. and Mrs. E. F. Baker, Andrews; A. B. Cash, Gupton G. Die, J. M. Stoner, Murphy; Mr. and Mrs. F. S. Wilhide, Andrews.

WILMINGTON (3)—L. N. Evans, Wallace; W. C. Francis, Wilmington; L. C. Pinnix, Jacksonville.

YADKIN (3)—Mrs. W. E. Dobbins, Rev. and Mrs. Richard L. West, Yadkinville.

YANCEY (3)—R. C. Arrowood, Rev. and Mrs. Smoot Baker.

Total Messengers: 747.

VISITORS (340)—Mrs. W. L. Allen, Asheville; Mr. and Mrs. B. E. Ammons, Candler; P. H. Anderson, New Orleans, La.; Victor L. Andrews, Ramseur; Mr. and Mrs. O. E. Applegate, Asheville; D. G. Archer, Enka; H. C. Ashcraft, Charlotte; Gladys Ashworth, Biltmore; A. B. Atkinson, Lumberton; C. R. Austin, Charlotte; Bill Ayers, Wake Forest; James E. Baker, Mars Hill; Mrs. J. C. Bannister, Asheville; Mrs. R. N. Barbour, Sr., Waynesville; W. W. Barnes, Seminary Hill, Texas; Ruth Barton, Biltmore; Mrs. Joseph Batchelor, Farmville; Mrs. C. E. Baucom, Concord; Mrs. W. B. Beale, Maiden; David Bell, W. Harold Bell, Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Bennett, Asheville; Willis Bennett, Candler; Mrs. George Benson, Asheville; Rev. and Mrs. A. L. Benton, Swansboro; J. H. Berghauser, Asheville; Kennedy Berry, Greenville, S. C.; Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Black, Mrs. C. E. Blackstock, Asheville; B. C. Blankenship, Swannanoa; Mrs. B. S. Blanton, Charlotte; Mrs. William H. Blauvelt, Asheville; Mrs. Abbie B. Bonsteel, Hendersonville; Mrs. W. D. Boone, Winton; Mrs. C. H. Bost, Newton; Mrs. Fred Bowman, Hendersonville; Mrs. T. L. Bramlett, Asheville; Mrs. B. F. Bray, Marion; Dennis Briggs, Asheville; Mrs. Susie Brigham, Augusta, Ga.; Mrs. Mary C. Brinson, Hendersonville; Mrs. J. Boyce Brooks, Spindale; Mrs. D. G. Bryson, Sylva; Ina Mae Bryson, Ridgecrest; Jennings A. Bryson, Sylva; Mr. and Mrs. E. N. Buckner, Morris Buckner, Asheville; Lewis Burgess, Charlotte; W. R. Burrell, Weaverville; Mrs. Bruce B. Burrus, Newton; Ben Bushyhead, Whittier; Mrs. James H. Butler, Angier; D. Boyd Cannon, Spruce Pine; J. R. Cantrell, Boiling Springs; Effie Capps, Amy Carter, Mrs. C. Ed Carter, L. M. Carter, Asheville; Mrs. J. E. Chandler, Weaverville; Mrs. Aden D. Childress, Marshall Gladys Cogburn, Canton; Mrs. J. D. Coe, Asheville; Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Cole, Hendersonville; J. W. Collins, Rocky Mount; R. L. Collins, Wilson; Rev. and Mrs. G. A. Condrey, Marion; Mrs. Harry Corey, Asheville; James G. Corn, Charlotte; Frank Crawford, Enka; George Crawford, Cullowhee; Robert Crayton, Asheville; Mrs. Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; W. H. Crowder, Salisbury; Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Currence, Asheville; Mary Currin, Raleigh; Varnon K. Daniel, Mrs. Charles David, Asheville; Mrs. Fred Davidson, Swannanoa; Mrs. George W. Davis, Farmville; Emmett J. Davis, Richard F. Davis, Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Davis, Asheville; Howard G. Dawkins, Louisville, Ky.; Mrs. Grace B. Day, Wilma Dean, Asheville; Emery B. Denny, Gastonia; Virginia Elizabeth Duncan, Thomasville; Mrs. J. H. Dew, Ridgecrest; Caroline Dillard, Candler; W. T. Darnell, Greensboro; Emma J. Dowell, Raleigh; Alfred A. Dowtin, Wake Forest; M. H. Drye, Charlotte; Mrs. C. H. Durham, Lumberton; H. R. Early, Old Fort; Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Edwards, Mrs. Lee H. Edwards, Asheville; A. W. Eller, Wilkesboro; C. J. Ellis, Pembroke; Mrs. Helen Evans, Marion Evans, Jr., V. L. Ezell, Asheville; Mrs. Dan Fair, Mrs. Kathryn Felder, Asheville; V. C. Fisher, Alexander; Mrs. R. R. Flack, Rutherfordton; Mrs. Fred Forester, Ridgecrest; Mrs. B. L. Fornick, Elizabeth Frazier, Sudie Frink, Josephine Frisby, Asheville; Mrs. T. L. Funderburk, Varnville, S. C.; J. F. Gaddy, Rocky Mount; Mrs. J. C. Gainey, Marion, S. C.; Roy Garland, Robbinsville; W. Barry Garrett, Milan, Indiana; Virginia Gee, Dan W. Geonn, Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Gibbs, Asheville; J. H. Gibbs, Mill Springs; Preston Gibbs, Enka; Mrs. J. P. Goodman, Asheville; Mrs. Clyde W. Glosson, Kernersville; Loyd B. Grey, Concord; Mrs. Clayton Green, Asheville; Elmer Greene, Waynesville; Mrs. H. R. Green, Candler; James Y. Greene, Jimmy Greene, Jr., Lois C. Greene, Asheville; Valeria Jane Green, Candler; Mrs. C. H. Gudger, Mrs. Robert H. Gunn, Asheville; Lee Hall, Marion; Mrs. C. T. Hampton, Asheville; Mrs. Henry Harris, Mrs. J. B. Harris, Drexel; Mrs. W. L. Hart, Asheville; Paul Hartsell, Johnston, S. C.; Mrs. R. E. Heath, Asheville; T. T. Hemphill, Morganton; C. H. Henderson, Hickory; Mrs. O. N. Henley, Asheville; Carl Herman, Kannapolis; J. Alex Herring, Asheville; Raymond Herring, Mount Olive; Mrs. George J. Hill, Hendersonville; Mrs. O. V. Himes, Asheville; J. B. Hipps, Shanghai, China; W. H. Hipps, Asheville; Mrs. E. N. Holcombe, Marshall; Mr. and Mrs. D. L. Holland, Asheville; C. L. Holli-

field, Shelby; Mrs. R. S. Hopkins, Charlotte; Mrs. Charles Huddle, Asheville; Mrs. F. M. Huggins, Hendersonville; R. W. Huskins, Marion; Dorothy Ingle, Swannanoa; F. L. Israel, Marshallberg; Irby B. Jackson, Louisville, Ky.; T. R. Jackson, Williamston; L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke; Mrs. L. E. Jackel, Hendersonville; Dolores Johnson, Asheville; Mr. and Mrs. C. Walton Johnson, Weaverville; Ruby C. Johnson, Asheville; Mrs. Charles Jollay, Durham; Mrs. J. N. Jones, J. C. Joyner, Asheville; Mrs. J. R. Justice, Waynesville; Harold Keith, Asheville; Ruth Keller, Granite Falls; Mr. and Mrs. T. F. King, Esta B. Kirk, Asheville; Mrs. A. E. Hampton, Brevard; Mrs. W. W. Lawhon, Ridgecrest; John E. Lawrence, Raleigh; J. A. Leath, Asheville; Mrs. D. C. Ledford, Biltmore; Mrs. F. J. Ledwell, Raleigh; R. M. Lee, Mars Hill; Charles A. Leonard, Williamston; Mrs. M. Levy, Asheville; Mrs. M. L. Lewis, Hendersonville; Mrs. Essie Linville, Asheville; Mrs. Myra Loftis, Candler; Mr. and Mrs. John H. Lovette, Sarah Luckner, Asheville; Helen Lytle, Mrs. O. F. Lytle, Pauline Lytle, Biltmore; Mrs. Glen McAdams, Burlington; Linnie McAlpin, Asheville; I. Stuart McElroy, Richmond, Va.; Mrs. Chinara McKinney, Asheville; Mrs. P. L. McMahon, Candler; Lucy Macewen, Asheville; R. W. Maynor, Pembroke; Albert Medlock, Mars Hill; Mrs. Lillie J. Miller, Asheville; E. W. Milner, Sanford; Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. Joe Moore, Ridgecrest; Mr. and Mrs. G. G. Morgan, Asheville; Neil Morgan, Wake Forest; Julia Morgan, Asheville; Mrs. Perry Morgan, Ridgecrest; Mrs. R. E. Morgan, Candler; Ora Motsinger, Winston-Salem; J. F. Murray, Reidsville; Colita Nanney, Asheville; R. C. Nanney, Black Mountain; Mrs. William Russell Owen, Elmer Owenby, Asheville; John L. Orr, Bryson City; Mrs. L. H. Painter, Asheville; Thelma Parham, Candler; P. E. Pearce, Elvita Penland, Asheville; Berenis Pierce, Lenoir; Vestie Lee Piercy, James Piercy, Drexel; E. V. Plemmons, Louisville, Ky.; Mrs. Edwin Poole, Mrs. J. L. Page, Asheville; Mrs. C. L. Parker, Weaverville; Mrs. W. C. Pate, Marion; Mrs. J. C. Pearce, Asheboro; Mrs. J. C. Pipes, Asheville; Earl Poe, Canton; Mrs. Annie W. Poole, Enfield; Mrs. D. M. Poore, Candler; Mrs. Alma L. Posey, Asheville; Mrs. W. C. Powell, Hendersonville; Mrs. R. E. Price, Rutherfordton; Mrs. F. A. Rawson, Asheville; M. P. Rhyne, Dallas; Mrs. Arthur Riggins, Biltmore; Mrs. E. B. Roberts, Matilda Roberts, Asheville; Mrs. D. J. Robinson, Richlands; Mr. and Mrs. Z. B. Robinson, Hattie D. Rollins, Asheville; Mrs. H. M. Russ, Hendersonville; Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Ryon, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin L. Sams, Asheville; Walter Sanderson, Pembroke; J. S. Sargent, Hendersonville; Carl L. Scott, Mars Hill; Mrs. L. J. Scruggs, George D. Sherrill, Asheville; B. F. Shope, Yellow Creek; Irene L. Siceloff, Asheville; M. K. Sinclair, East Flat Rock; W. B. Sinclair, Hendersonville; Maxine Slaughter, Raleigh; O. J. Smith, Hendersonville; Mrs. Thomas C. Smith, Asheville; Elizabeth Sneed, Morganton; Mr. and Mrs. George C. Snyder, Sylva; Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Sommeth, Margaret Sparks, Marie Sparks, Mrs. Spurgeon Sparks, Asheville; Mrs. C. N. Sprinkle, Mrs. W. C. Sprinkle, Weaverville; J. C. Stanfield, Burlington; Bert Starnes, Mrs. Nane Starnes, Asheville; Mrs. J. A. Steelman, Hickory; Mrs. G. G. Stewart, Mr. and Mrs. E. Z. Stines, Asheville; J. M. Stoner, Murphy; Kenneth Stoner, Asheville; Mrs. S. M. Stroupe, Alexis; Mrs. C. B. Sullivan, Asheville; Mrs. E. F. Sullivan, Hickory; Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Sullivan, Cary; J. B. Suttle, Asheville; T. M. Swett, Rowland; Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Tarlton, Rutherfordton; Ralph H. Taylor, Asheville; Loyd W. Teague, Granite Falls; Mrs. LeRoy Thomas, Weaverville; Nina Thomason, Candler; Thomas C. Thompson, Hendersonville; Mrs. John L. Tillery, Candler; Mrs. W. H. Tipton, Marion; Elma Towe, Asheville; H. W. Tribble; Louisville; Eulalia Turner, Statesville; W. W. Turner, Asheville; C. R. Upton, Valdese; Mrs. Tarver Waddell, Swannanoa; C. M. Walker, Hillsboro; Mrs. Ernest Walker, Canton; Mrs. J. Marshall Walker, Stovall; Mrs. A. H. Watts, Charlotte; Finley C. Watts, Purlear; Mrs. D. C. Wesson, Weaverville; Mrs. E. E. West, Asheville; Mrs. Annie M. White, Marshall; Ann Wicker, Asheville; Cleveland Wilkie, Wake Forest; Mrs. C. D. Williams, Weaverville; Mrs. J. Med Williams, Canton; J. O. Williams, Nashville, Tenn.; W. W. Williams, Charleston, S. C.; Mrs. J. A. Williamson, Asheville; Mrs. P. P. Wilson, Leaksville; Rev. and Mrs. S. B. Wilson, Dover; James J. Wood, Candler; Mr. and Mrs. G. G. Woody, Woodsdale; Albert Wooten, Asheville; Rachel Yates, Kannapolis.

Total Messengers and Visitors: 1,087.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

Compiled by

M. A. Huggins, *General Secretary*

Raleigh, N. C.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

Introduction

79. In presenting this report to the one hundred and eleventh session of the Baptist State Convention the General Board wishes first of all to acknowledge our gratitude to God for His continued and abiding blessings upon the life and work of our Baptist people.

Attention is called to the fact that this is the tenth report of the Board prepared by the present General Secretary. It should be recorded, however, that the first such report prepared was for the year 1932; and it will be remembered that Dr. Charles E. Maddry was secretary until July of that year.

The Year 1941

80. Last year it was pointed out that Baptists set in motion certain significant movements. We now record the fact that during 1941 we have carried forward these undertakings with enthusiasm and some degree of success. In spite of war and bad news from abroad there are many evidences of genuine progress, and these should encourage and challenge us. In the beginning of this report we list some of these achievements:

1. Elsewhere in the report will be found the auditor's statement of income and expenditures from January 1, 1941 through September 30, 1941. On the whole it will be observed that a gain in the support of all of the objects we cherish has been about fifteen per cent.

2. We have prosecuted vigorously the effort to raise funds for the erection of the Wake Forest College Chapel. Plans are complete and work has already begun. (See Report of General Board Meetings.)

3. The building of the medical school of Wake Forest College at Winston-Salem is about complete, and the same may be said of the expansion program of the Baptist Hospital. The big thing to remember is that this program of expansion has cost about $520,000. As a matter of record, however, it must be said that nearly all of this money, except about $40,000, has come from Winston-Salem and vicinity, much of it from non-Baptist people.

4. The Ministers' and Church Employees' Plan is now in its second year of operation. Thus far there have been enrolled about 350 members with about 300 at present in good standing. This of course represents only a good start for there should be nine hundred to one thousand enrolled in the Plan at the present time. Let it be recorded here that financially the Plan is getting off to a good start. Only about forty per cent of the men entitled to retire at sixty-five have actually retired. In other words these pastors are continuing to pay into the fund instead of drawing from the fund. Of particular interest is the fact—and one which we record with sorrow—that about half a dozen men have found it necessary to give up their work and ask for disability benefits. Since, however, sickness has overtaken these servants it is heartening to know that the Plan is providing a little something for them to live on. We quote from a letter received from one of these men:

"With all my heart I appreciate the Ministers' Retirement Plan. I KNOW what it means. Many, many hours during day and night I am on the bed but cannot sleep—and cannot work—and I am mighty glad there is something with which to buy groceries for wife and me.

"Urge every preacher and church to get in this Plan today. Surely there is something badly wrong in a preacher's thinking if he does not do his best to get his church into the Plan and get in himself some way."

We call attention again to the fact that pastors delaying to come in will in the end have their annuities, whether retirement or disability, reduced accordingly. We advise that the advice given by the pastor quoted above be followed. We urge also all churches to make it possible for their pastors to participate. We are aware that many pastors on small salaries find it difficult to pay into the fund 4 per cent of their salaries, even though the churches are willing to enter the Plan. We point out, however, that a pastor may come in on a 2 per cent or 3 per cent basis; and of course that is better than not to come in at all because any participation will be reflected in an annuity larger than will be the case where there is *no* participation.

5. We are making rapid progress now in the payment of Convention debts. Of the original $350,000 borrowed from the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company of Raleigh only $22,000 remain unpaid. During the current year we are paying $80,000 on the principal, and we should make our plans to pay not less than $100,000 on principal during 1942. At the end of 1941 we should not owe more than $450,000 on our educational debt. It is hoped that our interest rate can be reduced on this amount and thus make it easier for us to pay $100,000 on the principal during 1942. The year 1945 looms largely in all our thinking, for by the end of that year we should be free of debt. In all our financing or refinancing this fact must be borne in mind.

6. The year 1941 has presented to State Missions unusual opportunities and at the same time has brought heavy burdens. We refer to the presence in North Carolina of some one hundred thousand soldiers. The Board has followed the policy of aid to the soldiers, not while they are in camp but while they are on leave. Then the presence of these soldiers has created a problem due to the concentration of population in the areas around Fayetteville, Wilmington and Holly Ridge in particular.

In July, in coöperation with the Home Mission Board, the churches in North Carolina were asked to give $30,000 to meet the emergency thus created. We regret to report that only about $8,000 was received. It is too early to report, but we believe that many, many churches increased, perhaps doubled, their offerings for State Missions on the last Sunday in October. It is our thought that with this increase we shall be able to meet in some measure the opportunities thrust upon as, at least until next June.

With reference to buildings in these areas, we are attempting to follow the policy of erecting buildings only in those areas where it appears the work will be of a permanent nature. In Fayetteville a building project has already been begun; in the Sunset Park area in Wilmington, near the ship

yards, something *must* be begun early in 1942; at Holly Ridge a lot has been purchased, but what we are to do there will depend upon whether or not the population increases. It is our privilege and duty to provide for the people wherever they are.

Thus we record a few of the matters that have claimed our attention this year in addition to the regular work of State Missions, Christian Education and Benevolence. In the regular work of these departments we must preserve and consolidate our gains and also meet the larger opportunities as they come to us.

We pass on now to take a look at our income and expenditures for the nine months of 1941.

I. RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

81. The Convention of 1940 changed the Constitution in two or three respects. One change provided that the Board bring to the Convention each year a complete audit of the books and accounts of the treasurer and bookkeeping department. There was no change made in the fiscal year, which is the calendar year. In view of this change the Executive Committee, in session on October 20, provided that a report of receipts and expenditures, together with the auditor's statement, be made for the first nine months of 1941. A year hence it will be practical to bring to the Convention a more detailed audit and covering a period of twelve months.

We bring, therefore, to the Convention the letter of the auditor and the statement of income and expenditures:

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT

Executive Committee of the General Board
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
Raleigh, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

According to your instructions, we have audited the books and records of the Convention for nine months ended September 30, 1941, and in Exhibits "A" and "B," we give comparative summaries of the income and expenditures.

According to your instructions, we will complete the audit and report to you in detail the income and expenditures for the full year of 1941 after the books have been closed for the current year.

All cash receipts were found to have been promptly deposited in the banks and disbursements were supported by cancelled checks, invoices, etc., and expenses properly classified. Our examination did not disclose any evidence of irregularities and we believe the funds have been carefully and honestly handled and all accounted for.

Respectfully submitted,

A. T. ALLEN & COMPANY,
Certified Public Accountants.

(SEAL)

Raleigh, N. C., October 27, 1941.

SUMMARY OF INCOME

9 Months Ended September 30, 1940 and September 30, 1941

Exhibit "A"

Income	1940	1941	Increase *Decrease* in Italics
Cooperative Program—From the Churches—Undesignated	$231,167.03	$263,469.39	$ 32,302.36
State Missions:			
Designated	$ 19,961.87	$ 24,052.13	$ 4,090.26
Share Coöperative Program: 14% 1940; 13½% 1941	28,047.22	31,160.92	3,113.70
Total State Missions	$ 48,009.09	$ 55,213.05	$ 7,203.96
North Carolina Hospital Fund:			
Designated	$ 24,010.41	$ 26,812.15	$ 2,801.74
Share Coöperative Program 4%	8,013.50	9,232.87	1,219.37
Total North Carolina Hospital Fund	$ 32,023.91	$ 36,045.02	$ 4,021.11
Special Ministerial Relief:			
Designated	$ 2,200.00	$ 1,950.00	$ *250.00*
Education—Ministerial Aid:			
Designations	$ 164.01	$ 180.33	$ 16.32
Share—Coöperative Program 1%	2,003.36	2,308.23	304.87
Total Education—Ministerial Aid	$ 2,167.37	$ 2,488.56	$ 321.19
Education—Convention Debt Service:			
Designations	$ 134.80	$ 435.27	$ 300.47
Share Coöperative Program: 39% 1940; 37% 1941	78,102.53	85,389.66	7,287.13
Apportionment Hundred Thousand Club 50%	7,648.50	14,397.62	6,749.12
Total Education—Convention Debt Service	$ 85,885.83	$100,222.55	$ 14,336.72
Southwide Objects:			
Designations—Hundred Thousand Club 50%	$ 7,648.50	$ 14,397.62	$ 6,749.12
Designations—Home Missions	20,495.85	24,861.49	4,365.64
Designations—Ministerial Relief	222.41	375.65	153.24
Designations—Foreign Missions	35,334.13	32,312.50	*3,021.63*
Total Designations	$ 63,700.89	$ 71,947.26	$ 8,246.37
Share—Coöperative Program 40%	80,134.95	92,328.66	12,193.71
Total Southwide Objects	$143,835.84	$164,275.92	$ 20,440.08
Ministers' Retirement Fund:			
Designations	$----------	$----------	$----------
Share Coöperative Program: 2% 1940; 2½% 1941	4,006.75	5,770.54	1,763.79
Wake Forest Chapel Fund:			
Designations	$ 10,464.83	$ 18,406.99	$ 7,942.16
Biblical Recorder:			
Liquidating Stock Dividends (Biblical Recorder Publishing Co.)	$----------	$ 2,340.00	$ 2,340.00
Share Coöperative Program: 0% 1940; 2% 1941	$----------	$ 4,616.42	$ 4,616.42
Total Biblical Recorder	$----------	$ 6,956.42	$ 6,956.42
Total Income for the Period Made Up of Cooperative Program Receipts Plus Designations for Specific Purposes	$359,452.34	$423,991.14	$ 64,538.80

SUMMARY OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURES

12 Months Ended December 31, 1940 and 9 Months Ended September 30, 1941

EXHIBIT "B"

EXPENDITURES	YEAR 1940		YEAR 1941			Relation of 1941 Pro Rata Budget With Actual Expenditures *Increase in Italics* Decrease
	Budget	Actual Expenditures	Budget	Pro Rata Budget 9 Months	Actual Expenditures 9 Months	
GENERAL FUND:						
General	$ 15,514.00	$ 16,495.94	$ 15,764.00	$ 11,823.00	$ 12,702.03	$ *879.03*
Promotion	9,160.00	7,655.25	10,140.00	7,605.00	5,068.32	2,536.68
Woman's Missionary Union	8,980.00	8,324.66	10,300.00	7,725.00	7,150.10	574.90
TOTAL ITEMS CHARGEABLE TO GENERAL FUND	$ 33,654.00	$ 32,475.85	$ 36,204.00	$ 27,153.00	$ 24,920.45	$ 2,232.55
STATE MISSIONS:						
Department of Christian Education	$ 3,942.00	$ 3,870.10	$ 3,942.00	$ 2,956.50	$ 3,510.72	$ *554.28*
Division of Sunday Schools	11,052.00	12,034.31	11,352.00	* 952.90 8,514.00	9,173.21	293.69
Division of Training Union	8,078.00	8,211.44	9,728.00	* 1,055.00 7,296.00	8,137.30	213.70
Division of Student Union	6,725.00	4,381.08	8,420.00	6,315.00	5,605.23	709.77
TOTAL STATE MISSIONS—DEPARTMENTS	$ 29,797.00	$ 28,496.93	$ 33,442.00	$ 27,089.40	$ 26,426.46	$ 662.94
OTHER STATE MISSION WORK:						
General Missionaries	$ 5,540.00	$ 5,327.91	$ 5,390.00	$ 4,042.50	$ 5,288.96	$ *1,246.46*
Indian Work	1,524.00	1,524.00	1,524.00	1,143.00	1,143.00	----------
Sanatoriums	1,320.00	1,290.00	1,320.00	990.00	915.00	75.00
Negro Convention	1,800.00	1,800.00	1,800.00	1,350.00	1,350.00	----------
Church Building	6,175.00	11,482.86	5,775.00	4,331.25	6,469.25	*2,138.00*
Aid on Pastors' Salaries	24,000.00	21,753.69	25,000.00	18,750.00	18,092.72	657.28
Miscellaneous	6,060.00	6,787.05	7,580.00	a 5,085.00 b 600.00	a 5,430.35 b 9,109.04	a *345.35* b *8,509.04*
TOTAL STATE MISSIONS	$ 76,216.00	$ 78,462.44	$ 81,831.00	$ 63,381.15	$ 74,224.78	$ *10,843.63*
BENEVOLENCE	$ 1,800.00	$ 1,800.00	$ 1,800.00	$ 1,350.00	$ 1,050.00	$ 300.00
MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND	$----------	$ 6,309.66	$----------	$----------	$ 4,515.05	$----------
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION IN THE COLLEGES:						
Debt Service Expenses	$----------	$105,614.01	$126,000.00	$ 94,500.00	$ 80,203.17	$ 14,296.83
Current Support	----------	30,193.50	30,750.00	23,062.50	8,825.00	14,237.50
Ministerial Education	----------	4,058.50	4,260.00	3,195.00	2,207.50	987.50
TOTAL CHRISTIAN EDUCATION IN THE COLLEGES	$----------	$139,866.01	$161,010.00	$120,757.50	$ 91,235.67	$ 29,521.83

* These amounts are donations from Baptist Sunday School Board, in addition to budgets for Vacation Bible School, Rural Sunday School and Training Union Rural Work, respectively.

a. Indicates miscellaneous expenditures other than contingent.

b. Indicates contingent miscellaneous expenditures, and will be offset partially by a refund in October 1941 of $6,627.69 from the Home Mission Board for work around Army Camps.

The Year Ahead

During 1941 the Board, in accordance with plans adopted by the last Convention, placed emphasis on *Worship* and *Evangelism*. Many Pastors' Conferences were held and during the months of April, May and June many churches sought to increase the quality of their worship and to increase the attendance on the worship services. Not a great many churches, however, entered fully into the plans as outlined. It is safe to say that almost without exception every church that really pursued the program as suggested met with gratifying results. It was our purpose to place the main emphasis on the quality of worship rather than on the number of those who attended.

When we remember that probably 275,000 of our Baptist people are absent each Sunday morning from the period of worship, it seems to us it is time to undertake seriously to do something about it. Therefore, we would urge all the churches to undertake such a program again during April, May and June, 1942.

In the recommendations which form a part of this report we are suggesting that during the first six or seven months of 1942 the general missionaries, Mr. Alexander and Mr. Pipes, devote their time largely to the promotion of revivals and evangelistic meetings in the churches; and in so far as they are able to association-wide efforts. In this connection we are asking that one other general missionary be appointed so that we may be able to cover the state. With just two general missionaries this is quite impossible.

Let us remember that when we place the emphasis on worship we are consciously seeking to get those who are now members into their churches and once there seek to lead them into the presence of God himself. In evangelism we are going after those outside our churches. We must do both and carry them along together.

As to stewardship, let us not forget that during the past eighteen years we have added to our membership nearly 100,000, whereas our gifts to all objects fostered by the Convention are smaller now than then, the per capita gifts being only about 60 per cent of what they were then.

II. REPORT OF GENERAL BOARD MEETINGS

82. We need not make mention here of the budget adopted for 1941, nor of expenditures thus far. The auditor's statement above makes this point clear.

We record, however, the principal actions of the Board in the three meetings held since the last Convention. For the sake of space we do not record the particular meeting in which an action was taken.

1. The 60 per cent of the Undesignated Coöperative Program funds allotted for State Objects was divided as follows:

	Per Cent
State Missions	13½
Education-Debt Service	37
Hospital	4
Ministerial Education	1

	Per Cent
Ministers Retirement Fund	2½
Payment on Building	2
	60

2. With respect to current support for the schools the following appropriations were voted:

Wake Forest	$10,000
Mars Hill	7,000
Campbell	9,500
Chowan	3,000
Wingate	1,250

3. In addition to the appropriations made for current support the following actions were taken:

"(1) That the debt requirements enjoy a first claim on all funds received for Education;

"(2) That when debt requirements are met the amounts stated above for the various schools have a second claim on all funds for Education;

"(3) That after these requirements are met there be allocated to Meredith College $7,500, this amount to be paid if it appears that the debt requirements and the amounts stated above for the different schools can be met;

"(4) That Meredith be given the right to go afield to raise money for any purpose from individuals, provided no public appeal be made in the churches;

"(5) That Henry B. Anderson, S. L. Stealey and E. N. Gardner constitute a committee to prepare an article for the *Biblical Recorder* concerning the pressing needs of our educational institutions, and in so doing make an appeal to the members of our churches to support the Hundred Thousand Club;

"(6) That Mars Hill be permitted to go afield to raise money for a new dormitory."

4. The following was adopted as the future policy of the Board with reference to church building aid:

"(1) That the name be changed to Church Extension Fund;

"(2) That the Board adopt a policy limiting aid, so far as money for building purposes is concerned, to special projects only;

"(3) That whatever money may be available from State Missions for this purpose may be used for the purchase of or for securing options on lots in certain localities when and as it becomes apparent that trends and growth in population point to the need of a church in such localities at some future date;

"(4) That it be understood, in the adoption of this recommendation, that commitments already made for aid on church buildings will not be affected."

5. The Convention of 1940 adopted a resolution instructing the General Board and the Trustees of the Convention to provide for payment of the balance due on the *Biblical Recorder* and the Biblical Recorder Building in the total amount of $59,500. Pursuant to this instruction a note, without security, in the amount mentioned was given to the Wachovia Bank & Trust Company of Raleigh, same to bear interest at 4 per cent and to be payable over a period ending September 27, 1945. With the proceeds of the note the full amount due the Biblical Recorder Publishing Company was paid and the mortgage held by said company was cancelled. In order to meet the payments due on the note during 1941 2 per cent of the State's share of the Undesignated Coöperative Program was set aside.

Inasmuch as the Convention had instructed the General Board to assume payment of the balance due on the *Biblical Recorder* and the Biblical Recorder Building in the amount stated above, the General Board in its meeting in January 1941 passed the following resolution:

> "*Resolved* that the following resolution be substituted, in part, for the recommendation of the Executive Committee heretofore pending, That the General Board advise the Trustees of the Baptist State Convention to transfer the property conveyed to said trustees by the Biblical Recorder Publishing Company provided and subject to the execution by the Directors of Biblical Recorder, Incorporated, of a first deed of trust upon the properties conveyed by the Trustees of the Baptist State Convention in the amount of Fifty-Five Thousand ($55,000) Dollars, said instrument to remain in force until all indebtedness for the purchase of the *Biblical Recorder* and Biblical Recorder Building has been retired."

Furthermore since it was generally agreed that the rent from the offices in the building should go into the treasury of Biblical Recorder, Incorporated, the question of the amount of rent to be paid by the General Board was discussed and the following resolution passed:

> "*Resolved* that inasmuch as the Convention is renting offices from the Directors of Biblical Recorder, Incorporated, that the rental on such offices be determined through conference between the Executive Committee of the General Board and the Directors of Biblical Recorder, Incorporated, or the Executive Committee of that body; that in the event of failure to agree on a fair rental that the matter be referred to the three trustees of the Convention, and that the decision of the Trustees of the Convention be final."

At a meeting of the Executive Committee of the General Board on September 11, 1941 the Executive Committee of the Directors of Biblical Recorder, Incorporated, requested that an amount not to exceed $4,000 be granted Biblical Recorder, Incorporated so that urgent bills, including expenses for the new printing contract which went into effect on August 1, might be met. It was pointed out that Biblical Recorder, Incorporated, had paid early in 1940, $4,000 on the purchase price of the *Biblical Recorder* and the Biblical Recorder Building and the request was made that this amount be refunded to Biblical Recorder, Incorporated. The Executive Committee of the General Board felt that it was without authority to grant

this specific request for the refund, but in view of the urgent needs of Biblical Recorder, Incorporated the following resolution was passed:

"*Be It Resolved* that the General Secretary and Treasurer be authorized and instructed to collaborate with the management of Biblical Recorder, Incorporated, in working out a plan so that the obligations of the *Recorder* may be met in so far as possible between now and the meeting of the Baptist State Convention.

"Second, that the General Secretary and Treasurer be authorized to advance an amount, such as may be necessary but not in excess of $4,000, in helping the *Recorder* during the time between the passing of this resolution and the meeting of the Baptist State Convention.

"Third, that to meet this emergency the General Secretary and Treasurer be authorized to use all or any part of the amount accumulated in the Biblical Recorder Building Fund, which may not be needed until the next payment is due on the Biblical Recorder Building in December."

6. At the June meeting of the Board the following recommendations were made and adopted:

"(1) That authority be given the treasurer to pay up to $100 per year as traveling expense to the President of the Convention for work in connection with calls for service because of this connection.

"(2) That Board members be allowed 4 cents per mile instead of 3 cents formerly allowed, or payment covering expenses for other mode of travel other than by car—except by plane.

"(3) That the salary of the Sunday School Secretary be increased from $2,800 to $3,000 per year.

"(4) That the salary of the B.T.U. Secretary be increased from $2,700 to $3,000.

"(5) That the salary of the General Secretary and Treasurer be increased from $4,800 to $5,400."

7. The following change was made in the Ministers' and Church Employees' Retirement Plan:

"Section 3 (b) of Article III of the Ministers' Retirement Plan reads as follows:

"'(b) In the event of the death of the Member after he has entered upon an age annuity, his surviving widow shall receive an annuity upon the conditions and in the amount hereinafter stated in this section, to wit:'

"It is recommended that this section be amended by inserting the words 'has become eligible for or' between the words 'he' and 'has' in the first line."

In addition the following items were adopted as working agreements for operation of the Retirement Plan:

"(1) That a pastor entering the pastorate in North Carolina from another state any time during the year may make payments,

and the church, or churches, he serves may make contributions, for the full year and thus cause his membership to be dated as of January 1 of the year in which he enters the state.

"(2) That a pastor who leaves the regular pastorate to enter service as a chaplain may have the privilege, while in the service, of paying the full 8 per cent out of his own salary; or he may be allowed to continue participation in the Plan on a 6 per cent or 4 per cent basis."

8. Concerning requests from the Mars Hill Church and Pullen Memorial Church, Raleigh, the following actions were taken:

"(1) The committee recommends that the General Board enter into an agreement with the Mars Hill Baptist Church whereby the funds may be provided for the erection of the first unit, including an auditorium and some Sunday school equipment; the cost, including the lot, to be approximately $50,000; that the Board, beginning with 1942, agree to pay into a Mars Hill Church Building Fund the sum of $3 upon certification by the treasurer of the Mars Hill Church that said church has paid into the fund the sum of $1; provided the General Board shall not be called upon to pay into the fund in any one single year an amount in excess of $5,000. Further, that it be agreed and understood that said new church plant shall be located off the campus."

"(2) That the Board undertake to aid Pullen Memorial Church in completing its building, which was begun in 1922 or 1923, and into which the Board put originally the sum of Sixteen Thousand ($16,000) Dollars.

"That the Board undertake to set aside out of funds accruing to the Church Extension Fund the following amounts for this purpose:

In 1941	$ 2,500
In 1942	5,000
In 1943	5,000
In 1944	6,000
In 1945	6,500
	$25,000

"That this amount be paid to the Treasurer of Pullen Memorial Church at such time during the year as will be most convenient to the Board. That this appropriation be made with the understanding that the church will raise an additional amount of approximately Thirty-five Thousand ($35,000) Dollars."

9. The General Board met in special called session in Winston-Salem on July 25, 1941. The principal matter claiming the attention of the Board at that time was the request of the Board of Trustees of the Hospital for aid in the completion of the new addition to the hospital. It was discovered that the trustees of the Hospital needed about $100,000 in cash in order that they might secure an additional $60,000 from the Duke Foundation. It

was pointed out that the trustees of the Hospital held pledges, believed to be collectable but not due, in the amount of about $109,000. On these pledges, however, the trustees could have borrowed the amount needed; but such borrowing by them would not meet the requirements of the Duke Foundation.

The General Board, believing that such borrowing would not violate the spirit of the Constitution, and acting on the authority given it by the Convention, adopted the following resolutions:

(1) "WHEREAS North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated, is in immediate need of funds in the amount of $68,150 for the purpose of completing the program of expansion of the hospital, and

"WHEREAS R. J. Reynolds of Winston-Salem, North Carolina, has pledged to the Trustees of North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated, the sum of $68,150, this sum to be used for the purpose of enlarging, equipping and improving said hospital and to be paid $25,000 on or before August 1, 1942; $25,000 on or before August 1, 1943 and $18,150 on or before August 1, 1944, and

"WHEREAS the Trustees of North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated, has assigned and transferred said pledges of R. J. Reynolds to the Trustees of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina,

"*Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved* that the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, acting for and on behalf of said Convention, authorize and direct the Trustees of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, a corporation, to borrow, at a rate of interest not to exceed 3 per cent, the sum of $68,150, the same to be repaid $25,000 on or before August 1, 1942; $25,000 on or before August 1, 1943 and $18,150 on or before August 1, 1944.

"*Be It Further Resolved* that the Trustees of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina use, if necessary, as collateral for said loan the pledges of R. J. Reynolds herein referred to.

"*Be It Further Resolved* that the Trustees of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina be and they are hereby authorized and directed to execute in the name of the Convention such note, or notes, as may be necessary for the purpose of effecting the purpose of this resolution.

"*Be It Further Resolved* that for the full and prompt payment of the principal and interest of said note, or notes, as herein authorized, when and as due, the full faith and credit of the Convention is hereby pledged."

(2) "WHEREAS the North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated, is in immediate need of funds for the purpose of completing the program of expansion of the hospital, and

"WHEREAS the North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated, holds pledges from various individuals in the amount of $41,076, and expects to receive additional pledges.

"*Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved* that the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, acting for and on behalf of said Convention, authorizes and directs the Trustees of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, a corporation, to borrow, at a rate of interest not to exceed 3 per cent, the sum of $41,076, the proceeds of such loan to be turned over to the North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated, and such pledges and any additional pledges hereafter received to be assigned to the Trustees of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina until the indebtedness is paid, and if necessary such pledges be used as collateral for the loan.

"*Be It Further Resolved* that the Trustees of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina be and they are hereby authorized and directed to execute in the name of the Convention such note, or notes, as may be necessary for the purpose of effecting the purpose of this resolution.

"*Be It Further Resolved* that for the full and prompt payment of the principal and interest of said note, or notes, as herein authorized, when and as due, the full faith and credit of the Convention is hereby pledged."

Subsequently the trustees of the Convention, using as collateral the pledges transferred by the trustees of the Hospital in the amount of $68,150, borrowed this amount from the First National Bank of Winston-Salem at an interest rate of 2 per cent, same to be repaid in three installments as follows: $25,000 on or before August 1, 1942; $25,000 on or before August 1, 1943; $18,150 on or before August 1, 1944.

The trustees of the Convention also borrowed from the Wachovia Bank & Trust Company in Raleigh not $41,600, the amount mentioned in the resolution, but $26,000, at a rate of 3 per cent the principal amount to be paid as follows: On or before October 31, 1941 $6,000; or before January 31, 1942 $6,000; on or before April 30, 1942 $6,000; on or before July 31, 1942 $8,000.

The trustees of the Hospital agreed to turn over to the Convention all money received from pledges in the amount of $41,000, and also gave authority to the General Board to use any or all of the 4 per cent accumulating to the Hospital from the Undesignated Coöperative Program in order that the amount borrowed from the Wachovia Bank & Trust Company might be met when due.

As an aid to the trustees of the Hospital in order that they might refinance the balance due on the original bonds and complete the building program the following motion was passed:

"Motion was made and adopted that the Trustees of the North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated, be authorized to borrow an amount not to exceed $50,000."

10. At the July meeting in Winston-Salem W. Perry Crouch, Secretary of the Department of Christian Education in the Churches, offered his resignation, same to become effective August 1, 1941. A committee consisting of William Harrison Williams, President of the Convention, R. E.

Wall and Gordon L. Price was appointed to prepare suitable resolutions, such resolutions to be recorded in the minutes of the General Board and reported by the Board to the Convention. The resolutions thus authorized follow:

"WHEREAS, Brother W. Perry Crouch has accepted the pastorate of the First Baptist Church at Fayetteville, North Carolina, and has severed his connection with the General Board;

"*Therefore Be It Resolved:*

"That we express our deep regret at the termination of his labors as Secretary of the Department of Christian Education in the Churches, which regret is tempered by the fact that he has joined the ranks of North Carolina pastors.

"That we express to him our appreciation of his faithful and efficient service from August 1, 1935 to August 31, 1941. He has lived the Gospel which he has preached, indefatigable in his labors, clear in his thinking, considerate and kind in spirit. We 'esteem him exceeding highly in love for his work's sake.'

"That a copy of these resolutions be incorporated in the Report of the General Board, and that a copy be sent to the clerk of the First Baptist Church of Fayetteville."

11. The following resolution concerning the Wake Forest Chapel was adopted:

"*Be It Resolved* by the General Board of the Baptist State Convention that the Trustees of Wake Forest College be advised:

"(1) That in the opinion of the Board sufficient funds will be available as and when needed to erect the walls and place the roof on the proposed chapel;

"(2) That construction, therefore, should proceed as soon as the plans shall be perfected and material secured;

"(3) That construction should cease if it should become apparent that no further funds are available;

"(4) That if in the opinion of the trustees of the college it should appear the part of wisdom to erect a separate building in lieu of the wings of the chapel as set forth in sketches exhibited heretofore, the trustees shall have authority to make such changes, assuming that the cost will be approximately the same."

III. DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

A. HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS

83. During the twelve months ending September 30, 1941, we have forwarded for all South-wide objects $239,880.70. During a corresponding period ending September 30, 1940 we forwarded $216,292.60, a gain of $23,688.10. During the year ending September 30, 1939 we forwarded $204,131.65.

Undesignated funds for South-wide objects are divided as follows:

	Per Cent
Foreign Mission Board	50
Home Mission Board	23⅓
Relief and Annuity Board	10⅓
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	4⅕
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	4⅕
Baptist Bible Institute	4⅕
W. M. U. Training School	8/15
American Baptist Theological Seminary	1
Southern Baptist Hospital	2⅕
Total	100

B. State Missions

84. We have carried on a vigorous program of State Mission work. A glance at the various phases of the work as recorded in the following pages will give one a clear idea of the wide sweep and scope of State Missions. The calls that come to us for enlargement are many and urgent. Fifteen years ago we were expending about $120,000 a year for State Mission objects as against about $80,000 this year.

Of particular interest now is the challenge that has come to us to provide for the people who have become concentrated in the areas around the army camps. Language fails when we try to picture actual conditions. We need right now forty to fifty thousand dollars above our present State Mission budget to meet these opportunities. With reference to buildings at these points we are on guard against putting a lot of money in buildings which might have to be abandoned. It would appear wise to spend money on personnel in these areas where the conditions are apparently temporary, but in those areas where it is quite apparent that the conditions will remain permanent we are attempting to place buildings to serve the people.

We need to be reminded that there are conditions in many areas of North Carolina which make for the growth of paganism. In one of the large agricultural counties in Eastern Carolina it appears that the number of children of school age enrolled in public schools is twice as large as the number enrolled in the Sunday schools; and it was learned recently that worse conditions prevail in one of the prosperous, thickly populated counties in Piedmont Carolina. We need right now fifty of our finest young people devoting their full time to an effort to remedy these situations.

1. General Missionaries

(a) Report of M. O. Alexander

85. Beginning the new Convention year on October 1, 1940 the first Sunday in October I closed a week of stewardship effort in one of our churches, and from that date until September 30, 1941 I have been on the go, reaching every part of our territory. I have conducted 17 weeks of stewardship meetings in the churches, attended 17 annual meetings of associations, visited 15 Pastors' Conferences, the State Convention at Charlotte and the Southern Convention at Birmingham.

I have attended the spring meetings of four associations, met with groups of men in five associations, supplied for pastors in 19 services, was with our pastors for one week in the Pastors' School at Mars Hill College May 26-June 1, given one week to the Training Union Division and three weeks to the Sunday school Division. The greater part of five and a half months have been given to the Wake Forest chapel movement.

Though we have worked hard and seemingly given our best we have had to leave many, many calls unanswered. We need to emphasize that last verse of Matthew: "Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you; and, lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world."

(b) Report of J. C. Pipes

Below is a brief summary of my work as General Missionary of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina from October 1, 1940 through September 30, 1941:

I have held 21 individual stewardship revivals and two associational wide stewardship revivals in which we have sought to lead the people of the churches into a recognition of the Lordship of Jesus, a vital and true worship of God, a consecration of themselves and their possessions to Him as Lord and to the extension of His Kingdom, both at home and abroad. We have also sought to work out church budgets for the entire program of Christ and to lead them to make every-member enrollments.

I have attended 20 annual associations.

I have held two revivals of ten days each.

I have held nine pastors' conferences of five days each in which Bible study, worship, stewardship and missions were emphasized.

I have attended the following general meetings: The Baptist State Convention, one week retreat with Dr. Walter N. Johnson at Salisbury, nine pastors' conferences of one day each in the interest of the Wake Forest Chapel, one week with Nathan C. Brooks in Associational B.T.U. conferences, two weeks in Mars Hill preachers' school, one meeting with the W.M.U. of First Church, Asheville.

I have given six weeks every day to visiting Sunday school Superintendents, and pastors delivering material for Wake Forest Chapel offerings in the churches. In this work I have earnestly endeavored to lay on the hearts of these men the desperate need of a chapel at Wake Forest and have sought to make them see the obligation and privilege of the Baptist hosts of North Carolina to erect this chapel.

Besides the above I have spoken in numbers of churches on the Wake Forest Chapel and have taken offerings for the same. I have also supplied in a number of churches for pastors. The work has been strenuous, but glorious.

To me the outlook is as bright as the promises of God. I have realized as this year comes to a close as never before that missions is the heart cry and heart hunger of a loving Father, who tirelessly, patiently and persistently seeks to bring a lost world back to His bosom. "He shall not fail nor be discouraged, till He have set judgment in the earth: and the isles shall wait for His law." Isa. 42-4. We humbly thank God for the joy and the privilege of being co-laborers with him in a little way in this great and glorious objective born out of love in the heart of God.

2. Missionary Pastoral Assistance

86. We give below a summary of the work done by our missionary pastors from October 1, 1940 through September 30, 1941:

Number of Missionary Pastors	80
Number of churches served	154
Sermons	7,274
Other addresses	2,404
Revivals held	197
Training Classes conducted	247
Visits made	31,807
Conversions	1,295
Baptisms	1,079
Additions other than by Baptism	858
Churches repaired or being built	27
Subscriptions to *Charity and Children*	228
Subscriptions to *Biblical Recorder*	257
Subscriptions to Mission Magazines	100

The following amounts were reported as gifts made by the churches during the period:

Building and Repair	$42,704
Pastors' salaries	47,390
Undesignated Coöperative Program	8,881
State Missions	628
Home Missions	448
Foreign Missions	1,343
Education	456
Hundred Thousand Club	624
Orphanage	4,255
Aid in Evangelistic meetings	1,450
Hospital	814
W.M.U. Training School	10
Local Charity, etc.	279
United Dry Forces	69
Ministers' Retirement Fund and Old Ministers' Relief	344

In addition to the regular pastors of churches, as listed above, there has been employed during this period 10 associational workers, two girls and eight men.

3. Church Building Aid

87. From November 1, 1940 through October 31, 1941 we have been able to extend help to the following churches with the amounts stated:

Church	*Association*	*Amount*
Aurora	Roanoke	$ 50.00
Black Mountain	Buncombe	250.00
Boone	Three Forks	1,500.00
Cavalry	Raleigh	809.38
College Park	Piedmont	600.00

Church	*Association*	*Amount*
Cullowhee	Tuckaseigee	$1,179.80
Enka	Buncombe	1,140.00
Flippin Memorial	Surry	100.00
Jackson Park	Cabarrus	1,000.00
Pinetops	Roanoke	75.00
Samaria	Tar River	75.00
Southside	Wilmington	100.00
West Jefferson	Ashe	125.00
Camp Davis	Wilmington	1,300.00
Fort Bragg	New South River	1,000.00
Holloway Street, Durham	Mount Zion	554.00
		$9,858.18

4. WORK AMONG THE INDIANS

(Report Submitted by Rev. and Mrs. M. C. Lunsford)

88. For more than twelve years your missionaries have labored among the Cherokee Indians of Eastern North Carolina. At the present writing the work extends over six or seven counties, and is ever widening in scope and importance. When looked at from every angle, no other tribe of Indians, we believe, has made more progress in religion, education and good citizenship in general, during the last quarter century. In the field of religion the Baptist work is greater than that of all other denominations combined. We earnestly solicit your prayer and influence for this worthy cause. Below is appended a brief summary of some of the accomplishments of the past year.

1. *Evangelization.* Nearly 300 additions have been gained in the Burnt Swamp Association during the year, besides many in non-affiliated organizations that are knocking at our door for entrance. These will be admitted as conditions warrant. A mighty zeal and fervor attended most of our revival meetings.

2. *Sunday school and B.T.U.* Work. Work in both sections of these important fields has made fine progress during the year. The Burnt Swamp has an associational Sunday school convention with regular monthly meetings. Deacon John L. Carter is president, and we know of none more zealous than he. Grading, training, promotion, etc., has gone forward during the year. Bro. Sanford Sampson is our associational B.T.U. director, and fine progress has been made under his guiding hand. Several new unions, in the different grades, have been organized this year.

3. *New Buildings, Improvements, etc.* The Burnt Swamp Association has just completed a handsome orphanage building on the 58 acres at Pembroke, donated some years ago by E. L. Odom. The new building is the first unit of what is expected to be a complete orphanage plant, and is easily worth $2,500. Berea has just added a new roof and has made important internal improvements. Mt. Elim is just completing a handsome meeting house. Oak Grove has painted their house-of-worship.

4. *Missions, Benevolence, etc.* The spirit of missions marches on in the Burnt Swamp. Each year shows a substantial gain over the previous

one. Our churches have given much more for benevolence this year than ever before.

5. *Vacation Bible Schools, B.S.U. and W.M.U.* Starting from scratch in 1937, we had 16 V.B.S. in 1941. The educational, moral and spiritual value of these Bible schools is beyond computation. We have one active B.S.U. at Pembroke Indian College, and it is doing a valuable work. The W.M.U. work in the Burnt Swamp has shown substantial gains each year. During the 12 years of its existence it has labored to "MAKE HIS WAY KNOWN." During those years more than 60 W.M.U. organizations have been organized, many mission study books taught, and many thousands of miles traveled. We have a fine Young People's association and the various young people's societies, etc.

Tabulation of work from October 1, 1940, through September 30, 1941:

Miles traveled, about	12,000
Weeks of labor	52
Churches attended	269
Sermons preached	46
Other Religious discourses	249
Prayer meetings attended	56
Religious visits	263
Tracts distributed	750
Received by baptism	183
By letter and restoration	107
Sunday schools on field	27
Christian societies on field	100
Christian societies organized this year	15
Vacation Bible schools	16
Training courses given in Sunday school and B.T.U.	4
B.T.U. societies on field, including all grades	28
Given through Coöperative Program	$ 617.82
Orphanage (local	1,736.35
Hospitals (direct)	133.28
Ordained ministers	22

5. Cooperative Work With the General Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

(Report Submitted by Secretary C. E. Griffin)

89. The following is a summary of the activities of our office during the past twelve months—October 1, 1940 to September 30, 1941:

A. Report of activities of Brother J. H. Clanton, Director of Religious Education and Training:

Number of bodies visited	237
Number of sermons preached	89
Number of lectures delivered	199
Number of letters sent out	681
Number of Teacher Training Courses	75
Number of Daily Vacation Bible Courses	.....
Number of miles traveled	22,455

Number of persons completing 1-4 books	1,400
Sunday school organized	1
Number of persons enrolled in classes	3,500
B.T.U.'s organized	3
Conversions in Vacation Bible School	5
Sunday school Conventions and B.T.U.'s have annual city wide and county wide training courses	22

B. Report of activities of the General Secretary:

Number of sermons preached	121
Number of lectures delivered	174
Number of ministers visited	323
Number of miles traveled	22,223
Number of letters sent	2,369

Upon assuming the duties of the Executive Secretary of the General Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, we immediately renewed all our efforts to carry forward the work so nobly begun by Brother W. C. Somerville who is now Executive Secretary of our Foreign Mission work, Lott Carey Foreign Mission Convention of America.

The year 1940-1941 has been one of unusual significance among Negro Baptist of North Carolina. Our Baptist brotherhood throughout the state are more and more grasping the real meaning of our State Program—the Unified Program. Undoubtedly the most outstanding indication of this fact is the launching of a drive, known as the Baptist Headquarters and Shaw University Building Drive to renovate one of the old buildings on the campus of Shaw University for use as our Baptist Headquarters. All four of our state organizations will have their respective offices in this building, centered around the office of the Executive Secretary. There is a constant increase in the number of churches, and even individuals, sending monthly contributions through the office of the Executive Secretary for our Unified Program.

Every year it is part of our program to coöperate with Shaw University in conducting an annual Minister's Conference Institute and Women's Leadership Training Conferences. This year this conference was well attended. There were 156 in attendance during the week. Guest leaders and speakers were: Mrs. James C. Baptist, Doctor O. T. Binkley, Doctor Richard H. Bowling, Miss E. Louise Cooper, The Reverend J. J. Howze, Dr. Vernon Johns, Mr. N. C. Larabee, Miss Elizabeth Lassiter, The Reverend B. E. Morris, Mrs. A. W. Pegues, Mrs. J. H. Randolph, Mr. A. J. Taylor and Mrs. William S. Turner.

We coöperated with Shaw University in conducting the fourth annual College Students Christian Conference.

There were 350 students from various Negro colleges in the state in attendance.

There were 12 minister's Institutes conducted in various parts of the state.

About 449 ministers attending.

We have just returned from one of the best annual sessions of our General Convention, convening at Rocky Mount, North Carolina. A

large delegation attended and every indication pointed a greater Unified Baptist brotherhood.

It is my candid opinion that your financial aid to our work has caused the Negro Baptists of the state to go a long ways toward helping us to a fuller realization of the Kingdom of our Christ. The results of this aid cannot be estimated in a material way. With your continued co-operation the cause of Christ will go forward among the Negro Baptists of North Carolina.

6. The Oteen Mission

(Report Submitted by Chaplain Wyman E. Wood)

90. In May of this year, your former Chaplain, Rev. Wayne W. Williams was called into service, being a reserve officer. He is stationed at Stark General Hospital, Charleston, S. C.

Your present chaplain took up his duties here on May 7. So while the war drums beat out their song of hate once again, we still have with us the aftermath of a war twenty years old.

These brave men are grateful to their churches who provide for their spiritual welfare while they are here. The nature of our ministry is varied. The more than two thousand visits made to the patients by your former chaplain and us during the last year constitutes the greater part of your service to these comrades. Numbers of letters are written each month to loved ones or pastors concerning some sick loved one here. Homes are found for families who want to remain near their father for a while. Literature is distributed which is designed to help the spiritual life of the patient. By means of a room to room hook-up the men may receive a message each Sunday morning from the Red Cross Building. Most recent help has come from the Sunday school Board at Nashville in the sending of two hundred copies of *The Open Window* for our men here.

Any message concerning a loved one or a member of your church will be appreciated by your chaplain and he will give it his prompt attention.

As your writer prepares this report, the census of patients is 802 and increasing each day. Men are coming now who have never been in a government hospital before, but time and the ravages of World War number one have overtaken them.

Your chaplain considers it a privilege as the servant of N. C. Baptists to minister in the name of Christ to our sick comrades.

7. Sanatoriums

(a) *State Sanatorium at Aberdeen*

(Report Submitted by Pastor E. M. Harris)

91. Tuberculosis has no regard for families or territory. There are at the State Sanatorium at present 625 patients. All of them have tuberculosis in some form and to some degree of infection. They come from all types of homes and from every section of the state. Since the opening of the Western Sanatorium at Black Mountain the majority of those at the State Sanatorium are from the piedmont and eastern sections of the state. Every few months some are well enough to go home but their places are

soon filled from the long waiting list. Some are now on their death beds, some have been there for years. Many are far from home and their loved ones are seldom able to come to see them. Pray for them and for your representative as he tries to minister to them. So many of them are young people, possibly half 21 years of age or younger. All appreciate a visit, a kind word, a flower or cheerful reading matter. Quite a few grip your hand with what strength they have, look longingly into your face and say: "Pray for me." "Come to see me again." "Now, don't forget." If friends out in the state will let us know when their loved ones come to the Sanatorium we will look them up and be of what service we can to them.

(b) *Western North Carolina Sanatorium*

(Report Submitted by J. N. Watson, Black Mountain)

92. When I accepted the call to the First Baptist Baptist Church at Black Mountain, N. C., the work at the Sanatorium played a large part in my decision. I love this particular type of work, and felt that there was a great ministry to perform. My contact with the institution has not changed my convictions. There are about three hundred patients in the Sanatorium, and the majority are Baptists. These patients are away from home; they are sick; many of them are in need of outside help; and practically all of them respond to the spiritual call. I have been most delighted with the response on the part of the patients and officials.

There are a few suggestions:

First let me suggest that the pastors of the churches write me when they have a member coming to the institution. Please let me know what I can do to help. This would prove a great blessing to me and also to the patient.

Second, let me suggest that the churches keep in touch with the patients. This can be done in many ways; perhaps the easiest and best way would be to write them. They enjoy any courtesy that is shown.

Third, let me suggest that the members of the churches show a deep concern for the member that is away. If the churches would send little gifts occasionally, it would help the patient to remember the church.

Let me assure the churches and the pastors over the State that I am more than willing to coöperate with them. Please feel free to call upon me.

I should speak appreciatively of the Sunday school Board, that furnishes the literature, of Dr. Irvin Page who has charge of the religious activities, and of the Doctors and Nurses that coöperate most beautifully in our Ministry.

8. SAMARCAND AND EAST CAROLINA TRAINING SCHOOL

(a) *Samarcand*

(Report Submitted by Pastor E. M. Harris, Aberdeen)

93. At Samarcand there are 185 girls who have never had a fair chance in life. They are wards of the State and the State of North Carolina is doing a good part by them. In addition to the regular school work, which takes them only through the seventh grade, they are given training in ten

departments of home economics and other phases of training which will help them to be useful women when they go back home or placed in other homes. The Superintendent says within five years after these girls leave Samarcand they make good in homes of their own. This is a liberal estimate but it is at least encouraging. The work requires patience and prayer but it is mission work right at our door. Many of them get their first.real worth-while outlook on life while at Samarcand. This year we have baptized 47 upon a profession of faith. All of them have been given certificates of baptism, and the W.M.S. of the First Baptist Church of Sanford has furnished us New Testaments for each of them. As the girls leave Samarcand they will be given church letters so they can unite with churches where they go and pastors there are notified. The communities to which they return have a delicate and challenging task in following up the good start that has been made.

(b) *East Carolina Training School*

During the past summer our Board sent to this institution for wayward boys, located at Rocky Mount, J. Leonard Middleton, who remained there for about three months, living with and working with the boys. We do not provide for this work each summer but only about every third or fourth summer, the other denominations arranging for a similar period.

Reports from Mr. Middleton and from Mr. Leonard, the Superintendent of the school, suggests that this is a very helpful and important phase of our mission work.

IV. DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

94. We are dividing this report on Christian Education into two divisions: (A) Christian Education in the Churches, (B) Christian Education in the Colleges.

(A) *Christian Education in the Churches*

We record with deep regret the going of Mr. W. Perry Crouch to the pastorate of the First Church of Fayetteville, North Carolina, on August 1, 1941. Reference is made to his resignation in the "Report of General Board Meetings." Let another word of appreciation be entered here.

Mr. Crouch came to the work of the Convention as head of the Department of Christian Education in the Churches about six years ago. The task assigned him was that of bringing coördination and correlation in the work of the Sunday school, Training Union and Student Union divisions. In this task he has shown remarkable insight, and by his wise leadership and strenuous efforts he has been able to be of inestimable service to all these phases of Christian education and training in the churches. His work has attracted attention over the whole South. An understanding of what is involved, plus a devotion to the task, plus a winsome Christian personality will win anywhere and any time. These qualities Mr. Crouch has manifested in very, very high degree.

Now that he has returned to his first love, the pastorate, the Board feels that it need not at this time fill the place which he has vacated. Rather

it appears the part of wisdom to shift the money which has thus been expended in the program of teaching and training to the promotion of evangelism and stewardship. This explains why the Board is suggesting the employment of another general missionary.

The report of Mr. Morgan, Mr. Brooks and Mr. Lawrence which follow are significant and highly encouraging.

1. DIVISION OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS

L. L. MORGAN, *Secretary*

95. We are happy to submit to the Baptist State Convention through the General Board the sixth annual report of the Sunday school Division prepared by the present Secretary. This has been a great year and we thank the Heavenly Father for His guidance in all of our work. The general emphasis of our work has been somewhat changed in that we are having more state and associational meetings, and fewer enlargement campaigns. We are also trying to place greater emphasis on teaching for Christian living.

General Phases of Our Work:

Our office is at Baptist Headquarters, Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh. Miss Bessie Morgan is our efficient Office Secretary and has been faithfully working at the task for about fifteen years. We promote:

1. Association-Wide Enlargement Campaigns.
2. Association-Wide Study Courses.
3. City- and Association-Wide Officers' and Teachers' Clinics.
4. Enlargement Campaigns in local churches.
5. Regional and Associational one-day conferences.
6. Help with the planning of church buildings.
7. Promote a State Sunday school Convention.
8. Promote attendance upon the Southern Baptist Sunday school Conference at Ridgecrest.
9. Encourage teacher training in every way possible throughout the state.

We Express Sincere Appreciation:

We want to express our thanks to the many individuals who have made contributions to our work during the year. We mention some of them: Mr. M. A. Huggins, our General Secretary and Treasurer, and each member of the General Board have been kind and sympathetic in all of our work. The coöperation of the other department heads and their associates have in a great way helped to make our work effective over the entire state. The assistance of the Sunday school Board at Nashville has been most helpful. Through Dr. T. L. Holcomb the Board has been liberal with financial help and in furnishing workers on the field. More than ninety pastors, educational directors, school-teachers, and college students have assisted us in our field work and have made a distinct contribution to our program.

Our regular force: Mr. and Mrs. John B. Lane, Field Workers; Mrs.

A. V. Washburn, Approved Cradle Roll and Beginner Worker; and Mrs. C. D. Bain, Approved Primary and Junior Worker; have been loyal, efficient, and faithful as they always are. Mrs. F. A. Bower, Mrs. W. Perry Crouch, Mrs. C. E. Baucom, and Mr. James P. Morgan, have been loyal Qualified and Approved Workers. These are due much of the credit for the year's accomplishments.

Our State Sunday school Convention:

For the first time in six years we are planning for a great State-wide Sunday school Convention, January 27-29, 1942. This meeting will be held in the First Baptist Church, Durham, and we hope to reach fifteen hundred people. Dr. Ellis A. Fuller of Atlanta, Dr. G. S. Dobbins of Louisville, Dr. T. L. Holcomb of Nashville, and several other Sunday school Board workers will join our North Carolina leaders in serving on the program. We covet the support of every Sunday school leader in making this a worthy and helpful Convention. This will take the place of our Regional Church Conferences for 1942.

Training Awards:

North Carolina stands third among the states of the South in the number of book awards received since the New Course started October 1, 1934. The Annual Report just released by the Educational Department at Nashville shows 71,254 diplomas and other book awards for North Carolina. Only Texas and Kentucky are ahead. This makes 10,958 awards issued this year. In addition to this there were 1,939 diplomas, 569 red seals, 203 blue seals, 122 gold seals, and 25 post graduate diplomas.

Association-Wide Enlargement Campaigns:

The chart on page 95 gives the names of the association where we held our Enlargement Campaigns and also some of the results. For help in these campaigns we used workers from several different states, including state and south-wide leaders, pastors, educational directors, school teachers, training school, seminary and college students. There were ninety of these workers and they worked in one hundred and forty-five churches and contacted approximately 8,000 people. Those who assisted in the work were: M. O. Alexander, Andrew Allen, J. W. Allen, Mrs. C. D. Bain, J. N. Barnette, C. F. Barry, Mrs. C. E. Baucom, Willis Bennett, Mrs. B. L. Berry, May Bomar, Mrs. F. A. Bower, Mildred Brooks, Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., R. E. Brown, Mrs. Ford A. Burns, James H. Butler, A. L. Calton, Alma Carlton, Wade Carpenter, Margaret Jane Childs, Raymond E. Connell, Mrs. Raymond E. Connell, Mrs. C. C. Coppedge, W. Perry Crouch, Mrs. W. Perry Crouch, Helen Crutchfield, Frances Cuthbertson, Ellen Daniel, Mildred Davis, Frank Dover, Paul Early, Lucy Echerd, Judith Eller, Ruth Eller, Yancey C. Elliott, Jean Freeman, W. A. Gardiner, Mrs. W. A. Gardiner, Vessie Gillespie, Clarence E. Godwin, Vivian Grant, Evelyn Hampton, Mildred Hardin, Albertina Hare, C. P. Hargis, Edith Hayes, B. G. Henry, T. L. Holcomb, J. C. Hough, Lucile Hudgins, J. L. Jenkins, Kathleen Johnson, Lula Bell Johnson, Mrs. Willard B. Jones, Ella Keller, Ruth Keller, Mildred Kichline, A. M. Kiser, J. Ivan Kizer,

SUMMARY OF SUNDAY SCHOOL REVIVAL AND ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGN WORK JUNE 21 TO AUGUST 5, 1941

Associations	Number Churches	Attendance in Classes					Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance for Quarter	Attendance First Campaign Sunday	Attendance Last Campaign Sunday	Number Workers at Beginning	New Workers	Number Classes at Beginning	New Classes Added	Resident Church Membership	Possibilities of Sunday School	Unsaved Above Primary Department
		Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday											
Anson and Pee Dee	13	215	254	278	258	221	1,949	1,010	1,060	1,228	163	37	109	22	1,636	4,090	1,315
Cabarrus	23	708	708	742	658	679	7,557	3,688	3,747	3,887	658	136	369	80	6,570	14,955	4,673
Kings Mountain	28	976	1,027	1,069	1,111	1,043	7,646	4,057	3,897	4,590	801	166	446	86	8,858	14,955	2,499
Rowan and Alleghany	17	293	347	379	346	402	3,018	1,581	795	1,588	258	47	166	31	2,503	5,584	1,845
Surry	20	578	613	677	654	693	3,971	1,894	2,054	2,190	315	83	193	63	3,235	9,327	3,153
Union	25	736	750	812	597	710	4,081	2,354	2,261	2,602	376	74	235	50	4,033	8,490	1,921
Yadkin, Alleghany and Brier Creek	19	369	399	420	295	273	2,464	1,458	1,379	1,027	232	40	143	29	2,204	5,031	1,439
Totals	145	3,911	4,098	4,377	4,377	4,021	30,686	16,042	15,193	17,112	2,803	583	1,661	361	29,039	62,442	16,845

John B. Lane, Mrs. John B. Lane, T. S. Lawrence, Darrell Middleton, H. K. Middleton, Mrs. H. K. Middleton, Edna Lou Moore, James P. Morgan, Myra Motley, Theresa Motley, Wayne Oates, Mrs. L. R. O'Brian, Edwin Perry, Bill Phillips, Lucile Shearon, Olene Sinclair, Maxine Slaughter, Elizabeth Smith, Cletus Speagle, R. T. Stancil, Mrs. R. T. Stancil, Mattie Stinson, Nancy Stroup, Victoria Tant, W. V. Tarlton, Elizabeth Tucker, Josephine Turner, Mrs. A. V. Washburn, Mrs. Quinn West, and Wyman E. Wood.

The Four-year Program:

We coöperated with the Sunday school Board in launching a four-year associational program this year which will be completed in time to report to the Centennial Session of the Southern Baptist Convention in 1945. During the first two weeks of March we went into seventy-one of the seventy-two associations for a one-day conference. Plans are already under way to repeat this effort March 2-6, 1942. Fourteen teams of three workers each will visit every association in our state in five days. This will furnish a wonderful opportunity to plan our work for the year ahead. Through the district associations is our best approach to our work.

Vacation Bible Schools:

Perhaps no phase of our work brings greater returns for the effort put forth than does the Vacation Bible School. We hope that as rapidly as possible our churches will make it a part of their Sunday school work and have a school each year.

If the Vacation Bible School leaders in each association could be carefully selected and given the proper support in coöperation and money we could double the number of schools in one year. In the associations where we had special workers to help plan for the work on a large scale, and secure and train faculty members, we greatly increased the number or schools. These workers are due lots of the credit for what has been accomplished. We list their names, associations in which they worked, and the number of schools reported:

Workers	*Associations*	*Schools Reported*
Miss Ruby Williams	Mount Zion	45 schools
Miss Laura Mae Hilliard	Yancey	29 schools
Miss Zula Rogers	Little River	28 schools
Miss Gertrude Graybeal	Ashe	27 schools
Miss Vivian Grant	Wilmington	19 schools
Miss Ellen Daniel	Surry	15 schools
Miss Mildred Bryant	Tuckaseigee	14 schools
Miss Ruth Keller	Caldwell	13 schools
Mrs. J. L. Middleton	Central	10 schools
Miss Irene Dixon	Transylvania	9 schools
Miss Ruth Martin	Western North Carolina	9 schools
Miss Victoria Tant	Macon County	8 schools
Miss Pearle Carter	Mitchell	7 schools

This makes a total of 233 schools in twelve associations where these leaders worked. To date we have reports of 659 schools and we hope to go far above that. Our Office Secretary was out of the office sick for a time during the summer and for this reason we could not give the proper attention to Vacation Bible School work.

Goals for 1942:

During the year we have reached most of the goals we set last year. These goals have served as a challenge to do our best. Let us together strive earnestly to do the following things in 1942:

1. Teacher Training in 1,200 churches.
2. Twelve thousand training awards.
3. Seven association-wide enlargement campaigns.
4. Special emphasis upon local training schools during April and October.
5. A one-day associational officers' conference in every association in North Carolina, March 2-6, 1942.
6. Fifteen hundred people in our State-wide Sunday school Convention at Durham, January 27-29, 1942.
7. Seventy-five Standard Sunday schools.
8. Emphasis upon Sunday school officers and teachers subscribing to the *Biblical Recorder*.
9. Special emphasis upon denominational days in the Sunday school.
10. Ten per cent increase in Sunday school enrollment.
11. Special emphasis upon Sunday school members attending *all* church services.
12. Five hundred in attendance upon the Southern Baptist Sunday school Conference at Ridgecrest, July 12-18, 1942.
13. Emphasis upon teaching for Christian living.
14. Eight hundred Vacation Bible Schools.
15. Every association organized for Sunday school work.

2. TRAINING UNION DIVISION

NATHAN C. BROOKS, JR., *Secretary*

Looking Backward

96. With some minor shifts in emphasis, to meet changing conditions, the work and activity suggested in our 1940 report has been carried out.

1. About forty-five North Carolinians attended the Southwide Training Union Conference in Memphis, December 31-January 3.

2. Ten Regional Church Conferences were held in January and February with 313 attending the Training Union periods; 170 pastors and 143 directors from 56 associations were present.

3. Two thousand, three hundred and seventy-three persons registered in ten Regional Conventions in March. This included 145 pastors and 342 churches from 64 associations. The programs were the best offered during the last five years.

4. In April and early May we joined the Sunday School Board in sponsoring a one-day conference in each of the seventy associations of the state and in the Burnt Swamp Indian Association. A total of 3,900 people registered in these conferences, coming from 633 churches. This included 378 pastors.

5. In July 1,298 people registered for the best State Assembly we have held at Ridgecrest.

6. Training Union chart number one, page 100, reveals the results of the Training Union Associational Enlargement Campaigns. We went beyond our goal of seven associations. Mr. John Lawrence directed the effort in the Roanoke and the Blue Ridge, where the emphasis was especially upon deepening the spiritual life. For the most part, this year's associational enlargement emphasis has been made in sections where Training Union work has been comparatively undeveloped. In these associations foundational work was done.

7. There was a considerable increase in the number of North Carolinians attending the Southwide Training Union Assembly. This year 214 registered, with perhaps 150 or 200 more present for just a few hours.

8. A number of churches were reached with laboratories, clinics, and local enlargement campaigns. Training Union chart number two, page 101 gives a picture of the work in the state as reflected in the records in the office files.

9. As a special project the State Secretary assisted in a pastor's school for Indian ministers at Pembroke during June. Rev. P. B. Upchurch, Monroe, and Mrs. John B. Lane helped to make this a meaningful work. Following the school, two teams of three young ladies each worked for six weeks in Vacation Bible School and Training Union work. Their effort is not reflected in the charts included in this report.

10. A sincere effort has been made to keep the emphasis upon essentials in Training Union work, rather than the superficial and transient. Our purpose has been and continues to be to serve the local churches in their effort to help individual Christians to grow in likeness unto the Lord.

Changes in Personnel

Two major changes in personnel have affected the work. In January, Miss Maxine Slaughter, of Spiro, Oklahoma, became our new full-time Intermediate leader. At Oklahoma A. and M. College she majored in Latin and Psychology and received both her B.S. and M.S. degrees. After five years of teaching she held a position with the National Youth Administration in Oklahoma, serving as State Director of Public Relations. In September 1939 she accepted a Graduate Research Assistantship in Psychology at Duke University. Feeling that the Lord wanted her for full-time service, she resigned her position at Duke University in August 1940, to accept a position in the office of the First Baptist Church, Durham. Her work there attracted the attention of the State Convention workers and led to her coming to the Convention.

The return to the pastorate of the Rev. W. Perry Crouch has been greatly felt by the workers in this division. His vision, counsel, and permanent interest in Training Union work have had much to do with the progress made in the last five years. Perhaps the finest testimony to his influence in

this field is the growing training program in his present church. North Carolina Baptists are grateful for what W. Perry Crouch has meant to developing Christian life over the state as the Lord has used him.

Miss Josephine Turner continues serving fruitfully as Young People's Leader, and Miss Mary Lou Wall is rounding out her fifth year as an able Office Secretary.

Significant Trends

It is well to notice some of the trends that are influencing our effort and emphasis.

1. Large numbers of young men have been called into the armed forces and to assist in defense activities. During the first two quarters of the year there was an increase in the circulation of the Young People's Union Quarterly over the corresponding period of 1940. In the third quarter the circulation dropped more than twenty-one thousand in the Southland, and about thirteen thousand below the corresponding period of 1940. Defense demands are being reflected in leadership changes, especially in the Young People's Department.

2. World conditions are tending to minimize in the thinking of some the value of gradual educational processes—even in the spiritual realm under the tutelage of the Holy Spirit. They would seem to say that when the house is on fire one does not stop to eat a meal; when the world is on fire one does not stop to feed the spiritual life.

3. Increased material prosperity has been accompanied by increased spending for non-essentials without a corresponding growth in recognition of stewardship.

4. Recreational and social activities, especially in defense areas, are bringing problems which demand mature leadership and influence in the training program.

The Task Ahead

In view of the above mentioned factors our task in the next year will be an exceedingly difficult one. Regional Conventions, associational conferences and Enlargement Campaigns, the State and Southwide Assemblies, and local church clinics will be continued. In addition the following emphasis is being planned:

1. Our churches must extend the training effort of the Training Union to definitely include men engaged in national defense. Recreational, and extension activities can do much for these. Training Union literature ought to be sent by each church to the men who are away in service.

2. Central city-wide and associational-wide training courses will be conducted. While in some ways the results will not be so permanent as another approach would afford, efforts of this kind will reach more of the transient group moving about the country today.

3. For the sake of Young People, as well as for their own sakes, adults must be enlisted in active participation in the church training program. Times like these *demand* mature influence, example and leadership.

4. Special emphasis will be given to stewardship training.

TRAINING UNION CHART NO. 1

SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL ENLARGEMENT WORK

Associations	Churches Participating	Class Enrollment	Sunday Attendance	Attendance in Class					Awards	Active B. T. U. Enrollment	Associate B. T. U. Enrollment	Possibilities on Church Roll	Unaffiliated Baptists	Number Unions Before	Number Unions After	Number Story Hours Before	Number Story Hours After	Officers and Leaders Before	Officers and Leaders After
				Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday											
Roanoke*	17	787	288	378	503	629	534	281	148	210	-------	387	-------	19	21	1	1	6	7
Pilot Mountain	12	734	323	449	551	555	544	499	319	377	101	1,705	58	25	34	3	7	42	61
South Mountain	10	652	461	406	418	505	539	453	254	306	118	1,176	-------	26	32	3	7	47	66
Blue Ridge*	20	1,151	826	769	844	811	960	748	460	456	174	2,079	10	36	53	4	5	66	96
Three Forks	14	959	870	465	711	531	761	729	224	479	196	1,959	41	31	36	4	7	59	76
Stony Fork	4	316	209	114	233	143	234	258	46	65	45	571	-------	5	6	1	1	12	17
North Wilkesboro Campaign**	11	726	398	473	527	516	543	530	207	112	46	1,675	36	11	27	0	3	18	46
Gaston	16	1,186	1,064	805	954	972	902	892	572	1,037	174	6,642	222	72	102	11	23	152	270
Miscellaneous	10	603	413	370	455	463	478	460	309	356	191	1,780	29	29	32	4	4	59	70
Totals	114	7,114	4,852	4,229	5,196	5,125	5,495	4,850	2,539	3,398	1,045	17,974	396	254	343	31	58	461	709

* Youth Revival—Training Course Project—John Lawrence, directing. Training Union statistics incomplete.
** Includes churches in the Alexander, Brier Creek, Brushy Mountain and Stone Mountain Associations.

TRAINING UNION CHART NO. 2

Associations	Churches		Units						Net Gain or Loss in Units	Study Course Awards
	With T. U.	With Directors	Story Hour	Junior	Intermediate	Young People	Adult	Total Number Units		
Alexander	3	3	0	2	4	3	3	12	Loss 4	140
Alleghany	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	Loss 12	0
Anson	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	7	Gain 2	0
Ashe	3	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	Loss 28	0
Atlantic	6	6	0	4	4	5	2	15	Loss 21	27
Avery	4	2	0	1	1	1	2	5	Loss 18	37
Beulah	7	7	1	4	2	4	2	13	Loss 51	44
Bladen	5	5	1	3	2	2	2	10	Loss 38	24
Blue Ridge	20	19	8	14	17	16	7	62	Loss 10	634
Brier Creek	2	2	1	2	2	3	2	10	Gain 10	0
Brunswick	6	4	0	5	3	6	2	16	Loss 12	40
Brushy Mountain	3	3	1	3	4	2	2	12	Gain 2	106
Buncombe	28	25	14	23	25	18	16	96	Loss 61	407
Cabarrus	23	20	22	26	24	27	30	129	Gain 13	883
Caldwell	18	18	7	13	12	10	7	49	Loss 47	423
Carolina	25	25	5	8	13	13	10	49	Loss 41	669
Catawba River	22	22	9	15	18	11	12	65	Loss 47	927
Central	17	15	4	9	10	20	8	51	Loss 16	286
Chowan	12	10	4	7	11	7	6	35	Loss 52	311
Columbus	9	8	3	6	6	3	2	20	Loss 13	135
Dock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Loss 4	0
Eastern	17	14	5	13	11	9	5	43	Loss 8	61
Elkin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Loss 4	58
Flat River	7	5	1	2	2	5	2	12	Loss 10	0
French Broad	3	3	0	3	1	13	0	17	Loss 36	325
Gaston	34	34	29	39	33	26	28	155	Loss 22	1,298
Green River	5	5	6	5	9	5	4	29	Loss 17	125
Haywood	25	25	5	9	8	10	6	38	Loss 17	636
Johnston	22	18	3	10	16	6	8	43	Loss 17	134
Kings Mountain	24	21	5	14	15	14	6	54	Loss 68	507
Liberty	22	20	10	21	19	16	13	79	Loss 16	269
Little River	10	9	5	10	11	15	7	48	Loss 33	162
Macon	5	5	4	5	4	5	3	21	Loss 13	111
Mecklenburg	32	32	23	40	40	38	40	181	Gain 6	1,139
Mitchell	3	2	2	3	2	2	2	11	Loss 17	36
Montgomery	15	14	5	9	13	13	11	51	Gain 7	117
Mount Zion	41	41	6	20	23	22	14	85	Loss 76	405
Neuse	5	3	2	6	6	4	1	19	Loss 7	37
New Found	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	Loss 3	18
New South River	17	15	3	8	8	13	4	36	Loss 25	246
Pamlico	3	2	1	1	2	2	0	6	Loss 1	2
Pee Dee	18	18	2	6	9	4	2	23	Loss 23	85
Piedmont	31	31	15	28	25	29	23	120	Loss 35	1,010
Pilot Mountain	27	27	14	20	21	21	16	92	Gain 2	713
Raleigh	27	26	11	19	20	25	14	89	Loss 12	465
Randolph	17	17	8	10	13	11	11	53	Loss 15	137
Roanoke	38	38	7	21	19	16	7	70	Loss 19	510
Robeson	16	14	9	14	16	13	8	60	Loss 18	127
Rowan	14	12	5	9	9	10	6	39	Loss 5	334
Sandy Creek	17	14	4	12	13	11	7	47	Loss 34	115
Sandy Run	13	13	5	10	7	9	9	40	Loss 71	204
South Fork	25	25	18	20	26	23	23	110	Loss 14	642
South Mountain	10	10	5	8	12	8	8	41	Loss 5	287
South Yadkin	15	15	7	18	16	12	10	63	Loss 7	387
Stanly	14	14	8	12	14	11	13	58	Loss 6	131
Stone Mountain	2	2	1	1	0	1	0	3	Loss 2	50
Stony Fork	4	3	1	2	2	1	1	7	Gain 6	74
Surry	10	10	3	7	6	7	4	27	Loss 10	82
Tar River	19	18	1	10	14	10	6	41	Loss 38	223
Tennessee River	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	3	Loss 44	10
Three Forks	12	12	6	10	9	9	11	45	Gain 15	260
Transylvania	9	8	2	3	6	5	3	19	Loss 25	149
Tuckaseigee	6	5	1	4	4	7	2	18	Loss 22	73
Union	20	17	8	13	12	17	11	61	Loss 6	155
West Chowan	18	18	6	13	12	8	7	46	Loss 41	195
West Liberty	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	Loss 13	0
Western N. C.	3	3	2	2	4	2	1	11	Loss 22	48
Wilmington	17	16	8	16	17	14	8	63	Loss 30	355
Yadkin	9	9	2	4	2	1	4	13	Loss 32	140
Yancey	3	1	1	2	2	2	1	8	Gain 3	65
Burnt Swamp	10	10	2	3	6	4	3	18	Gain 12	220
Cherokee	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	3	Gain 2	0
TOTALS	937	877	360	663	701	667	490	2,881	Net Loss 1,334	18,025

A Prayer

With a sense of deep responsibility we give ourselves again into Thy hands, O Lord, asking that we may fruitfully serve in the year ahead.

3. Division of Baptist Student Work

John E. Lawrence, *Secretary*

97. We believe that the moral welfare of our Baptist college students should be at all times upon the hearts of those who constitute our denomination. One seldom finds a generation confronted by as many problems and temptations as is the present collegiate generation. Born during the closing years of the first World War—nurtured at a time when there was everywhere prevalent a post-war loosening of morality—brought through the troublesome period of adolescence while a depression of unheard-of intensity was gripping the nation—and now during their college years, being brought face to face with the possibility of service in another war, surely they, as never before, need the faith to which our forefathers adhered. Very few have that faith. Very few, as a matter of fact, realize the importance of an ever deepening spirituality. To encourage such is, in a measure, the task of the Baptist Student Union.

The problems which confront us are many. In the first place there is a very definite and widespread lack of interest in matters of religion generally. This may be traced, we think, to an absence of encouragement at home. In the second place, there is, at present, a feeling of "what's the use" prevalent especially on boy's campuses. This is difficult to combat at a time when, with the passing of each day, a young man is drawn more and more into the maelstrom which is our today.

However, we are combating these trends—in many instances successfully. We have made progress. In his 1940 report Mr. W. Perry Crouch, who was at the time head of the division of Baptist student work in North Carolina, stated that there were twenty-three Baptist Student Unions in this state. Since that time two additional groups of Baptist students have been organized at Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem and at Queens College in Charlotte. Notwithstanding these facts, the year has been one not so much of the organization of new unions as a year of the revitalization of the ones already in existence. For example, the unions at Lenoir Rhyne, Catawba, Duke, N. C. State, Womans College, Appalachian State Teacher's College, and East Carolina Teachers College, to name but a few, have been spurred to greater achievement. So it has been all over the state. Even in our Baptist schools, where the work was already good, there was evidenced a renewed vitality in the religious organizations of the various campuses.

Concrete evidences of the progress made during 1941 may be found in the following comparisons (all figures approximated):

	1940	*1941*
Attending the annual spring retreats	150	250
Attending the student retreat at Ridgecrest	100	175
Attending the annual student convention	300	500

Projects engaged in and successfully completed include: (1) the publication of the *Baptist Student Yearbook* which served in drawing the Baptist

students of North Carolina closer together through the compilation of their records in one volume. This was a project never before attempted in any of our southern states; (2) the editing monthly of a new and improved student paper entitled *The Reveille;* (3) A Youth Revival project in the Roanoke and Blue Ridge Associations. This work was done in conjunction with the work of the Training Union division of the Department of Christian Education. Students from Mars Hill, Chowan, Boiling Springs, E.C.T.C., A.S.T.C., Duke and W.C.U.N.C. served as workers in churches of these associations. The good done these students as they grew through Christian service cannot be measured. The churches into which these students went were likewise benefitted; (4) A planning conference held in Greensboro during the last week of January. This was well attended by all presidents and state officers.

Much of the credit for the progress made during 1941 must be attributed to the faithful and efficient service of Miss Mary Lee Ernest, Student Secretary at East Carolina Teachers College, Miss Laura Bateman, Student Secretary at Womans College of the University of North Carolina, and Mrs. J. Elwood Roberts, Student Secretary at Appalachian State Teachers College. A word should be said for the fine work of Miss Mildred Kichline at Meredith and Mr. Zon Robinson at Wake Forest. Miss Kichline and Mr. Robinson are no longer serving in the capacity of student secretary at their respective schools. The former is now teaching Bible in the Kinston schools and the latter is doing graduate work. Mr. Robinson has been replaced by Mr. George Carver, formerly a professor at the University of Shanghai. Mr. Carver is now doing excellent work as student secretary at our senior Baptist college. Mrs. James Ferger has likewise been added to our staff as full-time office secretary. With the growing demands on the division of student work, her services have been found to be extremely necessary.

Every campus in our state on which there is a Baptist Student Union and many where there is no such organization have been visited—many of them several times—by your state student secretary. This visitation serves greatly in the stimulation of the activities of the B.S.U. councils of the various campuses. Mr. Jack Gross, President of the North Carolina Baptist Student Union and student at Wake Forest College, has played a fine part in the growth of our organizations during 1941.

Plans for 1942 are as follows:

1. The publication of a *Baptist Student Union Handbook* which shall be written exclusively for the students of North Carolina and which shall include a compilation of practical plans and methods for growth of the various unions.

2. Religious Focus weeks on the campuses of some of the Baptist junior colleges of our state. During such weeks a team of about five workers will visit such a campus and through conferences, class visitation and inspirational address seek to raise the spiritual tone of the campus. These will be modeled after the religious focus weeks successfully promoted by Dr. Frank H. Leavell, Southwide Secretary of Student Work, last year.

3. The customary planning conference and spring retreats which are to be held for the purpose of instructing students and local campus officers in

methods necessary to the successful promotion of the Baptist Student Union on the local campus.

4. More associational youth revival projects to be sponsored during the summer months of 1941 using the cream of the college students touched during the year.

5. Promotion of the Southwide Student Retreat at Ridgecrest to such an extent that more of our students can profit by the wonderful spiritual experiences to be had there.

6. Promotion of the All Southern Baptist Student Conference at Memphis during the fall of 1942. This is the fifth of such quadrennials.

7. In general to seek a deepening of the spirituality of students through the demonstration to them that Christ is a living Christ and in keeping with our keynote for the year—that there is a necessity for "Supreme Allegiance to Christ."

With God's help we shall strive during another year to make Christ even more real to students than He is today. We believe in these young people who in the strict sense of the word are our hope for tomorrow!

(B) *Christian Education in the Colleges*

1. Reports of the Colleges

98. Under the head of "Report of General Board Meetings" will be found a statement of the amounts allocated for the current fiscal year, 1941, for current support. With the increase in the Coöperative Program gifts it appears we shall be able to pay the amounts allocated and perchance provide a little for Meredith in accordance with the action of the Board in January 1941.

The reports from the colleges, submitted by the presidents of the respective schools, together with statistical exhibits follow.

(*a*) *Wake Forest College*

99. Wake Forest College reports for the academic year 1940-41:

1. Enrollment for the regular session—1,102.
2. Combined enrollment in the summer session units—731.
3. Total enrollment in both the regular and summer session units—1,833.
4. Number of degrees awarded for the year, 210, distributed as follows: LL.B., 25; Bachelor's degrees, 157; Certificates in Medicine, 23; Master's degrees, 5.

The year has been an eventful one for Wake Forest College. On June 2 the Simmons Art Collection was formally presented by Dr. Simmons and received on behalf of the college by Governor J. M. Broughton. This is a unique addition to the cultural life of the college.

On the same date the Donald L. Pfohl Memorial Chimes were dedicated with appropriate ceremonies.

Following the approval of the United Chapters of Phi Beta Kappa, the President of that organization installed the Delta Chapter of North Carolina at Wake Forest on January 13, 1941.

On April 15, 1941 the Dedication of the Bowman Gray Medical School of Wake Forest College was held in Winston-Salem, the chief address being made by Dr. Nathan Van Etten, President of the American Medical Association. On the 11th of September the Medical School was formally opened with addresses by Mr. Santford Martin, editor of the Winston-Salem *Journal;* Dr. Mackie, Professor of Medicine in the medical schools of Cornell and Columbia universities and by Dr. Fred C. Zapffe, Secretary of the Association of American Medical Colleges.

At these Dedication exercises Mrs. Benjamin F. Bernard donated another large part of the Bowman Gray estate. Plans are now in process for the reconditioning of this property for much needed medical research.

The removal of the medical school to Winston-Salem gave us the Johnson Memorial Building for the Department of Biology. This fills a great need and gives us an almost ideal science building. Temporarily the Simmons Art Collection is housed in this building but will be placed in the Chapel when that building is completed.

Faculty changes during the year were as follows:

Instructor James F. Cook resigned to enter the Army and Mr. Robert M. Browning succeeds him as assistant professor of German. He has done four years of graduate study in Brown and Princeton Universities since receiving the bachelor's degree in William Jewell College. Assistant professor C. A. Seibert has returned to the Department of French after a year's leave at the University of North Carolina. Drs. Sherwood Githens and Nevill Isbell have been called into the defense service of the national government. Dr. Hermon M. Parker is carrying the work in the Department of Physics and Dr. Isbell's courses are being cared for by Drs. Black and Wyatt and additional student assistants in the laboratories. Assistant professor Max L. Griffin of the English Department is on leave of absence this year and Dr. D. A. Brown is supplying in that department. Mr. George A. Carver replaces Mr. Zon Robinson as student secretary and assisting in the Department of Religion. Instructor R. B. Helm, Jr., is replaced in the Department of Philosophy by Mr. Wayne Oates.

Mr. Thane McDonald, bachelor of music and master of music, assumed his duties as director of Music in the college with the beginning of the Summer Session.

The college sustained a great loss in the death of Dr. R. T. Vann, a loyal son, member of the Board of Trustees, and our oldest alumnus.

(*b*) *Meredith College*

100. The total enrollment for the year 1940-41 was 527. Students registered from five foreign countries, 13 states, and 76 counties in North Carolina. The academic classification of the 495 regular college students shows 116 seniors, 122 juniors, 110 sophomores, and 147 freshmen. According to denominational affiliation there were 353 Baptists, 60 Methodists, 22 Presbyterians, 41 members of other denominational groups, and 19 unidentified with any church.

An operating deficit of $8,011.55 for the year makes evident the imperative need for additional extra-student income to maintain and develop the type of service expected of the college. At present, approximately 85 per cent of all current income must be secured from students. We are en-

couraged, however, by the receipt during the year of over $50,000 in gifts and bequests.

Among the many valued friends of the college lost by death during the year, reference is made to the following: Dr. J. T. J. Battle, of Greensboro, a trustee since 1911; Dr. I. M. Mercer, professor of religion from 1929 until his retirement in 1940; Dr. R. T. Vann, president of the college from 1900 to 1915; President Emeritus Charles E. Brewer, who served as president from 1915 to 1939. The Board of Trustees has authorized that the Founders' Day program this year should include a commemoration of these beloved former presidents.

Except for a slight decrease in enrollment, the year 1941-42 has begun auspiciously. There seems a definite improvement in the ability of the student body and in the quality of educational activity going on, as indicated by entrance standards, achievement tests, and reports from the faculty.

The following replacements have been made in the faculty for the current year: Dr. Benson W. Davis, academic dean; Dr. Elliott D. Healy, professor of modern languages; Miss Christine White, associate professor of physical education; Mr. Clayton Charles, associate professor of art; Dr. Harold G. McCurdy, associate professor of psychology and philosophy; Mr. Harry K. Dorsett, assistant professor of education; Mr. Charles D. LaMond, instructor in music; Mr. Robert B. Nance, instructor in modern languages; Miss Eliza Dickinson, assistant in physical education.

(c) *Chowan College*

101. Chowan College closed its ninety-third session as of May 31, 1941, with a balance of $2,799.01.

The ninety-fourth session of the college began with new administration and faculty with the exception of Mr. W. A. McGlohon, business manager. Mr. McGlohon, a loyal supporter of the institution for many years, generously consented to remain until after the college had opened and settled down to work. Those affiliated with the college for the first time are as follows:

H. Haddon Dudley, President.
Orpha Cunningham, Registrar.
Elsie Massey, Dean of Women.
Dr. Oliver Sarosi, Head of Business Administration.
Etolia Stribling, Languages.
Clare Heuser, Home Economics.
E. G. Douglas, Science.
Nina Alice Bowmer, Commerce.
Mamie Daniels, Dietitian.

Physical improvements have been extensive. Classrooms and corridors have been renovated and fluorescent lights have been installed. New blackboards have been placed in the classrooms. The library has been painted and equipped with fluorescent lights. The wooden buildings were painted white; also the woodwork on the brick building. The president's home was

reconditioned on the interior. New equipment was purchased for the science laboratory, library and commercial department.

On October 18 the enrollment for the 1941-42 session was fifty-three. Fifty-two are academic students and one a special. The college had no president during the spring term. This and the fact that no solicitor was employed, accounts for the small number enrolled.

The summer assemblies at the college continue to grow in size and interest. We are happy that Chowan College can further its program of Christian Education by becoming the center of religious activities for the whole community as well as the students enrolled.

(*d*) *Mars Hill College*

102. The eighty-sixth session of Mars Hill College has had a favorable beginning. The enrollment is 878. Students are registered from 86 counties of North Carolina and 16 other states. Of this number 51 are ministerial students and two are children of missionaries.

The college takes pride in announcing the following new faculty members: Mr. and Mrs. James M. Cowan, physical education; Mr. Ralph Ashworth, biology; Mr. H. A. Gardner, mathematics; Miss Aileen McMillan, piano; Mrs. Spencer B. King, violin; Miss Rachel Templeton, business; Mr. Kenneth R. Hayes, German; and Mrs. Lura B. Wells, dormitory hostess.

Last March the trustees of the college (with proper permission from the Convention), authorized the erection of a new dormitory for young women and remodeling of Spilman Home, which is also a dormitory for young women. This program called for an outlay of more than $100,000, but work went forward as planned and both buildings were ready for occupancy by the time of the opening on September 9. The new dormitory, built in suites, is one of the most substantial and attractive buildings on the campus. It is now accommodating 126 students and 4 staff members. The prospect that the Convention will eventually be able to help the college more substantially is a source of needed strength and encouragement as we try to bear up under the weight of an extremely heavy load.

Under the supervision of Mr. B. Y. Tyner, of Meredith College, and Dean I. N. Carr, resident director, the Western Division of the Wake Forest-Meredith Summer School, which was begun as an experiment, has now become a permanent institution. The offerings, the spirit, and the physical climate are conducive to study, growth, and development.

Mars Hill College craves the prayerful interest and support of all our people.

(*e*) *Campbell College*

103. At the present time our enrollment is 408, a slight increase over that for last year at the same date. Every dormitory room on the campus is filled; in fact, approximately two-thirds of the rooms in our girls' dormitories have three occupants.

The following new members have joined our faculty since the last report: Dr. J. A. Doubles, instructor in biology; Dr. G. G. Grubb, head of English department; Miss Willie Ruby Blackburn, head of Business department; Mr. Henson Harris, head of mathematics department; Mr. C. H. Edwards, instructor in speech; Mrs. Bessie M. Cox, dietitian. Salaries have been

steadily increased for the past three years to strengthen the faculty in every department.

The added income from endowment has relieved greatly the financial strain and enabled the administration to concentrate upon the improvement of instruction and the expansion of services offered. The general endowment enlarged this year by a number of gifts, including the Allen L. Byrd Endowment fund, amounting to $6,837, now amounts to over $176,000. We rejoice that the loan secured during the summer of 1940 to renovate the D. Rich Administration building has been reduced by almost one-half. At the same time many new improvements have been made to the plant, including the installation of two large refrigeration rooms in the dining hall, the renovation of the Pearson building, and the laying of cement walks.

At this time the faculty is in the midst of a group study of the aims and objectives of the Christian college and the problems and opportunities confronting our own institution at the present time. Humbly but resolutely we would dedicate the entire resources of the college to the defense and propagation of truth as it is revealed to us, and to the service of humanity in an hour of crisis.

(f) Wingate Junior College

104. The college is proud to report to the constituency that the year 1940-41 was a banner year in the history of the institution. The program of work was well-rounded and showed marked improvement over the former years. In addition to excellent class work the year showed attainment in the field of extra-curricula activities. During the spring semester of 1941 the college was host to the Phi Rho Pi Forensic Tournament for the junior colleges for the United States. This meeting was held in Charlotte, North Carolina and was attended by students from more than half of the states in the Union. Our debate teams have made good records in the tournaments in which they participated. Although we have dropped football from our schedule we feel that athletics now occupies its proper place in the school set-up. Every religious organization fostered by the Baptist State Convention for schools and colleges has a place in our program at Wingate. We were happy to close the books on June 15, 1941 with a very nice margin in operating expenses. The retirement of some debts has been made.

The session of 1941-42 is already well under way and we have closed our first quarter. Enrollment is normal and will be larger for the spring semester. With the new addition to our faculty and the broadening and deepening of the curriculum we look forward to a great year. The coming of the new pastor to the local church has given a marked impetus to church attendance. Many of our religious organizations scarcely have room for the students who attend. We have felt a great spiritual uplift.

At a recent meeting of the Board of Trustees a movement was launched for a great five year program culminating in the 50th anniversary some time during 1946. Among the objectives in this program are: first, payment of all indebtedness; second, the building of several new buildings including a boys' dormitory, kitchen and dining hall, and library; third, improvement in the general equipment of the plant and grounds; fourth, an enlarged enrollment with a 300 limit, increased income from our con-

stituency; fifth, closer relationship with the Baptist State Convention; sixth, with these improvements we hope to better serve the Baptists of North Carolina.

To lead in this great task the trustees have secured Rev. Fred R. Poplin who is a native of North Carolina and a graduate of Wake Forest. He has been an active preacher and teacher for a number of years and is well fitted for this great task. At the close of this five year program we hope to report to the Baptist State Convention a college entirely free of debt with every equipment needed for a junior college.

(g) *Boiling Springs College*

104a. With the session of 1941-42 it is hardly too much to say that the prospects were never brighter. We are happy to believe also that the quality of the instructors and the quality of the students was never finer. We feel that the day has come for an even greater institution of learning along with its old traditions and Christian principles, and gratitude to its patrons and friends. There is a movement now to raise $100,000 for Boiling Springs College. Mr. Horace Easom, First Baptist Church, Shelby, North Carolina, is general chairman. More than $60,000 of this money has already been subscribed.

The burden of our prayers, including pastors, trustees, administrative officials, and teachers, is that as we advance that all buildings and grounds may be completely dedicated to the grace of God and for the services of so many boys and girls who could not go elsewhere.

2. Our Debts

105. With delight we record continued reduction in the indebtedness of the Convention. During the year 1940 $75,000 was paid on the principal; during the present year $80,000 is being paid. At the end of the present year our indebtedness should be in the neighborhood of $450,000. We must carry on and make plans to lift the entire indebtedness by the end of 1945.

3. General Statistics

106. Exhibits A. B. C., see pages 111, 112.

V. BENEVOLENCE

A. RELIEF AND ANNUITY

107. Since the last Convention Dr. R. T. Vann has passed from among us. It will be recalled that for many years he was Secretary of Education, then Associate Secretary of Education and since that time Secretary of Benevolence. During the past year he was able to come to the office only a few times. His life and influence among us all has been a benediction. We add no further word of eulogy here assured that the Convention in its own way will make proper recognition of his service and contribution.

In the following report on *Benevolence* attention is given to Relief and Annuity, to the Orphanage and to the Hospital.

1. Relief

The Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention continues to supply, in so far as it is able, relief to aged ministers and their widows in North Carolina. There are now around 50 men and 65 women from North Carolina being aided by the relief funds, the amount ranging from $9 to $30 per quarter.

From the whole South the Relief and Annuity Board received for its work of relief during the year January 1, 1940 through December 31, 1940 $89,643.77, of which North Carolina furnished $8,234.02. During the same period the Board spent for relief benefits in the whole South $100,205.77, of which $8,025.20 was given to beneficiaries in North Carolina.

2. Ministers' and Church Employees' Retirement Plan

In the *Introduction* to this report will be found certain references to the Plan and these need not be repeated here. A year hence we hope to be able to give a detailed statement as to the condition of the Plan financially and otherwise.

We should not be misled by the fact that the report on Relief and Annuity and on the Retirement Plan occur under the head of *Benevolence;* for only in one sense can we think of this as benevolence. Really we ought to think of both of these items more in terms of obligations.

B. Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina

I. G. Greer, *General Superintendent*

108. At the present time it appears that practically the entire thought and effort of our nation is National Defense. We quite frequently hear the terms, "All Out Defense" and "Total Defense." This is very necessary, but we should not lose sight of those things that we are preparing to defend. If we do not make this nation a safe place for childhood, our Defense Program will be in vain.

The child welfare work now being done by the Baptist denomination in North Carolina and which heretofore has received such loyal support from our Sunday schools and churches is not attempting to offer any new philosophy in the care of dependent children. But as the methods employed by all business institutions and as our entire way of living has by necessity been changed, to a large extent, in the last few years, so have the methods of caring for dependent children changed. The best thought and best efforts of child welfare agencies are to very carefully study each individual case and to undertake to handle and train each child according to that child's former environment and according to his physical and mental abilities.

The dependent children now being cared for in our Baptist Orphanage, or assisted by it, are very carefully classified and are then placed under conditions apparently most favorable for their future physical, spiritual and mental well being. They are being prepared, as best possible, for the life which they are most capable of living. All cannot be highly educated, as they do not care for and are incapable of acquiring such an education. All are not being taught agriculture, dairying, printing, sewing or laundrying,

EXHIBIT "A"—CONDENSED STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1941

College	Income			Total Expense	Profit *Loss if All Accounts Collected	Uncollected Accounts for Session 1940-1941	Profit or *Loss		Students Lacked Paying Expenses		Per Cent of Total Income Paid By Students
	Student	Other	Total				If No Accounts Collected	If Half Accounts Collected	If All Accounts Collected	If No Accounts Collected	
Wake Forest	$178,066.63	$256,520.83	$434,587.46	$427,316.03	$ 7,271.43	$ 9,248.50	$ *1,977.07	$ 2,647.18	$249,249.40	$258,497.90	40.88
Meredith	197,641.92	48,599.70	246,241.62	254,253.17	*8,011.55	1,685.43	*9,696.98	*8,854.26	56,611.25	58,296.68	80.26
Chowan	20,823.86	8,244.37	29,068.23	26,742.16	2,326.07	1,312.79	1,013.28	1,669.68	5,918.30	7,231.09	71.64
Campbell	97,737.36	19,582.74	117,320.10	132,374.64	*15,054.54	3,791.26	*18,845.80	*16,950.17	34,637.28	38,428.54	83.30
Wingate	39,941.45	3,393.74	43,335.19	40,881.66	2,453.53	1,363.56	1,089.97	1,771.75	940.21	2,303.77	92.16
Mars Hill	234,905.27	17,570.07	252,475.34	214,420.62	38,054.72	3,525.28	34,528.94	36,292.08	†20,484.65	†16,959.37	93.04

* Figures so marked indicate a loss.
† Student income overpaid all expenses.

EXHIBIT "B"—CONDENSED STATEMENT OF CONDITION AS OF JUNE 30, 1941

College	Assets							Liabilities			Net Worth
	Cash	Due by Students	Inventories	Loan Funds	Endowment Funds	Plant Funds	Total Assets	*Notes Owed	Accounts Owed	Total Liabilities	
Wake Forest	$ 13,533.11	$ 14,273.83	$ 1,500.00	$ 2,962.55	$2,982,749.49	$1,135,498.16	$4,150,337.14	$ 73,500.00	$†13,574.57	$ 87,074.57	$4,063,262.57
Meredith	21,071.70	28,633.88	$ 8,998.26	27,448.47	542,762.87	1,446,752.73	2,075,667.91	4,000.00	4,739.08	8,739.08	2,066,928.83
Chowan	3,751.19	2,116.56	1,369.40	3,137.24	36,275.41	249,215.00	295,864.80	5,000.00	1,879.30	6,879.30	288,985.50
Campbell	2,243.85	8,975.54	4,315.00	1,752.37	176,830.28	414,380.00	608,497.04	12,500.00	94.87	12,594.87	595,902.17
‡Wingate	194.17	6,011.44	550.00	2,962.95	----------	114,054.94	123,773.50	20,380.89	7,452.86	27,833.75	95,939.75
Mars Hill	5,739.46	7,220.40	12,745.73	24,957.65	120,770.23	671,836.07	843,269.54	55,840.00	10,204.71	66,044.71	777,224.83

* Bonds and Notes payable of Meredith College assumed by North Carolina Baptist State Convention *Not* included.
† Accounts payable of Wake Forest College represent inter fund Reserves—No unpaid accounts to creditors.
‡ Wingate had best kept records of any college visited by Auditor.

EXHIBIT "C"—ENROLLMENTS, GRADUATES

Institution	President	Post Office	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment, 1940-1941			Enrollment Summer School, 1941	Ministerial Students	Student Volunteers	Graduates		
				College	High School	Special				College	Junior College	High School
Wake Forest	T. D. Kitchin	Wake Forest	60	1,102	0	0	533	116	8	210	0	0
Meredith	Carlyle Campbell	Raleigh	63	495	0	32	0	0	25	113	0	0
Chowan	H. H. Dudley	Murfreesboro	13	74	0	0	0	4	0	0	44	0
Mars Hill	Hoyt Blackwell	Mars Hill	49	765	0	18	220*	52	35	0	188	0
Campbell†	L. H. Campbell	Buie's Creek	36	305	127	276	0	23	45	0	81	20
Totals			221	2,741	127	326	753	195	113	323	313	20
Wingate	C. C. Burris	Wingate	16	119	35	20	30	20	40	0	55	25
Boiling Springs	J. R. Cantrell	Boiling Springs	16	89	13	28	0	22	1	0	27	3
Grand Total			253	2,949	175	374	783	237	154	323	395	48

* Mars Hill Summer School.

† About 100 of the High School students enrolled at Campbell and 250 of the elementary students are provided for by the State for a term of eight months.

but each is being taught the thing for which he or she apparently is best qualified.

Last year we cared for 739 children in addition to making adjustments for a large number of others with their relatives and friends: 59 were cared for in their own homes at a cost of $1,440; 28 in boarding homes at a cost of $3,959.34. Five hundred and sixty-four applications were received and every application has been investigated.

The Orphanage is fortunate in having such a paper as *Charity and Children*. Thirty thousand copies go out from the office each week. This means of communication not only keeps our friends informed about the Orphanage work, but it enriches the life of every one who reads it. The purpose of this paper is not to make money, but last year the printing department was able to declare a dividend above all expenses amounting to $4,977.83 which was turned into the Orphanage treasury. Three-fourths of this profit was realized on *Charity and Children* alone: the other fourth was earned by the job work department. Sixteen boys receive training in the printing department which enables them to secure good positions when they leave the Orphanage.

Our total income for the past year was well above the previous year which has enabled us to do a great deal of much needed repair work on the buildings. The physical plants for the two homes are in much better condition as a result of these improvements.

The increased cost of living calls for the best Thanksgiving response in the history of the Orphanage.

For further facts and inspiration we recommend for your consideration a bulletin that has just been published by the Alumni Association of the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina. This pictorial pamphlet is a worthy appeal made by men and women, boys and girls who spent their childhood in the Orphanage. They are rendering this service as an expression of gratitude and we feel confident that the appeal will bring a liberal response during the Thanksgiving season.

C. NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

SMITH HAGAMAN, *Superintendent*

109. The closing convention year of 1941 has witnessed the greatest building program ever undertaken by North Carolina Baptists.

Just as the Baptist Hospital was attempting to start the enlargement of its plant in order to more adequately provide for the constantly increasing demand for more room, word flashed over long distance that the Bowman Gray family of Winston-Salem had agreed to finance the construction of a medical plant for the Department of Medicine of Wake Forest College, if built in connection with the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem. This is not a separate institution, but a department of Wake Forest College, owned and operated by the College as always.

Contracts were immediately let for additions to the Hospital and the Medical School. Both of these buildings have been rushed to completion. The Medical Building is attached to the north wing of the Hospital, and is one of the best of its kind in the South. The Medical School was opened September 10 with a staff of more than twenty professors of reputation.

with a large number of assistants. Dr. C. C. Carpenter, Dean of the School, and his co-workers have spared neither time nor money to secure a faculty second to none in the country.

The Hospital addition is also completed and will be ready for occupancy just as soon as the furniture arrives. The Hospital is being furnished and equipped with the most modern appliances in every department. We have added more than $42,000 worth of new X-ray equipment alone. All other departments have been equally provided for.

The Hospital now has 300 beds, enabling us to provide treatment for 10,000 patients annually. We have a Staff of 100 doctors, all specialists in their several fields. We have at our service the entire Staff of the Medical School at any time needed.

We have a well conducted Training School for Nurses, with an enrollment of 71. This will be increased from time to time.

These two institutions, Hospital and Medical School, are separate institutions and financed from different sources, but they will have a very vital and mutually helpful relation always.

The Hospital must look to the Mother's Day offering and other freewill donations for its support in providing treatment for its ever increasing number of service (free) patients.

The Hospital received during the year:

From Duke Foundation	$14,496.00
From Coöperative Program (4 per cent)	12,801.01
From Mother's Day Offering	31,986.74

The addition to the Hospital building, including fixtures and furniture, cost approximately $600,000—the Medical Building, approximately $425,000. The Duke Foundation gave $150,000 on the Hospital.

The Hospital and Medical School properties are worth approximately $1,350,000.

We want to acknowledge with deep appreciation the thousands of offerings that have made these great institutions possible. We note especially the generous donation of $135,000 by Richard J. Reynolds, Jr., of Winston-Salem to the Hospital building fund.

The Hospital offers now a three-fold increase in its service to sick humanity and we are sure it shall have a corresponding increase in interest and support from every section of our State.

110. Value of Plant and Cash Requirements, October 21, 1941

BUILDING FUND

Value of Old Building and Equipment (Net)		$229,147.54
Value of New Building and Equipment	$570,126.91	
Estimated Additions to October 21, 1941	42,678.52	612,805.43
		$841,952.97

CASH REQUIREMENTS

Liabilities-Building Fund	*1941*	*1942*	*1943*	*1944*
Accounts Payable	$ 38,170.55			
Contracts Payable	120,377.73			
Notes Payable	23,162.61			
Due Current Funds	1,252.15			
	$182,963.04			
Plus-Purchases on Completion Project to October 21, 1941	$ 32,178.52			
Renovation Old Building	7,000.00			
Repairing Old Elevators	500.00			
New Accounting System	3,000.00			
Total Commitments	$225,641.56			
Less—Cash on Hand	82,148.76			
Cash Requirements on Commitments	$143,492.80			
Notes Payable—Advance on Subscriptions	$ 6,000.00	$20,000.00		
Interest at 3 per cent	195.00	315.00		
	$149,687.80	$20,315.00		

RESOLUTION ADOPTED BY THE TRUSTEES OF THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITALS, INC., AT THE ANNUAL MEETING HELD OCTOBER 30, 1941.

WHEREAS, the enlargement of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem has been completed at a total cost of $612,805.43, giving to the entire hospital, including the original plant, but not including the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College, a total net value of $841,952.97 and

WHEREAS, there has been pledged by the residents of Winston-Salem the sum of $269,020.03 and by residents of the state of North Carolina the sum of $49,439.54 which with contributions from other sources have been applied in payment of the cost of enlarging and equipping the hospital, leaving a deficit of $149,687.80 and

WHEREAS, in the opinion of the Trustees of the North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., the assistance of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina is urgently needed in raising the balance of the funds required to cover the cost of the program;

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved by the Trustees of the North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., that the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina be requested to assume the payment of $95,000 of this deficit and that the Convention be requested to make immediately available this sum which, supplemented by other funds, will complete payment of the obligations for enlarging and equipping the hospital.

Be It Further Resolved, that a copy of this resolution, together with a copy of the auditor's report prepared by George G. Scott & Company, Certified Public Accountants of Charlotte, North Carolina, be submitted to Mr. M. A. Huggins, General Secretary of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, with the request that same be submitted to the General Board of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention at the next meeting of the Board for such action as the Board may see fit to take.

VI. COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

A. Division of Receipts

111. We rejoice to report for the first ten months of 1941 an increase in the Coöperative Program of about 12 per cent, or about $35,000. This is the largest increase we have been able to show in any year in the past fifteen except the year 1937 over the year 1936. It appears that the Coöperative Program receipts will be around forty to fifty thousand dollars ahead of 1940, the total reaching something like $350,000.

As stated elsewhere, 60 per cent of this amount remains in the State for State causes and 40 per cent is forwarded to the Executive Committee of the Southern Convention for Southwide causes. Of course the expenses necessary for promoting the program, handling the funds, etc., are deducted before the division is made.

We are happy to report almost one hundred per cent increase in the Hundred Thousand Club receipts. It appears now that receipts will amount to about $40,000 for the current fiscal year. By agreement and action of the Board one-half of this remains in the State to be applied on our Convention debts, while the other half is forwarded to the Executive Committee of the Southern Convention for the debts of the agencies of the Southern Convention. Figures are not available but in our opinion about 80 per cent of this advance is due to the special effort which the women are making through their organizations.

Out of debt by 1945! Such is the goal toward which all of us are striving.

B. PROMOTION PLANS

112. We continue our plans for teaching stewardship in the churches and promoting the every member enrollment of the members. Elsewhere in this report we called attention to the renewed emphasis on worship. Our prime interest in this emphasis is not financial. At the same time it is evident that once people come for real worship the idea that a part of that worship is an offering will get hold of them; and when this occurs there is going to be sufficient money in the treasury of our churches and likewise in the treasury of the Convention to do the work that ought to be done now.

Missionaries M. O. Alexander and J. C. Pipes continue their efforts to arouse our churches, to lead them to get new vision and understanding of the meaning of worship, of stewardship and of the world program. All of us are challenged and strengthened for this task by the stimulation and probing which we receive from Dr. Walt N. Johnson. He has been useful in many conferences of pastors and in quiet meetings here and there. The seed

which he is sowing will surely take root. It may be some time before we shall see the plant and still a longer time before we shall enjoy the fruit, but in the years ahead we feel certain that not only will the plant be seen but also the fruit will be enjoyed.

In addition to the offerings made Sunday by Sunday through the Co-operative Program special days have been provided, and on these days special love offerings are made for the several objects in the program. These days follow:

Home and Foreign Missions—Some Sunday in March
Hospital—Mothers' Day
Christian Education—Some Sunday in June
Ministers' Retirement Fund—Some Sunday in July
State Missions—Last Sunday in October
Orphanage—Thanksgiving.

With this in mind we urge the formation in each church of a special committee whose duty it will be (1) to see, one or more times during the year, each member who fails to bring regularly to the Lord an offering, and (2) to provide for a program to be presented on each of the *special days*, and work for a worthy love offering for the object for which the special day is observed. It is our suggestion that the personnel of this committee be as follows: Chairman, the superintendent of the Sunday school; the chairman of the board of deacons, the president of the W. M. S.; the president of the B.T.U.; other members to include the teachers and presidents of the larger classes in the Sunday school and the leaders of the several divisions of the B.T.U.

VII. REPORT OF THE BAPTIST BOOK STORE

(Owned jointly by the Baptist Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.)

MRS. ROGER P. MARSHALL, *Manager*

113. The purpose of the Baptist Book Store is to serve North Carolina Baptists with the best in books and supplies needed for every department of the church, and to encourage the reading of more and better books in the homes of our denomination. All books, Bibles, and supplies are sold strictly at publishers' prices, at a fair percentage of profit, which is divided equally between the Baptist Sunday School Board and the North Carolina Mission Board and is used for general mission purposes. Since ours is the only denominational book store in the state, a great many books and supplies are sold to people and churches of other denominations.

Net sales for the year ending December 31, 1940 amounted to $62,355.71, an increase of $5,782.34 or 10.2 per cent over 1939. The sales turned over the inventory 3.2 times.

Write for free catalogues.

VIII. REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HISTORICAL COMMISSION

114. The Commission reports another year of progress.

Dr. G. W. Paschal has completed the writing of his History of Wake Forest College, volume one of which was published in 1934. The Commission most respectfully but also most earnestly would urge the College to provide for its publication as soon as possible. Dr. Paschal is now devoting full time to writing the continuation of the History of North Carolina Baptists, the first volume of which covering the period down to 1805 was published in 1930. The purpose is to bring the history down to date and have it comprehensive and definitive; its writing will require several years.

During the past year Dr. B. W. Spilman has made many contributions to our history. As stated in a former report he continues to send to the Baptist Collection in the Wake Forest College Library valuable historical material; included in it are biographical sketches from his own pen of many who have had part in our Sunday school work during the past fifty years.

For several months now Dr. Spilman has also been publishing in *Charity and Children* a series of articles of rare historical value. During a public ministry of more than fifty years he has been closely identified with the Baptist work both of North Carolina and of the entire South; it is the hope of the Commission that he may be able to put on record more of the important events of which he has been an interested witness and of which he writes in such an interesting way. Taking its lead from Dr. Spilman the Commission is asking relatives of many of the Baptist heroes of the faith of past generations to write sketches of them and deposit typed copies in the Baptist Collection.

One of the most significant accomplishments of the year is the assembling and binding of approximately seventy volumes of minutes of North Carolina Baptist Associations, thus making them much more serviceable to the historical investigator. This work has been done by Mrs. E. T. Crittenden, Librarian, and Miss Ellen W. Ewing, Cataloguer, of the Wake Forest College Library. However, complete files of minutes of many of our Associations are lacking. We would urge that clerks of churches and of Associations and pastors help in completing these files, and that they regularly provide the Wake Forest College Library with two copies of their minutes year by year.

The Wake Forest College Library has for some years been engaged in indexing the obituary notices, long or short, that have appeared in the *Biblical Recorder*, and has now brought its index down to 1893. The indexing is being extended to obituary notices in other periodicals and in minutes of Associations and the Baptist State Convention.

The number of additions to the Baptist Collection during the past year was two hundred and fifty-eight. A valuable manuscript minute book entrusted to our care during the past year is that of the Roan Mountain Association, 1849-92. Knowing the great value historically of church record books and other manuscript records of our churches, we are importunate in urging churches and church clerks to secure them from danger of

destruction by fire, vermin or neglect by depositing them in the Baptist Collection in the Wake Forest College Library.

Last year appreciation was expressed in our report of the valuable historical work being done by the North Carolina Survey Project of the Works Progress Administration in finding and making inventories of the records of our Baptist churches by Associations. During the past year the WPA has continued this work, and with the coöperation of Secretary M. A. Huggins and the General Board of the Convention has published and distributed volumes for the Alleghany, Brunswick, Central, Flat River, Raleigh, and Stanly Associations. Copies of all have been added to our Baptist Collection, and in addition copies of inventories of Baptist Associations of other States presented by the Works Progress Administration.

The Commission earnestly desires the assistance of the women of our churches in the preservation of our church history. The Presbyterian women are doing a great work in writing the histories of the various churches, hundreds of which are to be found in the repository at Montreat; the work is under charge of the local women's organizations which appoint one of their number to gather the material and write the history. We should like to recommend such a work to the Woman's Missionary Unions of our Baptist churches. It should be done on a uniform plan for all the churches. The chairman of the Commission would be glad to assist any of our Women's Unions in getting the work started and furnish the plan which is advised.

It has been suggested that the Convention authorize an annual appropriation of one hundred and twenty dollars for use of the Commission to pay for postage, possible publication of some sketches, and travel to secure historic material.

Respectfully submitted,

G. W. Paschal, *Chairman*,
L. E. M. Freeman,
W. R. Cullom,
Mrs. Ethel T. Crittenden,
R. L. Moore,
A. I. Justice,
B. W. Spilman,
M. Leslie Davis,
Mrs. T. M. Pittman,
Mrs. E. F. Aydlett.

IX. NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

(Report Submitted by Theodore S. Johnson, Secretary)

115. On September 25, 1941 the North Carolina Baptist Foundation was administering trust funds in the total amount of $150,939.17, which sum includes $2,540.27 of cash income received and not expended to beneficiaries as of the date of the report.

The assets of the Foundation and changes made in each classification during the past year are as follows:

Real Estate	$ 25,147.46	no change
Building and Loan Stock (4%)	12,800.00	$ 200.00 increase
Home Owner's Loan Corporation Bonds	3,152.17	765.24 decrease
Preferred Stocks	9,498.00	1,138.00 increase
Miscellaneous Bonds	28,192.67	20,049.87 increase
Notes secured by Deed of Trust (4%)	1,088.90	10,155.55 decrease
Notes secured by Deed of Trust (4¼%)	1,000.00	no change
Notes secured by Deed of Trust (4½%)	9,500.00	1,250.00 decrease
Notes secured by Deed of Trust (5%)	18,000.00	1,620.00 increase
Notes secured by Deed of Trust (6%)	25,001.50	19,322.15 decrease
Common Stock	9,617.20	7,241.83 increase
Cash Principal Balances	5,400.00	3,600.45 increase
Cash Income Balances	2,540.27	812.51 increase
	$150,939.17	$ 3,170.72 increase

The total gross income received from these funds amounted to $6,672.74. Of this amount, $5,315.00 was paid over to the various beneficiaries. General expense, including taxes, repairs and insurance, administrative expense, the payment of accrued interest on securities purchased, amounted to $218.90 and the cash income balance was increased by $812.51. The total fee collected by the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company for services as fiscal agent amounted to $326.33. This was computed on the actual income produced at the rate of 5 per cent. The operations required for changes in investment, collection of income, management of real properties, and other duties of the fiscal agent make this charge very small in comparison with the work and responsibilities involved.

The trust funds of the Foundation are arranged in groups according to the purpose for which the trust was established. The list of funds and the names of donors is given below:

No.	*Fund*	*Donors*	*Total Assets*	*Gross Income*
8900	General	T. B. Parker	$ 3,372.34	$ 166.82
8901	Aged Ministers' Relief	Noah Biggs	49,475.11	2,737.74
		Nannie L. McLean		
		W. D. Adams		
		P. D. Camp		
8902	Mills Home	W. L. Carter	33,540.72	1,804.13
		Ida Y. Rogers		
		O. L. Pittman		
		Henrietta S. Jarman		
8903	Roanoke Association	Noah Biggs	4,769.44	208.75
8904	Church Buildings, Roanoke Association	Noah Biggs	5,000.00	220.00
8905	Ministerial Education	Noah Biggs	2,318.28	95.42
8906	Baptist Hospital	W. L. Carter	1,800.00	no income
8907	State Missions	D. P. Bridges	15,196.84	215.41
		Y. M. Whisenunt		
		Margaret McDade		
		H. C. Bridger		

8908	Meredith College Student Loan Fund	Henrietta S. Jarman	$ 5,083.50	$ 294.01
8909	Mills Home and Missions	G. H. Church	8,325.78	358.14
8910	Gethsemane Baptist Church	O. L. Pittman	2,418.28	83.50
8911	Christian Education	P. D. Camp	7,465.23	312.76
8912	Boiling Springs Education Fund	D. P. Dellinger	735.88	41.31
8913	General	D. P. Bridges	1,000.00	13.50
1914	State Missions	O. L. Pittman	2,497.50	121.25
	Cash Balances	Totals	$150,939.17	$6,672.74

Changes in the assets of various funds have been brought about by reinvestment of funds.

The following table will show for the past five years the yield on the total fund and on the assets after deducting unproductive Real Estate. In view of the unsettled financial conditions during this five year period and the general tendency towards lower rates of interest, the return on the funds of the Foundation seem eminently successful. When it is further considered that many of the investments were transferred directly from the donors to the Foundation or were included in their estates, the showing is even more favorable.

STATEMENT SHOWING INCOME FOR PERIOD SEPTEMBER 25, 1936 TO SEPTEMBER 25, 1941

	*Assets	Income Collected	Annual **Yield %	Income to Beneficiaries or Invested	
Per Annual Report of 9-25-37	$150,864.39	$6,599.54	4.4	$5,133.27	
Per Annual Report of 9-25-38	151,178.50	5,616.34	3.7	5,608.19	
Per Annual Report of 9-25-39	145,658.81	8,467.11	5.8	7,938.00	
Per Annual Report of 9-25-40	146,040.69	7,040.14	4.8	6,200.00	
Per Annual Report of 9-25-41	148,398.90	6,526.53	4.4	5,340.00	
Annual Average for Period	$148,428.26	$6,849.93	4.62	$6,943.89	(4.1%)

YIELD ON ASSETS AFTER DEDUCTING UNPRODUCTIVE REAL ESTATE

	*Assets	Annual **Yield %
Per Annual Report of 9-25-37	$124,542.55	5.3
Per Annual Report of 9-25-38	136,678.50	4.1
Per Annual Report of 9-25-39	130,721.32	6.5
Per Annual Report of 9-25-40	133,340.69	5.3
Per Annual Report of 9-25-41	135,698.90	4.8
Annual Average for Period	$132,196.39	5.2 (4.6%)

* Assets as shown include Real Estate, Securities, Notes, and Uninvested Principal Cash, but do not include Income Cash Balances.

** Yield based on Assets held in Accounts as of Annual Accounting dates. Income for 1937 includes also $1,449.94 turned over to Fiscal Agent by Foundation in Henrietta S. Jarman Fund.

A review of this report will indicate that there has been a steady growth in the principal of the funds invested and approximately the same net income. While during the fiscal year the amount paid over to beneficiaries is $885 less than it was in the preceding year, there is an amount in the Cash Income Balance not yet distributed to beneficiaries which is more than $800 in excess of what there was last year. This means that the net income to beneficiaries throughout the year averages, as formerly, nearly $6,000.

The following paragraph is copied from the report of the fiscal year ending September 25, 1941:

"The report furnishes every evidence as to the soundness of principle, the efficiency in administration, the security of the principal, and regularity of return that the Foundation method provides. This report is made annually and the attention of the Convention is called to this fact but nothing is ever done about it. The leaders of the denomination should be brought to a keener realization of the possibilities which wait for someone to develop."

The Secretary regrets to report that during the year just past it has been found impracticable again to hold a meeting of the Board of Directors. The details of the administration of funds is handled by the Fiscal Agent, with occasional consultations with the Secretary. We recommend the re-appointment of all members of the present Board and will, immediately upon the election of the new members, endeavor to hold a meeting of the Board and make plans for an active prosecution of its work.

We have repeatedly urged the Convention to employ a person whose full time can be devoted to the work of soliciting additional contributions and the establishment of additional living trust annuities and gifts to the Foundation. Each year that goes by without such an appointment is a year lost to the sound financial development of the Foundation. There are certainly scores, if not hundreds, of people among the Baptists of North Carolina who are able and should make such provision for maintaining the fine work of the agency of the Convention and benevolent functions of the denomination.

X. RECOMMENDATIONS

116. 1. That the division of undesignated funds as between State and Southwide objects be left to the decision of the General Board when it meets in January, with, however, the instruction to the Board to increase the percentage to Southwide funds if it is at all possible to do so; that the General Board be asked to divide the per cent allocated for State objects so as to properly safeguard our debt funding commitments and at the same time conserve and promote in the best manner possible all our work.

2. That the Convention authorize a continuance of the work with our Negro and Indian brethren, and that the appropriations be made as generous as the income of the Convention will permit.

3. That the work at Oteen, Samarcand, and at the two sanatoriums be continued; and with reference to Oteen that we request the other states from which veterans come to the hospital to continue their coöperation in the support of the chaplain there.

4. That the Board be authorized to continue to work on the plan which will place in the field the best available man whose duty it will be to solicit large contributions in the form of gifts, wills, Living Trusts, and insurance policies, for our several institutions and agencies; and that all the institutions and agencies of the Convention be asked to coöperate, in so far as it is possible, with respect (1) to providing the salary and expenses, (2) to selecting the man, and (3) to furnishing him with full information as to needs and prospects.

5. That we set as our aim for the year 1942 the sum of $640,000 for Coöperative Program objects, designated and undesignated; and that we set a goal of $160,000 for the Orphanage; that we call upon all the churches and all their organizations to coöperate fully in seeking to attain this desired goal. Further, that we attempt as a part of our coöperative efforts to secure 5,000 members for the Hundred Thousand Club, including the approximately 3,200 we now have; and that the receipts of this club be divided 50 per cent for the debts of the State Convention and 50 per cent for the debts of the Southern Baptist Convention.

6. That with reference to the erection of the Wake Forest chapel, (1) The General Board be authorized and instructed to press vigorously the effort to secure funds; (2) that all individuals and churches which have made pledges be urged to pay them during 1942 if possible; (3) that churches be asked to place in their budgets for 1942 a definite sum for the erection of the chapel; (4) that those churches in which individuals have undertaken to pay a portion of the amount requested be urged to place the remaining amount in the budget, distributing such amount over the years 1942 and 1943 if necessary; (5) that the last Sunday in September be designated as Wake Forest Chapel Day and all churches which have not made provision in their budgets be asked to make a generous offering.

7. That the General Board be authorized to appoint an additional General Missionary if such course appears wise at the end of the present fiscal year.

8. That we place our main emphasis during 1942 on Worship and Evangelism; that the program begun in 1941 be continued and that the General Missionaries be requested to hold, and provide for, as many revival and evangelistic meetings as possible during the first six or seven months of 1942, it being understood that during the remaining five or six months of the year their efforts will be directed to the work of enlistment.

9. That, in coöperation with the Home Mission Board, a day in June be set aside on which day each church will be urged to make a special offering for the work around the army camps, and, in so far as is possible, for the spiritual uplift of soldiers while on leave from the camps.

10. That, in anticipation of a refinancing of our educational debt in order to secure a lower rate of interest and to provide for its amortization by the end of 1945, the following resolution be passed:

Resolved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina that for the purpose of refunding certain outstanding bonded indebtedness of the Convention, the Trustees of the Convention be and they are hereby authorized and empowered to issue bonds, or a note, or notes, in the name of the Convention to the Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Company, or to some other source, in the principal amount not to exceed $450,000, the same to

bear interest at a rate not to exceed 4 per cent, and to be payable over a period of years ending not later than December 31, 1945;

And for the full and prompt payment of principal and interest of such notes or bonds herein authorized to be issued when and as due the full faith, credit and resources of the Convention are hereby irrevocably pledged;

That the General Board be and it is hereby fully authorized and empowered to do all things whatever that may be necessary to perfect the said bonds or notes as to substance and form;

And the General Board is hereby instructed to allocate and appropriate from receipts and expected receipts on or near January 1 of each year during which any of the bonds or notes herein authorized are outstanding, a sum sufficient to pay the interest and principal payments on such refunding bonds or notes falling due for the then current year.

That the Trustees of Meredith College be authorized and instructed, if the same shall be necessary, to secure the bonds or notes to the Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Company, or other source, with a first mortgage deed of trust on the physical property of Meredith College, exclusive of endowment, and exclusive of lands acquired in connection with endowment funds, and exclusive of a portion of the campus property suitable for professors' homes, if such portion of the campus property is not necessary to be included in order to obtain and secure the loan;

That the Convention hereby pledges to the Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Company, or other lending source, that the sums thus allocated and appropriated shall constitute and enjoy a first claim upon the incomes and revenues, received or to be received, by the Convention, excepting only incomes and revenues designated for other specific purposes.

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT

Executive Committee of the General Board,
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina,
Raleigh, North Carolina.

Gentlemen:

According to your instructions, we have audited the books and records of the Convention for the twelve months ended December 31, 1941, and in the following tabulations we show the Revenue and Expenses of the General Fund, together with all Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the other funds.

Exhibit "A" shows the Revenue and Expenses of the General Fund, together with the distribution of the Revenue after paying expenses chargeable to the undesignated revenue.

Exhibits "B" to "L," inclusive, show the cash transactions of all other funds for the year, and Exhibit "M" is a summary of the net debt of the Convention on December 31, 1941.

All Cash Receipts were found to have been promptly deposited in the bank and Disbursements were found supported by cancelled checks, invoices, etc., and expenses were properly classified. Our examination did not disclose any evidence of irregularities and we believe the funds have been carefully and honestly handled and properly accounted for.

Just below is a summary, not audited, but prepared from the reports of the various institutions, showing the total of all income for Convention objects for the calendar year 1941:

INCOME FOR ALL CONVENTION OBJECTS

Calendar Year 1941

Undesignated	$381,153.05
W.M.U. Specials	11,209.86
Designated for Hundred Thousand Club	45,733.75
Designated for State Missions—Regular	38,719.92
Designated for State Missions—Special	13,759.85
Designated for Foreign Missions	80,905.48
Designated for Home Missions	25,960.63
Designated for Ministerial Relief	2,994.01
Designated for Ministerial Education	568.54
Designated for Education Convention Debt	583.75
Designated for North Carolina Hospital	30,611.94
Designated for Wake Forest Chapel Fund	32,624.74
Designated for American Bible Society	622.92
Designated for Baptist Radio Hour	22.68
Designated for Orphanage	182,646.14
TOTAL	$848,117.26

EXHIBIT "A"

REVENUE AND EXPENSES—GENERAL FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1941

REVENUE:			
From Churches—Undesignated		$381,153.05	
W.M.U. Funds Sent Direct—(See Contra in Disbursements)		11,209.86	
Total Revenue to Account for			$392,362.91
EXPENSES CHARGEABLE TO UNDESIGNATED REVENUE:			
Salaries Paid:			
General Secretary and Treasurer	$5,100.00		
Bookkeeper	1,800.00		
Secretary to General Secretary and Treasurer	1,800.00		
Assistant Bookkeeper	406.88	$ 9,106.88	
Travel Expense		1,019.32	
Office Rent		960.00	
Printing		598.74	
Postage		678.88	
Telephone and Telegraph		128.05	
Janitor		150.00	
Audit—General Funds		175.00	
Supplies and Repairs		324.80	
Advertising and Financial Reports		385.51	
Bond Premiums		132.50	
Compensation Insurance		159.58	
Expenses Board and Committee Meetings		1,156.00	
Employees' Retirement Fund		1,319.06	
Bank Service Charges		26.74	
		$ 16,321.06	

Promotion:			
Salaries	$2,890.00		
Travel Expense	1,661.09		
Associational Promotion Work	3,165.22		
Literature and Postage	751.96	$ 8,468.27	
W.M.U. Department:			
Salaries	$6,939.28		
Printing and Postage	2,604.87		
Office Rent	360.00	9,904.15	
Total Operating Expenses		$ 34,693.48	
ADD: W.M.U. Funds—Sent Direct—(See Contra in Receipts)		11,209.86	$ 45,903.34
Distributable Balance—General Fund			$346,459.57

DISTRIBUTION TO OTHER FUNDS:			
State Missions	13.5%	$ 46,775.26	
North Carolina Hospital	4.0%	13,859.34	
Southwide Objects	40.0%	138,593.34	
Education—Ministerial Aid	1.0%	3,464.84	
Education—Convention Debt	37.0%	128,175.07	
Ministers' Retirement Fund	2.5%	8,662.08	
Biblical Recorder Fund	2.0%	6,929.64	
Total Distribution to Other Funds	100.0%		$346,459.57

EXHIBIT "B"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—STATE MISSIONS FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1941

RECEIPTS:				
Designated Funds		$38,086.31		
Funds Sent Direct to Oteen (See Contra in Disbursements)		633.61		
From Baptist Foundation		325.00		
From Baptist Sunday School Board:				
Regular	$6,712.50			
For Vacation Bible School	100.00			
For Sunday School Rural Work	1,270.15			
For B.T.U. Rural Work	1,410.00	9,492.65		
From Baptist Book Store		3,942.20		
Total			$52,479.77	
ADD: Share of General Fund—13½ per cent			46,775.26	
Total Receipts			$99,255.03	
Overdraft December 31, 1940—Per Audit			907.03	
Total to Account for				$98,348.00
DISBURSEMENTS:				
DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION IN SCHOOLS:				
General:				
Salaries		$ 2,878.77		
Travel		484.26		
Printing, Postage and Incidentals		294.19		
Rent		288.00	$ 3,945.22	
DIVISION OF SUNDAY SCHOOL:				
Salaries:				
Secretary	$2,900.00			
Field Workers	2,986.68			
Stenographer	1,200.00	$ 7,086.68		
Travel Expenses:				
Secretary	$ 353.05			
Field Workers	553.47	906.52		
Printing and Postage		680.63		
Rent		336.00		
Regional Conventions		204.80		
Incidentals		166.21		
Special Summer Rural Work		2,229.78		
Vacation Bible School		519.62		
Total Division of Sunday School			$12,130.24	

DIVISION OF TRAINING UNION:			
Salaries:			
Secretary	$2,850.00		
Field Worker	1,410.00		
Junior Int. Leader	1,150.00		
Stenographer	1,200.00	$ 6,610.00	
Travel:			
Secretary	$ 398.15		
Field Worker	250.68		
Junior Int. Leader	194.96	843.79	
Printing and Postage		613.26	
Rent		216.00	
Incidentals		177.99	
Special Summer Rural Work		1,940.87	
B.T.U. Assembly		150.00	
Total Division of Training Union			$10,551.91
DIVISION OF STUDENT WORK:			
Salary Student Secretary		$ 1,800.00	
Travel Student Secretary		291.71	
Postage Supplies and Incidentals		382.70	
Salary Secretary N.C.C.W.		1,375.00	
Travel, Incidentals and Upkeep Cottage N.C.C.W.		327.13	
Salary Secretary E.C.T.C.		1,200.00	
Incidentals Student Center—Greenville		275.75	
Salary Secretary A.S.T.C.		1,150.00	
Incidentals—Boone		55.00	
Salary—Wake Forest		600.00	
Retreats		150.00	
Total Division of Student Work			7,607.29
Total Department of Christian Education in Schools			$34,234.66
OTHER STATE MISSION WORK:			
General Missionaries Salary and Travel		$ 5,667.70	
Indian Missionaries		1,524.00	
Sanatoriums:			
Oteen	$ 660.00		
W.N.C.	225.00		
Samarcand	360.00	1,245.00	
Negro Work		1,800.00	
Church Building:			
College Park	$ 550.00		
Boone	1,500.00		
Cullowhee	1,164.20		
Roanoke	433.00		
General	11,896.41	15,543.61	
Aid on Pastors' Salaries		24,583.58	
Miscellaneous:			
Pastors' Schools and Conferences	$1,566.34		
Annuity—Insurance Spilman Cottage	177.40		
Annuity—Insurance Bridges Cottage	121.75		
Linkhauer Legacy	53.33		
Upkeep Chapel Hill Church	600.00		
Convention Minutes and Expense	1,604.47		
Salary and Expense Recording Secretary—Convention	125.00		
Salary Statistical Secretary	200.00		
Statistical Postage Printing, etc.	666.88		
Expense State Missions Day	786.30		
Movie Equipment	9.00		
Preparation Manuscript—History of N. C. Baptists	600.00		
Contingent, Camp Expense, Radio Hour, etc.	5,151.04		
Insurance—Office Furniture	29.25	11,690.76	
Total Other State Mission Work			$62,054.65

Total Disbursements State Missions Fund	$96,289.31	
Loan *Biblical Recorder*	5,200.00	
ADD: Funds Sent Direct to Oteen—(See Contra in Receipts)	633.61	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$102,122.92
OVERDRAFT DECEMBER 31, 1941		3,774.92
Total Accounted for		$ 98,348.00

EXHIBIT "C"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—MINISTERS' RELIEF FUND—SPECIAL

12 Months Ended December 31, 1941

RECEIPTS:		
From Baptist Foundation	$2,450.00	
Balance December 31, 1940	1,788.23	
Total to Account for		$4,238.23
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Dr. R. T. Vann, Salary to July 31, 1941	$1,050.00	
Balance December 31, 1941	3,188.23	
Total Accounted for		$4,238.23

EXHIBIT "D"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—EDUCATION—MINISTERIAL AID

12 Months Ended December 31, 1941

RECEIPTS:		
Designated Funds	$ 178.54	
From Baptist Foundation	390.00	
Total	$ 568.54	
Add: Share of General Fund—1 per cent	3,464.84	
Total	$4,033.38	
Overdraft December 31, 1940	1,096.07	
Total to Account for		$2,937.31
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Paid to Wake Forest College	$1,850.00	
Paid to Mars Hill College	555.00	
Paid to Wingate College	172.50	
Paid to Campbell College	225.00	
Paid to Boiling Springs	225.00	
Paid to Chowan College	120.00	
Paid to Meredith College	50.00	
Total Disbursements	$3,197.50	
Overdraft December 31, 1491	260.19	
Total Accounted for		$2,937.31

EXHIBIT "E"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—EDUCATION CONVENTION DEBT

12 Months Ended December 31, 1941

RECEIPTS:		
Designated Funds	$ 583.75	
Add: Share of General Fund—37 per cent	128,175.07	
Apportionment from Hundred Thousand Club	20,573.35	
Total Receipts	$149,332.17	
Balance December 31, 1940	2,207.44	
Total to be Accounted for		$151,539.61
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Borrowed Money Repaid—Wachovia Bank & Trust Company	$ 80,000.00	
Paid on Mars Hill Note Payable	2,200.00	
Interest on Institutional Indebtedness	22,500.00	

Interest on Mars Hill Note Payable		$ 363.00	
Interest—Wachovia Bank & Trust Company		2,044.66	
Interest—Gattis Loan		560.00	
Operating Expenses:			
Rent Safe Deposit Box	$ 27.75		
R. L. Price—School Audits	1,430.00		
Audit Debt Service Fund	35.00		
N. C. Intangibles Tax on Bank Balances (Tax Charged in Error by Depository—to be refunded January 1942)	19.87	1,512.62	
Current Support:			
Paid Wake Forest College		10,000.00	
Paid Mars Hill College		7,000.00	
Paid Wingate College		1,025.00	
Paid Campbell College		9,000.00	
Paid Chowan College		3,000.00	
Paid Meredith College		3,750.00	
Paid Roanoke Institute		500.00	
Total Disbursements		$143,455.28	
Balance December 31, 1941:			
Baptist State Convention	$7,634.43		
Baptist State Convention Debt Service Fund	449.90	8,084.33	
Total Accounted for			$151,539.61

EXHIBIT "F"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—NORTH CAROLINA HOSPITAL FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1941

RECEIPTS:		
Designated Funds	$10,566.52	
Add: Share of General Fund—4 per cent	13,859.34	
	$24,425.86	
Add: Funds Sent Direct—(See Contra in Disbursements)	20,045.42	
Total	$44,471.28	
Balance December 31, 1940	1,595.91	
Total to Account for		$46,064.19
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Remitted to N. C. Hospital	$23,750.36	
Funds Sent Direct—(See Contra in Receipts)	20,045.42	
	$43,795.78	
Balance December 31, 1941	2,268.41	
Total Accounted for		$46,064.19

EXHIBIT "G"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1941

RECEIPTS:		
Share of General Fund—2½ per cent	$ 8,662.08	
Overdraft December 31, 1940	238.58	
Total to be Accounted for		$ 8,423.50
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Salary—Clerk Retirement Fund	$ 1,320.00	
Postage	171.09	
Telephone and Telegraph	24.03	
Office Supplies and Incidentals	66.56	
Insurance—Office Equipment	17.50	
Printing	72.65	
Retirement Fund	4,397.45	
Total	$ 6,069.28	
Balance December 31, 1941	2,354.22	
Total Accounted for		$ 8,423.50

EXHIBIT "H"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—WAKE FOREST CHAPEL BUILDING FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1941

RECEIPTS:		
Designations	$32,624.74	
Balance December 31, 1940	2,117.18	
Total to Account for		$34,741.92
DISBURSEMENTS:		
To Treasurer—Wake Forest Chapel Fund	$20,000.00	
Salaries—Typing, etc.	126.00	
Printing and Supplies	1,792.63	
Travel Expense	385.40	
Telephone and Telegraph	14.92	
Postage	363.12	
Expenses—Dinner and Supper Meetings	367.45	
Rental—Typewriter	35.00	
Honoraria and Expenses	917.93	
Salary—Zow Robinson	200.00	
Total Disbursements	$24,202.45	
Balance December 31, 1941	10,539.47	
Total Accounted for		$34,741.92

EXHIBIT "I"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—BIBLICAL RECORDER BUILDING FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1941

RECEIPTS:		
Wachovia Bank & Trust Company, Raleigh, N. C., Note Payable for Borrowed Money	$61,840.00	
Share of General Fund—2 per cent	6,929.64	
	$68,769.64	
Overdraft December 31, 1940	453.96	
Total to Account for		$68,315.68
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Wachovia Bank & Trust Company—Repayment Loan 1940	$24,000.00	
Wachovia Bank & Trust Company—Payments on Note—Borrowed Money	40,480.85	
Wachovia Bank & Trust Company—Payments Interest on Note for Borrowed Money	1,670.07	
Wachovia Bank & Trust Company—Payment on Building Note	1,500.00	
Wachovia Bank & Trust Company—Payment on Interest Building Note	565.00	
Insurance Premium—Building	431.25	
Total Disbursements	$68,647.17	
Overdraft December 31, 1941	331.49	
Total Accounted for		$68,315.68

EXHIBIT "J"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

12 Months Ended December 31, 1941

RECEIPTS:		
Funds Designated	$622.92	
Balance December 31, 1940	5.25	
Total to be Accounted for		$628.17
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Remitted to American Bible Society	$ 25.25	
Balance December 31, 1941	602.92	
Total Accounted for		$628.17

EXHIBIT "K"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—MISCELLANEOUS

12 Months Ended December 31, 1941

RECEIPTS:	
Funds Designated Baptist Radio Hour	$22.68
DISBURSEMENTS:	None
Balance December 31, 1941	$22.68

EXHIBIT "L"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—SOUTHWIDE OBJECTS FUNDS

12 Months Ended December 31, 1941

RECEIPTS:			
Designations:			
Hundred Thousand Club		$ 22,986.23	
Home Missions		25,960.63	
Ministerial Relief—Regular		544.01	
Foreign Missions		70,579.82	
		$120,070.69	
Foreign Missions Funds Sent Direct—(See Contra in Disbursements)		10,325.66	
		$130,396.35	
Add: Share of General Fund—40 per cent		138,593.34	
Total Receipts		$268,989.69	
Balance December 31, 1940		56,134.64	
Total to Account for			$325,124.33
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Paid on Coöperative Program		$133,171.74	
Paid on Designations Hundred Thousand Club		20,792.17	
Apportionment of December 31, 1940 Balance due to Education Convention Debt Fund		1,933.89	
Foreign Missions:			
Paid on Designations	$67,837.43		
Funds Sent Direct (See Contra in Receipts)	10,325.66	78,163.09	
Paid for Postage—Foreign Missions		179.92	
Paid on Designations Ministers' Relief		466.31	
Paid for Postage Ministers' Relief		49.80	
Paid on Designations Home Missions		25,767.94	
Paid on Postage—Home Missions		141.00	
Total Disbursements		$260,665.86	
Balance December 31, 1941		64,458.47	
Total Accounted for			$325,124.33

EXHIBIT "M"

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA
STATEMENT OF PRESENT FINANCIAL CONDITION

December 31, 1941

LIABILITIES:		
Meredith College Bonds Outstanding	$450,000.00	
Notes Payable Re: Mars Hill College	7,700.00	
Borrowed Money—Due H. O. Gattis	14,000.00	
Biblical Recorder Building Fund Loan	55,000.00	
Due to Southwide Objects	64,458.47	
Designations Due North Carolina Hospital	2,268.41	
Designations Due American Bible Society	602.92	
Designations Due Baptist Radio Hour	22.68	
Designations Due Wake Forest Chapel Building Fund	10,539.47	
Total Liabilities		$604,591.95

ASSETS AVAILABLE:		
Cash in Bank December 31, 1941:		
Baptist State Convention	$ 90,810.29	
Baptist State Convention Debt Service Fund	449.90	
Total Available Assets		$ 91,260.19
Net Amount of Debt December 31, 1941		$513,331.76

BAPTIST BOOK STORE
AUDITED FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Raleigh, North Carolina

BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1941

ASSETS:			
Current:			
Petty Cash		$ 10.00	
Accounts Receivable	$7,805.77		
Less: Reserve for Doubtfuls	None	7,805.77	
Merchandise Inventory		14,745.89	
Total Current Assets			$22,561.66
Fixed:			
Furniture and Fixtures—Cost		$ 3,423.36	
Less: Reserve for Depreciation		1,899.06	1,524.30
Total Assets			$24,085.96
LIABILITIES:			None
Net Worth December 31, 1941			$24,085.96

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

12 Months Ended December 31, 1941

SALES		$75,322.99	
Less:			
North Carolina Sales Tax	$1,976.61		
Refunds	476.11	2,452.72	
NET SALES			$72,870.27
Less: Cost of Sales:			
Inventory at Beginning of Period		$12,954.13	
Purchases this Year		49,661.62	
Freight, Express and Cartage		1,033.25	
Total		$63,649.00	
Less: Inventory at End of Period		14,745.89	
Cost of Sales			48,903.11
GROSS PROFIT ON SALES			$23,967.16
Operating Expenses:			
Salaries and Wages		$ 5,855.00	
Rent		1,200.00	
Postage		2,592.81	
Advertising		1,057.34	
Excise Tax		24.31	
Miscellaneous Expense		2,168.95	
Total Operating Expenses			12,898.41
OPERATING INCOME			$11,068.75
Other Income:			
Bad Accounts Collected			38.06
OPERATING PROFIT PLUS OTHER INCOME			$11,106.81
Deductions from Income:			
Bad Accounts Written Off		$ 208.87	
Bad Checks Written Off		10.61	
Accounts Receivable Control Adjustment		87.68	307.16
Net Income for the Year			$10,799.65

AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE

We have audited the books and records of the Baptist Book Store, Raleigh, North Carolina, and have submitted to the Management a detailed report thereof.

We have prepared the above statements, which, in our opinion, show the correct financial condition of the Baptist Book Store on December 31, 1941, together with the result of operations for the twelve months ended at that date.

Respectfully submitted,

A. T. ALLEN & COMPANY.
Certified Public Accountants.

Raleigh, N. C.,
February 16, 1942.

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED
CURRENT FUND INCOME AND EXPENSE

Year Ended December 31, 1941

INCOME:		
Churches, Sunday Schools, W.M.S.—Cost	$170,228.33	
Churches, Sunday Schools, W.M.S.—Clothing	1,672.14	
Churches, Sunday Schools, W.M.S.—Food	10,745.67	
Individuals—Cash	7,126.30	
Interest—Endowment and Trust Funds	21,951.64	
Dividends and Rents	2,735.69	
The Duke Endowment	13,566.38	
Profit from Print Shop and *Charity and Children*	4,622.37	
Collected Checks, etc.	94.45	
		$232,742.97
EXPENSE:		
Maintenance Cost:		
At Mills Home	$142,817.89	
At Kennedy Home	52,115.87	
Extra Institutional Service—Mills Home	13,219.51	
Extra Institutional Service—Kennedy Home	1,542.98	
Annuities Paid	4,805.28	
		214,501.53
Excess of Income Over Expense		$ 18,241.44

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL CONDITION

December 31, 1941

ASSETS:	
Plant and Equipment—Capital Fund	$ 728,889.50
Current Fund—Cash—Accounts Receivable—Inventories	94,478.64
Endowment Funds—Cash—Land—Mortgages—Bonds	541,438.24
	$1,364,806.38
LIABILITIES:	None
Net Worth	$1,364,806.38

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL, INCORPORATED
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL CONDITION

December 31, 1941

ASSETS:		
Cash—Wachovia Bank & Trust Company, Winston-Salem, N. C.:		
Corporation Account	$ 8,000.75	
Building Funds	31,934.84	
	$ 39,935.59	
Less: Overdraft in Operating Account	2,611.88	$ 37,324.51
Petty Cash Fund		74.11
Accounts Receivable		23,226.42
Inventories Supplies and Materials		6,488.37
Inventories Prepaid Insurance		1,285.27
Endowment Fund—Bonds and Securities		1,552.50
Land		59,955.40
Buildings	$259,160.20	
Equipment	59,493.78	
	$318,653.98	

Less: Reserve for Depreciation	$125,176.27	$193,477.71
Building Construction Account		598,287.44
Total Assets		$921,671.73
LIABILITIES:		
Notes Payable—Wachovia Bank & Trust Company		$ 16,000.00
Building Funds—Notes Payable		105,761.99
Mortgages Payable—Secured by Deed of Trust on Hospital Property and Nurses' Home		31,600.00
Accounts Payable—Building and Equipment		10,846.59
Contracts Payable—Building Fund		39,623.54
Total Liabilities		$203,832.12
ASSETS IN EXCESS OF LIABILITIES:		
Investment Fund Capital	$ 1,552.50	
Working Capital Fund	12,463.09	
Plant Capital Fund	703,824.02	717,839.61
Total Liabilities and Capital		$921.671.73

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL, INCORPORATED
OPERATING STATEMENT

For Fiscal Year Ended December 31, 1941

NET INCOME FROM PATIENTS			$146,528.15
Operating Expenses:			
Administration		$ 18,424.23	
Dietary		63,485.04	
House and Property:			
Laundry Service	$10,806.04		
Housekeeping	10,284.71		
Heat, Light, Power, Water	14,170.09		
Maintenance and Repair	2,019.38	37,280.22	
Professional Service:			
Medical and Surgical Service	$27,983.60		
Nursing Service	56,572.01		
X-Ray Service	11,911.93		
Laboratories	4,230.20	100,697.74	
		$219,888.23	
Less: Discounts Earned		639.22	
Total Operating Expenses			219,249.01
Excess of Expense Over Income From Patients			$ 72,720.86
Non-operating income:			
Net Income From Non-Hospital Services		$ 4,674.30	
Income From Investments		79.19	
Individual Contributions	$ 1,392.28		
Religious Contributions	33,590.77		
The Duke Endowment	14,496.00		
Income From Governments	713.33	50,192.38	
Total		$ 54,945.87	
Non-operating Expenses:			
Interest on Long Term Loans		712.60	
Excess of Non-operating Income Over Non-operating Expenses			54,233.27
Net Loss for Period			$ 18,487.59

STATISTICS AND OTHER DATA

Compiled by

L. L. Morgan, *Statistical Secretary*

Raleigh, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

EXPLANATIONS: The information that follows was gathered by the clerks of the District Associations. Hearty commendation is accorded them for their faithful service and assistance to the Statistical Secretary in assembling material for the pages that follow. Considerable improvement was made during the year in gathering data by the efforts of the clerks in getting churches to formulate letters in advance of the meeting of the District Associations.

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in SMALL CAPS; those having preaching more than one Sunday in the month but not having services every Sunday are printed in *italics*.

Items marked (*) give latest data available. In some cases 1939 figures are given.

Pastors, clerks, treasurers and others having anything to do with keeping records of membership, gifts, and other data concerning the life and work of the churches are urged to be constantly and diligently seeking and recording information to go into this volume to be incorporated in the record of Baptist work and accomplishments in the world.

Raleigh, N. C.

(Signed) L. L. MORGAN, *Statistical Secretary*.

ALEXANDER

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch	S. A. Stroup, Granite Falls	W. R. Austin, Taylorsville	14	337	168	$ 103.27	$ 2,786.76	$ 2,890.03
Bethany	C. J. Poole, Pores Knob	Junior M. Costner, Pores Knob	4	192	110	91.59	173.33	264.92
Bethel	S. I. Watts, Boomer	E. F. Millsaps, Hiddenite, Rt. 1	3	204	55	24.01	142.40	166.41
Bethlehem	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	A. O. Hefner, Granite Falls	14	311	108	74.31	636.10	170.41
Beulah	J. A. Webster, Taylorsville	Dewey Webster, Taylorsville	3	52	68	----------	115.00	115.00
Concord	Lee A. James, Taylorsville	N. R. Martin, Stony Point	----------	166	57	189.85	181.85	371.70
Damascus	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville	C. E. King, Statesville, Rt. 2	----------	184	65	132.11	377.88	509.99
Dover	S. I. Watts, Boomer	F. A. Pennell, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	8	244	81	163.35	152.45	315.80
East Taylorsville	Marce Boker, Lincoln	L. C. Boston, Taylorsville	13	214	88	65.41	430.41	495.82
Fairview	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5	W. B. Hendren, Hiddenite, Rt. 1	12	156	100	83.10	289.40	372.50
Gays Chapel	L. T. Younger, New Hope	G. L. Deal, Statesville, Rt. 2	6	102	78	28.33	276.74	305.07
Hiddenite	J. D. Whisnant, Stony Point	Y. Y. Millsaps, Hiddenite	7	123	133	290.21	834.85	1,125.06
Island Ford	J. B. Snow, Statesville, Rt. 5	----------	----------	40	50	1.25	91.81	93.06
Lebanon	D. L. Bumgarner, Taylorsville	Edgar Bumgarner, Taylorsville	3	69	112	54.50	306.00	360.50
Linney's Grove	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsvile	C. J. Gwaltney, Hiddenite	1	124	76	26.85	241.40	268.25
Little River	D. L. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	N. C. Deal, Taylorsville	14	121	60	20.00	1,284.14	1,304.14
Macedonia	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville	Ray N. Isenhour, Taylorsville	7	138	60	28.00	277.13	305.13
Millersville	W. O. Johnson, Taylorsville	J. B. Thompson, Taylorsville	6	84	64	----------	427.81	427.81
Mt. Hebron	W. O. Johnson, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	Carl Deal, Pores Knob	3	159	55	49.93	110.72	160.65
Mt. Herman	S. I. Watts, Boomer	L. C. Echerd, Taylorsville Rt. 2	11	274	165	36.39	413.91	450.30
Mt. Nebo	D. L. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	----------	----------	82	39	14.77	186.54	201.31
Mt. Olive	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville	Seth Deal, Pores Knob	5	170	100	150.00	259.79	409.79

Pilgrim	W. N. Hayes, N. Wilkesboro	W. G. Maybury, New Hope	6	246	140	135.00	460.67	595.67
Pleasant Grove	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5	Lincoln Childers, Statesville	4	139	64	166.37	385.27	551.64
Pleasant Hill	S. I. Watts, Boomer	Howard Deal, Taylorsville, Rt. 3	10	187	149	25.72	128.07	153.79
Poplar Springs	W. O. Johnson, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	W. L. Russell, Taylorsville	6	180	65	36.00	330.05	366.05
Rocky Creek	J. W. Eldreath, Jefferson	John Frazier, Pores Knob	1	17	22		72.90	72.90
Smyrna	J. L. Teague, Hickory, Rt. 2	Mrs. J. W. Perkins, Conover, Rt. 1	8	97	73	36.14	188.09	224.23
STONY POINT	J. D. Whisnant, Stony Point	W. C. Grose, Statesville, Rt. 6	22	328	220	621.79	1,339.31	1,961.10
Sulphur Springs	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5	A. Q. Patterson, Hiddenite	17	189	130	132.65	316.36	449.01
TAYLORSVILLE	E. C. Shoe, Taylorsville	A. C. Payne, Taylorsville, Rt. 1		405	291	619.51	1,593.36	2,212.87
Taylor Springs	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5	C. C. Redmond, New Hope	6	269	76	45.79	257.13	302.92
Three Forks	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	R. B. McLeod, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	11	387	175	43.27	596.91	640.18
White Plains	S. I. Watts, Boomer	R. W. Pressley, Hiddenite	2	257	102	60.26	248.51	308.77
Liledown	S. I. Watts, Boomer	C. T. Robinson, Taylorsville	6	212	100	85.30	293.53	378.83
Totals			233	6,459	3,499	$ 3,635.03	$ 16,206.58	$ 19,841.61

ALLEGHANY

Bellview	G. R. Blackburn, Whitehead	C. E. Johes, Furches		16	64	$ 37.00	$ 46.93	$ 83.93
Chestnut Grove	G. R. Blackburn, Whitehead	Leff Edwards, Sparta		11	20	25.51	9.83	35.34
Laurel Springs	V. W. Sears, Sparta	Van Miller, Laurel Springs	2	76	66	246.26	683.71	929.97
Liberty	G. R. Blackburn, Whitehead	J. K Blum, Whitehead	1	52	42	68.89	519.07	587.56
Mt. Carmel	G. R Blackburn, Whitehead	F. W. Royal Cherry Lane	5	61	40	48.25	83.09	131.34
New Hope	W. H. Caldwell, Sparta	Guy Burchette, Furches	4	26	35	32.00	107.00	139.00
New River	A. K. Taylor, Independence, Va.	Homer Rector, Sparta, Rt. 1	4	19	52	28.31	39.00	67.31
Pine Fork	C. H. McKnight, Independence, Va.	J. F. Roberts, Citron		31	72	91.25	39.43	130.68
Scottville	W. H. Caldwell, Sparta	Mrs. Maggie Nuckolls, Scottville	1	52	69	11.70	101.95	113.65
Sparta	V. W. Sears, Sparta	Mrs. V. W. Sears, Sparta	2	109	103	87.94	10,699.58	10,787.52
Totals			19	453	563	$ 676.71	$ 12,329.59	$ 13,006.30

ANSON

Brown's Creek	C. E. Stevens, Wadesboro	H. C. Martin, Wadesboro, Rt. 1	1	106	105	$ 216.61	$ 592.88	$ 809.49
Cedar Grove	J. M. Pickler, Wingate	R. M. Parker, Polkton, Rt. 2	7	153	45	28.83	388.60	417.43
Fall Branch	Walter Treadaway, Wadesboro	A. A. Adcock, Lilesville	1	62	37	18.00	105.13	123.13
MT. BEULAH	W. Tracy Chewning, Wadesboro, Box 16	J. K. Tyson, Wadesboro, Rt. 3	3	231	170	105.44	2,241.61	2,347.05
Mt. Zion	E. J. Hutchinson, Marshville	Walter Reynolds, Lilesville	4	62	34	10.00	113.00	123.00
New Home	J. M. Pickler, Wingate	Wayne I. Thomas, Peachland, Rt. 1	4	119	74	29.68	313.67	343.35
NORTH WADESBORO	W. Tracy Chewning, Wadesboro, Box 16	C. L. Adcock, Sikes Ave., Wadesboro	10	197	179	172.57	1,267.76	1,440.33
Oak Dell	Lloyd Walters, Monroe	Bob Braswell, Polkton, Rt. 2	13	40	77		94.17	94.17
Red Hill	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham	Will H. Randle, Wadesboro	8	227	128	87.00	391.70	478.70
Rocky Mount	Eugene Byrd, Midland	J. T. Broadaway, Polkton, Rt. 2	3	196	89	83.66	422.63	506.29
Rocky River	H. M. McGinnis, Concord			38	45	9.15	164.25	173.40
Totals			54	1,431	983	$ 760.94	$ 6,095.40	$ 6,856.34

ASHE

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Apple Grove	A. P. Howell, White Top, Va.	Lisie Little, Husk	12	65	53	$ 2.83	$ 46.30	$ 49.13
Bald Mountain	M. D. Hart, Husk	Millard Holmon, W. Jefferson	4	112	102	19.00	176.15	195.15
Baptist Home	S. S. Graybeal, Creston	Gertrude Graybeal, Creston	8	36	104	15.75	182.50	198.25
Beaver Creek	H. M. Winkler, Todd	Hayden Goodman, W. Jefferson		77	38	9.53	91.40	100.93
Bethel	Levi Green, Deep Gap	Mrs. Ralph Parsons, W. Jefferson	2	75	78	10.21	143.50	153.71
Big Flatts	G. C. Burkett, Jefferson	Floyd Parsons, Todd	4	82	109	72.65	166.25	238.90
Big Laurel	J. R. Trivett, Zionville	Miss Mattie Rupard, Hemlock		10	37	7.40	112.00	119.40
Blue Ridge	Levi Green, Deep Gap	W. T. Beshears, Beng	11	125	104	7.42	200.39	207.81
Bristol	R. C. Ashley, Bina	W. O. Mullis, Jefferson	10	91	41	2.50	92.50	95.00
Buffalo	W. T. Whittington, W. Jefferson	Byron Horless, W. Jefferson		88	35	38.50	127.48	165.98
Chestnut Hill	A. C. Ashley, Crumpler	W. H. McMillan, Crumpler	5	61	35	11.85	111.97	123.82
Clifton	R. C. Ashley, Bina	No Sunday School	10	99		2.55	170.50	173.05
Fairview	J. C. Blevins, Grassy Creek	Miss Bertha St. Clair, Crumpler	10	35	40	10.00	30.00	40.00
Friendship	W. E. Denny, Silas Creek	David Burkett, Jefferson		161	112	20.70	265.45	286.15
Glendale	E. Z. Sexton, Lansing	Roger, Glendale Springs		63	75	23.35	39.87	63.22
Grassy Creek	J. R. Shumate, Sugar Grove	Dewey Cox, Grassy Creek	3	108	35	50.56	186.64	237.20
Healing Springs	W. E. Denny, Silas Creek	J. Frank McMillon, Crumpler	4	237	111	42.55	241.49	284.04
Land Mark	W. E. Denny, Silas Creek	Lee Mossey, Silas Creek		231	60	12.03	146.38	158.41
Laurel Knob	H. M. Winkler, Todd	Swanson Edwards, Todd		148	80	36.35	144.70	181.05
Liberty Grove	Vilas Minton, Vilas	S. B. Howell, Fleetwood		89	92		123.62	123.62
Liberty Hill	M. D. Hart, Tuckerdale	No Sunday School		14			84.85	84.85
Little Helton	A. C. Ashley, Crumpler	John H. Davis, Grassy Creek	1	88	52	5.77	163.00	168.77
Long Branch	E. Z. Sexton, Lansing	J. G. Welch, Lansing		78	39	21.50	46.45	67.95
Mission Home	H. M. Winkler, Todd	J. C. Green, Deep Gap		72	88	62.20	76.13	138.33
Mountain View	J. R. Trivett, Zionville	Mrs. John Coldiron, Apple Grove	4	40	40		45.00	45.00
New River	W. H. Caldwell, Sparta	Howard Brown, Crumpler	10	143	89	37.11	245.32	282.43
Oak Hill	R. C. Ashley, Bina	John Campbell, Jefferson		38	31	1.00	28.80	29.80
Obids	G. C. Burkett, Jefferson	Arthur Hudler, Glendale Springs		40	30	80.00	133.00	213.00
Old Fields	F. C. Watts, Purlear	W. M. Blackburn, Brownwood	9	107	117	121.18	238.89	360.07
Orion	E. Z. Sexton, Lansing	Wily Lambert, Jefferson		105	45		320.00	320.00
Peak Valley	S. S. Graybeal, Creston	Oscar L. Elliott, Creston		49	39	49.00	41.00	90.00
Phoenix	W. E. Denny, Silas Creek	James C. Eller, Bina	2	134	80	77.29	464.00	541.29
Pilot Mountain	H. M. Winkler, Todd	A. T. Parker, Laxon		86	57	5.00	118.79	123.79
Pleasant Branch	A. C. Ashley, Crumpler			34	32		49.50	49.50
Pleasant Home	R. C. Ashley, Bina	J. C. Blevins, Grassy Creek		81	64	10.00	107.64	117.64

Pleasant Valley	G. L. Denny, Grassy Creek	Lon Denny, Grassy Creek	6	72	45		86.30	86.30
Rock Creek	T. A. Farmer, Lansing	James Potter, Creston		52	82	12.50	73.00	85.50
Round Knob	Thomas Salmon, Jefferson		1	12			153.63	153.63
Sabbath Home	T. A. Farmer, Lansing	Mrs. Stella Miller, Lansing		48	40	2.80	51.30	54.10
Smethport		No Sunday School		50				
Sturgills	M. D. Hart, Tuckerdale	W. W. Weaver, Sturgills		33	48	6.00	158.90	164.90
Three Forks	T. A. Farmer, Lansing	Frank Pierce, Ashland		113	50	24.00	102.85	126.85
Tuckerdale	M. D. Hart, Tuckerdale	Barney Parsons, Tuckerdale	3	96	64	24.56	175.96	200.52
Valley Home	T. A. Farmer, Lansing	Millard Roark, Todd	18	172	65	24.00	184.99	208.99
Warrensville	R. C. Ashley, Bina	John M. Burkett, Warrensville		109	94	42.00	323.64	365.64
Welcome Home	A. C. Ashley, Crumpler	H. T. Goodman, Jefferson		48	72	8.05	56.00	64.05
WEST JEFFERSON	W. T. Whittington, W. Jefferson	J. C. Goodman, W. Jefferson	10	294	196	500.02	2,827.31	3,327.33
West Pine Swamp	Ralph Miller, Cricket	L. M. Cheek, Idlewild		23	60	7.00	41.86	48.86
Totals			149	4,224	2,960	$ 1,516.71	$ 9,197.20	$ 10,713.91

ATLANTIC

Atlantic (C)	F. L. Israel, Marshallburg	Miss Myrtle Morris, Atlantic	2	64	62	$ 199.49	$ 406.89	$ 606.38
Atlantic (O)								
Bayboro	H. B. Hines, Oriental	No Sunday School		18		46.35	110.35	156.70
Bayview	No Pastor. No Report							
Bear Creek	A. L. Benton, Swansboro	H. V. Matthews, Hubert	2	74	68	252.76	255.76	508.52
BEAUFORT, FIRST	S. J. Erwin, Beaufort	Graden M. Paul, Beaufort		352	202	855.16	2,956.47	3,811.63
Bethlehem	D. J. Robinson, Richlands	Walter Jarmon, Jacksonville		138	75	10.00	243.25	253.25
Cove	S. B. Wilson, Dover	Mrs. Litha Hawkins, Cove City	2	41	49	25.40	220.30	245.70
Davis	F. L. Israel, Marshallburg	George Salter, Davis	5	130	145	126.14	1,002.50	1,128.64
Dover	S. B. Wilson, Dover	T. M. Humphry, Dover	1	26	30	8.00	66.00	74.00
Enon's Chapel	A. L. Benton, Swansboro	No Sunday School		55		36.47	170.19	206.66
Fort Barnwell		L. R. Sermons, Dover, Rt 2		135	77	53.26	370.25	423.51
Grant's Creek	C. C Perry, Maysville	D. F. Riggs, Maysville, Rt. 1	5	222	65	25.00	368.26	393.26
Hobucken	H. B. Hines, Oriental	No Sunday School		4		10.40	17.75	28.15
Kellum	C. C. Perry, Maysville	Mrs. Etta Morton, Jacksonville	4	139	36	32.88	277.78	310.66
Marshallburg	F. L. Israel, Marshallburg	D. B. Lewis, Marshallburg	6	129	111	215.51	781.68	997.19
Maysville	C. C. Perry, Maysville	J. C. Bell, Maysville	1	196	135	50.71	2,061.21	2,111.92
MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST	John H. Bunn, Morehead City	D. B. Willis, Morehead City	13	573	333	1,309.15	3,761.13	5,070.28
NEW BERN, FIRST	R. A. Thompson, New Bern	Z. V. Parker, New Bern	12	505	309	1,642.56	5,909.24	7,551.80
NEW BERN, TABERNACLE	J. L. Hodges, New Bern		16	517	355	418.92	4,959.17	5,378.09
North Harlowe	John H. Bunn (Supply), Morehead City	No Sunday School		18		5.00	10.00	15.00
Oriental	H. B. Hines, Oriental	W. C. Paul, Oriental	2	45	75	218.19	469.66	678.85
Piney Grove (J)	Thos. K. Woody, Jr., Pollocksville	C. M. DuVal, Pollocksville		62	67	57.67	283.51	341.18
Piney Grove (O)	A. L. Benton, Swansboro	Timothy Brite, Swansboro	22	164	130	176.92	503.15	680.07
Pollocksville	Thos. K. Woody, Jr., Pollocksville	C. H. Bryan, Pollocksville	3	138	98	518.46	916.27	1,434.73
Richlands	D. J. Robinson, Richlands	A. F. Barbee, Richlands	1	125	119	142.61	969.50	1,112.11
Smyrna	F. L. Israel, Marshallburg	L. M. Willis, Smyrna		25	52	23.31	171.85	195.16
Spring Garden	S. B. Wilson, Dover	L. B. Pate, New Bern, Rt. 2	2	38	67	25.00	449.00	474.00

ATLANTIC—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
SWANSBORO	A. L. Benton, Swansboro	S. T. Stanley, Swansboro	4	177	222	$ 292.94	$ 1,047.67	$ 1,340.61
Tar Landing	D. J. Robinson, Richlands	W. H. Eubanks, Jacksonville		43	39	15.14	90.77	105.91
Trenton	Thos. K. Woody, Jr., Pollocksville	Claude A. Allen, Trenton		26	33	41.12	467.39	508.51
Vandemere	H. B. Hines, Oriental	G. V. Stevenson, Vandemere		21	46	33.87	141.10	174.97
Woodville	F. L. Israel, Marshallburg	George W. Gillikin, Beaufort, Rt. 1		57	49	50.60	291.02	341.62
Totals			103	4,257	3,049	$ 6,918.99	$ 29,740.07	$ 36,659.06

AVERY

Aaron	R. L. Painter, Balm	S. Edgar Pritchard, Montezuma		125	115	$ 17.45	$ 149.09	$ 166.54
Beech Mountain	Carl Roberts, Elizabethton, Tenn.	A. V. McGuire, Whaley		221	107	46.11	247.34	293.45
Belview	J. C. Brown, Cranberry	Frank McKinney, Cranberry	8	128	96	12.66	827.81	840.47
Big Meadow	Spencer McLeod, Cranberry	O. J. Benfield, Pyatte		129	93	45.71	91.66	137.37
Chestnut Dale	W. S. Woody, Spruce Pine	Rom Huffman, Frank		34	57		138.81	138.81
Cranberry	Spencer McLeod, Cranberry	B. B. Ollis, Cranberry (Union S. S)	9	79			307.00	307.00
CROSSNORE	John Farror, Crossnore	Herbert B. Gray, Crossnore		136	89	17.81	547.60	565.41
Elk Park	Glenn Gentry, Elk Park	C. C. Huskins, Elk Park		62	74	74.96	155.26	230.22
Elk Valley	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock	H. M. Horney, Banner Elk	15	133	56		623.14	623.14
Fairview	Spencer McLeod, Cranberry	I. W. Woody, Ingalls		22	28		56.63	56.63
Fall Creek	Deyton Jones, Heaton	Arlie Parlier, Heaton	2	129	87	37.76	311.60	349.36
Flat Springs	Joseph Miller, Butler, Tenn.	W. R. Trivett, Whaley	27	177	141	38.78	204.49	243.27
Green Valley	J. C. Brown, Cranberry	Fritz J. Hall, Spruce Pine	5	87	88	36.21	374.32	410.53
Heaton	Spencer McLeod, Cranberry							
Henson Creek	J. Y. Sparks, Toecane	Odell Burleson, Spear		56	66	5.00	67.87	72.87
Jonas Ridge	David Sullins, Altapass	H. R. Clark, Jonas Ridge	1	66	89	71.77	258.70	330.43
Minneapolis	J. Garfield Hughes, Valley	Mack Holtzclaw, Minneapolis		115	75	20.26	157.01	177.27
Mount Pleasant	David Sullins, Altapass	Arthur Horney, Crossnore	14	81	98	2.50	182.50	185.00
Newland	D. M. Edmisten, Sugar Grove	Bruce Daniels, Newland	16	196	117	155.72	862.84	1,018.56
Oak Grove	V. W. Greene, Pineola	J. A. Ledford, Newland		61	65	13.97	97.18	111.15
Pineola	V. W. Greene, Pineola	Edward Green, Pineola	2	89	88	63.75	164.66	228.41

Pleasant Hill	Deyton Jones, Heaton	Miss Vivian Brown, Frank	8	254	125	24.87	378.90	403.77
Pleasant Hill	V. W. Greene, Pineola	Mosley Whittington, Elk Park		91	95	4.44	87.11	91.55
Powder Mill	J. G. Hughes, Valley	Will McKinney, Senia	5	45	54		120.87	120.87
Roaring Creek	J. G. Hughes, Valley	C. M. Thomas, Valley	6	79	95		126.40	126.40
Yellow Mountain	R. L. Painter, Balm	Claude Stafford, Plum Tree		85	110	10.78	593.28	604.06
Totals			118	2,674	2,108	$ 700.51	$ 7,132.07	$ 7,832.58

BEULAH

Antioch	R. W. Hovis, Longhurst	N. H. Fox, Roxboro	2	152	97	$ 71.75	$ 707.59	$ 779.34
Baynes Chapel	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	F. B. Goodson, Mebane	2	77	64	82.84	333.00	415.84
Bethel Hill	J. F. Funderburke, Roxboro, Rt. 2	E. Y. Jones, Woodsdale	5	270	165	209.73	1,705.81	1,915.54
Beulah	A. F. Yarborough, Milton	A. V. Hudgins, Roxboro, Rt. 3		26	47	20.00	79.00	99.00
Blanch	A. F. Yarborough, Milton	H. T. Williams, Blanch, Rt. 1	1	128	78	103.58	421.55	525.13
Cavel, First	J. N. Bowman, Roxboro, Rt. 2	W. T. Walker, Roxboro	30	204	226	128.29	3,629.00	3,757.29
Clement	L. V. Coggins, Semora	O. R. Yaborough, Roxboro, Rt. 1	9	125	139	190.00	975.76	1,165.76
Ephesus	A. F. Yarborough, Milton	J. E. Pulliam, Semora		118	68	40.46	254.00	294.46
High View	C. E Sullivan, Woodsdale	C. H. Puryear, Virgilina, Va., Rt. 1	40	47	84	47.90	182.40	230.30
Kerr's Chapel	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	J. L. Underwood, Elon College, Rt. 2	5	112	61	186.69	304.78	491.47
Lambeth Memorial	L. V. Coggins, Semora	Mrs. Erol D. Morton, Roxboro, Rt. 1	8	210	129	112.42	417.04	529.46
Lambeth Hill	W. R. Monk, Roxboro	Miss Eva Kendrick, Leasburg	6	41	60		60.00	60.00
Lea Bethel	L. V. Coggins, Semora	V. C. Thomas, Prospect Hill	5	126	97	202.40	636.31	838.71
Milton	A. F. Yarborough, Milton	W. G. Thacker, Milton	2	48	51	119.47	330.30	449.77
Mill Creek	J. F. Funderburke, Roxboro, Rt. 2	Huel M. Gentry, Roxboro, Rt. 2	9	284	202	231.19	2,064.61	2,295.80
NORTH ROXBORO	R. W. Hovis, Longhurst	J. T. Dickerson, Longhurst	47	362	246	318.92	1,065.95	1,384.87
Old Lea Bethel	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale	Mrs. P. A. Barnwell, Prospect Hill	1	58	50	137.52	6.00	143.52
PROVIDENCE (C)	W. T. Smith, Danville, Va., Rt. 4	Allie McFarling, Danville, Va., Rt. 4	22	356	268	281.61	1,570.50	1,852.11
PROVIDENCE (P)	J. N. Bowman, Roxboro, Rt. 2	Sam H. Wrenn, Roxboro, Rt. 2	7	342	219	87.03	3,015.48	3,102.51
ROXBORO, FIRST	W. F. West, Roxboro	H. D. Young, Roxboro	48	757	570	1,707.91	13,944.01	15,651.92
Shiloh	W. T. Smith, Danville, Va., Rt. 4	W. W. Willis, Jr., Milton	5	83	44	68.28	337.20	405.48
Semora	L. V. Coggins, Semora	C. D. Allen, Semora		66	87	478.38	374.35	852.73
Theresa	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale	Clyde Sullivan, Jr., Woodsdale	1	105	116	342.00	140.28	482.28
Thompsonville	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	S. A. McKenney, Reidsville	3	76	60	74.65	250.42	325.07
Trinity	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	Rufus Stamp, Yanceyville	4	67	103	75.65	250.00	325.65
Yanceyville	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	E. O. Foster, Blanch, Rt. 1	14	261	173	397.08	1,346.00	1,743.08
Totals			276	4,501	3,504	$ 5,715.75	$ 34,401.34	$ 40,117.09

BLADEN

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Abbottsburg	C. B. Horne, Roseboro, Rt. 1	J. A. Singletary, Abbottsburg	3	92	60	$ 55.50	$ 339.50	$ 395.00
Bethel	Wilbur L. Edwards, Lumberton, Rt. 4	R. H. Kinlaw, Blodenboro, Rt. 2	7	238	200	109.33	2,418.68	2,528.01
Beards Chapel	L. L. Todd, Bladenboro	Lammie Johnson, Garland		66	47	20.85	111.21	132.06
Bladenboro, First	R. J. Hall, Bladenboro	B. O. Ward, Bladenboro		294	86	1,501.72	2,651.99	4,153.71
Briar Branch	C. B. Horne, Roseboro, Rt. 1	Glenn McDuffie, Elizabethtown	1	58	45	9.45	113.00	122.45
Butters				46	40			
Calvary	Joel S. Johnson, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	Lee Huggins, Elizabethtown	3	88	53	287.84	263.53	551.37
Center Road	C. B. Horne, Roseboro, Rt. 1	Edd Bryan, Bladenboro	2	231	100	737.45	656.17	1,393.62
Clarkton	O. R. Miller, Kelly	R. H. Britt, Clarkton	11	169	70	689.43	598.48	1,287.91
Cypress Creek	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	A. Earl Smith, Garland	14	161	122	50.93	568.31	619.24
Elizabethtown	E. H. Canady, Elizabethtown	Leon D. Smith, Elizabethtown	6	379	139	243.12	1,997.48	2,240.60
Galeed	Wilbur L. Edwards, Lumberton, Rt. 4	J. Malcolm Frink, Bladenboro	6	264	80	267.45	205.84	473.29
Hickory Grove	E. A. Paul, Lumberton	M. M. Hester, Bladenboro, Rt. 1	3	205	88	223.43	638.49	861.92
Lagoon	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	J. Edward Hogan, Lagoon	4	32	12	158.04	151.72	309.76
Lisbon	Joel S. Johnson, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	S. W. Phillips, Council, Rt. 2		69	55	261.02	221.05	482.07
Nat Moor	C. E. Brisson, Dublin	H. D. Squires, Kelly		57	60	104.76	92.32	197.08
Richardson	Joel S. Johnson, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	I. W. Davis, Bladenboro		81	15	12.00	123.13	135.13
Riverside	B. B. Hester, Procterville	W. K. Evans, Garland		87	54	503.62	339.45	843.07
Sandy Grove	Wilbur L. Edwards, Lumberton, Rt. 4	Emmet Guyton, Bladenboro	15	177	90	157.97	303.18	461.15
Shady Grove	A. Cleve Herring, Bladenboro	I. E. Dix, Bladenboro	1	101	48	281.55	268.17	549.72
Shiloh	P. T. Britt, Bladenboro			37		9.00	62.00	71.00
Suggs Grove	N. B. Edge, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	N. Craven Cain, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	3	122	80		1,180.69	1,180.69
Tar Heel	N. B. Edge, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	Josh Brisson, Tar Heel	4	159	90	123.73	496.54	620.27
Tobemory	C. E. Brisson, Dublin	Mrs. Lena Hall, St. Pauls, Rt. 2	3	67	76	71.45	428.60	500.05
West Bladenboro	L. L. Todd, Bladenboro	D. B. Hilburn, Bladenboro	1	139	111	62.15	897.62	959.77
Whites Creek	Lee A. Phillips, 605 School St., Fayetteville	H. F. Little, Clarkton	8	83	78	82.96	534.89	617.85
White Lake	C. B. Horne, Roseboro, Rt. 1			59	25	18.59	151.23	169.82
White Oak		Fred Melvin, White Oak	3	206	67	191.61	650.43	842.04
Zion Hill	Joel S. Johnson, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	Theron Pait, Bladenboro	2	115	72	30.87	816.97	847.84
Totals			100	3,882	2,063	$ 6,265.82	$ 17,280.67	$ 23,546.49

BLUE RIDGE

Bethel	W. F. McMahan, Marion	R. A. Pickens, Nealsville	12	149	155	$ 90.86	$ 527.22	$ 618.08
Bethlehem	D. W. Hodge, Marion, Rt. 2	Grover Tabor, Old Fort, Rt. 1	2	79	120	61.16	216.07	277.23
Brookside	J. N. Watts, Mars Hill	Walter Burleson, Old Fort, Rt. 1		30	70		134.07	134.07
Catawba Falls	Dewey Cline, Swannanoa	E. L. Roland, Old Fort	6	22	60	31.32	71.53	102.85
Chapel Hill	D. W. Hodge, Marion, Rt. 2	James Mainer, Marion	4	133	130	86.25	592.28	678.53
Cherry Springs	W. F. McMahan, Marion	A. E. Davis, Old Fort, Rt. 1	3	170	164	260.09	953.25	1,213.34
Clear Creek	J. O. Summerlin, Marion, Rt. 4	A. G. Lonon, Marion	4	239	204	436.29	1,112.59	1,548.88
CLINCHFIELD		J. A. Walker, Marion	14	431	423	778.89	3,158.05	3,936.94
CROSS MILL	W. C. Pate, Marion, Rt. 2	Virgil Bradburn, Marion	12	443	430	377.42	3,029.41	3,406.83
Dysartville	G. T. Greenway, Nebo	Miss Glossie Pyatt, Nebo		85	60	139.86	220.17	360.03
Garden Creek	C. C. Parker, Kings Mt.	Delon Hawkins, Marion	1	209	190	6.88	375.79	382.67
Glenwood	M. F. Hall, Marion	Lonnie Morgan, Nealsville	2	102	108	54.82	414.27	469.09
Greenlee	L. G. Redding, Nebo	B. J. Woody, Marion, Rt. 4	15	207	153	97.00	385.69	482.69
Harmony Grove	E. R. Lawing, Marion	Mrs. Lloyd Cuthbertson, Nebo, Rt. 1	13	145	86	60.41	209.01	269.42
Laurel Hill	W. H. Walker, Morganton	M. L. Baker, Nebo, Rt. 1		77	50	60.69	168.66	229.35
Macedonia	D. W. Hodge, Marion, Rt. 2	J. H. Sprouse, Nebo, Rt. 1	2	106	56	24.19	106.68	130.87
MARION, EAST	M. L. Dorton, East Marion	O. W. Green, Marion	11	346	339	477.85	4,512.92	4,990.77
MARION, FIRST	B. F. Bray, Marion	M. W. Gordon, Jr., Marion	10	591	434	2,949.98	5,297.60	8,247.58
Marion, West	W. F. McMahan, Marion	Frank Pyatt, Marion		120	158	101.50	447.31	548.81
Nebo		L. V. Bradley, Nebo	8	107	77	63.40	224.21	287.61
North Cove	G. E. Johnson, Marion, Rt. 4	A. E. Blankenship, Marion, Rt. 3	15	32	74	3.00	123.76	126.76
OLD FORT	W. E. Pettit, Old Fort	I. L. Caplan, Old Fort	36	229	201	570.72	2,917.34	3,488.06
Pepper's Creek	G. A. Condrey, Marion, Rt. 2	J. Hubert McKinney, North Cove	3	27	32		26.53	26.53
Sunny Grove	L. G. Redding, Nebo	Mrs. Kermit McMahan, Nebo		73	73	15.65	392.60	408.25
Sunny Vale		Henry Johnson, Marion		54	43	11.42	67.00	78.42
Stone Mt.	Franklin Justice, Marion	W. F. Elliott, Black Mt.		55	29	15.12	174.54	189.66
Turkey Cove	J. L. Street, Nebo	Edward Hollifield, Hollifield	4	163	62	3.25	211.39	214.64
Woodlawn	H. H. Justice, Marion	W. C. Huskins, Marion, Rt. 3	12	60	70	15.88	199.49	215.37
YANCEY STREET	J. P. Hicks, Asheville	Milton Duncan, Marion		77	79		146.10	146.10
ZION HILL	George Anderson, Marion	Fred Kerkendall, Marion	8	119	116	4.13	190.17	194.30
Totals			197	4,680	4,246	$ 6,798.03	$ 26,605.70	$ 33,403.73

BRIER CREEK

Antioch	E. O. Miller, North Wilkesboro	C. F. Foster, Wilkesboro		166	96	$ 2.00	$ 89.44	$ 91.44
Bethel	R. J. Perdue, Jonesville	W. H. Jones, Ronda	15	215	85	15.13	214.41	229.54
Brier Creek	R. R. Crater, Ronda	C. A. Sparks, Roaring River	6	71	76	23.55	36.01	59.56
Cranberry	L. T. Younger, New Hope	Coy Mathis, Roaring River	14	128	32	22.78	179.00	201.78
Dennyville	R. R. Crater, Ronda	J. T. Redding, Ronda	23	177	101	4.20	261.43	265.63
Fall Creek	Eli G. Jordan, Elkin	James T. Haynes, Jonesville	3	336	93	34.53	268.50	303.03
Fishing Creek	P. C. Parks, Cycle	L. G. Call, Wilkesboro, Rt. 2	1	181	113	20.00	164.11	184.11

BRIER CREEK—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Grassy Knob	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5	Miss Mabel Souther, Union Grove	7	223	99	$ 49.72	$ 270.80	$ 320.52
Ham's Grove	J. A. Isenhour, Taylorsville	Lawrence Wilson, Statesville	14	148	108	75.04	306.40	381.44
Hebron	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5	M. J. Goodwin, Turnersburg	16	399	199	296.47	800.83	1,097.30
Holly Springs	J. N. Binkley, Harmony, Rt. 1	D. M. Morefield, Harmony	14	90	58	26.88	153.71	180.59
Hunting Creek	P. C. Parks, Cycle	T. R. Moore, North Wilkesboro	3	108	90	----------	100.79	100.79
Lewis	W. N. Hayes, North Wilkesboro	W. E. Johnson, North Wilkesboro	6	107	30	5.00	287.25	292.25
Liberty	J. P. Roberson, Gilreath	Coy Parker, Gilreath	2	57	65	6.35	62.00	68.35
Mount Pisgah	R. C. Weisner, Olin	G. W. Felts, Union Grove	26	131	193	37.32	179.83	217.15
Mount Sinai	J. P. Roberson, Gilreath	John Hendren, Wilkesboro	1	127	65	----------	76.79	76.79
Mount Vernon	R. C. Weisner, Olin	R. C. Sloan, Olin	2	175	120	110.95	329.48	440.43
Mountain View	W. Noah Hayes, North Wilkesboro	S. S. Johnson, North Wilkesboro	--------	135	50	5.00	10.50	15.50
New Hope	P. C. Parks, Cycle	----------	7	124	60	10.29	1,589.50	1,599.79
New Prospect	L. A. James, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	W. M. Jordan, Statesville	15	286	63	41.95	500.29	542.24
Oak Forest	J. P. Roberson, Gilreath	C. M. Call, Wilkesboro, Rt. 2	7	121	50	----------	28.53	28.53
Oak Grove	Clete W. Simmons, Jonesville	Roy Sale, Cycle	9	210	91	4.00	195.66	199.66
Pleasant Grove	R. R. Crater, Ronda	F. E. Gray, Ronda	15	330	45	118.80	134.52	253.32
Pleasant View	H. W. Hutchens, Mocksville, Rt. 2	W. T. Godfrey, Harmony	2	106	35	50.16	127.50	177.66
Roaring River	J. M. Wright, Union Grove	T. J. McNeill, Roaring River	3	99	70	66.08	355.22	421.30
Rocky Hill	J. A. Isenhour, Taylorsville	Fred Clanton, Statesville	10	177	100	5.00	93.63	98.63
Ronda	J. M. Wright, Union Grove	J. T. Martin, Ronda	--------	150	95	59.43	405.34	464.77
Shady Grove	L. T. Younger, New Hope	E. E. Mayberry, Cycle	8	260	189	10.02	219.89	229.91
Shiloah	R. R. Crater, Ronda	Ray P. Madison, Hamptonville	--------	150	95	54.23	191.72	245.95
Swan Creek	R. C. Weisner, Olin	Carl Harris, Jonesville	8	374	145	49.72	829.41	879.13
Sweet Home	L. J. Pardue, Elkin	H. C. Norman, Union Grove	3	177	55	7.00	150.00	157.00
Union	J. N. Binkley, Harmony	E. A. Wells, Hamptonville	--------	234	154	70.04	183.55	253.59
Zion	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5	I. G. Reid, Harmony	12	266	172	91.94	667.75	759.69
Totals	----------	----------	252	6,038	3,092	$ 1,373.58	$ 9,463.79	$ 10,837.37

BRUNSWICK

Antioch	S. H. Coward, Wilmington	Melvin Smith, Bolivia	5	177	122	$ 143.00	$ 375.57	$ 518.57
Bethel	T. F. Johnson, Bolivia	F. H. Swain, Southport	6	66	41	7.11	208.20	215.31
Beulah	T. F. Johnson, Bolivia	Mrs. Alice Stanaland, Shallotte	--------	53	54	14.11	132.00	146.11

Bolivia	Woodrow W. Robbins, Leland	S. A. Potter, Winnabow	7	83	91	81.25	311.23	392.48
Chapel Hill	O. E. Hardwick, Loris, S. C.	T. A. Holden, Shallotte	1	124	105	23.31	396.03	419.34
Cool Run	T. F. Johnson, Bolivia	A. J. Brown, Shallotte	3	89	50	69.16	164.01	233.17
Elah	S. I. Mintz, Leland	B. T. Williams, Leland		54	110	70.00	341.08	411.08
Farmer's Chapel	W. G. Phelps, Wilmington	W. H. Cox, Wilmington	5	92	45		174.00	174.00
Friendship	Geo. R. Hunt, Clarendon	John Jenrette, Ash	10	171	83	74.59	334.54	409.13
Goshen	Woodrow W. Robbins, Leland	H. O. Peterson, Leland	1	82	72	221.40	428.37	649.77
Jennie's Branch	J. R. Carter, Hammond, S. C.	W. C. Gore, Shallotte		58	84	9.40	115.76	125.16
Lebanon	M. L. Mintz, Shallotte	I. S. Willetts, Winnabow	11	130	76	118.20	271.41	389.61
Longwood	A. D. Harrelson, Loris, S. C.	Jim I. Milliken, Longwood	5	65	112	3.34	870.88	874.22
Mill Creek	A. L. Brown, Southport	R. H. Sellers, Winnabow	6	279	194	131.91	468.35	600.26
Mount Olive	G. W. Bullard, Wilmington	C. B. Sellers, Supply	1	51	58	12.75	124.41	137.16
Mount Pisgah	Geo. R. Hunt, Clarendon	Herbert Royal, Supply	2	197	160	165.87	467.24	633.11
Oak Grove	T. F. Johnson, Bolivia	L. H. Phelps, Supply	4	55	68	4.60	108.25	112.85
Prospect	T. F. Johnson, Bolivia	Clyde Holden, Supply	4	72	56	41.18	142.88	184.06
Sabbath Home	T. F. Johnson, Bolivia	W. T. Varnam, Supply	10	105	94	31.29	202.76	234.05
Shallotte	J. R. Carter, Hammond, S. C.	H. A. Mintz, Shallotte	10	87	106	30.30	266.58	296.88
SOUTHPORT	A. L. Brown, Southport	E. J. Prevatte, Southport		259	195	494.57	1,803.34	2,297.91
Town Creek	T. F. Johnson, Bolivia	Geo. H. Lanier, Leland		80	94	36.50	166.18	202.68
Totals			91	2,429	2,070	$ 1,783.84	$ 7,873.07	$ 9,656.91

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

Beaver Creek	B. F. Peeler, Taylorsville	A. J. Foster, Boomer		141	85	$ 36.18	$ 579.30	$ 615.48
Big Ivey	Glenn Huffman, Parsonsville	Miss Virginia Phillips, Walsh		93	38	103.05	97.20	200.25
Boiling Springs	J. E. Hayes, North Wilkesboro, Rt. 1	T. J. Cockerham, Purlear	1	80	95	170.55	150.05	320.60
Cub Creek	L. T. Younger, New Hope	J. L. Hemphill, Buck		69	60	20.00	259.00	279.00
Edgewood	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville	Clarence Fletcher, North Wilkesboro		156	79	338.38	291.73	630.11
Elk	Ed O. Miller, North Wilkesboro	W. A. Proffitt, Ferguson	3	40	55		114.72	114.72
Fishing Creek	C. James Poole, Pores Knob, Rt. 1	C. B. Mayberry, North Wilkesboro, Rt. 3	22	255	145	480.34	388.34	868.68
Gordon	J. E. Hayes, North Wilkesboro	W. P. Carson, North Wilkesboro	1	111	91	67.56	667.68	735.24
Goshen	S. I. Watts, Boomer	John Higgins, Wilkesboro	12	88	34	11.00	159.52	170.52
Harmony	R. F. Day, Clingman	R. F. Lankford, Crickett	3	63	55	43.75	710.03	753.78
Hinshaw Street	R. F. Day, Clingman	C. H. Dancey, North Wilkesboro	29	273	99	111.93	744.13	856.06
Lewis Fork	J. Grady Minton, Vilas	C. F. Jones, Purlear	8	328	145	11.00	391.21	402.21
Liberty Grove	A. B. Hayes, Hays	Mrs. D. C. Elliott, North Wilkesboro	3	153	29	10.30	81.10	91.40
Little Rock	W. O. Johnson, Taylorsville	Ray Parsons, Boomer	6	123	111	84.22	494.89	579.11
Moravian Falls	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville	B. M. Pardue, Moravian Falls		130	121	55.42	446.17	501.59
Mount Carmel	J. E. Hayes, North Wilkesboro	W. H. Houck, Moravian Falls	5	50	40	5.10	45.00	50.10
Mount Pleasant	Grady A. Hamby, Balm	J. C. Church, North Wilkesboro	15	322	155	90.31	851.13	941.44
Mount Zion	E. C. Hodges, Hendrix	W. O. Barnett, Hendrix	6	166	90	37.28	332.69	369.97
New Hope	A. W. Eller, Wilkesboro, Rt. 1	Clinton C. Eller, North Wilkesboro	18	257	180	83.46	681.32	764.78

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
North Wilkesboro:								
First	J. W. Kincheloe, Jr., North Wilkesboro	D. E. Ellege, North Wilkesboro	35	606	608	$ 1,871.53	$ 6,980.00	$ 8,851.53
Second	G. W. Curry, Benham	G. A. Frost, North Wilkesboro	8	75	55	16.66	111.08	127.74
Oakwoods	F. C. Watts, Purlear	I. P. Anderson, Wilkesboro, Rt. 2		16	81	27.65	265.80	293.45
Pilgrim	A. W. Eller, Wilkesboro, Rt. 1	W. F. Shoemaker, Wilkesboro	2	142	105	15.60	225.60	241.20
Pleasant Grove	R. F. Day, Clingman	J. Clarence Minton, Buck		273	94	9.15	122.92	132.07
Pleasant Home	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville	J. C. Whittington, North Wilkesboro	6	279	193	337.70	514.50	852.20
Purlear	F. C. Watts, Purlear	J. F. Hayes, Purlear	5	76	130	13.46	557.00	570.46
Shady Grove	J. G. Huffman, Parsonville	Guy Eller, Wilkesboro	3	26	60	12.50	431.25	443.75
Stony Hill	J. G. Huffman, Parsonville	Lee Beshears, Parsonville	1	134	75	10.19	163.99	174.18
Walnut Grove	E. C. Shoe, Taylorsville	V. E. Jennings, Pores Knob		301	114	182.80	232.00	414.80
Welcome Home	W. N. Cook, Boone	H. R. Kendall, North Wilkesboro, Rt. 1	2	98	191	30.75	560.75	591.50
Wilkesboro	T. Sloane Guy, Jr., Wilkesboro	T. E. Story, Wilkesboro	6	290	284	680.38	2,518.55	3,198.93
Zion Hill	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville	J. E. German, Boomer	10	207	95	59.03	528.63	587.66
Totals			210	5,421	3,792	$5,027.23	$ 20,697.28	$ 25,724.51

BUNCOMBE

Antioch	LeRoy Thomas, Weaverville, Rt. 1	L. R. Blanton, Democrat	11	210	85	$ 151.58	$ 285.28	$ 436.86
Asheville, First	John W. Inzer, Asheville, 133 Woodfin St.	Burgin Pennell, Asheville	50	2,538	1,317	6,768.97	23,466.73	30,235.70
Avery's Creek		No Sunday School		87				
Beaverdam	Lewis E. Ludlum, Asheville, Rt. 1	Clifton H. Dean, Asheville, Rt. 1	23	269	315	347.59	1,822.00	2,169.59
Berea	Troy W. Lunsford, Swannanoa	Mrs. W. C. Shope, Swannanoa, Rt. 1	21	196	400	523.55	2,549.41	3,072.96
Bethel	Lawrence Bugg, Asheville	Frank Brookshire, Asheville		64	78	10.00	115.00	125.00
Big Ivy	Mack M. Summey, Black Mountain	E. W. Cannon, Barnardsville		242	144	71.14	1,371.13	1,442.27
Biltmore	C. C. Prince, Biltmore	R. Shurlin, Asheville, Rt. 2	5	344	219	434.25	2,920.16	3,354.41
Bingham Heights	W. D. Ruth, W. Asheville, 31 Parkman Ave.	Argel Embler, Asheville, Rt. 4	5	28	63	50.00	75.00	125.00
Black Mountain	J. N. Watson, Black Mountain	Roy A. Taylor, Black Mountain	24	356	269	838.83	2,412.54	3,251.37
Brown's Chapel	T. S. Henderson, Weaverville	Claude Bradley, Weaverville, Rt. 2	3	181	80		500.00	500.00
Beuna Vista	Glenn Callahan, West Asheville	T. O. Lunsford, Asheville, Rt. 1		97	70	46.82	498.59	545.41
Calvary	J. B. Grice, Asheville, 27 Baker Ave.	John L. Lawrence, Asheville, 124 Logan Ave.	27	1,349	1,733	3,410.73	13,271.49	16,682.22

Cane Creek	W. F. Sinclair, Fairview	Glenn Ledbetter, Fairview	21	108	138	11.38	1,790.51	1,801.89
Chestnut Grove	LeRoy A. Thomas, Weaverville, Rt. 1	J. M. Shuford, Dillingham, Rt. 1	12	58	75	107.75	238.73	346.48
CHUNN'S COVE	Willis Bennett, Asheville	W. L. Pearson, Asheville, Box 7006	5	202	144	161.72	1,925.93	2,087.65
Corinth	T. D. Lanning, Leicester, Rt. 1	Grover Hawkins, Leicester, Rt. 1	2	93	76	30.00	180.81	210.81
CRAVEN STREET	A. P. Sprinkle, Asheville, Rt. 4	F. L. Gilreath, Asheville, 172 Deaver St.	38	392	381	624.50	5,733.66	6,358.16
DEAVER VIEW	Otto Paraham, Asheville, Rt. 3	J. C. Rice, Asheville, Rt. 4	6	143	154	100.77	2,008.77	2,109.54
ELK MOUNTAIN	Riley Corn, Asheville, Box 629	E. T. Sheppard, Asheville, Rt. 1		258	126	36.45	677.14	713.59
Emma's Grove	David Huntley, Fairview	Mrs. Frances Duckett, Fletcher	5	145	77	20.00	332.00	352.00
EMMANUEL	Clay R. Barnes, Asheville, 23 Highland St.	Ben. N. Coward, Asheville, 85 Starnes Ave.	22	229	185	109.00	2,051.63	2,160.63
ENKA	J. T. Biddle, Enka	Preston E. Gibbs, Enka	2	104	168	302.47	8,966.39	9,268.86
Fairview	Lawrence Erwin, Balfour	B. R. Moore, Fairview		125	126	258.31	812.46	1,070.77
Flat Creek	LeRoy A. Thoma, Weaverville, Rt. 1	C. M. Chandler, Stocksville	5	241	145	311.61	2,324.24	2,635.85
FRENCH BROAD AVE.	J. R. Owen, Asheville, 306 S. French Broad Avenue	R. L. Keeves, Asheville, 119 Sand Hill Road	9	106	123	418.09	1,963.00	2,381.09
GASHE'S CREEK	W. M. Howell, Asheville, 22 Holland St.	Z. W. Mitchell, Asheville, Rt. 2	1	126	124	114.60	1,938.20	2,052.80
GROVE STONE	M. D. Gant, Swannanoa	Carl Fox, Black Mountain, Rt. 1	6	107	85		536.65	536.65
HOMINY	J. W. O'Hara, Candler	D. E. Wright, Candler	7	229	159	311.23	1,712.68	2,023.91
Jupiter	A. A. Young, Mars Hill	Clovis Crowder, Alexander	2	89	102	64.56	132.63	197.19
LIBERTY	John L. Tillery, Candler, Rt. 2	M. C. Robinson, Candler	12	127	130	56.02	577.46	633.48
LONGS CHAPEL	Dewey G. Willis, Weaverville	Fenley Coats, Weaverville		82	123	3.51	77.61	81.12
MACEDONIA	R. R. Mehaffey, Leicester, Rt. 1	J. T. Wright, Asheville, Rt. 4		177	142	183.33	763.24	946.57
MERRIMAN AVENUE	G. C. Cox, Asheville, 285 Merriman Ave.	Harvey Brittian, Asheville, 35 Clayton St.	34	627	451	1,738.09	6,995.71	8,733.80
Morgan Hill	T. S. Henderson, Biltmore	C. W. Lance, Stocksville	2	180	62	61.67	160.67	222.34
MOUNT CARMEL		J. A. Dickens, Asheville, Rt. 4		129	124	136.50	1,930.74	2,067.24
MOUNT OLIVE	W. M. Pruett, Asheville	M. L. Smith, Asheville, Rt. 2	15	168	53	3.00	528.25	531.25
MOUNT PISGAH	T. S. Henderson, Biltmore	J. Wesley Cogburn, Candler, Rt. 1	29	85	80		965.94	965.94
NEW BRIDGE	O. L. McGinnis, Asheville, Box 1002	Troy Sluder, Asheville, Rt. 1	14	283	289	409.85	2,733.24	3,143.09
New Found	M. L. Kirstein, Biltmore, 32 Sayles Road	M. J. Foster, Leicester	11	306	140	186.06	675.83	861.89
New Morgan Hill	M. L. Kirstein, Biltmore, 32 Sayles Road	L. O. Case, Candler, Rt. 2	6	199	252	170.45	1,034.85	1,205.30
NEW SALEM	Clarence E. Haines, Balfour	B. C. Butler, Skyland		48	46	25.53	101.51	127.04
OTEEN	Wyman E. Wood, Oteen	J. M. Henderson, Oteen	4	200	327	654.00	1,773.48	2,427.48
PATTEN AVENUE	A. J. Buckner, Asheville, 61 Hanover St.	Lee Gray, Asheville	5	191	200	135.54	2,082.70	2,218.24
Pleasant Hill	W. S. VeHaun, Asheville, Rt. 1	N. P. McGee, Asheville	10	96	86		849.42	849.42
Pole Creek	Claude C. Grogan, Cruso	Dwight Long, Candler		146	136	48.04	876.16	924.20
Reed Memorial	H. M. Hocutt, Biltmore	Dowe Roberts, Biltmore	8	307	250	544.30	3,428.62	3,972.92
RIDGECREST	W. W. Lawton, Jr., Ridgecrest	Perry Morgan, Ridgecrest		157	247	770.50	1,882.00	2,652.50
Ridgeway	R. R. Mehaffey, Leicester, Rt. 1	O. H. Winchester, Candler, Rt. 3	22	96	189	129.05	470.59	599.64
RIVERSIDE	Fred G. Womac, Asheville, Rt. 1	J. C. Watkins, Asheville, Rt. 1	4	322	191	446.44	2,240.37	2,686.81
Spring Mountain	J. L. Jenkins, Fairview	Hubert McBroyer, Fairview	10	98	48	1.75	191.19	192.94
Starnes Cove	Ralph Hensley, Asheville	V. A. Arrowood, Candler	14	37	127		250.00	250.00
SWANNANOA	R. P. Hamby, Swannanoa	H. D. Franklin, Swannanoa	13	576	781	1,676.63	4,148.25	5,824.88
VICTORY	Hugh Rhymer, Alexander, Rt. 1	C. B. Jones, Asheville, Rt. 4	9	140	262	10.00	248.96	258.96
WEAVERVILLE	D. C. Wesson, McAdenville	G. G. Johnson, Weaverville	9	268	186	504.00	1,607.34	2,111.34
WEST ASHEVILLE	Nane Starnes, Asheville, 29 Eola St.	E. B. Roberts, Asheville, 176 Vermont Ave.	31	806	884	1,933.95	9,905.76	11,839.71
WHITE ROCK	P. L. McMahan, Candler	C. D. Knighten, Candler	13	254	212	175.29	1,401.67	1,576.96

BUNCOMBE—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Wilkey	L. O. Vess, Swannanoa	Mrs. E. H. Garrison, Black Mountain	3	27	59	$	$ 51.50	$ 51.50
Zion Hill	F. M. Orr, Etowah	Roy Sharpe, Leicester, Rt. 1	18	150	125	11.50	398.19	409.69
Totals			608	14,998	13,363	$ 25,650.90	$130,964.01	$156,614.91

CABARRUS

Bethlehem	Roy L. Hinson, Concord, Rt. 3	M. L. Gray, Concord, Rt. 3	5	80	110	$ 10.60	$ 500.49	$ 511.09
Brookdale	A. A. Hathcock, Concord, Rt. 2	J. Q. Barrier, Concord	14	117	136	43.73	4,972.38	5,016.11
Calvary	H. B. Hiatt, Kannapolis	W. A. Johnson, Kannapolis, Rt. 3	9	141	284	83.10	26,078.75	26,161.85
Centerview	J. S. Tyson, Kannaplois	W. N. Alle Kannapolis	21	719	872	1,790.59	9,147.59	10,938.18
Coldwater	Dennis T. Wright, Concord	Roy Overcash, Concord	10	113	123	18.33	829.76	848.09
Concord, First	E. S. Summers, Concord, 49 N. Spring St.	Stahlee Funderburke, Concord	20	939	858	3,727.66	11,049.96	14,777.62
Franklin Heights	T. W. Fogleman, Kannapolis, Rt. 1	Roy K. Byrd, Kannapolis, Rt. 1	14	126	225	386.33	2,565.43	2,951.76
Howells	J. A. Seymour, Concord, 194 Academy St.	Jack Garmon, Concord, Rt. 4	7	133	100	297.73	383.58	681.31
Kerr Street	J. A. Seymour, Concord, 194 Academy St.	Lewis E. Barnhardt, Concord	4	220	240	389.23	1,916.93	2,306.16
Miami	J. H. Hill, Salisbury	Miss Ruth Stegall, Stanfield, Rt. 2	3	68	40	50.00	227.85	277.85
Midland	Tommy Deese, Monroe	Charlie Voncannon, Stanfield	1	148	125	51.45	307.32	358.77
McGill Street	Clyde E. Baucom, Concord, 342 Kerr St.	Oscar T. Polk, Concord	31	949	879	3,918.91	9,484.29	13,403.20
Mount Pleasant	J. G. Alridge, Landis	J. L. Hinson, Mount Pleasant	19	119	100	160.38	597.64	758.02
Kannapolis, First	F. A. Bower, Kannapolis, 312 W. Ave.	W. L. Mills, Jr., Kannapolis	57	1,335	1,266	4,948.49	20,924.90	25,873.39
Kannapolis, North	J. Clyde Yates, Kannapolis, 310 Locust St.	Howard Steele, Kannapolis	17	606	535	1,243.68	6,063.92	7,307.60
Oak Ridge	J. H. Connell, Concord	David Kiser, Concord, Rt. 1	6	98	74	22.70	341.00	363.70
Roberta	S. M. Menius, McAdenville	J. H. Simpson, Concord, Rt. 1	-------	82	161	17.48	492.66	510.14
Shady Brook	R. F. Gardner, Kannapolis, 300 York St.	E. G. Dennis, Kannapolis, Rt. 1	9	162	270	284.28	3,824.70	4,108.98
Southside	J. H. Connell, Concord	Charlie B. Smith, Concord	18	288	374	18.00	2,262.89	2,280.89
Stowe's Chapel	T. C. Stallings, Concord	Howard Lisk, Charlotte	2	52	116	19.00	228.18	247.18
West Concord	E. B. Joyner, Concord, Rt. 1	Hurley Connell, Concord, Rt. 1	12	327	287	435.59	4,543.58	4,979.17
West Point	J. C. Ray, Kannapolis, General Delivery	R. C. James, Kannapolis	14	166	308	378.24	2,681.41	3,059.65
Whites Memorial	T. Harold Steen, Kannapolis, 705 South Ridge Ave.	A. B. Bumgarner, Kannapolis	60	168	212	194.50	9,055.30	9,249.80

YOUNG STREET	Grady J. Haynes, Concord, Rt. 1	D. F. Hinson, Concord, Rt. 1	21	148	200	179.99	1,543.00	1,722.99
Blackwelder	Mission Sunday School	W. V. Childers, Kannapolis, 321 York St.			120			
Totals			374	7,304	7,713	$ 18,669.99	$120,023.51	$138,693.50

CALDWELL

Bethel	Edward Bennett, Morganton, Rt. 2	Ralph Moore, Morganton, Rt. 3	2	124	92	$ 79.75	$ 587.84	$ 667.59
Bethany	Lenard B. Bean, Mortimer	Murry Greene, Finlye	1	109	70	5.50	114.50	120.00
Blair's Fork	J. P. Davis, Hartford, Tenn.	John Taylor, Lenoir, Rt. 5	10	186	176	39.00	701.39	740.39
Buffalo Cove	James J. Matney, Blowing Rock, Rt. 1	W. T. Coffey, Buffalo Cove		110	91	18.00	224.50	242.50
CONCORD (NEW)	S. A. Stroup, Granite Falls	George W. Hallar, Granite Falls	8	277	335	261.76	3,245.17	3,506.93
Clark's Chapel	L. E. Snipes, Morganton, Rt. 2	Charlie Parson, Lenoir, Rt. 3	13	161	157	33.52	632.60	666.12
Conway's Chapel	J. S. Silvers, Lenoir, Rt. 4	J. C. Braswell, Lenoir, Rt. 4	6	68	70	7.50	182.76	190.26
CENTER GROVE	C. W. Colvard, Hudson	J. M. Edwards, Hudson, Rt. 1	6	162	173	160.43	1,046.05	1,206.48
CENTRAL	D. Eugene Couch, Lenoir, Rt. 2	Joe M. Smith, Whitnel	13	243	155	60.00	2,781.04	2,841.04
Dudley Shoals	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville	O. L. Smith, Granite Falls		243	167	85.66	638.44	724.10
Edgemont	L. B. Bean, Mortimer	Mrs. Pearl Suddreth, Edgemont	2	14	9	1.49	15.64	17.13
Flemings Chapel	J. S. Silvers, Lenoir, Rt. 4	Ray Davis, Lenoir, Rt. 4	13	125	115	25.25	399.30	424.55
GRANITE FALLS, FIRST	Philips D. Fletcher, Granite Falls	W. F. Kirby, Granite Falls		326	303	378.69	2,694.68	3,073.37
Green Valley	R. H. Shore, Blowing Rock	O. C. Dellinger, Collettsville		43	45	7.60	382.21	389.81
Grandin	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville	Mrs. G. M. Isenhour, Lenoir, Rt. 1	4	66	60	121.22	568.49	689.71
Grandview Park	Loman R. Shew, Lenoir, Rt. 3	D. L. Snyder, Lenoir, Rt. 3	11	122	188	85.82	834.84	920.66
Green Rock	Henry H. Smith, Deep Gap	J. C. Hawkins, Yadkin Valley		34	35	5.00	98.00	103.00
Globe	J. C. Brooks, Granite Falls	R. C. Cook, Globe	11	138	60	4.00	191.50	195.50
Harris Chapel	Grant Miller, Jr., Granite Falls	Dallas Annos, Hudson, Rt. 1		196	118	99.64	806.93	906.57
Hartland	L. E. Snipes, Morganton, Rt. 2	A. P. Anderson, Lenoir, Rt. 4	3	100	128	40.57	730.54	771.11
John's River	J. H. Crisp, Lenoir	Troy Estes, Upton	1	123	34	5.00	147.68	152.68
Kings Creek	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville	Victor Roberts, Kings Creek	14	391	281	314.25	789.90	1,104.15
LOWER CREEK	Zeb Caudle, Lenoir, Rt. 1	G. G. Steel, Lenoir, Rt. 1	18	515	414	1,846.11	4,009.55	5,855.66
LENOIR, FIRST	O. R. Mangum, Lenoir	Emory C. McCall, Lenoir	22	751	681	3,266.66	12,213.03	15.479.69
LENOIR, SOUTH	H. S. Benfield, Lenoir	Ira Pritchard, Lenoir	14	780	716	767.87	5,240.30	6,008.17
Lovelady	M. A. Bradshaw, Hudson	June Weaver, Granite Falls		40	60		210.94	210.94
Long Ford	A. W. Eller, Wilkesboro, Rt. 1	W. N. Crump, Lenoir, Rt. 1	13	174	154	23.00	644.32	667.32
Maple Grove	L. P. Hoss, Granite Falls	M. E. Bean, Mortimer	2	123	167	9.13	117.08	126.21
MILLER HILL	L. A. Miller, Lenoir, Rt. 3	Bryant Triplett, Lenoir, Rt. 3	5	97	124	130.17	1,503.56	1,633.73
Mountain Grove	L. E. Snipes, Morganton, Rt. 2	Ivey Hall, Granite Falls		140	180	126.86	585.75	712.61
MOUNT ZION	Grant Miller, Jr., Granite Falls	Maynard Bumgarner, Granite Falls, Rt. 2	6	311	270	248.80	1,647.03	1,895.83
Mulberry	L. B. Bean, Globe	H. C. Bolick, Rufus	5	72	45	4.00	89.84	93.84
Mulvale (New Church)	Zebulon Caudle, Lenoir, Rt. 1	Cicle Clark, Lenoir, Rt. 4	4	52	97	37.50	217.05	254.55
Nelson Chapel	M. D. Blackburn, Lenoir, Rt. 5	E. L. Curtis, Lenoir, Rt. 5	2	152	100	105.38	354.69	460.07
Oak Grove	J. W. Fox, Lenoir	H. L. Richards, Granite Falls	17	62	50	9.03	193.78	202.81
PISGAH	C. M. Curtis, Rhodhiss	Earl E. Gentry, Lenoir, Rt. 4	15	211	196	91.15	1,097.14	1,188.29
Piney Grove	W. J. Cook, Boone, Rt. 1	W. D. Goble, Yadkin Valley	5	156	120	51.75	2,652.44	2,704.19

CALDWELL—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Poovey's Grove	S. M. Stroup, Alexis	Harvey Sherrill, Granite Falls, Rt. 2	17	175	155	$ 83.09	$ 877.71	$ 960.80
Poovey's Chapel	R. L. Prestwood, Lenoir, Rt. 2	Floyd Echerd, Hudson	5	86	104	83.96	316.20	400.16
Rhodhiss	R. F. Mayberry, Rhodhiss	Boyd Curtis, Rhodhiss	2	377	310	520.77	2,919.28	3,440.05
Rocky Springs	T. E. Payne, Hudson	C. F. Annos, Collettsville	5	75	92		358.00	358.00
Rufus (New Church)	J. H. Crisp, Lenoir	W. C. Green, Lenoir, Rt. 4		36	46	44.49	742.26	786.75
Sardis	R. B. Burnett, Lenoir, Rt. 2	Geo. D. Carroll, Hudson	13	392	307	371.69	1,659.54	2,031.23
Union Grove	L. E. Snipes, Morganton, Rt. 2	O. L. Gibson, Lenoir, Rt. 3	11	202	190	19.00	1,239.00	1,258.00
Union	W. W. Lyons, Lenoir, Rt. 2	Beard McRary, Lenoir, Rt. 2	6	336	115	112.93	1,017.88	1,130.81
Whitnel	J. B. Payne, Whitnel	Lester Griffin, Whitnel	3	205	266	186.48	2,905.37	3,091.85
Winklers Grove	J. W. Greer, Granite Falls	J. R. Holland, Hickory, Rt. 3		89	115	9.89	801.94	811.83
Yadkin	J. H. Crisp, Lenoir	D. R. Collins, Lenoir, Rt. 5	3	285	229	179.12	2,047.31	2,226.43
Yadkin Valley	J. P. Davis, Hartford, Tenn.	Luthur Miller, Yadkin Valley	6	52	63	51.40	174.92	226.32
Totals			317	9,307	8,228	$ 10,219.88	$ 63,649.91	$ 73,869.79

CAROLINA

Balfour	W. H. Harbin, Hendersonville, Rt. 5	W. E. Hammond, Balfour	7	336	302	$ 130.42	$ 1,861.69	$ 1,992.11
Bat Cave	J. E. Pearson, Biltmore	T. L. Mann, Bat Cave		133	76	234.07	467.40	701.47
Bear Wallow	A. C. Armstrong, Biltmore	J. B. Wall, Gerton	5	70	32	16.01	379.15	395.16
Berea	J. E. Blythe, Hendersonville, Rt. 3	Raymond Ward, Hendersonville	2	86	32	3.10	83.63	86.73
Beulah	J. E. Blythe, Hendersonville, Rt. 3	F. L. Huggins, Hendersonville	9	285	122	76.09	283.96	360.05
Broad River				105	30			
Calvary	G. T. Pennell, Hendersonville	Maynard Harte, Hendersonville		450	470			
Cedar Springs	M. C. Cheatwood, Spartanburg, S. C.	Alvin Allen, Zirconia	6	149	50	17.59	292.60	310.19
Crab Creek				192	57			
Cross Roads	A. T. Howard, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 1	M. L. Jones, Jr., Zirconia		99	56	9.75	111.30	121.05
Dana	M. L. Lewis, Hendersonville, Rt. 1	Arnold Hill, Hendersonville, Rt. 2		104	100	396.31	2,937.55	3,333.86
Double Springs	L. B. Morrison, Traveler's Rest, S. C.	Dean A. Ward, Zirconia		99	89		145.00	145.00

East Flat Rock	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock	M. K. Sinclair, East Flat Rock	2	495	380	770.81	1,649.79	2,420.60
Ebenezer	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville		8	317	175	77.67	3,825.83	3,903.50
Etowah		G. O. Morgan, Etowah		182	138	131.88	941.89	1,073.77
Fletcher	E. R. Bartlett, Asheville, Box 7042	N. B. Baldwin, Fletcher	6	208	159	103.84	859.76	963.60
FRENCH BROAD	R. R. Mehaffey, Leicester	W. G. Hooper, Horse Shoe	2	73	60	47.88	522.54	570.42
Friendship				168	43			
Fruitland	N. A. Melton, Hendersonville, Rt. 2	Howard Pryor, Hendersonville	3	249	141	306.36	713.95	1,020.31
Green River	C. C. Reece, Brevard, Rt. 1	G. C. Beddingfield, Zirconia		69	90		60.00	60.00
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST	B. E. Wall, Hendersonville	W. B. Sinclair, Hendersonville, Rt. 3	11	1,313	993	4,036.27	13,221.12	17,257.39
Hendersonville, West	J. E. Osteen, Hendersonville, Rt. 3	H. W. Jones, Hendersonville		89	89	87.63	188.65	276.28
Holly Springs	J. E. Osteen, Hendersonville	Sell Kilpatrick, Hendersonville	1	65	40	40.00	60.00	100.00
Hooper's Creek	W. C. Huntley, Asheville, Rt. 2	Grover C. Wilkie, Fletcher	40	123	118	26.81	400.49	227.30
Horse Shoe	R. R. Mehaffey, Leicester	Finley Pace, Hendersonville	1	95	92	50.03	511.14	561.17
Jones' Gap	J. E. Blythe, Hendersonville, Rt. 3	C. O. Mace, Hendersonville	4	112	78		74.00	74.00
Laurel Springs	W. C. Huntley, Biltmore	Bill Gibson, Fairview	8	55	32		168.86	168.86
Liberty				24	36			
Locust Grove	Quay Corn, Hendersonville, Rt. 2	Melvin Brevard, Hendersonville, Rt. 2		69	74		8.00	8.00
Middle Fork	J. W. Owensby, Flat Rock	P. C. Searcy, Gerton		67	69	26.68	160.87	187.55
Mill's River	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock	Joe Fields, Horse Shoe		119	80	186.82	194.22	381.04
Mount Gilead	E. R. Bartlett, Asheville, Box 7042	B. J. Hill, Arden	16	220	152	59.94	619.96	679.90
Mount Moriah	N. A. Melton, Hendersonville, Rt. 2	Albert Hill, Edneyville		179	127	64.89	585.47	650.36
Mount Olivet				85	90			
Mount Zion	W. K. Sawyer, Campobello, S. C.	J. K. Gilbert, Hendersonville		25	32	15.00	92.00	107.00
Mountain Home	M. E. Summey, Rosman	J. E. Williams, Edneyville	6	157	125	33.66	749.32	782.98
Mountain Page	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock	L. M. Morgan, Saluda		225	150	23.73	235.19	258.92
Mountain Valley	I. H. Green, Balfour	Claude Coggins, Zirconia	7	94	73		117.60	117.60
Mud Creek	C. E. Blythe, Hendersonville, Rt. 4	Dewey Orr, Hendersonville, Rt. 5	12	475	243	155.79	1,024.24	1,180.03
Oak Grove	Clarence Haynes, Balfour	John Stepp, East Flat Rock	4	170	82	1.60	107.73	109.33
Pacolet	B. G. Henry, Tryon	Fred Revan, Tryon, Rt. 1	26	139	155	14.00	892.58	906.58
Pleasant View	F. M. Orr, Etowah	Phydill Orr, Hendersonville, Rt. 4	3	142	40	50.02	104.00	154.02
Pleasant Hill	Clarence Haynes, Balfour	Robert Fisher, Hendersonville		100	50		200.00	200.00
Refuge	W. W. Worley, Tuxedo	C. N Allen, Hendersonville, Rt. 1	3	282	191	211.14	1,437.97	1,649.11
SALUDA	Morgan A. Kiser, Saluda	Dexter G. Jeter, Saluda	1	107	103	277.69	979.09	1,256.78
Shaw's Creek	Lawrence Erwin, Balfour	A. J. Nanney, Hendersonville	6	156	156	172.43	1,316.41	1,488.84
TRYON, FIRST	B. G. Henry, Tryon	J. T. Arledge, Tryon	7	170	178	438.95	2,741.17	3,180.12
Tryon, Second	M. J. Ross, Tryon	E. V. Bradshaw, Tryon	23	134	90	48.00	635.75	683.75
Tuxedo	W. W. Worley, Tuxedo	D. G. Wilkie, Tuxedo	10	349	284	126.84	1,801.48	1,928.32
Valley Hill	E. A. Kilstrom, Hendersonville, Rt. 4	L. L. Morris, Hendersonville	3	254	105	143.57	802.22	945.79
Warrior Mountain	M. J Ross, Tryon			40	89			
Zion Hill				80	65			
Totals			242	9,583	6,883	$ 8,613.27	$ 44,565.57	$ 53,178.84

CATAWBA RIVER

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Abee's Grove	C. R. Upton, Valdese, Rt. 1	W. F. Pons, Valdese	12	147	196	$ 621.94	$ 3,079.59	$ 3,701.53
Antioch	R. R. Cooke, Morganton, Rt. 2	Claude Setzer, Lenoir, Rt. 4	18	160	118	4.90	465.49	470.39
Bethlehem	W. P. Crowder, Forest City, Rt. 2	Zack Carswell, Morganton, Rt. 4	8	73	67	4.00	70.00	74.00
Burkemont		E. F. Poteat, Morganton, Rt. 1	18	156	216	115.15	803.96	919.11
Calvin Heights	Carl Hemphill, Morganton, Rt. 2	L. Jack Moses, Morganton, Rt. 2	2	61	109	15.10	1,759.62	1,774.72
Catawba Valley	Carl Hemphill, Morganton, Rt. 2	Frank Beach, Morganton, Rt. 3	10	131	131	109.00	918.09	1,027.09
Drexel	D. C. Wesson, Drexel	Frank McCall, Drexel	11	288	366	785.29	4,778.55	5,563.84
Enon	Paul Reese, Drexel, Box 102	T. F. Harris, Drexel	11	190	201	189.00	2,103.80	2,292.80
Glen Alpine	W. R. Bradshaw, Hickory	Ben McCarthy, Glen Alpine	17	166	147	186.68	2,718.54	2,905.22
Grand View	Clifton Cooper, Valdese, Rt. 1	Walter Baker, Morganton, Rt. 2	6	58	99	16.14	175.48	191.62
High Peak	E. P. Bennett, Morganton, Rt. 3	R. S. Deal, Valdese, Rt. 1	9	222	270	122.91	2,289.52	2,412.43
Hopewell	Seth Ivester, Lawndale	Bennett Simpson, Morganton, Rt. 1	9	143	184	123.67	893.97	1,017.64
Lake View	A. A. Lockee, Icard	Thomas Chapman, Morganton, Rt. 3	8	48	76	42.00	784.28	826.28
Missionary Ridge		Vernon Fleming, Morganton, Rt. 1	9	53	103		76.00	76.00
Morganton-Calvary	Elbert F. Hardin, Morganton, 500 Green St.	Phifer E. Smith, Morganton	24	887	1,088	2,269.82	16,967.85	19,237.67
Morganton-First	John D. McCready, Morganton, 105 South King Street	E. C. Denton, Morganton	25	863	599	4,473.67	12,596.76	17,070.43
Mount Calvary	Seth Ivester, Lawndale	S. R. Hudson, Valdese	2	89	256	109.71	1,697.56	1,807.27
Mount Home	E. P. Bennett, Morganton, Rt. 3	Glen Snipes, Morganton, Rt. 4	25	203	189	299.37	3,023.20	3,322.57
Mount Olive	E. P. Bennett, Morganton, Rt. 3	Fairy C. Bennett, Morganton, Rt. 1	2	91	60	35.85	313.97	349.82
Mountain View I		R. P. Benfield, Morganton, 103 Erwin St.		27	37	8.14	27.74	35.88
Mountain View II	O. B. Bridges, Shelby, Rt. 4	Miss Ruby Mull, Morganton, Rt. 1		91	45	16.00	278.00	294.00
North Catawba	J. L. Bragg, Morganton, Rt. 3	W. F. Baker, Lenoir, Rt. 3	3	159	169	202.16	1,604.59	1,806.75
North Morganton	W. S. Jones, Shelby, Rt. 4	Joe Setzer, Morganton, Pine St.	5	171	241	58.88	1,845.49	1,904.37
Oak Grove	V. W. Green, Cranberry	John Buff, Nebo, Rt. 2	3	119	103	35.36	161.18	196.54
Pleasant Hill	C. A. Abernathy, Icard	J. R. Brittain, Morganton	17	259	297	127.70	7,425.85	7,553.55
Pleasant Ridge		M. E. Shell, Morganton, Rt. 1	9	73	106	55.00	351.00	406.00
Pleasant View	J. L. Bragg, Morganton, Rt. 3	Millard Carswell, Morganton	9	73	161	190.55	923.32	1,113.87
Silver Creek		Miss Phlora Nowling, Morganton, Rt. 1		49	36		22.00	22.00
Smyrna	Carl Hemphill, Morganton, Rt. 2	Albert Dula, Worry	4	91	83	24.86	106.35	131.21
Valdese	M. I. Harris, Valdese	C. Lee Harris, Valdese	13	462	557	3,299.44	10,415.65	13,715.09
Zion	H. L. Phillips, Morganton, Rt. 3	Glenn Whisnant, Morganton	9	147	210	102.96	804.73	907.69
Totals			298	5,750	6,520	$ 13,645.25	$ 79,482.13	$ 93,127.38

CENTRAL

Bay Leaf	L. R. Jordan, Wake Forest	O. L. Holliday, Raleigh, Rt. 1	3	120	70	$ 96.05	$ 348.74	$ 444.79
Bethany	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon	S. T. Davis, Wendell, Rt. 1	15	290	211	118.00	834.50	952.50
Bethlehem	W. B. Cone, Cary	Aubrey Baker, Youngsville, Rt. 1		167	158	17.00	221.52	238.52
Brassfield	W. C. Francis, Creedmore	T. W. Allen, Creedmore, Rt 1	2	83	70	211.32	392.40	603.72
Falls	Paul Hester, Neuse, Rt. 1	Z. D. Ray, Neuse, Rt. 1	7	178	125	79.20	1,200.99	1,280.19
Flat Rock	A. W. Icard, Raleigh, 407 Bickett Blvd.	F. W. Justice, Louisburg, Rt. 1	4	581	153	257.69	2,058.60	2,316.29
Forestville	L. R. Jordan, Wake Forest	R. H. Branson, Wake Forest, Rt. 2	3	172	47	63.41	375.73	439.14
FRANKLINTON	D. D. Gross, Franklinton	P. H. Massey, Franklinton	11	323	241	145.36	2,244.88	2,390.24
GLEN ROYAL	Ralph L. Cannon, Wake Forest	John B. Cole, Wake Forest, Rt. 3	2	168	138	334.80	1,268.12	1,602.92
HARRIS CHAPEL	Chas. B. Howard, Buies Creek	J. D. Morris, Youngsville, Rt. 1		348	220	398.12	1,213.41	1,611.53
HAYES-BARTON	Carl M Townsend, Raleigh, 2004 Glenwood Ave.	T. Lacy Williams, Raleigh	20	830	571	3,257.44	17,212.96	20,470.40
Hopkin's Chapel	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon	W. H. Baker, Zebulon, Rt. 3	5	290	201	83.92	458.76	542.68
Mary's Chapel		E. H. Lloyd, Creedmoor, Rt. 1	2	198	43	21.74	262.39	284.13
Millbrook	J. Allen Easley, Wake Forest	C. J. Green, Raleigh, Rt. 5		235	264	1,085.91	2,016.74	3,102.65
Mount Olivet	A. W. Icard, Raleigh, 407 Bickett Blvd.	Lonnie Blackley, Franklinton, Rt. 1		213	67	48.12	554.77	602.89
Mount Vernon	J. M. Blake, Raleigh, Rt. 1	Lonnie Deans, Neuse, Rt. 1	10	194	78	105.00	604.79	709.79
New Bethel	H L. Weeks, Chapel Hill	Coit Ray, Wake Forest, Rt. 1	1	98	57	60.00	153.87	213.87
New Hope	G. Norman Price, Raleigh, 922½ West Johnson St.	J. C. Lawrence, Raleigh	3	280	285	116.66	1,112.15	1,228.81
New Light	G. T. Liner, Raleigh	C. H. Woodlief, North Side, Rt. 1	4	87	75		181.54	181.54
NORTH STREET	John L. Coley, Raleigh, 614 W. North St.	J. T. Byrd, Raleigh, 308 St. Mary's St.	11	469	330	666.61	3,462.05	4,128.66
Oak Grove	A. W. Icard, Raleigh, 407 Bickett Blvd.	Richard Hunt, Wake Forest, Rt. 2	3	243	197	189.11	648.96	838.07
Oak Ridge	E. G. Usrey, Oxford	W. L. Moss, Kittrell	5	235	118	38.40	183.70	222.10
Pearce	W. Paul Childress, Zebulon, Rt. 3	H. K. Baker, Zebulon, Rt. 3	14	344	186	94.72	643.78	738.50
Perry's Chapel	M. F. Scott, Wake Forest	J. E. Wilder, Franklinton, Rt. 2	5	158	78	148.21	471.79	620.00
RALEIGH, FIRST	S. L. Stealey, Raleigh, 1547 Carr St.	James M. Sapp, Raleigh	34	1,640	1,265	21,575.01	17,708.11	39,283.12
ROLESVILLE	H. O. Baker, Wake Forest, Rt. 2	C. D. Matheny, Wake Forest, Rt. 2	11	569	355	298.29	3,245.17	3,543.46
Samaria	G. T. Mills, Apex, Rt. 3	J. M. Hunnicutt, Raleigh, Rt. 2	5	179	121	265.70	659.80	925.50
Stony Hill	Paul Hester, Neuse, Rt. 1	E. H. Harrison, Wake Forest, Rt. 1	26	320	90	11.41	467.27	478.68
Wakefield	Carl L. Lewis, Zebulon, Rt. 3	D. D. Chamblee, Zebulon, Rt. 3		302	172	191.58	928.80	1,120.38
WAKE FOREST	Eugene Olive, Wake Forest	E. C. Cocke, Wake Forest	2	659	399	3,220.22	4,766.06	7,986.28
Wake Union	I. M. Blake, Raleigh, Rt. 1	R. R. Pratt, Wake Forest		182	56	32.40	168.53	200.93
Wake X-Roads	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon	R. R. O'Neal, Neuse, Rt. 1	9	346	221	111.53	2,724.29	2,835.82
Woodland	E. G. Usry, Oxford	A. E. Lowery, Wake Forest, Rt. 3	2	304	160	28.47	491.45	519.92
Youngsville	Fon H. Scofield, Youngsville	W. T. Moss, Youngsville	14	226	164	232.88	1,292.07	1,524.95
Totals			233	11,031	6,986	$ 33,604.28	$ 70,578.69	$104,182.97

CHOWAN

Ballard's Bridge	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner	8	321	121	$ 229.51	$ 1,492.02	$ 1,721.53
Berea	Floyd P. Davis, Elizabeth City, 618 West Colonial Ave.	C. C. Pritchard, Elizabeth City, Rt. 5	11	429	315	286.73	2,167.00	2,453.73
Bethel	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	A. D. Thatch, Hertford	10	305	99	158.94	634.62	793.56

CHOWAN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Beulah	Herbert Miller, Sunbury	H. B. Hofler, Sunbury	2	130	69	$ 116.13	$ 1,399.00	$ 1,515.13
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	J. L. White, Jr., Elizabeth City	Roscoe Wynn, Elizabeth City, W. Burgess St.	8	886	601	3,192.32	7,551.88	10,744.20
CALVARY		H. M. Cox, Elizabeth City	2	133	186	62.12	1,015.83	1,077.95
Center Hill	W. F. Cale, Tyner	N. Bumch, Tyner	8	382	113	500.65	654.53	1,155.18
Chappell's Hill	W. T. C. Briggs, Greenville	M. T. Lane, Tyner, Rt. 2		40	40	33.00	134.35	167.35
Coinjock		James Pool, Coinjock	3	78	98	45.15	422.64	467.79
Columbia	W. B. Guthrie, Columbia	R. S. Knight, Jr., Columbia		181	201	289.01	1,531.13	1,820.14
Cool Springs	J. E. Lanier, Winton	E. P. Story, Eure	14	442	118	224.06	526.31	750.37
CORINTH	W. I. Johnson, Elizabeth City	V. B. Morgan, Elizabeth City	14	408	328	633.50	2,333.87	2,967.37
Ebenezer	I. S. Harrell, South Mills	D. P. Medlin, South Mills		110	111	313.90	1,066.21	1,380.11
EDENTON	E. L. Wells, Edenton	Earl G. Harrell, Edenton	29	1,074	490	2,102.51	6,277.89	8,380.40
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City	G. A. Twiddy, Elizabeth City	6	900	684	1,469.19	18,461.52	19,930.71
Eure	Paul Forsythe, Gatesville	C. E. Sawyer, Eure		148	96	131.98	325.35	457.33
Eureka	Herbert Miller, Sunbury	Heywood Bunch, Jr., Suffolk, Va.	10	282	220	428.30	814.00	1,242.30
Gatesville	Paul Forsythe, Gatesville	W. Henry Overman, Gatesville	3	285	168	400.34	1,493.30	1,893.64
Geneva	I. S. Harrell, South Mills	Oscar Meiggs, Camden	5	124	117		183.50	183.50
Great Hope	I. S. Harrell, South Mills	C. A. Perry, Hertford, Rt. 1		158	80	2.00	401.84	403.84
HERTFORD	C. E. Hobgood, Hertford	C. R. Holmes, Hertford	2	290	209	660.14	3,096.92	3,757.06
Hobbsville	Herbert Miller, Sunbury	S. L. Hollowell, Hobbsville		242	177	294.60	684.61	979.21
MACEDONIA	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	R. Melvin Hassell, Edenton		265	114	215.26	573.75	789.01
Manteo		W. R. Pearce, Manteo	2	100	88	272.12	1,366.89	1,639.01
Middle Swamp	Paul Forsythe, Gatesville	Randolph Williams, Gates	1	134	70	76.27	480.20	556.47
Mount Sinai	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	T. E. Morgan, Hertford, Rt. 2	4	95	70	303.39	307.52	610.91
Moyock	H. L. Swain, Belcross	W. F. Aydlett, Moyock	2	105	132	199.83	880.31	1,080.14
Olivet	C. A. Arrington, Elizabeth City	Mrs. Lee Smith, Elizabeth City	1	48	50	34.32	160.25	194.57
Poplar Branch		Noah Owens, Poplar Branch		109	119	69.14	236.28	305.42
Powell's Point		K. H. Waterfield, Mamie	1	94	72		291.95	291.95
Providence	H. L. Swain, Belcross	J. Frank Roberts, Shawboro		178	203	181.34	465.54	646.88
Ramoth Gilead	Floyd P. Davis, Elizabeth City, 618 West Colonial Ave.	C. L. Hewitt, Elizabeth City, Rt. 4	5	228	148	84.59	464.66	549.25
Rehoboth		Edward Brumley, Currituck	2	108	104	12.00	290.00	302.00
Reynoldson	J. L. Carrick, Whaleyville, Va.	T. Beaurie Parker, Gates	1	186	184	307.96	751.34	1,059.30
Riverside		J. E. Morgan, Elizabeth City	1	168	122	480.76	703.61	1,184.37
Roanoke Island		Gilbert Mister, Manteo	4	80	34	54.35	326.52	380.87
Rocky Hock	W. F. Cale, Tyner	M. F. White, Edenton	23	846	319	1,024.55	1,921.24	2,945.79

Roduco	J. L. Carrick, Whaleyville, Va.	(No Sunday School)		13		11.94	27.20	39.14
SALEM	C. A. Arrington, Elizabeth City	Willard Markham, Elizabeth City		208	169	324.79	1,774.23	2,099.02
Sandy Cross	Paul Forsythe, Gatesville	A. H. Hurdle, Hobbsville	1	452	201	409.71	1,144.01	1,553.72
Sawyer's Creek	H. L. Swain, Belcross	H. C. Ferebee, Camden		251	183	605.37	908.94	1,514.31
SHILOH	C. B. Williams, Shiloh	Marvin Hughes, Belcross	8	514	360	541.13	1,615.85	2,156.98
Sound Side	W. B. Guthrie, Columbia	Colen Snell, Columbia	4	237	111	110.83	648.14	758.97
Warwick	W. F. Cale, Tyner	E. G. Blanchard, Belvidere	17	497	195	353.92	841.77	1,195.69
Whiteville Grove	I. S. Harrell, South Mills	W. J. Asbell, Belvidere		130	44	32.00	98.50	130.50
Woodville	W. I. Johnson, Elizabeth City	C. A. Bogue, Hertford	5	191	101	161.49	511.12	672.61
Yeopim		C. S. Jackson, Edenton		111	116		207.03	207.03
Totals			221	12,696	7,950	$ 17,441.14	$ 69,665.17	$ 87,106.31

COLUMBUS

Antioch	P. B. Coats, Loris, S. C.	C. P. Jolly, Whiteville	9	113	111	$ 91.97	$ 503.68	$ 595.65
Boardman	G. M. Singletary, Chadbourn	C. B. Sanderson, Boardman	4	38	55	15.60	194.62	210.22
Bolton	R. J. Rasberry, Hallsboro	A. B. Ward, Bolton		183	84	108.79	563.41	672.20
Cedar Grove	Otto Edwards, Loris, S. C.	J. C. Blackwell, Cerro Gordo	18	240	192	30.11	263.99	294.10
Cerro Gordo	G. M. Singletary, Chadbourn	W. B. Craven, Cerro Gordo		181	164	234.22	824.48	1,058.70
Chadbourn	G. Carl Lewis, Chadbourn	L. V. Lowe, Chadbourn	6	282	186	255.13	1,295.01	1,550.14
Cheerful Hope	Jas. H. Stanley, Wilmington	Z. V. Furr, Bolton		37	63	10.57	91.13	101.70
Cherry Grove	P. T. Britt, Bladenboro	E. M. Hayes, Cerro Gordo	5	260	235	111.51	623.86	735.37
China Grove	J. Robert Carter, Conway, S. C.	C. M. Nobles, Chadbourn	11	174	149	30.00	402.15	432.15
Clarendon	A. D. Harrelson, Loris, S. C.	W. H. Prince, Clarendon	11	169	184	20.00	406.60	426.60
Corinth	G. M. Singletary, Chadbourn	G. T. Bullard, Chadbourn	3	182	115	99.87	469.50	569.37
Council	Lee Phillips, Fayetteville, 605 School St.	L. P. Porter, Council	5	51	82	28.73	408.49	437.22
Delco	James H. Stanley, Wilmington	J. M. Bordeaux, Delco	3	72	63	16.21	252.68	268.89
Evergreen	G. M. Singletary, Chadbourn	E. Mayo Kissam, Boardman	20	252	215	131.27	708.50	839.77
FAIR BLUFF	E. N. Johnson, Fair Bluff	P. P. Renfrow, Fair Bluff	1	315	171	582.37	2,126.20	2,708.57
Gapway	L. C. Barnes, Cerro Gordo	W. H. Turbeville, Tabor City		94	82	8.50	227.17	235.67
Hallsboro	R. J. Rasberry, Hallsboro	Gaston H. Ray, Hallsboro	70	508	252	620.87	1,803.01	2,423.88
Hinson's Cross Roads	P. T. Britt, Bladenboro	D. D. Williams, Cerro Gordo		146	137	67.26	677.19	744.45
Lennon's Cross Roads	E. A. Paul, Lumberton, Rt. 5	D. H. Lennon, Boardman	8	239	167	474.04	831.10	1,305.14
Livingston's Chapel	Harry F. Bean, Acme	Horace W. Lennon, Delco	11	245	166	328.39	838.64	1,167.03
Macedonia	W. S. Caudle, Whiteville	O. M. Hill, Chadbourn	12	180	66	36.54	325.21	361.75
Mount Sinai	A. R. Soles, Tabor City	C. B. Bullock, Clarendon		123	82	10.00	211.80	221.80
MOUNT TABOR	Winfrey Davis, Tabor City	R. B. Mallard, Tabor City		387	358	918.52	2,731.37	3,649.89
Mount Zion	S. N. Lamb, Whiteville	Frank Baldwin, Clarkton		94	89	114.09	334.63	448.72
NEW HOPE	W. S. Caudle, Whiteville	Neil Thompson, Whiteville	43	394	232	275.23	1,672.50	1,947.73
Oakdale	Wilbar L. Edwards, Lumberton, Rt. 4	T. A. Tyner, Whiteville	2	200	147	91.15	789.77	880.92
Piney Forest	I. T. Newton, Chadbourn	R. L. McClenney, Chadbourn	10	96	77	213.58	329.47	543.05
Pleasant Hill	G. C. Kinlaw, Lumberton	H. D. Byrd, Chadbourn	17	118	138	54.74	609.71	664.45
Pleasant Plains		W. E. Harrelson, Whiteville		187	155	147.14	477.03	624.17
Porter's Swamp	Cade Deaver, Laurinburg	H. H. Purvis, Cerro Gordo	9	202	206	124.77	1,459.01	1,583.78

COLUMBUS—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Sandy Plains	Mack Gore, Conway, S. C.	W. P. Porter, Tabor City	8	119	107	$ 126.66	$ 246.26	$ 372.92
Smyrna	R. J. Rasberry, Hallsboro	H. H. Collins, Whiteville	1	233	190	91.25	486.34	577.59
Sweet Home	Ralph A. Johnson, Gallavant's Ferry, S. C.	C. L. Beck, Clarendon	8	238	161	38.25	439.82	478.07
Union Chapel	L. L. Todd, Bladenboro	No Sunday School		15				
Union Valley	R. W. Strickland, Clarkton	C. M. Fisher, Whiteville	3	169	160	61.90	409.94	471.84
Waccamaw	H. F. Bean, Acme	Thomas Wilson, Hallsboro	6	81	66	27.00	171.65	198.65
Western Prong	G. Carl Lewis, Chadbourn	George E. Collier, Whiteville	2	314	180	373.45	989.65	1,363.10
White Marsh	R. W. Strickland, Clarkton	D. C. High, Whiteville	6	160	117	70.43	226.53	296.96
Whiteville	S. N. Lamb, Whiteville	F. M. White, Jr., Whiteville	27	490	395	945.54	5,142.61	6,088.15
Williamson's Cross Roads	G. M. Singletary, Chadbourn	H. H. Bullock, Chadbourn, Rt. 2	7	85	137	81.58	411.17	492.75
Totals			346	7,666	5,936	$ 7,067.23	$ 30,975.88	$ 38,043.11

DOCK

Camp Branch	W. V. Simmons, Ash	C. F. Little, Bolton	2	43	21	$ 6.00	$ 68.60	$ 74.60
Dulah	O. E. Hardwick, Hammond, S. C.	J. A. Stocks, Tabor City	3	54	65	5.00	78.60	83.60
Gore's Chapel	G. Clyde Prince, Loris, S. C.	J. D. Register, Nakina	4	47	71	15.00	130.35	145.35
Happy Home	J. R. Carter, Hammond, S. C.	A. Y. Ward, Nakina		72	126	104.39	277.18	381.57
Magnolia	L. L. Todd, Bladenboro	Johnnie Canady, Whiteville	4	74	150	3.64	167.16	170.80
Myrtle Head	P. T. Britt, Bladenboro	Marshall Long, Freeland	6	74	85	25.03	150.36	175.39
New Britten	J. R. Carter, Hammond, S. C.	H. A. Coleman, Ash		165	69	10.82	209.04	219.86
New Life	M. L. Mintz, Shallotte	C. O. Bennett, Freeland	3	128	67	32.08	115.81	147.89
Olyphic	Roy Arnette, Dillon, S. C.	H. L. Smith, Olyphic	5	64	72	51.83	311.00	362.83
Palmyra	Mack Gore, Conway, S. C.	C. W. Powell, Old Dock	7	116	85	47.05	243.14	290.19
Poly Bridge	A. R. Sales, Tabor City	M. M. Ray, Nakina	22	163	135	54.90	378.17	433.07
Riverside	O. E. Hardwick, Hammond, S. C.	O. L. Duval, Nakina	6	30	50	28.02	102.44	130.46
Seven Creeks	J. R. Carter, Hammond, S. C.	W. O. Stocks, Nakina		113	92	36.94	169.57	206.51
Soldier Bay	W. W. Robbins, Leland	Mrs. R. C. Phelps, Ash	7	173	115	50.00	325.14	375.14
Zion	H. B. Bennett, Shallotte	J. L. Ludlum, Ash	6	58	60		36.62	36.62
Totals			75	1,374	1,263	$ 470.70	$ 2,763.18	$ 3,233.88

EASTERN

Alpine	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia, Rt. 1	Rohomer Hall, Kerr		48	40	$ 20.81	$ 102.00	$ 122.81
Alum Springs	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	No Sunday School		38		27.16	203.21	230.37
Beulaville	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	Tyson Dobson, Beulaville	3	171	134	220.65	1,018.33	1,238.98
Bear Marsh	T. N. Cooper, Calypso	G. E. Davis, Mount Olive	29	287	169	347.68	888.73	1,236.41
Beulah	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	J. W. Warren, Turkey, Rt. 2		58	50	32.40	641.21	673.61
CLINTON	S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., Clinton	D. V. Carter, Clinton	31	660	504	2,110.00	4,857.44	6,967.44
CALYPSO	T. N. Cooper, Calypso	C. R. Best, Calypso	4	242	172	316.31	1,094.23	1,410.54
Cedar Fork	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	G. B. Thigpen, Beulaville	5	110	65	34.06	268.32	302.38
Corinth	J. W. Castelloe, Chinquapin	J. E. Johnson, Rose Hill	2	245	218	222.56	446.66	669.22
Concord	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	E. C. Brice, Rose Hill	2	123	64	82.29	257.85	340.14
Center	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	C. I. Robinson, Garland	10	89	36	46.00	99.00	145.00
Dobson Chapel	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	O. D. Brown, Magnolia, Rt. 1	13	168	89	47.50	535.93	583.43
Ebenezer	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	C. A. McLemore, Parkersburg, Rt. 1	8	39	44	23.69	45.90	69.59
Evergreen	S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., Clinton	Boreham Johnson, Magnolia, Rt. 1		80	60	124.98	231.29	356.27
Faison		H. L. Hoey, Faison		28	58	38.75	134.27	173.02
Garland	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	T. L. Rich, Garland	13	250	172	191.45	565.58	757.03
Garner's Chapel	D. G. Myers, Mount Olive	Willie Best, Mount Olive	1	70	111	119.85	345.92	465.77
Hallsville	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	Sidney Hunter, Beulaville, Rt. 1	13	139	82	61.29	268.05	329.34
Ingold	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	Alvah Tatum, Ingold	5	227	141	272.91	570.20	843.11
Island Creek	J. W. Castelloe, Chinquapin	Pearlie Rivenbark, Wallace	6	282	90	50.60	430.71	481.31
Johnson's	G. Van Stephens, Warsaw	J. L. Carlton, Warsaw	9	207	128	385.19	735.90	1,121.09
Jones Chapel	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	I. T. Stroud, Seven Springs	1	51	40	17.20	185.50	202.70
KENANSVILLE	J. L. Jones, Rose Hill	F. W. McGowen, Kenansville		133	95	539.58	1,195.51	1,735.09
MOUNT OLIVE	D. G. Myres, Mount Olive	R. R. Martin, Mount Olive	23	507	335	1,364.36	3,955.28	5,319.64
Mount Gilead	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	Percy E. Croom, Clinton, Rt. 2	17	278	177	151.45	539.82	691.27
Mount Vernon	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	Harvey Pope, Clinton, Rt. 5	2	85	45	32.00	321.00	353.00
Magnolia	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	B. B. Wilson, Magnolia	2	236	232	312.33	618.93	931.26
New Hope	E. A. Walker, Clinton, Rt. 2	Carl Colwell, Turkey	5	180	60	133.37	459.83	593.20
Oak Vale	J. L. Jones, Rose Hill	W. L. Bostic, Magnolia		52	50	15.80	80.00	95.80
Poplar Grove	J. B. Sessoms Magnolia	Mrs. Sudie Hatcher, Faison		62	39	27.00	292.36	319.36
Piney Grove	E. A. Walker, Clinton, Rt. 2	L. F. Thornton, Clinton, Rt. 3	12	200	137	60.00	413.51	473.51
Rowan	E. A. Walker, Clinton, Rt. 2	J. S. Eakes, Clinton, Rt. 4	55	428.	304	353.71	1,056.55	1,410.26
ROSE HILL	J. L. Jones, Rose Hill	E. G. Murray, Rose Hill		270	213	903.40	2,040.05	2,943.45
Sharon	J. W. Castelloe, Chinquapin	N. P. Blanchard, Wallace, Rt. 4		158	92	82.42	372.53	454.95
Siloam	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia, Rt. 1	George McGill, Kerr	8	171	142	278.00	502.01	780.01
Shiloh	J. W. Castelloe, Chinquapin	No Sunday School	8	37		6.00	1,462.22	1,468.22
Turkey	E. A. Walker, Clinton, Rt. 2	R. H. Holland, Turkey	5	172	118	62.00	527.73	589.73
Union Grove	S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., Clinton	I. K. Carter, Clinton, Rt. 4	10	34	57	5.08	60.03	65.11
WARSAW	G. Van Stephens, Warsaw	S. H. Britt, Warsaw	4	364	305	1,328.50	2,953.53	4,282.03
Totals			306	6,979	4,870	$ 10,448.33	$ 30,777.12	$ 41,225.45

ELKIN

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Bessie's Chapel	R. J. Pardue, Elkin	B. T. Southard, Elkin	4	41	57	$ 119.66	$ 206.68	$ 326.34
Center	John T. Weatherman, State Road	No Sunday School		44		10.00	22.50	32.50
Coal Springs	Grant Cothren, Traphill	Eugene Pettyjohn, Elkin	6	225	185	24.24	470.97	495.21
Elkin, East	J. L. Powers, Elkin	T. G. Gambill, Elkin	1	225	103	132.93	558.15	691.08
Elkin Valley	R. E. Adams, Mayodan	George M. Walters, Elkin	35	395	376	385.41	1,995.32	2,380.73
Little Elkin	Lester Johnson, Hays	C. E. Walls, Ronda, Rt. 1	4	180	114	33.80	203.64	237.44
Macedonia	L. J. Pardue, Elkin	C. A. Burchett, Ronda	3	161	117	10.86	251.08	261.94
Mount Pleasant	B. F. Peeler, Taylorsville	J. W. Brookshire, State Road	12	166	185	2.50	643.33	645.83
Pleasant Hill	D. W. Day, Elkin	Oscar Gentry, Elkin	27	462	402	42.90	3,666.15	3,709.05
Pleasant Home	Grant Cothren, Traphill	Jas. E. McCann, Roaring River	11	207	124	12.35	133.00	145.35
Poplar Springs	Richard F. Day, Elkin	R. W. Gentry, State Road	12	150	162	15.50	557.04	572.54
Rock Creek	J. M. Wright, Union Grove	Clarence Sebastian, North Wilkesboro		328	69	53.93	133.52	187.45
Shoaly Branch	J. E. Hays, North Wilkesboro	O. H. Gentry, Benham	3	119	31	3.75	144.90	148.65
White Plains	L. J. Pardue, Elkin	C. C. Alexander, Roaring River	24	188	104	90.89	131.13	222.02
Totals			142	2,891	2,060	$ 938.72	$ 9,117.41	$ 10,056.13

FLAT RIVER

Amis Chapel		R. M. Smart, Virgilina, Va., Rt. 2	5	232	157	$ 216.54	$ 486.16	$ 702.70
Bethany	C. F. Hudson, Durham	No Sunday School		119		77.11	319.12	396.23
Bullock	J. M. Walker, Stovall	F. E. Davis, Bullock		149	90	167.21	568.93	736.14
Concord	E. G. Usry, Oxford	James L. Jolley, Creedmoor	1	144	70	33.15	470.39	503.54
Corinth	C. A. Upchurch, Raleigh, 407 E. Jones St.	R. F. Currin, Oxford, Rt. 2	9	190	105	59.88	376.78	436.66
Creedmoor		J. L. Rogers, Creedmoor	4	198	197	192.18	1,236.00	1,428.18
Dexter	Lee Pridgen, Wake Forest	B. W. Hicks, Oxford, Rt. 5	16	258	96	120.36	669.59	789.95
Enon	W. D. Poe, Oxford	Sam L. Knott, Oxford, Rt. 1	12	397	284	552.26	1,947.74	2,500.00
Fellowship	L. R. Jordan, Wake Forest	W. S. Hobgood, Creedmoor	2	205	128	335.55	531.37	866.92
Florence Avenue	E. R. Harris, Virgilina, Va.	F. E. Winfree, Virgilina, Va.	1	141	99	281.16	683.30	964.46
Grassy Creek		J. A. Timberlake, Nelson, Va.	8	352	240	150.62	615.35	765.97
Hester	W. D. Poe, Oxford	Prof. F. R. Barlowe, Oxford, Rt. 1	2	456	238	812.95	1,939.53	2,752.48

Island Creek	J. M. Walker, Stoval	C. S. Tippett, Henderson, Box 603	14	481	252	219.90	863.39	1,083.29
Knapp of Reeds	W. Paul Childers, Zebulon, Rt 3	R. J. Walker, Creedmoor	2	159	110	192.29	460.65	652.94
Knott's Grove	W. D. Poe, Oxford	J. W. Dean, Oxford, Rt. 2	7	77	33	109.68	293.15	402.83
Mountain Creek		John S. Watkins, Oxford, Rt. 4	1	439	188	445.37	880.22	1,325.59
Mount Harmony	L. J. Rainey, Durham, 615 N. Driver St.	C. R. Sherman, Timberlake, Rt. 1	3	198	127	181.14	730.00	911.14
Mount Zion		W. B. Jones, Stem, Rt. 1	7	231	162	309.39	691.01	1,000.40
Olive Branch	Joe B. Currin, Roxboro	Fenton Clark, Virgilina, Va., Rt. 1	14	296	163	171.56	601.63	773.19
Olive Grove	R. E. Atkins, Raleigh, 27 Dixie Trail	R. C. Perry, Northside	2	232	85	12.35	396.25	408.60
OXFORD, FIRST	M. L. Banister, Oxford	Miss Sadie Parham, Oxford	59	1,110	720	2,356.46	15,950.37	18,306.83
Peace's Chapel	E. G. Usry, Oxford	L. B. Newton, Oxford, Rt. 2		343	144	86.16	294.53	380.69
Pleasant Grove	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest	R. Lee Smith, Creedmoor, Rt. 1	1	216	84	85.25	376.00	461.25
Poplar Creek	W. D. Poe, Oxford	Dorsey F. Hart, Henderson, Rt. 3	5	89	49	71.20	365.10	436.30
Providence	J. M. Walker, Stovall	Glenn Daniel, Oxford, Rt. 2	14	273	145	165.89	743.40	909.29
Rock Grove	Joe B. Currin, Roxboro	M. M. Hicks, Roxboro	12	148	80	193.63	433.85	627.48
Rock Spring	Lee Pridgen, Wake Forest	W. H. Greene, Clarksville, Va., Rt. 1	1	299	84	250.39	642.67	893.06
Sharon	E. G. Usry, Oxford	Fred Elliott, Oxford, Rt. 1	7	205	111	81.63	476.40	558.03
Stovall	J. M. Walker, Stovall	E. R. Perry, Stovall	17	536	222	305.31	1,145.40	1,450.71
Tabb's Creek	C. A. Upchurch, Raleigh, 407 E. Jones St.	H. W. Currin, Oxford, Rt. 3	4	149	93	114.53	302.95	417.48
Tally-Ho	M. M. Turner, Wake Forest	Glenn Daniel, Stem		229	72	68.55	294.15	362.70
WEST OXFORD	E. G. Usry, Oxford	D. E. Long, Oxford	2	153	290	184.00	923.13	1,107.13
Totals			232	8,704	4,918	$ 8,603.65	$ 36,708.51	$ 45,312.16

FRENCH BROAD

Arlington Branch	Luke Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3	W. H. Loggins, Marshall, Rt. 2		98	80	$	$ 281.94	$ 281.94
Beech Glen	J. A. Corn, Asheville, Rt. 1	A. W. Jamerson, Ivy		132	50	50.99	290.62	341.61
Bethel	E. F. Sprinkle, Marshall, Rt. 1	R. B. Beaver, Buckner	15	205	209	80.41	187.40	267.81
Big Laurel	Robert B. Vaughan, Marshall, Rt. 1	Jeff Davis, Marshall, Rt. 3	9	197	73	187.40	484.31	671.71
Bull Creek	W. B. Sprinkle, Canton	F. M. Coffey, Mars Hill, Rt. 1	13	169	109	265.84	305.08	570.92
CALIFORNIA	J. N. Shuford, Ivy	Enoch Thomas, Mars Hill, Rt. 1		255	179	123.34	305.08	428.42
Chapel Hill	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3	Shad Franklin, Marshall, Rt. 3		114	107		72.00	72.00
Corn's Chapel	Edd Ray, Ivy	Tom Shook, Flag Pond, Tenn.		50	57		120.78	120.78
Davis Chapel	D. K. Cohn, Marshall	Bob Crowe, Marshall, Rt. 3	1	104	60	1.98	301.08	303.06
Enon	D. K. Cohn, Marshall	Jesse Thomas, Marshall	3	225	79	59.61	301.08	360.69
Fork of Ivy	N. B. Phillips, E. Flat Rock, Box 175	W. S. Willis, Stocksville		156	130	203.03	995.51	1,198.54
Foster Creek	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3			86	63		206.03	206.03
Gabriel's Creek	E. F. Sprinkle, Marshall, Rt. 1	J. M. Ammons, Mars Hill, Rt. 1	6	204	92	112.71	224.70	337.41
Grand View	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3	Cecil Green, Alexander, Rt. 2	2	142	78	55.39	323.00	378.39
Grape Vine	E. F. Sprinkle, Marshall, Rt. 1	V. H. Cody, Marshall, Rt. 2	37	353	90	21.00	110.96	131.96
Ivy Hill	J. J. Buckner, Stocksville	Mrs. Magdalene Emory, Stocksville	8	92	78	1.50	110.96	112.46
Laurel Bend				27	80		240.00	240.00
Laurel Branch	V. C. Fisher, Alexander, Rt. 1	Clarence Eller, Marshall, Rt. 2	8	152	60	47.18	240.00	287.18
Laurel Seminary	F. W. Morgan, Mars Hill, Rt. 1	Thomas Franklin, Marshall, Rt. 2	4	162	60	33.00	46.33	79.33

FRENCH BROAD—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Laurel Valley				116	148	$	$ 49.88	$ 49.88
Little Creek	Henry Rice, Marshall, Rt. 3	I. E. Woody, Flag Pond, Tenn., Rt. 1	9	72	84	10.00	145.75	155.75
Lille Ivy	J. N. Watts, Mars Hill	Carmel Jarvis, Mars Hill	2	144	105	56.00	356.46	412.46
Locust Grove	V. C. Fisher, Alexander, Rt. 1	Dennis Roberts, Weaverville	4	212	147		140.75	140.75
Long Branch	Guy West, Alexander, Rt. 1	M. C. Faulkner, Marshall, Rt. 2	4	156	125	43.22	283.31	326.53
Madison Seminary	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3	Porter Bryan, Marshall, Rt. 2	12	197	163	26.78	283.31	310.09
Marshall	A. D. Childress, Marshall	E. N. Holcombe, Marshall	8	139	193	400.25	2,022.39	2,422.64
Mars Hill	Wm. L. Lynch, Mars Hill	N. S. Whitaker, Mars Hill	20	719	712	4,284.65	3,354.46	7,639.11
Middle Fork	W. H. Ballard, Buckner	W. E. Briggs, Buckner	14	163	60	40.56	173.50	214.06
Mount Pleasant	C. N. Stepp, Cruso	W. V. Plemmons, Trust	4	106	48	6.80	86.68	93.48
Mount Sheba	W. C. Reece, Marshall, Rt. 3	O. C. Massey, Asheville, Rt. 5	2	57	98	9.58	218.49	228.07
Oak Grove	Guy West, Alexander, Rt. 1	W. Byron Roberts, Alexander		40	71	19.35	77.48	96.83
Oak Hill	V. C. Fisher, Alexander, Rt. 1	Joe E. Bishop, Marshall, Rt. 1		23	25	8.17	100.00	108.17
Oak Ridge	V. C. Fisher, Alexander, Rt. 1	E. B. Merrill, Alexander		94	104	14.05	102.60	116.65
Paint Fork	J. A. Corn, Asheville, Rt. 1	Mrs. W. B. Metcalf, Paint Fork		80	54	18.33	82.75	101.08
Paint Gap	Guy. West, Alexander, Rt. 1	J. H. Brown, Waverly	8	159	112	56.46	297.17	353.63
Peek's Chapel	Grady Shepherd, Swiss	J. G. Woody, Mars Hill, Rt. 1	14	143	60		149.52	149.52
Piney Mountain	J. A. McLeod, Mars Hill	M. A. Elkins, Stocksville		163	120	196.30	377.86	574.16
Pleasant Valley	Henry Rice, Marshall, Rt. 3	Johnny English, English	4	65	45	1.60	82.75	84.35
Rice Creek	Henry Rice, Marshall, Rt. 3	Grady Rice, Flag Pond, Tenn.	1	54	81	1.16	113.17	114.33
Union Valley	Luke Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3			127	78			
Upper Laurel	Henry Rice, Marshall, Rt. 3	J. A. McClellen, Mars Hill, Rt. 1	11	220	228	8.50	130.39	138.89
Walnut		Ezra Burnette, Barnard	8	106	93	49.00	184.00	233.00
Walnut Creek	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3	Roy Rice, Marshall		226	104		235.15	235.15
Totals			231	6,504	4,792	$ 6,494.14	$ 14,194.68	$ 20,688.82

GASTON COUNTY

Adrian-Madora	S. H. Watts, Mount Holly, Rt. 1	Carl L. Barker, Mount Holly, Rt. 1	26	147	200	$ 206.02	$ 2,384.19	$ 2,590.21
Alexis	L. M. Kanipe, Lincolnton, Rt. 4	D. B. Bradshaw, Alexis	7	329	234	359.68	1,244.59	1,604.27
Belmont, East	P. A. Hicks, Belmont	J. B. Page, Belmont, 19 Poplar St.	29	745	890	1,469.01	7,583.80	9,052.81

BELMONT, FIRST		D. P. Stowe, Belmont	24	587	628	1,853.70	13,515.56	15,369.26
BESSEMER CITY	J. Ned Taylor, Bessemer City	M. T. Saunders, Bessemer City	1	506	487	1,031.69	4,953.19	5,984.88
BETHEL	Frank Grigg, Cherryville	F. B. Tate, Bessemer City, Rt. 1		58	86		189.89	189.89
BRUINGTON MEMORIAL	I. K. Stafford, Stanley	H. M. Craig, Stanley	17	248	300	645.52	3,945.51	4,591.03
CENTERVIEW	Sheldon Jones, North Belmont	E. D. Beaty, North Belmont	4	341	489	1,291.89	3,891.77	5,183.66
CHERRYVILLE	David E. Bobbitt, Cherryville	J. T Allen, Cherryville	16	492	575	1,594.58	3,684.93	5,279.51
Cramerton	E. V. Hudson, Cramerton	Bryan Hurd, Cramerton	33	626	784	1,724.80	6,498.77	8,223.57
DALLAS	Hubert Huggins, Dallas	R. B. Liveberger, Dallas	8	330	248	768.04	6,685.53	7,543.57
DORA	W. A. Costner, Gastonia	A. V. Rippy, Cherryville	12	40	81		235.68	235.68
GASTONIA, CALVARY	W. W. Abernethy, Gastonia, Pinkney Station	Allen Liles, Gastonia	14	475	289	165.17	4,748.36	4,913.53
GASTONIA, EAST	T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia, 321 S. Columbia St.	B. M. Warren, Gastonia, Box 103	11	558	792	2,597.48	13,085.85	15,683.33
GASTONIA, FIRST	B. A. Bowers, Gastonia	F. C. Roberts, Gastonia	22	1,147	891	9,256.17	13,493.09	22,749.26
GASTONIA, FLINT-GROVES	B. F. Austin, East Gastonia	Claude Helton, East Gastonia	5	422	646	879.28	5,163.80	6,043.08
GASTONIA, LORAY		C. H. Stroup, Gastonia, 117 Firestone Blvd.	37	833	1,010	2,505.20	9,662.51	12,167.71
GASTONIA, S. MARIETTA ST.	O. H. Bolch, Gastonia, Box 425	C. S. Withers, Gastonia	8	495	479	576.78	6,266.44	6,843.22
GASTONIA, MISSION	C. E. Brooks, Gastonia	J. O. Reneau, Gastonia	17	296	464	191.15	3,292.76	3,483.91
GASTONIA, RANLO	Tom E. Walters, Gastonia, Rt. 2	Roy C. Hoicomb, Gastonia, Rt. 2	5	405	353	1,490.24	2,973.83	4,464.07
GASTONIA, TEMPLE	C. E. Phillips, Gastonia, Box 324	L. E. Hartman, West Gastonia	52	1,108	1,173	735.90	11,438.87	12,174.77
GASTONIA, VICTORY	L. E. Bookout, Gastonia, Victory Station	Earl L. Sams, Gastonia, Victory Station	22	245	214	523.14	3,471.83	3,994.97
HAPDIN	J. D. McAlister, Dallas	O. L. Law, Dallas, Rt. 1	1	128	159	25.00	1,509.28	1,534.28
HICKORY GROVE	C. A. Caldwell, Mount Holly	E. B. Smith, Gastonia, Rt.	2	228	163	503.82	2,366.79	2,870.61
HIGH SHOALS		A. R. Rice, High Shoals	7	238	258	159.91	1,413.48	1,573.39
Hull's Grove	Seth Ivester, Lawndale	Charles Tallent, Vale, Rt. 2	9	137	125	10.00	295.21	305.21
LONG CREEK MEMORIAL	Judson L. Vipperman, Dallas	F. M. Pasour, Dallas	1	304	258	383.80	5,942.53	6,326.33
LOWELL, FIRST	J. D. Marler, Lowell	M. W. Usery, Lowell	25	446	462	348.78	5,902.84	6,251.62
MCADENVILLE	J. A. Snow, McAdenville	E. J. Rumfelt, McAdenville	2	323	249	174.77	2,190.78	2,365.55
MOUNTAIN SIDE	A. V. Ledford, Boiling Springs	Amos Flowers, Gastonia, Rt. 2	2	150	192	103.14	1,765.01	1,868.15
MOUNTAIN VIEW	W. A. Costner, Gastonia	E. G. Hall, East Gastonia	8	99	127		1,023.00	1,023.00
Mount Beaulah	J. W. Costner, Lawndale	R. P. Land, Bessemer City, Rt. 1	27	180	202	226.35	784.98	1,011.33
MOUNT HOLLY, FIRST	M. L. Barnes, Mount Holly	W. Lee Smith, Mount Holly	19	758	601	1,138.39	8,196.47	9,334.86
Mount Zion	J. W. Costner, Lawndale	Dwight L. Beam, Cherryville	7	277	129	96.09	964.51	1,060.60
SANDY PLAINS	S. Guy Walker, Gastonia, Rt. 2	Charles Moton, Gastonia, Rt. 3	1	401	544	660.52	10,816.93	11,477.45
Shady Grove	W. Luther Hawkins, Gastonia, 405 E. 2nd. St.	Eli Sellers, Cherryville	11	218	94	154.01	848.26	1,002.27
TUCKASEEGE	W. E. Abrams, Mount Holly, Rt. 1	Foy Lowe, Mount Holly	25	343	194	572.73	3,233.00	3,805.73
Webb's Chapel	William Hill, Gastonia	Howard Huss, Lincolnton		34	44	3.00	91.00	94.00
WOODLAWN	M. P. Rhyne, Dallas	James McAlister, Lowell	8	131	177	303.36	4,979.59	5,282.95
Cherryville	Mission Sunday School	Mrs. Ed Saine, Cherryville			80			
Totals			525	15,304	15,291	$ 34,729.11	$180,734.41	$215,463.52

GREEN RIVER

Beulah	Robert Early, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3	W. C. Painter, Tryon, Rt. 1		84	63	12.62	$ 88.57	$ 101.19
Bill's Creek	E. P. White, Rutherfordton	J. P. Wilson, Uree, Rt. 1	5	211	111	52.43	688.09	740.52

GREEN RIVER—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Big Level	D. W. Hodge, Marion, Rt. 2	P. M. Bailey, Mill Springs		165	57	$ 21.94	$ 252.82	$ 274.76
Calvary	N. B. Phillipps, East Flat Rock	W. Roy Hodge, Rutherfordton	5	110	115	150.00	2,213.22	2,363.22
Cane Creek	H. J. Allman, Mill Springs, Rt. 2	J. A. Vess, Mill Springs, Rt. 2	12	150	68	9.31	156.39	165.70
Camp Creek	R. G. Melton, Forest City, Rt. 1	J. C. Condry, Union Mills, Rt. 2	1	108	63	15.20	391.42	406.62
Chimney Rock	Charles B. Vause, Rutherfordton	J. E. Hall, Chimney Rock	1	137	95	164.84	1,194.82	1,359.66
Columbus	G. V. Tilley, Columbus	John A. Arledge, Columbus		213	157	127.00	750.00	877.00
Coopers Gap	Carl E. Blythe, Hendersonville, Rt. 3	Garvin Pace, Mill Springs		220	207	8.34	594.00	602.34
Green Hill	Paul Brock, Greenville, S. C., Furman University	Raymond Morgan, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3	4	140	155	62.65	693.39	756.04
Hickory Grove	A. T. Howard, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 3	W. R. Barnett, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 1		228	172	51.35	493.15	544.50
Mill Springs	G. V. Tilley, Columbus	Frank Jackson, Mill Springs, Rt. 2	2	166	76	50.51	485.70	536.21
Mountain Creek	Charles W. Walker, Forest City	W. T. Hyder, Rutherfordton	5	202	105	193.50	625.88	819.38
Mount Vernon	H. E. Rogers, Forest City	J. Bell Freeman, Forest City		351	180	126.91	1,614.15	1,741.06
Morgan Chapel	A. T. Howard, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 3	W. S. Hall, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 1	1	116	82	8.55	190.55	199.10
Monford Cove	R. L. Crawford, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	W. S. Haynes, Marion, Rt. 2	6	268	205	130.58	482.10	612.68
Mountain View	Dewey W. Hodge, Marion, Rt. 2	Hobart Jackson, Mill Springs, Rt. 2		37	18	48.79	44.11	92.90
Piedmont	C. C. Matheny, Shelby	J. L. Hodge, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3	3	155	112	198.00	891.81	1,089.81
Pleasant Hill	N. B. Phillipps, East Flat Rock	E. H. Harris, Rutherfordton, Rt. 2	2	171	83	343.28	795.62	1,138.90
Pleasant Grove (P)	Lewis Griswall, Rutherfordton	Horace Bailey, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3	6	64	34	20.88	72.62	93.50
Pleasant Grove (R)	R. G. Melton, Forest City, Rt. 1	E. W. Chattham, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3	6	155	157	90.75	374.25	465.00
Piney Knob	R. G. Melton, Forest City, Rt. 1	C. B. Padgett, Union Mills, Rt. 4	1	227	76	24.53	194.15	218.68
Pea Ridge	Robert Early, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3	George Rollins, Mill Springs, Rt. 1		63	79	26.20	239.10	265.30
Oak Springs	Robert Early, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3	Forest Briscoe, Union Mills	1	169	80	9.60	316.46	326.06
Rock Springs	J. M. Brown, Nealsville	O. D. Early, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3		73	50	64.15	125.77	189.92
Round Hill	Len E. Davis, Union Mills	V. T. Cooper, Union Mills	40	489	355	458.54	2,264.44	2,722.98
Rutherfordton, First	C. N. Royal, Rutherfordton	J. J. Tarlton, Rutherfordton	20	551	385	1,735.59	6,572.82	8,308.41
Spindale, First	J. Boyce Brooks, Spindale	E. H. Freeman, Spindale	14	440	483	1,353.13	5,088.09	6,441.22
Silver Creek	Robert Early, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3	Reece Arledge, Mill Springs	5	75	70	36.79	445.46	482.25
West Point		L. D. Ezell, Rutherfordton, Rt. 2	2	109	170		342.40	342.40
Totals			142	5,647	4,063	$ 5,595.96	$ 28,681.35	$ 34,277.31

HAYWOOD

Allen's Creek	W. L. Sorrells, Canton, Rt. 2	Dave Wiggins, Waynesville, Rt. 1	20	235	164	$ 248.11	$ 1,497.80	$ 1,745.91
Antioch	Jarvis Underwood, Waynesville, Rt. 1	J. L. McElroy, Waynesville, Rt. 2		89	55	53.25	206.74	259.99
Barbersville	A. E. Peeke, Canton, Rt. 1	George Mehaffey, Waynesville, Rt. 2	10	141	96	59.07	740.50	799.57
Beaverdam	W. L. Sorrells, Canton, Rt. 2	Walter Garrett, Canton, Rt. 1	28	93	60	58.48	386.23	444.71
Bellmont	Ben C. Fugate, Cove Creek	Vinson Smith, Clyde		100	60	4.50	81.47	85.97
Bethel	A. E. Peeke, Canton, Rt. 1	R. E. Sentelle, Waynesville	1	106	67	108.64	279.14	387.78
Burnette Cove	C. C. Grogan, Canton, Rt. 2	Arthur Kykendall, Canton, Rt. 2		34	40	2.00	137.36	139.36
Burnette Siding	C. N. Stepp, Cruso	Harry Rogers, Canton, Rt. 1	12	29	35	5.63	87.21	92.84
CALVARY (East Canton)	W. B. Sprinkle, Canton, Box 781	Howard Mann, Canton, Rt. 1	70	384	130	241.31	2,905.12	3,146.43
CANTON, FIRST	H. K. Masteller, Canton	B. A. Horton, Canton	29	739	249	3,201.18	7,837.71	11,038.89
Canton, North	J. Howard Hall, Clyde, Rt. 1	John Roberts, Canton, Rt. 1	8	171	70	71.85	854.56	926.41
Canton, West	F. H. Leatherwood, Waynesville	Theodore Clark, Canton	47	400	186	383.28	1,136.14	1,519.42
CLYDE	T. H. Parris, Clyde	Glenn Brown, Clyde		261	123	351.91	1,478.85	1,830.76
Cove Creek	Doyle Miller, Luck	Vinson Morrow, Cove Creek	5	43	37	9.25	182.00	191.25
Crabtree	Forest Ferguson, Clyde, Rt. 1	T. T. Noland, Clyde, Rt. 1		207	145	77.65	213.42	291.07
Dellwood	Robert L. Gaddis, Hazelwood	Wiley Galloway, Waynesville	19	65	26	18.67	124.44	143.11
East Fork	T. M. Cogburn, Canton	J. C. Gaddy, Cruso	4	185	100	140.00	287.56	427.56
Fairview	N. L. Stephens, Waynesville, Rt. 2	Mark Sorrells, Waynesville	3	53	40	8.00	60.86	68.86
Fines Creek	Jarvis Teague, Cove Creek	Miss Pearl James, Clyde, Rt. 1	17	34	60	57.14	288.80	345.94
HAZELWOOD	J. M. Woodard, Hazelwood	J. V. Blalock, Hazelwood	9	283	175	204.16	1,352.88	1,557.04
Hemphill	John Finger, Maggie	Grady Wilson, Waynesville, Rt. 2		59	62	22.97	43.53	66.50
Laurel Grove	M. T. Mann, Canton	Floyd Brown, Canton, Rt. 2	3	52	55	54.00	307.40	361.40
Liberty	Doyle Miller, Luck	Loyd Teague, Cove Creek		14	35	2.00	83.00	85.00
Meadow Grove	J. W. Bryson, Candler	James Haynes, Canton, Rt. 2	5	50	50	9.00	496.45	505.45
Mount Zion	O. F. Burnette, Canton	Edd Holtzclaw, Canton, Rt. 2	21	159	123	60.50	910.82	971.32
Oak Grove	J. H. Hall, Clyde, Rt. 1	J. R. Clark, Clyde, Rt. 1	9	79	100	44.97	1,198.65	1,243.62
Olivet	Jarvis Underwood, Waynesville	Charles Evans, Maggie		128	60	5.17	60.85	66.02
Panther Creek	Forest Ferguson, Clyde, Rt. 1	Norman Arrington, Clyde, Rt. 1	13	81	40	12.00	208.00	220.00
Peach Tree	Joe Williams, Canton	Rufus Finger, Waynesville		47	83	47.16	128.00	175.16
Pigeon	J. Y. Davis, Clyde, Rt. 1	Frank Cagle, Cove Creek		105	60	15.50	65.00	80.50
Pleasant Balsam	Ben Cook, Waynesville	George Winston, Hazelwood		189	125		343.50	343.50
Ratcliff Cove	O. F. Burnett, Canton	Charles C. Francis, Waynesville	5	171	172	238.92	686.18	925.10
Richland	V. C. Heatherly, Canton	Albert Gibson, Waynesville	2	56	58		104.91	104.91
Riverside	W. L. Sorrells, Canton, Rt. 2	Marvin Mann, Canton, Rt. 2		161	150	171.00	268.51	439.51
Rock Springs	R. P. McCracken, Clyde, Rt. 1	Albert Ferguson, Clyde		117	123	179.30	251.85	431.15
Rocky Branch	N. L. Stephens, Waynesville, Rt. 1	Derry Norman, Waynesville	25	70	70	139.54	154.56	294.10
Rocky Face	I. A. Rhinehart, Clyde, Rt. 1	D. M. Clark, Canton	1	39	66		75.00	75.00
Spring Hill	T. E. Erwin, Canton, Rt. 2	R. M. Franklin, Canton, Rt. 2	14	223	275	348.99	1,678.81	2,027.80
Sunny Point	Doyle Miller, Luck	C. M. Carpenter, Canton, Rt. 1	12	71	134	25.93	640.81	666.74
WAYNESVILLE, FIRST	H. G. Hammett, Waynesville	Earl Messer, Waynesville	28	570	460	1,559.84	6,066.71	7,626.55
Woodland	H. A. Quick, Canton, Box 302	Gilmer Morrow, Waynesville, Rt. 2		31	64	19.00	499.02	518.02
Totals			420	6,124	4,277	$ 8,259.87	$ 34,410.35	$ 42,670.22

JOHNSTON

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon	A. D. O'Neal, Middlesex, Rt. 1	3	300	113	$ 112.25	$ 538.83	$ 651.08
Bailey	Mark R. Osborn, Wake Forest	Mrs. Robert Meacomes, Bailey	3	47	59	100.50	381.25	481.75
Baptist Center	L. E. Godwin, Selma, Rt. 1	A. T. Canady, Clayton, Rt. 1	18	217	92	143.25	398.00	541.25
Benson	Forest L. Young, Benson	C. W. Sander, Benson	2	238	179	631.83	1,974.65	2,606.48
Benson Grove	H. M. Hall, Benson, Rt. 2	Fonza Barber, Angier, Rt. 1	6	44	77	18.50	267.98	286.48
Bethany	C. S. Creech, Kenly, Rt. 2	D. E. Stancil, Kenly, Rt. 2	9	241	97	174.34	264.00	438.34
Bethesda	A. C. McCall, Smithfield, Rt. 1	Joe Puckett, Clayton	-------	244	122	98.28	580.24	678.52
Beulah	G. A. Bain, Dunn, Rt. 1	No Sunday School	-------	65	-------	12.07	78.00	90.07
Blackman's Grove	H. F. Harrell, Four Oaks	Nogah Wood, Four Oaks, Rt. 2	-------	163	85	102.79	710.89	813.68
Burnell	C. E. Brisson, Dublin	Paul Revels, Four Oaks, Rt. 3	1	34	35	169.75	169.75	339.50
Calvary	E. C. Keller, Dunn, Rt. 2	E. B. Williams, Dunn, Rt. 2	9	62	126	58.37	370.97	429.34
Carter's Chapel	M. E. Reynolds, Smithfield	Martin Thorne, Selma, Rt. 1	10	174	112	35.22	318.39	353.61
Clayton	Roy R. McCulloch, Clayton	Troy G. Page, Clayton	18	438	255	1,129.84	4,947.08	6,076.92
Clyde's Chapel	W. A. Weston, Garner	J. E. Johnson, Wendell, Rt. 1	-------	249	146	150.18	676.24	826.42
Corinth	W. D. Stancil, Kenly, Rt. 2	F. L. Wilder, Zebulon, Rt. 1	35	384	136	70.12	775.17	845.29
Four Oaks	H. F. Harrell, Four Oaks	G. L. Creech, Four Oaks	-------	177	177	455.48	1,811.79	2,267.27
Hales Chapel	H. C. Upchurch, Cary, Rt. 1	S. V. Price, Zebulon, Rt. 2	-------	198	129	129.75	304.45	434.20
Hephzibah	C. S. Creech, Kenly, Rt. 2	W. G. Creech, Selma, Rt. 2	-------	178	63	70.00	193.00	263.00
Hood's Grove	H. G. Bryant, Pine Level	Mrs. J. E. Hudson, Benson, Rt. 2	7	50	73	61.16	167.56	228.72
Kenly	Theo. B. Davis, Zebulon	L. H. Johnson, Kenly	-------	75	48	146.86	430.72	577.58
Lee's Chapel	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount, Rt. 1	J. N. Stallings, Middlesex	1	289	151	159.39	392.14	551.53
Live Oak	L. E. Godwin, Selma, Rt. 1	E. W. Underhill, Selma, Rt. 1	13	102	104	8.04	74.79	82.83
Micro	L. E. Godwin, Selma, Rt. 1	S. C. Batten, Selma, Rt. 2	5	104	101	171.86	582.18	754.04
Middlesex	L. W. Fields, Middlesex	J. E. Lewis, Middlesex	2	152	133	224.09	997.06	1,221.15
Mount Moriah	W. S. Caudle, Raleigh, Rt. 2	L. H. Poole, Raleigh, Rt. 2	4	235	151	167.82	1,617.95	1,785.77
New Bethel	N. A. Catlett, Cary	H. S. Britt, Garner, Rt. 1	10	235	187	182.30	879.49	1,061.79
Nobles' Chapel	R. H. Herring, Zebulon	Edgar Strickland, Bailey, Rt. 1	6	99	54	84.65	410.47	495.12
Oliver's Grove	J. R. McDaniel, Buie's Creek	Shell Price, Four Oaks, Rt. 3	-------	114	77	19.20	153.43	172.63
Parrish Memorial	Carl E. Gaddy, Micro	R. P. Little, Selma, Rt. 2	5	170	57	29.25	269.20	298.45
Pauline	L. E. Godwin, Selma, Rt. 1	D. E. Adams, Four Oaks, Rt. 1	1	159	148	30.11	309.00	339.11
Pine Level	H. G. Bryant, Pine Level	W. A. Herring, Pine Level	7	144	154	757.61	1,171.43	1,929.04
Pinkney	C. S. Creech, Kenly, Rt. 2	Frank Richardson, Kenly, Rt. 1	-------	23	34	23.43	245.13	268.56
Pisgah	A. C. McCall, Smithfield	Otho Munden, Smithfield, Rt. 1	12	295	265	680.67	1,454.21	2,134.88
Pleasant Grove	McLeod Bryan, Benson	G. Willie Lee, Willow Springs, Rt. 1	2	59	147	36.89	183.81	220.70
Princeton	A. R. Creech, Princeton	J. J. Boyette, Princeton	8	141	209	113.63	630.54	744.17

Sardis	H. E. Reynolds, Smithfield	Jasper V. Overby, Smithfield, Rt. 2	31	157	125	55.71	1,049.60	1,105.31
SELMA	D. M. Clemmons, Selma	N. J. Creech, Selma	7	426	249	763.15	3,523.32	4,286.47
Shiloh	A. C. McCall, Smithfield	H. T. Wall, Garner, Rt. 1	4	102	99		386.41	386.41
SMITHFIELD	C. L. Gillespie, Smithfield	M. A. Morgan, Smithfield	4	424	325	1,120.47	5,598.85	6,719.32
Steven's Chapel	L. E. Godwin, Selma, Rt. 1	L. G. Godwin, Smithfield, Rt. 2	20	124	117	50.98	276.18	327.16
Tabernacle	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount	G. E. Hocutt, Wendell, Rt. 1	5	165	87	30.00	769.40	799.40
Thanksgiving	H. G. Bryant, Pine Level	D. H. Price, Selma, Rt. 1	1	204	128	240.60	521.35	761.95
Trinity	W. A. Weston, Garner	O. H. Barefoot, Benson, Rt. 2	1	157	91	41.33	754.32	795.65
Watkin's Chapel	W. D. Stancil, Kenly, Rt. 2	J. D. Hinton, Middlesex, Rt. 1	4	112	74	6.35	332.47	338.82
White Oak	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon	C. C. Perry, Selma, Rt. 1	3	400	260	66.27	777.55	843.82
Wilson's Mills	McLeod Bryan, Benson	W. A. Byrd, Clayton, Rt. 2	31	90	143	60.00	709.00	769.00
Totals			308	8,260	5,820	$ 8,994.34	$ 39,428.24	$ 48,422.58

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Beaver Dam	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	E. D. Humphries, Shelby, Rt. 4	15	425	239	$ 328.21	$ 1,879.42	$ 2,207.63
Bethelhem	W. G. Camp, Mooresboro	E. L. McDaniel, Kings Mountain	8	508	406	391.81	1,182.66	1,574.47
Bethel	C. C. Matheny, Shelby	C. O. Bridges, Shelby	23	235	227	37.56	7,067.08	7,104.64
BOILING SPRINGS	J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs	J. D. Huggins, Boiling Springs	39	610	437	2,977.18	3,723.13	6,700.31
Buffalo	M. L. Cook, Newton, Rt. 1	J. B. McNeeley, Shelby, Rt. 1	1	187	62	10.00	174.20	184.20
CALVARY	H. E. Waldrop, Shelby, 409 Washington St.	Clyde T. Singelton, Shelby, Blanton St.	27	303	234	209.35	2,579.47	2,788.82
Carpenter's Grove	L. W. Cain, Casar	S. T. Carpenter, Belwood, Rt. 1	5	164	105	388.07	648.97	1,037.04
Casar	Lawrence Roberts, Shelby, Rt. 5	Griffin Murry, Belwood, Rt. 1	4	131	123	228.62	641.07	869.69
David	D. F. Putnam, Shelby	A. A. Jolly, Kings Mountain, 216 Walker St.	15	123	153	76.04	603.71	679.75
Double Shoals	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	C. M. Spangler, Shelby, Box 61	5	203	126	313.02	621.47	934.49
Double Springs	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	F. E. Green, Shelby, Rt. 4	17	431	337	1,155.87	1,176.26	2,332.13
DOVER	W. A. Elam, Shelby	E. E. Gantt, Shelby	14	533	358	1,342.55	5,384.40	6,726.95
EASTSIDE	W. P. Biggerstaff, Shelby	O. C. Husky, Shelby	8	469	285	818.68	3,274.30	4,092.98
Elizabeth	W. A. Roberts, Shelby	John R. Mauney, Shelby	8	446	388	482.96	5,205.05	5,688.01
Fallston	Lawrence Roberts, Shelby, Rt. 5	E. A. Hoyle, Fallston	8	210	163	444.73	1,836.35	2,281.08
Flint Hill	J. W. Costner, Lawndale	Carl Weaver, Shelby, Rt. 2	31	239	119	167.75	2,122.56	2,290.31
Grover	W. Arthur Hoffman, Grover	T. S. Keeter, Grover		421	344	693.50	1,574.16	2,267.66
KINGS MOUNTAIN, FIRST	A. G. Sargeant, Kings Mountain	E. C. McClain, Kings Mountain	11	554	444	1,752.22	4,669.37	6,421.59
KINGS MT'N, SECOND	C. C. Parker, Kings Mountain	J. C. Gladden, Kings Mountain, Rt. 1	4	403	315	107.42	3,771.37	3,878.79
Lattimore	C. C. Crow, Ellenboro	Paris Weathers, Lattimore	4	342	156	217.78	910.01	1,127.79
Lawndale	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	Union Sunday School		143		806.00	470.54	1,276.54
Lone Valley	L. B. Turner, Kings Mountain, Rt. 1	No Sunday School	6	24		9.00	1.00	10.00
MACEDONIA		W. C. Morris, Kings Mountain, Rt. 2	3	255	272	50.00	2,290.32	2,340.32
Mount Sinai	C. B. Bobbett, Boiling Springs	C. S. Bridges, Shelby, Rt. 2	8	185	103	210.62	319.00	529.62
Mull's Chapel	E. L. McDaniel, Mooresboro	Woodrow McEntire, Shelby, Box 254	2	170	142	40.64	251.73	292.37
New Bethel	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	J. D. S. Carpenter, Lawndale	4	196	175	1,329.79	946.90	2,276.69
New Hope		J. A. Hallman, Earl	13	323	216	460.99	2,197.52	2,658.51
New Prospect	B. P. Parks, Clover, S. C.	Leander Hamrick, Shelby, Rt. 1	5	225	91	100.50	434.79	535.29

KINGS MOUNTAIN—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Norman's Grove	B. P. Parks, Clover, S. C.	W. T. Warlick, Lawndale, Rt. 2	17	152	118	$ 18.25	$ 272.63	$ 290.88
North Brook	J. Otis Mull, Vale, Rt. 3	A. F. Houser, Vale, Rt. 2	9	152	112	10.60	347.00	357.60
Oak Grove	W. Luther Hawkins, Gastonia	W. C. Blanton, Kings Mountain, Rt. 2	15	339	194	134.76	1,122.92	1,257.68
Oak View	E. O. Gore, Kings Mountain	C. G. Trull, Clover, S. C., Rt. 3	5	103	133	15.00	1,698.69	1,713.69
Polkville	D. F. Putnam, Shelby	A. Y. Warlick, Lawndale, Rt. 1		70	79	51.00	3,888.00	3,939.00
Patterson Grove	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	L. B. Scism, Kings Mountain	3	238	218	450.07	892.13	1,342.20
Patterson Springs	Jesse Blalock, Shelby, Rt. 4	Edwin Camp, Grover, Rt. 1		252	214	242.30	980.74	1,223.04
Pleasant Grove	A. M. Kiser, Waco	C. E. Elliotte, Shelby, Rt. 5	2	261	159	156.00	911.41	1,067.41
Pleasant Hill	W. W. Davidson, Boiling Springs, Rt. 4	J. C. Lowery, Shelby, Rt. 2	17	297	138	68.96	998.27	1,067.23
Pleasant Ridge	Jesse Blalock, Shelby, Rt. 4	H. R. Early, Lattimore	2	277	196	366.41	1,205.81	1,572.22
Poplar Springs	J. R. Cantrell, Boiling Springs	J. D. Elliotte, Shelby, Rt. 3	2	365	265	65.85	969.79	1,035.64
Ross Grove	Lawrence Roberts, Shelby, Rt. 5	L. H. Ledford, Shelby	8	217	154	463.52	818.38	1,281.90
Sandy Plains	Lawrence Roberts, Shelby, Rt. 5	L. F. Jenkins, Shelby, Rt. 4	19	356	233	341.98	1,318.10	1,660.08
Shelby, First	Zeno Wall, Shelby	Horace B. Easom, Shelby	104	2,211	1,635	7,646.68	24,259.50	31,906.18
Shelby, Second	L. L. Jessup, Shelby	W. S. McCurry, Shelby, Rt. 3	20	576	455	1,007.29	6,924.56	7,931.85
Union	A. M. Kiser, Waco	George M. Gold, Shelby, Rt. 5	5	227	162	105.48	572.43	677.91
Waco	A. M. Kiser, Waco	W. N. Pope, Waco	5	209	165	259.24	13,515.09	13,774.33
Wallace Grove	D. E. Newton, Vale, Rt. 2	Cletus Owens, Fallston	7	122	114	6.00	138.78	144.78
Zion	J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs	J. F. Lutz, Shelby, Rt 1	10	373	192	571.22	1,215.12	1,786.34
Zoar	Jesse Blalock, Shelby, Rt. 4	Lyman Humphries, Shelby, Rt. 3	6	182	171	185.27	527.77	713.04
Shelby, First	Mission Sunday School	L. R. Whitaker, Shelby, Rt. 5			88			
Totals			544	15,437	11,215	$ 27,316.74	$118,533.93	$145,850.67

LIBERTY

Abbotts Creek	B. A. Mitchell, Kernersville, Rt. 1	Carrick Teague, Kernersville, Rt. 1	3	326	258	$ 859.34	$ 1,794.97	$ 2,654.31
Carolina Avenue	J. A. Cox, Thomasville	H. D. Bradshaw, Thomasville	14	228	243	210.58	1,506.63	1,717.21
Center Hill	D. W. Digh, Salisbury, Rt. 4	Ulus Hunt, Lexington, Rt. 6	13	210	163	355.34	3,184.05	3,539.39
Churchland	N. C. Teague, Lexington, Rt. 3	Glenn Barnes, Linwood, Rt. 1	14	328	339	373.94	1,930.38	2,304.32
Denton	H. M. Stroup, Denton	Charlie Lambeth, Denton	6	210	246	521.22	2,336.96	2,858.18

ERLANGER	E. C. Roach, Erlanger	M. E. Perkins, Erlanger	8	224	230	420.13	1,888.77	2,308.90
Holloways	H. M. Stroup, Denton	G. C. Palmer, Lexington, Rt. 6	2	207	140	542.65	874.86	1,417.51
Jersey	E. F. Eagle, Salisbury, Rt. 4	John Copley, Lexington	3	175	171	490.04	1,051.56	1,541.60
LEXINGTON	Louis S. Garnes, Lexington	C. C. Wall, Lexington	35	864	691	7,532.03	12,522.28	20,054.31
Liberty	Worth Grant, High Point, 216 Myrtle St.	T. A. Slate, Thomasville, Rt. 2	10	216	164	105.22	657.66	762.88
Lick Creek	T. B. Flowe, Concord	Mrs. Z. L. Morgan, High Rock	8	111	129	99.83	215.54	315.37
MILLS HOME	J. A. Neilson, Thomasville	R. D. Covington, Thomasville	101	559	503	3,220.90	2,233.44	5,454.34
Mountain View	Charles S. Young, Lexington	C. P. Carrick, Lexington, Rt. 6	3	40	94	35.00	432.45	467.45
NEW FRIENDSHIP	J. L. Matthews, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5	C. F. Motsinger, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5	27	293	321	983.54	1,457.35	2,440.89
Oak Hill Memorial	J. A. Cox, Thomasville	J. C. Creed, Thomasville, Rt. 2	5	60	173	102.07	829.36	931.43
Pleasant Plains	Howard Hunt, Denton	Freeman Smith, Denton, Rt. 1	9	68	35	8.00	69.00	77.00
REEDS	N. C. Teague, Lexington, Rt. 3	I. A. Myers, Lexington, Rt. 3	12	400	362	652.21	1,391.16	2,043.37
REID STREET	H. Otis Lanning, Thomasville, 412 W. 7th St.	J. V. Luther, Thomasville, Box 845	17	105	227	238.38	1,918.44	2,156.82
RICH FORK	T. W. Bray, Thomasville, 15 W. Guilford St.	Elmo Woodleaf, Trinity	16	312	254	481.46	3,033.55	3,515.01
SHEETS MEMORIAL	Charles S. Young, Lexington, Rt. 6	Odis Frank, Lexington, Rt. 6		255	305	383.84	2,518.93	2,902.77
Smith Grove	D. W. Digh, Salisbury, Rt. 4	G. E. Morefield, Salisbury, Box 301	7	117	148	122.16	1,404.36	1,526.52
SOUTHSIDE	S. G. Snider, Thomasville	H. A. Gailey, Thomasville	4	132	204	61.00	868.08	929.08
Stoner's Grove	H. M. Stroup, Denton	L. E. Lookabill, Southmont		116	164	160.45	1,042.69	1,203.14
Summerville	C. L. Pickler, Albemarle	E. I. Snider, Denton, Rt. 1	5	247	97	32.99	373.40	406.39
Taylor's Grove	J. M. Pickler, Wingate	Mrs. Flata Russell, New London, Rt. 2	1	35	32	5.50	102.46	107.96
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	W. K. McGee, Thomasville	J. R. Blair, Thomasville	13	834	681	1,772.16	7,010.78	8,782.94
WALLBURG	B. A. Mitchell, Kernersville, Rt. 1	Clay V. Teague, Wallburg	8	199	188	673.35	1,358.95	2,032.30
Walter's Grove	W. B. Hopkins, China Grove	E. R. Klass, Cid	2	72	130	12.00	186.42	198.42
Welcome	C. C. Eddinger, Welcome	E. L. Davis, Welcome	10	124	120	236.75	639.01	875.76
Floyd's (Mission S.S.)	E. C. Roach, Erlanger	Andrew Frank, Lexington, Rt. 6			49	5.00	1,680.52	1,685.52
Oak Grove	Mission Sunday School	J. R. Owen, Lexington, Rt. 6			50		83.00	83.00
Totals			356	7,067	6,911	$ 20,697.08	$ 56,597.01	$ 77,294.09

LITTLE RIVER

ANGIER	James H. Butler, Angier	Van R. Powell, Angier	34	446	300	$ 1,210.48	$ 3,185.43	$ 4,395.91
Antioch	R. F. Hall, Lillington	J. C. Bullock, Lillington, Rt. 3	15	492	462	949.12	1,598.42	2,547.54
Baptist Chapel	Waldo D. Early, Broadway	A. L. Smith, Jonesboro, Rt. 2	2	120	50	53.40	180.46	233.86
Baptist Grove	G. T. Mills, Apex, Rt. 3	Veldon Sexton, Fuquay Springs, Rt. 1		345	189	79.23	251.97	331.20
Bethel	J. I. Memory, Buie's Creek	W. G. Elmore, Manchester	1	52	56	18.73	84.22	102.95
Broadway	Waldo D. Early, Broadway	Earl Wishart, Broadway	10	122	76	221.06	685.69	906.75
BUIE'S CREEK	Charles B. Howard, Buie's Creek	G. G. Page, Buie's Creek	12	470	453	1,595.04	3,589.43	5,184.47
Chalybeate Springs	G. Scott Turner, Erwin	Paul Bradley, Kipling	16	379	307	730.75	1,353.12	2,083.87
Coats	Forest L. Young, Benson	Owen Odum, Coats	3	159	176	356.71	682.70	1,039.41
Cumberland Union	Dewey L. Temple, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	John Sears, Fuquay Springs	6	114	73	19.74	187.73	207.47
DUNN, FIRST	Thomas W. Fryer, Dunn	M. M. Jernigan, Dunn	31	758	795	4,049.50	7,521.27	11,570.77
Erwin, First	G. Scott Turner, Erwin	L. Johnson, Erwin	2	488	412	257.00	2,175.46	2,432.46
Erwin, East	N. B. Edge, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	W. C. Stone, Erwin	6	120	123	142.28	1,272.25	1,414.53

LITTLE RIVER—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Friendship	R. F. Hall, Lillington	M. L. Bethune, Bunnlevel	4	298	150	$ 252.84	$ 1,407.77	$ 1,660.61
Harmony	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest	J. G. Layton, Lillington	8	191	157	162.19	494.44	656.63
Holly Springs	Waldo D. Early, Broadway	R. V. McNeil, Broadway	2	462	386	820.69	1,054.15	1,874.84
Kennebec	R. E. Atkins, Raleigh, 27 Dixie Trail	C. J. Howard, Varina, Rt. 1	23	176	211	21.63	273.74	295.37
Layton's Chapel	W. C. Dowd, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	E. L. Hill, Bunnlevel, Rt. 1	8	65	69	34.30	330.65	364.95
Lillington	Sam F. Hudson, Lillington	T. A. Powell, Lillington	20	320	170	454.10	4,229.86	4,683.96
Macedonia	D. L. Temple, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	J. C. Smith, Holly Springs, Rt. 1	7	328	139	111.36	366.68	478.04
Neill's Creek	Ford A. Burns, Fuquay Springs	Allen Matthews, Angier, Rt. 2		233	151	75.73	865.00	940.73
Oak Grove	Albert S. Lamm, Buie's Creek		1	96	57		70.00	70.00
Piney Grove	M. L. Hux, Varina, Box 85	W. E. Medlin, Casma	5	188	190	275.95	1,020.68	1,296.63
Pleasant Memory	W. E. Bond, Varina	L. L. Newton, Coats, Rt. 1	3	55	86	12.89	113.03	125.92
Rawls	M. L. Hux, Varina, Box 85	J. F. Sherman, Fuquay Springs	26	200	148	59.00	387.53	446.53
Swann's Station	Waldo D. Early, Broadway	A. R. Batchelor, Olivia	2	140	152	129.82	787.56	917.38
Duncan	Mission Sunday School	Vaden Pegram, Casma			60			
Totals			247	6,717	5,598	$ 12,093.54	$ 34,169.24	$ 46,262.78

MACON COUNTY

Burningtown	G. A. Cloer, Franklin, Rt. 4	J. H. Morgan, Franklin, Rt. 3		209	70	$ 25.63	$ 186.23	$ 211.86
Buck Creek	Frank Reed, Satolah, Ga.	Miss Eunis Tilson, Highlands		122	35	4.00	163.62	167.62
Briartown	T. D. Denny, Flats	W. W. Cochran, Flats		178	134	43.39	176.06	219.45
Coweta	G. A. Cloer, Franklin, Rt. 4	U. N. Carpenter, Dillard, Ga., Rt. 1	9	113	121	6.06	314.55	320.61
Cowee	George W. Davis, Franklin, Rt. 3	S. C. Leatherman, West's Mill	1	253	239	99.50	432.32	531.82
Cartoogachaye	Lester Sorreis, Franklin	Henry Greenwood, Franklin, Rt. 1	24	259	75	11.00	302.00	313.00
Clear Creek	Cleve Marshbanks, Six Miles, S. C.	George Talley, Highlands	13	84	77	25.10	209.93	235.03
Ellijay	William Breedlove, Glenville	Charles Rogers, Ellijay		82	92	2.00	239.49	241.49
Flats	G. A. Cloer, Franklin, Rt. 4	Jeb Bryson, Scaly		38	25		69.60	69.60
Franklin	C. F. Rogers, Frankin	Paul B. Carpenter, Franklin	8	505	302	952.19	3,344.25	4,296.44
Fair View				99	40			
Gold Mine	Frank Reed, Satolah, Ga.	Ellison Dendy, Gneiss	7	74	70	13.00	128.35	141.35

HIGHLANDS	J. G. Benfield, Highlands	H. S. Talley, Highlands		223	152	174.20	4,973.00	5,147.20
Holly Springs	J. I. Vinson, Dillard, Ga.	Alex Deal, Franklin	9	200	144	26.20	280.90	307.10
Iotla	G. W. Davis, Franklin, Rt. 3	Glen Campbell, Franklin, Rt. 3	15	286	163	211.90	605.35	817.25
Liberty	R. W. Williams, Etna	Theodore Elmore, Leatherman	14	200	99	7.85	143.87	151.72
Mountain Grove	William Breedlove, Glenville	Walter Young, Ellijay		31	60	19.08	105.10	124.18
Mount Hope	G. W. Davis, Franklin, Rt. 3	Cecil Crawford, Franklin, Rt. 1	4	74	70	43.92	199.98	243.90
Newman's Chapel	R. W. Williams, Etna	Lester Norton, Dillard, Ga., Rt. 1	3	112	73	24.57	168.00	192.57
Nantahala				126	49			
Oak Grove	R. W. Williams, Etna	J. Frank Browning, Etna	8	274	154	45.28	781.88	827.16
Oak Dale	R. W. Williams, Etna	L. P. Roper, Franklin, Rt. 3	8	139	84	34.27	210.42	244.69
Pleasant Hill	Lester Sorrels, Franklin	Charles Ledford, Prentiss	1	75	60	4.00	162.21	166.21
Pine Grove	Frank Reid, Satolah, Ga.	H. S. Dendy, Gneiss	6	179	85	31.36	311.49	342.85
Prentiss	Joe Bishop, Prentiss	Mrs. Nell Sanders, Prentiss	6	70	65	3.91	126.17	130.08
Ridge Crest	C. C. Welch, Stiles	Lee Crawford, Franklin, Rt. 4		169	103	46.50	242.76	289.26
Rose Creek	C. C. Welch, Stiles	Furman Welch, West's Mill	1	35	32	10.00	92.00	102.00
Sugar Fork	G. W. Davis, Franklin, Rt. 3	Jack Moore, Franklin	6	143	139	52.48	206.86	259.34
Shortoff	Clyde S. McCall, Lake Toxaway, Rt. 1	Luther Crawford, Highlands	11	83	40	11.65	263.70	275.35
Tesenta	Radford Wilson, Scaly	John Brown, Franklin, Rt. 2	3	44	52		29.30	29.30
Tellico	J. S. Stanberry, Almond	Arlin Smith, Tellico		143	32	5.61	225.01	230.62
Union Hill				83	81			
Watauga	Joe Bishop, Prentiss	Frank Baily, Franklin, Rt. 4	5	165	48		282.01	282.01
Wells Grove	C. O. Brookshire, Franklin	Zeb V. Guffee, Franklin	6	45	65	10.00	63.37	73.37
White Oak Flats	Weldon West, Andrews	H. E. Yonce, Flats	1	142	122	3.14	157.10	160.24
Totals			169	5,097	3,252	$ 1,947.79	$ 15,196.88	$ 17,144.67

MECKLENBURG

ALLEN STREET	W. Walter Jones, Charlotte, 1409 Allen St.	J. L. Williams, Charlotte, 1219 Harrill St.	14	1,133	882	$ 2,654.49	$ 11,791.64	$ 14,446.13
Arlington	Hubert S. Mumford, Matthews	R. J. Connell, Charlotte, Rt. 1	5	186	121	98.57	541.30	639.87
CHADWICK	J. D. Moose, Charlotte, 120 S. Goff St.	Troy H. Wilcox, Charlotte, 120 Ingle St.		172	332	1,581.29	2,663.82	4,245.11
Clear Creek	I. B. Little, Monroe	S. F. Mullis, Indian Trail, Rt. 1	16	210	134	149.33	570.01	719.34
CORNELIUS	Homer L. Good, Cornelius	R. D. Mooney, Davidson	22	176	168	165.70	2,424.88	2,590.58
Derita	R. C. Sullivan, Charlotte, 2904 Morison Ave.	R. H. Cooper, Charlotte, Rt. 7, Box 440	10	46	65	10.00	2,644.00	2,654.00
DURHAM MEMORIAL	W. A. Stephenson, Charlotte, 1927 Roz. Fer. Road	U. M. Allen, Charlotte, 3909 Tuckaseegee Road	18	259	236	739.25	3,083.22	3,822.47
ELIZABETH	E. S. Morgan, Charlotte, 119 Holton Ave.	Mrs. J. C. Painter, Charlotte, 416 W. Park	8	64	140	95.42	1,243.28	1,338.70
ENDERLEY PARK	J. Raymond Long, Charlotte, 3810 Tuckaseege Road	John C. Allen, Charlotte, 3106 Tuckaseegee Road	24	626	608	1,205.42	7,202.50	8,407.92
FIRST	Luther Little, Charlotte, 318 N. Tryon St.	C. C. Martin, Charlotte, 2000 Avondale Ave.	63	3,733	3,130	9,385.23	33,076.94	42,462.17
Friendship	E. T. Parham, Charlotte, 2120 Floral Ave.	Harold P. Garrison, Charlotte, Rt. 4		70	62	70.79	311.08	381.87
GREENE MEMORIAL	W. L. Griggs, Charlotte, 1627 Plaza St.	J. J. Parker, Charlotte, 1909½ Wilmore Dr.	10	279	316	668.75	5,788.77	6,457.52
HOPEWELL	M. D. Smith, Davidson, Box 383	Mrs. Jim Small, Charlotte, Rt. 7		112	119	35.30	926.98	962.28
HUNTERSVILLE	R. Love Dixon, Huntersville	L. W. Johnson, Huntersville	25	171	206	205.29	2,550.34	2,755.63
HUTCHISON AVENUE	Fred C. Roberts, Charlotte, 802 Norris Ave.	A. R. Randall, Charlotte, 808 Norris Ave.	4	82	183	249.39	1,223.92	1,473.31

MECKLENBURG—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Independence Hill	M. D. Smith, Davidson, Box 383	C. E. Davis, Charlotte, Rt. 7	5	140	84	$ 123.85	$ 2,171.73	$ 2,295.58
Matthews	Hubert S. Mumford, Matthews	E. M. Renfrow, Matthews		301	313	115.62	3,490.51	3,606.13
Newell	J. Clarence Jones, Newell	J. E. McGraw, Newell	5	136	117	98.36	843.32	941.68
Ninth Avenue	S. W. Rutledge, Charlotte, 600 N. Caldwell	H. C. Kissiah, Charlotte, 500 Jackson Ave.	38	694	596	2,172.38	6,189.33	8,361.71
North Charlotte	W. F. Woodall, Charlotte, 609 E. 36th St.	Raymond Blanton, Charlotte, 3319 Plaza	19	536	395	689.63	3,855.87	4,545.50
Oakhurst	Thomas P. Christmas, Charlotte, 3747 Commonwealth Ave.	A. E. Yates, Charlotte, Rt. 1	13	255	350	220.13	5,645.02	5,865.15
Plaza Road	R. Love Dixon, Huntersville	Robert S. Hagler, Newell, Rt. 1	9	84	130	104.00	1,644.45	1,748.45
Pleasant Plain	Tommie Deese, Monroe	B. C. Fincher, Jr., Matthews, Rt. 2	14	210	144	96.40	878.04	974.44
Pritchard Memorial	Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte, 1115 South Blvd.	H. G. Ashcraft, Charlotte, Park Road	21	1,588	1,290	7,431.51	25,681.71	33,113.22
Rockwell	R. R. Templeton, Mooresville	Edward Y. Sweet, Mooresville	2	81	65	28.12	107.38	135.50
Saint John's	C. W. Durden, Charlotte, 1620 Park Drive	A. S. Bumgardner, Charlotte, 2332 Kenmore Ave.	59	1,250	1,061	7,435.74	26,126.94	33,562.68
Southside	E. T. Parham, Charlotte, 2120 Floral Ave.	J. Lee Smith, Charlotte, 2232 Shenandoah Ave.	4	272	306	687.33	3,926.88	4,614.21
Statesville Road	W. E. Entrekin, Charlotte, 108 Bradford Drive	J. A. Bumgardner, Charlotte, Rt. 7	6	117	181	214.72	2,675.49	2,890.21
Stough Memorial	C. O. Greene, Pineville	T. C. Robertson, Pineville	20	193	257	489.45	3,337.47	3,826.92
Thomasboro	S. K. Brazil, Charlotte, 136 Wildwood Ave.	Jno. W. McQuay, Charlotte, 401 Fair St.	15	393	392	374.10	13,747.57	14,121.67
Thrift	George W. Burch, Paw Creek	Marshall Belk, Charlotte, Rt. 6	4	280	320	1,015.15	2,802.15	3,817.30
Union Grove	R. C. Sullivan, Charlotte, 2904 Morison Ave.	F. C. Hough, Huntersville		90	66	34.96	540.35	575.31
Wilmont	Jeta P. Baker, Charlotte, Rt. 4	C. W. Propst, Charlotte, Rt. 4	3	84	111	33.80	2,143.84	2,177.64
Wilson Grove	Julius Digh, Charlotte, Rt. 1	W. A. Campbell, Charlotte, Rt. 1, Box 389	20	244	295	319.55	3,040.44	3,359.99
Wilson Heights	M. H. Drye, Charlotte, Rt. 9, Box 79	T. E. Howard, Charlotte, Rt. 9	1	97	84	55.97	1,707.73	1,763.70
Totals			477	14,364	13,259	$ 39,054.99	$186,598.90	$225,653.89

MITCHELL

Altapass	G. H. Glass, Minpro	Deward Hefner, Altapass		74	69	$ 1.60	$ 137.00	$ 138.60
Bad Creek	J. A. Boling, Bluff City, Tenn.	Monroe Yelton, Bakersville, Rt. 1	2	64	74		114.93	114.93

BAKERSVILLE	Roy D. Campbell, Bakersville	J. D. Dennis, Bakersville	7	197	132	361.87	1,715.29	2,077.16
Bear Creek	M. L. Ross, Concord	Jerry Duncan, Toecane, Rt. 1	20	367	240	396.66	792.21	1,188.87
Beaver Creek	Charles Woody, Spruce Pine	C. B. Freeman, Spruce Pine	6	107	86	18.00	385.47	403.47
Berry Chapel	D. N. Jones, Heaton	William Greene, Spruce Pine	6	158	155	97.24	715.31	812.55
Big Crabtree	W. M. Turbyfill, Clarrissa	C. A. Ledford, Estatoe	2	79	68	5.00	118.18	123.18
Big Rock Creek				28	40			
Black Mountain	G. H. Glass, Minpro	L. A. Conley, Little Switzerland	11	147	110	38.99	795.08	834.07
Cane Creek	J. Astor Buchanan, Clarrissa	Dewey Buchanan, Hawk	1	198	130	13.00	513.77	526.77
Chestnut Grove				148	150			
CUB CREEK	Roy D. Campbell, Bakersville	Claude Parker, Toecane		187	155	192.00	2,208.75	2,400.75
Fork Mountain	Floyd Ledford, Bakersville	T. C. Cook, Bakersville	8	184	100	15.00	186.00	201.00
Grassy Creek	W. F. McMahan, Marion	Bill McKinney, Spruce Pine	21	368	253	92.00	825.52	917.52
Liberty Hill	J. H. Henline, Spruce Pine	Dewitt Riddle, Penland		276	162	90.67	456.96	547.63
Lily Branch	Roy D. Campbell, Bakersville	F. O. Phillips, Wing		226	104		690.97	690.97
Little Rock Creek	C. A. Buchanan, Toecane, Rt. 1	W. H. Hobson, Bakersville	7	296	191	35.30	451.97	487.27
Mine Creek	C. A. Buchanan, Toecane, Rt. 1	John Parsons, Toecane	18	212	191	10.95	491.02	501.97
Mount Carmel	J. C. Brown, Cranberry	Waits Pitman, Spruce Pine	8	179	143	71.18	521.93	593.11
McKinney Cove	J. H. Henline, Spruce Pine	James McKinney, Bakersville	1	127	76	51.15	430.90	482.05
Pine Branch	J. H. Henline, Spruce Pine	Claude Duncan, Minpro		383	225	294.98	1,173.74	1,468.72
Rebels Creek	G. H. Glass, Minpro	Clarence Willis, Boonford	2	112	82		626.55	626.55
Roan Mountain	J. O. Summerlin, Marion	Frank Young, Bakersville	46	317	191	120.19	562.63	682.82
SPRUCE PINE, FIRST	D. Boyd Cannon, Spruce Pine	Ed W. Young, Spruce Pine	5	273	209	243.50	3,532.20	3,775.70
SPRUCE PINE, CENTRAL	W. T. Baucom, Spruce Pine	George W. Greene, Spruce Pine	5	135	134	441.88	3,558.69	4,000.57
Silver Chapel	Roy D. Campbell, Bakersville	Bryan Robinson, Bandana	2	196	148	28.86	323.63	352.49
Snow Hill	G. H. Glass, Minpro	S. J. Blalock, Toecane, Rt. 1	2	172	131	11.09	487.30	498.39
Spring Creek				50	60			
Toecane	J. H. Black, Windom	T. T. Johnson, Green Mountain	5	85	121	67.56	302.20	369.76
White Oak	J. H. Henline, Spruce Pine	W. J. Henline, Toecane, Rt. 1	1	143	90	16.83	250.49	267.32
Totals			186	5,488	4,020	$ 2,715.50	$ 22,368.69	$ 25,084.19

MONTGOMERY

Bethel	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe	Ernest Johnson, Mount Gilead		55	37	$ 83.16	$ 170.98	$ 254.14
Beulah Hill	W. F. Hancock, Hemp	W. C. Horner, Southern Pines	12	205	248	159.50	793.91	953.41
Biscoe	E. D. Hancock, Star	Cohen Wright, Biscoe		137	149	196.46	895.80	1,092.26
Blackwood Chapel	Philip Hutchinson, Wake Forest, Box 339	S. W. Aldridge, Mount Gilead	23	214	160	129.57	1,129.22	1,258.79
Calvary	T. E. Staley, Albemarle	Thomas Dunn, Wadeville		100	64	86.53	1,003.36	1,089.89
Candor	E. D. Hancock, Star	W. D. Haywood, Candor		39	35	71.00	446.31	517.31
Center	Philip Hutchinson, Wake Forest, Box 339	Arlie Thomas, Hemp	7	88	93	53.58	311.12	364.70
Community	F. D. Solomon, Cameron	No Sunday School		37		20.34	76.50	96.84
Deep Creek	Bascom King, Steeds			13	63		66.15	66.15
Dover	E. D. Hancock, Star	F. A. Hogan, Star	3	294	96	183.32	499.61	682.93
Eagle Springs	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe	Clyde R. Martin, Eagle Springs	1	88	75	137.38	398.79	536.17
Eldorado	J. M. Pickler, Wingate	John Wood, Eldorado		37	34	21.45	144.87	166.32

MONTGOMERY — Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Exway	W. J. Culler, Rockingham	L. M. Sasser, Mount Gilead	2	78	39	$ 2.00	$ 84.87	$ 86.87
Forks Little River	C. B. Trammel, Troy	Theo. McQueen, Troy	3	69	82	169.28	387.56	556.84
Hamer Creek	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe	H. L. Bailey, Wadesboro	2	151	64	45.97	244.77	290.74
Holly Mountain	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	Edgar Allred, Mount Gilead, Rt. 3		95	39	55.53	372.85	428.38
Laurel Hill	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham	D. J. McLeod, Biscoe	5	140	80	174.38	438.59	612.97
Liberty Hill	C. M. Strickland, Greensboro	G. A. Hunsucker, Wadeville		154	81	40.17	335.81	375.98
Mount Carmel	Philip Hutchinson, Wake Forest, Box 339	Lacy Gibson, Troy	9	145	108	59.37	493.90	553.27
Mount Gilead	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe	M. J. Williams, Mount Gilead		288	140	350.59	1,790.14	2,140.73
New Hope	Bascom King, Steeds	J. C. Allen, Star		33	60	8.33	249.54	257.87
Pine Hill	J. C. Thompson, Aberdeen	J. A. Lucas, Aberdeen, RFD		36	28		76.65	76.65
Pleasant Grove	J. C. Edwards, Liberty	J. L. Roberson, Wadeville	5	61	81	57.10	228.66	285.76
Prospect	J. N. Blalock, Norwood	No Sunday School		27			115.37	115.37
Star	S. W. Oldham, Star	L. C. Williams, Star	4	158	143	279.85	1,299.84	1,579.69
Stony Fork	Philip Hutchinson, Wake Forest, Box 339	O. J. Thompson, Mount Gilead, Rt. 2	4	131	79	282.02	1,075.83	1,357.85
Troy, Tabernacle	T. E. Staley, Albemarle	L. D. Morris, Troy	56	95	182	11.60	1,335.52	1,347.12
Troy, First	C. B. Trammel, Troy	J. S. Edwards, Troy	10	260	309	880.63	2,879.85	3,760.48
Wadeville	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe	David Harris, Wadeville		100	75	84.42	203.47	287.89
West End	T. E. Staley, Albemarle	Dennis Green, West End		67	64	29.69	272.10	301.79
White Crest	R. C. Arrowood, Burnsville	Floyd Dennis, Troy	6	80	58		107.75	107.75
Totals			152	3,475	2,766	$ 3,673.22	$ 17,929.69	$ 21,602.91

MOUNT ZION

Alamance	J. H. Lackey, Alamance	H. L. James, Alamance	20	92	154	$ 107.00	$ 2,067.57	$ 2,174.57
Altamahaw	C. H. Stanfield, Burlington, Rt. 2	I. Brooks Huff, Elon College, Rt. 2	5	138	189	92.65	1,734.72	1,827.37
Antioch	O. L. Riggs, Durham, Grace Road	J. D. Gooch, Chapel Hill	19	245	167	300.75	681.62	982.37
Bells	G. T. Mills, Apex, Rt. 3	W. R. Seymore, Apex, Rt. 2	14	301	216	172.94	587.37	760.31
Berea	J. W. Davis, Durham, Rt. 5	J. F. Parrish, Durham, Rt. 3	8	294	152	221.08	822.84	1,043.92
Berry's Grove	J. R. Green, Chapel Hill	Jessie Rogers, Timberlake		232	59	132.91	404.55	537.46
Bethel	George N. Harward, Chapel Hill, Rt. 2	Kenneth Lloyd, Chapel Hill		211	93	97.67	354.88	452.55

BETHESDA	Charles Jollay, Durham, Rt. 4	Eugene B. Britt, Durham, Rt. 4	24	610	668	1,581.83	9,113.47	10,695.30
BURLINGTON, CALVARY	L. A. Nall, Burlington, Rt. 5	F. B. Canady, Burlington, Rt. 5	43	311	392	289.74	4,770.38	5,060.12
BURLINGTON, FIRST	A. D. Kinnett, Burlington	R. Homer Andrews, Burlington	53	1,352	1,138	10,285.58	19,346.50	29,632.08
BURLINGTON, GLENCOE	R. A. Wilson, Burlington, Rt. 2	T. J. Foster, Burlington, 314 Fisher St.		204	178	146.42	2,076.85	2,223.27
BURLINGTON, GLEN HOPE	G. W. Swinney, Burlington, 102 North Ave.	Ed Ketner, Burlington, Graham St.	28	690	525	981.15	6,901.18	7,882.33
BURLINGTON, HOCUTT MEMORIAL	A. P. Stephens, Burlington, 798 W. Front St.	C. M. Eulis, Burlington, Parkview Drive	23	707	543	4,177.34	11,310.41	15,487.75
Cane Creek	Frank H. Marshal, West Durham	H. H. King, Hillsboro, Rt. 3		192	85	138.17	532.08	670.25
CARRBORO	William H. Pool, Carrboro	Aubrey Harward, Carrboro	9	492	431	327.36	4,247.33	4,574.69
Cedar Fork	N. A. Catlette, Cary	J. L. Colclough, Morrisville	3	191	177	520.07	1,362.39	1,882.46
CHAPEL HILL	Gaylord P. Albaugh, Chapel Hill	Cecil Johnson, Chapel Hill	24	401	416	1,687.30	5,268.26	6,955.56
Cross Roads	A. K. Cheek, Hillsboro	Cecil Tompson, Hillsboro, Rt. 3	4	129	119	123.13	635.00	758.13
Deep Creek	L. D. Curl, Burlington, Rt. 5	J. F. Hurdle, Burlington, Rt. 3	11	63	57	8.50	242.08	250.58
DURHAM, ANGIER AVE.	W. G. Hall, Durham, 301 N. Driver St.	Leon Price, Durham	31	1,405	994	1,623.57	8,376.45	10,000.02
DURHAM, BRAGTOWN	F. D. Hemphill, Durham, 404 Third Ave.	E. L. Phillips, Durham, 2nd Ave.	30	264	316	354.45	6,409.85	6,764.30
DURHAM, DURHAM MEMORIAL	J. W. Davis, Durham, Rt. 5	F. E. Southerland, Jr., Durham, Rt. 4	18	130	181	232.08	5,675.76	5,907.84
DURHAM, EDGEMONT	L. F. Soderman, Durham, 405 Hide Pk. Ave.	C. A. Baker, Durham, 1119 Eva St.	7	950	742	2,206.87	12,156.38	14,363.25
DURHAM, FIRST	J. Winston Pearce, Durham, 911 W. Markham Ave.	H. S. Boyce, Durham, 1507 Alabama Ave.	20	1,535	1,071	5,807.71	29,701.57	35,509.28
DURHAM, GRACE	H. B. Anderson, Durham, 1104 N. Mangum St.	J. C. Allred, Durham, 909 Arnett Ave.	9	734	588	4,713.22	12,911.55	17,624.77
DURHAM, HOLLOWAY ST.	J. B. Teel, Durham	N. K. Hardee, Durham	7	76	143	8.00	231.79	239.79
DURHAM, LAKEWOOD	T. D. Collins, Durham, 2506 Chapel Hill Blvd.	Thurston D. Evans, Durham, Box 212	12	364	312	333.13	4,175.39	4,508.52
DURHAM, TEMPLE	John T. Wayland, Durham, 1105 Knox St.	M. W. Tucker, Durham, 607 Shepherd St.	19	1,092	1,002	2,742.02	19,221.37	21,963.39
DURHAM, WATTS ST.	Owen F. Herring, Durham, 702 Buchanan Rd.	Wilburn T. Shields, Durham, 1911 Guess Rd.	7	671	669	4,856.64	13,895.89	18,752.53
DURHAM, WEST	B. E. Morris, Durham, 1010 Broad St.	W. P. Phillips, Durham, 1012 Broad St.	35	1,308	1,322	2,901.34	16,949.14	19,850.48
DURHAM, YATES	C. E. Byrd, Durham, Rt. 1	E. E. Ferrell, Durham, 122 W. Main St.	38	364	404	2,241.85	3,542.11	5,783.96
Ebenezer	Paul Hester, Neuse, Rt. 1	W. A. Dunnagan, Durham, Rt. 2		118	58	26.15	144.40	170.55
Efland	W. Isaac Terrell, Swepsonville	J. M. Bishop, Efland		58	38		282.12	282.12
Ephesus	L. J. Rainey, Durham, 615 N. Driver Ave.	S. M. Green, Chapel Hill, Rt. 3	1	178	106	365.75	847.72	1,213.47
GLEN RAVEN	Coy L. Tompson, Altamahaw	Perry Sipe, Glen Raven	5	22	50	15.00	386.00	401.00
GORMAN	Z. B. Teel, E. Durham, E. Main St.	W. A. Mayton, Durham, Rt. 5	7	335	255	450.26	2,435.60	2,885.86
GRAHAM	R. P. Ellington, Graham	J. W. Engle, Graham	5	386	347	1,077.50	2,485.98	3,563.48
Haw River		Alvis Riddle, Haw River	20	254	196	25.00	1,735.52	1,760.52
Hillsboro, First	A. K. Cheek, Hillsboro	John Clayton, Hillsboro	10	247	283	550.53	1,524.53	2,075.06
HILLSBORO, WEST HILL	W. V. Brown, W. Hillsboro, Box 114	L. L. Copeland, W. Hillsboro		186	160	93.51	1,621.32	1,714.83
Lowe's Grove	J. A. Morgan, Morrisville, Rt. 1	S. R. King, Durham, Rt. 3		322	251	368.38	2,611.74	2,980.12
Lystra	Charles F. Hudson, Durham	J. D. Bennett, Chapel Hill, Rt. 3	1	231	132	147.90	836.43	984.33
McDuffie Memorial	Wyatt L. Scott, Durham, 1013 Hale St.	Crudup Duncan, Chapel Hill, Rt. 2		78	30	15.00	180.22	195.22
Mars Hill	A. K. Cheek, Hillsboro	Lone Mincey, Hillsboro	9	156	104	339.90	606.39	946.29
MEBANE	A. C. Hamby, Mebane	I. G. Clark, Mebane	8	224	133	518.57	3,375.64	3,894.21
Merry Oaks	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks	A. G. Kendrick, Merry Oaks		67	63	22.92	262.39	285.31
Moore's Chapel	W. Isaac Terrell, Swepsonville	Jas. A. Cheek, Graham, Rt. 2		191	196	587.64	1,766.69	2,354.33
Mount Ada	A. K. Cheek, Hillsboro	John Hawkins, Mebane, Rt. 3		82	48	183.37	425.28	608.65
Mount Carmel	M. A. Pegram, Apex, Rt. 3	P. E. Johnson, Chapel Hill, Rt. 3	22	262	180	414.69	1,149.28	1,563.97
Mount Gilead	R. R. Gordon, Pittsboro	C. E. Hackney, Bynum	2	191	134	171.84	553.10	724.94
Mount Herman	Charles F. Hudson, Durham	J. B. McCauley, Durham, Rt. 1	2	269	155	77.47	1,138.09	1,215.56

MOUNT ZION—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Mount Moriah	M. A. Pegram, Apex, Rt. 3	Hugh P. Carroll, Durham, Rt. 1	8	224	107	$ 89.13	$ 398.24	$ 487.37
Mount Pisgah	J. A. Morgan, Morrisville, Rt. 1	H. U. Byrd, Durham, Rt. 3	7	248	184	613.06	941.18	1,554.24
Oak Grove	Paul Hester, Neuse, Rt. 1	J. E. Sykes, Efland	1	68	88	26.15	373.30	399.45
Olive Branch	H. L. Nichols, Durham, Rt. 4	R. J. Broadwell, Durham, Rt. 5	7	247	161	143.94	906.64	1,050.58
Olive Chapel	William H. Corbitt, Apex, Rt. 3	A. C. Lawrence, Apex, Rt. 3	30	552	449	1,208.53	7,301.68	8,510.21
Peasant Hill	R. R. Gordon, Pittsboro	P. C. Hackney, Pittsboro, Rt. 1	3	95	53	89.00	264.00	353.00
Red Mountain	O. L. Riggs, Durham, Grace Road	E. W. Crabtree, Rougemont	3	243	100	200.89	540.00	740.89
Robeson's Grove	Paul Hester, Neuse, Rt. 1	Emmit Wilson, Durham, Rt. 4	9	213	125	17.50	529.47	546.97
Rose of Sharon	A. W. Icard, Raleigh, 407 Bickett Blvd.	Hugh Browning, Durham, Rt. 2	10	250	124	108.08	419.80	527.88
Swepsonville	W. Isaac Terrell, Swepsonville	F. J. Crawford, Swepsonville	25	277	424	647.54	5,041.97	5,689.51
Tabernacle	W. Clyde Darnell, Graham	B. C. Lankford, Mebane, Rt. 1	19	117	163	45.93	1,841.20	1,887.13
Southside (Mission S. S.)	T. J. Riddle, Burlington, Rt. 1	Elmer Lewis, Burlington, May Ave.	1	8	85	25.00	150.00	175.00
Hope Valley (Mission S.S.	M. A. Pegram, Chapel Hill	Edgar Stone, Chapel Hill, Rt. 3			48			
Totals			736	22,147	18,538	$ 58,078.60	$248,500.53	$306,579.13

NEUSE

Bethel	N. F. Arant, Kinston, Rt. 4	Leslie Tyndall, Pink Hill, Rt. 1		50	35	$ 10.00	$ 141.00	$ 151.00
Cabin	T. N. Cooper, Calypso	E. B. Bishop, Beulaville		42	74	25.00	80.36	105.36
Davis Grove	T. T. Sloan Guy, Snow Hill	Carlton Taylor, Snow Hill		51	47	40.25	317.38	357.63
Emmaus	T. Threat, Goldsboro, Rt. 2	J. Norman Price, Dudley		111	55	90.41	200.31	290.72
Falling Creek	T. N. Cooper, Calypso	C. C. Ricks, Goldsboro, Rt. 1	4	254	187	158.55	794.57	953.12
Fremont	E. G. Willis, Stantonsburg	H. L. Stephenson, Fremont		75	60	25.90	239.89	265.79
Goldsboro, First	A. J. Smith, Goldsboro	M. A. Shaver, Goldsboro	71	1,216	927	1,337.54	12,072.20	13,409.74
Goldsboro, Second	L. E. Godwin, Selma	L. C. Pope, Goldsboro	4	96	145	56.75	718.71	775.46
Goldsboro, Bryan St.	E. G. Williams, Goldsboro, Rt. 1	E. G. Williams, Goldsboro, Rt. 1	3	33	108		89.75	89.75
Grainger	T. Sloan Guy, Snow Hill	R. S. Hamilton, Kinston, Rt. 1	21	69	104	49.82	415.51	465.33
Hopewell	T. Threatt, Goldsboro, Rt. 2	Mrs. Bose Grady, Dudley		48	51	11.80	93.15	104.95
Jordan's Chapel	E. L. Parker, Goldsboro, Rt. 1, Box 235	Hubert Jackson, Mount Olive, Rt. 3		37	40		51.37	51.37
Kennedy Home	A. J. Smith, Goldsboro	E. W. Brogden, Kinston, Rt. 2	14	149	181	1,291.95	312.15	1,604.10
Kinston, First	Talmage C. Johnson, Kinston	R. H. Dilworth, Kinston, Box 1683	19	702	360	1,372.49	6,206.47	7,578.96
La Grange	T. Sloan Guy, Snow Hill	H. T. Abbott, La Grange		84	878	129.32	427.58	556.90

Mount Nelson	E. G. Willis, Stantonsburg	J. W. Davis, Stantonsburg		79	60	17.53	141.84	159.37
New Hope	N. F. Arant, Kinston, Rt. 4	Roscoe Cauley, Kinston, Rt. 4		57	68	34.23	276.55	310.78
Sandy Bottom	N. F. Arant, Kinston, Rt. 4	Jesse M. Croom, Kinston, Rt. 4	3	62	37	19.99	103.70	123.69
Seven Springs	J. W. Lambert, Kinston	C. B. Dale, Seven Springs		35	65	44.50	170.00	214.50
Snow Hill	T. Sloan Guy, Snow Hill	A. B. Alderman, Snow Hill	4	103	65	134.34	4,838.57	4,972.91
Union	John W. Lambert, Kinston	Roland B. Davis, Seven Springs	6	61	85	52.77	337.70	390.47
Greenleaf	Mission Sunday School	Mrs. W. C. Sugg, Goldsboro, 706 E. Ash St.			78			
Totals			149	3,414	2,674	$ 4,903.14	$ 28,028.76	$ 32,931.90

NEW FOUND

Antioch	Everett F. Sprinkles, Marshall, Rt. 1	Olin Jarrett, Marshall, Rt. 1	2	79	65	$ 50.71	$ 133.48	$ 184.19
Bear Creek	Kimsey R. Ball, Marshall, Rt. 1	Johney J. Goforth, Marshall, Rt. 1		31	32	15.00	47.16	62.16
Beulah	R. T. Reynolds, Canton, Rt. 2	Roy Teague, Leicester, Rt. 2	4	120	60	5.00	105.29	110.29
Caney Fork	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3	James Wilson, Marshall, Rt. 1		95	93	32.95	134.36	167.31
Cedar Hill	M. J. Embler, Alexander	J. G. Erwin, Alexander, Rt. 1		52	60		348.00	348.00
Chestnut Grove	R. T. Reynolds, Canton, Rt. 2	T. C. Clark, Leicester, Rt. 2	4	78	60		91.67	91.67
Ebenezer	Guy West, Alexander	G. C. Clark, Leicester, Rt. 2		72	42		76.94	76.94
Flats Spring Creek	Forest Ferguson, Clyde, Rt. 1	Jessie Cogdill, Spring Creek		67	66	36.00	79.80	115.80
French Broad	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3	Sam Austin, Alexander	4	190	95	5.00	313.17	318.17
Hot Springs		Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Hot Springs		116	73	10.00	179.00	189.00
INANDA MEMORIAL	J. Willie Jackson, Fairview	U. T. Levi, Candler	2	54	111	6.50	417.00	423.50
Jones Valley	A. P. Sprinkles, Emma	C. F. Fish, Leicester, Rt. 2		64	52	20.08	84.76	104.84
Liberty	Eugene Moore, Greenville, Tenn., Rt. 5	Howard Goforth, Spring Creek	5	154	96		102.74	102.74
Lower Big Pine	Robert B. Vaughn, Marshall, Rt. 1	A. E. Worley, Worley	21	217	87		296.84	296.84
Lusk Chapel	Eugene Moore, Greenville, Tenn., Rt. 5	C. B. Justice, Luck	10	263	99	18.50	158.50	177.00
Meadow Fork	Eugene Moore, Greenville, Tenn., Rt. 5	Chan W. Baldwin, Joe		160	105		543.88	543.88
MOUNT ZION	Everett F. Sprinkles, Marshall, Rt. 1	Hill Ingle, W. Asheville, 139 Granada Ave.	4	96	82	20.00	499.04	519.04
New Hope	J. B. Gibson, Asheville, Rt. 4	O. H. Pounder, Asheville, Rt. 4	5	35	49	5.00	25.00	30.00
North Fork	Eugene Moore, Greenville, Tenn., Rt. 5	B. C. Worley, Big Pine		237	123	5.65	268.72	274.37
Old Bull Creek	Everett F. Sprinkles, Marshall, Rt. 1	Riley Corn, Asheville, Rt. 1	21	249	140	18.68	632.97	651.65
Paynes Chapel	Kimsey R. Ball, Marshall, Rt. 1	Dillard F. Sluder, Marshall, Rt. 1	17	128	68		176.42	176.42
Piney Grove	Kimsey R. Ball, Marshall, Rt. 1	Frank Graham, Marshall, Rt. 1		68	58		144.41	144.41
Redmon	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3	Robert B. Vaugh, Marshall, Rt. 1	9	24	70		109.09	109.09
Turkey Creek	Hugh Rhymer, Alexander	T. C. Gibbs, Leicester	1	161	92	115.27	396.97	512.24
Union	Denver T. Brown, Marshall, Rt. 1	John McElreath, Leicester, Rt. 2		113	56	2.09	29.54	31.63
Zion	Eugene Moore, Greenville, Tenn., Rt. 5	W. D. Gillespie, Bluff	4	138	83	70.00	137.20	207.20
Totals			113	3,061	2,017	$ 436.43	$ 5,531.95	$ 5,968.38

NEW SOUTH RIVER

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest	L. W. Starling, Godwin	5	112	72	$ 128.81	$ 483.79	$ 612.60
Autryville	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	J. S. Horne, Autryville, Rt. 2	1	169	83	110.52	539.12	649.64
Baptist Chapel	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	Ernie Baggett, Godwin		301	137	192.96	670.87	863.83
Beaver Dam	Orvis R. Miller, Kelly	Marion Hales, Roseboro	11	161	125	29.00	429.15	458.15
Browns	J. P. Blackman, Buies Creek	Forrest Gore, Clinton, Rt. 3	2	107	62	23.19	226.07	249.26
Cape Fear	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks	J. V. Marsh, Fayetteville, Rt. 7		118	52	63.59	438.82	502.41
Carroll Memorial	Joel S. Johnson, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	I. B. Julian, Lakedale		175	107	42.50	324.30	366.80
Cedar Creek	I. P. Hedgepeth, Lumberton	R. C. Smith, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	4	308	219	624.66	888.89	1,513.55
Cedar Falls		W. A. Poole, Fayetteville, Rt. 6	5	110	89	43.00	574.10	617.10
Center	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	Henry A. Williams, Wade, Rt. 1	3	162	85	176.07	640.60	816.67
Clement	J. F. Blackmon, Buies Creek	L. R. Williams, Autryville	12	313	183	21.56	427.31	448.87
Concord	E. N. Teague, Fayetteville, 115 Burns St.	Miss Elizabeth Jackson, Autryville	2	146	82	75.35	600.00	675.35
Corinth	Joel S. Johnson, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	Otto Strickland, Clinton, Rt. 1		82	78	11.93	208.93	220.86
Cumberland Union	J. Herman Barnes, Fayetteville, Rt. 3	A. J. Mintz, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	6	105	51	30.67	541.62	572.29
Elizabeth	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	Arthur Porter, Roseboro, Rt. 1	11	231	160	105.20	447.75	552.95
Evergreen	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	Gaston J. Starling, Autryville		134	91	33.00	167.25	200.25
Fayetteville, First	W. Perry Crouch, Fayetteville, 103 Stedman Street	A. B. Wilkins, Fayetteville	26	1,295	947	4,049.17	8,271.13	12,320.30
Fayetteville, Second	A. R. Creech, Fayetteville, 1019 Southern Avenue	J. J. Wiggins, Fayetteville	5	155	142	109.00	1,567.51	1,676.51
Fayetteville, Massey Hill		F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville, 222 Person St.	9	374	343	613.13	1,861.49	2,474.62
Fayetteville, Powell Tabernacle	E. N. Teague, Fayetteville, 115 Burns St.	A. F. Teague, Fayetteville, 411 Person St.	10	50	85	32.00	7,112.20	7,144.20
Godwin		J. A. Starling, Godwin	2	57	30	2.00	100.60	102.60
Harmony	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	J. B. Alderman, Parkersburg	5	56	67	43.21	134.56	177.77
Hickory Grove	J. F. Blackmon, Buies Creek	Vernon Averitte, Clinton, Rt. 1	5	150	112	84.64	436.09	520.73
Judson	J. H. Barnes, Bayetteville, Rt. 3	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	2	141	127	169.46	566.90	736.36
Lebanon	Lee A. Phillips, Fayetteville, 605 School St.	Carroll Beard, Fayetteville, Rt. 1	3	158	85	90.31	468.15	558.46
Long Branch	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	Daniel Currie, Autryville, Rt. 1		116	118	8.71	317.40	326.11
Macedonia	Donald McIntrye, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	Lemuel Carter, Fayetteville, Rt. 2		132	93	119.52	743.97	863.49
Magnolia	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	D. M. Autry, Stedman, Rt. 1	1	170	119	167.20	582.59	749.79
Mary's Chapel	B. G. Bass, Wake Forest	Henry Godwin, Clinton, Rt. 3	5	51	88	8.50	236.30	244.80
Mill Creek	O. R. Miller, Kelly	W. D. Lewis, Roseboro	4	67	71	3.00	191.03	194.03

Mingo	P. A. Underwood, Salemburg	I. E. Barefoot, Dunn, Rt. 1	2	156	133	197.60	425.83	623.43
Mintz	B. G. Bass, Wake Forest	Carson S. Simmons, Roseboro, Rt. 1	7	63	42	18.06	208.92	226.98
Mount Elam	B. G. Bass, Wake Forest	A. G. Warren, Roseboro, Rt. 2	17	310	187	459.21	637.89	1,097.10
Mount Gilead	T. H. Williams, Raleigh, 916 Boylan Drive	L. F. Reeves, Fayetteville, Rt. 4	7	220	163	234.31	864.84	1,099.15
Mount Pisgah	T. H. Williams, Raleigh, 916 Boylan Drive	Earl McCaskill, Fayetteville, Rt. 7	3	101	70	21.00	202.00	223.00
Parkersburg	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	I. V. Benton, Parkersburg	5	45	59	7.92	233.25	241.17
Peter's Creek	C. B. Horne, Roseboro, Rt. 1	A. R. Melvin, Roseboro, Rt. 1	10	122	114	51.19	227.79	278.98
Piney Green	J. Herman Barnes, Fayetteville, Rt. 3	O. T. Fann, Salemburg	5	180	154	145.90	583.59	729.49
Pittman Grove	E. B. Booker, Fayetteville, 1016 Belmont Circle	J. L. Clark, Lumber Bridge, Rt. 2		44	45	4.70	134.72	139.42
Pleasant Grove		G. L. Godwin, Fayetteville, Rt. 2	13	147	133	189.53	1,161.77	1,351.30
Pleasant Union	P. A. Underwood, Salemburg	C. P. Faircloth, Autryville		41	68	28.95	175.40	204.35
Roseboro	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	J. M. Henley, Roseboro	2	187	223	454.95	1,404.98	1,859.93
Salemburg	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	J. C. Howard, Roseboro	8	277	288	443.45	1,819.29	2,262.74
Sharon	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	J. S. Melvin, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	3	163	99	182.00	397.74	579.74
Spring Branch	G. G. Gruble, Buies Creek	T. H. Hinson, Dunn, Rt. 1	10	349	212	603.02	573.28	1,176.30
Stedman	P. A. Underwood, Salemburg	H. W. Bullard, Stedman	2	143	111	117.62	455.36	572.98
Tabernacle	E. B. Booker, Fayetteville, 1016 Belmont Circle	Lynn Dees, Rockfish		121	68	77.55	856.97	934.52
Union Grove	Hardy Lanier, Stedman	R. C. Howard, Autryville	2	192	101	73.41	462.27	535.68
Union Springs	E. B. Booker, Fayetteville, 1016 Belmont Circle	Dewey D. Morrison, Cumberland	1	123	106	9.20	575.68	584.88
Wade		J. L. Olive, Wade	3	119	70		316.75	316.75
White Oak	W. J. Jones, Salemburg	O. R. Boone, Clinton	7	165	100	318.44	341.82	660.26
Fayetteville, First	Mission Sunday School	A. B. Wilkins, Fayetteville			142			
Totals			246	8,954	6,791	$ 10,849.87	$ 42,258.63	$ 53,108.50

PAMLICO

Belhaven	W. F. Gentry, Belhaven	Ralph Tarkington, Belhaven	2	104	77	$ 222.20	$ 834.46	$ 1,056.66
Creswell	G. A. Martin, Creswell	H. W. Spruill, Creswell	6	78	112	133.68	358.15	491.83
Eaglehard	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield	Mrs. S. S. Neal, Englehard	3	62	46	33.31	118.89	152.20
Fairfield	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield	R. W. Jones, Fairfield		61	46	126.14	210.94	337.08
Gum Neck	Walton B. Guthrie, Columbia	No Sunday School		7		23.00	43.63	66.63
Mount Pleasant	Dr. G. A. Martin, Creswell	E. R. Davenport, Creswell	4	107	135	301.00	500.00	801.00
North Lake	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield	Harold Williams, Fairfield		19	27	29.87	60.61	90.48
Oak Grove	G. A. Martin, Creswell	C. L. Everett, Roper		61	14	39.00	274.70	313.70
Pinetown	W. F. Gentry, Belhaven	E. H. Boyd, Pinetown		57	46	20.50	182.50	203.00
Pantego	W. F. Gentry, Belhaven	No Sunday School	1	11		12.00	109.50	121.50
Rose Bay	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield	E. E. Hodges, Swanquarter	3	40	43	52.38	190.00	242.38
Roper	G. A. Martin, Creswell	H. W. Tarkington, Roper	1	34	23	93.57	214.25	307.82
Sladesville	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield	Mrs. R. C. Midyette, Scranton	10	65	48	44.51	2,386.83	2,431.34

PAMLICO—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
South Shore		No Sunday School		13		$	$	$
Swanquarter	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield	J. M. Worrell, Swanquarter		37	40	85.32	174.27	259.59
Totals			30	756	657	$ 1,216.48	$ 5,658.73	$ 6,875.21

PEE DEE

Ansonville	E. M. Harris, Aberdeen	E. G. Kimbrough, Ansonville	4	123	88	$ 112.06	$ 520.73	$ 632.79
Bethel	B. K. King, Steeds	W. D. Hudson, Rockingham	5	68	37	41.95	116.44	158.39
Cartledge Creek		W. H. Covington, Rockingham	1	96	82	115.79	392.58	508.37
Cobb Memorial	D. B. Grant, Cheraw, S. C.	W. L. Carnes, East Rockingham	3	86	145	88.90	676.84	765.74
Cordova	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	O. D. Bland, Cordova	37	408	245	220.00	1,925.50	2,145.50
Deep Creek	Charles E. Stevens, Wadesboro	W. R. Tucker, Wadesboro	4	149	116	38.00	437.97	475.97
East Hamlet	B. H. Condor, Hamlet	Mrs. I. H. White, Hamlet	61	132	216	202.00	1,189.75	1,391.75
East Laurinburg	Cade Deaver, Laurinburg, 423 McNair Ave.	D. P. Patterson, Laurinburg	1	156	177	77.63	1,113.87	1,191.50
East Rockingham	J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham	Taft Simmons, East Rockingham	8	204	316	204.08	2,430.59	2,634.67
Ellerbe		Walter Hogan, Ellerbe	2	216	194	110.02	2,238.48	2,348.50
Gibson	O. W. McManus, Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Gibson	5	118	158	584.87	1,345.18	1,930.05
Gum Springs	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham	W. W. Marks, Pee Dee	2	229	145	166.64	1,793.82	1,960.46
Hamlet, First	J. B. Willis, Hamlet	E. P. Pearce, Hamlet	40	823	572	3,525.00	7,072.00	10,597.00
Hoffman	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham	D. M. Bryant, Hoffman		46	68		232.00	232.00
Laurinburg, First	Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Laurinburg	J. W. C. Stewart, Laurinburg	9	414	428	3,443.17	5,882.81	9,325.98
Lilesville	J. B. Little, Marshville	J. T. Saunders, Lilesville	3	217	184	135.39	1,491.53	1,626.92
Marston	R. C. Melton, Rockingham, Rt. 1	J. F. Haigler, Marston		32	58	80.00	212.64	292.64
Midway	D. B. Grant, Cheraw, S. C.	R. W. Strickland, Rockingham	1	48	104	6.39	220.28	226.67
Morven	Charles E. Stevens, Wadesboro	G. D. Wigley, Morven	3	128	115	127.62	713.67	841.29
Mount Olive	W. H. Boggan, Rockingham	E. D. Long, Rockingham	2	39	52		97.91	97.91
McDonald	R. C. Melton, Rockingham, Rt. 1	Roy L. McDonald, Rockingham	19	109	115	114.84	481.40	596.24
Peachland	J. C. Bennett, Albemarle	V. O. Bryant, Peachland	15	211	206	156.08	1,316.87	1,472.95
Pee Dee	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	Jack Humber, Rockingham	13	428	297	463.44	2,211.14	2,674.58
Pleasant Grove (A)	R. C. Melton, Rockingham	W. T. Garris, Wadesboro		114	70	28.94	216.56	245.50

Pleasant Grove (R)	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	W. F. Campbell, Rockingham, Rt. 1	10	151	87	185.38	307.01	492.39
Polkton	J. C. Meigs, Pageland, S. C.	S. C. Cooper, Polkton	10	179	138	175.57	1,082.36	1,257.93
Roberdell	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham	Mrs. Eleanor Miller, Rockingham		81	47	29.17	361.07	390.24
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Bruce Benton, Rockingham	Thomas H. Leath, Rockingham	5	421	329	1,454.81	5,369.72	6,824.53
Saron	J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham	C. M. Covington, Ellerbe	2	58	67	69.99	223.30	293.29
Spring Hill	J. E. Reamy, Raeford	Z. V. Cockerham, Wagram	4	148	114	329.43	1,090.30	1,419.73
WADE	Charles E. Stevens, Wadesboro	I. J. Hudson, Wadesboro	21	104	140	92.70	1,555.27	1,647.97
WADESBORO, FIRST	W. H. Moore, Wadesboro	George B. Snuggs, Wadesboro	23	599	382	3,230.28	6,563.29	9,793.57
Cool Springs	Mission Sunday School	Vernon Watts, Morven			40			
Totals			313	6,415	5,567	$ 15,610.14	$ 50,882.88	$ 66,493.02

PIEDMONT

Allen Jay	C. M. Floyd, Thomasville, Rt. 2	Wade H. Cumbie, High Point, Rt. 1	26	219	347	$ 334.01	$ 2,930.17	$ 3 264.18
Antioch	Melvin Faulkner, Reidsville	Lee Lewis, Reidsville, Rt. 4		66	69	21.64	401.30	422.94
Brightwood	H. P. Gaulden, Greensboro	B. G. Yowe, Greensboro, Denim Station	7	34	129	25.91	1,481.14	1,507.05
Buchanan	J. B. Clifton, Greensboro, Bessemer Br.	R. M. Crane, Greensboro, Rt. 5	29	134	211	94.52	1,433.72	1,528.24
Calvary	J. C. Shore, Reidsville, Rt. 4	J. W. McCargo, Reidsville, Rt. 2	3	162	203	450.43	1,591.98	2,042.41
Fair Grove	A. R. Riddle, Greensboro, Rt. 2	G. W. Johnson, Greensboro, Rt. 2	4	62	95	7.18	479.23	486.41
Fairview	J. C. Shore, Reidsville, Rt. 4	A. D. Hopkins, Reidsville, Rt. 1	7	104	141	181.61	939.77	1,121.38
Fairmont Park	James E. Swinson, Hanes	W. Ray Moose, High Point, Rt. 2	9	115	197	42.00	1,154.34	1,196.34
Gibsonville	E. A. Long, Germanton	E. C. Riggins, Gibsonville	6	253	236	165.16	1,276.98	1,442.14
GREENSBORO:								
ASHEBORO STREET	J. Ben Eller, Greensboro, 709 Asheboro St.	M. D. Teague, Greensboro, 608 Scott Ave.	35	1,196	1,128	4,110.15	10,236.96	14,347.11
BAILEY MEMORIAL	C. G. Poe, Pomona	E. J. Jarvis, Greensboro, Asheboro St.	5	109	138	263.80	2,699.57	2,963.37
BESSEMER	A. A. Walker, Greensboro, 507 Delancy St.	A. C. Melvin, Greensboro	29	507	366	490.59	4,537.93	5,028.52
COLLEGE PARK	Wilson W. Woodcock, Greensboro	B. B. Stockard, Greensboro	28	599	493	1,326.52	7,916.75	9,243.27
ELLER MEMORIAL		C. E. Brady, Greensboro	20	860	744	2,505.61	5,860.98	8,366.59
FIRST	J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro	O. E. Lee, Greensboro	53	2,240	2,198	27,624.71	44,437.58	72,062.29
FLORIDA STREET	J. H. Saunders, Greensboro, 1110 Glenwood Ave	J. R. Rumbly, Sr., Greensboro, 1311 Linwood St.	58	417	524	1,443.07	7,247.88	8,690.95
LATHAN PARK	J. Huber Dixon, Greensboro	R. A. Anderson, Greensboro	1	60	46		368.46	368.46
MAGNOLIA STREET	L. Grady Burgiss, Greensboro, 103 E. Wendover Ave	D. L. Hunn, Greensboro	20	208	161	306.75	3,340.17	3,646.92
POMONA	C. M. Oates, Pomona	C. C. Patterson, Pomona	3	239	350	412.73	2,323.65	2,736.38
REVOLUTION	H. R. Starling, Greensboro, 64 Shober St.	Grady Phillips, Greensboro, 209 Newlyn St.	14	343	274	1,310.40	2,749.06	4,059.46
SIXTEENTH STREET	Z. W. Rotan, Greensboro, 1504 16th St.	Fred Hester, Greensboro, Denim Station		430	433	1,095.81	2,968.48	4,064.29
STEVENS MEMORIAL	B. C. Lambe, Greensboro, Rt. 2	L. A. Mills, Greensboro, Rt. 2	7	144	162	715.35	2,684.93	3,400.28
TABERNACLE	B. G. Whitley, Greensboro, 1200 Elwell Ave.	W. O. Smith, Greensboro, 1542 Lovett St.	7	238	252	388.30	4,197.04	4,585.34
WEBSTER MEMORIAL	R. Cole Lee, Greensboro	Tom Pearman, Greensboro	4	169	176	553.81	3,163.15	3,716.96
Guilford	C. R. Pierce, Greensboro	James Case, Greensboro, Rt. 3	8	87	94	44.22	381.21	425.43
HIGH POINT:								
FIRST	A. B. Conrad, High Point, 225 Lindsey St.	E. F. Clayton, High Point	16	1,347	1,299	8,425.25	38,387.04	46,812.29
GREEN STREET	J. S. Hopkins, High Point, 324 Woodrow Ave.	W. E. Crissman, High Point	52	1,396	1,244	2,573.33	13,320.46	15,893.79

PIEDMONT—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Hilliard Memorial	Hughey O. Miller, High Point	L. E. Edwards, High Point, 1004 Stanton St.		306	223	$ 321.07	$ 3,116.04	$ 3,437.11
North Main Street	A. Lincoln Fulk, High Point, Rt. 1	S. R. Clinard, High Point	1	338	351	798.30	4,323.62	5,121.92
North Park	E. M. Smith, High Point, 521 Bridges St.	L. R. McNeill, High Point	3	180	218	431.90	2,555.99	2,987.89
South Side	G. H. Liner, High Point, 407 Highland Ave.	W. R. Bray, High Point	9	315	226	111.47	2,777.69	2,889.16
West End	A. C. Lovelace, High Point	V. S. Coffey, High Point, 824 W. Green St.	20	429	408	991.11	2,617.70	3,608.81
Jessup Grove	James E. Wigg, Greensboro, 1515 Grove St.	A. Peel Stanly, Guilford College, Rt. 1	45	113	168	73.50	2,429.45	2,502.95
Jewell	A. H. Dunning, High Point, 811 Tryon St.	S. P. Stutts, Sr., High Point, Rt. 2		18	58	10.56	166.62	177.18
Lebanon	Melvin Faulkner, Reidsville	Diamond Davis, Brown Summit	13	192	188	278.44	1,576.18	1,854.62
Mount Zion	J. T. Swinson, High Point, Rt. 3	George H. Spoon, Liberty, Rt. 3	3	168	124	89.63	783.09	872.72
Oak Grove	R. L. Smith, High Point, 613 Woodberry St.	A. L. Saunders, High Point, Rt. 1	11	165	104	58.88	1,079.17	1,138.05
Osborne Chapel	Hubert Bennett, Greensboro, Rt. 1	R. S. Law, Greensboro, Rt. 1		50	95	18.08	372.49	390.57
Osceola	R. L. Kiser, Burlington, 810 N. Mebane St.	D. A. Green, Brown Summit, Rt. 1	8	90	110	110.55	803.24	913.79
Pine Grove	W. L. Campbell, Greensboro, 2211 Mapel St.	L. R. Loflin, Jamestown	4	76	114	28.84	554.01	582.85
Pisgah	W. L. Smith, High Point, Box 1772	F. P. Vaughn, High Point	52	285	352	54.79	2,981.27	3,036.06
Pleasant Garden	J. Huber Dixon, Greensboro	W. J. Smith, Greensboro, 1011 Caldwell St.	2	75	132	59.90	751.92	811.82
Pleasant Grove	J. M. Allred, Pomona	F. M. Atkins, Greensboro, Rt. 3	6	106	151	135.86	899.61	1,035.47
Reedy Fork	Elige Lankford, Greensboro, Denim Station	A. L. Bullard, Greensboro	3	26	135	12.53	1,048.20	1,060.73
Reidsville:								
First	T. L. Sasser, Reidsville	R. T. Burton, Reidsville	19	887	881	3,107.01	8,830.91	11,937.92
Mount Olive	J. Earl Bryant, Reidsville	Earl Gammon, Reidsville	7	209	182	450.07	3,568.82	4,018.89
Penn Memorial	D. W. Overbey, Reidsville	W. H. Ford, Reidsville	19	224	181	206.18	4,090.23	4,296.41
Rocky Knoll	L. C. Chandler, Greensboro, Rt. 1	R. R. Sudderth, Greensboro, Rt. 1	19	237	362	420.90	2,372.99	2,793.89
Ruffin-Stacey	J. T. London, Reidsville, Rt. 5	Owen Shrum, Ruffin	3	190	159	53.00	785.50	838.50
Smith Grove	R. O. Nuckles, Colfax, Rt. 1	J. A. Farrington, Colfax, Rt. 1		176	125	26.31	700.38	726.69
Summerfield	E. A. Long, Germanton	Marion Ayers, Summerfield	4	200	139	230.50	1,652.77	1,883.27
Tabernacle	Eugene Hancock, Graham	W. E. Collins, Burlington, Rt. 4	11	81	101		1,047.96	1,047.96
Temple	J. T. Swinson, High Point, Rt. 3	Watson Wagoner, High Point	11	55	65	13.34	607.07	620.41
Totals			724	16,929	17,062	$ 63,005.58	$221,002.85	$284,008.43

PILOT MOUNTAIN

Ayersville	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, Rt. 1	Conrad Cardwell, Mayodan, Rt. 1	1	208	85	$ 28.18	$ 199.62	$ 227.80
Beaver Island	J. F. Manuel, Germanton, Rt. 2	M. L. Smith, Mayodan, Rt. 1	4	102	55	4.50	162.71	167.21
BECK'S	Gilmer H. Cross, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	G. O. Stinson, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	13	322	348	2,129.83	4,575.49	6,705.32
Bethel	M. E. Manuel, Winston-Salem, 618 W. 16th Street	David Young, Germanton		79	55	20.75	166.00	186.75
Brim's Grove	J. F. Manuel, Germanton, Rt. 2	E. R. Sams, Pinnacle	1	241	61		185.04	185.04
Brown Mountain	O. M. Hartman, Winston-Salem, Rt. 4	Jack B. Martin, Westfield	6	95	73	16.75	172.03	188.78
Center Grove	J. C. Johnson, Winston-Salem, Rt. 4	B. C. Lowder, Winston-Salem, 906 Lynwood Avenue	3	106	82	55.50	551.73	607.23
CLEMMONS	T. S. Lawrence, Clemmons, Rt. 1	C. N. Essex, Clemmons, Rt. 2	8	439	431	572.02	3,469.32	4,041.34
Comer's Chapel	R. E. Adams, Mayodan	Dillard Peay, Madison, Rt. 2		147	141	150.25	507.58	657.83
Danbury	C. W. Davenport, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	No Sunday School		24			16.40	16.40
Dan Valley	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, Rt. 1	J. L. Wall, Stoneville	1	58	30	130.40	282.30	412.70
Deep Springs	R. E. Adams, Mayodan	Ben H. Lancaster, Stoneville	2	163	67	58.25	326.04	384.29
DRAPER	N. A. Thompson, Jr., Draper	Edward Gerringer, Draper, Box 86	3	376	335	248.46	2,961.71	3,210.17
Ellisboro	L. P. Soots, Goldston	D. F. Pearman, Stockesdale	4	116	182	22.30	195.70	218.00
Friendship	R. A. Britt, Walnut Cove	H. A. Tuttle, Germanton, Rt. 1	1	175	90	28.07	323.41	351.48
Germanton	J. F. Manuel, Germanton	G. K. Savage, Germanton	1	56	80	20.00	237.41	257.41
Goodwill	J. F. Manuel, Germanton	Horace Voss, Belews Creek		183	156	70.60	319.20	389.80
Grace	R. A. Britt, Walnut Cove	W. P. Roberts, Madison, Rt. 1		49	40	28.56	102.91	131.47
Grapevine	R. O. Nuckles, Colfax, Rt. 1	Ralph Hicks, Lewisville	3	159	127	123.69	475.25	598.94
HANES	James E. Swinson, Hanes	C. H. Cook, Hanes	15	362	381	457.36	1,799.55	2,256.91
HAYMORE MEMORIAL	Raymond C. Lanier, Mount Airy	Sam A. McKnight, Mount Airy	28	693	500	977.75	3,382.40	4,360.15
KERNERSVILLE	C. W. Glosson, Kernersville	Leon Lasley, Kernersville	2	350	287	664.68	3,410.22	4,074.90
King	James H. Blackmore, King	D. F. Rains, King	1	237	174	405.85	956.73	1,362.58
LEAKSVILLE, FIRST	R. C. Foster, Leaksville	S. T. Anderson, Leaksville	23	571	451	2,776.06	7,514.57	10,290.63
Leak Memorial	R. A. Britt, Walnut Cove	Irvin Creson, Germanton	1	80	39	5.00	79.27	84.27
LEWISVILLE	James E. Kirk, Lewisville	Floyd H. Hauser, Lewisville	5	164	200	453.71	1,978.22	2,431.93
Macedonia	O. M. Hartman, Winston-Salem, Rt. 4	Herbert Boger, Tobaccoville	1	152	73	39.40	237.87	277.27
MADISON	Willard A. Brown, Madison, Box 6	Junius C. Brown, Madison	2	157	191	937.73	1,868.18	2,805.91
MARSHALL	J. A. Crews, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	W. G. Money, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	11	130	216	128.59	1,204.79	1,333.38
MAYODAN	R. E. Adams, Mayodan	W. T. Vernon, Mayodan	6	457	365	586.77	5,428.31	6,015.08
Mount Hermon	J. C. Shore, Reidsville, Rt. 4	T. R. Duggins, Reidsville, Rt. 3	13	131	152	356.27	726.88	1,083.15
Mount Olive	E. T. Sims, Winston-Salem, 143 S. Green St.	N. G. Covington, King, Rt. 1	8	345	152	49.97	534.77	584.74
Mountain View	E. T. Sims, Winston-Salem, 143 S. Green St.	Roger Slate, King, Rt. 1	3	134	110	128.99	312.15	441.14
New Bethel	W. T. Crissman, Siloam	T. E. Long, Tobaccoville, Rt. 1	2	142	100	11.66	159.76	171.42
NEW HOPE	D. L. Temple, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	W. C. White, Winston, Salem, Rt. 3	2	86	178	20.97	1,365.57	1,386.54
OAK GROVE	M. A. Conrad, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5	J. E. Caudle, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	6	130	166	189.43	1,390.72	1,580.15
Oak Level	O. E. Ward, Mount Airy	W. G. Holland, Belews Creek		134	80	27.58	159.89	187.47
Oak Ridge	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, Rt. 1	W. C. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, Rt. 1	14	260	160	32.70	478.93	511.63
Olive Grove	M. E. Manuel, Winston-Salem, 618 W. 16th Street	E. W. Smith, King	6	122	88	18.75	117.00	135.75
Peter's Creek	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, Rt. 1	No Sunday School	13	167		44.92	244.22	289.14
Pilot Mountain	R. W. Hovis, Longhurst	I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mountain	4	245	222	243.76	940.35	1,184.11

PILOT MOUNTAIN—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Pinnacle	R. A. Britt, Walnut Cove	J. L. Christian, Pinnacle	11	89	79	$ 12.00	$ 239.29	$ 251.29
Pleasant Hope	R. J. Bryant, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	C. F. Pinnix, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	4	58	85	43.65	756.41	800.06
Pleasant View	E. P. Caudle, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	G. C. Green, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	23	259	345	228.19	2,955.99	3,184.18
Providence	J. H. Hall, Mount Airy, Rt. 2	J. G. Barnes, Stoneville	1	78	123	33.27	353.73	387.00
Quaker Gap	E. T. Sims, Winston-Salem, 143 S. Green St.	H. G. Johnson, Germanton, Rt. 1	9	294	139	140.81	465.00	605.81
Red Bank	Ronald Hicks, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	R. T. Gardy, Rural Hall, Rt. 1	2	168	101	25.54	132.64	158.18
Rural Hill	G. S. Cain, Tobaccoville	T. R. Wilson, Rural Hall	10	160	158	652.39	1,434.89	2,087.28
Shady Grove	J. F. Manuel, Germanton	M. F. Goin, Walnut Cove, Rt. 2		113	59		87.87	87.87
Sharon	J. C. Shore, Reidsville, Rt. 4	C. T. Martin, Reidsville, Rt. 4	18	236	141	297.46	620.97	918.43
Smith's Grove	A. M. Hicks, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5	E. W. Pitts, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	7	125	175	155.47	867.20	1,022.67
South Fork	R. J. Bryant, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	D. E. Tucker, Winston-Salem	19	162	284	208.33	2,108.20	2,316.53
Spray	J. P. Davis, Spray	C. M. Beach, Leaksville	12	379	477	1,517.77	13,964.74	15,482.51
Stoneville	E. A. Long, Germanton	W. H. Grogan, Stoneville	1	182	107	390.09	1,882.32	2,272.41
Stony Ridge	J. F. Manuel, Germanton	L. M. Shelton, Rural Hall	5	83	109	4.00	136.60	140.60
Union Grove	E. A. Roberson, Kernersville	C. A. Meadows, Kernersville	11	171	258	319.83	863.65	1,183.48
Union Hill	J. E. Kirk, Lewisville	G. I. Williamson, Clemmons, Rt. 1	6	95	105	179.40	811.93	991.33
Walkertown	G. S. Cain, Tobaccoville	Lewis E. Snider, Walkertown	13	155	243	279.93	10,101.51	10,381.44
Walnut Cove	Charles E. Parker, Winston-Salem	J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove		232	129	138.47	1,230.60	1,369.07
Winston-Salem:								
Antioch	A. M. Hicks, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5	C. M. Tesh, Winston-Salem, Rt. 4	29	201	236	122.20	1,476.38	1,598.58
Ardmore	Marshall L. Mott, Winston-Salem, Oakwood Drive	W. B. Gresham, Winston-Salem, 2056 Craig Street	8	283	272	1,005.72	7,149.62	8,155.34
Calvary	T. Dewey Armstrong, Winston-Salem, 534 Argoone Blvd.	T. H. Chambers, Winston-Salem	25	273	282	170.50	3,736.84	3,907.34
Chatham	J. T. Murray, Winston-Salem, Chatham Heights	R. C. Davis, Winston-Salem, 620 W. 9th Street	23	134	100	310.63	290.72	601.35
City View	W. M. Crouse, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	R. L. Angel, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	7	183	384	317.23	7,366.38	7,683.61
East 4th Street	L. P. Smith, Winston-Salem, 420 Dunleith Avenue	O. W. Scott, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2	3	742	246	104.92	4,218.75	4,323.67
East 25th Street	W. D. Turner, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2	R. T. Martin, Winston-Salem, 1607 East 25th Street	26	287	255	160.55	1,157.40	1,317.95
First	Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem, 912 Lynwood Avenue	D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem, 830 W. 5th Street	117	2,796	1,955	44,639.34	54,181.19	98,820.53

FOREST HILL	W. E. Southern, Winston-Salem, 1815 East 25th Street	E. D. Davis, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	28	76	180	142.82	1,519.84	1,662.66
MINERAL SPRINGS	C. E. Baker, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	L. P. Henderson, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	22	425	469	748.59	3,507.32	4,255.91
NORTH WINSTON	James M. Hayes, Winston-Salem, 812 Overbrook Avenue	W. S. Hopkins, Winston-Salem, 955 West End Blvd.	72	1,043	860	2,935.40	14,882.71	17,818.11
SALEM	Charles H. Stevens, Winston-Salem, 432 South Broad Street	G. E. Tucker, Winston-Salem, Rt. 4	43	1,157	1,053	3,210.65	15,858.84	19,069.49
SOUTHSIDE	W. W. Hutchins, Winston-Salem, Konnoak Drive	R. M. Mann, Winston-Salem, 2021 Banner Avenue	39	811	607	856.71	8,547.38	9,404.09
TEMPLE	T. C. Keaton, Winston-Salem, 2522 Greenway Street	J. L. Keaton, Winston-Salem, 2510 Gilmer Avenue	15	205	221	101.00	2,533.56	2,634.56
URBAN STREET	W. S. Luck, Winston-Salem, 728 East Goldfloss Street	W. V. Crim, Winston-Salem, 81 Home St.	20	219	206	120.13	1,410.18	1,530.31
WAUGHTOWN	Avery M. Church, Winston-Salem, 2025 Longview Drive	C. E. Hamilton, Winston-Salem, 2115 E. Sprague Street	34	852	635	3,876.64	4,541.64	8,418.28
WOODLAND	Ralph Phillips, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	E. H. Rhodes, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	20	114	138	5.00	887.16	892.16
Leaksville, First	Mission Sunday School	S. T. Anderson, Leaksville			50			
Winston-Salem, First	Mission Sunday School	D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem			84			
Totals			900	21,188	18,073	$ 75,720.64	$221,799.65	$297,520.29

RALEIGH

APEX	John R. Link, Apex	R. D. Poe, Apex	3	404	404	$ 1,795.51	$ 4,417.88	$ 6,213.39
Bethlehem	D. M. Branch, Cary	Lincoln Hodge, Raleigh, Rt. 2	3	239	165	280.44	945.77	1,226.21
CALVARY	Stewart B. Simms, Raleigh	Edgar A. Womble, Jr., Raleigh	30	274	245	120.97	4,380.61	4,501.58
CARALEIGH	Lee Pridgen, Wake Forest	Oliver Smith, Raleigh, Rt. 3	9	328	309	105.93	1,183.42	1,289.35
CARY	D. M. Branch, Cary	W. R. Whittenton, Cary	17	491	264	1,563.88	3,810.54	5,374.42
Central	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount, Rt. 1	W. C. Horton, Wendell, Rt. 1	5	262	237	251.23	548.66	799.89
Collins Grove	T. H. King, Supply Pastor, Wake Forest	E. C. Smith, New Hill, Rt. 1	1	87	71	248.76	607.90	856.66
EPHESUS	William B. Cone, Cary	R. S. Keith, Cary, Rt. 1	23	302	244	787.95	1,034.13	1,822.08
FUQUAY SPRINGS	Ford A. Burns, Fuquay Springs	W. E. Fleming, Fuquay Springs	5	519	368	890.48	1,989.57	2,880.05
GARNER	Ryburn T. Stancil, Garner	H. S. Lee, Garner	5	211	135	215.16	951.25	1,166.41
Good Hope	Z. B. Teel, East Durham	W. E. Cobb, Durham, Box 451	24	443	348	252.17	1,138.76	1,390.93
Green Level	G. T. Mills, Apex, Rt. 3	J. H. Bryson, Apex, Rt. 3	5	421	289	966.80	1,936.92	2,903.72
Hephzibah	W. S. Caudle, Raleigh, Rt. 2	T. P. Baker, Wendell, Rt. 2	12	479	324	211.50	1,042.29	1,253.79
Holly Springs	M. L. Hux, Varina	Harold L. Brewer, Holly Springs		193	172	282.27	860.52	1,142.79
Inwood	A. S. Putnam, Raleigh	G. C. Strother, Raleigh, Rt. 3	4	161	122	196.97	1,081.45	1,278.42
KNIGHTDALE	Garland A. Hendrix, Knightdale	J. I. Ferrell, Knightdale	1	469	229	494.92	2,964.08	3,459.00
Leesville		Mrs. J. R. Nipper, Raleigh, Rt. 1	1	70	55	87.33	238.25	325.58
Morrisville	M. A. Pegram, Apex, Rt. 3	Carl Edwards, Morrisville	1	135	88	163.44	715.84	879.28
Mount Hermon	R. E. Atkins, Raleigh, 27 Dixie Trail	J. E. Sanders, Morrisville, Rt. 1		137	71	111.80	247.72	359.52
Mount Olivet	H. C. Upchurch, Cary, Rt. 1	Frank Robinson, Raleigh	1	145	131	41.82	1,286.50	1,328.32
Mount Zion	D. M. Branch, Cary	J. T. Turner, Raleigh, Rt. 6	6	67	110	70.50	438.83	509.33
New Hill	J. L. Atkins, Raleigh, Rt. 4	A. J. Edwards, New Hill		131	74	200.48	296.08	496.56

RALEIGH—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Pilot	A. W. Icard, Raleigh, 407 Bickett Blvd.	E. E. Phillips, Raleigh		108	168	$ 60.00	$ 799.00	$ 859.00
Pleasant Grove	S. A. Rhyne, Lillington, Rt. 2	R. T. Stephens, Raleigh, Rt. 3	1	170	127	237.78	581.35	819.13
Pleasant Plains	M. L. Hux, Varina			105	44	39.72	158.00	197.72
Pullen Memorial	Lee C. Sheppard, Raleigh, 608 Rosemont	P. H. Wilson, Raleigh, Box 887	10	398	407	2,672.14	8,801.92	11,474.06
Reedy Creek	Alvis Whitted, Fuquay Springs	J. A. Wood, Raleigh	4	46	56	42.09	196.00	238.09
Salem	W. B. Cone, Cary	J. W. Keith, Apex, Rt. 3	8	437	232	436.30	1,083.11	1,519.41
Shady Grove	James L. Atkins, Raleigh, Rt. 4	Kada Womble, New Hill, Rt. 1	7	124	117	192.89	240.15	433.04
Sorrells Grove	Hugh L. Nichols, Durham, Rt. 4	Clyde Barber, Morrisville, Rt. 1	1	76	50	23.57	120.75	144.32
Swift Creek	Alvis Whitted, Fuquay Springs	Braxton Jones, Raleigh, Rt. 4	13	290	122	167.03	645.94	812.97
Tabernacle	Forrest C. Feezor, Raleigh	J. M. Edwards, Asst. Supt., Raleigh	92	2,963	2,472	11,112.72	33,614.79	44,727.51
Wendell	L. D. Leppard, Wendell	Leo T. Britt, Wendell	13	524	449	404.45	5,340.79	5,745.24
Zebulon	George J. Griffin, Zebulon	L. M. Massey, Zebulon	5	514	451	549.71	4,647.18	5,196.89
Totals			310	11,723	9,150	$ 25,278.71	$ 88,345.95	$113,624.66

RANDOLPH

Asbury	C. M. Strickland, Greensboro, 64 Walnut St.	W. C. Russell, Seagrove	12	121	115	$ 203.44	$ 1,867.35	$ 2,070.79
Asheboro, First	Bruce H. Price, Asheboro	R. S. Allred, Asheboro	3	660	564	2,521.81	8,636.27	11,158.08
Balfour	R. E. Heath, Asheboro, Rt. 1	L. H. Blake, Asheboro	4	135	233	168.63	2,313.18	2,481.81
Beulah	C. M. Strickland, Greensboro, 64 Walnut St.	B. H. Powers, Bennett, Rt. 2		296	230	214.92	1,220.58	1,435.50
Caraway	F. B. Clark, Lexington, Rt. 2	Miss Ollie Hill, Sophia, Rt. 1		36	67	23.57	140.88	164.45
Cedar Falls	C. F. Laughlin, Cedar Falls	D. O. Wright, Cedar Falls	9	98	120	100.44	890.92	991.36
Center Cross	J. C. Edwards, Liberty	Frank Freeman, Asheboro	7	86	82	114.96	767.23	882.19
Central Falls	S. G. Snyder, Thomasville	G. C. Kennedy, Randleman, Rt. 2	8	129	179	83.75	937.35	1,021.10
Deep River	C. M. Strickland, Greensboro, 64 Walnut St.	W. E. Brady, Siler City, Star Rt.	2	195	169	127.15	829.96	957.11
Franklinville	V. L. Andrews, Ramseur	E. C. Graves, Franklinville	10	258	213	558.62	1,214.94	1,773.56
Glenola	J. C. Kidd, Bennett	R. J. Brown, High Point, Rt. 3	7	158	168	104.36	664.09	768.45
Gravel Hill	E. D. Young, Greensboro, Denim Station	Lester Southern, Eldorado	5	68	50	79.03	651.10	730.13
Hughes Grove	S. G. Snyder, Thomasville	Jesse L. Noah, Thomasville, Rt. 2	3	90	80	15.00	203.04	218.04
Huldah	C. G. Talley, Reidsville	Ottis Graves, Seagrove		64	73	123.34	384.09	507.43

Liberty		J. T. Martin, Liberty	3	129	140	288.28	1,524.02	1,812.30
Macedonia	J. A. Cox, Thomasville	Hallie Ferguson, Liberty	18	219	162	55.21	461.18	516.39
Mapel Springs	R. E. Heath, Asheboro, Rt. 1	J. S. Ashworth, Seagrove		76	68	44.58	198.85	243.43
Mount Lebanon	J. C. Kidd, Bennett	Alvin E. Shaw, Pisgah	3	86	127	183.35	369.24	552.59
Mount Pleasant	J. C. Edwards, Liberty	G. W. Williamson, Liberty, Rt. 2	1	85	113	151.56	368.88	520.44
Ramseur	V. L. Andrews, Ramseur	N. F. Phillips, Ramseur	1	169	161	719.39	1,724.73	2,444.12
RANDLEMAN, FIRST	C. E. Otey, Randleman	H. H. Hamilton, Randleman	4	197	237	313.32	2,257.55	2,570.87
Riverside	W. M. Leonard, Bennett, Rt. 2	D. L. Kiser, Seagrove, Rt. 1	4	112	78	5.65	186.59	192.24
Russels Grove	W. E. Garner, Randleman	J. L. Moore, Ulah	5	50	65	55.51	361.29	416.80
Sandy Creek	C. L. Smith, Central Falls	G. A. Patterson, Central Falls	1	15	43	31.38	376.51	407.89
Shady Grove	J. C. Edwards, Liberty	Homer Hise, Liberty		93	148	417.08	428.32	845.40
Trinity	J. C. Gatewood, Trinity	J. M. Thomas, High Point, Rt. 4	11	151	160	35.92	1,241.18	1,277.10
Union Grove	J. T. London, Reidsville, Rt. 5	L. O. Green, Steeds	6	268	211	238.10	1,021.72	1,259.82
Westfield	Will B. Hopkins, China Grove	G. B. Loflin, Trinity, Rt. 1		110	100		225.00	225.00
Whites Memorial	J. C. Edwards, Liberty	C. A. Walker, Franklinville		63	94	11.75	190.00	201.75
Worthwhile		A. B. Boozer, Worthville	2	42	65	78.50	217.00	295.50
Totals			129	4,259	4,315	$ 7,068.60	$ 31,873.04	$ 38,941.64

ROANOKE

Aenon	N. E. Gresham, Tarboro	I. A. Page, Elm City		79	73	$ 45.88	$ 255.56	$ 301.44
Antioch	A. E. Simms, Littleton, Rt. 1	W. E. Powell, Enfield	1	110	36	19.75	749.56	769.31
ARLINGTON STREET	H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mount, 709 Arlington Street	W. F. Metcalf, Rocky Mount	5	605	381	936.50	5,435.16	6,371.66
Aurora	H. B. Hines, Oriental	N. A. Hawks, Aurora		21	42	37.55	179.51	217.06
AYDEN		R. E. Roberson, Ayden	2	134	83	108.43	1,079.33	1,187.76
Battleboro	W. R. Stephens, Whitakers	L. T. Warren, Battleboro		72	84	157.51	498.50	656.01
BETHEL	M. M. Johnson, Bethel	John Mayo, Bethel	10	198	203	323.35	2,086.12	2,409.47
CALVARY	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount	A. L. Starling, Rocky Mount	10	339	169	359.54	1,933.39	2,292.93
CEDAR BRANCH	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	Arthur Modlin, Jamesville	15	213	139	82.00	866.00	948.00
Chocowinity		S. P. Willis, Washington	4	35	63	29.95	144.48	174.43
Community Center	Daniel S. Hux, Littleton	G. F. Sullivan, Halifax, Rt. 2		40	89	1.75	48.50	50.25
Corinth	E. C. Sexton, Rocky Mount	H. K. Coggin, Nashville	8	82	113	3.11	327.02	330.13
Dawson	C. E. Crawford, Hobgood	L. G. Barnhill, Scotland Neck	13	174	94	174.80	723.12	897.92
Eagles	R. L. Wilson, Fountain	W. W. Eagles, Macclesfield	1	63	90	158.25	762.77	921.02
Ebenezer	R. A. Cadle, Enfield	S. D. Bundy, Tarboro	2	41	37	77.00	254.45	331.45
Elm City	J. P. Harris, Bethel	B. A. Peterson, Elm City	17	106	74	138.86	419.16	558.02
Elm Grove	R. L. Collins, Wilson	A. C. Cooper, Nashville	1	210	112		261.06	261.06
ENFIELD	R. A. Cadle, Enfield	L. W. Ransome, Enfield	11	383	303	925.21	3,365.59	4,290.80
Everetts	W. O. Andrews, Robersonville	G. H. Farbes, Williamston		97	32	22.15	265.50	287.65
FARMVILLE	B. B. Fordham, Farmville	C. W. Davis, Farmville	13	203	152	1,360.06	7,614.00	8,974.06
FIVE POINTS	R. L. Collins, Wilson	Edgar Norris, Wilson	7	212	216	197.02	2,108.77	2,305.79
Fountain	R. L. Wilson, Fountain	L. P. Yelverton, Fountain	6	118	114	596.84	961.86	1,558.70
Gethsemane	W. R. Stephens, Whitakers	E. T. Pittman, Whitakers	5	92	60	126.63	378.62	505.25

ROANOKE—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Halifax	C. E. Crawford, Hobgood	M. W. Perry, Halifax	4	52	65	$ 123.99	$ 549.49	$ 673.48
Hamilton	W. O. Andrews, Robersonville	G. H. Oglesby, Hamilton		68	103	168.78	848.69	1,017.47
Hickory	W. R. Stephens, Whitakers	H. D. Patterson, Whitakers	4	211	165	312.31	680.23	992.54
Hobgood	C. E. Crawford, Hobgood	J. E. Shearin, Hobgood	7	91	61	96.99	712.57	809.56
IMMANUEL	A. H. Campbell, Greenville	R. H. Evans, Greenville	5	384	232	1,057.99	4,637.14	5,695.13
Johnson Tabernacle	E. C. Sexton, Rocky Mount	C. S. Bullard, Rocky Mount		64	99	20.00	386.85	406.85
LUDFORD MEMORIAL (Plymouth)	J. M. Johnson, Plymouth	J. R. Carr, Plymouth	18	210	171	518.18	2,476.16	2,994.34
Macedonia	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest	W. E. Joyner, Nashville	5	206	98	49.71	318.88	368.59
MEMORIAL (Greenville)	J. D. Simons, Greenville	E. R. Conway, Jr., Greenville	11	470	414	654.05	5,195.24	5,849.29
MEMORIAL (Williamston)	J. H. Smith, Williamston	Ben D. Courtney, Williamston	17	349	168	787.55	4,458.56	5,246.11
Mildred	J. D. Williams, Tarboro	Albert Anderson, Tarboro, Rt. 1	4	43	33		12.19	12.19
MOMEYER	J. M. Johnson, Nashville	Harold Bass, Nashville	9	264	186	193.75	942.19	1,135.94
Mount Hermon	R. L. Collins, Wilson	F. W. Cockrell, Elm City	5	116	119	25.88	252.22	278.10
NASHVILLE	C. B. McConnell, Nashville	E. M. Batchelor, Nashville		247	177	88.88	1,709.24	1,798.12
New Hope	R. L. Councilman, Rocky Mount, Rt. 3	J. B. Moore, Wilson, Rt. 1	19	220	150	474.21	1,714.44	2,188.65
NORTH ROCKY MOUNT	J. F. Gaddy, Rocky Mount, 113 W. Ridge St.	W. D. Smith, Rocky Mount	5	530	408	1,367.18	3,821.84	5,189.02
Oak City	George D. Leggett, Windsor	J. C. Johnson, Oak City		122	115	29.69	179.80	209.49
Oak Level	A. D. Frazier, Red Oak	G. A. Taylor, Nashville, Rt. 2		118	140	47.91	302.33	350.24
Pactolus								
Pinetops	J. V. Watterson, Stantonsburg	Omer Colson, Pinetops	2	95	64	106.24	999.55	1,105.79
Piney Grove	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	N. R. Peele, Williamston	6	76	78	57.00	320.86	377.86
Pleasant Grove	Cleveland Wilkie, Wake Forest	W. W. Morgan, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	11	87	96	27.73	239.24	266.97
Pleasant Hope	S. H. Coward, Wilmington	T. W. Pender, Wilson, Rt. 4	6	101	115	131.52	493.94	625.46
Proctors Chapel	A. L. Pollock, Red Oak	B. F. Proctor, Jr., Rocky Mount	8	50	194	66.81	656.10	722.91
Red Oak	A. D. Frazier, Red Oak	N. C. Coppedge, Rocky Mount		374	199	259.01	1,278.30	1,537.31
Riddicks Grove	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	No Sunday School	2	71		42.00	148.00	190.00
ROANOKE RAPIDS	G. L. Price, Roanoke Rapids	E. W. Eubanks, Roanoke Rapids	11	977	391	1,306.17	4,860.35	6,112.52
Robersonville	W. O. Andrews, Robersonville	R. K. Adkins, Robersonville		288	161	274.89	1,914.08	2,188.97
ROCKY MOUNT, FIRST	J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount	J. A. Harper, Rocky Mount	89	2,005	1,011	7,626.64	14,341.57	21,968.21
ROSEMARY	F. W. Haynie, Roanoke Rapids	S. D. Brown, Roanoke Rapids	14	610	565	432.34	7,059.39	7,491.73
SCOTLAND NECK	W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck	C. G. Maddry, Scotland Neck	10	602	505	2,536.41	4,128.48	6,664.89
Sharpsburg	J. P. Harris, Bethel	J. D. Dawes, Sharpsburg	4	165	115	162.48	856.85	1,019.33
South Creek	H. B. Hines, Oriental	H. C. Mayo, Aurora		30	55	43.02	66.81	109.83

Speed	N. E. Gresham, Tarboro	Charlie Speed, Speed		45	32	21.00	75.01	96.01
SPRING HOPE	W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest	R. E. Cummings, Spring Hope	17	324	359	654.62	2,266.16	2,920.78
Stanhope	L. R. Jordan, Wake Forest	Tom Strickland, Bailey	1	62	164	15.25	244.60	259.85
Stantonsburg	J. V. Watterson, Stantonsburg	Herbert Phillips, Wilson	6	172	105	191.10	778.35	969.45
Stokes	J. E. Hoyle, Winterville	W. S. Overton, Stokes	4	33	46	96.15	389.45	485.60
Stoney Creek	R. L. Councilman, Rocky Mount, Rt. 3	John T. Coley, Rocky Mount, Rt. 3	21	297	232	495.49	1,555.25	2,050.74
TARBORO	J. D. Williams, Tarboro	F. J. Warren, Tarboro	18	383	343	912.38	6,345.37	7,257.75
Tillery	W. N. Brookshine, Wake Forest	L. A. Parks, Tillery		56	48	11.32	668.59	679.91
Union	A. D. Frazier, Red Oak	E. J. Meeks, Rocky Mount		23	74	36.50	58.85	95.35
WASHINGTON	J. R. Everett, Washington	Merrell Daniels, Washington	17	399	521	1,554.24	4,729.40	6,283.64
Webbs Chapel	J. V. Watterson, Stantonsburg	No Sunday School		22			27.00	27.00
WELDON	W. W. Finlator, Weldon	N. J. Shepherd, Weldon		419	191	1,244.61	2,800.13	4,044.74
Whitakers	W. R. Stephens, Whitakers	J. D. Howell, Whitakers	1	62	85	216.47	526.21	742.68
WILSON, FIRST	Hugh A. Ellis, Wilson	A. B. Carroll, Wilson	14	850	615	2,575.61	8,491.21	11,066.82
WINTERVILLE		C. D. Ward, Winterville	7	170	124	648.71	1,798.74	2,447.45
Salem	Mission Sunday School	F. W. Dozier, Whitakers			70			
West Edgecombe	Mission Sunday School	S. O. Tharrington, Rocky Mount			96			
Riverview	Mission Sunday School	M. I. Burroughs, Washington			80			
Totals			513	16,240	12,397	$ 33,644.90	$127,979.93	$161,624.83

ROBESON

Antioch	E. A. Paul, Lumberton, Rt. 5	Frank Thompson, Lumberton, Rt. 5	33	321	184	$ 366.75	$ 695.56	$ 1,062.31
Back Swamp	B. B. Hester, Proctorville	Linwood M. Singletary, Lumberton, Rt. 3	4	143	95	50.52	4,070.94	4,121.46
Baltimore	G. H. Wallace, Lumberton	J. A. Small, Fairmont	5	186	158	274.48	723.50	997.98
Barnesville	E. P. Lockemy, Barnesville	R. R. Pitman, Barnesville	9	426	265	190.49	883.47	1,073.96
Bear Swamp	E. N. Johnson, Fair Bluff	John Huggins, Hamer, S. C., Rt. 2	7	301	191	481.40	1,560.38	2,041.78
Bethany	W. O. Johnson, St. Pauls	D. D. Prevatt, Lumberton, Rt. 2		42	31	59.55	69.77	129.32
Bethel	L. L. Todd, Bladenboro	W. J. Wilkerson, Lumberton, Rt. 3	4	48	70		191.00	191.00
Beulah, N. C.	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls	Isaac Tyler, Lumberton, Rt. 5		120	57	27.12	261.34	288.46
Beulah, S. C.	R. A. Stankwytch, Lumberton, Rt. 2	Willie Lock, Hamer, S. C.	8	66	64	2.50	157.86	160.36
Bladen Union	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls	Guthrie Fisher, St. Pauls, Rt. 2	3	189	148	176.75	451.93	628.68
Bloomingdale	Wilbur L. Edwards, Lumberton, Rt. 4	W. R. Barnes, Orrum	1	174	214	172.98	892.25	1,065.23
Broad Ridge	C. B. Horn, Roseboro	F. C. Britt, Lumberton, Rt. 2		217	254	105.90	479.25	585.15
Cedar Grove	Troy Jones, Red Springs	W. K. Monroe, Lumberton, Rt. 5	13	234	176	160.00	649.35	809.35
Centerville	Wilbur L. Edwards, Lumberton, Rt. 4	A. B. Aikinson, Lumberton, Rt. 3	2	232	246	222.02	867.17	1,089.19
Clybonville	R. A. Stankwytch, Lumberton, Rt. 2	Forney Prevatt, Lumberton, Rt. 2	6	106	79	16.14	268.70	284.84
EAST LUMBERTON	E. A. Paul, Lumberton, Rt. 5	O. F. Nance, Lumberton	25	644	591	941.37	1,760.77	2,702.14
Epesus	E. B. Booker, Fayetteville, 1016 Belmont Circle	Luther Ellis, Lumber Bridge		134	40	51.58	524.34	575.92
FAIRMONT	C. P. Herring, Fairmont	T. S. Teague, Fairmont	42	810	757	6,424.36	7,544.35	13,968.71
Great Marsh	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls	E. B. Moody, St. Pauls, Rt. 1	7	284	203	333.62	1,308.89	1,642.51
Green Springs	J. M. Gibbs, Parkton	E. R. Canady, Hope Mills, Rt. 1	23	385	229	573.66	1,077.57	1,651.23
Highland	C. J. Ellis, Pembroke	J. A. Kelly, Hope Mills	7	117	118	142.01	929.92	1,071.93
Hog Swamp	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls	R. D. Britt, Orrum, Rt. 1	6	96	86	45.09	200.44	245.53

ROBESON—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Hope Mills	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls	L. W. Grimes, Hope Mills, Rt. 1	1	108	145	$ 87.24	$ 427.75	$ 514.99
Long Branch	I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton	G. E. Thompson, Lumberton, Rt. 2	16	243	220	382.34	1,424.68	1,807.02
Lumber Bridge	J. M. Gibbs, Parkton	J. W. Wright, Lumber Bridge	2	223	80	233.30	585.77	819.07
Lumberton, First	J. Glenn Blackburn, Lumberton	H. D. Ward, Lumberton	30	1,106	935	7,020.08	13,216.95	20,237.03
Maxton	G. Webb Brooks, Maxton	R. P. Edwards, Maxton	19	382	247	1,038.56	2,563.35	3,601.91
McDonald		Wilton Baxley, Fairmont	11	89	72	104.17	441 98	546.15
Mount Elim	E. A. Paul, Lumberton, Rt. 5	Okey Stephens, Lumberton, Rt. 2	7	138	161	168.08	600.33	768.41
Mount Moriah	E. P. Lockemy, Barnesville	W. H. McLean, Maxton, Rt. 1	10	98	77	187.23	386.06	573.29
Mount Vernon	E. B. Booker, Fayetteville, 1016 Belmont Circle	Thomas Hall, Fayetteville, Rt. 7	4	81	83	172.78	435.90	608.68
Mount Zion				115	90			
North Lumberton	Wilbur L. Edwards, Lumberton, Rt. 4	R. C. Haywood, Lumberton, Rt. 2	6	121	141	24.15	401.86	426.01
Oakdale	J. H. Barnes, Fayetteville, Rt. 3	W. H. Morgan, Lake View, S. C., Rt. 1	8	312	177	30.00	550.37	580.37
Oak Grove	G. H. Wallace, Lumberton	Reuben Smith, Lumberton, Rt. 4	3	122	108	84.73	292.67	377.40
Oakton	B. B. Hester, Proctorville	J. K. Atkinson, Proctorville	6	107	129	64.97	484.42	549.39
Orrum	I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton	J. N. Walker, Orrum	1	150	220	924.47	844.94	1,769.41
Parkton	J. M. Gibbs, Parkton	W. G. Britt, Parkton	1	323	146	585.55	1,046.26	1,631.81
Pembroke	J. M. Gibbs, Parkton	J. A. Graham, Pembroke	3	74	69	171.10	590.05	761.15
Pleasant Hope	Wilbur L. Edwards, Lumberton, Rt. 4	R. B. Andrews, Fairmont	1	151	152	47.54	558.49	606.03
Proctorville	I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton	I. P. Graham, Proctorville	2	134	230	493.83	1,415.58	1,909.41
Raeford	J. E. Reamy, Raeford	R. H. Gatlin, Raeford		227	198	982.53	1,356.26	2,338.79
Raft Swamp	C. J. Ellis, Pembroke	W. R. Tyner, Lowe	8	191	265	188.13	597.00	785.13
Raynham	C. J. Ellis, Pembroke	E. N. Dent, Rowland, Rt. 1	7	106	63	89.56	287.66	377.22
Red Springs, First	Troy Jones, Red Springs	John McManus, Red Springs	61	461	229	584.13	2,707.42	3,291.55
Rennert	J. E. Reamy, Raeford	A. M. Tolar, Shannon		52	85	24.35	184.69	209.04
Rowland	O. A. Anderson, Rowland	J. N. Sinclair, Rowland	16	234	219	389.35	2,143.59	2,532.94
Rozier	Troy Jones, Red Springs	R. B. Tolar, St. Pauls, Rt. 2	11	130	63	280.96	34.50	315.46
Saddle Tree	T. H. Williams, Raleigh, 916 Boylan Drive	Lewis Humphrey, Shannon, Rt. 1	12	120	65	317.20	699.60	1,016.80
Singletary's X-Roads	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	H. A. Jackson, Lumberton, Rt. 5	2	125	160	243.30	317.04	560.34
Smyrna	E. A. Paul, Lumberton, Rt. 5	Neill Freeman, Lumberton, Rt. 3	3	134	128	87.06	565.47	652.53
St. Pauls, First	W. Earl Robinson, St. Pauls	L. J. Moore, St. Pauls	17	421	440	1,960.42	5,058.59	7,019.01
South Side	R. A. Stankwytch, Lumberton, Rt. 2	Monzo Gose, St. Pauls		21	39		97.00	97.00
Ten Mile	G. H. Wallace, Lumberton	J. W. Howell, Lumberton, Rt. 1	3	276	292	344.47	948.97	1,293.44
Tolarsville	I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton	J. T. Graham, St. Pauls, Rt. 1	1	148	225	512.20	652.79	1,164.99

West Lumberton	G. H. Wallace, Lumberton	D. R. Bullock. Lumberton, Rt. 4	8	90	99	53.33	436.39	489.72
WEST SIDE	E. C. Taylor, Red Springs	J. E. Napier, Red Springs	24	61	138	91.50	802.06	893.56
White Pond	P. T. Britt, Bladenboro	A. M. Townsend, Fairmont, Rt. 1	6	144	175	450.53	386.76	837.29
Zion's Hill	G. H. Wallace, Lumberton	J. G. Sessoms, Lumberton, Rt. 5	4	262	150	127.92	938.48	1,066.40
Zion's Tabernacle	G. H. Wallace, Lumberton	J. L. Wilson, Tar Heel	17	308	290	204.25	718.66	922.91
Hebron	Mission Sunday School	E. L. Collins, Maxton			52			
Shannon	Mission Sunday School	P. M. Dozier, Shannon			74			
Totals			536	12,863	11,187	$ 29,569.60	$ 70,769.09	$100,338.69

ROWAN

Calvary	D. H. Lowder, Salisbury, Rt. 2	Clyde Eagle, Salisbury, Rt. 4	24	334	321	$ 84.61	$ 2,761.45	$ 2,846.06
CHINA GROVE, FIRST	Oscar W. Funderburke, China Grove, Box 698	J. A. Owings, China Grove	12	200	248	142.98	4,643.27	4,786.25
CHINA GROVE, SOUTH	J. T. Sisk, China Grove, Box 749	T. R. Foster, China Grove	30	181	254	119.32	2,393.17	2,512.49
Corinth, East	Tillman Lake, Salisbury, S. Church St.	Richard Eller, Salisbury	2	67	88	47.00	525.80	572.80
Corinth, West	Oscar W. Funderburke, China Grove, Box 698	C. H. Freeze, China Grove, Rt. 3	8	80	89	57.00	433.61	490.61
Dunn's Mountain	D. W. Digh, Salisbury, Rt. 5	C. Van Wyatt, Salisbury, Rt. 5	6	198	163	260.51	3,863.09	4,123.60
Enon	W. R. Kiser, Concord, Rt. 1	James A. Myers, Salisbury, Rt. 1	7	193	201	338.33	1,193.00	1,531.33
FAITH	Wade H. James, Faith	W. J. Ritchie, Faith	2	109	164	201.61	2,055.97	2,257.58
Gold Hill	T. F. Kirk, Gold Hill	E. J. Honeycutt, Gold Hill		49	73	33.37	53.89	87.26
LANDIS	A. L. Campbell, Landis, Box 151	Herman Rutledge, Landis, Box 394	75	414	445	290.54	5,422.46	5,713.00
Phaniels	H. T. Salisbury, Rt. 2	B. C. Boger, Rockwell, Rt. 2	21	147	180	100 34	922.18	1,022.52
ROWAN MILLS	R. L. DeWeese, Salisbury	L. B. Cottingham, Salisbury, Rt. 2	3	182	231	218.84	1,966.90	2,185.74
Rockwell	E. F. Eagle, Salisbury, Rt. 1	J. W. Loy, Granite Quarry	5	111	139	157.90	795.49	953.39
SALISBURY, FIRST	D. L. Woodward, Salisbury, 322 S. Church Street	D. S. Tysinger, Salisbury	11	981	861	5,166.11	11,516.54	16,682.65
NORTH MAIN	E. W. Byerly, Salisbury, N. Main St.	F. L. Hess, Salisbury, Rt. 4	17	262	303	251.95	2,032.15	2,284.10
STALLINGS MEMORIAL	C. A. Rhyne, Salisbury, S. Main St.	T. A. Dennis, China Grove	12	769	832	1,230.23	7,064.02	8,294.25
SPENCER, FIRST	L. R. Evans, Spencer, Fifth Street	R. M. Page, Salisbury, 220 Henderlite St.	12	577	544	1,886.23	6,568.34	8,454.68
EAST SPENCER	J. W. Buckner, Concord, Franklin Ave.	J. F. Harrison, East Spencer	8	123	123	33.71	814.58	848.29
OAKDALE	R. O. Brinkley, Spencer, Fourth St.	H. D. Young, Salisbury, Box 1100	4	292	342	556.53	4,088.89	4,645.42
TRADING FORD	R. N. Hunnycutt, Salisbury, Rt. 4	C. R. Miller, Salisbury, Rt. 4	6	470	457	313.10	3,584.57	3,897.67
Wyatt's Grove	Tillman Lake, Salisbury, S. Church St.	James C. Morgan, Richfield, Rt. 2	9	82	77	45.02	544.47	589.49
Totals			274	5,821	6,135	$ 11,535.23	$ 63,243.84	$ 74,779.07

SANDY CREEK

Aberdeen	E. M. Harris, Aberdeen	J. A. Bryant, Aberdeen	3	218	187	$ 1,779.08	$ 891.28	$ 2,670.36
Antioch	J. C. Kidd, Bennett	J. R. Wilkins, Goldston, Rt. 1	1	153	138	124.91	3,404.47	3,529.38
Ashley Heights		E. R. Pickler, Aberdeen	2	89	111	77.90	262.85	340.75

SANDY CREEK—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Bear Creek	Oren Bradley, Siler City	A. G. Brewer, Bear Creek	2	176	89	$ 63.58	$ 536.30	$ 599.88
Bennett	W. Merritt Leonard, Bennett, Rt. 2	P. C. Brady, Bennett		165	121	229.18	489.25	718.43
Bethany	Roy A. Morris, Sanford	J. R. Moore, Gulf		135	68	82.39	176.36	258.75
Bethlehem	E. M. Harris, Aberdeen	S. E. Hannon, Carthage	11	186	125	205.02	879.28	1,084.30
Bonlee		W. S. Phillips, Bonlee	1	122	85	97.78	450.40	548.18
Brush Creek	Reid R. Harris, Hemp	J. C. Dixon, Siler City	16	216	140	546.70	646.91	1,193.61
Calvary	B. L. Maness, Carthage, Rt. 1	J. S. Dowdy, Carthage, Rt. 1	5	64	45		75.78	75.78
Cameron	Walter L. Warfford, Carthage	J. W. Rogers, Cameron	11	173	154	394.59	971.17	1,365.76
CARTHAGE	Walter L. Warfford, Carthage	Joe H. Allan, Carthage	24	329	250	235.55	3,743.41	3,978.96
Cool Springs	J. F. Stegall, Jonesboro	R. Bailey Gross, Sanford		178	126	85.12	288.47	373.59
EAST SANFORD	Roy A. Morris, Sanford	C. F. Sawyer, Sanford	17	239	186	234.45	2,119.10	2,353.55
Emmaus	R. R. Gordon, Pittsboro	H. W. Clark, Pittsboro, Rt. 2	4	120	123	160.41	411.53	571.94
Ephesus	J. F. Stegall, Jonesboro	W. P. Allan, Sanford		30	38	19.20	126.43	145.63
Fall Creek	J. C. Kidd, Bennett	Talmage Smith, Bennett	13	283	180	274.75	651.27	926.02
Flat Springs	Earnest D. Hancock, Star	C. S. Kelley, Colon	3	91	98	125.01	507.39	632.40
Flint Hill	B. L. Maness, Carthage, Rt. 1	J. R. Chalfinch, Carthage, Rt. 1	1	70	56	2.75	144.71	147.46
Friendship		No Sunday School		10				
Garner's Chapel	Clyde P. Stinson, Goldston	J. A. Garner, Cameron		23	31	6.08	32.53	38.61
Goldston		H. G. Phillips, Goldston	5	109	82	34.08	446.15	480.23
Gum Springs	T. Y. Seymour, Jonesboro	H. H. Blaylock, Pittsboro		122	93	135.64	302.76	438.40
HEMP	Reid R. Harris, Hemp	H. W. Sumerford, Hemp	15	101	158	172.35	1,535.25	1,707.60
Hickory Grove	Jimmie L. Atkins, Raleigh, Rt. 4	T. H. Terry, Siler City, Rt. 2	2	104	67	33.88	225.49	259.37
HICKORY MOUNTAIN	Oren Bradley, Siler City	N. J. Dark, Siler City, Rt. 3	5	173	105	134.09	308.28	442.37
Ives Memorial	E. M. Harris, Aberdeen	Mrs. E. M. Pickler, Pine Bluff		45	55	47.22	289.38	336.60
Jonesboro	J. F. Stegall, Jonesboro	Otis V. Batchelor, Jonesboro, Rt. 1		312	210	339.49	1,570.12	1,909.61
Juniper Springs	W. E. Bond, Varina	W. C. Womack, Jonesboro, Rt. 2	2	131	184	58.51	310.65	369.16
Lemon Springs	T. Y. Seymour, Jonesboro			56	40			
Loves Creek	Oren Bradley, Siler City	H. L. Stone, Siler City	3	233	105	331.66	588.55	920.21
Mays Chapel	S. C. Glosson, Moncure, Rt. 1	C. D. Vaughn, Pittsboro		54	27	70.44	131.50	201.94
Mechanics Hill	Bennie L. Maness, Carthage, Rt. 1	Levi Maness, Hemp, Rt. 1		83	28	23.00	152.78	175 78
Moncure	O. A. Keller, Sanford	W. G. Hannon, Moncure	7	116	108	133.07	547.92	680.99
Moon's Chapel	V. L. Andrews, Ramseur	E. W. Reitzel, Staley, Rt. 1	2	70	85	112.28	215.80	328.08
Mount Olive	B. L. Gupton, Pittsboro, Rt. 2	F. M. Russell, Graham, Rt. 2		317	243	260.63	1,079.89	1,340.52
New Salem	B. L. Gupton, Pittsboro, Rt. 2	A. V. Campbell, Pittsboro, Rt. 1	1	118	74	96.25	332.31	428.56

Oakley	J. C. Kidd, Bennett	W. A. Dixson, Siler City, Rt. 2	5	162	111	111.75	329.77	441.52
Pine Grove	C. W. Myrick, Sanford	Carl Myrick, Star	11	55	51	17.25	298.93	316.18
Piney Wood	John C. Rogers, Cameron	John C. Rogers, Cameron	12	55	84		217.75	217.75
Pittsboro		V. R. Johnson, Pittsboro	2	207	188	393.30	1,347.00	1,740.30
Red Branch	B. L. Maness, Carthage, Rt. 1	Pines Dees, Carthage, Rt. 2	23	100	41	1.00	279.13	280.13
Rives Chapel	Oren Bradley, Siler City	W. E. Hart, Siler City	1	210	154	27.93	438.43	466.36
Rock Springs	C. F. Hudson, Durham	W. B. Cheek, Chapel Hill		73	86	7.00	171.62	178.62
Rocky River	J. C. Kidd, Bennett	Harry Brewer, Siler City	6	141	119	327.37	440.24	767.61
Sandy Branch	W. Isaac Terrell, Swepsonville	Jack P. Emerson, Bear Creek	16	318	186	169.55	477.86	647.41
SANFORD, FIRST	Ronald E. Wall, Sanford	W. L. McIver, Sanford	15	621	504	2,202.96	8,442.13	10,645.09
SILER CITY	Carl L. Ousley, Siler City	T. F. Baldwin, Siler City		413	392	1,426.49	4,528.66	5,955.15
SOUTHERN PINES	J. Fred Stimson, Southern Pines	W. E. Kivett, Southern Pines	10	220	179	458.09	5,912.99	6,371.08
Staley	Orren Bradley, Siler City	C. P. Fox, Staley	2	56	104	301.09	446.00	747.09
Summer Hill	W. F. Hancock, Hemp	Hane Shields, Carthage, Rt. 3	6	124	110	80.12	331.29	411.41
Taylor's Memorial	W. F. Hancock, Hemp	Claude Layton, Aberdeen	7	83	67	30.71	239.38	270.09
Tyson's Creek	R. R. Harris, Hemp	J. L. Scott, Bear Creek		130	79	165.40	424.58	589.98
Vass	J. F. Stegall, Jonesboro	J. M. Tyson, Vass		59	73	16.22	304.11	320.33
Yates-Thagard	W. F. Hancock, Hemp	Carey Kiser, Carthage, Rt. 3	4	100	120		150.00	150.00
Totals			276	8,341	6,663	$ 12,463.27	$ 49,625.59	$ 62,088.86

SANDY RUN

ADAVILLE		Ray Morrison, Forest City, Rt. 2	4	269	191	$ 270.78	$ 810.53	$ 1,081.31
ALEXANDER	M. D. Blanton, Forest City	J. R. Nanney, Forest City	27	365	254	908.95	3,022.22	3,931.17
Bethany	R. G. Melton, Forest City, Rt. 2	E. E. Sherrill, Forest City, Rt. 2	7	166	71	33.50	273.80	307.30
BETHEL	C. C. Crow, Lattimore	Joe Allen, Ellenboro	4	442	169	350.75	1,688.48	2,039.23
Big Springs	B. H. Parker, Bostic, Rt. 2	T. C. Stroud, Ellenboro, Rt. 1	2	241	112	161.86	451.62	613.48
Bostic	W. A. Roberts, Shelby	O. R. Flack, Bostic	4	182	154	103.38	1,470.46	1,573.84
Broad River	W. T. Lucadoo, Morrisboro, Rt. 1	E. G. Gowan, Harris, Rt. 1	3	101	64	3.85	99.23	103.08
Calvary	J. L. McCluney, Henrietta	F. T. Elmore, Mooresboro, Rt. 1	1	57	51	55.00	356.53	411.53
Camp's Creek	Charles T. Thompson, Spartanburg, S. C. Rt. 3	S. J. Ruppe, Gaffney, S. C., Rt. 2	4	268	105	57.81	743.13	800.94
Campfield Memorial	W. T. Lucadoo, Mooresboro	E. H. Toney, Mooresboro		130	93	21.15	251.72	272.87
Cane Creek	D. M. Smart, Forest City			89	25	6.35	118.03	124.38
CAROLEEN	W. R. Grigg, Caroleen	G. C. Harrill, Caroleen	4	458	471	948.24	14,907.99	15,856.23
CLIFFSIDE	W. V. Tarlton, Cliffside	G. H. Davidson, Cliffside	13	807	798	653.02	8,317.76	8,970.78
Concord	C. C. Matheny, Shelby	T. W. Colton, Ellenboro, Rt. 2		224	150	108.97	645.31	754.28
Corinth	R. G. Melton, Forest City, Rt. 1	D. W. Smart, Forest City	4	157	159	47.00	523.92	570.92
Drewery Dobbins	C. C. Matheny, Shelby	W. L. Luckadoo, Ellenboro, Rt. 1	3	140	119	81.41	240.02	321.43
East Side	R. A. Pate, Spindale	Wade Ruff, Rutherfordton	5	70	115	64.56	617.86	682.42
First Broad	J. Blaine Jones, Bostic	L. S. Rollins, Bostic, Rt. 2	8	228	57	50.00	683.99	733.99
Fairview	T. R. Hunt, Bostic, Rt. 2	Mrs. Mack McCurray, Bostic, Rt. 2	9	70	41	36.82	375.29	412.11
Floyd's Creek		C. Paul Tate, Forest City, Rt. 1	2	173	182	174.91	923.16	1,098.07
FLORENCE	E. W. Bailes, Forest City	Roy Panther, Forest City	20	638	496	624.25	26,089.98	26,714.23

SANDY RUN—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Forest City, First	W. A. Ayers, Forest City	W. H. Fagan, Forest City	20	943	576	$ 2,030.34	$ 9,480.40	$ 11,510.74
Goode's Creek	B. M. Strickland, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1	J. B. Wilson, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 3	8	115	152	60.50	646.50	707.00
Gray's Creek	E. L. McDaniel, Mooresboro	C. A. Toms, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	8	69	30	35.88	66.74	102.62
Green River	R. L. Crawford, Rutherfordton, Rt. 2	Monroe Honeycutte, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1	9	270	136	7.35	362.39	369.74
Green Creek	N. A. Melton, Campobello, S. C., Rt. 1	W. S. Jackson, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 1	2	269	225	218.63	833.37	1,052.00
Haynes Memorial		B. L. Finger, Avondale	14	253	172	430.56	3,363.93	3,794.49
Henrietta	J. L. McCluney, Henrietta	M. H. Kennedy, Henrietta, Box 68	5	331	276	300 36	1,801.18	2,101.54
Hicks Grove		S. H. Waters, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 3	3	184	80	5.00	193.47	198.47
High Shoals		G. A. Silver, Mooresboro, Rt. 1		320	208	121.34	1,058.39	1,179.73
Holly Springs	C. C. Matheny, Shelby	G. M. Cole, Forest City, Rt. 2	18	194	321	112.56	618.92	731.48
Lavonia	Paul Brock, Boiling Springs	J. P. Potter, Gaffney, S. C., Rt. 3		160	133	36.75	870.50	907.25
Mountain View		Ishmael McMahan, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	2	183	129	128.22	884.14	1,012.36
Mount Harmony	B. H. Parker, Bostic, Rt. 1	Evrette Melton, Bostic	20	209	177	19.30	405.24	424.54
Mount Lebanon	R. A. Pate, Spindale	J. H. Padgette, Bostic, Rt. 2	6	101	58	148.89	488.41	637.30
Mount Olivet	R. L. Crawford, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	J. A. Black, Ellenboro, Rt. 1		142	96	114.46	626.38	740.84
Mount Pleasant (C)	Charles W. Walker, Forest City	G. C. Hawkins, Mooresboro, Rt. 1	6	214	118	214.77	728.41	943.18
Mount Pleasant (R)	H. E. Rodgers, Forest City	J. S. Waters, Forest City	1	229	135	144.12	1,043.86	1,187.98
Pacolet Hills	Guy Johnson, Boiling Springs	Bob Colley, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 1	13	77	60	6.00	672.00	678.00
Penial	Broadus W. Bellew, Landrum, S. C.	Leroy Rowe, Tryon, Rt. 1	2	182	144	20.04	278.61	298.65
Prospect	Guy Johnson, Boiling Springs	Quay Mosteller, Gaffney, S. C., Rt. 3	4	267	139	165.00	952.76	1,117.76
Race Path	C. C. Crow, Lattimore	Owen Padgette, Mooresboro, Rt. 2	2	368	265	224.70	1,115.72	1,340.42
River Side	H. J. Almond, Mills Springs	J. B. Splawn, Harris	3	90	82	13.73	244.03	257.76
Sandy Level	W. S. Jones, Shelby, Rt. 1	Rex Waters, Bostic, Rt. 1	21	211	55	11.00	257.00	268.00
Sandy Run	W. G. Camp, Mooresboro	R. G. Burrus, Mooresboro	1	324	288	515.72	2,226.31	2,742.03
Sandy Springs		Weldon Turner, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1	13	379	234	135.17	728.86	864.03
Shiloh	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock	W. Z. Owens, Forest City, Rt. 1	7	316	333	203.71	1,200.67	1,404.38
Smith's Grove	G. F. Settlemyre, Forest City	Arnold Upton, Forest City, Rt. 2	13	87	102	12.25	285.85	298.10
Southern	O. B. Lancaster, Ruth	J. E. Goode, Rutherfordton, Rt. 2	8	350	369	491.23	2,486.65	2,977.88
Spencer	Joe Parson, Spindale	Alton Whitener, Spindale	22	800	671	2,454.31	5,813.62	8,267.93
Sulphur Springs	B. M. Strickland, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1	W. M. Hopper, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	15	178	160	129.47	589.13	718.60
Temple	B. M. Strickland, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1	No Sunday School		83		221.25	1,824.36	2,045.61
Trinity	C. W. Walker, Forest City	F. A. Lovelace, Mooresboro, Rt. 1	4	290	193	147.05	1,379.05	1,526.10
Walls	Barney Epley, Forest City	Oscar Dodson, Bostic		328	197	80.86	1,798.00	1,878.86

Wilson	Miller Martin, Ellenboro	L. Purgoson, Bostic, Rt. 1	--------	83	55	10.62	146.91	157.53
Adaville	Mission Sunday School	Roy Morrison, Forest City, Rt. 2	--------	--------	186	--------	--------	--------
Totals	--------	--------	370	13,874	10,286	$ 13,733.70	$108,082.79	$121,816.49

SOUTH FORK

Amity	L. A. McClure, Alexis, Rt. 1	R. M. Goodson, Lincolnton, Rt. 3	2	89	52	$ 15.00	$ 150.74	$ 165.74
Antioch	H. S. Sides, Maiden	Elgin Weathers, Lincolnton	4	50	51	9.09	108.21	117.30
Bethel	J. B. Payne, Lincolnton	E. I. Sigmon, Lincolnton	3	52	60	--------	368.00	368.00
BOGER CITY	H. B. Jones, Boger City	W. H. Boyles, Boger City	5	303	401	813.19	5,287.16	6,100.35
BROOKFORD	W. C. Laney, Brookford	R. S. Bolick, Brookford	--------	129	246	3,542.67	2,967.55	6,510.22
BROWN MEMORIAL	C. C. Holland, Hickory	Carl Suggs, Hickory	23	294	330	1,400.83	5,725.58	7,126.41
CATAWBA	J. A. Hudson, Catawba, Rt. 2	C. W. Ervin, Catawba, Box 75	7	223	165	521.05	3,020.28	3,541.33
Cedar Grove	M. G. Chapman, Boger City	H. A. Scronce, Maiden, Rt. 1	8	71	63	13.11	202.34	215.45
Center View	L. A. McClure, Alexis, Rt. 1	J. P. Turbyfill, Maiden, Rt. 1	18	214	160	82.59	524.45	607.04
Corinth	C. H. Henderson, Hickory, Rt. 1	C. C. Propst, Hickory, Rt. 1	11	174	120	144.05	842.88	986.93
Craig Memorial	M. G. Cloer, Mount Holly	W. D. Riddle, Stanley	3	58	85	57.03	902.16	959.19
Denver	L. A. McClure, Alexis, Rt. 1	No Sunday School	2	18	--------	18.00	123.80	141.80
Faith	R. G. Blackburn, Lincolnton, Rt. 4	Russell Ballard, Alexis	--------	65	45	59.23	312.00	371.23
Gainesville	R. G. Blackburn, Lincolnton, Rt. 4	Ralph Wise, Lincolnton	--------	110	115	57.96	665.72	723.68
HICKORY, FIRST	R. K. Redwine, Hickory	T. P. Pruitt, Hickory	20	859	1,058	7,928.87	13,055.43	20,984.30
EAST HICKORY	Guthrie W. Colvard, Hickory, Rt. 3	V. C. Martin, Hickory	8	104	251	699.20	2,667.33	3,366.53
WEST HICKORY	R. C. Shearin, Hickory	W. A. Lutz, Hickory, Rt. 1, Box 796	58	475	600	789.79	4,202.65	4,992.44
Highland	E. F. Sullivan, Hickory	W. B. Duncan, Hickory	24	588	591	1,828.84	4,779.25	6,608.09
Kid's Chapel	P. K. Drum, Maiden, Rt. 1	Mrs. Abner Keever, Iron Station	1	36	49	12.00	80.50	92.50
Lawing's Chapel	L. A. McClure, Alexis	James Beal, Lincolnton	6	194	148	135.78	635.84	771.62
LINCOLN AVENUE	Morris Baker, Lincolnton	J. A. Sain, Lincolnton	7	219	254	234.37	2,231.16	2,465.53
LINCOLNTON, FIRST	Y. C. Elliott, Lincolnton	J. L. Proctor, Lincolnton	15	291	279	1,446.93	8,944.92	10,391.85
Long Shoals	M. G. Chapman, Boger City	P. A. Kiser, Lincolnton	4	28	74	18.60	648.77	667.37
Macedonia	L. A. McClure, Alexis, Rt. 1	Craig Barker, Lincolnton	8	277	125	71.00	1,632.79	1,703.79
EAST MAIDEN	L. R. Williams, Maiden	Clegg Arndt, Maiden	6	240	281	205.54	2,442.27	2,647.81
MAIDEN, FIRST	J. C. Sherwood, Maiden, Box 153	W. C. Laney, Maiden	10	526	382	842.39	4,742.68	5,585.07
Mount Ruhama	L. A. McClure, Alexis, Rt. 1	G. W. Caldwell, Newton, Rt. 2	8	370	298	529.13	1,351.90	1,881.03
Mount Zion	R. G. Mace, Alexis	Mace McClure, Alexis	--------	144	82	121.91	566.88	688.79
Mountain Grove	C. H. Henderson, Hickory, Rt. 1	C. S. Eckard, Hickory	3	135	143	280.42	3,691.60	3,972.02
Mountain View	L. A. McClure, Alexis, Rt. 1	L. P. Gilleland, Maiden, Rt. 1	2	158	163	108.50	855.42	963.92
NEWTON, FIRST	O. S. Ulmer, Newton	Harry Miller, Conover	16	508	462	1,170.17	4,229.83	5,400.00
NEWTON, NORTH	Hoyle Love, Newton, Rt. 2	Paul Rink, Newton, Rt. 2	16	196	320	593.39	2,601.12	3,194.51
OLIVET	J. A. Hudson, Catawba, Rt. 2	J. C. Saunders, Catawba, Rt. 2	4	279	252	701.90	1,469.07	2,170.97
PENELOPE	J. L. Price, Hickory	Willard Ritchie, Hickory	9	491	348	526.36	4,395.68	4,922.04
Piney Grove	R. G. Short, Hickory	P. E. Caldwell, Catawba, Rt. 2	2	64	68	73.50	228.91	302.41
Providence	C. H. Henderson, Hickory, Rt. 1	M. S. Brittain, Hickory, Rt. 1	14	152	145	138.00	944.20	1,082.20
Reepsville	E. W. Friday, Dallas	McKinley Scronce, Vale, Rt. 1	3	127	97	30 25	509.46	539.71
River View	L. M. Kanipe, Lincolnton, Rt. 4	F. J. Young, Lincolnton, Rt. 1	6	218	237	484.52	2,025.02	2,509.54

SOUTH FORK—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Salem	A. F. Blackburn, Lincolnton, Rt. 4	P. V. Cloninger, Dallas	2	121	146	$ 105.29	$ 870.59	$ 975.88
Sharon	P. K. Drum, Maiden	S. P. Dellinger, Iron Station		80	52	19.75	210.50	230.25
Southside	W. W. Rimmer, Rutherfordton	Gibbey Whitesides, Lincolnton, Rt. 4	1	145	150	94.53	1,144.35	1,238.88
Warlicks	W. B. Bryant, Patterson	Rufus Beam, Connelly Springs	7	135	146	33.15	870.37	903.52
Totals			346	9,069	9,094	$ 25,957.88	$ 93,229.36	$119,187.24

SOUTH MOUNTAIN

Abee's Chapel	Otis Cook, Casar, Rt. 1	F. A. Lowman, Connelly Springs, Rt. 1	7	123	168	$ 110.00	$ 671.76	$ 781.76
Bethany	E. M. Walker, Hildebran	M. Abernathy, Hildebran	4	337	244	172.60	1,630.16	1,802.76
Bethel								
Beulah	J. E. Huffman, Lawndale	W. A. Rhoney, Hickory, 716 23d St.	7	82	88		174.00	174.00
Carswell Memorial	B. B. Brooks, Moresboro, Rt. 2	Conley Poteat, Morganton, Rt. 4		39	51	29.31	370.85	400.16
Connelly Springs	E. M. Walker, Hildebran	Guy Smith, Connelly Springs, Rt. 2	4	174	163	296.67	1,053.97	1,350.64
Corinth	L. B. Harris, Mooresboro	C. S. Batts, Casar	4	104	50	1.50	126.65	128.15
Icard	A. A. Lockee, Icard	J. B. Epps, Icard	16	191	240	76.50	1,469.00	1,545.50
Mount Gilead	B. B. Brooks, Mooresboro, Rt. 2	Mrs. W. T. Chapman, Connelly Springs	2	50	88		225.00	225.00
Mount Hebron		R. L. Bradshaw, Connelly Springs		125	154	131.00	703.91	834.91
Mount Vernon	J. R. Cantrell, Boiling Springs	T. B. Hull, Vale, Rt. 2	18	216	170	46.01	647.74	693.75
Mount Zion	E. L. McDaniel, Mooresboro	Sam Proctor, Lawndale	11	216	120	27.35	244.12	271.47
Mull's Chapel		R. D. Shuford, Vale		77	78		220.98	220.98
Olive Grove	E. L. McDaniel, Mooresboro	D. H. Conwner, Belwood, Rt. 1	14	168	69	5.65	353.76	359.41
Pisgah	H. L. Phillips, Glen Alpine	N. W. Pruitt, Casar	5	130	107	24.00	475.13	499.13
Pleasant Grove	D. E. Newton, Vale, Rt. 1	Max Denton, Morganton, Rt. 4	7	97	76	11.85	369.88	381.73
Shoupe's Grove	Otis Cook, Casar, Rt. 1	Roy Childress, Connelly Springs, Rt. 1	4	135	134	19.48	763.34	782.82
Saint John's	Lincoln Denton, Morganton, Rt. 4	J. E. Smith, Connelly Springs, Rt. 1	7	154	100	15.26	356.48	371.74
Saint Paul's	Seth Ivester, Lawndale	R. C. White, Belwood, Rt. 1	22	356	200	79.87	424.64	504.51
Smart's Grove	D. E. Newton, Vale, Rt. 1	John H. Smart, Connelly Springs, Rt. 1		48	67		234.24	234.24
South Fork	Clifton Cooper, Valdese	Edd Justice, Hickory, Rt. 1	1	48	75	15.00	628.50	643.50
Walker's Chapel	D. E. Newton, Vale, Rt. 1	J. M. Huffman, Morganton, Rt. 4	5	89	143	13.62	404.75	418.37
Wilkie's Grove	Otis Cook, Casar, Rt. 1	W. A. Burris, Hickory, Rt. 1	15	130	109	62.58	453.17	515.75

Zion Hill		W. M. Hudson, Connelly Springs, Rt. 1	4	199	143	33.56	587.50	621.06
Zoar	A. A. Lockee, Icard	L. H. Bumgarner, Lawndale Rt. 2	7	35	55	9.80	204.25	214.05
Totals			164	3,323	2,892	$ 1,181.61	$ 12,793.78	$ 13,975.39

SOUTH YADKIN

Advance	J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville, Rt. 1	R. B. Carpenter, Advance	5	73	42	$ 27.00	$ 260.00	$ 287.00
Bethel	J. C. Gwaltney, Statesville, Rt. 3	I. S. Ostwalt, Statesville, Rt. 3	8	270	219	364.81	866.25	1,231.06
Berea	R. G. Mace, Alexis	J. L. Mills, Mooresville, Rt. 2		135	162	71.52	355.56	427.08
Beulah	R. H. Weaver, Statesville, Rt. 2	Stephen W. Nash, Statesville, Rt. 3	7	129	119	250.06	567.81	817.87
Cleveland	R. H. Weaver, Statesville, Rt. 2	J. I. Steele, Cleveland		114	136	364.60	615.58	980.18
Cornatzer	J. H. Groce, Cana, Rt. 1	G. A. Starr, Mocksville, Rt. 3	2	68	93	45.75	291.85	337.60
Cool Spring	W. L. McSwain, Harmony	B. B. Swann, Statesville, Rt. 1		28	24	158.65	167.86	326.51
COOLEEMEE	A. T. Stoudenmire, Cooleemee	J. F. Jarvis, Cooleemee	4	535	476	910.33	5,389.25	6,299.58
Eatons	G. D. Renegar, Harmony, Rt. 2	J. B. Cain, Cana	6	257	102	22.50	337.82	360.32
Farmington	G. D. Renegar, Harmony, Rt. 2	H. C. Boger, Mocksville, Rt. 2	9	131	59	159.77	345.71	505.48
Fork	H. W. Hutchens, Cana	R. L. Seaford, Mocksville, Rt. 3	6	324	309	147.34	495.00	642.34
Harmony	W. L. McSwain, Harmony	C. B. Reavis, Harmony		126	121	278.62	587.81	866.43
Ijames X-Roads	W. L. McSwain, Harmony	R. Clyde Glasscock, Mocksville, Rt. 1		114	88	52.09	208.61	260.70
Jerusalem	E. W. Turner, Mocksville	Charles Legans, Mocksville, Rt. 4		98	138	155.28	246.05	401.33
MOCKSVILLE, FIRST	E. W. Turner, Mocksville	Charles R. Horn, Mocksville		280	260	708.15	2,606.93	3,315.08
MOORESVILLE, FIRST	E. L. Spivey, Mooresville, 201 W. Center St.	R. D. Buie, Mooresville	18	559	458	1,812.46	7,546.33	9,358.79
MOORESVILLE, SO. SIDE	W. G. Russell, Mooresville	T. J. Brooks, Mooresville	20	315	202	274.23	5,172.33	5,446.56
New Bethany	D. C. Thompson, New Hope	J. R. Warren, Statesville, Rt. 6	33	196	124	65.46	369.37	434.83
New Hope	W. L. McSwain, Harmony	E. L. Swann, Statesville, Rt. 4	2	121	104	265.29	549.28	814.57
Society	W. L. McSwain, Harmony	J. R. Stroud, Statesville, Rt. 4	1	130	99	34.23	169.72	203.95
South River	R. H. Weaver, Statesville, Rt. 2	S. R. Guy, Statesville	2	233	138	450.22	1,571.30	2,021.52
STATESVILLE, FIRST	Harry Y. Gamble, Statesville	C. B. Winberry, Statesville	18	448	376	1,721.28	6,711.89	8,433.17
STATESVILLE, W. AVENUE	H. W. Baucom, Jr., Statesville, 507 Western Avenue	F. R. Kennedy, Statesville	31	1,148	682	1,857.55	9,814.01	11,671.56
STATESVILLE, FRONT ST.	H. F. Lambert, Statesville, Rt. 6	C. E. Ware, Statesville	29	498	435	1,007.32	6,381.16	7,388.48
STATESVILLE, DIAMOND HILL	R. Von King, Statesville	W. C. Moore, Statesville, Rt. 1	22	293	453	446.52	4,244.54	4,691.06
Troutman	Wade H. James, Troutman	Howard Sherrill, Troutman	3	252	251	796.29	1,818.10	2,614.39
Turrentine	E. W. Turner, Mocksville	R. H. Lagee, Mocksville, Rt. 4	5	177	148	186.06	1,031.66	1,217.72
Totals			231	7,092	5,818	$ 12,633.38	$ 58,721.78	$ 71,355.16

STANLY

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Albemarle, First	W. J. Bradley, Albemarle	A. P. Harris, Albemarle	7	795	474	$ 4,172.52	$ 7,784.04	$ 11,956.56
Albemarle, Fairview	T. S. Crutchfield, Albemarle	J. A. Hopkins, Albemarle, Rt. 2	8	79	141	266.48	2,398.78	2,665 26
Albemarle, Grace	S. T. Morris, Albemarle	W. H. Meigs, Albemarle	23	311	271	363.72	2,508.90	2,872.62
Albemarle, North	W. B. Holmes, Albemarle	E. E. Harris, Albemarle	7	403	320	433.63	2,524.49	2,958.12
Albemarle, Oak Grove	C. C. Huneycutt, Stanfield	Raymond, Smith, Albemarle	1	102	140	107.40	1,308.33	1,415.73
Albemarle, West		D. A. Lambert, Albemarle, Rt. 4	8	353	304	301.71	4,231.32	4,533.03
Anderson Grove	W. J. Russell, Albemarle, Rt. 1	R. A. Rummage, Albemarle, Rt. 2	8	355	303	163.00	2,268.16	2,431.16
Antioch	C. L. Devine, Concord, Rt. 3	Delma G. Russell, Richfield, Rt. 2		60	67	38.48	535.46	573.94
Aquadale	R. A. Smith, Norwood, Rt. 1	P. A. Bost, Norwood, Rt. 1	10	194	155	140.73	553.33	694.06
Badin	L. D. Munn, Badin	W. S. Feezor, Badin	7	314	288	942.12	3,931.03	4,873.15
Barbee's Grove	John Blalock, Norwood	M. A. Hatley, Oakboro, Rt. 1		89	35	11.30	360.00	371.30
Bethel		Floyd D. Honeycutt, Stanfield	3	196	100	96.66	404.38	501.04
Big Lick	S. A. Hatley, New London, Rt. 2	Alfred Honeycutt, Oakboro, Rt. 1	14	157	45	28.88	205.07	233.95
Canton	C. C. Honeycutt, Stanfield	Robert L. Efird, Albemarle, Rt. 4	5	336	241	289.30	1,195.32	1,484.62
Cottonville	C. L. Devine, Concord, Rt. 3	G. H. Boone, Norwood, Rt. 1		57	61	35.00	146.54	181.54
Kendall's	Gerald K. Ford, New London	B. Parker Miller, Albemarle	2	153	146	453.25	902.88	1,356.13
Locust	S. T. Morris, Albemarle	Coy Barbee, Stanfield, Rt. 2	6	167	110	196.10	811.16	1,007.26
Mineral Springs	C. L. Pickler, Albemarle	B. H. Honeycutt, Oakboro, Rt. 1	4	187	77	41.92	487.81	529.73
Mission	Coy Muckle, Charlotte, 503 Johnson Blgd.	Clyde H. Whitley, Rt. 2, Stanfield	6	208	150	96.64	510.31	606.95
New London	Gerald K, Ford, New London	M. Y. Coggins, New London	5	155	122	907.94	1,973.44	2,881.38
Norwood	George L. Hocutt, Norwood	R. A. Kendall, Norwood	22	469	330	370.70	2,184.46	2,555.16
Oakboro	Eugene Byrd, Midland	R. C. Hatley, Oakboro		164	92	332.12	777.82	1,109.94
Oakboro, West	John N. Blalock, Norwood	J. W. McLester, Oakboro	4	87	65	10.85	284.52	295.37
Palmerville	Jones E. Kirk, Lewisville	J. C. Meigs, New London, Rt. 2	2	66	54	194.16	302.12	496.28
Paul's Crossing	Lee Johnson, Mount Pleasant	Henry Sides, Richfield, Rt. 1	1	54	109	36.00	506.65	542.65
Philadelphia	W. J. Russell, Albemarle, Rt. 1	J. B. Furr, Stanfield, Rt. 2	2	221	171	95.00	427.25	522.25
Pleasant Grove	C. C. Honeycutt, Stanfield	L. D. Eudy, Albemarle, Rt. 4	6	197	240	142.73	1,394.92	1,537.65
Plyler	E. F. Eagle, Salisbury, Rt. 3	W. E. Poplin, Albemarle, Rt. 3	5	150	130	119.78	348.51	468.29
Poplin's Grove	W. J. Russell, Albemarle, Rt. 1	Ellis Burris, Albemarle, Rt. 4	2	94	149	40.84	1,501.68	1,542.52
Porter	J. C. Bennett, Albemarle, Rt. 1	Harwel B. Hopkins, Albemarle, Rt. 1	10	155	158	120.58	523.62	644.20
Prospect	W. B. Holmes, Albemarle	Nelson Calloway, Albemarle, Rt. 2	13	170	219	415.64	1,271.27	1,686.91
Richfield	Gerald K. Ford, New London	T. B. Mauney, Richfield	4	91	69	228.00	957.83	1,185.83
Silver Springs	J. C. Bennett, Albemarle, Rt. 1	J. C. Russell, Norwood, Rt. 1	13	346	164	127.45	727.17	854.62

Stanfield	W. E. Hill, Monroe	J. A. Long, Stanfield		121	94	73.77	128.49	202.26
Union Grove	Thomas B. Flowe, Concord, Rt. 3	Isaac Russell, Albemarle, Rt. 1	2	182	147	165.81	3,543.13	3,708.94
Totals			210	7,238	5,741	$ 11,560.21	$ 49,920.19	$ 61,480.40

STONE MOUNTAIN

Baptist Home	Richard Day, Elkin	Clifton Byrd, North Wilkesboro, Rt. 1		129	114	$ 17.00	$ 250.10	$ 267.10
Bethel	J. S. Bryant, Roaring River	Mrs. Clair Brown, Hays	2	154	71	12.00	85.52	97.52
Benham	Grant Cothren, Traphill	J. D. Liffman, Ronda		118	124		87.10	87.10
Chestnut Grove	Lester Johnson, Hays	McKinley Absher, Mertie	6	74	54		82.86	82.86
Dehart	Guy Brooks, Springfield	Miss Estell Rhoades, Radical		71	46		1.20	1.20
Elk Spur	Guy Cox, Traphill	Howard Royal, Traphill		55	45	6.80	2.95	9.75
Flint Hill	Charlie Richardson, North Wilkesboro, Rt. 2	J. V. Brown, North Wilkesboro	2	91	116		104.91	104.91
Fairplains	S. L. Blevins, Hays	J. V. Wallace, North Wilkesboro, Rt. 1		224	166	30.00	401.30	431.30
Haymeadow	T. E. Blevins, Dehart	V. M. Harrald, Hays	1	156	83	96.15	93.54	189.69
Knobbs	C. C. Cockerham, Roaring River	Miss Connie Lyon, Traphill	9	99	57	3.00	39.05	42.05
Mount Pisgah	J. E. Hays, North Wilkesboro	L. G. Billings, Dockery		91	68	5.75	82.60	88.35
Mountain Valley	D. C. Miller, Hays	Trelia Kilby, Reddies River	3	91	95	6.15	315.83	321.98
Mount Zion	J. C. Pruitt, North Wilkesboro	Lawrence Shumate, Reddies River		91	34		308.80	308.80
Maple Grove	S. L. Blevins, Hays	Glenn Dancy, Hays	7	110	80	84.75	227.85	312.60
Mountain View	A. B. Hayes, Hays	C. E. Billings, Hays		68	67	2.27	178.14	180.41
New Light	P. C. Parks, Cycle	George D. Smith, Roaring River	5	109	68	2.70	34.70	37.40
Oak Grove	T. J. Walsh, Walsh	No Sunday School		50		.80	15.50	16.30
Piney Grove	L. E. Sparks, Moxley	M. H. Gambille, Moxley	3	150	75	2.35	41.50	43.85
Pleasant Ridge	B. F. Peeler, Taylorsville	B. W. Carter, State Road	8	176	175	59.27	586.88	646.15
Roaring Gap	Grant Cothren, Traphill	J. E. DeJournette, Thurmond		134	80	15.50	153.68	169.18
Rock Springs				143	128			
Stony Ridge	L. E. Sparks, Moxley	O. F. Richardson, Lomax	8	75	62	.80	225.00	225.80
Traphill	Grant Cothren, Traphill	John A. Holbrook, Traphill		80	55	2.35	152.60	154.95
Union	J. E. Hayes, North Wilkesboro	Olen Whittington, Reddies River		132	62	12.25	111.60	123.85
Walnut Grove	Gar Pruitt, Dehart	Gar Pruitt, Dehart	6	238	58		81.79	81.79
Totals			60	2,909	1,983	359.89	3,665.00	4,024.89

STONY FORK

Bailey's Camp	R. H. Shore, Blowing Rock, Rt. 1	Dewey Greene, Blowing Rock	3	32	73	$ 36.87	$ 140.58	$ 177.45
Boone's Fork	Frank Knight, Patterson	Earl Coffey, Shull's Mills	4	77	44	26.99	172.24	199.23
Doe Ridge	Raymond Hendrix, Boone	Donald Miller, Boone		28	50	5.51	43.04	48.55
Grandmother's Gap	L. B. Bean, Mortimer	Roosevelt Gragg, Linville		24	28	.74	57.02	57.76

STONY FORK—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Hopkin's Chapel	W. H. Byerly, Lenoir	Windom Gragg, Linville	5	36	18	$ .67	$ 41.77	$ 42.44
Laurel Fork	Vilas Minton, Vilas	S. C. Ford, Blowing Rock		127	74	63.91	75.57	139.48
Mount Ephriam	Roscoe Green, Stony Fork	Olin Miller, Triplett	4	218	91	18.02	143.60	161.62
Mount Paron	Jasper Green, Stony Fork	Jasper Green, Deep Gap	4	49	39	4.27	152.69	156.96
Mount Vernon	R. C. Eggers, Zionville	William M. Brown, Blowing Rock, Rt. 1	9	250	216	325.89	443.12	769.01
Mountain View	Roscoe Green, Stony Fork	Charlie Smith, Stony Fork		36	40	3.05	120.81	123.86
New Hopewell	W. B. Bryant, Patterson	Spencer Coffey, Gragg	5	72	40	3.39	138.48	141.87
Rock Springs	H. H. Smith, Deep Gap	J. T. Woods, Darby	4	44	40		61.40	61.40
Rock View	H. H. Green, Deep Gap	Lonnie Carlton, Triplett		82	75	11.50	112.55	124.05
Sandy Flats	R. H. Shore, Blowing Rock, Rt. 1	Seldon Wright, Blowing Rock	4	82	87	17.20	225.57	242.77
Watauga	J. Levi Greene, Deep Gap	Hayden Fox, Banner Elk		173	165	41.07	157.60	198.67
Yellow Hill	H. H. Smith, Deep Gap	Coy N. Church, Summit	2	164	128	51.66	187.29	238.95
Totals			44	1,494	1,208	$ 610.74	$ 2,273.33	$ 2,884.07

SURRY

Albion	C. A. Simmons, Mount Airy	Tom Cook, Mount Airy, Rt. 2	17	57	107	$ 58.00	$ 125.00	$ 183.00
Antioch	D. D. Hodges, Mount Airy	Frank Beamer, Mount Airy	26	242	175	125.78	406.98	532.76
Bannertown	Edward Thornburry, Mount Airy	R. W. Caudle, Mount Airy	12	195	335	193.99	1,247.02	1,441.01
Bean Shoals	J. L. Powers, Elkin	J. C. Trulove, Pinnacle	6	188	134	28.52	333.42	361.94
Blues Grove	D. D. Hodges, Mount Airy	Lacy Dollyhigh, Mount Airy		44	106	48.73	94.28	143.01
Calvary	L. M. Cook, Mount Airy	C. L. Stone, Toast	41	209	349	148.45	819.41	967.86
Central View	George W. Burrus, Rockford	B. T. Hodges, Dobson	7	64	40		56.00	56.00
Cross Roads	J. W. Calloway, State Road	Miss Sallie Bryant, Dobson		37	42	3.00	65.54	68.54
Copeland	Fred Journey, Mount Airy	Mrs. J. G. Wood, Dobson		96	54	7.78	157.60	165.38
Dobson	R. L. West, Yadkinville	J. T. Threatte, Dobson	6	120	176	120.34	978.75	1,099.09
Elkin, First	Steven Morrisett, Elkin	T. A. Leeper, Elkin	5	515	505	3,082.43	8,310.58	11,393.01
Fair View	J. W. Calloway, State Road	J. M. Wilmoth, Dobson	2	167	136	10.00	113.95	123.95
Friendship	T. S. Dranghn, Crutchfield	Dan Woodruff, Elkin	11	136	113	117.57	422.78	540.35
Fancy Gap	Hubert Hawks, Mount Airy	C. R. Haynes, Mount Airy, Rt. 3	4	101	77	37.51	518.66	556.17
Flat Rock	O. E. Ward, Mount Airy	W. C. Baughn, Mount Airy	5	202	302	257.84	2,710.21	2,968.05

Flippins Memorial	Lonnie A. Flemming, Mount Airy	D. A. Livingood, Mount Airy	7	83	171	221.35	2,478.02	2,699.37
Gum Orchard	J. W. Calloway, State Road	J. W. Mounce, Elkin		159	36		170.00	170.00
Hills Grove	Lester Campbell, Greensboro	B. E. Whitaker, Pilot Mountain	2	120	55	.50	127.23	127.73
Highland Park	C. L. Leftwich, Mount Airy, Rt. 4	Emery Nixon, Mount Airy	5	260	207	85.65	475.78	561.43
Holly Springs	L. M. Cook, Mount Airy	Elbert E. Simmons, Mount Airy, Rt. 1	7	194	103	33.52	535.76	569.28
Indian Grove	Gurney Holder, Mount Airy, Rt. 4	Job Arrington, Mount Airy	4	121	61	12.27	175.10	187.37
Ivy Green	L. M. Cook, Mount Airy	Ed Smith, Mount Airy	2	68	116	22.64	179.22	201.86
Little Mountain	G. A. Tucker, Pilot Mountain	Mrs. B. E. Atkins, Ararat	6	94	97	3.65	88.75	92.40
Little Richmon	A. B. Hayes, Hays	J. H. Chappel, Elkin		107	122	12.74	121.00	133.74
Ladonia	D. W. Day, Elkin	A. J. Hayes, Mount Airy		44	74	5.50	125.78	131.28
MOUNT AIRY, FIRST	A. S. Hale, Mount Airy	C. S. Brannock, Mount Airy	46	926	659	4,262.30	8,781.89	13,044.19
Mount Carmel	Lonnie A. Flemming, Mount Airy	N. H. Sutphin, Mount Airy, Rt. 2	6	171	139	158.63	283.51	442.14
Mount Hermon	J. L. Powers, Elkin	Mrs. Pearl D. Cockerham, Crutchfield	5	80	66	22.78	378.01	400.79
Mountain Park	E. G. Jordan, Elkin	Claud Harris, State Road	14	149	129	93.42	540.95	634.37
Mountain View	A. Finch, Mount Airy, Cherry St.	A. P. Thompson, Lowgap	1	67	78	44.10	273.60	317.70
Mount Zion	J. S. Hinson, Jonesville	J. E. Tilley, Ararat	7	103	35		22.60	22.60
New Bethel	J. H. Hall, Mount Airy, Rt. 2	R. C. Golding, Lambsburg, Va.	4	83	87	51.31	436.22	487.53
New Life	Hubert Hawks, Mount Airy	Elmer L. Nixon, Mount Airy	5	74	38		58.50	58.50
New Hope	D. W. Day, Elkin	James R. Llewellyn, Dobson	5	97	85	25.00	189.42	214.42
Oak Grove	D. D. Hodges, Mount Airy	K. R. Cockerham, Mount Airy		54	56	61.33	291.91	353.24
Pinnacle View	E. C. Norman, East Bend	Gilmer Denny, Pinnacle	7	141	125	19.58	282.08	301.66
Piny Grove	G. A. Tucker, Pilot Mountain	Jesse F. Woodruff, Mount Airy, Rt. 4		188	136	30.00	325.66	355.66
Pine Ridge	Sampson Collins, Mount Airy	Brady Marsh, Mount Airy	8	59	61	3.00	59.20	62.20
Rockford		H. G. Holyfield, Rockford	1	144	96	7.16	228.16	235.32
Rockeyford	A. B. Hayes, Hays	Paul Burch, Mountain Park	2	66	73	15.00	131.00	146.00
Rock Hill	J. S. Hinson, Jonesville	George Reynolds, Ararat		46	30	5.50	32.15	37.65
Salem	G. A. Tucker, Pilot Mountain	Jonnie Collins, Dobson	22	107	88	7.16	75.00	82.16
Salemfork	O. H. Hauser, Westfield	Miss Ruby White, Dobson, R.F.D.	6	61	51	14.40	87.20	101.60
Simmons Grove	J. W. Chilton, Pilot Mountain, Rt. 2	C. L. Armstrong, Pilot Mountain, Rt. 2	5	138	107	48.93	216.16	265.09
Siloam	E. C. Norman, East Bend	Odell Adams, Siloam	7	147	102	74.33	518.47	592.80
Sulphur Springs	W. T. Crisman, Siloam	R. W. Key, Mount Airy, Rt. 1	13	202	155	17.57	192.08	209.65
Slate Mountain	G. A. Tucker, Pilot Mountain	E. M. Culler, Mount Airy, Rt. 2	5	83	73	8.00	128.00	136.00
Turkyford	J. S. Henson, Jonesville	W. C. James, Mount Airy		22	67	5.00	50.00	55.00
Union Cross	C. M. Caudle, Hays	Claude Draughn, Elkin		166	132	18.96	266.35	285.31
Westfield	R. W. Hovis, Longhurst	Luther N. Byrd, Westfield	3	275	206	125.10	622.09	747.19
White Plains	J. F. Sellers, White Plains	Woodrow Jones, Mount Airy	13	188	196	307.43	1,764.94	2,072.37
Woodville	Elmo Renager, Mount Airy	Tom Cook, Mount Airy	6	151	89	24.00	173.62	197.62
Willis Gap	Gurney Holder, Mount Airy	Tyra Montgomery, Ararat	6	36	77	16.79	951.56	968.35
Totals			365	7,647	6,929	$ 10,104.54	$ 38,197.15	$ 48,301.69

TAR RIVER

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Bear Swamp	Albert E. Simms, Littleton, Rt. 1	J. W. Bowers, Littleton, Rt. 1	16	279	136	$ 706.57	$ 1,127.62	$ 1,834.19
Bethesda	J. F. Roach, Norlina	Creed Satterwhite, Norlina	2	68	31	99.00	117.75	216.75
Bethlehem	F. W. Haynie, Roanoke Rapids	C. O. King, Roanoke Rapids, Rt. 1	2	46	22	80.00	520.26	600.26
Bobbitt's Chapel	J. W. Riggan, Macon, Rt. 2	Maynard Bobbitt, Littleton, Rt. 2		37	23	8.00	107.50	115.50
Browns	J. F. Roach, Norlina	Boyd M. Reams, Warrenton, Rt. 1		123	54	39.61	386.32	425.93
Bunn	Wayne Oates, Wake Forest	C. W. White, Zebulon, Rt. 2	19	267	173	118.03	1,199.15	1,317.18
Carey's	J. F. Roach, Norlina	Oliver H. Hoyle, Henderson, Rt. 2	5	320	174	394.81	917.75	1,312.56
Castalia	John T. Edwards, Louisburg, Rt. 2	I. T. Inscoe, Castalia	9	410	198	137.30	965.48	1,102.78
Cedar Rock	F. H. Scofield, Jr., Youngsville	P. R. Inscoe, Castalia, Rt. 1	3	326	198	116.92	699.18	816.10
Centerville	John T. Edwards, Louisburg, Rt. 2	N. H. Griffin, Louisburg, Rt. 2	16	161	83	53.40	483.50	536.90
Corinth	W. R. Wagoner, Wake Forest, Box 501	H. A. Faulkner, Louisburg, Rt. 3	5	217	115	72.14	469.47	541.61
Cypress Chapel	F. H. Scofield, Jr., Youngsville	E. R. Moore, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	4	170	86	25.79	506.42	532.21
Duke Memorial	F. H. Scofield, Jr., Youngsville	C. H. Stallings, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	3	313	145	25.65	641.98	667.63
Enterprise	E. Gray Jones, Jr., Littleton	J. E. Warren, Littleton, Rt. 3	7	238	117	101.32	261.75	363.07
Ephesus	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount, Rt. 1	W. O. Murray, Spring Hope		97	90	44.59	293.32	337.91
Fishing Creek	A. D. Frazier, Red Oak	J. A. Saunders, Nashville, Rt. 2		97	52	130.61	252.75	383.36
Gardners	E. Gray Jones, Jr., Littleton	H. E. Rodwell, Macon	13	259	119	335.56	397.55	733.11
Harris Chapel	Albert E. Simms, Littleton, Rt. 1	B. C. Nicholson, Essex	8	235	107	202.40	726.73	929.13
Henderson, First	E. Norfleet Gardner, Henderson	F. E. Pennell, Henderson	21	909	766	4,756.68	10,097.37	14,854.05
Hickory Rock	W. N. Brookshire, Wake Forest	K. S. Parrish, Louisburg, Rt. 2	3	134	83	38.41	250.83	289.24
Holly Grove	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon, Rt. 2	C. M. Stallings, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	7	128	63	7.00	232.67	239.67
Inez	W. R. Wagoner, Wake Forest, Box 501	O. F. Clark, Inez	5	118	42	58.60	198.75	257.35
Kittrell		C. E. Woodlief, Kittrell, Rt. 2		38	44	84.25	202.76	287.01
Littleton	E. Gray Jones, Jr., Littleton	W. F. Williams, Littleton		278	216	193.38	723.51	916.89
Louisburg	A. Paul Bagby, Sr., Louisburg	W. R. Mills, Louisburg	10	447	338	1,119.05	4,259.95	5,379.00
Macon	R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton	V. G. Shearin, Macon	3	181	94	364.50	924.57	1,289.07
Mapel Springs	W. N. Brookshire, Wake Forest	C. O. Renn, Louisburg, Rt. 4	7	179	93	82.72	483.67	566.39
Middleburg	John H. McCrimmon, Middleburg	George B. Blum, Middleburg		131	83	446.71	314.03	760.74
Mountain Grove	E. W. Greene, Henderson, Rt. 5	H. R. Mosley, Elberon	5	165	98	16.00	187.00	203.00
Mount Olive	N. Herman Finch, Spring Hope	Weldon Lancaster, Spring Hope		68	45	5.50	110.10	115.60
Mount Zion	John T. Edwards, Louisburg, Rt. 2	G. O. Kennedy, Louisburg, Rt. 2	5	350	180	83.26	685.00	768.26
New Bethel	J. F. Roach, Norlina	J. T. Griffin, Louisburg, Rt. 3	4	393	181	863.23	789.80	1,653.03
New Sandy Creek	W. R. Wagoner, Wake Forest, Box 501	Thomas Dunn, Henderson, Rt. 1	5	365	189	115.81	1,083.36	1,199.17

Norlina	Joe F. Roach, Norlina	W. S. Terrill, Jr., Norlina	11	206	141	413.78	765.60	1,179.38
North Henderson	E. Cleveland, Wilkie, Wake Forest	T. R. Hope, Henderson, Rt. 2		268	225	93.30	811.96	905.26
North Warrenton	J. W. Riggan, Macon, Rt. 2	I. L. Raines, Warrenton, Rt. 1	1	45	77	80.36	278.45	358.81
Peach Tree	Wayne Oates, Wake Forest	J. E. Savage, Spring Hope	11	385	252	127.35	814.28	941.63
PHILADELPHIA		T. G. Leonard, Nashville	11	301	156	199.00	818.77	1,017.77
Pilot	Ralph L. Cannon, Wake Forest	S. F. Williams, Zebulon, Rt. 2	15	404	349	218.03	906.31	1,124.34
Pine Ridge	Ralph L. Cannon, Wake Forest	Robert Moody, Spring Hope, Rt. 1	9	202	139	62.72	694.00	756.72
Popular Spring	Ralph L. Cannon, Wake Forest	P. J. Brewer, Zebulon, Rt. 2	4	126	79	29.51	204.00	233.51
Quankie	J. W. Riggan, Macon, Rt. 2	L. B. Keener, Roanoke Rapids, Rt. 1	2	54	26	15.50	170.20	185.70
Ransdall Chapel	I. T. Nelson, Wake Forest	T. T. Young, Louisburg, Rt. 1	11	93	86	15.00	33.00	48.00
Red Bud	John T. Edwards, Louisburg, Rt. 2	G. B. Smith, Castalia, Rt. 1	5	162	131	35.75	503.75	539.50
Reedy Creek		R. T. Hardy, Grove Hill	7	212	47	26.90	157.55	184.45
Rock Spring	W. Paul Childers, Zebulon, Rt. 4	Ray Strickland, Louisburg, Rt. 1		153	107	41.26	228.35	269.61
Rocky Cross	J. F. Gaddy, Rocky Mount	L. A. Hagwood, Middlesex, Rt. 2	2	181	143	65.15	232.54	297.69
Samaria	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon, Rt. 2	J. T. Morgan, Middlesex, Rt. 2	5	345	95	40.78	8,418.36	8,459.14
Sandy Creek	John T. Edwards, Louisburg, Rt. 2	Fenner Roe, Louisburg, Rt. 2	7	284	217	128.34	534.44	662.78
Social Plains	J. F. Holloway, Buies Creek	R. M. Alford, Middlesex, Rt. 2	1	85	56	24.54	213.08	237.62
South Henderson	J. U. Teague, Henderson	J. W. Thomas, Henderson		214	183	45.22	1,380.67	1,425.89
Sulphur Springs	W. R. Wagoner, Wake Forest, Box 501	M. K. Aycock, Elberon	3	239	138	263.81	467.59	731.40
Turkey Branch	Albert E. Simms, Littleton, Rt. 1	J. W. Browning, Enfield, Rt. 2	3	69	42	77.10	293.76	370.86
Union Hope	Theo. B. Davs, Zebulon	L. C. Strickland, Middlesex, Rt. 2	7	135	104	53.08	299.77	352.85
Vaughan	L. R. Jordan, Wake Forest	Matt D. Nelson, Vaughan	7	266	95	90.26	380.00	470.26
Warren Plains	R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton	A. P. Rodwell, Warren Plains	3	180	156	363.68	737.60	1,101.28
Warrenton	R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton	J. Edward Rooker, Jr., Warrenton, Box 31	5	276	217	1,614.43	6,952.73	8,567.16
West End	John H. McCrimmon, Middleburg	S. W. Oakley, Henderson, Rt. 3		131	107	77.26	557.01	634.27
White Level		C. G. Collins, Louisburg, Rt. 2	5	304	188	86.29	692.62	778.91
Wise		W. M. Rochelle, Wise	4	315	94	329.79	814.48	1,144.27
Wood	W. N. Brookshire, Wake Forest	Mrs. B. M. Gupton, Wood	9	229	151	46.45	266.22	312.67
Totals			335	13,411	8,239	$ 15,591.44	$ 59,244.94	$ 74,836.38

TENNESSEE RIVER

Alarka	J. H. Johnson, Bryson City	G. M. Ledford, Alarka	6	88	78	$ 72.70	$ 214.89	$ 287.59
Almond	J. S. Stanberry, Almond	J. E. Bates, Almond	9	135	78	22.50	184.00	206.50
Antioch	T. D. Watson, Bryson City	J. J. Wiggins, Bryson City		40	35		36.00	36.00
Arlington	Forest Blankenship, Bryson City	J. N. Breedlove, Bryson City	4	64	151	69.91	732.21	802.12
Bear Creek	C. L. Adams, Robbinsville	Alton Elliott, Topton		82	85		509.65	509.65
Bethel	Roy Garland, Robbinsville	W. H. Perkins, Tapoco	19	53	52	35.95	264.98	300.93
Bone Valley	Martin Cable, Proctor			48	30	8.00	29.25	37.25
Brush Creek	J. M. Woodard, Hazelwood	Paul Marr, Needmore	10	183	77	148.56	104.97	253.53
BRYSON CITY	W. H. Covert, Bryson City	S. S. Allred, Bryson City	3	441	393	445.04	2,493.84	2,938.88
Buffalo (Indian)	Leslie Hedrick, Robbinsville	Dewitt Chickaleelee, Robbinsville	1	11	29	5.00	36.58	41.58
Bushnell	John Freeman, Almond	Odell Monteith, Bushnell		80	95	59.02	262.79	321.81

TENNESSEE RIVER—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Cable Branch	J. E. Cable, Fontana			57	30	$ 2.00	$ 11.00	$ 13.00
Cedar Cliff	Ham Coffey, Brasstown	Lynn Trull, Robbinsville	32	95	73	5.25	238.90	244 15
Chamber's Creek	Wayne Hughes, Proctor	A. R. Anthony, Bushnell	8	155	49	54.00	76.85	130 85
Cold Springs	John Freeman, Almond	S. B. Smiley, Lavada		177	83	260.94	228.08	489.02
Deep Creek	E. H. Dorsey, Bryson City	Charlie Medford, Bryson City	2	125	168	102.81	378.45	481 26
East Alarka	J. J. Baines, Bryson City	Lawrence Barker, Alarka		59	49	18.00	26.95	44.95
Ela	J. L. Hyatt, Whittier, Rt. 1	Cecil Morgan, Bryson City		83	240	32.41	134.76	167.17
Epps Springs	I. B. Monteith, Bryson City	Fred Howard, Bryson City		51	67	8.51	36.31	44.82
Fontana	Earl Cable, Yellow Creek	H. S. Collins, Fontana	5	47	32	6.38	81.78	88.16
Fontana Mines	J. C. Millsaps, Bushnell			29	32		59.00	59.00
Forney's Creek	John Freeman, Almond	T. J. Monteith, Bushnell	1	103	57	8.29	134.35	142.64
Franklin Grove	E. H. Dorsey, Bryson City	Zack Beasley, Bryson City	1	171	223	247.99	187.03	435.02
Holly Springs	Garland Willis, Bryson City	Will Sitton, Bryson City	16	134	204	50.00	150.00	200.00
Jackson Line	Jack Bryson, Candler	Ralph DeHart, Bryson City		69	82	41.79	284.15	325.94
Judson	J. S. Stanberry, Almond			94	93	7.90	101.50	109.40
Laurel Branch	E. O. Hall, Forney	J. A. Gibby, Bryson City		67	51		14.00	14.00
Lone Oak	B. F. Shope, Yellow Creek	Miss Mollie Shope, Santeetlah	3	189	90		490.23	490.23
Long Creek	W. S. Rodgers, Robbinsville	Miss Viola Crisp, Robbinsville		48	83	3.00	212.19	215.19
Lufty	Jess Lambert, Smokemont	Ennis Fields, Smokemont		11	30	2.50	50.00	52.50
Mapel Springs	F. P. Blankenship, Bryson City	M. A. Wikle, Almond		85	60		17.27	17.27
Mountain Creek	Harvey Jenkins, Tuskeegee	F. L. Key, Robbinsville	9	104	72	9.60	140.69	150.29
Mount Carmel	F. P. Blankenship, Bryson City	Edd Jenkins, Bryson City	2	134	108	86.50	519.81	606.31
Mount Nebo	J. D. Chappel, Robbinsville	Roy Smith, Robbinsville	18	52	47	2.20	144.49	146.69
Mount Zion	J. D. Medlin, Bryson City	Calvin Lequire, Bryson City	18	111	186	69.61	278.13	447.74
Nantahala	J. H. Johnson, Bryson City	N. C. Grant, Wesser	4	70	99	35.00	121.98	156.98
New Hope	Roy Garland, Robbinsville	J. B. McCall, Robbinsville	4	43	85	29.00	628.06	657.06
Noland	Garland Willis, Bryson City	Edd Hayes, Bryson City		36	58	5.00	23.00	28.00
Ottawa	John Freeman, Almond	John Cothern, Wesser		58	90	18.45	76.97	95.42
Panther Creek	Wayne Gunter, Bryson City	E. F. Marcus, Japan	4	164	102	53.13	55.97	109.10
Powell's Branch	Martin Cable, Proctor	Lee Cable, Fontana	5	105	65		116.50	116.50
Proctor	Gardner Williams, Tapoca	A. J. Watkins, Proctor		54	60	10.00	73.45	83.45
Robbinsville	B. F. Shope, Yellow Creek	Arthur J. Ford, Robbinsville		195	152	158.69	1,642.75	1,801.44
Rock Creek	Garland Willis, Bryson City			40				
Rymers Ferry	W. S. Rodgers, Robbinsville	H. J. Owens, Tapoca		30	30	32.60	84.48	117.08

Santeetlah	C. L. Adams, Santeetlah	James Farr, Santeetlah		108	35		43.51	43.51
Silver Mine Creek	J. H. Johnston, Bryson City	Vaughan Freeman, Wesser		95	80	36.72	73.31	110.03
Spruce Grove	Arnold Beck, Smokemont	Burgess Watkins, Bryson City		71	60		32.60	32.60
Stecoah	Jack Bryson, Candler	M. M. Carver, Stecoah		256	95	4.10	604.50	608.60
Sweet Gum	J. D. Chappel, Robbinsville	Wayne McClung, Robbinsville	5	221	182	63.81	144.96	208.77
Sweet Water	J. S. Stanberry, Almond	Grady Crisp, Cheoah		199	162	94.97	302.66	397.63
Tennessee River	J. C. Millsaps, Bushnell	A. H. Herron, Bushnell		90	65	36.42	128.72	165.14
Toe Strings	Jesse Lambert, Smokemont	Marshall Martin, Smokemont		60	45		25.80	25.80
Tuskeegee	Jack Bryson, Candler	E. A. Jenkins, Tuskeegee	25	305	109	28.35	330.52	358.87
Whittier	John L. Hyatt, Whittier	Roy Hamilton, Whittier		95	54	18.93	55.22	74.15
Yellow Creek	B. F. Shope, Yellow Creek	Theo. Dale, Yellow Creek	8	134	109	70.02	412.14	482.16
Hightower	Mission Sunday School	M. A. Wykle, Needmore			85	36.77		36.77
Totals			222	5,904	5,134	$ 2,618.32	$ 13,842.18	$ 16,460.50

THREE FORKS

Antioch	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock	Doughton Greene, Sugar Grove	3	204	92	$ 23.50	$ 209.92	$ 233.42
Beaver Dam	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock	Dallas Wilson, Reece	11	229	174	131.90	345.83	477.73
Beech Valley	D. M. Edmisten, Sugar Grove	George M. Harman, Beech Creek	7	36	56	50.00	227.21	277.21
Bethany	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock	A. J. Watson, Rominger	18	136	97	74.40	308.86	383.26
Bethel	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock	Carl Farthing, Sugar Grove	5	294	185	215.61	1,098.20	1,313.81
Blowing Rock	H. K. Middleton, Sherwood	Kent K. Brown, Blowing Rock	10	190	95	79.18	533.72	612.90
BOONE	J. C. Canipe, Boone	D. B. Dougherty, Boone	13	651	566	839.00	6,316.50	7,155.50
Brookside	L. N. Keller, Fleetwood	D. R. Ford, Blowing Rock		30	71	3.30	34.10	37.40
Brushy Fork	Grady A. Minton, Vilas	Lee Anderson, Vilas	1	128	157	107.68	406.67	514.35
Clark's Creek	Carl Triplett, Zionville	W. C. Smith, Banner Elk	6	53	55	6.00	591.90	597.90
Cool Springs	Tipton Greene, Boone	Howard Shore, Boone		118	60	19.70	110.82	130.52
Cove Creek	H. K. Middleton, Sherwood	Mrs. S. F. Horton, Sugar Grove	13	228	188	358.97	1,230.32	1,589.29
Elk Knob	Kene Roark, Creston	Frank Main, Meat Camp	5	84	73	1.00	77.50	78.50
Forest Grove	R. C. Eggers, Zionville	J. G. Johnson, Reece		144	101	96.24	205.52	301.76
Gap Creek	Raymond Hendrix, Boone	A. G. Miller, Deep Gap	3	128	96	93.83	232.57	326.40
Howards Creek	W. J. Cook, Boone	Ned Norris, Boone		168	58	9.00	172.62	181.62
Laurel Springs	R. C. Eggers, Zionville	D. B. Wagner, Boone	5	215	163	65.57	833.79	899.36
Meat Camp	Vilas Minton, Vilas	Verne S. Greene, Zionville		197	137	116.23	375.29	491.52
Middle Fork	Raymond Hendrix, Boone	Miss Faye Ashley, Blowing Rock		143	130	41.58	227.98	269.56
Mount Calvary	G. A. Hamby, Balm	J. M. Shoemaker, Balm	21	216	110	152.42	3,290.74	3,443.16
Mount Gilead	Tom Stanbery, Beech Creek	Clyde Bunton, Beech Creek	7	114	50	7.00	62.30	69.30
Mount Lebanon	Carl Triplett, Zionville	Clarence Earp, Vilas	29	216	81	72.02	139.18	211.20
Oak Grove	G. A. Hamby, Balm	L. M. Hodges, Adams	6	193	189	77.79	1,809.07	1,886.86
Pleasant Grove	G. W. Sebastian, North Wilkesboro	I. B. Wilson, Zionville	6	260	201	488.70	753.65	1,242.35
Poplar Grove	R. C. Eggers, Zionville	M. W. Day, Shulls Mills	3	102	128	61.80	374.87	436.67
Proffit Grove	J. L. Greene, Deep Gap	Arlie Proffit, Meat Camp	7	139	70	24.92	187.57	212.49
Rich Mountain	Raymond Hendrix, Boone	James McNeil, Zionville	8	78	69	9.50	66.69	76.19
Rutherwood	W. J. Cook, Boone	John W. Lanning, Boone	16	97	115	22.36	344.10	366.46

THREE FORKS—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Shulls Mills	Raymond Hendrix, Boone	Mrs. Edna Holloway, Shulls Mills		120	54	$ 28.89	$ 191.35	$ 220.24
South Fork	Vilas Minton, Vilas	E. R. Michael, Todd		158	60	27.55	245.39	272.94
Stony Fork	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock	W. L. Greene, Stony Fork	19	191	193	110.74	3,464.78	3,575.52
Three Forks	Vilas Minton, Vilas	W. G. Todd, Boone	1	111	155	154.47	367.97	522.44
Timbered Ridge	N. M. Greene, Boone	John Ward, Reece	3	128	76	61.72	229.31	291.03
Union	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock	R. H. Townsend, Zionville		264	150	165.13	3,924.87	4,090.00
Willowdale		Rex D. Bumgarner, Vilas	2	129	107	58.19	250.50	308.69
Willow Valley	W. J. Cook, Boone	Spencer Cable, Sugar Grove		90	93	121.16	265.21	386.37
Zion Hill	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock	Graydan Hagaman, Beech Creek	9	158	79	206.42	246.69	453.11
Zionville	Carl Triplett, Zionville	R. L. Trivette, Zionville	6	162	141	19.61	408.13	427.74
Totals			243	6,302	4,675	$ 4,203.08	$ 30,161.69	$ 34,364.77

TRANSYLVANIA

Blantyre	J. W. McGuire, Brevard, Rt. 2	L. M. Simpson, Etowah, Rt. 1	6	120	71	$ 19.44	$ 81.11	$ 100.55
Boyleston	Guy West, Alexander	Harvey E. English, Horse Shoe, Rt. 1		121	60	23.76	142.15	165.91
Brevard, First	B. W. Thomason, Brevard	Ralph H. Ramsey, Jr., Brevard	16	512	439	1,739.76	6,562.12	8,301.88
Brevard, Second	S. F. McCauley, Travelers Rest, S. C.	Mrs. Marvin Edney, Brevard	5	55	156	81.28	1,026.31	1,107.59
Carr's Hill	J. L. Underwood, Brevard, Rt. 1	Ed McGaha, Brevard, Rt. 1		75	159	70.57	934.26	1,004.83
Carson's Creek	Millo Hayes, Pickens, S. C., Rt. 1	Frank West, Brevard, Rt. 1	4	35	26		3.50	3.50
Cathey's Creek	Jesse Owenby, Flat Rock	Leonard Souther, Brevard, Rt. 1		131	29	20.51	290.60	311.11
Dunn's Creek	Elmer Jones, Forestville	Harley Owens, Brevard, Rt. 1	3	107	65		76.50	76.50
Dunn's Rock	L. B. Vaughan, Slater, S. C.	Mrs. Edwin Tinsley, Brevard, Rt. 1		61	50			
East Fork	S. F. Ruston, Greer, S. C.	J. L. Reynolds, Brevard, Rt. 1	1	34	42		26.00	26.00
Enon	W. S. Price, Brevard	N. L. Ponder, Brevard, Rt. 2		60	70	91.29	526.29	617.58
Glady Branch	W. H. Whitlock, Brevard, Rt. 1	John C. Gravley, Brevard, Rt. 1	2	84	125	98.30	850.19	948.49
Lake Toxaway	S. B. McCall, Oakland	H. L. Hall, Lake Toxaway, Rt. 1		105	84	29.19	151.62	180.81
Little River	Sherman Patterson, Hendersonville	Miss Lorena Merrill, Penrose, Rt. 1		220	120	160.24	580.10	740.34
Macedonia	Calvin Massingale, Cowarts	C. A. McCall, Lake Toxaway	8	195	116		127.66	127.66
Middle Fork	George Holcombe, Salem, S. C.	J. D. Morgan, Rosman, Rt. 1	1	191	69	37.72	204.25	241.97

MT. MORIAH (Calvert)	J. L. Underwood, Brevard, Rt. 1	J. W. Glazener, Brevard, Rt. 1	2	136	87	304.80	1,008.40	1,313.20
MT. MORIAH (Cherryfield)	W. H. Whitlock, Brevard, Rt. 1	Miss Helen Owen, Brevard, Rt. 1	8	119	115	152.22	889.56	1,041.78
Oak Grove	N. H. Chapman, Rosman	C. W. Henderson, Lake Toxaway		104	70	20.28	278.33	298.61
Old Toxaway		Lewis Morgan, Rosman, Rt. 1		104	35			
PISGAH FOREST	J. A. Anderson, Penrose, Rt. 1	D. H. Orr, Pisgah Forest	4	171	132	222.62	1,126.83	1,349.45
ROCKY HILL	Thomas L. Brown, Travelers Rest, S. C.	Earl Garren, Cedar Mountain		89	77	31.60	361.65	393.25
Selica	Loyd Jones, Pisgah Forest	Ward Breedlove, Brevard, Rt. 1		32	80	1.00	112.00	113.00
Shoal Creek	J. B. Kilpatrick, Balsam Grove	Elzie McCall, Balsam Grove	8	156	75		63.54	63.54
TURKEY CREEK	J. W. McGuire, Brevard, Rt. 2	E. Wade Lyday, Brevard, Rt. 2	2	160	74	85.32	304.56	389.88
ZION	J. A. Anderson, Penrose, Rt. 1	A. M. Paxton, Rosman		82	124	50.80	445.70	496.50
Totals			70	3,259	2,550	$ 3,240.70	$ 16,173.23	$ 19,413.93

TUCKASEIGEE

Balsam	N. L. Stephens, Waynesville, Rt. 2	Hubert Ensley, Balsam	7	278	185	$ 12.04	$ 157.02	$ 169.06
Balsam Grove	Dillard Wood, Cowarts	Lewis Kilby, Cowarts	10	62	65	5.00	239.00	244.00
Barkers Creek	O. J. Beck, Balsam	Joe E. Messer, Whittier, Rt. 2	4	215	100	15.81	504.75	520.56
Big Ridge	J. E. Brown, Tuckaseigee	J. Will Moore, Glenville		36	25			
Black Mountain	E. W. Jamison, Sylva	Alvin Ashe, Cullowhee		69	40		58.00	58.09
Buff Creek	N. L. Stephens, Waynesville, Rt. 2	Glenn Nations, Sylva, Rt. 1	3	262	165	9.54	557.35	566.89
Cashier's	W. A. Cloer, Cashier's	Mrs. John H. Hooper, Cashier's	5	57	55	16.00	224.00	240.00
Cedar	Ranzy Owen, Tuckaseigee	Miss Neomi Ashe, Tuckaseigee		79	57		12.00	12.00
CULLOWHEE	Fred Forester, Cullowhee	Woodrow Bryson, Cullowhee	18	467	356	520.45	1,911.25	2,431.70
Dick's Creek	Robert Parris, Sylva, Rt. 1	Fred Sutton, Dillsboro	12	82	103	10.00	132.81	142.81
East Sylva	E. W. Jamison, Sylva	Lynn Dillard, Sylva	2	268	262	50.15	1,408.75	1,458.90
East Fork	L. H. Crawford, Sylva, Rt. 1	Richmon Deitz, Green's Creek		191	140	3.00	218.88	221.88
Green's Creek	W. M. Breedlove, Glenville	David Buchanan, Green's Creek		108	177	8.43	118.14	126.57
Hyatt's Chapel	O. J. Beck, Balsam	H. S. Queen, Whittier		71	55	7.11	75.33	82.44
Hamburg	C. C. Welch, Stiles	James Russell, Glenville		150	142	31.72	411.31	443.03
John's Creek	L. H. Crawford, Sylva, Rt. 1	Robert Shelton, Cowarts		66	60		106.60	106.60
Jarrett's Memorial	B. S. Hensley, Sylva, Rt. 1	R. F. Jarrett, Dillsboro	4	201	180	5.00	431.24	436.24
Long Branch	Robert Parris, Sylva, Rt. 1	Miss Mary Davis, Dillsboro		79	49		103.00	103.00
Little Savannah	E. W. Jamison, Sylva	Fred Frizzell, Webster		50	51		113.00	113.00
Lumberton				96	40			
Locust Field	C. C. Welch, Stiles	George Mills, Dillsboro		219	53	10.00	134.00	144.00
Lovedale	W. N. Cook, Webster	C. O. Vance, Webster	11	286	277	42.00	718.17	760.17
Moses Creek	W. N. Cook, Webster	E. L. Parker, East Laport		86	86	2.05	165.38	167.43
Mount Pleasant	N. L. Stephens, Waynesville, Rt. 2	Jacob Parris, Balsam	3	240	90	1.85	264.67	266.52
New Savannah	C. C. Welch, Stiles	Tom Jones, Gay	5	56	63	21.00	235.00	256.00
Nedy Mountain	Gene Moore, Lake Toxaway	Marcus Shelton, Argura		28	104		20.00	20.00
Oak Ridge				50	25			
Ochre Hill	Robert Parris, Sylva, Rt. 1	W. H. Blanton, Sylva, Rt. 1	28	243	153		418.77	418.77
Savannah	O. J. Beck, Balsam	O. V. Cagle, Green's Creek	8	308	155	20.43	327.90	348.33
Shoal Creek	John L. Hyatt, Whittier	John Hyatt, Jr., Whittier	3	126	86	62.40	280.57	342.97

TUCKASEIGEE—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Scotts Creek	B. S. Hensley, Sylva, Rt. 1	J. A. Bryson, Sylva, Rt. 1		383	379	$ 158.01	$ 651.89	$ 809.90
Sylva	G. C. Teague, Sylva	L. A. Allen, Sylva	16	366	344	647.76	2,906.00	3,553.76
Sols Creek	D. E. Burrell, Argura	Lloyd Brown, Argura		93	60		35.00	35.00
Speedwell	M. L. Hooper, Speedwell	B. F. Presley, Speedwell		147	105	29.55	291.00	320.55
Tuckaseigee	J. E. Brown, Tuckaseigee	J. J. Hooper, Tuckaseigee	3	149	119	14.81	181.28	196.09
Webster	W. N. Cook, Webster	Paul Buchanan, Webster	2	150	121	84.34	378.80	463.14
Whiteside View				15	21			
White Rock	Zollie Fox, Speedwell	Walter Bryson, Speedwell		22	22			
Wilkesdale	O. J. Beck, Balsam	Jess Moore, Sylva	8	104	103		172.65	172.65
Wilmot	John L. Hyatt, Whittier	Burlin Nations, Whittier		51	53		41.00	41.00
Yellow Mountian	J. O. Nix, Satolah, Ga.	Lawrence Cooper, Norton	8	209	95	8.74	140.04	148.78
Wolf Creek	Dock Owens, Lake Toxaway	Algie Galloway, Wolf Mountain		50	68			
Zion Hill	Lester Sorrells, Franklin	A. C. Wilson, Gay		206	75	6.79	217.93	224.72
Totals			160	6,446	4,860	$ 1,803.98	$ 14,342.48	$ 16,146.46

UNION

Antioch		Carl H. McCoy, Concord, Smith St.	6	135	90	$ 50.00	$ 239.27	$ 289.27
Austin's Grove	J. C. Bennett, Albemarle	C. M. James, Marshville		185	154	164.40	651.22	815.62
Benton's Cross Roads	S. A. Hatley, Albemarle, Rt. 4	H. C. Simpson, Monroe, Rt. 2	13	243	106	55.50	846.85	902.35
Bethel		T. B. Rushing, Marshville, Rt. 1	9	108	48	44.30	295.13	339.43
Corinth	J. B. Little, Marshville	Nathan Helms, Monroe, Rt. 2	9	190	70	58.34	877.78	936.12
Deep Springs	I. B. Little, Monroe, Rt. 2	J. A. Caudle, Peachland, Rt. 1	8	190	89		397.85	397.85
Ebenezer	Vernon T. Helms, Monroe, Box 409	Joel Stegall, Monroe, Rt. 2	20	245	144	100.70	422.04	522.74
Euto		Mrs. Henry Morgan, Marshville, Rt. 2	5	41	53	16.05	191.17	207.22
Fairfield	J. B. Little, Marshville	W. Fred Staton, Marshville, Rt. 2	2	190	121	40.00	384.92	424.92
Faulks	J. B. Little, Marshville	Sanford Grant, Wingate	12	507	172	150.00	1,817.98	1,967.98
Hamilton Cross Roads	J. B. Little, Marshville	J. H. Moore, Marshville, Rt. 3		192	112	10.00	429.91	439.91
Hartis Grove	C. S. Little, Monroe, Box 162	Z. A. Hartis, Matthews, Rt. 2		50	67	42.16	306.58	348.74
Hermon	N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw, Rt. 2	Lee Helms, Waxhaw, Rt. 2	4	53	30	56.70	219.85	276.55

Hopewell	C. C Burris, Wingate	T. L. Price, Monroe, Rt. 2, Box 244	6	214	228	205.50	894.74	1,100.24
Howie	N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw, Rt. 2	Lee Broom, Waxhaw, Rt. 1		46	69	15.30	119.55	134.85
King Street	C. C. Burris, Wingate	Mrs. G. E. Rogers, Waxhaw		148	85	116.50	544.84	661.34
Macedonia				182	71			
MARSHVILLE	W. B. Carr, Marshville	C. A. Bolt, Marshville	34	460	375	1,321.21	3,454.12	4,775.33
Mary Elizabeth	W. C. Blackburn, Monroe, Rt. 4	Frank Couick, Monroe, Rt. 5		53	34	4.50	187.15	191.65
Midway	J. A. Snow, McAdenville	J. V. Griffin, Wingate, Rt. 1	4	134	73	26.85	331.57	358.42
Mill Creek		W. O. Haigler, Monroe, Rt. 3	4	235	128	118.37	450.36	568.73
Mineral Springs	Loyd Walters, Monroe	Lester Johnson, Polkton, Rt. 1		132	39	18.64	208.85	227.49
MONROE, FIRST	P. B. Upchurch, Monroe	M. Bruce Liles, Monroe	21	823	521	2,291.04	6,290.07	8,581.11
Mount Harmony	L. V. Connell, Concord	Hassie Sustar, Matthews, Rt. 3	5	257	189	27.00	1,159.68	1,186.68
Mount Moriah	D. B. Grant, Cheraw, S. C., Rt. 2	L. B. Price, Marshville, Rt. 1	13	231	122	27.50	451.03	478.53
Mount Olive	Sam Long, Chesterfield, S. C.	A. B. Collins, Peachland, Rt. 2	7	141	79	36.95	305.00	341.95
Mount Pleasant	S. A. Hatley, Albemarle, Rt. 2	B. O. Deese, Monroe, Rt. 1	1	191	195	131.15	426.03	557.18
Mount Zion	Loyd Walters, Monroe	Henry Belk, Monroe, Rt. 4	8	128	60	6.00	311.04	317.04
Mountain Springs	I. B. Little, Monroe	John H. Moore, Monroe, Rt. 1	18	196	70	43.29	255.59	298.88
New Hope	Loyd Walters, Monroe	C. D. Hinson, Marshville, Rt. 2	5	137	97		230.79	230.79
New Salem	D. B. Grant, Cheraw, S. C., Rt. 2	A. D. Pressley, Monroe, Rt. 2		237	100	26.78	461.89	488.67
NORTH MONROE	V. L. Mabry, Monroe, Rt. 3	Floyd Helms, Monroe	1	142	156	160.06	1,582.18	1,742.24
Oak Grove	Walter Hill, Monroe	G. F. Spittle, Monroe, Rt. 5		129	83	74.09	398.30	472.39
Oak View	H. F. Goodwin, Monroe, Rt. 2	Hoyt Threatt, Monroe	4	74	72	76.09	467.71	543.80
Olive Branch	H. F. Goodwin, Monroe, Rt. 2	Ward Stegall, Marshville, Rt. 3	12	189	105	126.00	354.69	480.69
Philadelphia	Wade Funderburk, Ruby, S. C.	J. B. Rogers, Pageland, S. C., Rt. 2	18	320	180	170.91	622.94	793.85
Pleasant Hill	H. F. Goodwin, Monroe, Rt. 2	Fordum Meggs, Marshville, Rt. 2	11	179	113	40.79	252.48	293.27
Roanoke	V. L. Mabry, Monroe, Rt. 3, Box 880	Howard Pressley, Monroe, Rt. 2	1	129	66	112.65	280.74	393.39
Sandy Ridge	V. T. Helms, Monroe, Box 409	Winford Starnes, Monroe, Rt. 4	2	179	119	25.00	414.00	439.00
Sardis	C. S. Little, Monroe, Box 162	Louis Williams, Indian Trail, Rt. 1	12	314	199	113.27	862.59	975.86
Secrest Grove	V. E. Robertson, Fort Mill, S. C.	Gratt Springs, Monroe, Rt. 5	4	114	80	15.85	169.45	185.30
Shiloh	H. F. Goodwin, Monroe, Rt. 2	Grady Helms, Monroe, Rt. 2	3	165	107	221.65	1,625.45	1,847.10
Union	Wade Funderburk, Ruby, S. C.	H. H. Parker, Monroe, Rt. 1	3	168	116	224.62	487.66	712.28
Union Grove	V. T. Helms, Monroe, Box 409	C. A. Hamilton, Peachland, Rt. 1	27	285	183	45.90	585.17	631.07
Waxhaw	N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw, Rt. 2	Charlie Godfrey, Waxhaw, Rt. 1	11	214	124	75.45	563.42	638.87
WEST MONROE	V. T. Helms, Monroe, Box 409	Robert Helms, Monroe	15	198	225	79.00	1,919.80	1,998.80
WINGATE	W. C. Link, Jr., Wingate	R. C. Hargett, Wingate	6	517	334	688.78	3,188.14	3,876.92
Totals			344	9,590	6,053	$ 7,454.84	$ 36,937.57	$ 44,392.41

WEST CHOWAN

AHOSKIE	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie	Elbert C. Hill, Ahoskie	21	840	559	$ 3,022.76	$ 7,104.10	$ 10,126.86
Ashley's Grove	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	J. Craig Revelle, Conway	13	342	224	312.74	1,226.24	1,538.98
Askewville	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	R. C. White, Windsor, Rt. 3		234	137	357.96	904.03	1,261.99
AULANDER	W. P. Milne, Jr., Aulander	S. N. Parker, Jr., Aulander	12	584	241	581.44	4,106.56	4,688.00
Bethany	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	C. V. Henry, Colerain	10	249	145	74.78	901.57	976.35

WEST CHOWAN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Bethel	Gordon L. Price, Roanoke Rapids	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	1	158	88	$ 311.67	$ 456.92	$ 768.59
Bethlehem	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	W. A. Thomas, Cofield	5	134	91	427.32	791.09	1,218.41
Brantley's Grove	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	W. P. Myers, Ahoskie	7	149	93	298.48	402.95	701.43
Buckhorn	John E. Lanier, Winton	Jarvis L. Howell, Como	8	289	176	270.61	964.29	1,234.90
Capeharts	W. O. Andrews, Windsor, Rt. 2	M. R. Cobb, Merry Hill	13	236	166	296.58	778.48	1,075.06
CASHIE (Windsor)	M. R. Brown, Windsor	W. L. Powell, Windsor	8	495	262	1,967.26	3,029.00	4,996.26
Center Grove	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	C. S. Godwin, Sr., Ahoskie, Rt. 1	11	253	186	327.30	853.50	1,180.80
Christian Harbor	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville	8	259	160	1,146.31	1,251.04	2,397.35
COLERAIN	L. M. Dixon, Colerain	A. L. Brown, Colerain	17	492	373	1,523.27	2,650.52	4,173.79
Connaritsa	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	Scarboro Parker, Aulander	7	484	234	565.89	1,066.36	1,632.25
CONWAY	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	J. R. Woodard, Conway	1	490	371	758.69	2,772.45	3,531.14
Creekville	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	G. T. Futrell, Conway	9	250	235	294.37	638.92	933.29
Earleys	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	Harold Moore, Ahoskie	1	121	60	15.00	274.85	289.85
Elam	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	B. N. Capel, Garysburg	9	234	117	424.36	781.55	1,205.91
Elm Grove	W. O. Andrews, Windsor, Rt. 2	G. V. Mizelle, Colerain	-------	186	170	254.50	554.52	809.02
Galatia	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	B. M. Taylor, Seaboard	15	405	157	127.05	820.20	947.25
Greens X Roads	W. O. Andrews, Windsor, Rt. 2	R. B. Lawrence, Windsor	8	322	170	406.45	734.64	1,141.09
Harrellsville	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	E. C. Callis, Harrellsville	10	240	136	929.12	1,148.43	2,077.55
Hebron	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	A. M. Futrell, Woodland	1	85	36	98.63	244.63	343.26
Holly Grove	-------	D. T. Harmon, Ahoskie	1	78	50	276.19	614.44	890.63
Holly Springs	J. E. Lanier, Winton	R. W. Peele, Tunis	1	97	43	95.79	518.74	614.53
Hortons	T. O. Hickman, Williamston	H. W. Greene, Aulander	2	129	59	95.28	315.55	410.83
Jackson	Richard Lloyd, Jackson	E. N. Riddle, Jackson	-------	239	136	740.30	2,693.07	3,433.37
KELFORD	Guy C. Moore, Lewiston	J. G. Hall, Kelford	8	267	87	539.74	1,249.53	1,789.27
Lasker	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	P. L. Askew, Lasker	8	222	144	184.97	481.34	666.31
Lawrence	A. Corey, Jamesville	No Sunday School	6	99	-------	14.00	159.50	173.50
LEWISTON	G. C. Moore, Lewiston	Garvey Bazemore, Lewiston	1	425	197	1,086.49	2,794.20	3,880.69
Margarettsville	E. Y. Averette, Severn	Lawrence Wheeler, Margarettsville	-------	74	52	76.72	382.39	459.11
Mars Hill	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	H. E. Davidson, Colerain	5	490	244	403.33	13,174.70	13,578.03
MEHERRIN	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro	9	410	350	678.03	2,919.42	3,597.45
Menola	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	H. L. Brown, Ahoskie	5	172	91	232.37	643.39	875.76
Merry Hill	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor, Rt. 1	S. V. Cowan, Merry Hill	2	191	137	193.12	670.21	863.33
Mount Carmel	Richard Lloyd, Jackson	Charles T. Boone, Seaboard	8	203	112	136.05	674.66	810.71
Mount Tabor	-------	G. B. Storey, Murfreesboro	-------	232	192	435.75	993.35	1,429.10

MURFREESBORO	Paul B. Nickens, Murfreesboro	W. A. McGlohan, Murfreesboro	1	276	222	189.01	2,836.61	3,025.62
Oak Grove	W. P. Milne, Jr., Aulander	D. R. Miller, Aulander	3	59	98	36.75	95.24	131.99
Pine Forest	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	Leslie Collier, Garysburg		62	37	15.00	106.00	121.00
Pleasant Grove	B. L. Davis, Roxobel	Judson Dunning, Woodland	4	346	125	151.04	444.32	595.36
Potecasi	E. Y. Averette, Severn	E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi	7	303	136	524.22	913.55	1,437.77
Powellsville	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	J. D. Hoggard, Powellsville		300	164	638.42	929.47	1,567.89
Republican	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor, Rt. 1	Starkey A. White, Aulander, Star Rt.	13	278	149	263.72	1,074.61	1,338.33
RICH SQUARE		A. R. Modlin, Rich Square		196	198	379.78	1,366.86	1,746.64
Riverside	L. M. Dixon, Colerain	S. B. Adams, Merry Hill	8	211	142	472.28	817.93	1,290.21
Robert's Chapel		J. C. Edwards, Pendleton		215	170	458.28	1,452.70	1,910.98
Ross	W. O. Andrews, Windsor, Rt. 2	C. O. White, Colerain	5	376	163	610.29	885.79	1,496.08
Sandy Run		A. C. Smith, Roxobel	7	410	106	67.69	549.57	617.26
SEABOARD	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	W. D. Barbee, Seaboard	11	247	134	396.99	1,440.62	1,837 61
Severn	E. Y. Averette, Severn	Charles T. Woodard, Severn	1	241	166	1,047.20	1,885.75	2,932.95
Siloam	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	G. D. Leggett, Windsor	9	131	63	38.63	281.75	320.38
Saint Johns	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie	5	192	133	200.87	448.65	649.52
Union	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie	1	134	117	417.89	1,045.06	1,462.95
Winton	J. E. Lanier, Winton	J. R. Brown, Winton	6	153	115	1,023.34	1,369.04	2,392.38
Woodland		J. S. Vaughan, Woodland		213	147	593.81	1,091.85	1,685.66
Colerain	Mission Sunday School	L. M. Dixon, Colerain			93			
Totals			332	15,202	9,149	$ 27,505.88	$ 81,776.70	$109,282.58

WEST LIBERTY

Beaverdam	D. M. Lunsford, Andrews	Glenn Crow, Unaka		94	77	$	$ 140.37	$ 140.37
Culberson				150	39	3.48		3.48
Fairview	R. P. Lovingood, Marble	J. C. Evans, Murphy, Rt. 2		68	32	11.30	80.57	91.87
Friendship, No. 1	Fred Stiles, Murphy	R. L. Keenman, Suit		185	85	33.44	220.55	253.99
Friendship, No. 2				118	40			
Hopewell	Fred Stiles, Murphy	J. W. Bryant, Culberson		100	25	8.35	120.56	128.91
Liberty	Edgar W. Williax, Andrews	Roy White, Turtletown, Tenn		178	87	35.00	148.83	183.83
Little Glade	Jas. L. Truett, Andrews	Jack Hall, Murphy	4	67	35	10.34	173.73	184.07
Macedonia	Hubert Watson,	J. O. Ballew, Copperhill, Tenn		151	43	4.07	141.87	145.94
Mount Carmel			14	174	46			
Mount Liberty	Fred Stiles, Murphy	Snyder James, Murphy, Rt. 2	1	105	15	47.25	231.37	278.62
Mount Moriah	W. A. Hedden, Culberson	Herman Dean, Culberson	26	203	50	2.87	275.22	278.09
Mount Olive				86	42	1.00		1.00
Mount Pleasant	Fred Townsend, Culberson	C. S. Jenkins, Culberson		70	80		65.05	65.05
New Hope				62	30			
Oak Grove	E. A. Beavers, Suit	M. C. Stiles, Letitia	4	69	60	4.00	151.40	155.40
Pleasant Hill	W. A. Hedden, Culberson	R. W. Shearer, Patrick	1	117	40	2.10	81.10	83.20
Ranger	W. T. Truett, Culberson	S. S. Akin, Ranger		32	55	17.42	153.22	170.64
Shady Grove	Fred Townsend, Culberson	Hardy Truett, Culberson		224	35			

WEST LIBERTY—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Shoal Creek	R. P. Lovingood, Marble	Mrs. Gipsie Allen, Postell		131	50	$ 100.50	$ 382.49	$ 482.99
Snow Hill	W. C. Pipes, Murphy	Andrew Green, Murphy		30	50		85.00	85.00
South End	C. C. Loudermilk, Copperhill, Tenn.	Glenn Gibson, Murphy	4	39	40		214.00	214.00
Swanson	W. M. Johnson, Farner, Tenn.	Mrs. Nena Jones, Postell	1	43	51	12.00	203.97	215.97
Union	Ben Reece, Suit	Ben Reece, Suit	1	77	25		59.95	59.95
Violet	J. B. Moss, Unaka			83	71	10.00		10.00
Totals			56	2,656	1,209	$ 303.12	$ 2,929.25	$ 3,232.37

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA

Andrews	E. F. Baker, Andrews	H. L. Mulkey, Andrews	19	720	460	$ 992.24	$ 3,464.54	$ 4,456.78
Bethabara								
Bethlehem	John Wade, Blairsville, Ga., Star Rt.	Thomas Jackson, Blairsville, Ga., Rt. 4		198	105			
Boiling Springs	Drew Lunsford, Andrews	Homer O'Dell, Grandview	15	150	75	56.45	112.27	168.72
Calvary	C. A. Voyles, Lewner, Ga.	M. L. Hall, Murphy		53	83	25.09	558.79	583.88
Downen's Creek	W. T. Truett, Culberson	L. F. Hendrix, Hayesville		82	65	10.00	30.00	40.00
Ebenezer	B. W. West, Andrews	W. W. Umphries, Murphy	9	159	60	42.39	800.00	842.39
Fire's Creek								
Hanging Dog	W. P. Elliott, Murphy, Rt. 3	Carl Gentry, Grandview	2	272	59	103.02	267.26	370.28
Hayesville	J. H. Wilson, Hayesville	W. J. Winchester, Hayesville	1	270	211	133.54	1,579.40	1,712.94
Hewitt's	Algia West, Marble	J. H. Cross, Nantahala	5	92	158	41.64	339.69	381.33
Little Brastown	C. F. Conley, Blairsville, Ga.	Joe Myers, Murphy		138	101	28.60	203.51	232.11
Marble Springs	W. W. Marr, Marble	Venson E. Hall, Marble	4	269	171	52.48	646.37	698.85
Martin's Creek	W. A. Hedden, Culberson, Rt. 1	W. N. Crisp, Murphy, Rt. 2	5	123	54	30.29	113.92	144.21
Mount Pisgah	H. J. Brown, Young Harris, Ga.	Roy Anderson, Hayesville	4	154	70	20.00	151.25	171.25
Mount Pleasant	J. H. Wilson, Hayesville	W. E. Lowe, Hayesville		178	73	100.88	1,156.01	1,256.89
Mount Zion	J. L. Truett, Andrews	Lee Lance, Marble	6	104	70		144.02	144.02
Murphy, First	A. B. Cash, Murphy	Noah Lovingood, Murphy		405	308	110.68	2,374.19	2,484.87
Murphy, Second								
Notla	J. H. Greene, Murphy	Mrs. E. G. White, Murphy, Rt. 2	6	202	98	11.00	103.58	114.58
Oak Grove								

Old Shooting Creek								
Owl's Creek	Drew Lunsford, Andrews	J. W. McRae, Murphy, Rt. 3	5	48	70	2.50	40.86	43.36
Peachtree	Robert Barker, Murphy	Lawson Lunsford, Murphy		174	125	89.71	332.44	422.15
Philadelphia								
Pine Log								
Pleasant Valley	Oliver Cornwell, Murphy	Oliver Cornwell, Murphy		21	50	18.00	27.00	45.00
Red Marble	J. L. Truett, Andrews	Grover Fair, Andrews	3	242	77	6.18	243.86	250.04
Rowland's Creek	C. L. Adams, Santeetlah	C. T. Gregory, Nantahala	2	39	77		106.30	106.30
Shady Grove	O. G. Rogers, Hayesville	Mrs. Jessie Cable, Hayesville		88	33		56.65	56.65
Shiloh								
Tomotla	W. A. Hedden, Culberson, Rt. 1	C. T. Winkler, Marble	2	171	108	12.00	165.50	177.50
Tusquittee	Frank Wood, Hiawassee, Ga.	John Cheek, Hayesville, Rt. 4	2	44	62	8.70	42.58	51.28
Upper Peachtree	J. L. Truett, Andrews	C. W. Thomasson, Murphy, Rt. 1		74		10.00	65.10	75.10
Valley River	T. D. Denny, Flats	Kellis Radford, Andrews	6	349	189	117.56	283.72	500.28
Valley Town	T. D. Denny, Flats	Lawrence Anderson, Andrews	3	238	103		259.19	259.19
Vengeance Creek	Sam Wheeler, Andrews	Millard Lovingood, Marble		38	49	13.57	65.28	78.85
Totals			90	4,738	2,999	$ 1,994.13	$ 13,032.28	$ 15,026.41

WILMINGTON

Atkinson	E. W. Pate, Wilmington	Norris C. Corbett, Atkinson	12	205	142	$ 244.51	$ 1,550.68	$ 1,795.19
Barlows Chapel	L. C. Pinnix, Jacksonville	W. S. Dowless, Hampstead, Rt. 1	9	138	46	140.28	394.98	535.26
Bear Branch		No Sunday School		43			22.00	22.00
Bethany	J. W. Castelloe, Chinquapin	No Sunday School		63			89.03	89.03
Bethlehem	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	Z. V. Corbett Currie	4	82	35	37.78	141.56	179.34
BURGAW	C. W. Duling, Burgaw, Box 313	A. H. Davis, Burgaw	1	342	313	515.41	1,588.28	2,103.69
Canetuck	H. F. Bean, Acme	Mrs. F. M. Littleton, Currie	6	57	29		124.17	124.17
Cape Fear	H. F. Bean, Acme	C. H. Brown, Acme		52	31	21.85	72.73	94.58
Carolina Beach		No Sunday School		20		25.00	168.75	193.75
Catherine Lake	D. J. Robinson, Richlands	No Sunday School		18			20.00	20.00
Centerville	O. R. Miller, Kelly	J. S. Pridgen, Kelly	3	172	140	113.90	795.96	909.86
Haw Bluff	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	H. P. Squires, Ivanhoe	12	131	80	107.98	363.65	471.63
Ivanhoe	O. R. Miller, Kelly	W. T. Lyerly, Ivanhoe		39	20	35.00	170.00	205.00
JACKSONVILLE	L. C. Pinnix, Jacksonville	O. L. Russ Jacksonville	5	159	144	140.25	1,503.29	1,643.54
Leland		V. L. Rouark, Leland		136	100	203.61	593.45	797.06
Long Creek		Harry J. Moore, Currie		104	43	48.38	226.81	275.19
Maple Hill	D. J. Robinson, Richlands	T. M. Batts, Maple Hill	1	69	46	46.95	183.10	230.05
Masonboro	W. C. Francis, Wilmington, Rt. 2	J. R. Hollis, Wilmington		233	136	229.61	1,136.00	1,365.61
Moores Creek	W. A. Weston, Garner	Clyde Moore, Currie		91	80	32.24	305.27	337.51
Mount Holly	E. W. Pate, Wilmington	J. B. Johnson, Watha	1	122	53	170.01	350.44	520.45
New Hope	H. F. Bean, Acme	M. B. Chinnis, Leland		18	17	76.93	297.30	374.23
Providence	Paul L. Merritts, Holly Ridge	L. L. King, Richlands		50	35	22.32	227.47	249.79
Rileys Creek	C. R. Taylor, Burgaw	J. C. Taylor, Rocky Point	11	203	162	148.64	613.35	761.99
Riverside	C. W. Duling, Burgaw Box 313	J. R. Casey, Jr., Rocky Point		99	26	283.05	282.55	565.60
Salem	L. C. Pinnix, Jacksonville	C. P. Millis, Sneads Ferry		85	82	35.18	372.66	407.84

WILMINGTON—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Sea Gate	J. E. Allard, Wilmington, Rt. 2	L. D. Gaddy, Wilmington, Rt. 3	1	262	172	$ 631.20	$ 1,168.95	$ 1,800.15
Shiloh	E. W Pate, Wilmington	F. D. Hawes, Watha	3	287	91	220.55	423.72	644.27
Teachey	C. W. Duling, Burgaw, Box 313	C. F. Rivenbark, Teachey		162	87	186.24	512.03	698.27
Wallace	J. N. Evans, Jr., Wallace	A. B. Bordeaux, Wallace	24	474	347	2,340.90	3,875.63	6,216.53
Watha	H. F. Brinson, Currie	R. M. Moore, Watha	2	70	63	80.65	313.53	394.18
Wells Chapel	J. E. Allard, Wilmington, Rt. 2	J. R. Moore, Willard		280	91	256.22	454.08	710.30
Willard	E. W. Pate, Wilmington,	M. E. Edwards, Willard	3	195	76	144.86	350.07	494.93
Wilmington, First	S. L. Blanton, Wilmington	J. G. Middleton, Wilmington, Brookwood Place	15	1,391	880	7,418.33	27,233.37	34,651.70
Wilmington, Southside	J. O. Walton, Wilmington, 718 S. 5th St.	Cecil Highsmith, Wilmington	3	770	489	805.45	4,279.54	5,084.99
Wilmington, Calvary	E. L. Bradley, Wilmington, 718 N. 4th St.	M. Eugene Bullard, Wilmington	12	1,351	538	999.16	9,780.01	10,779.17
Wilmington, Temple	A. J. Barton, Wilmington	J. O. Greene, Wilmington, 407 Wrightsville Ave.	9	639	418	1,850.30	7,350.16	9,200.46
Wilmington, Gibson Avenue	Clifton Clemmons, Wilmington	L. T. Page, Wilmington	15	232	143	273.79	1,198.35	1,472.14
Winter Park	W. C. Francis, Wilmington, Rt. 2	D. J. Batts, Wilmington, Rt. 2	1	337	268	1,137.16	2,527.11	3,664.27
Wrightsboro	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington, Rt. 1	C. J. Josenhans, Wilmington, Rt. 1	3	330	220	567.02	3,823.35	4,390.37
Vista	M. E. Suther, Wilmington	M. E. Suther, Wilmington	3	43	42	131.71	253.53	385.24
Jacksonville	Mission Sunday School	O. R. Russ, Jacksonville			125			
Totals			159	9,554	5,810	$ 19,722.42	$ 75,136.91	$ 94,859.33

YADKIN

Arlington	T. S. Draughn, Crutchfield	D. Smith Collins, Elkin		118	130	$ 157.03	$ 750.67	$ 907.70
Bear Creek	J. H. Grace, Cana	Luther Smith, Mocksville, Rt. 2		104	56		123.25	123.25
Bethel	W. T. Crissman, Siloam	Lowell O. Renegar, Yadkinville	11	152	96	15.65	215.85	231.50
Boonville	R. E. Connell, Boonville	H. B. Gentry, Boonville	13	332	275	620.00	2,114.04	2,734.04
Charity	E. G. Jordan, Elkin	A. C. Stinson, Boonville	11	301	158	204.48	1,166.57	1,371.05
Cross Roads	R. L. West, Yadkinville	Ray T. Moore, Yadkinville	5	249	151	141.81	589.06	730.87
Deep Creek	J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville	Cyrus Todd, Yadkinville, Rt. 2	19	343	208	87.19	1,168.59	1,255.78
East Bend	T. S. Draughn, Crutchfield	Laurence Todd, East Bend	1	112	67	60.30	280.70	341.00

Enon	W. D. Turner, Winston-Salem	B. W. Huffman, Pfafftown	14	344	187	171.37	570.74	742.11
Flat Rock	Grady D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5	R. A. Dobbins, Hamptonville, Rt. 1	6	289	138	146.84	506.46	653.30
Forbush	C. E. Parker, Winston-Salem	W. R. Nichols, East Bend, Rt. 2	3	304	164	624.10	732.17	1,356.27
Friendship	W. T. Crissman, Siloam	C. E. Douglas, East Bend, Rt. 1	2	121	126	11.53	523.00	534.53
Huntsville				73	85			
Island Ford	R. J. Pardue, Jonesville	S. R. Holleman, Jonesville, Rt. 1	3	124	62		321.50	321.50
Jonesville	R. E. Connell, Boonville	Sam Martin, Elkin	6	269	174	602.43	1,629.85	2,232.28
Mount Bethel	J. J. Conrad, Pfafftown	Leo Hobson, East Bend, Rt. 1	5	57	76	44.35	151.18	195.53
Mountain View	J. L. Powers, Elkin	W. H. Money, Cycle	16	199	125	23.40	437.42	460.82
New Hope	David W. Day, Elkin	Carl Turner, Hamptonville	24	125	100	15.55	2,181.86	2,197.41
Oak Ridge (North)	Clete W. Simmons, Jonesville	E. I. Stinson, Boonville, Rt. 1	5	273	104	7.40	364.00	371.40
Oak Ridge (South)	M. F. Reavis, Yadkinville, Rt.	J. Bynum Reavis, Yadkinville	7	230	80	282.41	427.68	710.09
Richmond Hill	E. C. Norman, East Bend, Rt. 1	Loyd Prim, East Bend, Rt. 1		196	148	46.00	200.45	246.45
Rock Spring	G. D. Renegar, Harmony	Norman Joyner, Harmony, Rt. 2	5	127	106	119.19	279.96	399.15
Sandy Spring	G. D. Renegar, Harmony	J. S. Grose, Harmony	7	212	204	240.76	398.55	639.31
Shady Grove	D. L. Temple, Greensboro	Hubert Evans, Jonesville, Rt.	7	139	109	11.83	477.00	488.83
Swaims	Clete W. Simmons, Jonesville	Ottie Brown, Cycle	7	392	150	70.20	437.86	508.06
Turners Creek				142	78			
Union Grove	E. C. Norman, East Bend, Rt.	Oscar Caudle, Yadkinville	13	247	148	26.96	1,287.06	1,314.02
West Bend	J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville	Mrs. Alma J. Hauser, Lewisville	1	39	48	44.87	255.55	300.42
Yadkinville	R. L. West, Yadkinville	A. E. Hall, Yadkinville	16	144	213	193.83	974.00	1,167.83
Yadkin Valley		J. D. Sheek, Advance	2	130	168	41.83	225.01	266.84
South Deep Creek	J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville	Cyrus Todd, Yadkinville	5	121	180	87.19	1,168.59	1,255.78
Totals			224	6,008	4,114	$ 4,098.50	$ 19,958.62	$ 24,057.12

YANCEY

Bald Creek	Eules Adkins, Higgins	Andrew Edwards, Bee Log	12	305	88	$ 13.36	$ 208.15	$ 221.51
Bolens Creek	James L. Street, Nebo	Grover C. Anglin, Burnsville, Star Rt.	22	82	156	160.47	613.22	773.69
BURNSVILLE	Smoot A. Baker, Burnsville	Dawson Briggs, Burnsville	27	321	285	679.19	3,140.44	3,819.63
Byrds Chapel	Eules Adkins, Higgins	C. C. Adkins, Ramseytown	11	181	145	178.32	97.97	276.29
Cane River	Eules Adkins, Higgins	Edd Riddle, Cane River	7	186	87	61.80	221.44	283.24
Clay Mound	Biss McMahan, Micaville	L. M. Wyatt, Micaville	13	60	60	31.50	127.80	159.30
Crabtree	W. M. Turbyfill, Clarrissa	Warner Styles, Micaville		251	86	25.00	186.00	211.00
Double Island	J. L. Street, Nebo	L. D. Thomas, Green Mountain	6	245	158	71.00	214.76	285.76
Elk Shoal	Eules Adkins, Higgins	Hiram Higgins, Burnsville, Rt. 1		259	132	17.00	134.69	151.69
Fair View	Ade Buchanan, Micaville	Ray Cook, Celo	7	41	71		170.72	170.72
Indian Creek	J. H. Black, Windom	Clyde Allen, Paint Gap	7	31	34	32.63	66.21	98.84
Ivy Gap	A. W. Peake, Mars Hill	Bill Buckner, Swiss	12	211	71	40.36	225.45	265.81
Jacks Creek	A. Z. Jamerson, Burnsville, Rt. 1	E. F. Hunter, Burnsville, Rt. 1		82	106	179.91	197.00	376.91
Laurel Branch	R. C. Arrowood, Burnsville	T. J. Wilson, Pensacola		86	38	174.93	177.02	351.95
Mount Mitchel	B. D. Daughton, Old Fort	Earl Robinson, Hamrick		164	98	69.17	160.10	229.27
Mount Pleasant	W. A. Cheek, Mars Hill	W. T. Tomberlin, Swiss		173	100	54.70	354.72	409.42
Pleasant Gap	A. Z. Jamerson, Burnside, Rt. 1	B. G. McMahan, Micaville	14	173	121	31.45	577.00	608.45

YANCEY—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Pleasant Grove	J. H. Black, Windom	S. B. Randolph, Green Mountain	4	180	98	$ 168.80	$ 259.48	$ 428.28
Prices Creek	J. H. Black, Windom	M. B. Westall, Paint Gap		107	64	92.00	77.26	169.26
Riverside	Ben Lee Ray, Burnsville, Star Rt.	T. K. Riddle, Burnsville, Rt. 1		125	186	158.95	269.90	428.85
South Estatoe	S. H. Shufford, Hamrick	A. L. Silver, Celo	5	195	87	177.11	319.14	496.25
Upper Shoal Creek	W. M. Gardner, Windom	E. J. Hughes, Windom		68	81	233.60	245.29	478.89
Windom		Brady Black, Windom	2	58	47	101.36	336.47	437.83
Youngs Chapel	W. M. Turbyfill, Clarrissa	Henry Lee Robinson, Boonford	2	140	85	69.94	185.71	255.65
Green Mountain Zion	E. J. Hall, Celo	C. E. Bailey, Green Mountain	13	148	95	38.41	140.35	178.76
Browns Creek	Ben Lee Ray, Burnsville, Star Rt.	Wallace Hensley, Celo	6	145	85	118.88	278.17	397.05
Hall's Chapel	J. L. Street, Nebo	T. M. McKinney, Celo		55	58		128.90	128.90
Concord	R. D. Ponder, Buckner	Bascom Ray, Burnsville	10	50	61	7.00	100.00	107.00
Blue Rock				154	60			
Locust Grove	Jessie Hughes, Ramseytown	W. A. Hughes, Huntdale	3	33	40		50.00	50.00
Pleasant Valley				142	78			
Totals			170	4,451	2,961	$ 2,979.84	$ 8,984.46	$ 11,964.30

INDIAN ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

BURNT SWAMP

Antioch	Roy Maynor, Pembroke, Rt. 3	S. E. Hammonds, Saint Pauls, Rt. 1	3	118	120	$ 69.50	$ 216.41	$ 285.91
Bear Swamp	Tommie Swett, Rowland, Rt. 1	W. B. Strickland, Pembroke, Rt. 1	12	214	155	105.00	980.00	1,085.00
Berea	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	W. G. Revels, Pembroke	12	97	158	214.15	423.86	638.01
Bethel Hill	Roy Maynor, Rt. 3	S. V. Emanuel, Lumberton, Rt 2	4	221	210	47.28	416.14	463.42
Beulah	W. A. Bell, Saint Pauls	Jessie Locklear, Rowland, Rt. 1	6	53	94	26.00	179.00	205.00
Burnt Swamp	Percell Locklear, Fairmont	Robert Carter, Lumberton, Rt. 4	5	82	85	20.15	225.30	245.45
Cedar Grove	Roy Maynor, Pembroke, Rt. 3	Howard Sampson, Fairmont	3	74	137	171.99	172.58	344.57
Deep Branch	Roy Maynor, Pembroke, Rt. 3	Robert Sampson, Lumberton, Rt. 4	16	114	100	84.67	202.78	287.45
Gray Pond	Percell Locklear, Fairmont	Sandy Chavis, Maxton	7	57	48		116.10	116.10

Harper's Ferry	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	Burleigh Lowry, Rowland, Rt. 1	21	288	286	229.06	1,388.53	1,617.59
Mount Airy	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	J. L. Carter, Pembroke, Rt. 1	2	215	297	165.20	771.45	936.65
Mount Elim	C. H. Maynor, Red Springs, Rt. 2	Claudie Dial, Red Springs	4	84	80	35.00	733.83	768.83
Mount Moriah	W. G. Hunt, Lumberton, Rt. 2	G. H. Locklear, Saint Pauls, Rt. 1	5	116	103	89.78	273.40	363 18
Mount Olive	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke	A. M. Locklear, Lumberton, Rt. 2		149	193	119.63	325.22	444.85
New Bethel	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke	T. E. Bell, Clinton, Rt. 1	1	115	154	24.18	328.74	352.92
Oak Grove	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	Martin Locklear, McCall, S. C.		95	58	74.10	130.74	204.84
Pembroke, First	S. A. Hammond, Lumberton, Rt. 2	W. H. Godwin, Pembroke, Rt. 1	15	82	90	191.00	268.68	459.68
Piney Grove	Roy Maynor, Pembroke, Rt. 3	Budd Hunt, Fairmont, Rt. 1	1	131	94	50.00	276.89	326.89
Pleasant View	C. H. Maynor, Red Springs, Rt. 2	Bennie Locklear, Fairmont, Rt. 1	7	121	194	19.90	282.87	302.77
Reedy Branch	C. H. Maynor, Red Springs, Rt. 2	C. S. Wariax, Rowland, Rt. 1	33	183	179	79.85	323.55	403.40
Smyrna	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke	Eddie Oxendine, Allenton	9	95	98	61.00	185.87	246.87
Ten Mile Center	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke	L. A. Brewington, Lumberton, Rt. 2	9	72	80	69.39	183.73	253.12
Union	C. H. Maynor, Red Springs, Rt. 2	H. S. Fields, Lumberton, Rt. 1	4	27	47	30.40	123.78	154.18
Zion Hill	J. A. Wilkins, Pembroke, Rt. 1	C. L. Locklear, Shannon, Rt. 1	4	65	63	5.00	153.15	158.15
Totals			183	2,968	3,123	$ 1,982.23	$ 8,682.60	$ 10,664.83

CHEROKEE

Bethabara	Gaston Griffin, Bryson City			177	45	$	$ 3.80	$ 3.80
Big Cove	Will Welch, Cherokee	Buck West, Ravensford		62	112		78.65	78.65
Cherokee	W. H. Fitzgerald, Cherokee	Saloli Lossiah, Cherokee	7	182	123	123.63	583.40	707.03
Echota	Goliath George, Cherokee	W. L. French, Cherokee		42	45	4.06	19.95	24.01
Macedonia	Dewitte Owle, Bryson City	Jesse Telesekie, Cherokee	1	87	44	5.82	119.82	125.64
Piney Grove	Enoch Owle, Cherokee	Jesse Lossiah, Ravensford		6	29	1.25	12.65	13.90
Rock Hill	Esiah George, Whittier	Peter Thompson, Whittier		37	39		2.40	2.40
Rock Springs	Dewitte Owle, Bryson City	Goliath George, Cherokee	5	133	130	2.50	202.92	205.42
Straightfork	Esiah George, Whittier	Lloyd Sequoyah, Ravensford	2	48	66		25.00	25.00
Wrights Creek	Clifford Hornbuckle, Cherokee	Albert Crow, Cherokee	1	65	64		107.78	107.78
Yellow Hill	Dewitte Owle, Bryson City	Mrs. Kamie Wahnetah, Cherokee	4	54	92	1.75	119.35	121.10
Zion Hill	Will Welch, Cherokee	Jonas Brown, Robbinsville	10	23	22		51.39	51.39
Big Cove No. II	Mission Sunday School	Morgan French, Ravensford			50			
Totals			30	916	861	$ 139.01	$ 1,327.11	$ 1,466.12

STATISTICAL REPORT OF ALL ASSOCIATIONS

ASSOCIATIONS	Baptisms	Number of Churches	Church Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Columns)
Alexander	233	35	6,459	$ 3,635.03	$ 16,206.58	$ 19,841.61
Alleghany	19	10	453	676.71	12,329.59	13,006.30
Anson	54	11	1,431	760.94	6,095.40	6,856.34
Ashe	149	48	4,224	1,516.71	9,197.20	10,713.91
Atlantic	103	33	4,257	6,918.99	29,740.07	36,659.06
Avery	118	26	2,674	700.51	7,132.07	7,832.58
Beulah	276	26	4,501	5,715.75	34,401.34	40,117.09
Bladen	100	29	3,882	6,265.82	17,280.67	23,546.49
Blue Ridge	197	30	4,680	6,798.03	26,605.70	33,403.73
Brier Creek	252	33	6,038	1,373.58	9,463.79	10,837.37
Brunswick	91	22	2,429	1,783.84	7,873.07	9,656.91
Brushy Mountain	210	32	5,421	5,027.23	20,697.28	25,724.51
Buncombe	608	59	14,998	25,650.90	130,964.01	156,614.91
Cabarrus	374	24	7,304	18,669.99	120,023.51	138,693.50
Caldwell	317	49	9,307	10,219.88	63,649.91	73,869.79
Carolina	242	52	9,583	8,613.27	44,565.57	53,178.84
Catawba River	298	31	5,750	13,645.25	79,482.13	93,127.38
Central	233	34	11,031	33,604.28	70,578.69	104,182.97
Chowan	221	47	12,696	17,441.14	69,665.17	87,106.31
Columbus	346	40	7,666	7,067.23	30,975.88	38,043.11
Dock	75	15	1,374	470.70	2,763.18	3,233.88
Eastern	306	39	6,979	10,448.33	30,777.12	41,225.45
Elkin	142	14	2,891	938.72	9,117.41	10,056.13
Flat River	232	32	8,704	8,603.65	36,708.51	45,312.16
French Broad	231	43	6,504	6,494.14	14,194.68	20,688.82
Gaston County	525	39	15,304	34,729.11	180,734.41	215,463.52
Green River	142	30	5,647	5,595.96	28,681.35	34,277.31
Haywood	420	41	6,124	8,259.87	34,410.35	42,670.22
Johnston	308	46	8,260	8,994.34	39,428.24	48,422.58
Kings Mountain	544	48	15,437	27,316.74	118,533.93	145,850.67
Liberty	356	29	7,067	20,697.08	56,597.01	77,294.09
Little River	247	26	6,717	12,093.54	34,169.24	46,262.78
Macon County	169	35	5,097	1,947.79	15,196.88	17,144.67
Mecklenburg	477	35	14,364	39,054.99	186,598.90	225,653.89
Mitchell	186	30	5,488	2,715.50	22,368.69	25,084.19
Montgomery	152	31	3,475	3,673.22	17,929.69	21,602.91
Mount Zion	736	62	22,147	58,078.60	248,500.53	306,579.13
Neuse	149	21	3,414	4,903.14	28,028.76	32,931.90
New Found	113	26	3,061	436.43	5,531.95	5,968.38
New South River	246	50	8,954	10,849.87	42,258.63	53,108.50
Pamlico	30	15	756	1,216.48	5,658.73	6,875.21
Pee Dee	313	33	6,415	15,610.14	50,882.88	66,493.02
Piedmont	724	53	16,929	63,005.58	221,002.85	284,008.43
Pilot Mountain	900	76	21,188	75,720.64	221,799.65	297,520.29
Raleigh	310	34	11,723	25,278.71	88,345.95	113,624.66
Randolph	129	30	4,259	7,068.60	31,873.04	38,941.64
Roanoke	513	71	16,240	33,644.90	127,979.93	161,624.83
Robeson	536	60	12,863	29,569.60	70,769.09	100,338.69
Rowan	274	21	5,821	11,535.23	63,243.84	74,779.07
Sandy Creek	276	55	8,341	12,463.27	49,625.59	62,088.86
Sandy Run	370	55	13,874	13,733.70	108,082.79	121,816.49
South Fork	346	42	9,069	25,957.88	93,229.36	119,187.24
South Mountain	164	25	3,323	1,181.61	12,793.78	13,975.39
South Yadkin	231	27	7,092	12,633.38	58,721.78	71,355.16
Stanly	210	35	7,238	11,560.21	49,920.19	61,480.40
Stone Mountain	60	25	2,909	359.89	3,665.00	4,024.89
Stony Fork	44	16	1,494	610.74	2,273.33	2,884.07
Surry	365	53	7,647	10,104.54	38,197.15	48,301.69
Tar River	335	61	13,411	15,591.44	59,244.94	74,836.38
Tennessee River	222	56	5,904	2,618.32	13,842.18	16,460.50
Three Forks	243	38	6,302	4,203.08	30,161.69	34,364.77
Transylvania	70	26	3,259	3,240.70	16,173.23	19,413.93
Tuckaseigee	160	43	6,446	1,803.98	14,342.48	16,146.46
Union	344	47	9,590	7,454.84	36,937.57	44,392.41
West Chowan	332	58	15,202	27,505.88	81,776.70	109,282.58
West Liberty	56	25	2,656	303.12	2,929.25	3,232.37
Western North Carolina	90	37	4,738	1,994.13	13,032.28	15,026.41
Wilmington	159	40	9,554	19,722.42	75,136.91	94,859.33
Yadkin	224	31	6,008	4,098.50	19,958.62	24,057.12
Yancey	170	31	4,451	2,979.84	8,984.46	11,964.30
Totals	18,397	2,582	526,494	$ 885,158.15	$3,630,042.33	$4,515,200.48

INDIAN ASSOCIATIONS—ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Burnt Swamp	183	24	2,968	$ 1,982.23	$ 8,682.60	$ 10,664.83
Cherokee	30	12	916	139.01	1,327.11	1,466.12
Totals	213	36	3,884	$ 2,121.24	$ 10,009.71	$ 12,130.95

GENERAL CHURCH ACTIVITIES — Baptisms, Sunday Schools, Training Unions, and W. M. U. Organizations

Associations	Churches		Sunday Schools		*Training Unions		W. M. U. Organizations		Churches Reporting Baptisms		Churches Contributing to Denominational Objects		Per Capita Contributions to Denominational Objects	Per Capita Gifts to All Objects
	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Yes	No	Yes	No		
Alexander	35	6,459	35	3,499	3	205	6	185	30	5	32	3	$ .56	$ 3.07
Alleghany	10	453	10	563	1	34	5	105	7	3	10	----	1.49	28.71
Anson	11	1,431	11	983	2	120	----	----	10	1	10	1	.53	4,79
Ashe	48	4,224	44	2,960	3	34	12	162	40	8	23	25	.36	2.54
Atlantic	33	4,257	29	3,049	6	257	80	1,210	20	13	33	----	1.63	8.61
Avery	26	2,674	26	2,108	4	86	3	30	14	12	20	6	.26	2.93
Beulah	26	4,501	26	3,504	7	222	81	1,208	25	1	24	2	1.27	8.91
Bladen	29	3,882	29	2,063	5	171	39	752	20	9	27	2	1.61	6.06
Blue Ridge	30	4,680	30	4,246	20	1,060	40	175	22	8	27	3	1.45	7.14
Brier Creek	33	6,038	33	3,092	2	171	8	120	28	5	30	3	.23	1.79
Brunswick	22	2,429	22	2,070	6	274	26	234	17	5	21	1	73	3.98
Brushy Mountain	32	5,421	32	3,792	3	205	24	469	24	8	31	1	.93	4.75
Buncombe	59	14,998	58	13,363	28	1,642	105	2,025	47	12	52	7	1.71	10.44
Cabarrus	24	7,304	25	7,713	23	2,206	62	1,090	23	1	24	----	2.56	18 99
Caldwell	49	9,307	49	8,228	18	838	46	828	39	10	47	2	1.10	7.94
Carolina	52	9,583	52	6,883	25	838	57	781	30	22	37	15	.90	5.55
Catawba River	31	5,750	31	6,520	22	1,112	47	625	28	3	29	2	2.37	16.20
Central	34	11,031	34	6,986	17	872	87	1,900	28	6	33	1	3.05	9.44
Chowan	47	12,696	46	7,950	12	599	159	2,775	33	14	44	3	1.37	6.86
Columbus	40	7,666	39	5,936	9	342	79	795	30	10	39	1	.92	4.96
Dock	15	1,374	15	1,263	----	----	3	10	12	3	14	1	.34	2.35
Eastern	39	6,979	37	4,870	17	735	90	1,540	29	10	39	----	1.50	5.91
Elkin	14	2,891	13	2,060	----	----	14	100	12	2	14	----	.32	3.48
Flat River	32	8,704	31	4,918	7	205	88	1,610	28	4	32	----	.99	5.21
French Broad	43	6,504	43	4,792	3	291	26	525	27	16	33	10	1.00	3.18
Gaston County	39	15,304	40	15,291	34	2,651	115	2,036	37	2	36	3	2.27	14.08
Green River	30	5,647	30	4,063	5	496	33	730	21	9	29	1	.99	6.07
Haywood	41	6,124	41	4,277	25	650	40	780	27	14	38	3	1.35	6.97
Johnston	46	8,260	45	5,820	22	735	121	1,800	36	10	45	1	1.09	5.86
Kings Mountain	48	15,437	49	11,215	24	923	86	2,630	44	4	48	----	1.77	9.45
Liberty	29	7,067	31	6,911	22	1,351	89	1,791	27	2	29	----	2.93	10.94
Little River	26	6,717	27	5,598	10	821	68	1,500	24	2	25	1	1.80	6.89
Macon County	35	5,097	35	3,252	5	359	20	260	23	12	29	6	.38	3.36

Mecklenburg	35	14,364	35	13,259	32	3,095	90	3,256	30	5	35	--------	2.72	15.71
Mitchell	30	5,488	30	4,020	3	188	16	144	22	8	24	6	.49	4.57
Montgomery	31	3,475	29	2,766	15	872	23	356	16	15	27	4	1.06	6.22
Mount Zion	62	22,147	64	18,538	41	1,454	200	4,850	50	12	61	1	2.62	13.84
Neuse	21	3,414	22	2,674	5	325	42	840	10	11	19	2	1.44	9.65
New Found	26	3,061	26	2,017	1	17	--------	--------	15	11	17	9	.14	1.95
New South River	50	8,954	51	6,791	17	616	75	794	40	10	49	1	1.21	5.93
Pamlico	15	756	12	657	3	103	26	210	8	7	14	1	1.61	9.09
Pee Dee	33	6,415	34	5,567	18	393	83	2,105	29	4	31	2	2.43	10.37
Piedmont	53	16,929	53	17,062	31	2,052	118	2,700	47	6	52	1	3.72	16.78
Pilot Mountain	76	21,188	76	18,073	27	1,573	153	4,076	68	8	73	3	3.57	14.04
Raleigh	34	11,723	34	9,150	27	1,522	83	1,925	29	5	34	--------	2.16	9.69
Randolph	30	4,259	30	4,315	17	906	55	880	23	7	29	1	1.66	9.14
Roanoke	71	16,240	72	12,387	38	1,197	183	3,651	52	19	67	4	2.07	9.95
Robeson	60	12,863	62	11,187	16	1,026	161	2,740	52	8	57	3	2.30	7.80
Rowan	21	5,821	21	6,135	14	667	37	958	20	1	21	--------	1.98	12.85
Sandy Creek	55	8,341	54	6,663	17	804	85	1,680	39	16	50	5	1.49	7.44
Sandy Run	55	13,874	55	10,286	13	684	88	1,768	45	10	55	--------	.99	8.78
South Fork	42	9,069	40	9,094	25	1,881	82	1,795	37	5	42	--------	2.86	13.14
South Mountain	25	3,323	25	2,892	10	701	12	120	20	5	20	5	.36	4.21
South Yadkin	27	7,092	27	5,818	15	1,077	71	1,200	20	7	27	--------	1.78	10.06
Stanly	35	7,238	35	5,741	14	992	69	1,129	30	5	35	--------	1.60	8.49
Stone Mountain	25	2,909	24	1,983	2	51	4	25	12	13	18	7	.12	1.38
Stony Fork	16	1,494	16	1,208	4	120	2	30	10	6	15	1	.41	1.93
Surry	53	7,647	53	6,929	10	462	37	1,150	41	12	49	4	1.32	6.32
Tar River	61	13,411	61	8,239	19	701	138	1,797	49	12	61	--------	1.16	5.58
Tennessee River	56	5,904	57	5,134	2	51	14	120	26	30	45	11	.44	2.79
Three Forks	38	6,302	38	4,675	12	770	18	421	28	10	38	--------	.67	5.45
Transylvania	26	3,259	26	2,550	9	325	20	240	13	13	19	7	.99	5.96
Tuckaseigee	43	6,446	43	4,860	6	308	29	511	20	23	27	16	.28	2.50
Union	47	9,590	47	6,053	20	1,043	48	1,168	37	10	44	3	.78	4.63
West Chowan	58	15,202	58	9,149	18	787	219	4,000	48	10	58	--------	1.81	7.19
West Liberty	25	2,656	25	1,209	3	17	5	25	9	16	16	9	.11	1.22
Western North Carolina	37	4,738	37	2,999	3	188	36	475	26	11	32	5	.42	3.17
Wilmington	40	9,554	37	5,810	17	1,077	86	1,674	24	16	36	4	2.06	9.93
Yadkin	31	6,008	31	4,114	9	222	50	640	26	5	27	4	.68	4.01
Yancey	31	4,451	31	2,961	3	137	23	178	17	14	25	6	.67	2.69
Totals	2,582	526,494	2,569	412,813	926	48,909	4,240	80,412	1,950	632	2,353	229	$ 1.68	$ 8.58

INDIAN ASSOCIATIONS—ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Burnt Swamp	24	2,968	24	3,123	10	308	68	910	22	2	23	1	$ .67	$ 3.59
Cherokee	12	916	13	861	1	51	--------	--------	7	5	5	7	.15	1.60
Totals	36	3,884	37	3,984	11	359	68	910	29	7	28	8	$ .55	$ 3.12

*Training Union report incomplete. Statistical files in process of revision.

SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS BY STATES, 1940

Associations	STATES	Churches	Ordained Ministers	Baptisms	Total Membership	Sunday Schools		B. T. U. Unions and Study Hours		W. M. U.		Church Property			Contributions of Churches		
						Number	Enrolled	Total Number	Total Enrolled	Total Organizations	Contributions	Church Houses	Pastors' Homes	Total Value Property	For All Local Purposes	For All Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total For All Purposes
72	Alabama	2,361	1,941	17,618	402,670	2,244	243,677	3,440	57,842	2,717	$ 147,019.99	2,206	256	$13,354,477	$1,829,777.20	$ 369,559,16	$2,199,336.36
1	Arizona	16	35	368	3,457	18	3,453	102	1,306	71	12,097.84	16	3	162,550	40,898.50	7,722.88	48,621.38
40	Arkansas	946	782	11,665	160,714	937	126,012	2,731	49,252	1,438	263,665.74	794	144	5,971,877	1,093,893.43	196,693 33	1,290,586.76
1	D. of Columbia	31	51	675	20,469	32	18,047	105	2,411	93	14.537.46	31	4	3,413,964	371,792.94	102,458.98	474,251.92
35	Florida	797	869	8,902	164 440	753	121,118	2,048	25,838	1,757	156,213.86	769	173	9,026,323	1,357,552.62	256,016.69	1,613,569.31
95	Georgia	2,580	2,314	23,351	544,496	2,304	292,474	3,424	67,687	3,210	386,740.56	2,421	256	19,314,969	2,673,882.38	516,348.33	3,190,230.71
22	Illinois	579	596	3,784	83,362	571	63,988	837	13,190	731	46,493.21	558	69	2,914,888	554,998.43	92,688.63	647,687.06
79	Kentucky	2,079	2,142	19,116	411,181	1,946	275,845	2,751	50,423	2,860	200,250.58	1,878	229	16,880,409	2,253,288.82	460,034.56	2,713,323.38
38	Louisiana	903	866	9,943	198,204	894	118,727	2,435	41,579	1,391	181,497.87	848	173	6,644,805	1,345,100.62	285,163.65	1,630,264.27
6	Maryland	97	74	782	22,660	101	21,926	273	4,441	285	36,986.07	95	27	3,262,387	278,218.79	55,090.23	333,309.02
75	Mississippi	1,550	1,142	13,367	287,885	1,367	150,133	2,587	47,104	2,131	142,017.83	1,481	238	9,191,977	1,366,373.63	268,283.76	1,634,657.39
83	Missouri	1,703	1,512	12,847	276,536	1,667	212,208	3,420	51,429	2,462	115,331.92	1,604	157	14,343,435	1,905,276.24	399,982.46	2,305,258.70
10	New Mexico	161	106	1,820	23,105	144	24,040	524	7,989	344	47,410.75	110	35	921,950	218,640.09	43,582.34	262,222.43
72	North Carolina	2,608	2,209	21,893	522,022	2,602	434,935	3,919	76,344	4,086	381,292.12	2,512	393	23,413,018	3,248,553.83	782,848.74	4,031,402.57
39	Oklahoma	1,095	1,045	15,183	243,972	1,071	183,322	4,055	70,133	2,147	114,269.83	862	317	9,629,387	1,762,661.90	309,016.32	2,071,678.22
38	South Carolina	1,214	931	10,661	289,927	1,196	221,469	2,664	49,007	3,082	262,303.90	1,178	280	13,059,759	1,895,093.95	421,056.87	2,316,150.82
63	Tennessee	2,153	2,451	20.237	418,001	2,099	285,242	3,813	70,016	3,007	337,345.38	2,028	190	15,057,689	2,446,965.79	447,636.51	2,894,602.30
111	Texas	3,221	3,221	40,895	756,784	3,130	566,112	10,459	187,565	4,787	1,198,087.44	2,777	813	36,022,585	6,530,934.01	1,166,024.12	7,696,958.13
30	Virginia	1,165	753	12,393	274,442	1,146	227,646	1,916	36,133	4,292	342,844.36	1,139	413	19,388,030	2,397,508.62	607,418.67	3,004,927.29
910	Total	25,259	23,040	245,500	5,104,327	24,222	3,590 374	51,503	919,689	40,891	4,386,406.71	23,307	4,170	221,974,479	33,571,411.79	6,787,626.23	40,359,038.02

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Association	Moderator and Postoffice	Clerk and Postoffice	Place and Time of Next Meeting
Alexander	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville	R. B. McLeod, Taylorsville	Antioch, October 7 and 8
Alleghany	A. O. Joines, Sparta	G. R. Blackburn, Whitehead	Bellview, September 11, 12 and 13
Anson	J. M. Pickler, Wingate	Burgess M. Tyson, Wadesboro	Cedar Grove, October 12
Ashe	J. C. Goodman, West Jefferson	C. L. Blevins, Crumpler	Apple Grove, August 28, 29 and 30
Atlantic	M. L. Davis, Beaufort	John H. Bunn, Morehead City	October 29 and 30
Avery	V. W. Greene, Pineola	D. Buchanan, Spear	Elk Valley, August 20 and 21
Beulah	J. W. Noell, Roxboro	V. E. Duncan, Semora	Kerr's Chapel, September 29 and 30
Bladen	R. J. Hall, Bladenboro	Seth Lewis, Bladenboro, Rt. 2	White Creek, October 14
Blue Ridge	W. R. Chambers, Marion	M. W. Gordon, Jr., Marion	Woodlawn, October 13 and 14
Brier Creek	S. G. Crater, Greensboro, 815 Eugene St.	D. T. Binkley, Hamptonville	Hebron, October 1 and 2
Brunswick	A. L. Brown, Southport	John Jenrette, Ash	Longwood, October 21 and 22
Brushy Mountain	T. E. Story, Wilkesboro	J. F. Jordan, Wilkesboro	Zion Hill, September 22 and 23
Buncombe	Don C. Young, Asheville, Legal Bldg.	O. L. McGinnis, Asheville, Box 1002	Asheville—Craven Street, August 11 and 12
Cabarrus	J. Clyde Yates, Kannapolis	J. S. Tyson, Kannapolis	Kannapolis—Centerview, September 16 and 17
Caldwell	Zeb Caudle, Lenoir	H. S. Benfield, Lenoir	Blair's Fork, September 24 and 25
Carolina	Victor Rector, Hendersonville	W. H. Davis, Hendersonville, Rt. 1	Hendersonville—First, August 4 and 5
Catawba River	C. C. Long, Morganton	K. L. Lineberger, Valdese, Rt. 1	Mountain Home, October 22 and 23
Central		W. R. Powell, Wake Forest	Rolesville, September 24
Chowan	E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City	A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City	Rocky Hock, September 22 and 23
Columbus	S. N. Lamb, Whiteville	R. J. Rasberry, Hallsboro	Evergreen, Oct. 22, and Lennon's Cross Roads, Oct. 23
Dock	P. A. Stanley, Nakina	Mrs. W. E. Jacobs, Nakina	Happy Home, October 23
Eastern	F. W. McGowan, Kenansville	C. I. Robinson, Garland	Johnson's, October 6
Elkin	E. M. Eldridge, Elkin	J. W. Cheek, Roaring River, Rt. 1	Little Elkin, October 23
Flat River	W. D. Poe, Oxford	Sam A. Howard, Oxford	Olive Grove, October 8 and 9
French Broad	V. C. Fisher, Alexander, Rt. 1	Mrs. C. R. Corn, Marshall, Rt. 2	Marshall, August 6 and 7
Gaston County	P. A. Hicks, Belmont	David P. Dellinger, Cherryville	Mount Zion, October 21 and 22
Green River	R. E. Price, Rutherfordton	C. W. Keeter, Rutherfordton	Bill's Creek, October 1, Oak Springs, October 2
Haywood	F. H. Leatherwood, Waynesville	J. Howard Hall, Clyde, Rt. 1	Allen's Creek, August 18 and 19
Johnston	A. J. Whitley, Smithfield	G. A. Earp, Selma	Corinth, October 28 and 29
Kings Mountain	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	J. W. Costner, Lawndale	New Hope, October 22 and 23
Liberty	R. D. Covington, Thomasville	Sam J. Smith, Lexington	Liberty, September 8, and Abbott's Creek, September 9
Little River	L. H. Campbell, Buies Creek		Angier, October 27 and 28
Macon County	John E. Rickman, Franklin	R. M. Ledford, Franklin	Burningtown, August 6 and 7
Mecklenburg	W. W. Jones, Charlotte, 1409 Allen St.	P. S. Vann, Charlotte, 1621 Brandon Rd.	Independence Hill, Sept. 15, and Green Memorial, Sept. 16
Mitchell	J. H. Henline, Spruce Pine	Warren H. Pritchard, Spruce Pine	Grassy Creek, August 27 and 28
Montgomery	Charles B. Trammel, Troy	S. W. Oldham, Star	Calvary, October 15 and 16
Mount Zion	W. G. Hall, Durham	W. O. Williams, Durham	Olive Branch, October 14 and 15
Neuse	J. A. Powers, Kinston	A. B. Alderman, Snow Hill	Kinston—First, November 4
New Found	Ira Plemmons, Hot Springs	J. Henry Roberts, Marshall, Rt. 1	Piney Grove, August 13 and 14
New South River	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	Sam A. Howard, Salemburg	Mount Elam, October 14 and 15

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY — Continued

Association	Moderator and Postoffice	Clerk and Postoffice	Time and Place of Next Meeting
Pamlico	This association has consolidated with the Chowan		
Pee Dee	W. H. Moore, Wadesboro	Charles B. Deane, Rockingham	Laurinburg—First, October 20 and 21
Piedmont	Grover H. Jones, High Point	L. Grady Burgess, Greensboro, 103 E. Wendover Ave.	Mount Zion, October 21 and 22
Pilot Mountain	R. E. Adams, Mayodan	T. C. Keaton, Winston-Salem, 2522 Greenway St.	King, October 20 and 21
Raleigh	D. M. Branch, Cary	T. C. Council, Raleigh, 401 E. Jones St.	Zebulon, October 29
Randolph	G. H. King, Asheboro	Waldo C. Cheek, Asheboro	Randleman—First, October 22 and 23
Roanoke	John T. Coley, Rocky Mount, Rt. 3	W. W. Mangum, Rocky Mount	Spring Hope, October 13, Williamston, October 14
Robeson	Charles H. Durham, Lumberton	R. T. Allen, Lumberton	Maxton, October 28, Bear Swamp, October 29
Rowan	R. O. Brinkley, Spencer, Fourth St.	A. L. Jarrell, Salisbury, N. Main St.	Salisbury—First, October 20 and 21
Sandy Creek	V. M. Dorsett, Siler City	Walter L. Warfford, Carthage	Sanford—First, October 8 and 9
Sandy Run	W. A. Avers, Forest City	Walden Turner, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1	Caroleen, October 7, and Shiloh, October 8
South Fork	L. L. Hatfield, Hickory	M. S. Brittain, Hickory, Rt. 1	Penelope, October 8 and 9
South Mountain	Perry Abernathy, Hiddenite	Sammy Proctor, Lawndale	Mount Vernon, October 15 and 16
South Yadkin	E. W. Turner, Mocksville	W. L. McSwain, Harmony	Fork, October 15 and 16
Stanly	L. D. Munn, Badin	George L. Hocutt, Norwood	Union Grove, Oct. 22, and Badin, Oct. 23
Stone Mountain	J. A. Gilliam, Hays	A. C. Yale, Hays	Roaring Gap, September 25
Stony Fork	Lee J. Church, Summit	N. L. Harrison, Blowing Rock	New Hopewell, September 15 and 16
Surry	A. V. West, Mount Airy	J. H. Hall, Mount Airy	Mountain View, October 28 and 29
Tar River	J. Edward Allen, Warrenton	E. N. Gardner, Henderson	Bear Swamp, October 7 and 8
Tennessee River	B. F. Shope, Yellow Creek	S. B. Smiley, Lauada	Whittier, August 20, and Franklin Grove, August 21
Three Forks	S. C. Eggers, Boone	Clyde R. Greene, Boone	Mount Calvary, August 25 and 26
Transylvania	J. L. Underwood, Brevard, Rt. 1	N. L. Ponder, Brevard, Rt. 2	Turkey Creek, August 5 and 6
Tuckaseigee	T. F. Deitz, Sylva, Rt. 1	W. N. Cook, Webster	Balsam Grove, August 13 and 14
Union	T. L. Price, Unionville	J. Howard Williams, Monroe	Waxhaw, October 27, and Fairfield, October 28
West Chowan	W. D. Barbee, Seaboard	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie	Chowan College, Murfreesboro, October 27 and 28
West Liberty	Fred Stiles, Murphy	U. S. G. Phillips, Unaka	Ranger, October 2
Western North Carolina	E. F. Baker, Andrews	R. P. Lovingood, Marble	Little Brasstown, August 18 and 19
Wilmington	E. L. Bradley, Wilmington, 718 N. 4th St.	J. E. Allard, Wilmington, Rt. 2	Well's Chapel, October 20
Yadkin	J. T. Reece, Yadkinville	R. A. Jessup, Boonville	Oak Ridge—North, July 13 and 14
Yancey	Ben Lee Ray, Burnsville, Star Rt.	Mrs. Dawson Briggs, Burnsville	Young's Chapel, September 4 and 5
Burnt Swamp (Indian)	S. A. Hammonds, Lumberton, Rt. 2	J. L. Carter, Pembroke, Rt. 1	Bear Swamp, Oct. 15, and Bethel Hill, Oct. 16
Cherokee (Indian)	Robert Smith, Cherokee	Mrs. Ella West, Cherokee	Yellow Hill, October 1, 2 and 3

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION

Year	Place of Meeting	President	Recording Secretary	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer	Preacher of Introductory Sermon
1830	Greenville	Patrick W. Dowd	R. S. Blount	John Armstrong	Henry Austin	Samuel Wait
1831	Roger's Cross Roads	do	N. G. Smith	do	do	John Armstrong
1832	Reeve's Chapel	Wm. P. Biddle	A. J. Battle	do	do	William P. Biddle
1833	Cartledge's Creek	do	Amos J. Battle	do	Charles McAlister	David S. Williams
1834	Cashie	Alfred Dockery	do	do	do	Wm. Richards
1835	Union Camp Grounds	do	James McDaniel	do	William Roles	John Kerr
1836	County Line	do	do	do	Amos J. Battle	John Armstrong
1837	May's Chapel	do	do	William H. Jordan	do	A. J. Battle
1838	Brown's	do	do	do	do	James S. Mims
1839	Grassy Creek	do	do	do	do	John Armstrong
1840	Johnston Liberty	do	do	do	do	J. J. Finch
1841	do	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hill Jordan
1842	Meherrin	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	do	James S. Purefoy	J. J. Finch
1843	Boiling Springs	do	do	do	do	Eli Phillips
1844	Raleigh	Alfred Dockery	John B. White	S. J. Wheeler	do	R. McNabb
1845	do	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	J. J. Finch	do	G. M. Thompson
1846	do	do	do	do	do	W. T. Brooks
1847	Friendship	Alfred Dockery	J. J. Palmer	do	do	J. S. Purefoy
1848	Rockford	do	do	J. J. James	do	David S. Williams
1849	Oxford	James McDaniel	do	William A. Shaw	do	C. R. Hendrickson
1850	Louisburg	do	do	John H. Lacey	do	John B. White
1851	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hooper
1852	Smithfield	do	do	do	do	James McDaniel
1853	New Bern	do	do	A. McDowell	do	R. I. Devin
1854	Fayetteville	do	A. McDowell	T. S. Yarborough	do	A. McDowell
1855	Warrenton	do	George W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	do	T. W. Tobey
1856	Raleigh	do	J. B. Solomon	do	do	Address by President
1857	Hertford	do	do	T. E. Skinner	do	T. E. Skinner
1858	Raleigh	do	do	A. J. Emerson	do	T. H. Pritchard
1859	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	J. S. Walthall
1860	Goldsboro	do	do	B. F. Marable	S. S. Biddle	H. Petty
1861	Raleigh	do	W. T. Brooks	None	John S. Purefoy	John Mitchell
1862	Wake Forest	do	J. D. Hufham	N. B. Cobb	do	N. B. Cobb
1863	Raleigh	do	do T. J. Knapp	do	do	Address by President
1864	Warrenton	do	do	do	do	W. M. Wingate
1865	Forestville	do	do C. E. Dunn	do	do	A. McDowell
1866	Raleigh	do	do W. J. Palmer	W. T. Walters	do	J. B. Hardwick
1867	Wilmington	do	do T. M. Hughes	do	do	Jas. P. Boyce, S. C.
1867	Goldsboro	James McDaniel	J. T. Carroll G. W. Sanderlin	W. T. Walters	John S. Purefoy	J. T. Carroll
1868	Hillsboro	Samuel G. Mason	do do	do	do	John Mitchell

HISTRICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION — Continued

Year	Place of Meeting	President	Recording Secretary	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer	Preacher of Introductory Sermon
1869	New Bern	W. T. Brooks	do do	do	do	J. L. Carroll
1870	Raleigh	do	do do	J. D. Hufham	do	William Royall
1871	Charlotte	do	N. B. Cobb N. B. Broughton	do	John G. Williams	W. M. Wingate
1872	Fayetteville	do	do do	do	do	J. C. Hiden
1873	Warrenton	do	do C. M. Cooke	do	do	R. H. Marsh
1874	Wilmington	J. M. Heck	do F. R. Underwood	J. B. Richardson	do	C. T. Bailey
1875	Shelby	John Kerr	J. D. Hufham	do	do	H. A. Brown
1876	Raleigh	C. M. Cooke	do	do	do	T. W. Tabb
1877	Durham	John Kerr	do Wm. Briggs	do	N. B. Broughton	Henry Ivey
1878	Charlotte	W. A. Graham, Jr.	Wm. Briggs G. W. Greene	John E. Ray	Jordan Womble, Jr.	J. A. Munday
1879	Oxford	Needham B. Cobb	do N. L. Shaw	do	B. F. Montague	R. H. Griffith
1880	Goldsboro	do	do N. B. Broughton	do	do	F. H. Jones
1881	Winston	do	do W. L. Wright	do	do	T. E. Skinner
1882	Warrenton	J. C. Scarborough	N. B. Broughton N. L. Shaw	do	do	H. A. Brown
1883	Edenton	do	do do	do	do	A. G. McManaway
1884	Raleigh	do	do do	do	John T. Pullen	C. A. Jenkins
1885	Reidsville	C. T. Bailey	do G. W. Greene	do	do	J. M. McManaway
1886	Wilmington	do	do do	do	T. H. Briggs	R. T. Vann
1887	Durham	W. H. Pace	do do	do	Fabius H. Briggs	H. W. Battle
1888	Greensboro	do	do do	C. Durham	W. S. Grandy	B. Cade
1889	Henderson	L. L. Polk	do do	do	J. D. Boushall	J. S. Dill
1890	Shelby	do	do do	do	do	T. H. Pritchard
1891	Goldsboro	R. H. Marsh	do N. B. Cobb	do	do	Thomas Hume
1892	Raleigh	do	do do	do	do	J. S. Hardaway
1893	Elizabeth City	do	do do	do	do	J. W. Carter
1894	Charlotte	do	do do	do	do	T. J. Taylor
1895	Greensboro	do	do do	John E. White	do	A. M. Simms
1896	Morganton	do	do H. C. Moore	do	do	J. B. Richardson
1897	Oxford	do	do do	do	do	A. C. Barron
1898	Greenville	do	do do	do	do	W. S. Penick
1899	Asheville	do	do do	do	do	R. T. Vann
1900	Raleigh	do	do do	Livingston Johnson	Walters Durham	W. M. Vines
1901	Winston-Salem	do	do do	do	do	W. C. Tyree
1902	Durham	do	do do	do	do	C. S. Blackwell
1903	Charlotte	do	do do	do	do	C. W. Duke
1904	Elizabeth City	do	do do	do	do	J. W. Lynch
1905	Raleigh	W. N. Jones	do do	do	do	J. M. Frost, of Tenn.
1906	Greensboro	do	do do	do	do	Fred D. Hale
1907	Wilmington	do	do do	do	do	W. R. Bradshaw
1908	Wilson	J. B. Carlyle	do C. F. Brewer	do	do	Wm. Lunsford

1909	Wadesboro	W. C. Dowd	do	do	do	do	G. T. Watkins
1910	Hendersonville	do	do	do	do	do	J. J. Hall
1911	Winston-Salem	C. H. Durham	do	do	do	do	W. R. L. Smith
1912	Goldsboro	do	do	do	do	do	Q. C. Davis
1913	Shelby	do	do	do	do	do	W. N. Johnson
1914	Raleigh	do	C. E. Brewer	W. M. Gilmore	do	do	E. T. Carter
1915	Charlotte	John A. Oates	do	do	Walter N. Jonhson	do	T. W. O'Kelley
1916	Elizabeth City	do	Walter M. Gilmore	do	do	do	C. B. Walker
1917	Durham	do	do		do	do	Bruce Benton
1918	Greensboro	B. W. Spilman	do		do	do	J. D. Harte
1919	Raleigh	do	do		do	do	J. C. Turner
1920	Asheville	do	do		Charles E. Maddry	do	J. J. Hurt
1921	Rocky Mount	do	do		do	do	Q. C. Davis
1922	Winston-Salem	do	do		do	do	W. A. Ayers
1923	Gastonia	do	do		do	do	J. W. Kincheloe
1924	Raleigh	do	do		do	do	A. P. Bagby
1925	Charlotte	I. M. Mercer	do		do	do	W. D. Spinx
1926	Wilmington	do	do		do	do	J. A. Ellis
1927	Durham	do	do		do	do	Zeno Wall
1928	High Point	do	do		do	do	Fred A. Bower
1929	Shelby	J. Clyde Turner	do		do	do	J. M. Kester
1930	Raleigh	do	C. S. Green		do	do	J. R. Jester
1931	Winston-Salem	do	do		do	do	Arthur Jackson
1932	Charlotte	do	Charles B. Deane		Maloy A. Huggins	Maloy A. Huggins	J. Powell Tucker
1933	Greensboro	Zeno Wall	do		do	do	Wm. Louis Poteat
1934	New Bern	do	do		do	do	Hugh A. Ellis
1935	Asheville	do	do		do	do	Richard K. Redwine
1936	Durham	do	do		do	do	J. Allen Easley
1937	Wilmington	Wm. Louis Poteat	do		do	do	Ralph A. Herring
1938	Raleigh	R. N. Simms	do		do	do	J. B. Wills
1939	Winston-Salem	do	do		do	do	G. Van Stephens
1940	Charlotte	do	do		do	do	Charles B. Howard
1941	Asheville	Wm. Harrison Williams	do		do	do	Forrest C. Feezor

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

L. L. Morgan, *Secretary*

This is my sixth Annual Statistical Report. The associations began to meet in July and closed in November. We all understand that these reports are based on the associational year and that the financial reports cannot be the same as those reported by the Convention Treasurer. There are seventy white associations and two Indian associations as associate members of the Convention.

Comparing figures for 1941 with those of 1940 we have had a very good year in many respects. In the matter of finances we have the best record we have had in many years. Our gain in gifts to all objects during the year was $500,143.75, or a 12 per cent gain.

Church Membership

There are now 2,582 churches with a membership of 526,494. Last year we reported 2,562 churches with a membership of 516,213. This represents a gain of 20 churches and 10,251 members. There are 36 Indian churches with a membership of 3,884.

Baptisms

During the year we received 18,397 members by baptisms. This is a decrease of 2,933 compared with 1940 figures. The number of churches reporting no baptisms increased from 573 to 632. Thirty-six Indian churches reported 213 baptisms, a decrease of 101 compared with 1940 figures.

Gifts

Gifts to all Missions, education and benevolences amounted to $885,158.15, which is a gain of $93,424.05, or a 11.8 per cent gain. For all local work such as debts, buildings, fuel, lights, pastoral support and other operating expenses the sum given was $3,630,042.33. This sum represents a gain over last year of $406,719.70, or a 12.7 per cent gain. The total of all gifts to all causes is $4,515,200.48. The total gain in contributions to all causes was $500,143.75, or a gain of about 12 per cent.

Coöperating Churches

The number of churches contributing to denominational objects was 2,353. This is an increase of 3 churches compared with last year. Two hundred twenty-nine churches failed to give to one or more of the causes fostered by the Convention. Last year there were 212 churches that failed to give to one or more objects.

Per Capita Gift

Per capita gift to denominational objects for 1940 was $1.53. Nineteen hundred and forty-one was $1.68. Per capita gift to local objects for 1940 was $6.24. Nineteen hundred forty-one was $6.89. Per capita gift to all objects, local and outside for 1940 was $7.78. Nineteen hundred forty-one was $8.59.

Sunday Schools

There are 2,582 churches of which 2,548 have Sunday schools. Added to this we have 20 Mission Sunday schools, making a total of 2,568 Sunday schools with a membership of 412,813. This is a net gain of 9 schools and a decrease of 16,160 members compared with last year's figures. Thirty-four churches reported no Sunday school. There are thirty-seven Indian schools with a membership of 3,984. The four churches reporting the largest Sunday school average attendance in the state are:

Raleigh—Tabernacle	1,167
Charlotte—First	950
Winston-Salem—First	884
Greensboro—First	883

We feel sure that some of the decrease in membership is due to the fact that many of our young people are in some sort of government service.

Vacation Bible Schools

Six hundred and fifty-nine Vacation Bible schools have been reported during the year. This is an increase of fifty over last year's figures. The four associations that led in the number of schools are: Mount Zion 45; Roanoke 30; Yancey 29; Little River 28; and Ashe 24.

Training Union

At the close of the Convention year more than 2,100 names were removed from the mailing list, since no reports had been received of the unions represented by these leaders. Hereafter the policy will be to report only those unions from which information has been received during comparatively recent months. This change in policy is responsible for the apparent losses reported this year.

Of the 2,582 churches there were 926 reported as having some form of Training Union work as compared with 1,237 in 1940. Eight hundred seventy-seven of these churches have a director as compared with 1,068 in 1940. During the Convention year there was a loss reported of 1,334 units in the churches with Training Union work. Eleven of the thirty-six Indian churches have some form of training Union activity. The total number of units reported now organized, including the Story Hour is 2,860.

Baptist Book Store

The Baptist Book Store under the management of Mrs. Roger P. Marshall is located at Baptist Headquarters, first floor of the Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh. The Book Store is owned jointly by the Baptist Sunday School Board and the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and is operated as a convenience for North Carolina Baptists. It can furnish any book in print and all supplies needed for every department of the church, except quarterlies, which must be ordered from Nashville, Tenn.

Woman's Missionary Union

Woman's Missionary Union statistical report runs from January 1 to December 31, and 1941 reports cannot be compiled before this Annual of North Carolina State Convention goes to press. Therefore, the figures below are for 1940.

In 1940 there were 3,892 organizations of Woman's Missionary Union reporting. The roll is revised each year and when no report is sent during the year the organization is dropped from the roll until it does report. The membership in these organizations totaled 81,322. Organized work was done in sixty-eight associations, sixty-four holding an annual meeting separate from the general association. Fourteen hundred and twenty-five organizations made one of the three points on the Standard of Excellence and 597 made all the ten points, being A-1. Three thousand and fifty-four Mission Study Classes were held, with 13,485 seals awarded. The 1940 Heck Memorial Offering as $6,914.24.

Total contributions for the year were $281,207.41.

Officers for 1940 elected March 1940: Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, President; Mrs. W. D. Briggs, Executive Secretary; Miss Mary Currin, Young People's Secretary; Miss Ora Alford, Office Secretary and Treasurer. Offices 213-214 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Associations and Superintendents	Number Societies	Membership	Contributions
Alleghany—Mrs. A. O. Joines, Sparta	5	105	$ 56.21
Alexander—Miss Annie Baker, Stony Point	6	185	165.77
Ashe—Mrs. Ralph Parsons, West Jefferson	12	162	96.50
Atlantic—Mrs. L. B. Daniel, New Bern	80	1,210	2,981.24
Avery—Mrs. R. T. Teague, Newland	3	30	46.19
Beulah—Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, Roxboro	81	1,208	2,678.46
Bladen—Mrs. R. J. Hall, Bladenboro	39	752	1,390.08
Blue Ridge—Mrs. W. C. Pate, Marion	40	175	932.74
Brier Creek—Mrs. J. Marshall Wright, Union Grove	8	120	34.20
Brunswick—Mrs. Carl S. Ward, Bolivia	26	234	458.61
Brushy Mountain—Mrs. R. T. McNeill, Wilkesboro	24	469	1,161.53
Buncombe—Mrs. D. L. Holland, Asheville	105	2,025	9,455.40
Burnt Swamp—Mrs. M. C. Lunsford, Pembroke	68	910	448.28
Cabarrus—Mrs. R. R. Hunter, Concord	62	1,090	4,575.53
Caldwell—Mrs. C. A. Bowman, Granite Falls	46	828	2,260.96
Carolina—Mrs. E. M. Bostick, Saluda	57	781	3,258.53
Catawba River—Mrs. D. C. Wesson, Drexel	47	625	3,742.07
Central—Mrs. C. F. Gaddy, Raleigh	87	1,900	14,271.95
Chowan—Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	159	2,775	7,403.90
Columbus—Mrs. B. T. Watson, Whiteville	79	795	1,477.24
Dock—Mrs. M. L. Mintz, Shallotte	3	10	.35
Eastern—Mrs. Grover Britt, Clinton	90	1,540	3,831.80
Elkin—Mrs. Udy Wood, North Wilkesboro	14	100	----------
Flat River—Mrs. Sterling Carrington, Oxford	88	1,610	2 788.27
French Broad—Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill	26	525	1,304.99
Gaston—Mrs. David E. Bobbitt, Cherryville	115	2,036	9,571.78
Green River—Mrs. J. H. Hill, Spindale	33	730	1,536.69
Haywood—Mrs. E. C. Horton, Canton	40	780	2,954.63
Johnston—Mrs. D. B. Oliver, Pine Level	121	1,800	3,197.53
Kings Mountain—Mrs. John Wacaster, Cherryville	86	2,630	5,726.00
Liberty—Mrs. Louis Gaines, Lexington	89	1,791	7,715.47
Little River—Mrs. Charles Howard, Buies Creek	68	1,500	3,933.26
Macon—Mrs. Roy Kinsland, Franklin	20	260	391.10
Mecklenburg—Mrs. B. S. Blanton, Charlotte	90	3,256	9,549.26
Mitchell—Mrs. N. G. Pittman, Spruce Pine	16	144	329.64
Montgomery—Mrs. C. B. Trammel, Troy	23	356	852.72
Mount Zion—Mrs. John T. Craig, Durham	200	4,850	21,319.21
Neuse—Mrs. J. C. Hough, Kinston	42	840	2,837.68
New South River—Mrs. Lewis A. Gavin, Newton Grove	75	794	3,446.14
Pamlico—Mrs. W. F. Gentry, Belhaven	26	210	345.39
Pee Dee—Mrs. J. D. Nash, Hamlet	83	2,105	5,335.96
Piedmont—Mrs. Nettie Hoge, Greensboro	118	2,700	25,180.56
Pilot Mountain—Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem	153	4,076	20,435.84
Raleigh—Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Jr., Raleigh	83	1,925	9,465.74
Randolph—Mrs. Victor L. Andrews, Ramseur	55	880	2,146.56
Roanoke—Mrs. W. D. Joyner, Rocky Mount	183	3,651	14,957.45
Robeson—Mrs. R. L. Pittman, Fairmont	161	2,740	8,621.24
Rowan—Mrs. J. L. Kirk, Salisbury	37	958	3,046.23
Sandy Creek—Mrs. E. M. Harris, Aberdeen	85	1,680	3,481.29
Sandy Run—Mrs. W. P. Biggerstaff, Avondale	88	1,768	2,834.74
South Fork—Mrs. R. H. Bowles, Hickory	82	1,795	5,504.72
South Mountain—Mrs. T. B. Hull, Vale	12	120	44.25
South Yadkin—Mrs. W. L. McSwain, Harmony	71	1,200	5,017.95
Stanly—Mrs. G. L. Hocutt, Norwood	69	1,129	3,906.44
Stony Fork—Mrs. Etta Gragg, Blowing Rock	2	30	----------
Stone Mountain—Mrs. Winfrey Luffman, State Road	4	25	5.00
Surry—Mrs. F. G. Toler, Mount Airy	37	1,150	3,405.33
Tar River—Mrs. Ada S. Parker, Henderson	138	1,797	4,639.85
Tennessee River—Mrs. A. J. Franklin, Bryson City	14	120	309.96
Three Forks—Mrs. D. P. Coffey, Blowing Rock	18	421	539.06
Transylvania—Mrs. J. L. Underwood, Brevard	20	240	542.65
Tuckaseigee—Mrs. Chas. L. Allison, Sylva	29	511	640.16
Union—Mrs. Mark Hill, Marshville	48	1,168	2,223.19
West Chowan—Mrs. W. E. White, Colerain	219	4,000	9,975.22
West Liberty—Mrs. J. M. Patterson, Vests	5	25	.50
Western North Carolina—Mrs. Alvina Buchanan, Murphy	36	475	476.26
Wilmington—Mrs. D. W. Merritt, Rocky Point	86	1,674	7,434.58
Yadkin—Mrs. D. H. Craver, Boonville	50	640	1,102.78
Yancey—Mrs. A. Z. Jamerson, Burnsville	23	178	236.64
Interest on Castlebury Scholarship	----------	----------	270.00
Miscellaneous	----------	----------	120.06
Refund from Birmingham Office for field work	----------	----------	100.00
Refund by G. A. House Party and R. A. Camp	----------	----------	283.00
Special Gifts	----------	----------	10.00
Error in acknowledgement	----------	----------	25.00
Scholarship Loan Fund Returned	----------	----------	355.00
Bad check	----------	----------	9.90
Total	4,240	80,412	$ 281,207.41

MINISTERIAL STUDENTS FROM NORTH CAROLINA AT OUR COLLEGES AND SEMINARIES

Baptist Bible Institute

New Orleans, La.

Chas. F. Auten, East Gastonia
H. M. Baker, Pikeville
*Mrs. H. M. Baker, Pikeville
*Miss Ethel Brigman, Kannapolis
O. L. Chambers, Kannapolis
*Mrs. O. L. Chambers, Kannapolis
*Miss Abelean Creson, Marion
R. W. Hord, Kings Mountain
John I. Kizer, Midland
G. Lee McIntyre, Kannapolis
*Mrs. G. Lee McIntyre, Kannapolis
*Miss Lucile McKinney, Rural Hall
B. H. Matthews, Kings Mountain
Quinn P. Morgan, Oakboro
J. W. Parham, Kannapolis
H. A. Privette, Matthews
A. R. Snipes, High Point
L. A. Talbert, Jr., Charlotte
W. B. Vaughan, Hillsboro
Roy H. Vestal, High Point
Oscar W. Watts, Concord
*Mrs. Oscar W. Watts, Concord

* Taking Christian Training.

Boiling Springs College

Boiling Springs

C. B. Bobbitt, Boiling Springs
E. W. Buckner, Boiling Springs
R. L. Crawford, Rutherfordton
Stanley W. Garrett, Boiling Springs
Wilburn Hendrix, Cramerton
Edley B. Hicks, Cliffside
Sam High, Dallas
Guy Johnson, Rutherfordton
J. L. McCluney, Henrietta
Harold Owen, Salisbury
Wilson Padgett, Forest City
Robert Trexler, Granite Quarry
Olen Kendrick, Spindale

Campbell College

Buies Creek

Clinton Ange, Dunn
Horace Barefoot, Dunn
Clarence Bowen, Durham
Thomas Cameron, Erwin
John Addison Coble, Haw River
Gracian Coore, Jonesboro
Calvin Knight, Rockingham
A. S. Lamm, Buies Creek
Mosly Murphey, Marshallberg
Elliott Stewart, Enfield
Horace Thompson, Louisburg
Dewey Tyson, Pikeville
Z. C. Watson, Garland
T. C. Williams, Burlington

Chowan College

Murfreesboro

Herman Dilday, Murfreesboro
J. G. Long, Jr., Seaboard

Mars Hill College

Mars Hill

James E. Baker, Lumberton
Fred Russell Brock, Mount Olive
Lonnie Ross Brock, Mount Olive
James Jackson Buckner, Stocksville
John Wesley Chandler, Thomasville
William Crowder, Greensboro
Norwood Davis, Mount Olive
Benjamin Holt Evans, Stocksville
Charles William Farrar, Gastonia
William A. Field, Horse Shoe
Davis Hamilton, Fayetteville
Walter Harrelson, Winnabow
Robert Harris, Newell
Carl Harris, Morganton

John Hodge, Rutherfordton
Billy Steel Holton, Greensboro
Conrad Lanning Linwood
Fred Lewis, Hendersonville
Albert A. Medlock, Lowell
Luther H. Morphis, Lexington
Elwood R. Orr, Rocky Mount
Thomas L. Reece, Jonesville
Ronda E. Robbins, Lenoir
John Lawrence Rutledge, Yadkinville
John Bryant Shearin, Louisburg
D. T. Singleton, Norwood
Eli Smith, Eldorado
Bryant Spivey, Fairmont
William J. Webb, Morganton
Edward Whitson, Weaverville
Albert Young, Marion

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

Louisville, Kentucky

W. T. Adams, Mayodan
J. W. Angell, Mocksville
H. H. Barnette, Kannapolis
J. R. Blanchard, Gatesville
W. L. Blanton, Shelby
N. L. Blythe, Harrellsville
W. G. Bond, Edenton
D. P. Brooks, Shelby
C. P. Burchette, Winston-Salem
E. C. Chamblee, Raleigh
M. W. Chapman, Salisbury
E. G. Cole, Charlotte
R. L. Costner, Greensboro
W. G. Davis, Salisbury
H. G. Dawkins, Fayetteville
T. F. Deaton, Shannon
P. D. Early, Winston-Salem
T. P. Freeman, Raleigh
T. J. Fulk, Raleigh
J. U. Garner, Greensboro
C. E. Godwin, Ahoskie
C. T. Glass, Spray
W. C. Grant, High Point
J. P. Hackney, Siler City
C. H. Hamby, Marion
J. G. Hicks, Kings Mountain
W. W. Hill, High Point
N. P. Howington, Shelby
W. A. Huneycutt, Oakboro
I. B. Jackson, Middleburg
W. C. Lamm, Louisburg
D. M. Larkins, Wilmington
M. H. Lovelace, High Point
Austin Lovin, Greensboro
L. H. Lynch, Mill Spring
H. L. McManus, Sanford
E. W. Marshburn, Richlands
F. C. Maxwell, Hendersonville
O. D. Moore, Burlington
R. E. Moore, Spring Hope
W. C. Phillips, Warsaw
W. B. Pittard, Oxford
E. V. Plemmons, Marshall
W. A. Poole, Dunn
J. S. Potter, Wilmington
E. J. Rogers, Magnolia
M. C. Swicegood, Salisbury
J. M. Sykes, Greensboro
C. O. Talley, Greensboro
J. L. Turner, Charlotte
H. E. Walden, Monroe
J. H. Waugh, Burlington

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Seminary Hill, Texas

W. C. Blue, Wilmington
Harvie Brewington, Lumberton
G. W. Bullard, Wilmington
*Mrs. G. W. Bullard, Wilmington
Johnnie H. Chambers, Wilmington
*Miss Estelle Councilman, Bear Creek
Howard J. Ford, Sparta
*Mrs. Howard J. Ford, Sparta
*Miss Lorena Garland, Asheville
George M. Graham, Olivia
James P. Harrelson, Hendersonville
Ray W. Harrington, Kannapolis
Lester B. Huff, Hemingway
Robert L. Hughes, Swannanoa
Ray Ingram, Asheville
Franklin R. Jones, Hickory
James Blaine Jones, Morganton
*Mrs. James Blaine Jones, Morganton
William Jones, Hickory
*Miss Ruth Martin, Asheville
Frank R. Moore, Raleigh
*Mrs. Frank R. Moore, Raleigh
J. W. Ousley, Lillington
R. L. Smith, Stanley
C. W. Teague, Smithfield
*Mrs. C. W. Teague, Smithfield
Ben Webster, Brevard

Wake Forest College

Wake Forest

Charles H. Allen, Brevard
J. W. Allen, Kannapolis
Z. H. Andrews, Hillsboro
Joseph T. Ashley, Morrisville
B. G. Bass, Clinton
G. J. Beck, Lexington
C. Roger Bell, Gastonia
R. O. Bennett, Jr., Winston-Salem
H. E. Best, Jr., Tarboro
F. E. Bishop, Durham
C. W. Braswell, Princeton
Leo T. Bridgers, Durham
W. N. Brookshire, Taylorsville
Fulton Bryan, Hope Mills
R. R. Campbell, West Jefferson
R. L. Cannon, Wake Forest
T. L. Cashwell, Jr., Gastonia
C. D. Chapman, Shelby
C. E. Compton, Wilson
James A. Crisp, Jr., Brevard
Roger H. Crook, Chapel Hill
John D. Davis, Beaufort
Robert W. J. Davis, Blanche
Paul M. Dennis, Mount Gilead
J. W. Drake, Jr., Wilson
J. Norman Ellis, Maiden
John S. Farrar, Gastonia
John C. Fletcher, Jr., Charlotte
Robert G. Forbes, Ahoskie
Alfred F. Gibson, Louisburg
Ernest Glass, Sanford
Keith L. Gordon, Bethune
Ray Lee Greene, Deep Gap
Harry C. Hand, Edenton
Oscar J. Harris, Valdese
W. W. Hasty, Jackson
Harold L. Hawkins, Gastonia
Leo F. Hawkins, Gastonia
Robert Lansing Hicks, Raleigh
W. Lawrence Highfill, Winston-Salem
L. H. Hollingsworth, Asheville
Robert L. Holt, Asheville
Gilliam K. Horton, Wilmington
Phillip Hutchinson, Mount Gilead
Bernice W. Jackson, Oxford
J. R. Jeffreys, Raleigh
Wm. H. Jenkins, Aulander
T. Jones, Spray
L. R. Jordan, Wilmington
B. W. Kinlaw, Wilmington
Hassel Lamm, Spring Hope
Robert C. Lassiter, Durham
John T. Lennon, Delco
Samuel J. Lennon, Delco
Wm. H. Lewis, Jr., Delco
G. Fred Lipe, Asheville
Thurston Little, Freeland
Charles Otis Logan, Shelby
D. C. Martin, Asheville
David M. Moody, St. Pauls
L. J. Newton, Jr., Dunn
T. L. Newton, Gastonia
E. H. Parker, Rocky Mount
O. F. Patterson, Jr., Sanford
J. Howell Perry, Louisburg
Archie C. Prevatte, Lumberton
Lee Pridgen, Wake Forest
J. O. Pruden, Seaboard
Thomas L. Rich, Jr., Garland
E. P. Russell, Charlotte
Aubrey B. Sally, Durham
M. F. Scott, Jr., Durham
Stewart B. Sims, Raleigh
Billy Sparrow, Chapel Hill
Harold Townsend, Fayetteville
W. H. Vinson, Jr., Woodland
Luther H. Walker, Raleigh
Charles S. Waters, Belmont
L. E. Wethington, Durham
Bruce Whitaker, Shelby
Cleveland Wilkie, Raleigh
G. E. Woodward, Conway
R. K. Young, Roxboro

Wingate Junior College

Wingate

Coit Eugene Auten, Charlotte
Yates Bingham, Matthews
Thomas Deese, Monroe
Julius Digh, Charlotte
James Duncan, Chapel Hill
Luther Freeman, Wingate
Fred Mauney, Paw Creek
Reece Riggins, Marshville

Woman's Missionary Union Training School

Louisville, Kentucky

Kathryn Abee, Hickory
Virginia Anne Craver, Boonville
Martha Eller, Salisbury
Ruth Harrell, Edenton
Laura Mae Hilliard, Cary
Annie Ivey, Burlington
Mildred Jennings, Lumberton
Sara Kanoy, Greensboro
Mary Lennon, Wilmington
Versa Russell, Troy
Pearl York, Central

North Carolina Missionaries on Foreign Fields

Mrs. Maude Burke Dozier, Hawaii	Appointed	1906
Mrs. Mary Bryson Tipton, Shanghai, China	"	1909
Charles A. Leonard, Kweilin, China	"	1910
J. B. Hipps, Shanghai, China	"	1913
H. H. McMillan, Soochow, China	"	1913
Mrs. Lulla Memory McMillan, Soochow, China	"	1913
Miss R. Pearle Johnson, Shanghai, China	"	1915
Miss Attie Bostick, Kweiteh, China	"	1916
A. R. Gallimore, Waichow, China	"	1918
J. C. Powell, Shaki, Africa	"	1919
Mrs. Rosa Hocutt Powell, Shaki, Africa	"	1919
Miss Alda Grayson, Laichowfu, China	"	1921
Miss Naomi E. Schell, Tobata, Japan	"	1921
Miss Katie Murray, Chengchow, China	"	1922
John A. Abernathy, Tsiman, China	"	1924
Mrs. Mattie Norman White, Chengchow, China	"	1924
Frank T. M. Woodward, China	"	1924
William B. Johnson, Soochow, China	"	1925
Miss Marjorie Spence, Temuco, Chile	"	1925
A. S. Gillespie, Kaifeng, China	"	1931
Mrs. Pauline Pittard Gillespie, Kaifeng, China	"	1931
Edwin B. Dozier, Hawaii	"	1933
Mrs. Mary Wiley Dozier, Hawaii	"	1933
Miss Elizabeth Hale, Shanghai, China	"	1934
Shelby W. Vance, Yungchow, China	"	1935
Miss Ruby Daniel, Budapest, Hungary	"	1935
Lucius Bunyan Olive, China	"	1935
Mrs. Nell Fowler Olive, China	"	1935
William Dewey Moore, Rome, Italy	"	1937
Miss Mary Herring, Chengchow, China	"	1938
Miss Vivian Estelle Nowell, Nigeria, Africa	"	1938
Lonnie Elwood Blackman, Hawaii	"	1938
Mrs. Gladys Yates Blackman, Hawaii	"	1938
Mrs. Mary Mills Dyer, Japan	"	1940

LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

This roster of ministers is made from the records furnished by the Associational Clerks who get the information from the clerks of the churches. If when a minister changes his address he will notify the Statistical Secretary of such change it will be greatly appreciated. From this list is made the mailing list for use at Baptist Headquarters in Raleigh, also the list of North Carolina ministers published in the Annual of the Southern Baptist Convention. Please give notice immediately of any needed correction.

(Signed) L. L. MORGAN, *Statistical Secretary.*

Ordained Ministers who are Pastors

Abernathy, C. A., Icard
Abernathy, W. W., Gastonia, Pinkney Station
Abrams, W. E., Mount Holly, Rt. 1
Absher, A. F., Kannapolis, Route 1
Adams, C. L., Santeetlah
Adams, J. J., Southport
Adams, R. E., Mayodan
Adkins, Eulas, Higgins
Albaugh, Gaylord P., Chapel Hill
Aldridge, J. G., Landis
Alexander, Arvill, Elkin
Alexander, M. O., Raleigh
Allard, J. E., Wilmington, Route 2
Allgood, J. G., Yadkinville, Route 1
Allred, J. M., Pomona
Almond, H. J., Mill Spring
Anderson, George, Marion
Anderson, H. B., Durham, 1104 North Mangum Street
Anderson, J. A., Penrose, Route 1
Anderson, J. A., Wilkesboro
Anderson, O. A., Rowland
Andrews, Victor L., Ramseur
Andrews, W. O., Robersonville
Arant, N. F., Kinston Route 4
Armstrong, T. D., Winston-Salem, 534 Argoone Boulevard
Arnette, Roy, Dillon, S. C.
Arrington, C. A., Elizabeth City, Route 4
Arrowood, R. C., Burnsville
Ashley, Arthur C., Crumpler
Ashley, R. C., Bina
Ashley, G. N., Salemburg
Ashley, W. D., Blowing Rock, Rt. 1
Atkins, J. L., Raleigh, Route 4
Atkins, R. E., Raleigh, 27 Dixie Trail
Austin, B. F., East Gastonia
Ayers, W. A., Forest City
Ayscue, J. E., Buies Creek
Averett, E. Y., Severn

Bagby, A. Paul, Louisburg
Bailes, E. W., Forest City
Bain, G. A., Dunn, Route 1
Baines, J. J., Bryson City, RFD
Baity, A. K., North Wilkesboro
Baker, C. E., Winston-Salem, Route 1
Baker, E. F., Andrews
Baker, H. O., Charlotte, 3109 Monroe Road
Baker, J. Morris, Lincolnton, Wilmont Road
Baker, Jeter P., Charlotte, Route 4
Baker, Smoot A., Burnsville
Ball, Kimsey R., Marshall, Route 1
Ballard, W. H., Buckner
Banister, M. L., Oxford
Barker, Robert, Murphy
Barnes, C. R., Asheville, 23 Highland Street
Barnes, J. H., Fayetteville, Route 3
Barnes, L. C., Cerro Gordo
Barnes, M. L., Mount Holly
Bartlett, E. R., Asheville, Box 7042
Bass, B. G., Wake Forest
Baucom, C. E., Concord, 342 Kerr Street
Baucom, H. W., Asheville
Baucom, H. W., Jr., Statesville, 429 Bell Street
Baucom, W. T., Spruce Pine
Bean, Harry F., Acme
Bean, Leonard B., Mortimer
Beavers, E. A., Suit
Beck, Arnold, Smokemont
Beck, C. J., Balsam
Bell, W. A., St. Pauls
Bellew, B. W., Landrum, S. C.
Benfield, H. S., Lenoir
Benfield, J. G., Highlands
Bennett, Edward P., Morganton, Route 3
Bennett, Hubert, Greensboro, Rt. 1
Bennett, H. B., Shallotte
Bennett, J. C., Albemarle, Route 1
Bennett, Willis, Asheville
Benton, A. L., Swansboro
Benton, Bruce, Rockingham
Biddle, J. T., Enka
Biggerstaff, W. P., Shelby
Binkley, J. N., Harmony, Route 1

Binkley, O. T., Wake Forest
Bishop, Joseph, Prentiss
Black, J. H., Windom
Blackburn, A. F., Lincolnton, Route 4
Blackburn, G. R., Whitehead
Blackburn, J. Glenn, Lumberton
Blackburn, M. D., Lenoir, Route 5
Blackburn, R. G., Lincolnton, Rt. 4
Blackburn, W. C., Marshville
Blackman, J. F., Buies Creek
Blackmore, James H., King
Blackwell, Hoyt, Mars Hill
Blake, J. M., Raleigh, Route 1
Blalock, Jesse, Shelby, Route 4
Blalock, John N., Norwood
Blankenship, F. P., Bryson City
Blanton, M. D., Forest City
Blanton, S. L., Wilmington
Blevins, J. C., Grassy Creek
Blevins, S. L., Hays
Blevins, T. E., DeHart
Blythe, C. E., Hendersonville, Rt. 3
Blythe, J. E., Hendersonville
Bobbitt, C. B., Boiling Springs
Bobbitt, David E., Colerain
Boggan, W. H., Rockingham
Bolan, J. A., Bluff City, Tenn.
Bolch, O. H., Gastonia, 207 West 8th St., Box 425
Bond, W. E., Varina
Booker, E. B., Fayetteville, 1016 Belmont Circle
Bookout, L. E., Gastonia, Victory Station
Bower, F. A., Kannapolis, 312 West Avenue
Bowers, B. A., Gastonia
Bowman, J. N., Roxboro, Route 2
Bradley, Earl L., Wilmington, 718 North 4th Street
Bradley, Oren, Siler City
Bradley, W. J., Albemarle
Bradshaw, M. A., Hudson
Bragg, J. L., Morganton, Route 3
Branch, D. M., Cary
Braum, M. L., Salisbury, Catawba College
Bray, B. F., Marion
Bray, Tom W., Thomasville, 15 West Guilford Street
Brazil, S. K., Charlotte, 136 Wildwood Avenue
Breedlove, W. M., Glenville
Brickhouse, R. E., Warrenton
Bridges, O. B., Shelby, Route 4
Briggs, W. T. C., Greenville, 1106 Cotanche Street
Brinkley, R. O., Spencer, Box 486
Brinson, H. F., Currie
Brisson, C. E., Dublin
Britt, P. T., Bladenboro
Britt, R. A., Walnut Cove
Brock, B. B., Mooresboro, Route 2
Brock, Paul, Greenville, S. C., Furman University
Brooks, C. E., Gastonia, 421 East Walnut Street
Brooks, Guy, Springfield
Brooks, G. Webb, Maxton
Brooks, J. Boyce, Spindale
Brooks, J. C., Granite Falls
Brooks, Nathan C., Jr., Raleigh
Brookshire, C. O., Franklin
Brookshire, W. N., Wake Forest
Broom, Hobert, Brevard
Brothers, A. R., Rockingham
Brown, A. L., Southport
Brown, Denver T., Marshall, Rt. 1
Brown, H. J., Young Harris, Ga.
Brown, J. C., Cranberry
Brown, J. E., Tuckaseigee
Brown, J. M., Nealsville
Brown, M. R., Windsor
Brown, T. L., Traveler's Rest, S. C.
Brown, Walter, Hillsboro
Brown, W. V., West Hillsboro, Box 114
Brown, Willard A., Madison, Box 6
Bryan, McLeod, Benson
Bryant, J. Earl, Reidsville, Box 224
Bryant, J. S., Roaring River
Bryant, K. E., Powellsville
Bryant, R. J., Winston-Salem, Rt. 7
Bryant, W. B., Patterson
Bryson, Jack, Candler
Buchanan, Ade, Micaville
Buchanan, J. A., Clarissa
Buchanan, Clarence A., Toecane, Route 1
Buckner, A. J., Asheville, 61 Hanover Street
Buckner, J. J., Stocksville
Buckner, J. W., Concord, Franklin Avenue
Bugg, Lawrence, Asheville, 126 New Street
Bumgarner, D. L., Taylorsville, Rt. 2
Bumgarner, E. V., Taylorsville, Rt. 2
Bunn, John H., Morehead City
Burch, G. W., Paw Creek
Burgess, L. Grady, Greensboro, 103 East Wendover Avenue
Burkett, G. C., Jefferson
Burnett, R. B., Lenoir, Route 2
Burns, Ford A., Fuquay Springs
Burrell, D. E., Argura
Burrell, W. R., Weaverville
Burris, C. C., Wingate
Burrus, G. E., Rockford
Butler, Jas. H., Angier
Byerly, E. W., Salisbury, 420 West 14th Street
Byerly, W. H., Lenoir
Byrd, C. E., Durham, Route 1

Byrd, Eugene, Midland
Byrum, J. T., Tyner

Cable, J. E., Fontana
Cable, W. Martin, Proctor
Cadle, R. A., Enfield
Cain, Guy S., Tobaccoville
Cain, L. W., Casar
Caldwell, C. A., Mount Holly
Caldwell, W. H., Sparta
Cale, W. F., Jr., Tyner
Call, C. M., Roaring River
Callahan, Glenn, Asheville
Calloway, J. W., State Road
Camp, W. G., Mooresboro, Route 1
Campbell, A. L., Landis, Box 151
Campbell, A. Hartwell, Greenville
Campbell, Lester, Greensboro
Campbell, Roy D., Bakersville
Campbell, W. L., Greensboro
Canady, E. H., Elizabethtown
Canipe, J. C., Boone
Cannon, D. Boyd, Spruce Pine
Cannon, R. L., Wake Forest
Cantrell, J. R., Boiling Springs
Canup, B. M., Mars Hill
Carr, W. B., Marshville
Carrick, J. L., Whaleyville, Va.
Carter, J. R., Hammonds, S. C.
Cash, A. B., Murphy
Cashwell, C. H., Wendell
Cashwell, T. L., Gastonia, 321 South Columbia Street
Castelloe, J. W., Chinquapin, Box 43
Catlett, N. A., Cary
Caudle, E. P., Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Caudle, W. S., Raleigh, Route 2
Caudle, Zeb, Lenoir, Route 1
Chandler, L. C., Greensboro, Rt. 1
Chapman, M. G., Boger City
Chapman, N. H., Rosman
Chappel, J. D., Robbinsville
Cheatwood, M. C., Spartansburg, S. C.
Cheek, A. K., Hillsboro
Childers, W. Paul, Zebulon, Route 3
Childress, A. D., Marshall
Chilton, J. W., Pilot Mountain
Christmas, T. P., Charlotte, 3747 Commonwealth Avenue
Church, Avery M., Winston-Salem, 2025 Longview Drive
Clark, Floyd B., Lexington, Route 2
Clemmons, Clifton, Wilmington
Clemmons, D. M., Selma
Cline, Dewey, Swannanoa
Clifton, J. B., Greensboro, Bessemer Branch
Cloer, G. A., Franklin, Route 4
Cloer, M. G., Mount Holly
Cloer, W. A., Cashier's
Coates, P. B., Loris, S. C.
Cockerham, C. C., Roaring River
Coe, C. G., Pomona
Coffey, Ham, Brasstown
Coggins, L. V., Semora
Cohn, D. K., Marshall, Route 1
Coley, J. L., Raleigh, 614 West North Street
Collins, Richard L., Wilson
Collins, T. D., Durham, 2505 Chapel Hill Boulevard
Colvard, C. W., Hudson
Colvard, G. W., Hickory, Route 3
Condor, B. H., Hamlet, 727 Hamlet Avenue
Condrey, G. A., Marion, Route 2
Cone, William B., Jr., Cary
Conley, C. F., Blairsville, Ga.
Connell, J. H., Concord
Connell, L. V., Concord
Conrad, A. B., High Point
Conrad, J. J., Elkin
Conrad, M. A., Winston-Salem, Rt. 5
Cook, Ben, Cowarts
Cook, Judson, Cary
Cook, L. M., Mount Airy
Cook, M. L., Newton, Route 1
Cook, Otis, Casar, Route 1
Cook, R. R., Morganton, Route 2
Cook, W. J., Boone, Route 1
Cook, W. N., Webster
Cooper, Clifton, Valdese, Route 1
Cooper, Thomas N., Calypso
Corbett, W. H., Apex, Route 3
Corey, A., Jamesville
Corn, J. A., Asheville, Route 1
Corn, Riley P., Asheville, Box 625
Corn, Quay, Hendersonville
Cornwell, Oliver, Murphy
Costner, J. W., Lawndale
Costner, W. A., Gastonia
Cothran, Grant, Traphill
Couch, D. E., Lenoir, Route 2
Councilman, R. L., Rocky Mount, Route 3
Covert, W. H., Bryson City
Coward, S. H., Wilmington
Cox, G. C., Asheville, 285 Merrimon Avenue
Cox, Guy, Traphill
Cox, J. A., Thomasville
Crater, R. R., Ronda
Crawford, C. E., Hobgood
Crawford, L. H., Sylva, Route 1
Crawford, R. L., Rutherfordton Route 1
Creech, A. R., Fayetteville, 1019 Southern Avenue
Creech, Carmel, Selma
Creech, C. S., Kenly, Route 2
Creech, Oscar, Ahoskie
Crews, J. A., Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Crisman, W. T., Siloam

Crisp, J. H., Lenoir
Cross, Gilmer H., Winston-Salem, Route 1
Crouch, W. Perry, Fayetteville, 103 Stedman Street
Crouse, W. M., Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Crow, C. C., Lattimore
Crowder, W. P., Forest City, Rt. 2
Crutchfield, T. S., Albemarle, 204 Mason Street
Culler, W. J., Rockingham
Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest
Curl, L. D., Burlington, Route 5
Currin, J. B., Roxboro
Curry, G. W., Benham
Curtis, C. M., Rhodhiss

Darnell, W. C., Mebane
Daughton, B. D., Old Fort
Davenport, C. W., Winston-Salem, Route 1
Davidson, W. W., Boiling Springs, Route 4
Davis, B. L., Roxobel
Davis, Floyd Paul, Elizabeth City, 618 West Colonial Avenue
Davis, G. W., Franklin, Route 3
Davis, Henry T., Salisbury, Route 2
Davis, J. B., Hartford, Tenn.
Davis, J. P., Spray
Davis, J. W., Durham, Route 5
Davis, J. Y., Clyde, Route 1
Davis, Len E., Union Mills
Davis, Theo B., Zebulon
Davis, Winfrey, Tabor City
Day, D. W., Elkin
Day, Fred N., Winston-Salem
Day, Richard F., Elkin
Deaton, Thos. R., Elk Park, Box 146
Deaver, Cade, Laurinburg, 423 McNair Avenue
Denny, G. L., Grassy Creek
Denny, T. D., Flats
Denny, W. E., Silas Creek
Denton, Lincoln, Morganton, Rt. 4
Devine, C. L., Concord, Route 3
DeWeese, R. L., Salisbury
Digh, D. W., Salisbury, Route 5
Digh, Julius, Charlotte, Route 1
Dixon, J. Huber, Greensboro
Dixon, L. M., Gastonia
Dixon, R. L., Huntersville
Dorsey, E. Horace, Bryson City
Dorton, M. L., East Marion
Dosher, J. B., Southport
Dowd, W. C., Fayetteville, Route 5
Downs, P. E., Salemburg
Draughan, T. S., Crutchfield
Drum, Paul K., Maiden, Route 1
Dry, M. H., Charlotte, Route 9, Box 79
Duling, C. W., Burgaw, Box 313
Duncan, J. M., Murfreesboro
Dunning, A. H., High Point, 811 Tryon Street
Duncan, V. E., Semora
Durden, C. W., Charlotte, 1620 Park Drive

Eagle, E. F., Salisbury, Route 4
Early, Robert, Rutherfordton
Early, Waldo D., Fayetteville, 1079 Southern Avenue
Easley, J. A., Wake Forest
Eddinger, Clyde C., Welcome
Edge, N. B., Fayetteville, Route 5
Edmisten, D. M., Sugar Grove
Edney, A. E., Flat Rock
Edwards, J. C., Liberty
Edwards, John T., Louisburg, Rt. 2
Edwards, Otto, Loris, S. C.
Edwards, Wilbar L., Lumberton, Route 4
Eggers, R. C., Zionville
Elam, W. A., Shelby
Eldreath, J. W., Jefferson
Eller, A. W., Wilkesboro, Route 1
Eller, J. Ben, Greensboro, 709 Asheboro Street
Ellington, R. P., Graham
Elliott, W. P., Murphy, Route 3
Elliott, Y. C., Lincolnton
Ellis, C. J., Pembroke
Ellis, Hugh A., Wilson
Embler, M. J., Alexander
Entrekin, W. E., Charlotte, 108 Bradford Drive
Epley, Barney, Forest City
Erwin, Lawrence, Balfour
Erwin, Samuel J., Beaufort
Erwin, T. E., Canton, Route 2
Evans, J. N., Jr., Wallace
Evans, L. R., Spencer, Fifth Street
Everett, J. R., Washington

Farmer, T. A., Lansing
Faulkner, Melvin, Reidsville
Feezor, Forrest C., Raleigh
Ferguson, Forest, Clyde, Route 1
Fields, Luby W., Middlesex
Finch, N. H., Spring Hope
Finger, John, Maggie
Finlator, W. W., Weldon
Fisher, V. C., Marshall, Route 2
Fitzgerald, W. H., Cherokee
Fleming, L. A., Mount Airy
Fletcher, Phillip D., Granite Falls
Floyd, C. M., Thomasville, Route 2
Flowe, T. B., Concord, Route 3
Fogleman, T. W., Kannapolis
Ford, Gerald K., New London
Fordham, B. B., Farmville
Forrester, Fred, Drexel
Forsythe, Paul, Gatesville

Foster, R. C., Leaksville
Fox, J. W., Lenoir, Route 2
Francis, C. Arthur, Winterville
Francis, W. C., Wilmington, Rt. 2
Frazier, A. D., Red Oak
Freeman, John, Almond
Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh, Rt. 3
Friday, E. W., Dallas
Fryer, T. W., Dunn
Fugart, Ben C., Cove Creek
Fulk, A. Lincoln, High Point, Rt. 1
Funderburk, C. W., China Grove Box 698
Funderburk, J. F., Roxboro
Funderburk, Wade, Ruby, S. C.

Gaddis, Robert L., Hazelwood
Gaddy, J. F., Rocky Mount, 113 West Ridge Street
Gaines, Louis S., Lexington
Gamble, Harry Y., Statesville
Gantt, M. D., Swannanoa
Gardner, E. N., Henderson
Gardner, R. F., Kannapolis
Gardner, W. M., Windom
Garland, Roy, Robbinsville
Garner, W. E., Randleman
Gatewood, J. C., Trinity
Gauldin, H. F., Greensboro
Gentry, Glenn, Elk Park
Gentry, W. F., Nashville, Route 2
George, Esiah, Whittier
George, Goliath, Cherokee
Gerald, W. M., Blowing Rock
Gibbs, J. M., Parkton
Gilliam, C. W., Jonesville
Gillespie, C. L., Smithfield
Glass, G. H., Minpro
Glosson, Clyde W., Kernersville
Glossom, S. C., Moncure
Godwin, L. E., Selma, Route 1
Goode, Homer L., Corneliaus
Goode, W. E., Scotland Neck
Goodwin, H. F., Monroe, Route 2
Gordon, R. R., Pittsboro
Gore, E. O., Kings Mountain
Gore, Mack, Conway, S. C.
Grant, D. B., Cheraw, S. C., Route 2
Grant, Worth, High Point, 215 Myrtle Street
Graybeal, S. S., Creston
Greene, Edward W., Henderson, Route 3
Green, C. O., Pineville
Green, I. H., Balfour
Green, Jasper, Stony Fork
Green, J. H., Murphy
Green, J. L., Deep Gap
Green, J. R., Chapel Hill
Green, N. M., Boone
Green, Roscoe, Stony Fork
Green, Tipton, Boone
Green, V. W., Cranberry
Greenway, G. T., Nebo
Greer, J. W., Granite Falls
Gresham, N. E., Tarboro
Grice, J. B., Asheville, 27 Baker Avenue
Griffin, Gaston, Bryson City
Griffin, George J., Zebulon
Griffin, Luke, Marshall, Route 3
Griffin, N. H., Marshall, Route 3
Grigg, Frank, Cherryville
Grigg, W. R., Caroleen
Griggs, W. L., Charlotte, 1627 Plaza Road
Griswald, Lewis, Rutherfordton
Groce, J. H., Cana
Grogan, C. C., Cruso
Gross, D. D., Franklinton
Grubb, G. G., Buies Creek
Gunter, Wayne, Bryson City
Gupton, B. L., Pittsboro, Route 2
Guthrie, W. B., Columbia
Guy, T. Sloan, Snow Hill
Guy, T. Sloan, Jr., Wilkesboro
Gwaltney, J. C., Statesville

Haas, L. P., Granite Falls
Haga, K. L., Newland
Hale, A. S., Mount Airy
Hall, E. J., Selo
Hall, E. O., Forney
Hall, H. M., Benson, Route 2
Hall, J. H., Clyde, Route 1
Hall, J. H., Mount Airy, Route 2
Hall, M. F., Marion
Hall, R. F., Lillington
Hall, R. J., Bladenboro
Hall, W. G., Durham, 301 North Driver Avenue
Hamby, Grady A., Balm
Hamby, R. P., Swannanoa
Hammett, H. G., Waynesville
Hammonds, Chesley, Fairmont
Hammonds, S. A., Lumberton, Rt. 2
Hancock, Ernest D., Star
Hancock, Eugene, Graham
Hancock, W. F., Hemp
Harbin, W. H., Hendersonville, Rt. 5
Hardin, E. F., Morganton
Hardwick, O. E., Longs, S. C.
Harrell, H. F., Four Oaks
Harrell, I. S., South Mills
Harrelson, A. D., Loris, S. C.
Harrington, W. B., Williamston
Harris, E. M., Aberdeen
Harris, E. R., Virgilina, Va.
Harris, J. P., Bethel
Harris, L. B., Mooresboro, Route 1
Harris, M. I., Valdese
Harris, Reid R., Hemp
Hart, M. D., Tuckerdale

Hartman, C. M., Winston-Salem, Route 4
Harward, Geo. N., Chapel Hill
Hatley, S. A., Albemarle, Route 4
Hathcock, A. A., Concord, Route 2
Hawkins, W. L., Gastonia
Hawkins, Huber, Mount Airy
Hayes, A. B., Hays
Hayes, J. E., North Wilkesboro
Hayes, Jas. M., Winston-Salem, 812 Overbrook Avenue
Hayes, Mello, Pickens, S. C., Rt. 1
Hayes, W. Noah, North Wilkesboro
Haynes, Clarence E., Balfour
Haynes, Grady J., Concord, Route 1
Haynie, F. W., Roanoke Rapids
Hearne, T. W., Rockingham
Heath, R. E., Asheboro, Route 1
Heatherly, T. C., Canton
Heddon, W. A., Culberson, Route 1
Hedgepeth, I. P., Lumberton
Hedrick, Leslie, Robbinsville
Helms, V. T., Monroe, Box 409
Hemphill, F. D., Durham, 404 Third Avenue
Henderson, C. H., Hickory, Route 1
Henderson, T. S., Biltmore
Hendricks, Garland A., Knightdale
Hendrix, Raymond, Boone
Hendrix, Theo, Stony Fork
Henline, J. H., Spruce Pine
Henry, B. G., Tryon
Hensley, B. S., Sylva, Route 1
Hensley, J. E., Celo
Hensley, Ralph, Asheville
Herring, A. C., Bladenboro
Herring, C. P., Fairmont
Herring, Owen F., Durham, 702 Buchanan Boulevard
Herring, Ralph A., Winston-Salem, 912 Lynwood Avenue
Herring, R. H., Zebulon
Hester, B. B., Proctorville
Hester, C. R., St. Pauls
Hester, Paul, Neuse, Route 1
Hayman, C. M., Hendersonville
Hiatt, H. B., Kanapolis, Burch Ave.
Hickman, T. O., Williamston
Hickman, G. T., Winnabow
Hicks, P. A., Belmont
Hicks, Ronald, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1
Hill, J. H., Salisbury
Hill, W. E., Monroe
Hill, William, Gastonia
Hines, H. B., Oriental
Hinson, Roy L., Concord, Route 3
Hobgood, Clarence E., Hertford
Hocutt, George L., Norwood
Hocutt, H. M., Biltmore
Hodge, D. D., Mount Airy
Hodge, D. W., Marion, Route 2
Hodges, E. C., Hendrix
Hodges, J. L., New Bern
Hoffman, W. Arthur, Grover
Holcomb, George, Salem, S. C.
Holder, Gurney, Mount Airy
Holland, C. C., Hickory
Hollingsworth, L. H., Wake Forest
Holloway, J. F., Buies Creek
Hollowell, W. H., Windsor, Route 1
Holmes, W. B., Albemarle
Honeycutt, W. W., Forest City
Hooper, M. L., Speedwell
Hopkins, J. S., High Point, 324 Woodrow Avenue
Hopkins, W. B., China Grove
Hornbuckle, Clifford, Cherokee
Horne, C. B., Roseboro, Route 1
Hough, J. C., Kinston, Kennedy Home, Route 2
Hovis, R. W., Longhurst
Howard, A. T., Landrum, S. C., Route 1
Howard, Charles B., Buies Creek
Howell, A. P., White Top, Va.
Howell, W. M., Asheville, 22 Holland Street
Hoyle, J. E., Winterville
Hudson, C. F., Durham, Box 1581
Hudson, E. V., Cramerton
Hudson, J. A., Catawba, Route 1
Hudson, S. F., Lillington
Huffman, J. E., Lawndale
Huffman, J. G., Parsonville
Huggins, Hubert, Dallas
Hughes, Durham, Shelby
Hughes, J. G., Valley
Hughes, Wayne, Proctor
Hughston, John W., Jr., Belmont
Huneycutt, C. C., Stanfield
Huneycutt, R. N., Salisbury, Rt. 4
Hunt, G. R., Clarendon
Hunt, Howard, Denton
Hunt, T. R., Bostic, Route 2
Hunt, W. G., Lumberton, Route 2
Huntley, David, Fairview
Huntley, S. F., Hendersonville
Huntley, W. C., Biltmore
Hutchins, H. W., Mocksville, Route 2
Hutchins, W. Wilbur, Winston-Salem, Kannoak Drive, Rt. 4
Hutchinson, E. J., Marshville
Hutchinson, Phillip, Wake Forest, Box 339
Hux, Daniel S., Littleton
Hux, M. L., Varina, Box 85
Hyatt, J. L., Whittier, Route 1

Inzer, John W., Asheville, 133 Woodfin Street
Isenhour, J. A., Taylorsville
Israel, F. L., Marshallberg
Ivester, Seth, Lawndale

Jackson, R. R., Harrellsville
Jackson, J. W., Fairview
Jacobs, L. W., Pembroke
Jamerson, A. Z., Burnsville, Route 1
James, L. A., Taylorsville
James, Wade H., Troutman
Jamison, Ernest W., Sylva
Jenkins, J. L., Boiling Springs
Jenkins, J. L., Fairview
Jenkins, P. H., Tuskeegee
Jessup, L. L., Shelby
Johnson, E. N., Fair Bluff
Johnson, G. E., Marion, Route 4
Johnson, Guy, Boiling Springs
Johnson, J. C., Winston-Salem, Rt. 4
Johnson, J. H., Bryson City
Johnson, J. M., Plymouth
Johnson, J. S., Fayetteville, Route 5
Johnson, Lee, Mount Pleasant
Johnson, L. L., Magnolia
Johnson, Lester, Hays
Johnson, M. M., Bethel
Johnson, Ralph A., Gallivant's Ferry, S. C.
Johnson, T. C., Kinston
Johnson, T. F., Bolivia, Box 286
Johnson, W. I., Elizabeth City
Johnson, W. M., Farmer, Tenn.
Johnson, Walt N., Mars Hill
Johnson, W. O., Taylorsville, Rt. 2
Jollay, Charles, Durham, Route 4
Jones, Dayton, Heaton
Jones, Elmer, Forestville
Jones, H. B., Boger City
Jones, J. Clarence, Newell
Jones, J. L., Rose Hill
Jones, Lloyd L., Pisgah Forest
Jones, Seldon, North Belmont
Jones, Troy E., Red Springs
Jones, W. J., Salemburg
Jones, W. S., Shelby, Route 1
Jones, W. W., Charlotte, 1409 Allen Street
Jordan, E. G., Elkin
Jordan, J. R., Star
Jordan, L. R., Wake Forest
Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge, Route 1
Joyner, Edward B., Concord, Rt. 1
Joyner, N. S., Waxhaw, Route 2
Justice, Franklin, East Marion
Justice, H. H., Marion

Kanipe, L. M., Lincolnton, Route 4
Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem, 2522 Greenway Avenue
Keller, E. C., Dunn, Route 2
Keller, L. N., Fleetwood
Keller, O. A., Sanford, RFD
Kendall, M. H., Mars Hill
Kerstein, M. L., Biltmore, 32 Sayles Road
Kidd, J. C., Bennett
Kilpatrick, J. B., Balsam Grove
Kilpatrick, N. O., Murphy
Kilstrom, E. A., Hendersonville, Route 4
Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mount
Kincheloe, J. W., Jr., North Wilkesboro
King, Bascomb K., Steeds
King, R. Von, Statesville
Kinlaw, G. C., Bladenboro, Route 2
King, T. H., Wake Forest
Kinnett, A. D., Burlington
Kirk, J. E., Lewisville
Kirk, Jas. F., Statesville
Kirk, T. F., Gold Hill
Kiser, A. M., Waco
Kiser, M. A., Saluda
Kiser, R. L., Burlington
Kiser, W. R., Concord, Route 1
Knight, Frank, Patterson

Lackey, J. H., Alamance
Lake, Tilman, Salisbury
Lamb, B. C., Greensboro, Route 2
Lamb, S. N., Whiteville
Lambert, H. Fletcher, Statesville, Route 6
Lambert, Jess, Smokemont
Lamm, Albert S., Buies Creek
Lancaster, O. B., Ruth
Laney, W. C., Brookford
Lanier, Hardy, Stedman
Lanier, J. E., Winton
Lanier, R. C., Rocky Mount
Lankford, Elige, Greensboro
Lanning, H. O., Thomasville
Lanning, T. D., Leicester
Laughlin, C. F., Cedar Falls
Lawing, E. R., Marion
Lawrence, T. S., Clemmons, Route 1
Lawrence, W. F., Cycle
Lawton, Wesley W., Jr., Ridgecrest
Leatherwood, F. H., Waynesville
Ledford, A. V., Boiling Springs
Ledford, Floyd, Bakersville
Lee, R. Cole, Greensboro
Leggett, Geo. D., Windsor
Leonard, W. M., Bennett, Route 2
Leppard, LeRoy D., Wendell
Lewis, G. Carl, Chadbourn
Lewis, M. L., Hendersonville, Rt. 1
Liner, G. H., High Point, 407 Highland Avenue
Liner, G. T., Raleigh
Link, John R., Apex
Link, Wm. C., Jr., Wingate
Little, C. S., Monroe, Box 162
Little, I. B., Monroe, Route 2
Little, James B., Marshville
Little, Luther, Charlotte, 318 North Tryon Street
Lloyd, Richard, Jackson

Lockamy, E. P., Barnesville
Lockee, A. A., Icard
Locklear, C. E., Pembroke
Locklear, Purcell, Fairmont
London, J. Troy, Reidsville, Route 5
Long, E. A., Germanton
Long, J. Raymond, Charlotte, 3810 Tuckaseigee Road
Long, Sam, Chesterfield, S. C.
Loudermilk, C. C., Copperhill, Tenn.
Love, Hoyle, Newton, Route 2
Lovelace, A. C., High Point
Lovingood, R. P., Marble
Lowder, D. H., Salisbury, Route 2
Lowder, H. C., Rocky Mount, 708 Arlington Street
Lucadoo, W. L., Mooresboro, Route 1
Luck, W. S., Winston-Salem, 720 East Goldflosh Street
Ludlum, Lewis E., Asheville, Rt. 1
Luffman, J. H., Ronda
Lunsford, Drew, Andrews
Lunsford, M. C., Pembroke
Lunsford, T. W., Swannanoa
Lynch, W. C., Rutherfordton, Rt. 3
Lynch, W. L., Mars Hill
Lyons, W. W., Lenoir

McAllister, J. D., Dallas
McAuley, S. F., Brevard
McCall, A. C., Smithfield
McCall, C. S., Lake Toxaway, Rt. 1
McCall, S. B., Oakland
McCluney, J. L., Henrietta
McClure, L. A., Alexis, Route 1
McConnell, Chas. B., Nashville
McCracken, R. P., Clyde, Route 1
McCready, J. D., Morganton, 105 S. King Street
McCrimmon, John H., Middleburg
McCulloch, Roy R., Clayton
McDaniel, E. L., Mooresboro
McDaniel, J. R., Buies Creek
McGee, W. K., Thomasville
McGinnis, H. M., Concord
McGinnis, O. L., Asheville, Box 1002
McGuire, J. W., Brevard, Route 1
McIntyre, Donald, Fayetteville, Rt. 5
McKeithan, W. H., Southport
McKnight, C. H., Independence, Va.
McLeod, J. A., Mars Hill
McLeod, Spencer, Cranberry
McMahan, Bis, Micaville
McMahan, F. L., Candler
McMahan, W. F., Marion
McManus, O. W., Gibson
McMillan, J. A., Thomasville
McSwain, W. L., Glen Alpine

Mabry, V. L., Monroe, Rt. 3, Box 880
Mace, R. G., Alexis
Maness, B. L., Carthage, Route 1
Mangum, O. R., Lenoir
Mann, M. T., Canton, Route 2
Manuel, J. F., Germanton, Route 2
Manuel, M. E., Winston-Salem, 618 West 16th Street
Marler, J. D., Lowell
Marr, W. W., Marble
Marshbanks, Cleve, Six Miles, S. C.
Marshall, F. H., West Durham
Marshburn, R. F., Salemburg
Martin, G. A., Mamie
Martin, Miller, Ellenboro
Massengale, Calvin, Cowarts
Masteller, H. K., Canton
Matheny, C. C., Shelby
Matney, J. J., Blowing Rock, Route 1
Matthews, Luther J., Winston-Salem, Route 5
Mayberry, R. F., Rhodhiss
Maynor, C. H., Red Springs, Rt. 2
Maynor, Roy, Pembroke, Route 3
Medlin, D. J., Bryson City
Mehaffey, R. R., Leicester, Route 1
Meigs, J. C., Pageland, S. C.
Melton, N. A., Campobello, S. C., Route 1
Melton, N. A., Hendersonville, Rt. 2
Melton, Robert G., Rockingham
Melton, R. G., Forest City, Route 1
Memory, J. I., Buies Creek
Menius, Steve, Concord, Route 1
Merritts, Paul, Holly Ridge, Box 807
Middleton, H. K., Sherwood
Miller, Doyle, Luck
Miller, D. C., Hayes
Miller, Ed O., North Wilkesboro
Miller, Grant, Jr., Granite Falls
Miller, Herbert, Sunbury
Miller, H. O., High Point
Miller, Joseph, Butler, Tenn.
Miller, Lawrence A., Lenoir, Route 3
Miller, Orvis R., Kelly
Miller, Ralph A., Crickett
Mills, G. T., Apex, Route 3
Millsaps, J. C., Dorsey
Milne, W. P., Jr., Aulander
Minton, Grady, Vilas
Minton, Vilas, Vilas
Mintz, M. L., Shallotte
Mintz, S. I., Leland
Mitchell, B. A., Kernersville, Rt. 1
Monk, W. R., Roxboro
Monteith, S. B., Bryson City
Moore, Eugene, Greenville, Tenn., Route 5
Moore, G. C., Lewiston
Moore, J. W., Gilreath
Moore, W. H., Wadesboro
Moose, J. D., Charlotte, 120 South Goff Street
Morgan, E. S., Charlotte, 119 Holton Avenue

Morgan, Frank W., Mars Hill, Rt. 1
Morgan, J. Andrew, Morrisville, Route 1
Morgan, S. Lewis, Jr., Clinton
Morris, B. E., Durham, 1010 Broad Street
Morris, Roy A., East Sanford
Morris, S. T., Albemarle
Morrisett, Stephen, Elkin
Morrison, L. B., Travelers Rest, S. C.
Morrow, W. W., Marble
Moss, J. B., Unaka
Mott, Marshall L., Winston-Salem, Oakwood Drive
Muckle, Coy, Charlotte, 503 Johnston Building
Mull, J. O., Vale, Route 3
Mumford, H. S., Matthews
Munn, Lonnie D., Badin
Murray, Everett, Belhaven
Murray, J. T., Winston-Salem, Chatham Heights
Murray, L. B., State Road
Mustain, A. P., Colerain, Route 1
Myers, Donald G., Mount Olive
Myrick, C. W., Sanford

Nall, L. A., Burlington, Route 5
Neilson, J. A., Thomasville
Nelson, I. T., Wake Forest
Newton, Dewey E., Vale, Route 1
Newton, I. T., Whiteville
Nichols, H. L., Durham, Route 4
Nickens, Paul B., Murfreesboro
Nix, J. O., Satolah, Ga.
Norman, E. C., East Bend
Norris, C. H., Wake Forest
Nuckles, R. O., Colfax, Route 1

Oates, C. M., Pomona
Oates, Wayne, Wake Forest
O'Hara, J. W., Candler
Oldham, S. W., Star
Olive, Eugene, Wake Forest
Orr, F. M., Etowah
Osborne, Mark, Wake Forest
Osteen, J. E., Hendersonville
Otey, C. E., Randleman
Ousley, Carl L., Siler City
Outlaw, A. H., Elizabeth City
Overby, D. W., Reidsville
Owen, J. R., Asheville, 306 South French Broad Avenue
Owens, Dock, Lake Toxaway
Owensby, J. W., Flat Rock
Owl, DeWitt, Bryson City
Owl, Enoch, Cherokee
Owl, William, Bryson City

Page, B. R., Bolivia
Painter, Roby L., Balm
Pardue, Lloyd J., Elkin
Pardue, R. J., Jonesville
Parham, E. T., Charlotte, 2120 Floral Avenue
Parham, Otto, Asheville, Route 3
Parker, B. H., Bostic, Route 1
Parker, C. C., Kings Mountain
Parker C. E., Winston-Salem, 598 Glade Street
Parker, E. L., Goldsboro, Route 1, Box 235
Parks, B. P., Clover, S. C.
Parks, Pervis C., Cycle
Parrish, A. D., Zebulon, Route 2
Parris, T. H., Clyde
Parris, Robert, Sylva, Route 1
Parsons, Joe, Spindale
Pate, E. W., Wilmington
Pate, R. A., Spindale
Pate, W. C., Marion, Route 2
Patrick, Clarence H., Durham, Duke University
Patterson, Sherman, Hendersonville
Paul, E. A., Lumberton, Route 5
Payne, J. B., Whitnel
Payne, T. E., Hudson
Payne, W. C., Blowing Rock
Peake, Avery, Canton, Route 2
Pearce, J. Winston, Durham, 911 West Markham Avenue
Pearson, J. E., Biltmore
Peeler, B. F., Taylorsville
Pegram, M. A., Chapel Hill
Pennell, Geo. T., Hendersonville
Perry, C. C., Maysville
Perry, Edwin F., Fayetteville, 1505A Fort Bragg Road
Pettit, W. E., Old Fort
Petty, Herman, Shelby, Route 4
Phelps, W. G., Wilmington
Phillips, C. E., Gastonia
Phillips, H. L., Glen Alpine, Box 149
Phillips, Lee A., Fayetteville, 605 School Street
Phillips, N. B., East Flat Rock, Box 175
Phillips, Ralph, Winston-Salem, Route 3
Pickler, C. L., Albemarle
Pickler, J. M., Wingate
Pierce, C. R., Greensboro, 336½ South Elm Street
Pinnix, Lucius C., Jacksonville
Pipes, J. C., Asheville, Route 1
Pipes, W. C., Murphy, Route
Poe, W. D., Oxford
Poole, Charles J., Pores Knob
Pool, W. H., Carrboro
Potter, F. P., Supply
Potts, E. H., Elizabeth City
Powers, J. L., Beulaville

Powers, J. L., Elkin
Prestwood, R. L., Hudson
Price, Bruce H., Asheboro
Price, Gordon L., Roanoke Rapids
Price, G. Norman, Raleigh, 922½ West Johnson Street
Price, J. Louis, Hickory, 41st Street
Price, W. S., Brevard
Pridgen, Lee, Wake Forest
Prince, C. C., Biltmore
Prince, C. Clyde, Loris, S. C.
Pruitt, J. C., North Wilkesboro
Pruitt, W. M., Asheville
Pugh, R. L., New Bern
Putnam, D. F., Shelby
Pyatte, J. S., Nebo, Route 1

Quick, H. A., Canton

Rainey, L. J., Durham, 615 North Driver Avenue
Rasberry, R. J., Hallsboro
Ray, Ben Lee, Burnsville, Star Route
Ray, Edd, Ivy
Ray, J. C., Kannapolis
Ray, Z. G., Rockfish
Reamy, J. E., Raeford
Reavis, M. F., Yadkinville
Redding, L. G., Nebo, Route 1
Redwine, Richard K., Hickory
Reece, D. G., Jonesville
Reed, Frank, Satolah, Ga.
Reese, Ben, Suit
Reese, C. C., Brevard, Route 1
Reese, Paul, Drexel, Box 102
Reese, W. C., Marshall, Route 3
Reid, W. C., Newton
Renegar, Elmo, Mount Airy
Renegar, G. D., Harmony, Route 2
Reynolds, M. E., Smithfield
Reynolds, R. T., Canton, Route 3
Rhinehart, I. A., Clyde, Route 1
Rhymer, R. H., Alexander, Route 1
Rhyne, C. A., Salisbury, 116 McCubbins Street
Rhyne, M. P., Dallas
Rhyne, S. A., Lillington
Rice, Henry, Marshall, Route 3
Rich, R. E., Connelly Springs
Richardson, Charlie, North Wilkesboro
Riggan, J. W., Macon, Route 2
Riggs, O. L., Durham, Grace Road
Rimmer, W. W., Rutherfordton
Roach, E. C., Erlanger
Roach, J. F., Norlina
Roark, Ken, Creston
Roberson, E. A., Kernersville, Rt. 2
Roberts, Carl, Elizabethton, Tenn.
Roberts, F. C., Charlotte, 802 Norris Avenue
Roberts, Lawrence, Shelby, Route 5
Roberts, W. A., Shelby
Robertson, J. P., Gilreath
Robertson, V. E., Fort Mills, S. C.
Robbins, Woodrow W., Leland
Robinson, D. J., Richlands
Robinson, W. E., St. Pauls
Rogers, C. F., Franklin
Rogers, H. E., Forest City
Rogers, O. G., Hayesville
Rogers, W. S., Robbinsville
Ross, M. J., Tryon
Ross, M. L., Concord
Rotan, Z. W., Greensboro, 1504 16th Street
Royal, C. N., Rutherfordton
Royster, G. L., Forest City
Ruffin, C. E., Ellerbe
Russell, W. G., Mooresville
Russell, W. J., Albemarle, Route 1

Salmon, Thomas, Jefferson
Sams, O. E., Mars Hill
Sargeant, A. G., Kings Mountain
Sasser, Lonnie, Murfreesboro
Sasser, T. L., Reidsville
Satterfield, R. H., Raleigh
Saunders, J. H., Greensboro, 1110 Glenwood Avenue
Sawyer, C. E., Eure
Sawyer, W. K., Campobello, S. C.
Scott, M. F., Jr., Wake Forest
Scott, W. L., Durham, 1013 Hale St.
Scofield, Fon H., Jr., Youngsville
Searcy, John C., Avondale
Sears, V. W., Sparta
Sebastian, G. W., North Wilkesboro
Sellers, J. F., White Plains
Sessoms, J. B., Magnolia
Settlemyre, G. F., Forest City
Sexton, E. C., Rocky Mount
Sexton, E. Z., Lansing
Seymour, J. A., Concord, 194 Academy Street
Seymour, T. Y., Jonesboro
Shearin, R. C., Hickory, 2238 11th Avenue
Shepherd, Grady, Swiss
Sheppard, Lee C., Raleigh, 608 Rosemont
Sherwood, Jas. C., Maiden
Shew, T. R., Lenoir, Route 3
Shoe, E. C., Taylorsville
Shope, B. F., Yellow Creek
Shore, J. C., Reidsville, Route 4
Shore, R. H., Blowing Rock, Rt. 1
Short, R. G., Hickory
Shuford, S. H., Hamrick
Shumate, J. R., Sugar Grove
Sides, H. L., Maiden
Silvers, J. S., Lenoir, Route 4
Simmons, C. A., Mount Airy
Simmons, C. W., Jonesville

Simmons, W. V., Ash
Simms, Albert E., Littleton, Rt. 1
Simms, Stewart B., Raleigh, 1212 Wake Forest Road
Simons, J. D., Greenville
Sims, E. T., Winston-Salem, 143 South Green Street
Sinclair, W. F., Fairview
Sisk, J. T., China Grove, Box 749
Smart, D. M., Forest City
Smith, A. J., Goldsboro
Smith, C. L., Central Falls
Smith, Douglass, Marshville, Rt. 1
Smith, Ernest M., High Point, 521 Bridge Street
Smith, Henry H., Deep Gap
Smith, Jas. H., Greensboro, 1307 Summit Avenue
Smith, J. M., Rockingham
Smith, L. P., Winston-Salem, 420 Dunleith Avenue
Smith, M. D., Davidson, Box 383
Smith, R. L., High Point, 613 Woodbury Street
Smith, W. L., High Point
Smith, W. T., Danville, Va., Rt. 4
Snow, J. A., McAdenville
Snow, J. B., Taylorsville, Route 5
Snipes, Luther E., Morganton, Rt. 4
Snyder, S. G., Thomasville
Sodeman, Lowell P., Durham, 405 West Hyde Park Avenue
Soles, A. R., Tabor City
Solomon, F. D., Carthage
Sorrells, Lester, Franklin
Sorrells, William L., Canton, Rt. 2
Southern, W. E., Winston-Salem, 815 East 25th Street
Sparks, J. Y., Toecane
Sparks, L. E., Moxley
Spilman, B. W., Kinston, Route 2
Spivey, E. L., Mooresville, 201 West Center Street
Sprinkle, A. P., Asheville, Route 4
Sprinkle, E. F., Marshall, Route 1
Sprinkle, W. B., Canton, Box 781
Stafford, I. K., Stanley
Staley, T. E., Albemarle, Route 1
Stallings, T. C., Concord
Stanberry, J. S., Almond
Stancil, J. N., Rocky Mount, Rt. 1
Stancil, R. T., Garner
Stancil, W. D., Kenly, Route 2
Stanfield, C. H., Burlington, Rt. 2
Stankwytch, R. A., Lumberton, Rt. 4
Stanley, J. H., Wilmington
Stanberry, Tom, Beech Creek
Starling, H. R., Greensboro, 64 Shober Street
Starnes, Nane, Asheville, 29 Eola Street
Stealey, S. L., Raleigh, 1547 Carr Street
Stegall, J. F., Jonesboro
Steen, T. Harold, Kannapolis, 705 South Ridge Avenue
Stephens, A. P., Burlington
Stephens, G. Van, Warsaw
Stephens, N. L., Waynesville, Rt. 2
Stephens, W. R., Whitakers
Stephenson, W. A., Charlotte, 1927 Rozelle Ferry Road
Stepp, C. N., Cruso
Stevens, Chas. E., Wadesboro
Stevens, Chas. H., Winston-Salem, 432 South Broad Street
Stewart, E. R., Windsor, Route 2
Stiles, Fred, Murphy, Route 2, Box 180
Stimson, J. F., Southern Pines
Stoudemire, A. T., Cooleemee
Street, J. L., Nebo
Strickland, B. M., Chesnee, S. C., Route 1
Strickland, C. M., Greensboro, 64 Walnut Street
Strickland, H. S., Wilmington, Rt. 1
Strickland, R. W., Clarkton
Stringfield, P. C., Mars Hill
Stroup, H. M., Denton
Stroup, S. A., Granite Falls
Stroup, S. M., Alexis
Suits, L. P., Goldston
Sullins, David, Altapass
Sullivan, C. E., Woodsdale
Sullivan, E. F., Hickory
Sullivan, R. C., Charlotte, 2904 Morrison Avenue
Summerlin, J. O., Marshall, Box 484
Summers, E. S., Concord, 49 North Spring Street
Summey, M. E., Rosman
Summey, M. M., Black Mountain
Suthers, M. E., Wilmington
Suttle, J. W., Shelby
Swain, H. L., Belcross
Swiney, G. W., Burlington
Swinson, J. E., Hanes
Swinson, J. T., High Point, Rt. 3

Talley, C. G., Reidsville
Tarlton, W. V., Cliffside
Taylor, A. K., Independence, Va.
Taylor, C. R., Burgaw
Taylor, E. C., Red Springs
Taylor, J. Ned, Bessemer City
Teague, E. N., Fayetteville, 115 Burns Street
Teague, G. C., Sylva
Teague, Jarvis, Cove Creek
Teague, J. L., Hickory, Route 2
Teague, J. U., Henderson

Teague, N. C., Lexington, Route 3
Teel, Z. B., East Durham, East Main Street
Temple, D. L., Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Templeton, R. R., Mooresville, Rt. 2
Terrell, W. Isaac, Swepsonville
Thomas, LeRoy A., Weaverville, Route 1
Thomason, B. W., Brevard
Thompson, Chas. T., Spartanburg, S. C., Route 3
Thompson, Coy L., Altamahaw
Thompson, D. C., New Hope
Thompson, J. C., Aberdeen
Thompson, N. A., Jr., Draper
Thornburg, Edward, Mount Airy
Threatt, T., Goldsboro, Route 2
Tilley, G. V., Columbus
Tilley, John L., Candler, Route 2
Todd, L. L., Bladenboro
Tomlinson, A. S., Laurinburg
Townsend, Carl M., Raleigh, 2004 Glenwood Avenue
Townsend, Fred, Culberson
Trammel, Chas. B., Troy
Treadaway, Walter, Wadesboro
Triplett, Carl, Zionville
Tritt, D. B., Burlington
Trivett, J. R., Zionville
Trueblood, C. H., Seaboard
Truett, James L., Andrews
Truett, W. T., Culberson
Tucker, Geo. A., Pilot Mountain, Route 3
Turbyfill, W. M., Clarissa
Turner, E. W., Mocksville, Route 3
Turner, G. S., Erwin
Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro
Turner, L. B., Kings Mountain
Turner, M. M., Wake Forest
Turner, W. D., Winston-Salem, Rt. 2
Tyson, Joel S., Kannapolis, 703 Walter Street

Ulmer, O. S., Newton
Underwood, Jarvis, Waynesville, Route 1
Underwood, J. L., Brevard, Rt. 1
Underwood, P. A., Salemburg
Upchurch, C. A., Raleigh, 407 East Jones Street
Upchurch, H. C., Cary, Route 1
Upchurch, P. B., Monroe
Upton, C. R., Valdese, Route 1
Usry, E. C., Oxford

Vaughan, L. B., Slator, S. C.
Vaughan, R. B., Marshall, Route 1
Vause, Chas. B., Rutherfordton
Vehaun, W. S., Asheville
Vass, L. O., Swannanoa
Vinson, J. I., Dillard, Ga.
Vipperman, J. L., Dallas
Voyles, Clarence A., Lewner, Ga.

Wagoner, W. R., Wake Forest Box 501
Waldrop, H. E., Shelby, 409 North Washington Street
Walker, A. A., Greensboro, 507 DeLancey Street
Walker, E. A., Clinton, Route 2
Walker, E. M., Hildebran
Walker, C. W., Mooresboro
Walker, J. M., Stovall
Walker, S. Guy, Gastonia, Route 3
Walker, W. H., Morganton
Wallace, George H., Lumberton
Wallace, George S., Asheboro
Wall, B. E., Hendersonville
Wall, R. E., Sanford
Wall, Zeno, Shelby
Walsh, T. J., Walsh
Walters, Lloyd, Monroe
Walters, T. E., Gastonia, Route 2
Walton, J. O., Wilmington, 718 South 5th Street
Ward, O. E., Mount Airy
Warfford, Walter L., Carthage
Watson, J. N., Black Mountain
Watson, T. D., Bryson City
Watterson, J. V., Stantonsburg
Watts, A. E., Taylorsville, Route 2
Watts, F. C., Purlear
Watts, J. N., Mars Hill, Route 1
Watts, S. H., Mount Holly
Watts, S. I., Boomer
Wayland, John T., Durham, 1105 Knott Street
Weatherman, J. T., State Road
Weatherman, John, Jonesville
Weaver, R. H., Statesville, Route 2
Webster, J. A., Taylorsville
Weeks, Howard L., Chapel Hill
Weisner, R. G., Olin
Welch, C. C., Stiles
Welch, William, Cherokee
Wells, E. L., Edenton
Wesson, D. C., Weaverville
West, Algia, Marble
West, Guy, Alexander, Route 1
West, R. L., Yadkinville
West, R. W., Andrews, Route 1
West, W. F., Roxboro
Weston, W. A., Garner
Wheeler, C. C., Merry Oaks
Wheeler, Sam, Andrews
Whisnant, J. D., Stony Point
White, E. P., Rutherfordton, Route 1
White, G. D., Statesville, Route 5
White, Jas. L., Jr., Elizabeth City
Whitley, B. G., Greensboro, 1200 Elwell Avenue

Whitlock, W. H., Brevard, Route 1
Whitted, Alvis, Fuquay Springs
Whittington, W. T., West Jefferson
Wiggs, Jas. E., Greensboro
Wilcox, D. H., Winston-Salem, 830 West 5th Street
Wilkie, E. Cleveland, Wake Forest
Wilkins, J. A., Pembroke, Route 1
Williams, C. B., Shiloh
Williams, E. G., Goldsboro, Route 1
Williams, Gardner, Tapoca
Williams, Joe, Canton, Route 2
Williams, J. D., Tarboro, Box 820
Williams, L. R., Maiden
Williams, R. W., Etna
Williams, T. H., Raleigh, 916 Boylan Drive.
Williams, Wm. Harrison, Charlotte, 1115 South Boulevard
Williax, Edgar W., Andrews
Willis, D. G., Weaverville
Willis, Garland, Bryson City
Willis, J. B., Hamlet
Wilson, Bradford, Scaly
Wilson, J. H., Hayesville
Wilson, Ralph A., Burlington, Rt. 2
Wilson, R. L., Fountain
Wilson, S. B., Dover, Route 1
Winkler, H. M., Todd
Womack, Fred G., Asheville, Rt. 1
Wood, A. B., Charlotte, 608 North Caldwell Street
Wood, Frank, Hiawassee, Ga.
Wood, Wyman E., Oteen
Woodall, W. F., Charlotte, 609 East 36th Street
Woodard, J. M., Hazelwood
Woodcock, Wilson W., Greensboro
Woodward, David L., Salisbury, 322 South Church Street
Woody, Charles, Spruce Pine
Woody, Thomas K., Jr., Polloksville
Woody, W. S., Spruce Pine
Worley, Wade W., Tuxedo, Box 81
Worrell, P. T., Yanceyville
Wright, Carl, Spartanburg, S. C.
Wright, Dennis, Concord
Wright, J. M., Union Grove

Yarborough, A. F., Milton
Yates, J. Clyde, Kannapolis, 310 Locust Street
Young, A. A., Mars Hill
Young, C. S., Lexington, Route 6
Young, E. D., Greensboro, Denim Station
Young, F. L., Benson
Younger, L. T., New Hope

Ministers Ordained but Not Active in the Pastorate at the Time of Publication of this Volume

Abee, O. A., Connelly Springs
Abernathy, Martin, Newton
Absher, J. M., North Wilkesboro
Adams, J. H., Asheville
Adams, Odell, Siloam
Alderman, J. O., Chapel Hill
Allen, C. L., Waynesville
Allen, James, Banner Elk
Allgood, A. H., Winston-Salem, 1810 East 26th Street
Almond, W. B., Albemarle
Angle, Osborne, Sylva
Anthony, W. W., Whittier
Arrington, Ellis, Hazelwood
Arrowood, Horace, Marshall
Austin, L. F., Oakboro

Bailey, Arlan, Rutherfordton
Bailey, Arnold, Gastonia
Bailey, Curtis, Marshall
Bailey, E. J., Caroleen
Bailey, E. T., Glen Raven
Baity, J. W., Highlands
Baker, B. H., Roaring River
Baker, J. M., Asheville
Baker, R. Zeb, Lenoir
Baker, S. D., Concord
Ballenger, Paul, Tryon
Barber, P. S., Gastonia, Pinkney Station
Barker, H. M., Andrews
Barker, W. F., Silas Creek
Barnes, D. C., East Lumberton
Barton, A. J., Wilmington
Barton, C. D., Greensboro
Bass, Richard F., Albemarle
Baucom, H. W., Gastonia
Beach, W. R., Winston-Salem
Beck, D. E., Webster
Beck, L. P., Badin
Bell, U. C., Winston-Salem
Bennett, H. M., Apple Grove
Bennett, S. C., Morganton
Berry, Ralph, Icard
Beshears, Lee, Parsonville
Billings, H. P., Jamestown
Birchfield, D. F., Gastonia
Bishop, Edgar, Speedwell
Bishop, Gudger, Gay
Blackburn, Wiley, Jefferson
Blackwell, W. W., Hendersonville
Blanton, W. A., Shelby
Blevins, E., Grassy Creek
Blevins, J. A., Hays
Bolton, R. L., Chapel Hill
Boney, L. B., Durham

Bostic, E. M., Saluda
Bostic, W. D., Shelby
Bowden, W. C., St. Pauls
Bowen, Ernest, Balsam Grove
Bowen, G. G., Lowell
Boyd, J. P., Morven
Bradley, W. A., Alexander
Bradley, W. L., Etna
Bradley, S. A., Asheville
Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory
Braswell, W. A., Montezuma
Brendle, C. M., Hayesville
Brewington, Joseph, Dunn
Brewington, M. L., Clinton
Brisson, Curtis, St. Pauls
Bristol, Ira, Mortimer
Britt, N. F., Thomasville
Brittian, C. M., Ridgecrest
Brock, J. C., Winston-Salem, 1307 Verdun Street
Brooks, C. A., Marshall
Brooks, E. M., New London
Brooks, P. E., Autryville
Brown, James, Burlington
Brown, W. F., Argura
Brown, W. T., Shelby
Brown, W. V., Cycle
Bryant, H. G., Pine Level
Bryson, A. C., Balsam
Bryson, W. J., Derita
Buchanan, Fons, Estatoe
Bullis, H. A., North Wilkesboro
Bullis, Joe, Winston-Salem
Buckner, Bert, Marshall
Bumgarner, A., Granite Falls
Burcham, John, Roaring River
Burger, John, Burlington
Burkett, H. M., Jefferson
Burleson, Bomon, Estatoe
Burns, J. R., Drexel
Burrell, C. P., Tryon
Bushyhead, Ben, Whittier
Butler, A. L., Ewart
Byrd, R. L., St. Pauls
Byrd, W. L., North Wilkesboro
Byerly, J. R., Elizabeth City

Cain, A. T., Concord
Caldwell, R. N., Troy
Calhoun, C. I., Murphy
Cane, Estal, Kernersville
Carpenter, C. A., Spruce Pine
Carroll, Rufus, Greensboro
Carson, W. L., Weaverville
Carson, J. P., Sylva
Carter, A. D., Garland
Carter, J. E., Hickory
Carter, J. E., Selma
Cates, W. F., Asheboro
Caudill, C. M., Hays
Chambers, Fred, Asheville, 4 Hall Street
Chambers, Gay, Canton
Chambers, H. W., Hayesville
Champion, R. C., Tryon
Chandler, T. M., Rusk
Chapman, M. G., Boger City
Chavis, C. J., Pembroke
Chavis, John D., Laurinburg
Chavis, Z. R., Pembroke
Cheek, L. C., Chapel Hill
Church, A. B., Boone
Clanton, D. A., Kannapolis
Clark, B. F., Kannapolis
Clark, Everett, Marshall
Clark, L. F., Canton
Cockerham, T. J., Crumpler
Coffey, Harley, Blowing Rock
Coffey, C. F., Lenoir
Coffey, G. G., Buffalo Cove
Cohn, H. D., Candler
Cole, E. G., Charlotte
Collier, S. M., Charlotte, 1321 Elizabeth Avenue
Combs, J. A., Lexington
Conner, Tom, Rutherfordton
Cook, C. F., Hudson
Cook, Jess, Minneapolis
Cook, Jordan, Cary
Cook, Reuben, Minneapolis
Cook, T. C., Bakersville
Cook, W. B., Pomona
Coone, C. M., Charlotte
Cope, C. M., Crumpler
Copeland, J. E., Colerain
Coren, J. A., Brevard
Corn, D. R., Zirconia
Cornwell, R. C., Murphy
Cowan, G. N., Rocky Mount, 757 Falls Road
Cox, R. E., Durham
Craig, Walter B., Stanley
Crane, John, Asheville
Cranford, A. B., China Grove
Cranford, D. T., Harris
Crawford, H. P., Wolf Mountain
Crawford, Lee, Franklin
Crawford, Lonnie, Mars Hill
Cree, Arch C., Salisbury
Crowder, W. P., Forest City
Crump, J. E., Lenoir
Culler, E. M., Mount Airy
Culbreth, H. C., Spindale

Danner, T. T., Valle Crucis
Davenport, J. E. M., Pineville
Davis, B. M., Toecane
Davis, L. A., Marshall
Davis, J. D., Beaufort
Davis, J. O., Autryville
Davis, Jeff, Marshall
Davis, R. L., Statesville
Davis, W. H., Hendersonville
Day, O. C., Nantahala

Deese, T. B., Monroe
Deitz, T. F., Sylva
Dellinger, J. L., Spear
Dellinger, O. C., Collettsville
Deloache, B. F., Graham
Dendy, F. E., Highlands
Denny, Jess, Apple Grove
Denton, W. Va., Rocky Mount
DeHart, Wint, Stiles
Devine, C. L., Concord
Dezern, D. M., Pilot Mountain
Dix, O. P., High Point
Dodd, W. H., Mocksville
Dodson, Earl F., Reidsville
Dotson, Roy, Boone
Dowell, C. L., Wake Forest
Driver, J. E., Lenoir
Dry, Sam, Kannapolis
Drye, C. C., Concord
Durham, Chas. H., Lumberton

Early, B. G., Cerro Gordo
Early, J. T., Ruth
Edwards, E. A., Salemburg
Edwards, W. L., Barnardsville
Eggers, Blain, Creston
Eller, E. A., Grassy Creek
Eller, LeRoy, Moravian Falls
Eller, V. G., Purlear
Elrod, J. M., Granite Falls
Elliott, P. L., Cullowhee
English, Howard, East Rockingham
Ensley, Herman, Cherokee
Eubanks, M. E., Maysville
Evans, C. R., Maggie

Farmington, B. H., Colfax
Farthing, E. J., Sugar Grove
Ferguson, W. H., Albemarle
Fiddle, F. L., Winston-Salem
Fizer, J. R., Charlotte, 1913 Beverly Drive
Flack, O. R., Bostic
Fletcher, B. D., Mount Airy
Foster, A. J., Boomer
Foster, J. H., Wilmington
Foster, W. O., Chapel Hill
Fox, Arthur, Mars Hill
Fox, Zollie, Speedwell
Freeman, Grady, Leicester
Frost, G. A., North Wilkesboro
Fulghum, J. H., Mocksville
Funderburk, Guy S., Morven
Furgeson, W. H., Albemarle

Gaddy, C. E., Micro
Gambill, Arthur, Moxley
Gardner, S. E., Asheville
Garrett, F. B., Hayesville
Gibson, B. Y., Gastonia
Gibson, E. M., Luck
Gill, Everett, Wake Forest
Gillespie, J. C., Reidsville
Gillespie, W. N., Rosman
Glenn, W. H., Sugar Grove
Goforth, C. J., Forest City
Gold, W. M., Ellenboro
Goodman, C. F., West Jefferson
Goodman, Spencer, West Jefferson
Gooch, E. D., Oxford
Gordon, M. W., Linville Falls
Gough, W. H., Pinnacle
Green, A. J., Vilas
Green, Clayton, Shull's Mills
Green, C. H., Canton
Green, E. W., Henderson
Green, John, Chapel Hill
Green, R. W., Green's Creek
Green, Roy, Tryon
Green, W. C., Laxton
Gregory, C. C., Buckner
Grice, E. S., Gastonia
Griffin, J. A., Marshall
Griffin, W. M., Alexander
Griggs, J. M., Charlotte
Grindstaff, Ray, Spruce Pine
Guffie, Raleigh, Franklin
Guice, J. B., Hendersonville
Guy, C. A., Whaley

Hagaman, J. P., Lenoir
Hair, P. H., Fleetwood
Hall, J. T., Lake Toxaway
Hall, M. L., Murphy
Hallman, J. A., Earl
Hammonds, J. E., Shannon
Hampton, C. G., Asheville
Hanks, Uriah, DeHart
Hannon, S. E., Carthage
Hargrove, B. H., Maggie
Hardin, D. C., Rutherfordton
Harding, George, Morganton
Hargett, S. M., Rutherfordton
Harrell, V. H., Winston-Salem
Harrelson, James, Hendersonville
Harrill, R. F., Gastonia
Harris, C. L., Mount Airy
Harris, D. P., Raleigh, Filmore St.
Harris, J. S., Concord
Harris, Ralph, Albemarle
Hart, Jess, Swannanoa
Hartsell, J. W., Cameron
Hartsell, P. P., Durham
Haskert, R. S., Tuckaseigee
Hayes, C. C., Mount Airy
Haynes, Jesse, Clyde
Haynes, W. L., Forest City
Hearne, W. M., Weaverville
Heavner, Vance, Hickory
Hedgepeth, G. C., Morehead City
Heilig, J. A., Concord
Helms, D. F., Indian Trail
Henderson, A. N., Rutherfordton
Henderson, C. A., Winston-Salem

Henderson, J. W., Scotland Neck
Henderson, T. S., Asheville
Hensley, J. D., Waverly
Hensley, M. E., Mars Hill
Hester, B. F., Durham
Hice, W. H., Lenoir
Hicks, E. B., Cliffside
Hicks, H. P., Canton
Hicks, J. G., Kings Mountain
Hicks, J. J., Kings Mountain
Hicks, T. C., Hughes
Higgins, John, Wilkesboro
Hill, J. C., China Grove
Hill, J. W. P., Forest City
Hill, M. D., Marshville
Hill, Woodrow, High Point
Hodges, James M., Blowing Rock
Hodges, J. L., Rutherfordton
Hogsed, Boyd, Hayesville
Hogsed, Charlie, Shooting Creek
Holbrook, J. M., Culberson
Holcomb, W. E., Mooresville
Holden, F. H., Pisgah Forest
Hollingsworth, C. B., Penrose
Holtzclaw, W. P., Etowah
Hopkins, Paul, China Grove
Horn, J. P., Rutherfordton
Horne, Paul, Creston
Houck, Wade, North Wilkesboro
Howell, J. D., Whitakers
Hudson, L. L., Oxford
Huffman, M. A., Icard
Huggins, J. W., Fairmont
Hughes, Huey, Murphy
Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton
Humphrey, H. B., Kannapolis
Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton
Huneycutt, George A., Porter
Hunt, J. E., Raynham
Hurley, W. L., Crumpler
Hurst, W. T., Pittsboro
Hutchens, C. C., Mount Airy
Hyde, H. H., Andrews

Inman, Fred, Waynesville, Route 1
Isley, James, Swannanoa
Ives, D. H., Concord

Jacobs, R. B., Pembroke
Jacobs, T. O. L., Fayetteville
James, C. J., Winston-Salem, West End Boulevard
James, R. W., Long Island
James, W. C., Mount Airy
Jamison, Thad, Sylva
Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River
Jarvis, Richard W., Wilkesboro
Jenks, L. C., Neuse
Johnson, A. A., Candler
Johnson, Bruce, Lenoir
Johnson, C. R., Concord
Johnson, E. O., Lumberton
Johnson, Noah, Meat Camp
Johnson, Joseph, Willow Springs
Johnson, T. Neil, Chapel Hill
Johnson, W. A., Kenly
Johnson, W. L., Hamptonville
Joines, Richard, Wilkesboro
Jolly, J. R., Jonesville
Jones, J. T., Hendersonville
Jones, Oscar M., Raleigh
Jones, R. H., East Gastonia
Jones, T. A., Forest City
Jones, Theodore, Hayesville
Jordan, Alphonzo, Raleigh
Jordan, B. C., Roaring River
Jumper, Ute, Whittier
Justice, A. I., Hendersonville

Kendrick, Olin, Spindale
Kendrick, R. G., Durham
Kelly, W. M., Wilmington
Key, H. R., Mount Airy
Kilpatrick, A. F., Candler
Kirk, J. L., Mocksville
Knott, J. L., Winston-Salem
Knotts, W. E., Wadesboro

Lantor, G. G., Burlington
Larkins, D. M., Wilmington
Lassiter, A. G., Star
Lawson, H. O., Pinnacle
Ledford, Blaine, Hayesville
Ledford, Claude, Prentiss
Ledford, C. A., Rutherfordton
Ledford, Lake, Franklin
Ledford, Lester, Prentiss
Ledford, R. B., Hayesville
Lee, G. A., Ellijay
Lee, L. C., Durham
Lee, J. N., Murphy
Lee, Jim, Hayesville
Lennon, R. S., Delco
Letterman, Theo, Spruce Pine
Lewis, Harvey, Ashland
Lewis, T. E., Mars Hill
Lindsey, Garfield, Luck
Lindsey, L. J., Morehead City
Lineberger, C. A., Alexis
Liner, H. G., Concord
Lipe, Fred, Asheville
Litterel, Charlie, Marshall
Little, T. P., Marshville
Livingston, E. A., Staley
Locklear, P. P., Lumberton
Locust, Arthur, Bryson City
Long, Dwight, Candler
Lowery, S. S., Pembroke
Lucas, R. H., Plymouth
Lyon, J. F., Traphill
Lyon, T. M., Traphill

McAllister, T. G., Caroleen
McCall, Thomas, Highlands

McCann, Levi, Roaring River
McCarter, Jesse, Raleigh
McCarter, W. P., Mocksville
McCoy, D. C., Etna
McDowell, B. S., High Point
McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill
McElreath, F. M., Leicester
McFalls, W. T., Leicester
McFee, C. B., Brevard
McGuire, J. T., Altapass
McHone, C. J., Asheville
McHone, S. L., West Asheville, 104 New Street
McIntyre, S. L., Oakboro
McKaughan, J. A., Winston-Salem, 1838 Buena Vista Road
McMahan, Charlie, Dillsboro

Mace, H. H., Hendersonville
Mack, Frank, Culberson
Mehaffey, Roy, West Gastonia
Maness, O. T., Hemp
Manley, A. J., Rosman
Mann, W. H., Mooresville
Marion, T. G., Crutchfield
Marshall, O. N., Elizabeth City
Martin, C. F., Murphy
Martin, R. H., Spindale
Martin, W. N., Marshall
Mason, B. K., Winston-Salem, Box 2030
Mason, J. P., Asheville
Massengale, J. C., Cowarts
Massie, William, Waynesville
Massey, O. C., Asheville
Matheny, Walter, Union Mills
Matherly, W. F., Greensboro
Mathis, A. S., Cycle
Mattheson, W. B., Robbinsville
Matthews, G. S., Waynesville
Matthews, N. J., Pilot Mountain
May, George W., Red Oak
Mayes, E. E., Fayetteville
Maynor, Dawley, Pembroke
Maynor, L. A., Pembroke
Medford, A. T., Canton
MeHaffey, H. W., Canton
Melton, E. L., Concord
Messer, Homer, Valdese
Messer, Kennedy W., Cove Creek
Metcalf, Byrd, Swannanoa
Metcalf, W. W., Waverly
Miles, G. R., Murphy
Miller, A. L., Wallace
Miller, C. L., Bluff
Miller, D. L., Hudson
Miller, Herbert, Sunbury
Miller, James A., Moravian Falls
Miller, Lee, Purlear
Mills, George, Dillsboro
Milner, E. W., Sanford
Minton, B. L., Congo
Mizelle, J. C., Currie
Moore, Gene, Lake Toxaway
Moore, M. D., Cary
Morgan, R. C., Norton
Moretz, A. E., Boone
Morgan, J. L., Gastonia
Morgan, Paul, Franklin
Morgan, S. L., Wake Forest
Morgan, R. H., Stocksville
Morris, D. P., Norwood
Morris, E. J., Winston-Salem
Morrison, W. M., Roaring River
Moss, W. R., Lenoir
Mulkey, J. L., Murphy
Mull, B. V., Murphy
Mullin, H. K., Mars Hill
Mullis, G. L., Mount Holly
Mullis, W. O., Jefferson
Mumford, E. F., High Point
Murray, J. F., Reidsville
Murray, J. G., Cary
Myers, A. E., Winston-Salem
Myers, Gus, Cycle
Myers, M., Winston-Salem
Myers, T. H., High Point

Nash, H. E., Concord
Ned, Seglay, Whittier
Neilson, A. J., Hendersonville
Nelson, E. R., Henderson
New, C. H., Nebo
Newton, J. D., Thomasville
Newton, T. L., Concord
Nichols, J. T., Wilkesboro
Nix, A. J., Rutherfordton
Nix, W. V., Trap Hill

Oldham, D. W., Winston-Salem
O'Neill, G. G., Rutherfordton
Osborne, George, North Wilkesboro
Osborne, J. T., North Wilkesboro
Osborne, Ray, Fig
Otter, Andrew, Whittier
Owen, C. F., Canton
Owen, Dock C., Lake Toxaway
Owen, D. L., Balsam Grove
Owen, Julius N., Lake Toxaway
Owens, W. L., High Point

Padgett, Rush, Shelby
Page, J. M., Raleigh
Parker, G. M., Tuckaseigee
Parnell, Eli, Norwood
Parsons, C. C., Grassy Creek
Parsons, Frank, Toecane
Parsons, J. M., Walsh
Pearce, C. L., Matthews
Pearson, L. C., Hendersonville
Pearson, J. A., Purlear
Pegg, Fred, Alexander
Pendleton, E. R., Brevard
Pendry, O. R., Siloam

Perkinson, S. J., Asheville
Perry, H. J., Raleigh
Peterson, Alex, Garland
Phillips, A. W., Concord
Phillips, Eugene, Toliver
Phillips, Fred, Hayesville
Phillips, Harvey, Nettle Knob
Phillips, Hiram, Trout
Phillips, Joe, Crossnore
Phillips, J. N., Andrews
Phillips, M. B., Ararat
Phillips, R. R., Stocksville
Phillips, S. E., Toliver
Philyow, Pink, Collettsville
Phipps, Paul, Crumpler
Plemmons, B. B., Luck
Pollock, A. L., Red Oak
Plybon, C. T., Carthage
Ponder, S. L., Buckner
Ponder, R. D., Buckner
Porter, A. H., Bonlee
Powell, L. A., Drexel
Powers, Arthur, Brandon
Powers, Elmer, Tuckerdale
Pressley, W. C., Cary
Pressley, W. L., Webster
Price, A. O., Hayesville
Privette, J. E., Union Grove
Pruett, L. R., Charlotte, 1311 Peach Avenue
Pyatte, Jeff, Minneapolis

Queen, Cleve, Cowarts

Raban, Taft, Thomasville
Raines, F. A., Rosman
Ray, J. B., Roaring River
Rector, Charlie, Marshall
Redmond, W. H., Kings Mountain
Reece, Cleveland, Brevard
Reece, Ellis, Mars Hill
Reed, C. B., New London
Reed, Green, Toliver
Reed, W. C., Newton
Reese, A. V., Hendersonville
Reese, Jonas, Marshall
Rhodes, C. G., Asheville
Rice, Earl, Marshall
Rice, Harley, Marshall
Rich, Huston, Maggie
Risner, Henry Clay, Winston-Salem, Robert E. Lee Hotel
Rivenbark, Latt, Rockingham
Robbins, J. W., Sharpsburg
Robbins, T. S., Deep Gap
Robbins, Woodrow, Leland
Robinson, W. B., Marshall
Roberts, E., Rutherfordton
Roberts, E. L., Black Creek
Roberts, Harry, Belmont
Robertson, C. H., Leaksville
Robertson, Jesse, Murphy
Rogers, A. T., Tabor City
Rogers, B. N., Biltmore
Rogers, W. T., Cullowhee
Roland, Lloyd, Bryson City
Rollins, B. F., Elkin
Rouse, C. A., Kinston
Rowe, P. H., Winston-Salem, 1820 Liberty Street
Ruppe, J. J., Rutherfordton
Russell, Dock, Clyde

Sampson, W. J., Lumberton
Sawyer, J. E., Sanford
Scott, John F., Penrose
Sears, H. C., Apex
Secrest, David, Lenoir
Sentell, R. E., Canton
Shacklette, B. M., Durham
Shelton, Dowd, High Point
Shepherd, D. L., Smethport
Shepherd, N. H., Greensboro
Shepherd, Paul, Sylva
Shew, J. C., North Wilkesboro
Shoemaker, A. Z., Stokesdale
Shoemaker, T. P., Lenoir
Shore, J. R., Vilas
Sides, Haskel, Maiden
Simpson, John K., Concord
Simpson, L. M., Etowah
Simpson, J. S., Monroe
Slagle, T. A., Stiles
Smart, B. B., Ellenboro
Smart, John, Connelly Springs
Smith, A. J., Tellico
Smith, Carl, Southside
Smith, C. C., Durham
Smith, C. R., Kernersville
Smith, R. C., Cherokee
Smith, Sibbold, Cherokee
Smith, W. R., Burlington
Smoak, E. L., Rural Hall
Solesbee, Charlie, Andrews
Sorrels, A. P., Rutherfordton
Sparks, A. F., Toecane
Sparks, J. F., Toecane
Spaulding, J. H., Durham
Sprinkle, Mike, Marshall
Stair, G. R., Enfield
Staley, A. A., Wilbar
Stallings, H. W., Albemarle
Stallings, M. W., Concord
Stanley, D. B., Wilmington
Stanley, D. M., Pilot Mountain
Stevens, Edgar, Concord
Stillwell, Jason, Hickory
Stockton, S. Vester, Prentiss
Stoner, C. L., Biltmore
Stowe, Lester, Murphy
Strickland, Alonzo, Spring Creek
Strickland, J. H., Charlotte
Strickland, W. M., Tabor City
Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington

Summey, J. A., Salisbury
Swann, S. G., Statesville

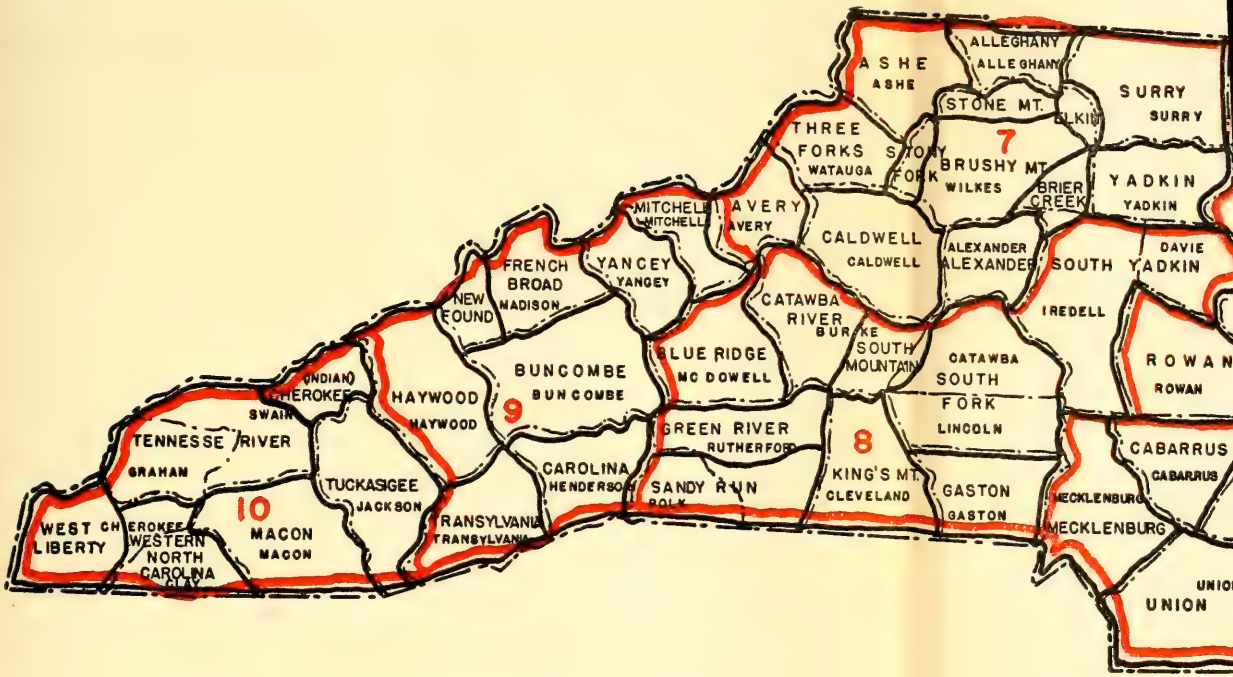
Tanner, M. T., Wake Forest
Tate, L. R., Statesville
Tatherow, S. A., Andrews
Taylor, B. R., Fayetteville
Teague, A. E., Gastonia
Tedder, D. A., Shelby
Teeter, E. D., Stanfield
Templeman, S. H., Winston-Salem
Testerman, Luther, Amy
Thomas, C. M., Valley
Thomas, W. R., Winston-Salem
Thomason, J. A., Hamptonville
Thompson, T. M., Whiteville
Thomas, Lester, Salisbury
Thorn, J. T., Union Mills
Towery, E. L., Lawndale
Trammel, H. H., Asheville
Tribble, J. T., Burlington
Tripp, R. E., Kannapolis
Trivett, D. C., Zionville
Trivett, G. W., Vilas
Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood
Trivett, J. R., Zionville
Trivett, W. C., West Jefferson
Trivett, W. M., West Jefferson
Tucker, J. M., Cullowhee
Tugman, Paul, Sherwood
Turner, Carl, Shelby
Turner, L. S., Concord

Ulrich, E. E., Raleigh
Ulrich, E. E., Jr., Raleigh

Vanoy, Gaither, Toliver
Varner, Jas. C., Gibsonville

Wacaster, Lee, Cherryville
Waddell, Lee, Grassy Creek
Waldrop, J. J., Vale
Walker, C. G., Mill Spring
Walker, James, North Wilkesboro
Wall, J. O., Gerton
Wallin, Stephen, Marshall
Walsh, T. J., Walsh
Washburn, D. G., Shelby
Whitaker, L. R., Shelby
White, J. P., Maggie
White, Wade, Mars Hill
Whitley, J. W., Albemarle
Wilcomin, Joseph, Summit
Wild, Patterson, Marshall
Williams, C. W., Sherrill's Ford
Williams, G. C., Lowell
Williams, J. G., Jackson Springs
Williams, W. A., Brevard
Williamson, W. D., Thomasville
Willis, B. J., Wilmington
Willis, Fred, Toecane
Willis, R. T., Jr., Morehead City
Willoughby, R. A., East Lumberton
Wilson, J. A., Boone
Wilson, L. C., Sugar Grove
Wilson, Paul, Morganton
Wilson, W. M., Chapel Hill
Winebarger, M. C., Creston
Wood, Grant, Highland
Wood, J. T., Forest City
Woodruff, W. E., Mount Airy
Woody, I. W., Ingalls
Woody, Lonzo, Ingalls
Wooten, E. K., Cycle
Worley, C. A., Barnard
Wyatt, Emanuel, Hazelwood
Wyatt, W. K., Harris

Yarborough, H. C., Winston-Salem
Yates, J. V., Cricket
Yonce, G. H., Flats
Young, G. F., Hickory
York, Harley, Lake Toxaway


ASHE
ASHE
ALLEGHANY
ALLEGHANY
SURRY
SURRY
STONE MT.
THREE FORKS
WATAUGA
STONY FORK
7
BRUSHY MT.
WILKES
BRIER CREEK
YADKIN
YADKIN
MITCHELL
MITCHELL
AVERY
AVERY
CALDWELL
CALDWELL
ALEXANDER
ALEXANDER
SOUTH YADKIN
DAVIE
FRENCH BROAD
MADISON
YANCEY
YANCEY
NEW FOUND
CATAWBA RIVER
BURKE
IREDELL
BUNCOMBE
BUNCOMBE
BLUE RIDGE
MC DOWELL
SOUTH MOUNTAIN
CATAWBA
SOUTH FORK
LINCOLN
ROWAN
ROWAN
INDIAN CHEROKEE
SWAIN
HAYWOOD
HAYWOOD
9
TENNESSEE RIVER
GRAHAM
GREEN RIVER
RUTHERFORD
8
CAROLINA
HENDERSON
SANDY RUN
POLK
KING'S MT.
CLEVELAND
GASTON
GASTON
CABARRUS
CABARRUS
TUCKASIGEE
JACKSON
10
MACON
MACON
TRANSYLVANIA
TRANSYLVANIA
WEST CHEROKEE
LIBERTY
WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA
CLAY
MECKLENBURG
MECKLENBURG
UNION
UNION

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ANNUAL

ONE-HUNDRED-TWELFTH YEAR

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
HIGH POINT

1942

Annual

of the

North Carolina Baptist State Convention

One Hundred Twelfth Annual Session

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
High Point
November 17-19, 1942

Edited by
Charles B. Deane
Recording Secretary
Rockingham, N. C.

The next Session will be held
November 16-18, 1943
First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	SECTION	PAGE
Auditor's Report and Financial Statements, Institutions		123
Baptist Book Shop, executives of		5
Baptist Foundation, directors of		6
Baptist Hospital, trustees of		6
Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina, trustees of		7
Baptist Training Union, executives of		5
Baptist World Alliance, executives of		10
Biblical Recorder, directors of		7
Campbell College, trustees of		8
Charity and Children, directory of		7
Chowan College, trustees of		8
Committees:		
Committee on Committees	(3)	21
Constitution	(67)	50
Enrollment	(3)	21
General Board, to report on report of	(32)	34
Historical Commission	(32)	35
Music	(32)	35
Non-Resident Church Members	(32)	35
Order of Business (1943)	(32)	35
Place and Preacher	(32)	34
Publicity	(32)	35
Radio	(32)	35
Resolutions	(32)	34
Social Service and Civic Righteousness	(32)	35
Trustees and Members General Board, to nominate	(32)	35
Constitution		12
Convention:		
Audit—Income and Disbursements		123
Directory		5
Associational		221
Historical Table		223
Institutions		6-9
Officers, executive and administrative		5
Officers elected:		
General Secretary	(5)	21
President	(68)	50
Vice Presidents	(68)	50
Recording Secretary	(5)	21
Statistical Secretary	(5)	21
Proceedings of	(1)	21
Sermon—Charles H. Durham, Lumberton	(13)	25
General Board:		
By-Laws		17
Officers and organizations		5
Report	(77)	63
Greetings	(9)	24
Kennedy Home, Superintendent of		7
Mars Hill College, trustees of		8
Meredith College, trustees of		9
Messengers		54
Ministers:		
High Point and Neighboring Ministers recognized	(7)	23
New Ministers recognized	(8)	23
Ordained		235
Ordained, not active in pastorate		248
Ordained, now serving as chaplains in Armed Services		234
Ministerial Students in colleges and seminaries		230
Missionaries, North Carolina, on foreign field		229
"Our Dead"		52
Pastors' Conference:		
Officers 1943		9
Program 1942		53
Reports:		
Baptist Book Store	(110)	116
Baptist Colleges		
General Statistics		110
Baptist Foundation	(37) (112)	39, 118
Baptist Hospital	(48) (108)	41, 114
Audit Summary		130
Baptist Training Union	(55) (95)	46, 97, 100, 101
Biblical Recorder	(18) (19)	26, 30
Campbell College	(43) (98)	40, 103
Chowan College	(43) (99)	40, 105
Church Extension	(87)	86

	SECTION	PAGE
Committee on Committees	(32)	34
Coöperative Program	(109)	115
Education, Department of Christian	(93)	92
Enrollment	(4) (69)	21, 50
Gardner-Webb College	(43) (100)	40, 105
General Board:		
Committee, to report on report of	(61)	48
Huggins, Maloy A., Report General Secretary	(55) (77)	46, 63
Meetings	(81)	70
Recommendations	(113)	121
General Missionaries	(84)	81
Historical Commission	(34) (111)	37, 117
Home Missions	(54)	45
Indian Work	(88)	86
Mars Hill College	(43) (101)	40, 106
Meredith College	(43) (102)	40, 107
Missions, Department of	(82)	79
Foreign	(82)	79
Home	(54)	45
State	(55) (83)	46, 79
Negro Baptists, work of	(89)	87
North Carolina Baptist Orphanage	(46) (107)	40, 113
Audit Summary		129
Order of Business 1942	(6)	22
Oteen Mission	(90)	89
Pastoral Assistance	(86)	85
Place and Preacher	(60)	47
Publicity Committee	(59)	47
Radio	(62)	48
Resolutions Committee	(66)	49
Relief and Annuity	(28) (106)	34, 111
Sanatoriums and Samarcand	(91) (92)	90, 91
Seminaries	(38) (65)	39, 49
Social Service and Civic Righteousness	(50)	42
Student Work	(96)	99, 104
Sunday Schools	(94)	92, 96
Sunday School Board	(26)	33
Trustees and Members General Board, to nominate	(33)	36
Trustees of Convention	(36)	37
Wake Forest College	(43) (103)	40, 108
Chapel Program	(42)	40
Statement from Trustees	(52)	44
Wingate Junior College	(43) (104)	40, 109
Woman's Missionary Union	(21)	30
Resolutions Approved:		
In Re, American Bible Society	(17)	25
In Re, Baptist Brotherhood	(45)	40
In Re, Baptist Hospital	(47)	40
In Re, Lord's Day	(51)	44
In Re, Southern Baptist Hospital	(49)	41
In Re, Wake Forest College	(12) (40)	24, 39
Ridgecrest		9
Southern Baptist Convention, directory of		10
Statisfied Data:		
Associational		134
Recapitulation		217
General Church Activities		218
Statistical Summary		226
Southern Baptist Convention 1941		220
Student Secretaries		5
Sunday school, Executives of		5
Visitors Recognized	(9)	24
Wake Forest College, trustees of		9
Woman's Missionary Union:		
Directory		228
Executives		6
Statistical Summary		228

DIRECTORY OF THE CONVENTION

I. EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

Ike G. Greer, Thomasville ..... *President*
J. B. Grice, Asheville ..... *1st Vice President*
L. H. Campbell, Buies Creek ..... *2nd Vice President*
J. W. Suttle, Shelby ..... *3rd Vice President*
Maloy A. Huggins, Raleigh ..... *General Secretary and Treasurer*
Charles B. Deane, Rockingham ..... *Recording Secretary*
L. L. Morgan, Raleigh ..... *Statistical Secretary*
R. L. McMillan, Raleigh ..... *Trustee*
E. L. Layfield, Raleigh ..... *Trustee*
F. H. Brooks, Smithfield ..... *Trustee*

II. OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION

Headquarters: 200-216 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C.

Maloy A. Huggins, Raleigh ..... General Secretary and Treasurer
Miss Margie Murchison, Raleigh ..... Office Secretary
Miss Esther Ivey, Raleigh ..... Bookkeeper
Miss Margie Murchison, Raleigh ..... Bookkeeper Debt Service Fund
Miss Lottie Tucker, Raleigh ..... Bookkeeper Ministers' Retirement Fund

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

M. O. Alexander, Raleigh ..... General Missionary
J. C. Pipes, Route 1, Asheville ..... General Missionary
Douglas M. Branch, Raleigh ..... General Missionary

Division of Sunday Schools

L. L. Morgan, Raleigh ..... Secretary
John B. Lane, Lexington ..... Field Worker
Mrs. John B. Lane, Lexington ..... Field Worker
Miss Bessie Morgan, Raleigh ..... Office Secretary

Division of Baptist Training Union

Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., Raleigh ..... Secretary
Miss Margaret Sparks, Raleigh ..... Intermediate Worker
Miss Mary Lou Wall, Raleigh ..... Office Secretary

Division of Student Activities

R. T. Howerton, Jr., Raleigh ..... State Student Secretary
Mrs. H. L. Bowman, Raleigh ..... Office Secretary
Miss Laura Bateman, Greensboro ..... Campus Secretary
Miss Mary Lee Ernest, Greenville ..... Campus Secretary
Mrs. J. Elwood Roberts, Boone ..... Campus Secretary

BAPTIST BOOK STORE

Mrs. Roger P. Marshall, Raleigh ..... Manager
Mrs. John M. Link, Raleigh ..... Associate
Miss Mary Ayscue, Raleigh ..... Associate
Miss Iva Sue Maddry, Raleigh ..... Associate

DEPARTMENT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Raleigh ..... President
Mrs. W. D. Briggs, Raleigh ..... Executive Secretary
Miss Ora Alford, Raleigh ..... Treasurer
Miss Mary Currin, Raleigh ..... Young People's Leader
Miss Kathryn Alice, Raleigh ..... Field Worker

III. THE GENERAL BOARD AND ORGANIZATION

J. Winston Pearce, *President,* Durham
E. N. Gardner, *Vice President,* Henderson
Charles B. Deane, *Secretary,* Rockingham

Term Expiring 1943—James I. Miller, Wilson; Luther Little, Charlotte; E. V. Hudson, Cramerton; A. O. Joines, Sparta; T. C. Johnson, Kinston; L. R. Varser, Lumberton; J. M. Hayes, Winston-Salem; J. O. Walton, Wilmington; Owen F. Herring, Durham;

James L. White, Jr., Elizabeth City; Gordon L. Price, Roanoke Rapids; C. D. Bain, Dunn; J. J. Tarlton, Rutherfordton; K. E. Bryant, Pittsboro; E. L. Spivey, Mooresville; A. D. Kinnett, Burlington.

Term Expiring 1944—W. A. Ayers, Forest City; J. Winston Pearce, Durham; Mrs. J. T. Alderman, Henderson; Nane Starnes, Asheville; W. B. Carr, Marshville; L. M. Davis, Beaufort; S. M. Robinson, Canton; G. H. Ferguson, Raleigh; R. C. Foster, Leaksville; B. D. Bunn, Oxford; Y. C. Elliott, Lincolnton; J. A. Neilson, Thomasville; O. L. Moore, Laurinburg; Roy D. Campbell, Bakersville; W. L. Warfford, Carthage; A. B. Cash, Murphy.

Term Expiring 1945—Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh; S. C. Eggers, Boone; T. W. Fryer, New Bern; M. L. Bannister, Oxford; Hubert M. Craig, Stanley; J. D. McCready, Morganton; W. W. Jones, Kannapolis; James H. Smith, Greensboro; A. J. Whitley, Jr., Smithfield; H. M. Hocutt, Biltmore; Donald G. Myers, Mount Olive; E. N. Gardner, Henderson; A. B. Wood, Charlotte; Mrs. R. K. Redwine, Hickory; John R. Link, Apex; J. R. Morgan, Waynesville.

Executive Committee: J. Winston Pearce, Chairman; M. L. Banister, Vice Chairman; R. C. Foster, Secretary; T. C. Johnson, A. D. Kinnett, Claude F. Gaddy, E. N. Gardner.

Committee on Missions: James L. White, Jr., *Chairman;* T. W. Fryer, *Secretary;* Luther Little, M. L. Bannister, S. C. Eggers, James I. Miller, Gordon L. Price, E. I. Spivey, M. Leslie Davis, Nane Starnes, A. B. Wood, Hubert M. Craig.

Committee on Training Activities: A. D. Kinnett, *Chairman;* Y. C. Elliott, *Secretary;* H. M. Hocutt, A. O. Joines, J. O. Walton, Owen F. Herring, K. E. Bryant, A. B. Cash, Mrs. R. K. Redwine, W. B. Carr, E. V. Hudson, J. Winston Pearce.

Committee on Education: T. C. Johnson, *Chairman;* J. R. Morgan, *Secretary;* James M. Hayes, C. F. Gaddy, D. G. Myers, J. D. McCready, John R. Link, Mrs. J. T. Alderman, B. D. Bunn, G. H. Ferguson, R. C. Foster, James H. Smith.

Committee on Benevolence: E. N. Gardner, *Chairman;* Walter L. Warfford, *Secretary;* L. R. Varser, C. D. Bain, J. J. Tarlton, W. A. Ayers, Roy D. Campbell, J. A. Neilson, S. M. Robinson, W. W. Jones, O. L. Moore, A. J. Whitley.

IV. THE INSTITUTIONS OF THE CONVENTION

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Authorized by Baptist State Convention, November 12, 1919
Organized December 15, 1919
First meeting of Directors, November 17, 1920
T. S. JOHNSTON, *Secretary,* Raleigh

Term Expiring 1943—W. M. Marshall, Walnut Cove; Guy Carswell, Charlotte; W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck.

Term Expiring 1944—J. D. Wilkins, Greensboro; J. Ray Morgan, Waynesville; E. M. Johnson, Lumberton.

Term Expiring 1945—T. S. Johnson, Raleigh; Clarence Howell, Raleigh; Mrs. R. M. Squires, Wake Forest.

Term Expiring 1946—Earl C. James, Elkin; Joe S. Correll, Raleigh; George Pennell, Asheville.

Term Expiring 1947—R. L. Patton, Morganton; Bruce Benton, Rockingham; Oscar Haywood, Mt. Gilead.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Authorized by Baptist State Convention, November 17, 1920
Chartered December 27, 1922
Began Operations, May 28, 1923
SMITH HAGAMAN, *Superintendent,* Winston-Salem

Board of Trustees

J. S. LYNCH, *President,* Winston-Salem

Term Expiring 1943—Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem; G. E. Tucker, Winston-Salem; W. Grady Southern, Winston-Salem; John R. Knott, Charlotte.

Term Expiring 1944—Coy C. Carpenter, Winston-Salem; T. W. Blackwell, Winston-Salem; B. F. Bray, Marion; W. K. Rand, Durham; J. S. Lynch, Winston-Salem.

Term Expiring 1945—E. F. Tullock, Winston-Salem; W. K. McGee, Thomasville; Irving E. Carlyle, Winston-Salem; O. M. Mull, Shelby; R. L. Wall, Winston-Salem.

Term Expiring 1946—J. Wilbur Crews, Winston-Salem; E. L. Davis, Winston-Salem; Don C. Young, Asheville; Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; J. A. Naylor, Winston-Salem.

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA

MILLS HOME

General Managership began January 12, 1885
First orphan, Mary Presson, received November 11, 1885
IKE G. GREER, *General Superintendent,* Thomasville
R. D. COVINGTON, *Treasurer,* Thomasville

CHARITY AND CHILDREN

JOHN ARCH MCMILLAN, *Editor,* Thomasville
C. M. HOWELL, *Plant Superintendent,* Thomasville
Published every Thursday by the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina
Orphanage Journal of the Baptists of North Carolina
Founded in 1887 by John H. Mills

Former Editors

John H. Mills, July 14, 1887 to July 27, 1888; J. W. Oliver, August 3, 1888 to August 24, 1888; John H. Mills, August 31, 1888 to August 30, 1895; Vacant, September 6, 1895 to October 4, 1895; Archibald Johnson, October 11, 1895 to January 10, 1935; John Arch McMillan, Associate Editor, October 31, 1929 to January 10, 1935. Acting Editor January 17, 1935 to May 9, 1935; Editor May 16, 1935—
Circulation, 28,756—Price, $1.00 per year

KENNEDY HOME BRANCH

Transfer of property, April 26, 1912
First group admitted, June 5, 1914
J. C. HOUGH, *Superintendent,* Kinston

Board of Trustees

ZENO WALL, *President,* Shelby

Term Expiring 1943—Homer Andrews, Burlington; Coit Jones, Durham; T. P. Pruitt, Hickory; Mrs. F. A. Bower, Morganton; Mrs. E. B. Gentry, Charlotte.

Term Expiring 1944—Zeno Wall, Shelby; H. S. Stokes, Winston-Salem; Mrs. E. B. Gentry, Charlotte; Robert A. McIntyre, Lumberton; Glenn Choate, Salisbury.

Term Expiring 1945—Charles Shields, Scotland Neck; J. W. Noell, Roxboro; T. H. Broyhill, Lenoir; W. M. York, Greensboro; Carroll C. Wall, Lexington.

Term Expiring 1946—F. B. Hamrick, Raleigh; J. H. Canaday, Kinston; John T. Coley, Rocky Mount; H. W. Baucom, Sr., Wake Forest.

BIBLICAL RECORDER

L. L. CARPENTER, *Editor,* Raleigh

Published every Wednesday in Raleigh, as the Journal of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
Founded in 1833 by Thomas Meredith in Edenton. Moved to New Bern in 1835, then to Raleigh in 1838. Publication suspended in 1841, but resumed in 1843. Originally incorporated 1901 and owned by the Biblical Recorder Publishing Company until purchased by The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1938. On January 4, 1939 the first issue was published by the Convention.

Former Editors

Thomas Meredith, 1833-51; T. W. Tobey, 1851-53; J. J. James, 1854-61; J. D. Hufham, 1861-67; J. H. Mills, 1867-73; A. F. Redd and J. D. Hufham, 1873-74; C. T. Bailey, 1875-95; Josiah W. Bailey, 1895-1907; C. W. Blanchard, 1907; Hight C. Moore, 1907-17; Livingston Johnson, 1917-31; J. S. Farmer, 1931-38; George W. Paschal, Contributing Editor, 1938-39; and Acting Editor, 1939; John Calvin Slemp, 1939-41; Eugene I. Olive, 1941-42; L. L. Carpenter, 1942.
Circulation, 14,434—Price, $2.00 a year

Board of Directors

EUGENE I. OLIVE, *Chairman,* Wake Forest

Term Expiring 1943—J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount; A. J. Smith, Goldsboro; L. L. Hatfield, Hickory; Perry Morgan, Ridgecrest.

Term Expiring 1944—L. R. Harrill, Raleigh; R. E. Price, Rutherfordton; Eugene I. Olive, Wake Forest; O. R. Mangum, Lenoir.

Term Expiring 1945—J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; W. Perry Crouch, Fayetteville; Lee C. Shepherd, Raleigh; John W. Inzer, Asheville.

Term Expiring 1946—E. F. Sullivan, Hickory; J. Glenn Blackburn, Lumberton; John T. Wayland, Durham.

V. TRUSTEES OF VARIOUS COLLEGES

CAMPBELL COLLEGE

Opened as Buie's Creek Academy, January 5, 1887
Became Buie's Creek Junior College, August 31, 1926
Authorized by Baptist State Convention to become Campbell College
December 17, 1926
New Charter Campbell College Adopted by Trustees April 7, 1927
LESLIE H. CAMPBELL, *President,* Buie's Creek

Board of Trustees

B. F. MCLEOD, *Chairman,* Buie's Creek

Term Expiring 1943—George W. Davis, Farmville; Fred N. Day, Winston-Salem; R. B. Wilkins, Durham; R. M. Olive, Fayetteville; W. C. Downing, Fayetteville.

Term Expiring 1944—James I. Miller, Wilson; D. T. Dickie, Henderson; D. H. Senter, Chalybeate Springs; W. H. Upchurch, Oxford; D. R. Perry, Durham.

Term Expiring 1945—S. F. Teague, Raleigh; G. F. Pope, Dunn; Mrs. W. M. Morgan, Angier; Mrs. Eugene I. Olive, Wake Forest; H. B. Taylor, Dunn.

Term Expiring 1946—B. F. McLeod, Buie's Creek; A. Lincoln Fulk, Spring Hope; Jere Freeman, Wilmington; Mrs. J. G. Layton, Lillington; J. E. Lanier, Winton.

CHOWAN COLLEGE

Founded and opened for students as Chowan Female Institute
October 11, 1848
First called Chowan Female College Institute in 1851
First called Chowan Baptist Female Institute in 1868
Became Chowan College, May 17, 1910
Changed to a Junior College, September 1937
H. HADDON DUDLEY, *President,* Murfreesboro

Board of Trustees

MAYON PARKER, *President,* Ahoskie

Term Expiring 1943—J. P. Holoman, Weldon; J. C. White, Greenville; Bailey Barnes, Ahoskie; J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro; J. Mayon Parker, Ahoskie.

Term Expiring 1944—Mrs. R. P. Morehead, Weldon; George T. Underwood, Murfreesboro; P. J. Long, Jackson; W. D. Boone, Winton; B. H. Ward, Sunbury.

Term Expiring 1945—W. J. Rountree, Hobbsville; John O. Askew, Harrellsville; W. Harry Stephenson, Pendleton; W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City; J. W. Holmes, Farmville.

Term Expiring 1946—J. H. Matthews, Windsor; A. L. Lassiter, Potecasi; R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville; J. T. Bolton, Rich Square; S. P. Winborne, Como.

MARS HILL COLLEGE

First Commencement or Exhibition as French Broad Baptist Institute
July 4, 1857
Chartered Mars Hill College, February 16, 1859
Opened as Mars Hill Junior College, August 14, 1922
HOYT BLACKWELL, *President,* Mars Hill

Board of Trustees

E. F. WATSON, *President,* Spruce Pine

Term Expiring 1943—J. R. Owen, Asheville; Mrs. W. E. Logan, West Asheville; J. B. Grice, West Asheville; Thos. L. Johnson, Asheville; James B. Keith, Asheville; Horace G. Hammett, Waynesville; Mrs. C. M. Palmer, Albemarle.

Term Expiring 1944—Wm. Marvin Scruggs, Charlotte; W. T. Duckworth, Asheville; C. M. Wall, Lexington; E. F. Watson, Spruce Pine; W. H. Wray, Gastonia; Mrs. Rush Stroup, Shelby.

Term Expiring 1945—J. Ben Eller, Greensboro; D. C. Bryson, Sylva; W. Locke Robinson, Mars Hill; C. E. Blackstock, Asheville; W. R. Chambers, Marion; Emory C. McCall, Lenoir; Mrs. Paul P. Davis, Yadkinville.

Term Expiring 1946—Julian A. Glazener, Brevard; Roy J. Wall, Mars Hill; A. W. Whitehurst, Marshall; C. M. Palmer, Albemarle; Robert O. Huffman, Morganton; Mrs. John W. Inzer, Asheville.

MEREDITH COLLEGE

Incorporated as Baptist Female University of North Carolina, February 27, 1891
Opened for Students, September 27, 1899
By Legislative enactment became Baptist University for Women, January 20, 1905
Became Meredith College by Legislative enactment, January 24, 1911
CARLYLE CAMPBELL, *President,* Raleigh

Board of Trustees

W. H. WEATHERSPOON, *President,* Raleigh

Term Expiring 1943—T. A. Avera, Rocky Mount; Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; W. H. Weatherspoon, Raleigh; V. M. Dorsett, Siler City; Mrs. Maude Davis Bunn, Raleigh; L. A. Martin, Lexington; Harry B. Caldwell, Greensboro.

Term Expiring 1944—Mrs. Foy Johnson Farmer, Raleigh; Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh; C. T. Council, Durham; J. Y. Joyner, La Grange; LeRoy Martin, Raleigh; Mrs. Anna Kitchin Josey, Scotland Neck.

Term Expiring 1945—E. J. Britt, Lumberton; William Harrison Williams, Charlotte; Sankey L. Blanton, Wilmington; R. N. Simms, Raleigh; W. A. Thomas, Statesville; Henry Edwards, Shelby.

Term Expiring 1946—Mrs. C. Gordon Maddrey, Scotland Neck; Mrs. Margaret Shields Everett, Greenville; Mrs. Beth Carroll Taylor, Charlotte; J. R. Hunter, Raleigh; Forrest C. Feezor, Raleigh; J. E. Broyhill, Lenoir.

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Opened as Wake Forest Institute, February 3, 1834
Chartered as Wake Forest College, December 28, 1838
THURMAN D. KITCHIN, *President,* Wake Forest

Board of Trustees

JOHN A. OATES, *President,* Fayetteville

Term Expiring 1943—J. B. Wyche, Hallsboro; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; D. E. Buckner, Greensboro; F. P. Hobgood, Greensboro; G. A. Norwood, Goldsboro; J. Bivens Helms, Morganton; S. Wait Brewer, Wake Forest; John Arch McMillan, Thomasville; Clarence Poe, Raleigh.

Term Expiring 1944—Johnson J. Hayes, Wilkesboro; A. J. Hutchins, Canton; John A. Oates, Fayetteville; Herbert Peele, Elizabeth City; H. A. Helms, Greensboro; R. P. Holding, Smithfield; B. M. Watkins, Durham; J. C. Watkins, Winston-Salem; J. B. Willis, Hamlet; W. L. Wyatt, Raleigh.

Term Expiring 1945—Charles B. Deane, Rockingham; C. R. Hamrick, Shelby; W. J. Conrad, Winston-Salem; Claude Gore, Rockingham; E. B. Josey, Wilmington; G. E. Lineberry, Raleigh; W. Reid Martin, Raleigh; C. Ray Sharpe, Lexington; C. N. Peeler, Charlotte; Percy B. Upchurch, Monroe.

Term Expiring 1946—J. E. Allen, Warrenton; A. Y. Arledge, Raleigh; J. M. Broughton, Raleigh; H. T. Hunter, Cullowhee; T. H. King, Wake Forest; W. H. Early, Windsor; E. Y. Webb, Shelby; Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem; Germain Bernard, Durham.

VI. OFFICERS BAPTIST PASTORS' CONFERENCE

Officers for 1943

J. L. JENKINS, *President,* Boiling Springs
W. C. REED, *Vice President,* Maiden
J. NED TAYLOR, *Secretary,* Bessemer City

VII. STANDING COMMITTEES

(See Section 32, Pages 34-35)

IX. RIDGECREST

Chartered March 1907
Southern Baptist Convention Summer Assembly Grounds
Ridgecrest, North Carolina

GOVERNING BOARD

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
AUSTIN CROUCH, *Executive Secretary,* Nashville, Tenn.
PERRY MORGAN, *Manager,* Ridgecrest

1943 PROGRAM

June 9-16	Baptist Student Retreat.
June 17-24	Y.W.A.
June 25-29	North Carolina Girls' Auxiliary and Royal Ambassador House Party.
June 30-July 6	North Carolina Training Union Assembly.
July 7-13	Southwide Sunday School Week—first week.

July 14-20	Southwide Sunday School Week—second week.
July 21-27	Southwide Training Union Assembly—first week
July 28-Aug. 3	Southwide Training Union Assembly—second week.
August 4-10	Home Mission Conference.
	Editorial Conference.
	Baptist Brotherhood Conference.
August 11-17	Foreign Mission Conference.
August 18-24	Bible and Christian Life Conference.
	Church Music Emphasis.
	Christian Education.
August 25-Sept. 1	Preaching Week.
	Relief and Annuity Conference.
July 7-August 18	Camp Ridgecrest for Boys.

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BABTIST CONVENTION

The Convention was organized May 8, 1845, and held its first meeting in Augusta, Ga.
The last session was held in San Antonio, Texas.
The next session will be held: No meeting in 1943.

Officers of the Convention:

President: Pat M. Neff, Waco, Texas.
First Vice President: J. Dean Crain, Greenville, South Carolina.
Second Vice President: Robert Emmett Guy, Jackson, Tennessee.
Secretaries: Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn.; Joseph Henry Burnett, Hendersonville, North Carolina.

Boards of the Convention:

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va., Charles E. Maddry, Executive Secretary, North Carolina member: Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem.
Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga., J. B. Lawrence, Executive Secretary-Treasurer. North Carolina member: R. K. Redwine, Hickory.
Sunday school Board, Nashville, Tenn., T. L. Holcomb, Executive Secretary. North Carolina member: B. A. Bowers, Gastonia.
Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, Texas, T. J. Watts, Executive Secretary. North Carolina member: E. Norfleet Gardner, Henderson.

Institutions of the Convention.:

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ellis A. Fuller, President, Louisville, Ky. North Carolina members of Board of Trustees: J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem; F. C. Feezor, Raleigh.
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, E. D. Head, President, Seminary Hill, Texas. North Carolina member of Board of Trustees; A. P. Stephens, Burlington.
J. Wash Watts, Acting President, New Orleans, La.; North Carolina member of Board of Trustees; Wilson W. Woodcock, Greensboro.
American Baptist Theological Seminary: E. P. Alredge, Chairman, Nashville, Tenn.
Education Commission. North Carolina member: W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest.
Hospital Commission (New Orleans, La.). North Carolina member: S. H. Templeman, Winston-Salem.
Social Service Commission, North Carolina members: I. G. Greer, Thomasville; Santford Martin, Winston-Salem.

Standing Committees of the Convention:

Baptist Brotherhood of the South, Lawson H. Cooke, General Secretary, Memphis, Tenn. North Carolina member: C. R. Browning, Jr., Bryson City.
Executive Committee, Austin Crouch, Executive Secretary, Nashville, Tenn. North Carolina member: William Harrison Williams, Charlotte.
Order of Business 1943; North Carolina member, J. Winston Pearce, Durham.

Special Committees of the Convention to Report in 1943:

(North Carolina Member.)
Baptist History: George W. Paschal, Wake Forest.
Baptist Papers: Eugene Olive, Wake Forest.
Baptist Papers Circulation Campaign: Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh.
Boards: J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro.
Call to Prayer for a Just and Righteous Peace: J. Henry Burnett, Hendersonville.
Evangelism: Zeno Wall, Shelby.
Luther Rice Memorial: Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte.
Post War Program: J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro.
Radio: W. Perry Crouch, Fayetteville.
Revision of Constitution and By-Laws: J. Ben Ben Eller, Greensboro.
Statement of Principles, 1943: O. T. Binkley, Wake Forest.

Officers of the Woman's Missionary Union:

Organized May 14, 1888, as auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention. Headquarters, Birmingham, Alabama. Miss Kathleen Mallory, Executive Secretary, North Carolina Vice President, Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Raleigh.

BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE

Headquarters: 4 Southampton Row, London W. C. I., England
First Session, London, July 10-17, 1905
Last Session, Atlanta, Georgia, August 1939
JAMES HENRY RUSHBROOKE, *President,* 4 Southampton Row, London W. C. I., England
W. O. LEWIS, *General Secretary,* 4 Southampton Row, London W. C. I., England
Next meeting: 1944—Meeting place to be determined.

CONSTITUTION

I. NAME AND OBJECT

SECTION 1. This body shall be known as the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

The object of the Convention shall be to promote Missions, Education, Social Service, the distribution and study of the Bible and sound religious literature; and to coöperate with the Southern Baptist Convention in its work.

II. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be composed of not more than three representatives from each white association in the State and not more than one representative from each coöperating church for every fifty members or fraction thereof and of the officers and members of the General Board of the Convention and of the Life Members so declared under the previous Constitution: *Provided*, that no church have more than ten representatives and no one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Missionary Baptist Church coöperating with the Convention.

III. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Convention shall meet annually on Tuesday after the third Sunday in November, except in those years when the meeting date will fall in Thanksgiving week; in which case the Convention shall meet annually on Tuesday after the second Sunday in November.

IV. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, a First Vice President, a Second Vice President, a Third Vice President, a Recording Secretary, a General Secretary, a Treasurer (the General Secretary may be elected as Treasurer at the discretion of the Convention), three Trustees of the Convention, and five Directors of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. The President, Vice Presidents, Recording Secretary, General Secretary, and Treasurer shall be elected as the Convention may determine, the Trustees of the Convention and Directors of the Baptist Foundation, in the manner provided by their respective charters. The terms of office of President and Vice Presidents commence at the conclusion of the session at which they are elected and continue until the close of the next Convention.

SEC. 2. The President shall preside over the deliberations of the Convention and discharge such other duties as are imposed upon him by the Convention or as are incumbent on the presiding officer of a deliberative body. He shall appoint all Committees unless the Convention shall otherwise direct. In case of his absence or incapacity the Vice Presidents shall act in his stead. In case of his death the Vice Presidents shall succeed to the office in the order of their rank.

SEC. 3. The Recording Secretary shall record and preserve the proceedings of the Convention and have the same printed and distributed.

SEC. 4. The General Secretary of the Convention shall have administrative supervision of the work of Missions, Education, Benevolences, and all other general training activities of the Convention. He shall work under the direction and be subject to the authority of the General Board.

SEC. 5. The Treasurer shall receive all funds sent to him for the objects of the Convention, make acknowledgment of the same once a month in the *Biblical Recorder* or the then recognized denominational organ, give a bond to the Trustees of the Convention in such amount as they may determine for the faithful performance of his duties and prescribe the terms and conditions of said bond. The Treasurer shall sign all checks, which shall be countersigned by the General Secretary, or in case the office of Secretary and the office of Treasurer shall be filled by one man, then checks shall be countersigned by the bonded bookkeeper, or any other bonded officer or employee at the discretion of the Board, which shall indicate its decision and will by filing formal resolutions with the depository bank.

He shall also forward at least once a month all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention he shall make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and upon retiring from his office, deliver to his successor all moneys, papers, books and other property belonging thereto.

SEC. 6. The Trustees shall take and hold the title to any and all property acquired by and belonging to the Convention. They shall require a sufficient bond from the Treasurer. In case he shall refuse or neglect to give satisfactory bond within thirty days after his election the Trustees shall have power to elect a successor. The said Trustees shall elect a chairman and secretary and report annually to the Convention the work done by them. They shall receive and make such conveyances of the properties of the Convention as directed by the Convention. During the interim between sessions of the Convention the said Trustees may receive and convey the property of the Convention upon the advice and direction of the General Board.

V. GENERAL BOARD

SECTION 1. The General Board of the Convention shall consist of the President and Recording Secretary of the Convention, *ex officio*, and forty-eight members from the State at large. The Convention shall elect one-third of the members from the State at large to hold office for one year, one-third for two years, and one-third for three years, but as the terms expire the successors shall serve for terms of three years. That retiring members of the Board be ineligible for reëlection until the following meeting of the State Convention. No one in the employment for pay of any Institution or Board fostered by this Convention shall be eligible to membership on this Board, except as an *ex officio* member. The General Board shall fill all vacancies in its membership between the session of the Convention until the session of the next Convention, when the vacancies shall be filled by the Convention itself in the manner provided by its laws.

SEC. 2. The General Board shall have charge and control, except when otherwise directed by the Convention, of all work of the Convention, including Missions, Education, Benevolences, and all other general activities, in the interim between the sessions of the Convention. Any action

by the General Board during the interim between the sessions of the Convention vitally related to the work of the Convention shall be binding upon the Convention. *Provided:* the Board shall not act upon any matter previously committed to some other agency of the Convention; and provided that the Board shall not launch any new institution or enterprise until the Convention shall have considered and approved such action; and that all actions of the Board during the interim of the session shall be reported fully to the Convention at its next session.

Provided, further that the limitation of the powers of the General Board herein provided shall not at any time be interpreted as prohibiting any expansion in any phase of work already established which the Board may consider expedient, and which its income and resources may make possible.

Sec. 3. The General Board or the Executive Committee shall employ a certified public accountant each year to make a complete audit of the books and accounts of the treasurer and bookkeeping department and report to the General Board, which shall receive said report and bring it in printed form to the Convention for the Convention's consideration and action, and after action by the Convention shall have it published in the Minutes of the Convention and in the *Biblical Recorder*, or the then recognized denominational organ.

Sec. 4. The General Board shall report to each session of the Convention upon the work done in each department, viz.: Missions, Education, Benevolences and all other general activities. The Board shall have its report printed and ready for distribution at the first session of the Convention; all reports from Educational Institutions, Hospitals, Orphanages, Baptist Foundation, and all other institutions or agencies of the Convention shall report to the Convention through the General Board.

Sec. 5. The General Board of the Convention shall meet in regular session in January and June of each year, and in cases of emergency at the call of the President and General Secretary of the Board or any five members.

Sec. 6. At the annual January meeting of the General Board, there shall be elected the following officers, who shall serve for one year, and until their successors are elected and qualified: President, Vice President and Recording Secretary.

At the same time the Board shall elect all Departmental Heads and such other assistants as may from time to time be deemed necessary, and shall fix compensation of its Secretaries and other employees, and all salaried officers of the Convention; *provided* that at any other meeting of the General Board, or at any meeting of the Executive Committee, such other departmental heads or assistants may be elected as may be deemed necessary, and, in case of election by the Committee, the Committee shall have power to fix compensations up to the next meeting of the General Board.

Sec. 7. At the January meeting of the General Board the work of the Convention shall be divided as follows: Missions, Education, Benevolences and Training Activities. The membership of the General Board shall be divided into four committees of twelve each and the work as above outlined shall be assigned to these committees. Each committee shall organize itself

by the selection of a chairman and a recording secretary. All appropriations for the work of the various departments of the General Board shall be made by the General Board; but each committee shall make to the General Board definite and specific recommendations as to all appropriations.

SEC. 8. The General Board shall elect an Executive Committee consisting of the Chairman of the Board, *ex officio*, and six other members of the Board at large, the members being chosen because of their recognized fitness and ability to render the services to be expected of them, and with some reference to their proximity to Raleigh, the headquarters of the Board; and that the President of the Convention shall be *ex officio* member of the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee shall meet at the call of the General Secretary and shall have general direction and oversight of all the work of the General Board in the interim between the sessions of the Board and such other matters as shall be assigned to it by the General Board.

SEC. 9. The General Board shall be successor in law to all legal obligations heretofore incurred by the Board of Missions and by the Board of Education.

SEC. 10. At each January meeting the General Board may select such other departmental assistants as may be needed.

VI. TRUSTEES OF CONVENTION'S INSTITUTIONS

SECTION 1. The charters of all institutions owned and supported by the Convention shall contain the following provisions as nearly as may be and conformable to the number of trustees to be elected, that is to say:

a. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall elect the trustees of said corporation and their regular term of office shall be four years. At the first election by the Convention one-fourth of the board of trustees shall be elected to serve for one year, one-fourth for two years, one-fourth for three years and the remaining one-fourth for four years. At each subsequent regular annual session of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina one-fourth of the members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be elected by the Convention to succeed the members of said Board retiring.

b. The members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be residents of the State of North Carolina and members in good and regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church coöperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

c. Removal from the State or ceasing for any reason to be a member in good and regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church coöperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be equivalent to a resignation from said Board of Trustes. Any vacancy on the Board shall be filled by the remaining members until the next regular annual session of the Convention and the Convention shall at its next regular annual session fill the vacancy for the unexpired term.

d. The term of office of a trustee who has not resigned, died, become disqualified, or been removed shall not expire until his successor shall have been duly elected and qualified.

e. The Board of Trustees of said corporation by the affirmative vote of three-fourths of its entire membership, given in regular annual meeting or in a special meeting duly called for the purpose, shall have power to remove from office any trustee of such corporation for cause considered sufficient by such Board, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee and opportunity to him to be heard by the Board.

f. The Baptist State Convention shall have the right at any time to remove from office any trustee for cause considered sufficient by the Convention, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee and opportunity for him to be heard by the Convention. Notice of such contemplated action and hearing by the Convention may be given by the Executive Committee of the Convention.

g. That no individual shall serve on any Board, or Institution, who is at the same time holding membership on any other Board or Institution.

Sec. 2. The Trustees of all institutions, benevolent, educational or otherwise under the control of the Convention shall be elected by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and shall hold office for the term to which elected, unless sooner terminated. When any vacancy shall occur in any Board of any such institution a nominating committee elected by the Convention shall nominate to the Convention Baptists to fill such vacancy. The Trustees of all institutions owned and supported by the Convention shall make annual report to the nominating committee of any vacancies. Each Board shall have the right to make any suggestion to the nominating committee it may see fit regarding such nominations, and all nominations made by the committee shall be passed upon by the Convention. The Convention shall have the right to adopt the report of the nominating committee and elect the trustees thus nominated, or to substitute the name of other trustee or trustees in lieu thereof, or recommit said report for further consideration as the case may be.

VII. GENERAL ITEMS

Section 1. Individuals, churches, and associations, or others desiring the assistance and coöperation of the Baptists of the State in any work not already fostered by the Convention should present the question to the agency under which it should be properly placed. If the agency should refuse to take it up, it may be presented to the Convention under miscellaneous business or a special order.

Sec. 2. The members of the Boards of the Convention and Institutions affiliated with the Convention shall be distributed as widely as practicable, both as to territory and individuals.

Sec. 3. The Convention year shall close December 31 of each year.

Sec. 4. No institution or agency affiliating with the Convention shall encumber its property or change its status with respect to the Convention without authority of the Convention or its General Board; provided that this section shall not prohibit the Convention or its General Board from purchasing the *Biblical Recorder*, including the building, land, and the paper, and incurring such indebtedness as may be necessary for this purpose, not to exceed $65,500; provided nothing contained in this section or

elsewhere in this Constitution shall prohibit or prevent the Convention or its General Board from borrowing an amount not exceeding the sum of $95,000 for the use of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Incorporated, or from pledging the full faith, credit and resources of the Convention for the repayment of said sum of $95,000 with interest.

That except as may be necessary in the reasonable anticipation of current revenues and payable out of the same, or for the purpose of funding or refinancing any indebtedness of the Convention now outstanding, neither the Convention nor its General Board shall have the power to create any debt or obligation binding on the Convention; and no other board, agency or institution of, or affiliated with the Convention, shall have the power at any time to create any debt or obligation binding on the Convention.

SEC. 5. If for any reason, it shall be necessary to select a place or to change the time or place of the meeting of the Convention after the Convention adjourns, the President, Recording Secretary and the General Secretary of the Convention shall be a committee with power to make necessary change or changes.

SEC. 6. This constitution may be changed or amended on any day of any annual session of the Convention by two-thirds vote of the members present when the vote is taken, provided notice of the contemplated amendment or change shall have been announced on a previous day of the convention.

BY-LAWS OF THE GENERAL BOARD

I. THE PRESIDENT AND RECORDING SECRETARY

The President of the General Board, in addition to the regular duties incumbent upon such officers, shall appoint special committees to investigate and report upon any matters which concern equally all departments of the work of the Convention. The Secretary shall record all proceedings in correct form and preserve the same.

II. QUORUM

Seventeen members shall be required to constitute a quorum of the Board. Five shall be required to constitute a quorum of any department. Four shall constitute a quorum of the Executive Committee of the General Board.

III. THE WORK OF THE GENERAL BOARD

The work of the General Board shall be apportioned among its four divisions, in so far as may be practicable, as indicated below. The General Board, the Executive Committee of the General Board and the General Secretary (48 members exclusive of the President and Secretary of the Convention, who are *ex officio* members):

1. *Department of Missions*—(12)—Secretary of Missions—Division of (1) Field Work; (2) Evangelism; (3) Negro Work.

2. *Department of Training*—(12)—Secretary of Training—Division of (1) Sunday schools—Secretary; (2) B.Y.P.U.—Secretary; (3) Student Activities.

3. *Department of Benevolences*—(12)—Secretary of Benevolences—Division of (1) Orphanage; (2) Hospital; (3) Ministers' Relief.

4. *Department of Education*—(12)—Secretary of Education—Division of (1) Educational Institution; (2) Ministerial Education.

5. *Department of Woman's Missionary Union.*

The Executive Committee shall have power in its discretion, to modify, enlarge, diminish, or otherwise alter the divisions of the work of the Board as it may from time to time deem advisable or necessary, the changes so made to be reported to the next regular meeting of the General Board for its consideration.

IV. UNDESIGNATED GIFTS

The General Board at its annual meeting shall determine the percentage of undesignated gifts that each object of the Convention shall receive, including State and South-wide, provided always that any allocation of such funds shall not violate any order with respect to the same previously made by the Baptist State Convention.

V. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall have power to borrow money and execute notes on behalf of the General Board for the purpose of meeting the obligations of said Board, and to do and perform any act incidental to or necessary in the execution and discharge of the work of the General Board: *Provided*, the Executive Committee shall not incur obligations for any object in excess of the budget fixed by the General Board. Notes may be executed in the name of the General Board and on its behalf by the Chairman of the Executive Committee attested by the General Secretary, and when so executed by authority of the Executive Committee duly given, shall be the binding obligation of the General Board.

The Executive Committee of the General Board shall meet upon the call of the General Secretary, or any four members. If practicable, at least one meeting shall be held each month.

VI. SECRETARY OF EDUCATION

His duties, together with all other Departmental Heads, or Assistants, shall be determined from time to time by the General Board.

VII. EXECUTIVE SESSION

The General Board may by a majority vote of the number present, go into executive session at any time for the purpose of considering such matters as may claim the consideration of said Board.

VIII. AMENDMENTS

These by-laws may be amended at any regular meeting by a majority vote of the members attending said meeting.

IX. PUBLICATION

These by-laws, together with any amendments that may be made thereon, from time to time, shall be printed in the Minutes of the Baptist State Convention.

PROCEEDINGS

PROCEEDINGS

TUESDAY MORNING, November 17, 1942

1. North Carolina Missionary Baptists, represented by 878 registered messengers and 250 registered visitors, gathered in the First Baptist Church, High Point at 10:00 o'clock on Tuesday morning, November 17, 1942 for the first session of the 112th Annual Convention.

2. The session opened with Horace Eason, Shelby, leader of music for the Convention, with Mrs. Harry Monroe, High Point, assisting at the piano, leading in the singing of the opening hymns. Royal Ambassadors: Virgil Helms, Scotland Neck; Ferd L. Harrison, Scotland Neck; and William Craven, High Point, served as pages throughout the Convention.

3. At this time Forrest C. Feezor, Raleigh, President, called the Convention to the transaction of business, and released the following special committees:

Enrollment Committee: Grover H. Jones, Chairman, Miss Thelma Patrick, J. S. Hopkins, E. M. Smith, Irby Jackson, J. A. Neilson, and W. E. Crissman.

Committee on Committees: Louis S. Gaines, Chairman, Tom W. Fryer, W. F. West, Mrs. W. D. Joyner, Tom S. Lawrence, McLean Stroup, Oscar Creech, Perry Crouch, Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Mrs. R. K. Redwine, Smoot Baker, J. R. Cantrell, Mrs. Walter W. Jones.

4. Chairman Grover H. Jones, High Point, for the Enrollment Committee, announced the enrollment of messengers, and thereafter J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro, moved and the Convention recognized all registered messengers and those who may register during the sessions as the duly constituted Convention.

5. Having organized, the Convention proceeded with the election of the following officers:

General Secretary and Treasurer: Maloy A. Huggins, Raleigh, was reelected by acclamation upon the motion of J. Ben Eller, Greensboro.

Recording Secretary: Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, was also reelected by acclamation upon the motion of J. A. McKaughan, Winston-Salem.

Statistical Secretary: Leonard L. Morgan, Raleigh, was reëlected upon the motion by C. E. Baucom, Concord.

6. President Feezor recognized J. Clyde Turner, Chairman, who presented for the Committee the following Order of Business and upon his motion it was approved.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Tuesday Morning, November 17

10:00—Devotional Period.....David L. Woodward, Salisbury
10:20—Enrollment and Organization
Report of Committee on Order of Business
Appointment of Committees
10:45—Presentation of High Point Pastors, New Pastors, and Visitors
11:00—Presentation of Reports
11:50—Music and Miscellaneous
12:00—Convention Sermon.....Charles H. Durham, Lumberton
Alternate.....E. L. Spivey, Mooresville

Tuesday Afternoon

2:30—Praise and Prayer.....H. G. Hammett, Waynesville
2:45—American Bible Society.....I. Stuart McElroy, Richmond
3:00—Biblical Recorder.....Eugene Olive, Wake Forest
3:30—Woman's Missionary Union.....Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Raleigh
4:00—Southern Baptists in Such a Time as This
J. E. Dillard, Nashville, Tenn.

Tuesday Evening

7:30—Praise and Prayer.....Harry Y. Gamble, Statesville
7:45—Sunday School Board.....B. A. Bowers, Gastonia, Presiding
Message.....J. N. Barnette, Nashville, Tenn.
8:10—Relief and Annuity Board.....E. N. Gardner, Henderson, Presiding
8:40—Foreign Missions.....F. C. Feezor, Raleigh, Presiding
Report
Greetings from Missionaries
Message.....Charles E. Maddry, Richmond, Va.

Wednesday Morning, November 18

9:00—Praise and Prayer.....J. S. Hopkins, High Point
9:15—Report of Committees
9:30—Baptist Historical Commission
9:40—Report of Trustees of Convention
9:50—Baptist Foundation
10:00—Seminaries.....J. McKee Adams, Louisville, Ky.
10:30—Music
10:40—Our Colleges
11:30—Miscellaneous
11:45—Wake Forest Chapel
12:00—The Christian College in Such a Time as This
O. T. Binkley, Wake Forest

Wednesday Afternoon

2:30—Praise and Prayer.....Bruce H. Price, Asheboro
2:45—Orphanage
3:15—Hospital

3:45—Music
3:50—Christian Social Action in Such a Time as This
Sankey L. Blanton, Wilmington

WEDNESDAY EVENING

7:30—Praise and Prayer.....S. Lewis Morgan, Clinton
7:45—Home Missions.....R. K. Redwine, Hickory, Presiding
Report
Address.....S. F. Dowis, Atlanta, Georgia
8:30—State Missions

THURSDAY MORNING, November 19

9:00—Devotional Period
Youth in Such a Time as This.....J. Winston Pearce, Durham
9:20—Reading of Journal
9:30—Report of Committees:
Publicity
Place and Preacher
To Report on General Board's Report
To Nominate Trustees
Radio
Music
10:00—Election of Officers
10:45—Miscellaneous
11:00—The Church in Such a Time as This.....J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro

Committee:

J. CLYDE TURNER, *Chairman*,
ZENO WALL,
YANCEY ELLIOTT,
H. W. BAUCOM, JR.,
J. A. EASLEY,
L. H. CAMPBELL,
B. F. BRAY,
J. W. KINCHELOE, JR.,
C. L. GILLESPIE,
MRS. J. S. FARMER.

7. Host Pastor A. B. Conrad, brought greetings on behalf of his church and the other Baptist Churches of High Point and next introduced his fellow Baptist Pastors, viz.: J. S. Hopkins of Green Street Church, H. O. Miller of Hilliard Memorial, Irby Jackson of North Main; E. M. Smith of North Park, C. H. Piner of Southside, and A. C. Lovelace of West End.

8. The largest number of new pastors to begin their ministry in the State in several years were introduced by General Secretary Huggins as follows:

E. S. Elliott of Cherryville, A. B. Wood of Charlotte, W. A. Lowdermilk of East Gastonia, Z. Miller Freeman of Rutherfordton, W. H. Barker of High Point, Roy Billings of Clemmons, Everette Murray of Belhaven, C. R. Hinton of Albemarle, W. C. Reed of Maiden, F. H. Marshall of Durham, Charles S. Waters of Marion, W. C. Blue of Manteo, W. C. Adkinson of Swepsonville, Roy D. Keller of Fountain, Aster L. McGee of High Point, W. R. Garrett of Flat River Association, Benjamin C. Fisher of Nashville, Howard G. Dawkins of Hertford, John H. Knight of Mebane, Charles B. Williams of Shiloh, Tom M. Freeman of Kenly, L. J. Atkinson of Lillington,

E. V. Plemmons of Asheville, M. W. Stallings of Hamptonville, John W. Hughston, Jr., of Belmont, James W. Ray of Spindale, L. V. Bradley, Jr., of Harmony, Roger C. Gwaltney of Taylorsville, J. Roy Clifford of Wilmington.

9. Now and at other times during the Convention visitors were recognized.

10. The Advance Report of the General Board, beginning with section 77, page 63, covering all phases of the denominational work was distributed and General Secretary Huggins emphasized special features. It was noted that for the twelve-month period ending with October gifts to all objects showed a 33 1/3 per cent increase over the previous year. In general the report of the work done under the direction of the General Board by the various institutions and agencies showed splendid progress. It was the feeling of the General Secretary that by the close of the year the Convention's receipts would show an increase of about 33 1/3 per cent over the previous year and the largest total gifts in the history of the Convention.

11. Upon the motion of various brethren messages were dispatched to the following friends of the Convention prevented by illness from attending the sessions of the Convention.

Dr. W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest	Rev. W. D. Poe, Oxford
Dr. B. W. Spilman, Kinston	Rev. M. I. Harris, Baptist Hospital
Mrs. Wesley N. Jones, Raleigh	Rev. E. M. Brooks, New London

12. The chair recognized I. G. Greer, Thomasville, who presented the following resolution:

Resolved: That the Convention approve the opening of Wake Forest College to women at the junior-senior level.

2. That the Convention pledge to Meredith College as a four-year college for women its continued confidence and support, and call upon the Baptists of the State to stand solidly behind her.

3. That the Convention approve the action of the General Board in establishing an Education Commission, under the resolution of the last Convention, to study higher education as it relates to Baptist Colleges in North Carolina.

W. H. Weatherspoon, Raleigh, moved the adoption of the resolution and during the discussion which followed Mrs. R. N. Simms, Raleigh, offered the following amendment to the above resolution:

> Because of the fact that Meredith College will be greatly affected also by the war situation today, as many of our young women are entering the service of our country, and will in increasing numbers; and as there are hundreds of Baptist boys enrolled in State institutions, which are now so crowded with Army and Navy men, other students are crowded out and would possibly be glad to study in a college located as conveniently as Meredith is, where they could be comfortably housed in a modern dormitory and properly fed in a well-ordered dining room, and have easy access to city advantages, I beg to submit an amendment to Mr. Greer's resolution, viz.: that if the Trustees of Meredith College should, after consideration, deem it wise and expedient, that boys may

be enrolled in both the regular and summer school sessions, with the approval of the Convention.

The Convention because of the lack of time at this hour, approved the motion of John W. Inzer, Asheville, that the resolution and amendment be referred to the Committee on Resolutions for a report on the day following.

Song: "Amazing Grace."

13. Using as his topic, "Children of God," Charles H. Durham, Lumberton, now supplying the pulpit of the First Church, Raleigh, preached the Convention Sermon, using as his Scripture basis Phil. 2:1-6. The Scripture and Prayer was offered by E. L. Spivey, Mooresville.

14. The session adjourned immediately following the sermon after prayer by the speaker.

TUESDAY—Afternoon Session

15. Song Leader Easom led the Convention in singing "This is My Story," followed by the Devotional Period conducted by H. G. Hammett, Waynesville, and again the Convention sang "Where He Leads Me I Will Follow," and "Have Thine Own Way."

16. Enrollment Chairman Jones announced at this time a registration of 658 messengers and 137 visitors.

17. Stuart McElroy, Secretary, American Bible Society, Richmond, Virginia, presented a brief report on the work of the Society in its world-wide missionary work. In support of the Society's work, Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte, offered the following resolution, adopted by the 1942 Southern Baptist Convention, which was approved:

American Bible Society

RESOLUTIONS

WHEREAS, our churches and missionaries both in the home and foreign fields have availed themselves of the services of the American Bible Society for many years, and

WHEREAS, if the American Bible Society were unable to serve our workers in supplying Scriptures at any price and in any languge required, we should be forced to establish a Bible Society of our own at excessive cost to our churches, and

WHEREAS, in the present situation on our mission fields many stations formerly served by the British and Foreign Bible Society must now look to the American Bible Society to supply their Scriptures, and

WHEREAS, only 144 of the churches of the Southern Bible Convention made contributions to the work of the American Bible Society in 1941, and their average gifts were but $9.20 per church, and

WHEREAS, it is not expected of any church that it shall make a large gift for this purpose:

Therefore, Be it Resolved, That in order that the Bible may be kept in the widest circulation in these days when the work of missions is so greatly curtailed, we earnestly request the Secretaries of our State Convention, our Editors, and our Pastors to call these facts to the

attention of the churches with a view to the making of a suitable contribution from each church in the Convention to the work of the American Bible Society during the calendar year 1942.

Whereas, there has been read to this Convention the Resolution adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in San Antonio, Texas, and

Whereas, there is a wide and growing interest on the part of our churches in the work of the American Bible Society.

Therefore, Be it Resolved, 1. That the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina heartily endorse the Resolution of the San Antonio General Convention calling for the support of the American Bible Society by each church of the Convention.

2. That the State Board and all of its employees be instructed to promote among the churches a larger interest and support of the work of the American Bible Society.

18. Eugene I. Olive, Wake Forest, until recently Acting Editor of the *Biblical Recorder*, presented as Chairman and on behalf of the Directors of the *Recorder*, the following report, and upon his motion was approved:

REPORT OF DIRECTORS OF BIBLICAL RECORDER, INCORPORATED

Complying with the terms of their Certificate of Incorporation and by-laws, the directors of Biblical Recorder, Incorporated, submit herewith to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina their report for the year ending September 30, 1942.

On October 21, 1941, the directors accepted the resignation of Dr. John C. Slemp as editor and business manager, effective November 15 following. On the same date they elected Eugene Olive as acting editor and Carl M. Townsend as acting business manager, with the request that they serve until an editor and business manager could be elected. At the same time the directors discussed and adopted "plans for publishing the paper" for the ensuing year and directed that they be presented to the convention meeting in Asheville, November 11-13. The convention approved a plan, submitted by a special committee to study the matter, providing for the continued publication of the *Biblical Recorder* for twelve months by instructing the General Board "to make available to the directors of Biblical Recorder, Incorporated, an amount not to exceed $1,000 a month for the next year."

The first meeting of the directors following the convention of a year ago was held on December 16, 1941. At this time preliminary plans were made to carry out the convention's instructions with reference to the election of an editor, and in accordance with their duties as set forth in their Certificate of Charter and by-laws. An executive committee of five was charged with the responsibility of securing information about all persons whose names had been or might be suggested as possibilities for the position. This committee met on January 6, January 26, March 2, April 28, and June 2. Numerous letters were written and some conferences were held in an effort to secure valuable information to furnish the directors, looking toward the election of an editor. The full board of directors met June 9, July 2, and September 1. We are glad to report that all the meetings of the executive committee and of the full board of directors were held in a spirit of unanimity and of prayerful earnestness

to find for this position the man upon whom they could believe the divine approval would rest.

At their meeting on September 1, the directors elected unanimously as editor and business manager Dr. L. L. Carpenter, at that time associate professor of Bible in Baylor University. Dr. Carpenter accepted on September 10 the call extended to him by the directors, and came to Raleigh the last of September. Since that time he has attended many of the district associations, preached in several churches, visited and talked with numerous Baptists throughout the state, and has spent some time in the *Biblical Recorder* office getting acquainted with his new duties and making plans for the future. The first issue of the paper under his editorship bears the date of November 11. He assumed responsibilities of business manager on October 1.

Following is some information about Dr. Carpenter which led the directors to feel that he is well qualified for the position to which they called him:

Born near Carpenter in Wake County in 1891, he was graduated from Wake Forest College in 1913. While a student at Wake Forest he majored in English and was editor for one year of the college magazine. From Wake Forest he went to the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky, winning there the degrees of Master of Theology in 1916 and Doctor of Theology in 1918. While working for the latter degree he was an instructor under Dr. A. T. Robertson in the department of New Testament interpretation. From April to November of 1918 he served as a chaplain at Fort Howard, Maryland. After the war Dr. Carpenter was called to the pastorate of the Forest Avenue (now College Park) Baptist Church, Greensboro, and served effectively in that capacity until he became chaplain and professor of Bible in the University of South Carolina, at Columbia, in 1921. From 1926 to 1930 he taught in the department of religion at Furman University, Greenville South Carolina. As a result of some special studies at Yale University he received from that institution in 1927 the degree of Doctor of Philosophy. From Furman he went in 1930 to Limestone College, Gaffney, South Carolina, where he was head of the department of religion until 1936, going from there to Baylor University.

Dr. Carpenter has served continuously since seminary days as pastor of rural and village churches. He has held during the summers many evangelistic meetings, several of them in North Carolina. He is author of *Primitive Christian Application of the Doctrine of the Servant*, which was written as a dissertation for the doctorate at Yale. He is associate editor and co-author of a textbook used in many schools and colleges, *Introduction to Religious Education.* He is also a co-author of *The Upward Look, The Quest for God Through Understanding, A Program of Religious Education.* From time to time he has contributed articles to the religious press.

In 1913 Dr. Carpenter was married to Miss Lucile O'Brian, of Oxford. Their two sons are Robert O'Brian and William Levy. The former is a graduate of Baylor University and is now a graduate student in Johns Hopkins University. The younger son is a high school senior in Waco.

North Carolina Baptists may be assured that they are to have as editor and business manager of the *Biblical Recorder* one who is no stranger among them. He has been a regular reader of this paper since childhood and has visited frequently in the state when his residence was elsewhere.

Rev. R. H. Satterfield, circulation manager of the *Biblical Recorder*, presented his resignation, effective as of August 1, 1942, in order to accept a position with Meredith College. The directors accepted Mr. Satterfield's resignation and adopted resolutions expressing their appreciation of the service he had rendered to the *Biblical Recorder* during his one and one-half years' service as circulation manager.

Early in this year the directors made a change providing for the acceptance of five or more subscriptions from any church at the club rate of $1.50 each, or a minimum of three subscriptions at the club rate for churches reporting a membership of less than 100. The plan urges all churches, however, to set as a goal and seek to secure a number of subscribers equal to at least six per cent of their resident membership. We have reason to believe that this change has been advantageous to the churches and beneficial to the *Recorder*.

A monthly record of circulation for the year appears below:

Circulation		*Clubs*	
October 30, 1941	10,913	October 30, 1941	462
November 30, 1941	10,956	November 31, 1941	457
December 31, 1941	10,917	December 31, 1941	443
January 31, 1942	10,854	January 31, 1942	443
February 28, 1942	10,585	February 28, 1942	446
March 31, 1942	10,503	March 31, 1942	465
April 30, 1942	10,701	April 30, 1942	498
May 31, 1942	10,756	May 31, 1942	519
June 30, 1942	10,683	June 30, 1942	531
July 31, 1942	10,675	July 31, 1942	542
August 31, 1942	10,732	August 31, 1942	564
September 30, 1942	11,264	September 30, 1942	597

The directors record their appreciation of the excellent service rendered by the general missionaries of the General Board and by many regular and voluntary workers in helping to secure renewals and new subscribers. You will note that there has been a substantial gain over the figures for a year ago. While this report includes only the twelve months ending September 30, you will be glad to know that the number of subscribers as of October 31 was 11,878.

The books of Biblical Recorder, Incorporated, have been audited by A. T. Allen & Company, certified public accountants, for the nine months ended September 30, 1942, and found to be in excellent condition. They had audited previously the books for twelve months ended December 31. From their full report we give below only the

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

12 Months Ended September 30, 1942

RECEIPTS:		
From Circulation	$16,955.39	
From Advertising	3,060.31	
From Rent	1,035.00	
From Sale of Cuts	18.89	
From Baptist State Convention	12,098.96	
From Sale of Auto	200.00	
Miscellaneous	75.80	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$33,444.35
BANK BALANCE OCTOBER 1, 1941		644.52
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND BANK BALANCE		$34,088.87
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Advertising Department Expense	$ 110.54	
Building Repairs and Maintenance	28.99	
Commission	6.75	
Insurance	138.92	
Janitor	202.50	
Miscellaneous	$ 210.92	
News Correspondents	90.00	
Office	382.36	
Postage	1,176.05	
Printing Contract	10,575.94	
Rent	435.00	
Stationery	221.30	
Social Security Tax	212.45	
Salaries	9,856.68	
Tax	23.57	
Telephone	126.97	
Travel	1,342.50	
To Increase Postage Deposit	6.78	
Lights	100.39	
Water	16.76	
Printing Paper Expense	8,678.04	
Furniture and Fixtures	15.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$33,958.41
BANK BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1942		$ 130.46

Attention should be called to the fact that the statement given above shows receipts from the Convention during the twelve-month period totaling $12,098.96. The Convention action of a year ago instructed the General Board "to make available . . . an amount not to exceed $1,000 a month for the next year." During the ten months of the calendar year 1942 ended October 31, the total amount received from the Convention amounted to $8,698.96. On November 28, 1941, the sum of $2,200 was

received from the Convention to assist in paying for a car of paper. That is listed in the total for the twelve-month period given above. It will be seen, therefore, that the *Recorder* has kept well within the financial limits set by the Convention. On October 31 our books showed a balance of approximately $1,000 with bills for the month paid.

Looking ahead to next year, we request the Convention to make the same financial provision for the paper's support as it did for the current year. At the same time, we are encouraged to believe that the increased circulation already achieved and with a larger increase in prospect, the Convention will not be called upon for more than $10,000. We request the continued and enlarged coöperation of all the Convention employees, of all pastors and other friends of the *Recorder*, in extending the circulation to the widest possible limits.

Respectfully submitted,

Directors of Biblical Recorder, Inc.
Eugene Olive, *Chairman.*
Carl M. Townsend, *Secretary.*

19. Perry W. Crouch, Fayetteville, Vice Chairman of the *Biblical Recorder* Directors, brought this supplemental report in behalf of the Directors:

That the Directors of the *Biblical Recorder* and the Convention, in the adoption of this report, express their sincere appreciation to Rev. Eugene Olive, for his splendid and sacrificial work as supply Editor of the *Biblical Recorder* during the past year, and to Dr. Carl M. Townsend for his fine services as Business Manager during the same interim, and that we express our grateful appreciation to the Hayes-Barton Baptist Church and the Wake Forest Church for their fine spirit in allowing their Pastors to render this service to North Carolina Baptists.

20. The new Editor and Business Manager of the *Biblical Recorder*, L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh, was next presented and welcomed into the Convention. Editor Carpenter expressed his appreciation to the Convention and brought an inspirational message in support of the report.

21. Under the direction of Mrs. J. S. Farmer, State President, the report of the Woman's Missionary Union which follows was presented, and prior to its adoption on her motion she presented Mrs. W. D. Briggs, Raleigh, Executive Secretary, and Miss Mary Currin, Raleigh, Young People's Leader, and thereafter Misses Mary Lee Holder, Garner; Jane Watkins, Durham; Gloria Downing, Raleigh, and Bettie Jean Downley, Davistown, Penn., Meredith College young women, sang the WMU song of the year, "Light of the World."

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION TO THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

Your auxiliary, the Woman's Missionary Union, is happy to bring to you its annual report. We, its members, are "laborers together with God," and through another year of service we have tried to help send out His light and His truth.

It was with deep regret that the resignation of Mrs. J. Clyde Turner as President was accepted last March. During six years Mrs. Turner led the Union with such wisdom and consecration that steady progress was made. This is really her report, for it is concerned with the work of 1941. Mrs. Turner continues to serve the Union as Vice President and Mission Study Chairman.

During 1941, the usual meetings were held: the annual meeting in March, followed by the Associations; the ten Divisional meetings in October, when Miss Pearle Johnson, of South Carolina, brought illuminating messages from her field of work—China.

A remarkable venture was the conference of our leaders with the leaders of the colored W.M.U. at Shaw University in July 1941. We feel that a movement was started then that will bring far reaching results.

"In such a time as this" the Woman's Missionary Union has realized the need of continued emphasis on our Chief Aims. Our organization was founded in *Prayer*, and all our plans are permeated with prayer. Through the observance of the three Seasons of Prayer, the use of the Calendar of Prayer, and the study of books on prayer is the spiritual life of the members deepened and enriched. "Those who pray are the light bearers in any age."

Recognizing the sacred stewardship of our minds, and the fact that giving is never promoted by ignorance, *study* has had a prominent place in our plans—the study of God's word and of books of missionary interest. Three thousand three hundred eighty-five classes were reported.

Personal Service, hereafter to be known by a more descriptive name, *Community Missions*, with Mrs. G. K. Middleton as chairman, has continued in its blessed mission of helping women and young people to exalt the Saviour in their own communities.

As chairman of Stewardship, Mrs. C. E. Stephenson kept ever aloft the ideals of Christian stewardship—the sacredness of giving the tithe, the joyousness of making liberal offerings, the responsibility of using our all for God's glory. Seven thousand seven hundred eight tithers were reported, 1,480 of whom are new. One hundred eighty-eight classes studied some book on Stewardship; 251 churches observed Stewardship Night. Decided increase was made in gifts to all objects, the grand total reported by Miss Alford, our Treasurer, being $338,083.60. We would respectfully emphasize the startling increase to the 100,000 Club; the total for 1940 being $17,200.59 and for 1941 $38,610.26. The Heck Memorial Offering, $6,714.02, completed the Edna R. Harris Scholarship Fund, and furnished the means for finishing a church building in Chile.

The Training School in Louisville, Kentucky, has had our ample support. We rejoice that the new beautiful building has been completed and furnished, free of debt. We have lovingly helped with the Margaret Fund, nor have we failed the Baptist Hospital.

"In such a time as this" we rejoice to use our utmost wisdom in leading our young people "gently into places of joyous responsibility" through the well wrought out plans for Missionary Education under the enthusiastic leadership of Miss Mary Currin. Fostered by 1,346 Woman's Missionary Societies, our young people are gathered into 2,729 organizations. The

results of the House Parties, Camps, and Conclaves will be revealed only in Eternity.

Miss Myrtle Zentmeyer, our capable consecrated field worker, has been an inspiration as she has gone over the entire state.

"In such a time as this," we feel that some phases of our work as Christian stewards must have increased emphasis. Realizing the tremendous responsibility engendered by the coming of thousands of people from all over the country into North Carolina's camps and defense areas and the urgent need of missionary pastors and church buildings, we must give a large place in our thinking, praying, and giving to State Missions. Not that we should do less for Home and Foreign Missions—nay, rather more; but let us not fail to "strengthen the stakes" here in North Carolina. We appreciate Mr. Huggins' writing for our use as a study book "Kingdom Building in North Carolina."

We would place added emphasis on moral standards. In our Plan of Work "we declare our responsibility as Christian citizens to stand for family altars, total abstinence, Christian observance of Sunday, high standards of speech, dress, and conduct, law observance, improved industrial conditions, child-welfare, public health, patriotism, prohibition, Christian Americanization, universal education, international and interracial justice, and world peace." It behooves us to rally to these standards *now*, "in such a time as this." May we suggest as a splendid means to this end that we give to our denominational colleges prayerful, sympathetic, loyal support? Particularly would we bespeak a greater loyalty, a more prayerful interest in your daughter, Meredith—the only Baptist four year college for women in the state.

North Carolina Woman's Missionary Union has a watchword all its own: "in such a time as this," amidst grief, anxiety, uncertainty, through this watchword we find new courage to go on to greater endeavor "For ye serve the Lord Christ."

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. J. S. Farmer.

22. A special message entitled "Southern Baptists in Such a Time as This" was presented by J. E. Dillard, Nashville, Director of Promotion, Southern Baptist Convention.

23. The young women from Meredith College sang "Prayer," and following a prayer by A. B. Conrad, High Point, the Tuesday afternoon session adjourned.

TUESDAY—Evening Session

24. The session opened with the singing of "Saviour More Than Life to Me" and "Praise and Prayer."

25. Harry Y. Gamble, Statesville, led the devotions, assisted by the choir of the host church, which sang "My God and I."

26. A report was made a this time by B. A. Bowers, Gastonia, North Carolina Representative of the Sunday School Board, which appears below, and prior to its adoption, J. N. Barnette, Nashville, representing the Sunday School Board, addressed the Convention.

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD REPORT

To feel the heart beat of the Sunday School Board, I give you these words from one of our leaders—"Our task is to so teach the Word of God as to win men to Christ, build them up in Christ, and send them out for Christ. Thus matching a world-wide task with a world-wide program, we must expand our horizon from our own sunny land to the utmost part of the earth."

This task is set forth in seven steps:

1. To keep evangelism as the primary purpose of all our work.

2. To complete successfully the Four-year Program.

3. To stabilize our splendid gains in Sunday school and Training Union by getting the churches to include study courses in their calendars during the months when special emphasis is given teaching and training.

4. To help reach a worthy goal of a debtless denomination by 1945.

5. To encourage our churches to provide adequate facilities for their teaching and training ministry.

6. To make our book stores greater spiritual and cultural centers for our entire constituency.

7. To keep pace with the rapid growth of our territory. Many predict that the South is facing a new day in industrial development.

While there were 407 new Sunday schools organized last year, yet we suffered a loss in membership. Many of our men have been called into service, some have gone into war work and are away from home, while many others are compelled to work on Sunday. To minister to these, the Board has provided a pocket quarterly for the men in service entitled "On Guard for God and Country." For the other group, the board is urging that these be enlisted in the Extension Department.

The work of the various departments is most gratifying. The Four-year Program has gotten off to a good start. The volume of business has reached its highest point. Receipts last year were $2,658,817.64, an increase over 1940 of more than a quarter million dollars.

One of the most needed things the Board has ever done, was to start A Crusade Against Beverage Alcohol. Dr. John L. Hill is at the head of this taking, and he is doing a splendid piece of work.

North Carolina leads other states in her devotion for, and interest in Ridgecrest. Though gas and tire rationing took many private cars off the road, yet the conferences at Ridgecrest for the past Summer were largely attended and the spirit was the finest that we have ever had. To give you some idea of how Baptist leaders are feeling about the Assembly, I am quoting these words: "Ridgecrest is more than a Southern Baptist Assembly. It is more than a conference ground for the people of our Convention territory. It is more than a convenient and happy meeting place for congenial people. It is more than a vacationing place on the lofty mountain heights." Truly it is a place for information and inspiration, and those who go to Ridgecrest return to their respective fields of labor better fitted for service in the Master's Kingdom.

Mostly respectfully submitted,

B. A. BOWERS.

27. Again the choir of the host church sang using the "150th Psalm."

28. After calling attention to the report covering the work of the Relief and Annuity Board (see section 160, page 111). E. Norfleet Gardner, Henderson, North Carolina Representative of the Board, spoke to the report.

Song, "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross."

29. Foreign Missions was the special order that followed next with Forrest C. Feezor, Raleigh, North Carolina Representative of the Board presiding. He first introduced the following large group of Foreign Missionaries present: Miss Charles Leonard of Manchuria; Mrs. Phil White of Honan Province, China; Mr. and Mrs. P. W. Hamlett of Central China; Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Olive of Central China; A. R. Gallimore of South China; and J. B. Hipps of the University of Shanghai, and thereafter Charles E. Maddry, Richmond, Va., Executive Secretary of the Board, addressed the Convention. He was followed by L. Bunn Olive, Missionary from China, who spoke of his experiences as a Japanese prisoner and thereafter Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem, prayed and the session adjourned.

WEDNESDAY—Morning Session

30. This session opened with the Convention singing "Sweet Hour of Prayer" and "Am I a Soldier of the Cross."

31. J. S. Hopkins, High Point, led the devotional period.

32. Chairman Louis A. Gaines released for the Committee on Committees the following Committees and upon his motion they were approved.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Committee to Consider General Board's Report:

R. K. Redwine, Hickory, *Chairman;* A. J. Smith, Goldsboro; E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City; Thad F. Deitz, Sylva; T. L. Sasser, Reidsville; C. A. Rhyne, Salisbury; John H. Bunn, Morehead City; J. S. Hopkins, High Point; Bruce H. Price, Asheboro; L. C. Pinnix, Jacksonville; John Searcy, Avondale.

Committee on Place and Preacher:

C. M. Townsend, Raleigh, *Chairman;* J. L. Price, Hickory; Stephen Morrisett, Elkin; Nane Starnes, Asheville; C. H. Stevens, Winston-Salem; R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville; A. P. Stephens, Burlington; G. H. Cross, Winston-Salem; J. D. Moose, Charlotte.

Committee on Resolutions:

J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro, *Chairman;* John W. Inzer, Asheville; E. N. Johnson, Fairbluff; I. G. Greer, Thomasville; John T. Wayland, Durham; M. L. Banister, Oxford; William Harrison Williams, Charlotte; Sankey L. Blanton, Wilmington.

Committee on Publicity:

L. L. Carpenter, *Chairman*, Raleigh; R. E. Price, Rutherfordton; J. A. McMillan, Thomasville; C. B. Deane, Rockingham; C. R. Austin, Charlotte; Santford Martin, Winston-Salem.

Committee on Order of Business 1943:

W. Perry Crouch, *Chairman*, Fayetteville; J. W. Pearce, Durham; Olin T. Binkley, Wake Forest; J. Glenn Blackburn, Lumberton; D. G. Myers, Mount Olive; F. C. Feezor, Raleigh; A. D. Kinnett, Burlington; J. B. Willis, Hamlet; S. L. Morgan, Jr., Dunn; R. E. Wall, Sanford.

Committee on Music:

Horace B. Easom, Shelby, *Chairman;* E. E. Rutledge, Charlotte; L. C. Pinnix, Jacksonville; C. S. Hodge, Greensboro.

Committee to Nominate Trustees of Convention, Its Institutions and Members of the General Board:

Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem, *Chairman;* Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh; A. S. Tomlinson, Laurinburg; F. D. Hemphill, Durham; R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton; T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia; H. K. Masteller, Canton; B. F. Bray, Marion; David E. Bobbitt, Colerain; L. V. Coggins, Semora; A. B. Conrad, High Point; J. D. Simons, Greenville; J. R. Everett, Washington.

Social Service and Civic Righteousness:

E. N. Gardner, Henderson, *Chairman;* Lee C. Shepard, Raleigh; L. H. Campbell, Buie's Creek; W. W. Finlator, Weldon; Garland Hendricks, Knightdale; W. W. Hutchins, Winston-Salem; H. W. Baucom, Jr., Statesville; E. F. Perry, Fayetteville; C. R. Browning, Jr., Bryson City; R. L. Patton, Morganton; T. P. Pruitt, Hickory.

Historical Commission:

G. W. Paschal, Wake Forest, *Chairman;* Mrs. Ethel T. Crittenden, Wake Forest; F. C. Feezor, Raleigh; Thad F. Deitz, Sylva; C. W. Durden, Charlotte; L. R. Pruitt, Charlotte; B. W. Spilman, Kinston; L. E. M. Freeman, Raleigh; Miss Flossie Martin, Winston-Salem; Willis G. Briggs, Raleigh.

Non-resident Church Members:

A. Paul Bagby, Louisburg, *Chairman;* J. M. Hayes, Winston-Salem; E. F. Sullivan, Hickory; Lawson Allen, Asheville; Miss Thelma Patrick, High Point; Miss Ila L. Hensley, Lexington.

Committee on Radio:

N. C. Brooks, Jr., Raleigh, *Chairman*; C. M. Townsend, Raleigh; Mrs. Glenn Lassiter, Raleigh; Pat Alderman, Kinston; J. R. Weatherspoon, Raleigh; W. Perry Crouch, Fayetteville.

Respectfully submitted, Committee on Committees:

Louis S. Gaines, *Chairman;* T. W. Fryer, H. M. Stroup, Mrs. R. K. Redwine, Mrs. J. S. Farmer, W. F. West, Tom S. Lawrence, Oscar Creech, W. P. Crouch, Mrs. W. Walter Jones, Smoot Baker, J. R. Cantrell.

33. Upon the motion of J. B. Willis, Chairman, the following report be submitted in behalf of the Committee to Nominate Trustees of the Convention, Its Institutions and Members of the General Board was approved.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE TRUSTEES OF THE CONVENTION, IS INSTITUTIONS AND MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL BOARD

Trustees—Baptist State Convention:

R. L. McMillan, Raleigh; E. L. Layfield, Raleigh; F. H. Brooks, Smithfield.

General Board—Members:

Term Expiring 1945: Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh; S. C. Eggers, Boone; T. W. Fryer, New Bern; M. L. Banister, Oxford; Hubert M. Craig, Stanley; J. D. McCready, Morganton; W. W. Jones, Kannapolis; James H. Smith, Greensboro; A. J. Whitley, Jr., Smithfield; H. M. Hocutt, Biltmore; Donald G. Myers, Mount Olive; E. N. Gardner, Henderson; A. B. Wood, Charlotte; Mrs. R. K. Redwine, Hickory; John R. Link, Apex; J. R. Morgan, Waynesville.

Term Expiring 1943: James I. Miller, Wilson, to succeed John W. House, deceased.

Term Expiring 1944: Aubrey L. Tomlinson, Laurinburg, to succeed Albert S. Hale, Mount Airy, left the State. A. B. Cash, Murphy, to succeed H. G. Hammett, Waynesville, resigned.

North Carolina Baptist Foundation—Directors:

Term Expiring 1947: R. L. Patton, Morganton; Bruce Benton, Rockingham; Oscar Haywood, Mount Gilead.

Term Expiring 1946: Joe S. Correll, Raleigh, succeeding Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh, resigned.

Term Expiring 1943: W. M. Marshall, Walnut Cove, succeeding Carl V. Tyner, Leaksville, resigned.

North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc.—Trustees:

Term Expiring 1946: J. Wilbur Crews, Winston-Salem; E. L. Davis, Winston-Salem; Don C. Young, Asheville; Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; J. A. Naylor, Winston-Salem.

Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina—Trustees:

Term Expiring 1946: F. B. Hamrick, Raleigh; J. H. Cannady, Kinston; John T. Coley, Rocky Mount; H. W. Baucom, Sr., Asheville.

Term Expiring 1943: Homer Andrews, Burlington, to succeed S. L. Stealey, Raleigh, left the State; Coit Jones, Durham, to succeed C. L. Haywood, Durham, deceased.

Term Expiring 1945: W. M. York, Greensboro, succeeding J. B. Stroud, Greensboro, resigned because of ill health.

Biblical Recorder, Incorporated—Directors:

Term Expiring 1946: E. F. Sullivan, Hickory; J. Glenn Blackburn, Lumberton; John T. Wayland, Durham; W. K. McGee, Thomasville.

Campbell College—Trustees:

Term Expiring 1946: S. F. McLeod, Buie's Creek; Jere Freeman, Wilmington; Mrs. J. G. Layton, Lillington; J. E. Lanier, Winton; A. Lincoln Fulk, Spring Hope.

Chowan College—Trustees:

Term Expiring 1946: J. H. Matthews, Windsor; A. L. Lassiter, Potecasi; R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville; J. T. Bolton, Rich Square; S. P. Winborne, Como.

Mars Hill College—Trustees:

Term Expiring 1946: Julian A. Glazener, Brevard; A. W. Whitehurst, Marshall; Mrs. C. M. Palmer, Albemarle; Robert O. Huffman, Morganton; Mrs. John W. Inzer, Asheville; Roy J. Wall, Mars Hill.

Meredith College—Trustees:

Term Expiring 1946: Mrs. C. Gordon Maddry, Raleigh; Mrs. Margaret Shields Everett, Greenville; Mrs. Beth Carroll Taylor, Charlotte; J. R. Hunter, Raleigh; Forrest C. Feezor, Raleigh; J. E. Broyhill, Lenoir.

Term Expiring 1945: William Harrison Williams, Charlotte, succeeding W. O. Riddick, Azalea, deceased; Sankey L. Blanton, Wilmington, to succeed R. H. Riggsbee, Durham, resigned.

Wake Forest College—Trustees:

Term Expiring 1946: J. E. Allen, Warrenton; A. Y. Arledge, Raleigh; J. M. Broughton, Raleigh; H. T. Hunter, Cullowhee; W. H. Early, Windsor; E. Y. Webb, Shelby; Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem; Germain Bernard, Durham; T. H. King, Wake Forest.

Term Expiring 1943: D. E. Buckner, Greensboro, succeeding Germain Bernard, Durham.

Term Expiring 1945: Percy B. Upchurch, succeeding O. M. Mull, Shelby, resigned.

34. The report of the Baptist Historical Commission (see section 111, page 117), was read by George W. Paschall, Wake Forest, and upon his motion adopted.

35. A strong resolution approved by the Liberty Baptist Association calling upon the President of the United States to set apart a day of prayer was presented to the Convention by W. K. McGee, Thomasville, and upon his motion referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

36. C. B. Deane, Rockingham, read the report submitted by the Trustees of the Convention and upon motion by George W. Paschall, Wake Forest, was approved.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA

The Board is composed of R. L. McMillan, F. H. Brooks and E. L. Layfield, F. H. Brooks being Chairman and R. L. McMillan, Secretary. During the year the trustees held two meetings.

In the meeting on April 17, 1942 the trustees adopted a resolution to borrow $408,000, with which to call the Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Company loan, under the following terms and condtions:

"1. The rate of interest on said loan shall be 2¾ per cent.

"2. Any or all of said loan may be called for prepayment at par provided that the funds used for such prepayment shall accrue to the Convention through its ordinary channels and not through money borrowed from some other source.

"3. The payment of the loan shall be in installments as follows:
June 30, 1942 through December 30, 1942, $8,000 and interest per month;
January 30, 1942 through December 30, 1943, $8,500 and interest per month;
January 30, 1944 through December 30, 1944, $9,000 and interest per month;
January 30, 1945 through June 30, 1945, $10,000 and interest per month;
July 30, 1945 through November 30, 1945, $12,000 and interest per month;
December 30, 1945, $22,000 and interest."

The Board also adopted a resolution, following action taken by the last Convention, to borrow $95,000 for the Baptist Hospital, terms and conditions of that loan being as follows:

"1. The rate of interest on said loan shall be 2¾ per cent.

"2. Any or all of said loan may be called for prepayment at par provided that the funds used for such prepayment shall accrue to the Convention through its ordinary channels and not through money borrowed from some other source.

"3. The payment of the loan shall be in installments as follows:
July 1, 1942 through January 1, 1944, $1,500.00 and interest per month;
February 1, 1944 through January 1, 1945, $1,750.00 and interest per month;
February 1, 1945 through November 1, 1945, $2,000.00 and interest per month;
December 1, 1945 $25,000.00 and interest."

In the meeting of the trustees on June 26, 1942 the following resolution was adopted:

Whereas the Executive Committee of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention has passed the following resolution:

"*Be It Resolved:* That the Trustees of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina be authorized and instructed to take title to lots 25 and 26, Block 5, Sunset Park, Wilmington, North Carolina, and to house and lot on Washington Street, Sunset Park, Wilmington.

Be It Resolved Further: That said trustees issue a note, or notes, in the amount of $3,000.00 to the Coöperative Building and Loan Association, 124 Princess Street, Wilmington, North Carolina, and that such note, or notes, be secured by mortage deed of trust on the property on Washington Street, such loan to be repaid over a period not to exceed ten years."

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved by the Trustees of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, a corporation, that said trustees take title to the property referred to in the above resolution of the Executive Committee, and that a note be issued to the Coöperative Building and Loan Association in an amount not to exceed Three Thousand ($3,000.00) Dollars, same to be amortized over a period not to exceed ten years.

Be It Further Resolved: That a deed of trust be issued to the said Coöperative Building and Loan Association to secure said note.

The Convention requires bonds of certain officers and employees of the Convention. We find the following bonds are in force:

M. A. Huggins, Treasurer of the Convention	$25,000
Margie Murchison, Bookkeeper, Debt Service Fund	10,000
Esther Ivey, Bookkeeper	10,000
Lottis Tucker, Bookkeeper, Ministers' Retirement Fund	5,000

The following bonds are in force for those employed by the Baptist Book Store:

Mrs. Madge A. Marshall, Manager	5,000
Mary Ayscue, Associate	1,000
Mrs. Margaret Burch Link, Associate	1,000
Iva Maddry, Associate	1,000

Respectfully submitted,

R. L. McMILLAN, *Secretary.*

37. In the absence of Secretary T. S. Johnson, Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh, a director of the Baptist Foundation, read the report (see section 112 page 118) and upon his motion was adopted.

38. With Vice President Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro, presiding, J. F. Stegall, Jonesboro, brought greetings from the Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, and he was followed with an address by J. McKees Adams, Louisville, who represented the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

Song: "Jesus Paid It All."

39. Under the direction of Thane McDonald, Musical Director, Wake Forest College, the College Octet sang "Lord's Prayer."

40. Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte, Chairman of the Committee on Resolutions, called upon J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro, who read the following resolution and following a second by Zeno Wall, Shelby, and W. H. Weatherspoon, Raleigh, and a full and free discussion, the resolution received the Convention's approval.

Resolved: 1. That the Convention approve the opening of Wake Forest College to women at the junior-senior level.

2. That the Convention pledge to Meredith College as a four-year College for women its continued confidence and support, and call upon the Baptists in the State to stand solidly behind her.

3. That the Convention approve the action of the General Board in establishing an Education Commission, under the resolution of the last Convention, to study higher education as it relates to Baptist Colleges in North Carolina.

41. Hugh H. Ellis, Wilson, was called upon and he offered a special prayer.

42. General Secretary Huggins introduced W. H. Moore, formerly pastor at Wadesboro and now doing special work for the General Board in connection with the securing of funds for the Wake Forest Chapel. These men spoke on the urgency of the churches coöperating and thereafter received pledges of support from many of the messengers in attendance.

43. The College representatives spoke briefly to their reports (see section 98, pp. 103-109): President Hoyt Blackwell, for Mars Hill; President Leslie Campbell, for Campbell; President H. Haddon Dudley, for Chowan; President J. L. Cantrell for Gardner-Webb; President C. C. Burris, for Wingate; W. H. Weatherspoon, President of the Board of Trustees, for Meredith, and President Thurman D. Kitchin yielded his time for Wake Forest to Olin T. Binkley, Wake Forest, who brought a special message on "The Christian College in Such A Time As This"; and at the close offered prayer and the session adjourned.

WEDNESDAY—Afternoon Session

44. The session opened with Bruce H. Price, Asheboro, leading the devotional period assisted by W. J. Byrum, Asheboro, who prayed, after which the Convention sang "I Need Thee Every Hour," and the boys quartet from the Mills home sang.

45. Perry Morgan, Ridgecrest, offered the following resolution and upon his motion referred to the Committee on Resolutions:

> Since the Baptist Brotherhood is not officially recognized or promoted by the North Carolina Baptist Convention, and
>
> Since this organization is definitely committed to the enlistment of all the men in our churches in all phases of our denominational work and having as its goal, "Mobilizing One Million Men for Christ" in the State and South
>
> *Be It, Therefore, Resolved:* That this convention favors the recognition and promotion of the Brotherhood in the churches, and that the General Board be, and it is hereby, instructed to proceed as soon as practicable to promote this work in North Carolina either through an existing, or new, organization.

46. Superintendent I. G. Greer, of the Orphanage was recognized. He presided during the presentation and discussion of the orphanage report (see section 107, page 113), which was thereafter adopted upon his motion.

47. General Secretary Huggins advised the Convention of certain Financial needs of the Baptist Hospital and that the following resolution had the approval of the General Board, and upon the motion of the General Secretary the resolution was approved, as follows:

> *Be It, Therefore, Resolved:* That the North Carolina Baptist Hospitals Incorporated, be authorized to encumber its property in the sum of $60,000 for the purpose of retiring its outstanding building indebtedness, provided that the Baptist State Convention assumes no responsibility for the payment of the loan.

48. With O. M. Mull, Shelby, Vice President of the Convention, presiding, Smith Hagaman, Winston-Salem, Superintendent of the Baptist Hospital, presented the report(see section 108, page 114), and prior to its adoption the Hospital Minister, Charles Parker, presented Miss Phillis Rayburn, nurse in the Hospital, who spoke. Concluding features of the report included the singing of "I Walked Today Where Jesus Walked," by William Shields, a medical student, and a brief message from Edwin Chow, a Chinese medical student.

49. At the request of Samuel H. Templeman, Winston-Salem, a member of the Hospital Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, the following report on the Southern Baptist Hospital was included as a part of the Hospital report.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The Southern Baptist Hospital in New Orleans, an institution of the Southern Baptist Convention, dedicated to the Christian ministry of healing, admitted 17,699 patients during the year ended September 30, 1942. All operating expenses were paid, and during the year the Hospital built and paid for an addition with 61 beds, giving a total bed capacity of 425. During the year 1,426 babies were born, and there were 2,675 cases given emergency service who were not hospitalized.

Ninety-six employees have joined the armed forces of the country—nurses, doctors, dietitians, technicians, radiologists, orderlies, and other employees. They are in all parts of the world, in the fighting ranks or ministering to the sick and wounded.

A full-time religious leader is employed to work with student nurses, and the religious life is maintained at a high standard. Chapel Services are held every morning before the nurses go on duty. A standard Y. W. A., a "first magnitude" B. S. U., and group prayer meetings mark the Christian activities of the young women.

The Hospital plant covers two city blocks, the hospital proper being on one block, and the nurses dormitories and the educational building on the other. The cost of the property was nearly two million dollars, on which is owed less than $200,000. The annual cash business is about one million dollars.

Song: "What a Friend We Have In Jesus."

50. After submitting the report that follows on Social Service and Civic Righteousness in behalf of the Committee, Sankey L. Blanton, Wilmington, brought an address on the theme "Christian Social Action in Such a Time as This." The following joined in a discussion of the report: Chaplain Thomas A. Holland, Camp Blanding, Florida; and North Carolina Ministers D. L. Woodward, A. D. Parrish, Wilson Woodcock, Theo. B. Davis, and J. Fred Stimson.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICE AND CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS

The Obligation of the Church

We hold that no system of social betterment or civic improvement can be equated with the Kingdom of God. But we do believe it is our inescapable obligation as Christians to give expression to the "glory that has been revealed in us" in the common affairs of individual and social living. We further believe that our duty to exert our influence as Christians in the interest of the poor and rejected everywhere and in the making of a decent and peaceful world for all mankind, including our own communities. We feel that only in so doing are we loyal to the Lord Jesus Christ in the wholeness of life and in the fullness of the Gospel of God, which has been given to us in Him. We would not have our churches become involved in any way in the squabbles of partisan politics, but we do feel that it is the obligation of the pulpit and the church to reason with men concerning righteousness, temperance and judgment to come. The church should be the church first, last and always. Our Christian conscience and ethical ideals should find their first and finest expression within the Christian church. We call upon our people to let judgment begin in the house of God. Let us practice human brotherhood and Christian love in our churches in the light of the clearest insights into the meaning of God's good will for his children.

Alcohol and Prostitution

We are disturbed at the enormous consumption of alcohol at this time. That consumption increases with the passing days. The presence of an abundance of liquor and the twin evil of prostitution which is so closely related to alcohol in communities adjacent to camps and defense areas surely means a longer war and greater problems following the war. We are glad that the Federal Government is lending assistance in the fight against prostitution, particularly in the enforcement of the May Act in certain communities. We recommend that our Christian people lend their moral support and coöperation to the Federal authorities in this matter. We could wish the same assistance in the matter of alcohol. We urge our people to be sober and to use their influence everywhere possible in the fight against these ancient evils that have brought so much misery and suffering to mankind. We also petition those in authority to use their offices to effect changes, for the better. We respectfully urge the Departments of War and Navy, and the Congress of the United States to prohibit the sale and use of alcoholic beverages in the armed service, and in military areas. Furthermore, we petition the General Assembly of North Carolina, which convenes in January 1943, to enact laws outlawing alcoholic beverages in the State for the duration, and to provide for a referendum to make this action permanent.

State of War

In these days of war it is the judgment of the messengers to the N. C. Baptist Convention assembled in High Point, November 18, 1942, that we reaffirm our time-honored position with reference to the distinct func-

tions of the church and state. We affirm patriotism and loyalty to our country. At the same time we express our conviction that it is the duty of the pulpit and church to find and proclaim God's will for peace and brotherhood. We feel that it is our duty as citizens to support our country in every way consistent with the dictates of conscience. We hold that it is the obligation of Christians to support humanitarian efforts, such as Red Cross campaigns, and refugee and relief work, and to strengthen the morale of the citizens of our nation. Our country is not fighting for conquest of territory nor to take anything from any country, but only to the end that all men everywhere may possess their own property and may enjoy the rights of life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness, including the right to worship according to the dictates of the individual soul. We should in all good conscience implore the blessings of God upon our boys who are fighting this war, that they may have His Divine protection against sin, sickness, suffering and death, and may achieve good success.

Blame for War

We would not mitigate or minimize the guilt of those who have selfishly and sinfully caused this war and its awful carnage; but we would remind ourselves that the entire blame cannot be fastened upon any one man or nation, and that our own people are not entirely blameless. In years when we might have aided in establishing good-will following the first World War, but pursued an attitude of aloofness, in years when nations were rearming for this great struggle, and we supplied continuously those nations with scrap-iron and other provisions for their war-machines, we were sowing the wind, which, according to moral law, results in reaping the whirl-wind. Our selfishness, our grasping for wealth and position among the peoples of the world, we believe condemn us before Almighty God, so that we, too, as a nation should cry out unto Him for forgiveness for our part in the responsibility of bringing upon the world this great catastrophe.

Peace After War

This Convention holds that the Christian Way of life is the way of peace, and not the way of war. We do, therefore, urge that our people study proposals that make for a lasting, Christian peace, believing that its terms may do much in bringing the war to an end, and may be arrived at more easily now than later when the passions of war may have done more to stir up the unchristian spirit of hate and fear and revenge.

Christian Missions After the War

Already the large denominations are preparing for immediate advance as soon as the war comes to a close. The Southern Baptist Convention authorized its Foreign Mission Board to launch a greater undertaking with hundreds of new missionaries to enter the fields of the world when peace comes again. We endorse that move, looking in faith to our Commander, who gave the promise of His presence to His disciples, and hearing His word, "Ye shall be witnesses unto me . . . unto the uttermost part of the earth."

Assistance to the Negro

The war has produced additional problems in white and Negro relationships. The induction of thousands of Negroes in the various branches of service, and the increase of wages, with the wider openings for service for Negro men and women in factories and other fields, have cut off much domestic service formerly rendered by the Negro. General changes of war period have produced complications in former relations.

As a Christian body we go on record as deploring any attempt to stir up racial prejudices in either group. We call upon the people of our churches and State to see that fair treatment and justice are extended Negroes in employment, in militay service, and in the courts of our land.

We recommend, in accord with the investigations that show only a few members of the race are on the state's employment rolls in departments affecting the Negro, that the departments of education, health, and welfare increase the personnel of the Negroes serving them, and in this way promote better relations and efficiency in dealing with the problems that specifically relate to the Negro group.

We endorse heartily the undertakings being carried on by this Convention in assisting and encouraging Negro training and leadership in the Baptist churches of their race, and recommend that the Convention continue to promote this phase of our work, and other work that may help in advancing the Kingdom among our brethren of this race.

Respectfully submitted,

Sankey L. Blanton,
For the Committee.

51. J. Fred Stimson, Southern Pines, offered the following resolution which was referred to the Committee on Resolution:

A Resolution

Whereas, because of the rapidly growing desecration of the Lord's Day, by the operation of road houses, dance halls, bowling alleys, pool rooms, motion picture theaters, and other public amusements;

Be It, Therefore, Resolved: That the Baptist of North Carolina through the agency of this Convention, formally appeal to the proper authorities for the enforcement of laws that protect the Lord's Day.

52. Before this session ended John A. Oates, President of the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College, presented the following statement in behalf of the Trustees:

Resolved: That the Trustees of Wake Forest College rejoice that the Convention gave its approval to the admission of girls on the Junior and Senior level at Wake Forest, and hereby assure the Convention of their desire to coöperate with the Convention and its agencies in the promotion of Christian Education.

After prayer by J. E. Dillard, Nashville, Tenn., the Wednesday afternoon session adjourned.

WEDNESDAY—Evening Session

53. This evening session convened with the singing of "More Love to Thee," to be followed by the devotional period led by S. Lewis Morgan, Clinton.

54. President Feezor recognized R. K. Redwine, Hickory, North Carolina member of the Home Mission Board, who in turn invited Chaplains Everett W. Milner, Fort Bragg, Thomas C. Holland, Camp Blanding, Florida, and Noah L. Range, Camp Davis, N. C., to the platform and next read the Home Mission report; prior to its adoption S. F. Dowis, Atlanta, Ga., Home Mission Board Representative, addressed the Convention.

REPORT—HOME MISSIONS

In his report on Home Missions at the last session of the Southern Baptist Convention, Dr. J. B. Lawrence gave the following significant statements:

"We are living at a time when the hearts and minds of men are baffled and confused. We know not what to expect. He would be very foolish indeed who would attempt to predict what the coming months may witness. We hesitate to hope lest our hopes be too sanguine or to fear but our fears be not fearful enough."

The past few months have yielded mighty little new light. Who can predict how long the war will last? Who would dare prophesize the results of the war except in very general terms? Regardless of how long the war lasts or how it affects nations or individuals, there will still be a need for Christ. He will not only be needed then but He is our only hope for the duration. He is needed in the Home land as well as in the lands afar.

It is the task of Home Missions to spiritually prepare the homeland to meet its obligations to the whole world, its obligation to give the Gospel of Christ to the whole world. I remind you, that obligation is not a war-time expedient. We all have a feeling that the period following the war will be one of great opportunity and challenge. We look for open doors and urgent calls from other lands. It seems reasonable to suppose that we will have multitudes of people from bankrupt and ruined nations of Europe knocking at our doors for entrance. If we would be prepared to meet those opportunities we must now give renewed emphasis to the evangelization of the Home land.

Dr. Ellis A. Fuller left the Home Board as its president during this year, to become president of the Southern Baptist Seminary. He became president of the Board at a very critical time in the life of our Convention. At that time the Board owed more than $2,500,000. Most of the creditors were convinced that receivership was necessary and many of the Board members agreed with them.

Through wise management of the Board's affairs and by loyal coöperation of the people and the churches, one of the most thrilling chapters in denominational achievement has been written.

Confidence has been fully restored. The integrity of the Board has been established and its credit is now of the highest rating.

In the last thirteen years about $2,280,000 has been paid on the principal of the debt. The debt is now $220,000. At the present rate for paying all debts will be paid before the end of 1943. Since 1935 it has been possible to send new missionaries at almost every monthly meeting of the executive committee. We now have more than 425 missionaries.

The Home Board was instructed by the Southern Baptist Convention to: 1. Have charge of the religious work of the denomination in the camps. 2. To give denominational certification to Southern Baptist preachers for the chaplaincy. 3. To operate with the state mission boards in the work contiguous to the camps. Dr. Alfred Carpenter is superintendent in charge of this work.

There are now 568 Southern Baptist preachers serving as Chaplains in the armed forces of our country. Ninety more have been approved for the Army and 27 for the Navy. That brings the total number of Southern Baptist Chaplains to 685. We call on this Convention to constantly remember these men, that you bear them up in prayer along with the men to whom they minister.

City Missions is one of the new phases of work carried on by our Board. We have in the Southern Baptist Convention territory thirty to forty cities with over 100,000 population each. Not one of them has an adequate mission program. We also have thirty to forty more cities with 50,000 to 100,000 each with no adequate mission program. Our Board is vigorously attacking this problem already. Missions have been established in six cities, Atlanta, Birmingham, Houston, Washington, Louisville, and San Antonio, and plans are under way to start work in several other cities.

55. General Secretary Huggins presided during the presentation of the report on State Missions. (See section 83, page 79). The audience first sang "Jesus Shall Reign Where'er the Sun," after which the various State Mission Workers were recognized including M. O. Alexander, J. C. Pipes, and Douglas Branch, general missionaries; L. L. Morgan, John B. Lane and Mrs. Lane, Mrs. J. P. Davis, and Mrs. Clyde Baucom, Sunday School Workers; Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., and Miss Margaret Sparks of the Training Union Department; Edwin Perry, James Butler, L. C. Pinnix and Lewis Ludlum, special workers in the Army Camp Areas; R. T. Howerton, Jr., and Miss Laura Bateman of the Baptist Training Union, Ottis Hagler, Chaplain at Oteen Hospital; and C. E. Griffin, General Secretary of the North Carolina Negro Baptist Convention. Short messages were brought by R. T. Howerton, Jr., Edwin Perry, Douglas Branch, and O. Y. Kirkpatrick of the U. S. Navy. A special appeal by B. A. Bowers for the launching of a strong state program against the manufacture and sale and use of beverage alcohol within the State followed.

56. After the closing prayer by Forrest C. Feezor, many representatives of the Convention remained in the auditorium to see motion pictures directed by Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., and L. L. Morgan, revealing several phases of the State Mission program.

THURSDAY—Morning Session

57. The last session of the Convention opened with Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro, Convention Vice President presiding. "Lord On O King Eternal" was the opening hymn after which the devotional period was led by J. Winston Pearce, Durham, who had as his subject "Youth in Such a Time as This."

Song: "What A Friend We Have In Jesus."

58. Upon the motion of J. Edward Allen, Warrenton, the Recording Secretary, the General Secretary, and the President of the Convention were instructed to perfect the journal.

59. A report on Publicity was received from John Arch McMillan, Thomasville, and upon his motion adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLICITY

The committee on publicity wishes to express its gratitude to the following organizations for their interest in and coverage of the convention proceedings: *The High Point Enterprise; The News and Observer* of Raleigh; *The Greensboro Daily News; The Charlotte News;* and The Associated Press.

It further wishes to extend its thanks to the following individuals:

Miss Sara Alderman of *The High Point Enterprise.* Miss Alderman has given a thorough and sympathetic account of convention proceedings.

Mr. "Soc" Chakles of *The High Point Enterprise,* who is responsible for compiling the comprehensive convention reports for The Associated Press.

Mr. Sam Ragan of *The News and Observer.* We did not ask, but we have an idea that Mr. Ragan is a Baptist, for he knows the language of Zion. His reports have been accurate and free from all sensationalism.

Mr. C. R. Austin of *The Charlotte News,* who did a fine job of reporting convention proceedings for that paper.

Mr. Bob Gallimore of the Wake Forest College News Bureau. For the past several years the Wake Forest news bureau has sent two of its brilliant young men to the convention to work with the publicity committee. This year the bureau could send only one, Bob Gallimore, son of Missionary Arthur R. Gallimore, a senior, and editor of his college paper, *Old Gold and Black.* He has done the work of two men and has done it exceptionally well. The fullness of the stories which have appeared in the daily press has been due in large measure to his careful following of convention events.

Respectfully submitted,
Committee on Publicity,
JOHN ARCH MCMILLAN.

60. Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh, reported for the Convention on Place and Preacher and upon his motion the report was approved as follows:

*Place: To be determined by the Executive Committee of the General Board.

Preacher: Oscar Creech, Ahoskie.

Alternate: E. F. Sullivan, Hickory.

---

* Winston-Salem, First Baptist Church was selected.

61. The Report on the Committee to consider the report of the General Board reported through R. K. Redwine, Hickory and upon his motion the following report was approved:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE TO CONSIDER THE REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

We, your committee, have given careful consideration to the report of the General Board and note with interest and sincere appreciation the splendid achievements of the year. We call on the Convention to give thanks to God and take courage.

We consider that the progress of the work along all lines including a 33 1/3 per cent increase in offerings and the realization of the goal of $1,000,000 for the year is due in part to the unselfish and devoted services of our General Secretary, M. A. Huggins, and those associated with him in the work.

Therefore, we recommend that the Convention express to the Secretary and his co-workers our profound appreciation and thanks.

We also recommend that the report of the General Board be adopted as presented and that all the recommendations be adopted.

Your committee especially commends recommendation No. 6 calling for individual Baptists and churches to rally to the movement to complete the Chapel at Wake Forest College. Also No. 8 that designates a special day in June for the taking of an offering for the work in the army camp areas. We also commend No. 9 which authorizes and empowers the Board to employ men and expend five or six thousand dollars in the fight against alcoholic drinks.

62. W. Perry Crouch, Fayetteville, gave the report for the Radio Committee and upon his motion it was approved as follows:

REPORT OF RADIO COMMITTEE FOR THE YEAR 1942

For various reasons, the State Radio Committee has not been able to accomplish a great deal during the past year. We coöperated with the South-wide Radio Committee in broadcasting the Baptist Hour during January, February and March of this year. We also promoted a Laymen's Day Broadcast in many of the cities that have Radio stations, in the State,

We believe there is an increasing place for Radio in our Christian Program, and we urge Pastors in centers that have Radio stations, to ask for and use as much time as possible in the work of our Lord.

We call your attention to the Baptist Hour Program for 1943, and urge you to acquaint your churches with the hour and speaker, and the station over which it may be heard. The Program will be carried in North Carolina by stations WBIG, Greensboro, and WPTF, Raleigh.

In view of our study over the past two or three years, we recommend the following:

1. That a new and much smaller State Radio Committee be appointed, located close enough together that they can meet now and then and perhaps carry on a State radio program.
2. That we coöperate with the South-wide Radio Committee in the promotion of the Baptist Hour in January, February and March, and

that North Carolina's proportion of the expense be cared for in the convention's budget for 1943.

63. At this time special recognition and expressions of appreciation were given to Director Horace Easom, Shelby, Mrs. Harry Monroe, High Point, Miss Ila Hensley, Lexington, and Miss Mildred Thomas, Durham, for their splendid services in directing and assisting with the music of the Convention.

64. It was determined that a vacancy, to replace Lee B. Weathers on the directorate of the *Biblical Recorder*, existed, and the Committee to Nominate Trustees of the Convention, its Institution and Members of the General Board, brought in the name of Lee C. Shepard, Raleigh, and upon motion by J. Glenn Blackburn, he was elected.

65. R. T. Daniels, Fort Worth, Texas, brought greetings from the Southwestern Seminary.

66. The Committee on Resolutions made its report through Chairman Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte, and upon his motion was approved as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Your committee wishes to make the following report:

First. We wish to express the profound gratitude which is felt by every member of the Baptist State Convention:

To our gracious host, Dr. A. B. Conrad, his secretary, Miss Thelma Patrick, the other helpers, and fellow pastors, who have done all in their power for the comfort and convenience of the messengers.

To the First Baptist Church for the use of its comfortable and beautiful new house of worship, and to the ushers, janitors, and all others who helped in caring for the sessions of the body.

To Mr. Horace B. Easom, and all other musicians who have created the spirit of worship, which has prevailed throughout the meeting from the opening hymn to the closing notes of the last number.

To those who with beautiful Christian hospitality have opened their homes to the guests of the Convention.

To the *High Point Enterprise* and other papers of the State, which have carried full, accurate and sympathetic accounts of the proceedings of the Convention.

To the Royal Ambassadors who have served so efficiently as pages of the Convention.

To the mayor, and other officials of the City of High Point, for many courtesies. In this connection we make special mention of the services of the Police Department. The genial officers, who have protected us as we crossed the street, have by their manner made us feel that we were welcome and honored guests.

Second. Your committee recommends that the resolutions presented by Brother E. F. Sullivan, and others, on behalf of the North Carolina Baptist Ministers' Conference, be not passed, as the matters contained therein have been acted on by this body in the adoption of the report of the Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness, and in Recommendation Number 9 in the report of the General Board.

We would recommend:

That the resolution in regard to a special day of prayer be not passed, as since the session of the Liberty Association the President of the United States has proclaimed Thanksgiving Day as a National day of prayer.

That the resolution endorsing the Baptist Brotherhood of the South, and instructing the General Board to promote the work of this organization in North Carolina be adopted.

That the resolution submitted by Rev. J. Fred Stimson regarding Sabbath observance be adopted.

Committee:

J. Clyde Turner, *Chairman;*
John W. Inzer,
E. N. Johnson,
I. G. Greer,
John T. Wayland,
M. L. Banister,
W. H. Williams,
Sankey L. Blanton.

67. The motion of Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte, carried which authorized the President to name a Committee of three to study the procedure of the Convention as now authorized by the Constitution and to bring before the next Convention a report looking toward an improvement. This Committee as named by President Feezor was composed of Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte; C. B. Deane, Rockingham; and E. S. Summers, Concord.

68. Convention officers for the ensuing year were elected as follows:

For President: R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville, nominated R. K. Redwine, Hickory; J. H. Johnson, Bryson City, nominated Perry Morgan, Ridgecrest; T. C. Johnson, Kinston, nominated I. G. Greer, Thomasville, and Lee C. Shepard nominated E. N. Gardner, Henderson. In the balloting I. G. Greer was elected on the second ballot over R. K. Redwine, who moved and the Convention elected the nominee by a unanimous vote.

For Vice Presidents: Nane Starnes, Asheville, nominated and the Convention elected J. B. Grice, Asheville, 1st Vice President; Waldo D. Early, Fayetteville, nominated and the Convention elected Leslie H. Campbell, Buies Creek, 2nd Vice President, and Horace Easom, Shelby, nominated and the Convention elected J. W. Suttle, Shelby, 3rd Vice President.

69. Grover H. Jones, Chairman of the Enrollment Committee, announced that 890 messengers and 250 visitors had registered during the sessions.

70. Host Pastor A. B. Conrad brought closing greetings.

71. In a spirit of sincere appreciation the Convention instructed the Executive Committee of the General Board to see to it that General Secretary M. A. Huggins take a two weeks vacation at the earliest convenient time and that the expenses for this rest be provided for him and his family.

72. Another motion carried which authorized Miss Margie Murchison, Secretary to the General Secretary, to take a two weeks vacation when desired.

73. A vote of appreciation for the fine services rendered by the retiring President, Forrest C. Feezor, was taken upon the motion of W. A. Ayers, Forest City.

Song: "Rock of Ages Cleft For Me."

74. Editor L. L. Carpenter of the *Biblical Recorder* called attention to the fact that Eugene Olive, Wake Forest, was reporting the Convention's proceedings to the *Recorder*.

75. A special vote of thanks was extended to the Royal Ambassador Pages who rendered such valued services during the Convention and the newly-elected Convention President was requested to forward a message to R. A. Morton Miles, Henderson, prevented, because of illness, from attending the sessions.

76. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro, brought the closing address on the Convention's Theme, "The Church In Such a Time as This," and thereafter prayed and the 112th Annual Session adjourned.

FORREST C. FEEZOR, *President*,
CHARLES B. DEANE, *Recording Secretary*.

November 19, 1942.

Our Home Goers

J. J. ADAMS
Southport

H. M. BARKER
Andrews

D. C. BARNES
Lumberton

J. B. BARNWELL
Asheville

A. J. BARTON
Wilmington

W. R. BRADSHAW
Hickory

W. V. BROWN
East Bend

M. L. DORTON
East Marion

W. H. GLENN
Sugar Grove

A. J. GREENE
Vilas

LEWIS HARVEY
Ashland

O. J. MARTIN
East Bend

J. M. MEDLIN
Fontana

ADKINS MORROW
Waynesville

B. P. PARKS
Shelby

D. W. POOLE
Hiddenite

A. H. PORTER
Bonlee

W. M. PRUITT
Asheville

W. O. RIDDICK
Azalea

JOHN W. ROUSE
Wilson

MACK STAMPS
Louisburg

D. B. STANLEY
Wilmington

J. H. STANLEY
St. Pauls

C. G. WALKER
Mill Spring

L. C. WILSON
Sugar Grove

W. M. WILSON
Chapel Hill

PROGRAM

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST PASTORS' CONFERENCE

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, HIGH POINT, N. C.
November 16, 1942

L. C. Pinnix, Jacksonville, *Song Leader*

Monday Afternoon

2:15—Praise and Prayer.....J. Clyde Yates, Kannapolis

2:30—Work in the War Areas:
Edwin F. Perry, Fayetteville.....10 Minutes
James H. Butler, Wilmington.....10 Minutes
General Discussion.....10 Minutes

3:00—How Can Pastors Aid the Chaplains.....Visiting Chaplains
(Five Minutes Each)

3:15—How Can the Chaplains Aid the Pastors
W. Perry Crouch, Fayetteville
John T. Wayland, Durham

3:30—Permanent Pastorates.....A. Paul Bagby, Louisburg

4:00—The Problem of Alcoholic Beverages—
What Can Be Done?.....E. Norfleet Gardner, Henderson

Monday Evening

7:30—Praise and Prayer.....C. O. Greene, Cary

7:45—Advantages and Disadvantages of the Annual Call
W. Wilbur Hutchins, Winston-Salem

8:00—The Minister as a Citizen in War Time....John W. Inzer, Asheville

8:30—Election of Officers

8:40—A Call to Preach Is a Call to Study.....James McKee Adams

J. W. Suttle, Shelby, *President*
J. M. Gibbs, Parkton, *Vice President*
S. N. Lamb, Whiteville, *Secretary*

LIST OF MESSENGERS BY ASSOCIATIONS

ALLEGHANY (4)—W. H. Caldwell, Sparta; W. F. Doughton, Laurel Springs; Rev. and Mrs. V. W. Sears, Sparta.

ALEXANDER (7)—M. A. Adams, Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Echerd, Taylorsville; O. L. Frey, Hickory; E. C. Shoe, Taylorsville; Loyd W. Teague, Camp Sutton; A. E. Watts, Taylorsville.

ANSON (1)—J. M. Pickler, Wingate.

ASHE (2)—R. Cicero Ashley, Bina; W. T. Whittington, West Jefferson.

ATLANTIC (8)—A. L. Benton, Swansboro; J. H. Bunn, Morehead City; John D. Davis, M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort; Thomas W. Fryer, New Bern; D. J. Robinson, Richlands; W. B. Sprinkle, Marshallberg; T. K. Woody, Polloksville.

AVERY (2)—Dwight M. Edmisten, R. T. Teague, Newland.

BEULAH (9)—Rev. and Mrs. J. N. Bowman, Roxboro; L. V. Coggins, Semora; J. F. Funderburk, Roxboro; W. T. Smith, Danville, Virginia; W. F. West, Roxboro; Mrs. G. G. Woody, Woodsdale; P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville; A. F. Yarborough.

BLADEN (2)—R. J. Hall, L. L. Todd, Bladenboro.

BLUE RIDGE (7)—B. F. Bray, Marion; T. E. Cuthbertson, Nebo; Zeno Martin, C. C. Parker, Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Pate, C. S. Waters, Marion.

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN (5)—Johnson J. Hayes, Mrs. George Johnson, Wilkesboro; John W. Kincheloe, Jr., North Wilkesboro; Mrs. G. T. Mitchell, T. E. Story, Wilkesboro.

BUNCOMBE (23)—W. Lawson Allen, H. W. Baucom, Sr., Asheville; Rev. and Mrs. Willis Bennett, Candler; C. R. Browning, G. Carlton Cox, J. B. Grice, Asheville; O. J. Hagler, Oteen; R. P. Hamby, Swannanoa; H. M. Hocutt, Biltmore; John W. Inzer, Asheville; J. J. Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Perry Morgan, Ridgecrest; J. C. Pipes, E. V. Plemmons, Rev. and Mrs. C. F. Rogers, A. P. Sprinkle, Nane Starnes, Asheville; John L. Tillery, Candler; T. E. Walters, Ridgecrest; J. N. Watson, Black Mountain.

BURNT SWAMP (2)—L. W. Jacobs, Roy W. Maynor, Pembroke.

CABARRUS (15)—Clyde E. Baucom, Concord; T. W. Fogleman, R. F. Gardner, Kannapolis; Grady J. Haynes, Concord; Rev. and Mrs. H. B. Hiatt, Kannapolis; J. H. Hill, Jesse H. Hill, Salisbury; Rev. and Mrs. W. Walter Jones, Kannapolis; H. E. Nash, Concord; T. H. Steen, Kannapolis; E. S. Summers, Dennis Wright, Concord; J. Clyde Yates, Kannapolis.

CALDWELL (20)—C. M. Abernethy, H. S. Benfield, R. B. Burnett, Zeb A. Caudle, S. Eugene Couch, Lenoir; Phillip D. Fletcher, Frank Harrison, Ruth Keller, W. F. Kerley, Granite Falls; Dr. and Mrs. O. R. Mangum, Lenoir; R. F. Mayberry, Rhodhiss; Mrs. S. T. Myers, J. F. Reece, A. F. Sharpe, Lenoir; L. E. Snipes, Granite Falls; Annie Belle Steele, Lenoir; W. C. Stephenson, S. A. Stroup, S. M. Stroupe, Granite Falls.

CAROLINA (3)—B. G. Henry, Tryon; Roy Huggins, Hendersonville; Wade W. Worley, Tuxedo.

CATAWBA RIVER (5)—Fred Forester, Drexel; E. F. Hardin, Morganton; O. S Long, W. G. McCall, Valdese; J. O. McCready, Morganton.

CENTRAL (25)—A. Y. Arledge, Raleigh; O. T. Binkley, Wake Forest; T. W. Brewer, Mrs. W. D. Briggs, J. W. Bunn, L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh; J. G. Carroll, Wake Forest; J. L. Coley, Raleigh; J. Allen Easley, Wake Forest; Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Raleigh; Everett Gill, Wake Forest; F. B. Hamrick, Mrs. L. R. Harrill, J. Rufus Hunter, Raleigh; T. H. King, T. D. Kitchin, Wake Forest; LeRoy Martin, Raleigh; Rev. and Mrs. Eugene Olive, Wake Forest; J. M. Page, Raleigh; G. W. Paschal, Wake Forest; Carl M. Townsend, W. H. Weatherspoon, Cleveland Wilkie, W. L. Wyatt, Raleigh.

CHEROKEE (1)—W. H. Fitzgerald, Cherokee.

CHOWAN (21)—Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Blue, Manteo; J. T. Byrum, Tyner; Rev. and Mrs. Howard G Dawkins, Hertford; W. I. Johnson, Elizabeth City; J. T. Lennon, Swanquarter; Mrs. W. T. Love, Elizabeth City; Rev. and Mrs. G. A. Martin, Mamie; Eloise Miller, Elizabeth City; Herbert Miller, Sunbury; Rev. and Mrs. Everette Murray, Belhaven; Mrs. D. H. Parnell, Rev. and Mrs. E. H. Potts, W. R. Stephens, Elizabeth City; E. L. Wells, Edenton; J. L. White, Jr., Elizabeth City; Charles B. Williams, Shiloh.

COLUMBUS (9)—Winfrey Davis, Tabor City; B. G. Early, Cerro Gordo; E. H. Johnson, Fair Bluff; S. N. Lamb, Whiteville; Rev. and Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, Chadbourn; R. J. Rasberry, Hallsboro; G. M. Singletary, Whiteville; J. Byron Wyche, Hallsboro.

DOCK (1)—M. L. Mintz, Shallotte.

EASTERN (8)—T. N. Cooper, Calypso; Mack Herring, Mount Olive; J. L. Jones, Rose Hill; S. Lewis Morgan, Clinton; Donald G. Myers, Mount Olive; J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia; G. Van Stephens, Warsaw; Edward A. Walker, Clinton.

ELKIN (3)—Addie Davis, Rev. and Mrs. Stephen Morrisett, Elkin.

FLAT RIVER (4)—M. L. Banister, B. D. Bunn, W. B. Garrett, Oxford; J. M. Walker, Stovall.

FRENCH BROAD (10)—Hoyt Blackwell, E. R. Elmore, Dr. and Mrs. Walt N. Johnson, M. H. Kendall, W. L. Lynch, J. A. McLeod, Dr. and Mrs. R. L. Moore, Vernon E. Wood.

GASTON (26)—W. W. Abernethy, Gastonia; M. L. Barnes, Mount Holly; O. H. Bolch, Dr. and Mrs. B. A. Bowers, C. E. Brooks, T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia; Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Craig, Stanley; L. M. Dixon, Gastonia; E. S. Elliott, Cherryville; W. Luther Hawkins, Gastonia; P. A. Hicks, Belmont; E. V. Hudson, Cramerton; Hubert Huggins, Dallas; Rev. and Mrs. John W. Hughston, Belmont; W. A. Loudermilk, East Gastonia; Charles McAllister, Gastonia; J. D. McAllister, Dallas; J. D. Marler, M. P. Rhyne, Lowell; J. A. Snow, John J. Snow, McAdenville; J. L. Vipperman, Dallas.

GREEN RIVER (8)—H. F. Bean, Columbus; Rev. and Mrs. Len E. Davis, Union Mills; Z. Miller Freeman, Rutherfordton; Rev. and Mrs. James W. Ray, Spindale; Rev. and Mrs. C. N. Royal, Rutherfordton.

HAYWOOD (7)—Neal Coble, W. T. Davis, C. H. Green, Canton; Rev. and Mrs. W. G. Hammett, Waynesville; F. H. Leatherwood, Hazelwood; H. K. Masteller.

JOHNSTON (14)—F. H. Brooks, Smithfield; Rev. and Mrs. W. S. Caudle, Raleigh; Durwood Creech, Smithfield; L. W. Fields, Middlesex; Tom M. Freeman, Kenly; Rev. and Mrs. C. L. Gillespie, R. P. Holding, Smithfield; E. C. Keller, Dunn; A. C. McCall, Smithfield; A. D. Parrish, Zebulon; Rev. and Mrs. W. A. Weston, Benson.

KINGS MOUNTAIN (18)—B. F. Austin, Kings Mountain; W. P. Biggerstaff. Shelby; J. W. Costner, Lawndale; C. C. Crow, Lattimore; W. W. Davidson, Boiling Springs; Horace Easom, C. Rush Hamrick, Shelby; W. Arthur Hoffman, Grover; J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs; L. L. Jessup, Shelby; A. M. Kiser, Waco; O. M. Mull, D. F. Putnam, Shelby; Mrs. A. G. Sargeant, Kings Mountain; Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Suttle, H. E. Waldrop, Zeno Wall, Shelby.

LIBERTY (50)—L. E. Andrews, Lexington; Mrs. Alvah Boyles, Tom W. Bray, Thomasville; Mrs. D. F. Conrad, Lexington; Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Covington, J. A. Cox, Thomasville; C. C. Edinger, Welcome; Miss Hattie Edwards, Mrs. I. P. Frazier, Thomasville; Dr. and Mrs. Louis S. Gaines, Lexington; Mrs. R. S. Green, Mr. and Mrs. I. G. Greer, Thomasville; D. S. Hayworth, High Point; Miss Ila Hensley, Lexington; Mrs. C. M. Howell, Mrs. R. G. Jennings, Thomasville; F. G. Johnson, Lexington; Mrs. James Lambeth, Thomasville; Mr. and Mrs. John B. Lane, Lexington; W. K. McGee, Miss Sallie McCracken, John Arch McMillan, Thomasville; L. J. Matthews, Winston-Salem; G. W. Miller, Lexington; B. A. Mitchell, Kernersville; Mrs. E. L. Morgan, Lexington; C. F. Motsinger, Winston-Salem; J. A. Neilson, Thomasville; E. C. Roach, Erlanger; Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Sharpe; Miss Roxie Sheets, Lexington; Mr. and Mrs. Romulus Skaggs, Thomasville; Maskey M. Smith, Winston-Salem; Sam J. Smith, N. C. Teague, Lexington; Mrs. T. H. Tomlinson, Thomasville; Henry Traynham, Kernersville; Mrs. J. W. Tuttle, Wallburg; C. M. Wall, Charles M. Wall, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. F. H. Wall, Lexington; Miss Bess Wheeler, High Point; W. D. Williamson, Thomasville.

LITTLE RIVER (21)—Rev. and Mrs. R. J. Atkinson, Lillington; C. D. Bain, Dunn; L. H. Campbell, Buie's Creek; J. P. Gardner, Angier; G. M. Graham, Olivia; Charles B. Howard, E. A. Howard, Buie's Creek; Sam F. Hudson, Lillington; T. T. Lanier, Buie's Creek; Mrs. C. T. Latimer, Dunn; A. E. Lynch, B. F. McLeod, B. P. Marshbanks, Buie's Creek; C. E. Ruffin, Broadway; M. L. Skaggs, Buie's Creek; Mrs. R. Durham Taylor, Dunn; W. M. Thomas, Broadway; Z. J. Womack, Lillington; Rev. Harry D. Wood, Jr., Angier.

MACON (5)—Rev. and Mrs. J. G. Benfield, Mrs. Hyldah Sheppard, Paul Swafford, Robert W. Williams, Franklin.

MECKLENBURG (19)—C. R. Austin, Homer O. Baker, T. P. Christmas, Charlotte; W. B. Cone, Pineville; J. W. Digh, Charlotte; R. Love Dixon, Huntersville; Homer Good, Cornelius; R. D. Mooney, Davidson; J. D. Moose, Charlotte; Hubert S. Mumford, Matthews; E. T. Parham, Mary Ann Peebles, C. N. Peeler, B. M. Squires, Charlotte; M. W. Stallings, Huntersville; Preston S. Vann, Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Williams, A. B. Wood, Charlotte.

MITCHELL (2)—W. T. Baucom, D. Boyd Cannon, Spruce Pine.

MONTGOMERY (7)—P. C. Morris, Troy; Mrs. H. A. Nanney, Mount Gilead; Rev. and Mrs. S. W. Oldham, Star; Charles Stevens, Mount Gilead; Rev. and Mrs. Charles B. Trammel, Troy.

MOUNT ZION (54)—W. C. Adkinson, Swepsonville; H. B. Anderson, Mrs. Leo Bridgers, Mrs. W. T. Bullock, C. E. Byrd, Durham; A. K. Cheek, Hillsboro; Trela D. Collins, Durham; Rev. and Mrs. Wm. H. Corbitt, Apex; Mrs. H. L. Currin, W. W. Edwards, Durham; R. P. Ellington; Rev. and Mrs. W. G. Hall, Mrs. C. L. Haywood, F. D. Hemphill, Owen F. Herring, Mrs. S. Justice Haswell, Durham; R. T. Howerton, Raleigh; J. D. Hurst, Rev. and Mrs. Charles Jollay, Mrs. V. C. Jones, Durham; A. D. Kinnett, Burlington; J. H. Lackey, Alamance; Lelia Lawrence, F. H. Marshall, Durham; J. Andrew Morgan, Morrisvile; B. E. Morris, Durham; Luther A. Nall, Burlington, Dr. and Mrs. D. R. Perry, Beth Perry, Rev. and Mrs. J. Winston Pearce, Durham; William H. Poole, Carrboro; J. C. Roberts, Alice Rowe, Charles C. Smith, Durham; M. D. Smith, Haw River; Rev. and Mrs. Lowell F. Sodeman, Durham; C. H. Stanfield, A. P. Stephens, Burlington; Jessie Stubbs, Z. B. Teel, Mildred Thomas, Durham; C. M. Walker, Hillsboro; Mr. and Mrs. B. M. Watkins, Dr. and Mrs. George T. Watkins, John T. Wayland, R. B. Wilkins, Durham.

NEUSE (5)—Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Hough, Talmage C. Johnson, Kinston; A. J. Smith, Goldsboro; Elizabeth Smith, Kinston.

NEW SOUTH RIVER (14)—G. N. Ashley, Salemburg; E. B. Booker, Rev. and Mrs. W. Perry Crouch, D. Carl Downing, Waldo Early, C. C. Howard, Mary Humphrey, Rev. and Mrs. K. L. Lawton, C. W. Myrick, John A. Oates, Rev. and Mrs. Edwin F. Perry, Fayetteville.

PEE DEE (19)—Bruce Benton, Rockingham; Mrs. T. L. Caudle, Wadesboro; Rev. and Mrs. B. H. Conder, Hamlet; Charles B. Deane, Rockingham; R. A. Ellis, Wadesboro; Mr. and Mrs. Claude Gore, Rockingham; Mrs. R. L. Hardison, Wadesboro; T. W. Hearne, Rockingham; Mary Liles, Mrs. R. P. Lyon, Wadesboro; O. W. McManus, Gibson; Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Meigs, Pageland, S. C.; J. L. O'Quinn, J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham; A. S. Tomlinson, Laurinburg; J. B. Willis, Hamlet.

PIEDMONT (80)—J. M. Allred, Mrs. Robert Barbee, W. H. Barker, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Bell, George Bennett, Greensboro; Mrs. J. A. Bevill, C. H. Bodenheimer, High Point; Mr. and Mrs. L. Grady Burgiss, R. G. Barlowe, Greensboro; J. Earl Bryant, Reidsville; Mrs. W. O. Brunham, Mrs. F. C. Burney, Mrs. W. F. Clayton, Dr. and Mrs. A. B. Conrad, Mrs. Raymond Dover, High Point; J. H. Dixon, Pleasant Garden; J. Ben Eller, Greensboro; Melvin Faulkner, Guilford College; Mrs. D. B. Fitzgerald, Greensboro; Mrs. Fred Flagler, High Point; C. M. Floyd, Thomasville; T. B. Gaskins, Greensboro; S. D. Gibson, Jr., High Point; Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Gillespie, Reidsville; Mrs. C. D. Goldsmith, Mrs. N. C. Gupton, W. F. Haywood, High Point; Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Hodge, Greensboro; Julian S. Hopkins, High Point; E. M. Jackson, Greensboro; Rev. and Mrs. I. B. Jackson, High Point; V. E. Jones, H. L. Koontz, B. C. Lambe, Mrs. O. E. Lee, Rev. and Mrs. R. Cole Lee, Greensboro; Rev. A. C. Lovelace, Mrs. A. L. McGee, High Point; Mrs. Eugene McLarty, Mrs. F. S. Miles, Greensboro; Hughey Miller, Mrs. H. D. Minnis, High Point; Mrs. Mazie Nuchols, Greensboro; D. W. Overby, Reidsville; Frank L. Paschal, Greensboro; M. Thelma Patrick, High Point; C. R. Pierce, Guilford College; Mrs. A. R. Perry, High Point; Mrs. Alice M. Reddish, Rev. and Mrs. Z. W. Rotan, Greensboro; T. L. Sasser, Reidsville; L. C. Satterfield, J. H. Saunders, Greensboro; Mrs. Marvin Slate, Rev. and Mrs. Ernest M. Smith, J. H. Smith, Greensboro; W. L. Smith, High Point; A. R. Snipes, Elon College; Mrs. B. L. Spencer, H. R. Starling, Greensboro; A. J. Swinson, Mrs. L. E. Tinsley, High Point; Dr. and Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, A. A. Walker, Benj. T. Ward, B. G. Whitley, James E. Wiggs, Greensboro; R. L. Winfrey, Mrs. J. F. Wood, High Point; Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro.

PILOT MOUNTAIN (57)—R. E. Adams, Winston-Salem; T. H. Barker, Leaksville; Mrs. R. O. Bullard, Winston-Salem; C. M. Beach, Leaksville; Ray Billings, Hanes; Rev.

and Mrs. Willard A. Brown, Madison; G. S. Cain, Rural Hall; Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Carlton, C. C. Carpenter, A. M. Church, Mrs. Whitfield Cobb, Gilmer Cross, Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Currin, Winston-Salem; A. S. Daniels, Draper; Rev. and Mrs. J. P. Davis, Leaksville; Mrs. E. J. DeHart, Winston-Salem; Rev. and Mrs. J. W. East, Spray; R. C. Foster, Leaksville; Mrs. Willard Foster, Winston-Salem; Clyde W. Glosson, Kernersville; Smith Hagaman, James M. Hayes, Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem; J. Guy Hopkins, Draper; W. Wilbur Hutchins, Mrs. A. R. Keith, Winston-Salem; J. E. Kirk, Lewisville; J. C. Kreeger, G. G. Lanter, Winston-Salem; D. M. Larkins, Pilot Mountain; T. S. Lawrence, Winston-Salem; E. A. Long, Germanton; J. A. McKaughan, Marshall L. Mott, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Tycho Nissen, Leaksville; C. E. Parker, Winston-Salem; Mr. and Mrs. S. R. Robertson, Madison; Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Roper, Winston-Salem; Richard Smith, Draper; Mabel Starnes, Dr. and Mrs. Charles H. Stevens, Winston-Salem; James E. Swinson, Hanes; Dr. and Mrs. Carl V. Tyner, Leaksville; Mrs. J. A. Watkins, J. C. Watkins, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Phil E. White, Leaksville; D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem; Mrs. George Yarbrough, Winston-Salem.

RALEIGH (26)—M. O. Alexander, L. G. Bullard, N. C. Brooks, Raleigh; Rev. and Mrs. Ford A. Burns, Fuquay Springs; Carlyle Campbell, Mary Currin, Raleigh; Theo B. Davis, Zebulon; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; Forrest C. Feezor, G. H. Ferguson, L. E. M. Freeman, Raleigh; C. O. Greene, Cary; Rev. and Mrs. George J. Griffin, Zebulon; L. D. Leppard, Wendell; John Link, G. T. Mills, Apex; L. L. Morgan, R. H. Satterfield, Lee C. Sheppard, Mr. and Mrs. R. N. Simms, Sr., Raleigh; Rev. and Mrs. R. T. Stancil, Garner; Mrs. J. E. Wilder, Raleigh.

RANDOLPH (15)—Mrs. R. C. Caudle, Asheboro; L. C. Chandler, Randleman; Erman Cox, Asheboro; J. C. Edwards, Liberty; Rev. and Mrs. P. C. Gantt, Ramseur; R. E. Heath, Mrs. J. R. Hill, Mrs. J. C. Pearce, Rev. and Mrs. Bruce H. Price, Asheboro; C. L. Smith, Central Falls; Mamie Ruth Thompson, Mrs. R. H. Thompson, Everette Whisnant, Asheboro

ROANOKE (45)—Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Fountain; C. Roger Bell, Scotland Neck; Rev. and Mrs. A. Hartwell Campbell, Greenville; John T. Coley, Rocky Mount; Rev. and Mrs. R. L. Collins, Wilson; R. L. Councilman, G. N. Cowan, Rocky Mount; Mrs. C. Herbert Cox, Nashville; C. E. Crawford, Hobgood; Mr. and Mrs. George W. Davis, Farmville; Hugh A. Ellis, Washington; J. R. Everett, Washington; Mrs. S. J. Everett, Greenville; Rev. and Mrs. W. W. Finlator, Weldon; B. J. Fisher, Nashville; Rev. and Mrs. A. Lincoln Fulk, Spring Hope; W. F. Gentry, Mrs. M. C. Gulley, Nashville; H. C. Hand, Whitakers; J. P. Harris, Bethel; Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Holmes, Farmville; J. M. Johnson, Plymouth; Millard M. Johnson, Bethel; Danford Josey, Scotland Neck; Roy D. Keller, Fountain; Calvin S. Kenneman, Roanoke Rapids; J. W. Kincheloe, Sr., Raymond Clyde Lanier; H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mount; M. C. Maddrey, Roanoke Rapids; Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Matthews, Nashville; G. L. Price, Roanoke Rapids; J. D. Simons, Heber B. Tripp, Greenville; C. C. Ward, Rocky Mount; Rev. and Mrs. J. V. Watterson, Stantonsburg; R. L. Wilson, Ayden.

ROBESON (17)—E. T. Baker, J. Glenn Blackburn, Naomi Braswell, Lumberton; Carlus A. Canady, Lakedale; Mrs. C. H. Durham, Lumberton; J. M. Gibbs, Parkton; I. P. Hedgepeth, R. A. Hedgepeth, A. J. Holmes, Mrs. E. M. Johnson, Lumberton; Troy Jones, Red Springs; R. A. McIntyre, Lumberton; E. A. Paul, East Lumberton; Rev. and Mrs. W. Earl Robinson, W. H. Robinson, Saint Pauls; L. R. Varser, Lumberton.

ROWAN (20)—M. L. Braun, Salisbury; R. O. Brinkley, J. C. Coppley, Spencer; R. L. Deweese, Salisbury; Lucius R. Evans, Spencer; O. W. Funderburke, China Grove; Rev. and Mrs. S. G. Hasty, Salisbury; Rev. and Mrs. W. R. Kiser, Concord; Mrs. Tillman Lake, D. H. Lowder, C. R. Myers, Mrs. C. A. Rhyne, Salisbury; Rev. and Mrs. J. T. Sisk, China Grove; K. D. Stukenbrok, Spencer; C. R. Williams, Rev. and Mrs. David Leon Woodward, Salisbury.

SANDY CREEK (17)—Oren Bradley, Siler City; K. E. Bryant, Pittsboro; D. E. Buckner, Greensboro; Mrs. W. B. Chapin, Pittsboro; Mrs. Colin F. Churchill, V. M. Dorsett, Siler City; Reid Harris, Hemp; Mrs. Nannie Holloman, Siler City; J. C. Kidd, Bennett; Roy A. Morris, Sanford; Carl Lee Ousley, Mrs. James F. Perry, Siler City; J. F. Stegall, Jonesboro; J. Fred Stimson, Southern Pines; Clyde P. Stinson, Goldston; R. E. Wall, Sanford; Walter L. Warfford, Carthage.

SANDY RUN (10)—W. A. Ayers, E. W. Bailes, M. D. Blanton, Forest City; W. G. Camp, Mooresboro; W. R. Grigg, Caroleen; J. L. McClunney, Henrietta; J. R. Parsons, Spindale; John C. Searcy, Avondale; W. V. Tarlton, Cliffside; D. C. Wesson, Rutherfordton.

SOUTH FORK (23)—Katherine Abee, Hickory; Dr. and Mrs. W. G. Bandy, Lincolnton; Mrs. G. P. Coulter, Newton; Rev. and Mrs. Y. C. Elliott, Lincolnton; Mrs. L. P. Frans, Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Hatfield, Charles C. Holland, Hickory; W. C. Laney, Brookford; Rev. and Mrs. Hoyle Love, Newton; L. A. McClure, Alexis; J. Louis Price, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas P. Pruitt, Rev. and Mrs. R. K. Redwine, Hickory; W. C. Reid, Maiden; W. W. Rimmer, Lincolnton; E. F. Sullivan, Hickory; O. S. Ulmer, Newton.

SOUTH MOUNTAIN (2)—E. M. Walker, Hildebran; Mrs. Anne Warlick Withrow, Belwood.

SOUTH YADKIN (20)—H. W. Baucom, Jr., Statesville; Rev. and Mrs. L. V. Bradley, Jr., Harmony; Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Dodd, Mocksville; Harry Gamble, Statesville; T. M. Hendrix, Mocksville; Wade H. James, Troutman; James P Kirk, H. Fletcher Lambert, Statesville; W. G. Russell, E. L. Spivey, Mooresville; Jacob Stewart, Rev. and Mrs. E. W. Turner, Mocksville; Charles H. Utley, Cana; Rev. and Mrs. R. Von King, W. G. Watts, R. H. Weaver, Statesville.

STANLY (8)—W. J. Bradley, Albemarle; Thomas B. Flowe, Concord; Rev. C. R. Hinton, Albemarle; George Hocutt, W. A. Hough, Norwood; L. D. Munn, Badin; W. J. Russell, Albemarle.

STONY FORK (1)—N. L. Harrison, Blowing Rock.

SURRY (2)—L. B. Pendergraph, A. G. Webb, Mount Airy.

TAR RIVER (9)—Mrs. J. T. Alderman, Henderson; J. Edward Allen, Warrenton; A. Paul Bagby, Louisburg; R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton; Rex R. Campbell, Louisburg; E. Norfleet Gardner, Henderson; J. F. Roach, Norlina; Rev. and Mrs. Albert E. Simms, Littleton.

TENNESSEE RIVER (3)—William H. Covert, McKinley Edwards, H. P. Browning, Bryson City.

THREE FORKS (6)—Wade E. Brown, J. C. Canipe, Boone; R. C. Eggers, Zionville; N. M. Greene, Boone; G. A. Hamby, Balm; Vilas Minton, Todd.

TRANSYLVANIA (1)—J. A. Anderson, Penrose.

TUCKASEIGEE (6)—W. N. Cook, Webster; Thad F. Deitz, B. S. Hensley, Sylva; J. Alex Herring, H. T. Hunter, Cullowhee; G. C. Teague, Sylva.

UNION (9)—Rev. and Mrs. C. C. Burris, Wingate; W. B. Carr, Marshall; N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw; W. C. Link, Jr., Roberta Lovelace, Wingate; Rev. and Mrs. V. L. Mabry, P. B. Upchurch, Monroe.

WEST CHOWAN (15)—L. M. Askew, Harrellsville; Rev. and Mrs. E. Y. Averett, Severn; David E. Bobbitt, Colerain; Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; H. Haddon Dudley, Murfreesboro; Herbert W. Early, Windsor; Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Farless, N. S. Hoggard, R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville; Paul B. Nickens, Murfreesboro; E. R. Stewart, Windsor; C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard; W. F. Woodall, Windsor.

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA (2)—E. F. Baker, Mrs. Frank Wilhide, Andrews.

WILMINGTON (13)—C. E. Baker, Dr. and Mrs. Sankey L. Blanton, Earle L. Bradley, James H. Butler, J. Roy Clifford, W. C. Francis, Vivian Grant, Wilmington; L. E. Ludlum, Jacksonville; Lee A. Phillips, Kelly; L. C. Pinnix, Jacksonville; Noah L. Range, Camp Davis; J. O. Walton, Wilmington.

YADKIN (4)—Paul Forysthe, Boonville; Mrs. Milas W. Mackie, Mrs. Vernon Mackie, Yadkinville; G. D. Renegar, Mocksville.

YANCEY (1)—Smoot Baker, Burnsville.

Total Messengers: 878.

VISITORS (250)—Mrs. G. M. Allen, Winston-Salem; Mrs. C. W. Albritton, High Point; Mrs. J. W. Allred, Sr., Leah Andrews, Greensboro; F. M. Arnold, Raleigh; Mrs. W. A. Aydlette, Jr., Mrs. J. M. Barbee, Greensboro; Mrs. T. H. Barker, Leaksville; Mrs. C. T. Benton, Pleasant Garden; F. P. Blankenship, Bryson City; Irene Blankenship Mrs. C. H. Bodenheimer, Mrs. A. J. Bolling, D. B. Boyles, Jr., High Point; Mrs. Oren Bradley, Siler City; D. M. Branch, Cary; Mrs. M. L. Braun, Salisbury;

Mrs. E. T. Brown, High Point; Mrs. J. H. Brunt, Winston-Salem; W. O. Burnham, High Point; Corinna Burton, Pleasant Garden; W. B. Byerly, Buie's Cheek; W. J. Byrum, Asheboro; Mrs. Guy S. Cain, Rural Hall; Mrs. A. F. Campbell, Thomasville; Mrs. Raymond Campbell, High Point; Mrs. R. A. Carroll, Leaksville; P. A. Carter, New York, N. Y.; J. A. Cashwell, Parkton; M. L. Cass, Winston-Salem; C. G. Coe, Pomona; J. W. Collins, Rocky Mount; Mrs. S. E. Cooper, Leaksville; C. T. Council, Durham; Mrs. Ben Cox, Thomasville; Mrs. Etta M. Cox, Asheboro; Mr. and Mrs. Jesse H. Clay, Axton, Va.; W. F. Clayton, Mr. and Mrs. Ed Crisco, June Culclasure, Mrs. M. C. Culler, High Point; Mrs. W. T. Curlee, Salisbury; T. W. Cuthbertson, Nebo; Ellen Daniel, Mount Airy; R. T. Daniel, Fort Worth, Texas; Edna Danner, Thomasville; Mr. and Mrs. Fred Davis, Statesville; T. A. Dennis, China Grove; Mr. and Mrs. O. P. Dix, High Point; Mrs. Etta Dixon, Lee Dixon, Siler City; Mr. and Mrs. Ike Dunlap, Bonlee; Mrs. A. W. Dunn, Leaksville; Mrs. J. H. Dyer, Winston-Salem; Mrs. J. C. Edwards, Liberty; Mrs. T. M. Edwards, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Stella Emerson, Bear Creek; Mrs. L. R. Evans, Spencer; V. V. Everhart, Erlanger; Mrs. Grover M. Forbis, Banner Elk; Mrs. R. C. Foster, Leaksville; James H. Franklin, Chester, Pa.; A. D. Frazier, Red Oak; Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Freeman, High Point; Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh; A. R. Gallimore, Bob Gallimore, Wake Forest; Frances Garner, Mrs. Lewis Garner, Mrs. A. Lee Gibson, Louise Gibson, S. D. Gibson, Jr., High Point; C. L. Gillespie, Jr., Smithfield; Mrs. Tom Goggin, Salisbury; C. D. Goldsmith, High Point; G. W. Gragg, Boone; Harry H. Gregory, Camp Croft, S. C.; Mrs. Ted Griffin, Winston-Salem; Mae Grimmer, Raleigh; Rogers C. Gwaltney, Taylorsville; Rev. and Mrs. P. W. Hamlett, Boone; V. H. Harrell, Winston-Salem; Mrs. C. R. Harrison, High Point; Ferd L. Harrison, Scotland Neck; Reid Hartman, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Johnson J. Hayes, Wilkesboro; Mrs. P. W. Haynes, Mr. and Mrs. D. S. Hayworth, Minnie Hayworth, Mrs. M. L. Hedgecock, Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Hedrick, Mrs. T. D. Hedrick, High Point; Mrs. Ted Hedrick, Edna L. Heinzerling, Winston-Salem; H. A. Helms, Raleigh; Virgil Helms, Scotland Neck; Mrs. H. H. Henderson, Spencer; Mary Herring, Raleigh; Eleanor Hertel, Rocky Mount; Mrs. R. W. Hill, Salisbury; J. B. Hipps, China; Mrs. E. A. Honeycutt, J. T. Holt, Winston-Salem; Mrs. C. C. Hooks, Mrs. Julian Hopkins, Dorothy House, High Point; Rev. and Mrs. R. W. Hovis, Longhurst; Mrs. M. A. Huggins, Raleigh; Pled Hughes, High Point; Mrs. W. F. Humbert, Jr., Leaksville; Joel S. Johnson, Fayetteville; Mrs. R. F. Johnson, High Point; Mrs. Claude F. Jones, Leaksville; Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Jones, High Point; Mrs. J. Eugene Jones, Winston-Salem; Mrs. D. A. Kearns, Greensboro; Mrs. H. E. Kennedy, Siler City; Mrs. W. F. Kerley, Granite Falls; Mrs. W. O. Killian, Statesville; J. L. Kirk, Salisbury; Alice Knight, Mrs. H. A. Knight, High Point; Rev. and Mrs. John H. Knight, Mebane; Mrs. J. C. Kruger, Winston-Salem; J. Tillman Lake, Salisbury; E. L. Layfield, Raleigh; Mrs. J. F. Layton, Greensboro; L. K. Lazenby, Statesville; Lillie Leak, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Charles A. Leonard, Greensboro; Sarah Elizabeth Lewis, High Point; S. Madge Lewis, Waynesville; Julia Liles, High Point; Mrs. G. H. Little, Winston-Salem; H. R. Logan, Asheville; Dare Lourance, Banner Elk; J. Stuart McElroy, Richmond; Minnie McLeod, High Point; Charles E. Maddry, Richmond, Virginia; Mrs. Gordon Maddrey, Raleigh; Mrs. R. M. Mann, Winston-Salem; Mrs. S. L. Mavity, Thomasville; D. R. Markham, Siler City; Mrs. Charles Masten, Winston-Salem; Mrs. R. A. Matheson, Greensboro; Mrs. L. J. Matthews, Winston-Salem; Mrs. C. I. Merritt, Mount Airy; Mr. and Mrs. O. E. Michael, Elon College; Mrs. Florence Miller, Nancy Miller, High Point; Mrs. J. G. Mills, Apex; E. W. Milner, Fort Bragg; C. L. Moffitt, Ramseur; Mrs. C. L. Monroe, Mrs. Harry Monroe, Clarence F. Moore, Mrs. Laura Moore, High Point; W. H. Moore, Raleigh; Catherine Morgan, Leaksville; E. L. Morgan, Lexington; Mrs. J. T. Moss, High Point; Margie Murchison, Raleigh; Mrs. W. F. Murchison, Wilmington; Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Myers, John V. Myers, Cheraw, S. C.; Mrs. R. W. Myers, High Point; G. L. Nading, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Minnie Nall, Greensboro; Lois Nane, High Point; Mrs. Fred Nooe, Pittsboro; Virginia Northcutt, High Point; Mrs. W. H. Oaks, Greensboro; Rev. and Mrs. L. B. Olive, Raleigh; Pattie Parker, Mooresville; Mrs. W. L. Parks, Winston-Salem; Mrs. A. D. Parrish, Zebulon; R. F. Paschal, Siler City; Mrs. J. L. Payne, High Point; A. R. Phillips, Dalton; Mrs. J. I. Phillips, Loretta Phillips, Greensboro; Mrs. Allie E. Pope, Winston-Salem; G. Norman Price, Raleigh; T. G. Proctor, Jr., Columbus, Ga.; Mrs. A. P. Reep, Mrs. J. E. Reid, High Point; Mrs. Roland Reid, Winston-Salem; C. A. Rhyne, Salisbury; Joe Hampton Rich, Chapel Hill; Gladys Ridgill, High Point; C. C. Roberts, Thomasville; Mrs. J. A. Roddick, Mrs. W. R.

Rominger, Winston-Salem; Ralph Russell, Mooresville; Mrs. J. D. Sargeant, Mount Airy; Mrs. J. C. Saunders, High Point; J. W. Sawyer, Lexington; Margaret Setzer, Granite Falls; Mrs. O. K. Saggs, Lexington; Carrie Shepperd, Winston-Salem; Mrs. W. E. Sheppard, Mooresville; Mrs. Sadie Shoaf, Winston-Salem; Mrs. G. B. Short, Roxboro; Winnie Shoup, Thomasville; Mrs. J. H. Shuford, Greensboro; Mrs. J. S. Shuford, Salisbury; E. E. Smadley, Fayetteville; Eve Smith, Banner Elk; Mrs. J. E. Smith, Salisbury; Mrs. James H. Smith, Greensboro; Ruth Smith, Banner Elk; Mrs. W. D. Spake, Spencer; Margaret Sparks, Raleigh; Mrs. J. S. Spencer, Winston-Salem; Mrs. W. B. Sprinkle, Marshallberg; Mrs. S. M. Stroupe, Granite Falls; Mrs. J. B. Taylor, Leaksville; Mrs. O. A. Taylor, High Point; J. R. Thagard, Fayetteville; Mrs. J. W. Toomey, Salisbury; Mrs. S. A. Tredway, Mrs. J. Platt Turner, Leaksville; M. M. Turner, Wake Forest; J. W. Tuttle, Wallburg; Mrs. Russell Walker, Mrs. G. G. Wall, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Wade Watson, Greensboro; Rev. and Mrs. C. C. Welch, Stiles; Len Weston, Floyd, Va.; Don Withrow, Belwood; Agie West, High Point; G. G. Woody, Woodsdale; George C. Yarbrough, Winston-Salem; Kathleen Young, High Point.

Total Messengers and Visitors: 1,128.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

Compiled by

M. A. Hudgins, *General Secretary*

Raleigh, N. C.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

77.

INTRODUCTION

With gratitude to God and with thanks to the Baptist people, the General Board presents this report to the one hundred and twelfth session of the Baptist State Convention.

The blessings of the Lord have been bounteously bestowed upon our Baptist people this year, and they in turn have been sharing the increase that has come to them in order that the causes fostered by our Convention may be the better provided for.

78.

THE YEAR 1942

Elsewhere in the report the matters considered in these opening paragraphs will be dealt with more specifically. The purpose here is to record briefly some of the larger achievements that have been undertaken and partly accomplished.

1. The report of the auditor for the twelve months ending September 30, 1942, reveals substantial gains in the gifts of our people for all objects. As of October 31, 1942, and considering the calendar year, our gain in gifts to all objects is about 33 1/3 per cent over the corresponding period of 1941. If this rate of gain continues we shall easily go beyond our goal of *one million dollars* for this year.

2. The program of activities now being sponsored by the workers of the General Board will reach during the present year a total of some 800 churches. This program is providing a week of teaching or an evangelistic meeting, usually continuing for ten days, in these 800 churches. Thus our Convention forces will be enabled to reach almost all our 2,576 churches with such a program in a three-year period.

3. The effort to build a chapel at Wake Forest College has continued with varying success. At the mid-year meeting of the General Board Rev. W. H. Moore of Wadesboro was invited to come with the Convention to give his full time in assisting the General Secretary in securing funds for the completion of the chapel at the earliest possible time. In this task assigned to him he has been unusually vigorous, and it is the desire of the Board to thank pastors and others upon whom he has called for their very cordial reception and generous response.

It should be stated that the authorities of Wake Forest, in consultation with the General Secretary, decided to erect at Wake Forest two buildings instead of the one originally planned. When an attempt was made to find a location no suitable place could be found on the campus for the large building with the two wings in the rear. Accordingly it was decided to erect a separate building for the departments of Religion and Music and the small chapel, this to be erected on the site of the old chapel building and to take the place of the two wings of the main chapel building as originally planned. It was found that the total cost for the two buildings would exceed by very little the cost of the one large building.

With the decreased enrollment, due to the war, it was decided to offer space at Wake Forest for an army finance unit. This move necessitated the completion of the religion, music and small chapel building. Accordingly the Executive Committee of the trustees of the college decided to borrow money with which to complete this building, it being understood of course that the Convention will provide funds for the payment of the money so borrowed at the earliest possible moment.

4. It will be recalled that the last Convention authorized a loan for the Baptist Hospital in the amount of $95,000. It will be recalled also that this loan was voted with the understanding that it would aid the trustees of the Hospital in securing some $50,000 from the Duke Foundation, all the money so secured to be used for the completion of the program of expansion at the hospital. Early in the year when application was made to the Duke Foundation for the amount mentioned above it was learned that the Foundation in the meantime had voted to allocate no further funds to building purposes anywhere, due to decreased income. The Hospital trustees succeeded in persuading the Foundation to rescind such action and to help the Hospital to the fullest extent; whereupon the Foundation voted to allocate $20,000—not the $50,000 requested. The General Board was, therefore, faced with the problem of whether or not to go forward with the arrangements for the loan of the $95,000 mentioned above. Aware of the fact that conditions had changed since the meeting of the Convention, and considering the fact that the Hospital had been called upon to make a far greater indebtedness than was originally intended, the Board decided to go ahead and borrow the $95,000 for the Hospital.

In this connection let it be recorded that the Hospital trustees have expended nearly $700,000 in the expansion program referred to. Let it be kept in mind that of this amount the Convention is responsible for only $95,000.

On May 1 the $95,000 was borrowed from the Wachovia Bank & Trust Company on an open note at an interest rate of 2¾ per cent. It is to be paid monthly, and up until this time $7,500 has been paid on the principal out of the 5 per cent of Coöperative Program receipts set aside for this purpose. The present schedule of payments, it is hoped, will be continued during 1942, 1943 and 1944. In 1945 a larger amount will be due, but at that time the relatively small amount which will be due should be easily secured, seeing that friends of the Hospital are increasing all the time.

5. On May 1 of this year the remainder of our large educational debt was refinanced. Bonds in the amount of $450,000 and bearing an interest rate of 5 per cent, were called and a note given the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company in the amount of $408,000 at an interest rate of 2¾ per cent. Of the amount so borrowed at that time there has already been paid $40,000 on the principal. During the present year more than $100,000 will be paid on the principal of our debt. With the low interest rate the most of what we pay from now on will be principal and not interest. Unless we have reverses the year 1945 should see the Convention out of debt.

6. The Ministers' and Church Employees' Retirement Plan is now in its third year of operation. Thus far we have enrolled nearly 400 pastors, some 50 of them enrolled since January 1, 1942. Through September 30, 1942, we have transmitted to the Relief and Annuity Board a total of

$51,920.57 from the pastors, $51,920.57 from the churches, and $12,-122.67 from the Convention, making a total of $115,963.81. Thus far relatively few of the pastors have retired; in fact not more than about one-half of those entitled to retire have done so; and since the load thus far in annuities is quite small, there remains more than $100,000 in the fund now earning interest. The Board would earnestly urge every pastor and church not now participating to enter the Plan at once. We feel it our duty to call attention again to the fact that pastors failing to enter will in the end have their annuities, whether retirement or disability, reduced because of such delay. We point out also that pastors may enter on a 2 per cent, 3 per cent or 4 per cent basis. Since this is true, we would urge all pastors who feel that they cannot invest 4 per cent of their income in this Plan to enter the Plan and begin participation on a 2 per cent or 3 per cent basis.

7. The Board feels that Baptists face the greatest State Mission opportunity they have faced in perhaps a generation in the concentrated areas around the camps, which are located principally in the eastern part of the State. Some of the opportunities which face us have been met. In Fayetteville there stands a lovely church building hard by a government housing development, which accommodates about two thousand people composed largely of the families of non-commissioned officers in training at Fort Bragg. Here is a genuine State Mission opportunity. Rev. Edwin F. Perry has done a magnificent job in this area, and the Board here records its appreciation. His influence has extended far beyond the Immanuel Church inasmuch as he keeps in close touch with the more than fifty chaplains at Fort Bragg. Moreover, he has been of great assistance to Rev. W. Perry Crouch, the pastor of the Fayetteville First Church.

For the work in the Wilmington area the Board appointed Rev. James H. Butler, at that time pastor of Angier Church, who has undertaken to meet some of the needs and opportunities there. Lots have been purchased in two separate places in this area; on one of these a tent—which was purchased by the Board a year or two ago—now stands. In it the Sunset Park Baptist Church has been duly organized and is in a thriving condition. The beginning of a building there awaits only the approval of the War Production Board. The First Church of Wilmington has undertaken to provide $3,000 toward the erection of the building, and we are thankful to report that the Board has some money in hand for the project.

Within the past few weeks Rev. Lewis E. Ludlum has been appointed to do special work in and around Jacksonville and the New River Marine Base. More than a year ago a lot was purchased at Holly Ridge, that is Camp Davis, and now that the order has been given to construct several hundred houses there, money will probably be needed for a building on the lot.

We record with appreciation the fact that the New South River Association has purchased and paid for a lot in one of the newly developed areas of Fayetteville. The Association is now attempting to raise funds with which to build a church on the lot.

In June of this year the Board asked for a special offering in order that some of these opportunities near the camps might be met. Thus far we have received nearly $16,000 for this purpose, and we are happy to

record that regular gifts for State Missions are some $10,000 ahead of last year.

8. During the year we have undertaken to conduct 11 Association-wide Revivals in all sections of the State. On the whole, and in spite of the fact that we were pioneering in this undertaking, the results have been very satisfactory. In another section of this report will be found a more detailed outline of the plan together with some of the results achieved.

In the above paragraphs we have undertaken to set forth some of the larger things to which we have been giving our attention during the year. We are happy to record substantial progress in all the work regularly promoted by the Convention's forces.

79.

THE YEAR 1943

We believe the report we are now submitting reveals the fact that the year 1942 has been one of the best in the history of the Convention. We do not know, of course, what the year 1943 has in store for us. We believe, however, that all our efforts should be toward making an even greater year than 1942. Many churches that have had heavy building debts for years have been able to dedicate their buildings free of debt. In all of these, so far as we can judge, it is the intention of the churches to step up their gifts to Convention objects. In any event we must make our plans large and walk by faith.

However, with thousands of church members away from their home churches and in the defense areas, and with the tempo of life everywhere increased, due to the war effort, it is our feeling that all the churches should during 1943 make a definite and concerted effort to fill the churches Sunday by Sunday with those who would worship God. The Foundling Fathers, so we are told, came to this country to find a place where they might worship God as they wished to. Such is not our problem now. In America there is freedom of worship and there are thousands of places where people may go for worship. Our great task now is to get the people to *desire* to worship. W know nothing better, therefore, for 1943 than to urge upon all pastors and church leaders to put forth every effort possible to persuade the people to come to the churches for worship.

Concerning the million and a half people in North Carolina, of all races, who do not belong to any church, it is our feeling that we should go forward in our efforts toward evangelism.

If we place the emphasis on these two things, Worship and Evangelism, we need have no fear that the treasuries of our churches and of our Convention will be empty.

80.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

We bring to the Convention the letter of the auditor and a brief statement of receipts and expenditures for the twelve months period ending September 30, 1942. At the end of the calendar year, which is the fiscal year of the Convention a more detailed audit for the calendar year 1942 will be presented.

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT

Executive Committee of the General Board
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
Raleigh, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

According to your instructions, we have audited the books and records of the Convention for the twelve months ended September 30, 1942, and prepared the following statements of cash receipts and disbursements.

All cash receipts were found to have been promptly deposited in the banks and disbursements were supported by cancelled checks, invoices, etc., with expenses properly classified. Our examination did not disclose any evidence of irregularities and we believe the funds have been carefully and honestly handled and all accounted for.

After the books have been closed for the current calendar year we will complete the audit for 1942 and report to you in detail the income and expenditures for the calendar year 1942.

Respectfully submitted,

A. T. ALLEN & COMPANY,
Certified Public Accountants.

Raleigh, N. C.
November 3, 1942.

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 1942

	Cash Balance 10-1-41	Receipts for Fiscal Year	Disbursements for Fiscal Year	Cash Balance 9-30-42
GENERAL FUND				
Receipts:				
From Churches—Undesignated		$ 41,178.74		
Disbursements:				
For General Fund Expenses			$ 41,178.74	
STATE MISSIONS				
Receipts				
Designated Funds		$ 53,962.46		
Baptist Foundation		465.00		
Baptist Sunday School Board		9,656.45		
Baptist Book Store		980.49		
N. C. Intangible Tax Refund—Pro Rata Share		3.86		
Share of General Fund (1941 13½ per cent; 1942 17 per cent)		62,827.28		
Total Receipts and Beginning Cash Overdraft	*$ 22,028.32*	$ 127,895.54		
Disbursements:				
Department of Christian Education in the Churches:				
General			$ 434.50	
Division of Sunday Schools			13,080.57	
Division of Training Union			10,425.15	
Division of Student Work			8,714.48	
Other State Missions Work:				
General Missionaries			4,511.54	
Indian			1,695.72	
Sanatoriums			1,565.00	
Negro Work			1,800.00	
Church Building			30,771.94	
Aid on Pastor's Salaries			22,518.53	
Miscellaneous:				
Pastors' Schools and Conferences			1,521.26	
Convention Minutes and Expense			2,037.40	
Salaries—Recording and Statistical Secretaries, Printing, Postage, etc.			1,224.80	
Preparation Manuscript History of North Carolina Baptists			600.00	
Contingent, Camp Expenses, Radio Hour, etc.			2,386.10	
Association Revivals			6,706.99	
Expense State Missions Day			670.13	
Sundry Expenses			899.15	
Biblical Recorder, Incorporated, Fund			12,430.45	
Total Disbursements and Ending Cash Overdraft			$ 123,993.71	*$ 18,126.49*
MINISTERS' RELIEF FUND SPECIAL				
Beginning Cash Balance and Receipts from Baptist Foundation	$ 2,688.23	$ 2,100.00		
Disbursements and Ending Cash Balance			None	$ 4,788.23
EDUCATION MINISTERIAL AID				
Receipts:				
Designated Funds and from Baptist Foundation		$ 745.70		
Share of General Fund—1 per cent		3,933.84		
N. C. Intangibles Tax Refund—Pro Rata Share		.23		
Total Receipts and Beginning Cash Overdraft	*$ 815.01*	$ 4,679.77		
Disbursements:				
Aid to Ministerial Students			$ 2,807.00	
Total Disbursements and Ending Cash Balance			$ 2,807.00	$ 1,057.76

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—Continued

	Cash Balance 10-1-41	Receipts for Fiscal Year	Disbursements for Fiscal Year	Cash Balance 9-30-42
EDUCATION CONVENTION DEBT				
RECEIPTS:				
Designated Funds		$ 2,019.04		
Share of General Fund (1941 37 per cent; 1942 35 per cent)		139,933.40		
Apportionment from Hundred Thousand Club		29,338.36		
N. C. Intangibles Tax Refund—Pro Rata Share		7.96		
Wachovia Bank and Trust Company—Loan to Redeem Meredith College Bonds		408,000.00		
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND BEGINNING CASH BALANCE	$ 13,542.60	$ 579,298.76		
DISBURSEMENTS:				
Borrowed Money Repaid Wachovia Bank			$ 54,000.00	
Paid on Mars Hill Note Payable			1,650.00	
Meredith College Bonds—Redeemed			450,000.00	
Interest on Institutional Indebtedness			16,874.80	
Interest on Mars Hill Note Payable			214.50	
Interest to Wachovia Bank and Trust Co.			4,817.38	
Interest on Gattis Loan			560.00	
Paid Fruitland Institute Note			1,000.00	
Operating Expenses			895.00	
Redemption Fee—Meredith College Bonds			8,775.00	
Current Support			45,992.80	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS AND ENDING CASH BALANCE			$ 584,779.48	$ 8,061.88
NORTH CAROLINA HOSPITAL FUND				
RECEIPTS:				
Designated Funds		$ 15,755.52		
N. C. Intangibles Tax Refund—Pro Rata Share		1.14		
Share of General Fund (1941 4 per cent; 1942 5 per cent)		18,512.63		
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND BEGINNING CASH BALANCE	$ 9,769.28	$ 34,269.29		
DISBURSEMENTS:				
Remitted to Hospital			$ 22,588.32	
Payments on Notes—Wachovia Bank & Trust Co.			14,000.00	
Payments on Interest—Wachovia Bank & Trust Co.			1,194.39	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS AND ENDING CASH BALANCE			$ 37,782.71	$ 6,255.86
MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND				
RECEIPTS:				
N. C. Intangibles Tax Refund		$ .45		
Share of General Fund (1941 2½ per cent; 1942 2 per cent)		8,446.00		
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND BEGINNING BALANCE	$ 1,016 91	$ 8,446.45		
DISBURSEMENTS:				
Salary and Office Expense and Equipment			$ 2,050.56	
Retirement Fund			4,978.57	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS AND ENDING CASH BALANCE			$ 7,029.13	$ 2,434.23
WAKE FOREST CHAPEL BUILDING FUND				
RECEIPTS:				
Designated Funds		$ 33,516.37		
Loan—Wachovia Bank & Trust Co.		25,000.00		
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND BEGINNING CASH BALANCE	$ 6,612.10	$ 58,516.37		

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—Continued

	Cash Balance 10-1-41	Receipts for Fiscal Year	Disbursements for Fiscal Year	Cash Balance 9-30-42
WAKE FOREST CHAPEL BUILDING FUND —*Continued*				
Disbursements:				
To Treasurer Wake Forest Chapel Fund			$ 54,500.00	
To Wake Forest Chapel Fund			5,000.00	
Salaries, Printing, Postage, Travel, Meetings Expense, etc.			1,634.21	
Interest on Borrowed Money			186.66	
Total Disbursements and Ending Cash Balance			$ 61,320.87	$ 3,807.60
SOUTHWIDE OBJECTS FUND				
Receipts:				
Designations—Hundred Thousand Club		$ 61,186.77		
Designations—Home Missions		29,891.77		
Designations—Ministerial Relief—Regular		610.73		
Designations—Foreign Missions		108,353.04		
Share of General Fund—40 per cent		157,353.95		
N. C. Intangibles Tax Refund—40 per cent		9.10		
Total Receipts and Beginning Cash Balance	$ 19,309.97	$ 357,405.36		
Disbursements:				
Paid on Cooperative Program			$ 151,840.38	
Paid on Designations Hundred Thousand Club			29,751.21	
Apportionment of Hundred Thousand Club to Education Convention Debt			29,338.36	
Foreign Missions Designations			108,591.54	
Home Missions Designations and Postage			29,721.45	
Ministerial Relief Regular Designations and Postage			559.62	
Total Disbursements and Ending Balance —southwide			$ 349,802.56	$ 24,171.66
Due State Program from September Designations—in Bank Balance				$ 2,741.11
Totals	$ 30,095.76	$1,213,790.28	$1,208,694.20	$ 35,191.84

81.

REPORT OF GENERAL BOARD MEETINGS

In the introductory paragraphs mention was made of some matters which have claimed the attention of the Board during the year, for example the financing of the Hospital obligation and the refinancing of the educational debt of the Convention. These need not be repeated here.

Since the Convention adjourned last year the Board has had two regular meetings, the first on January 15-16 in Raleigh and the second on June 5 in Greensboro.

With sorrow the Board records the passing of Mr. John W. House of Wilson. Appointed to membership on the Board by the 1940 session of the Convention, he began to take keen interest in the affairs of the Board and was proving to be a most useful member. The Board would recognize this service and offer genuine sympathy to the members of his family.

In the January meeting A. Paul Bagby was named President of the Board, J. Winston Pearce, Vice President, and C. B. Deane, Recording Secretary.

The division of funds as between State and Southwide objects was set at sixty-forty for the year 1942, the sixty per cent for State objects to be divided as follows:

	Per Cent
State Missions	17
Education—Debt Service	35
Hospital	05
Ministerial Education	01
Ministers' Retirement Fund	02
	60

The increase in the percentage for State Missions was due to the fact that the 1941 Convention ordered that an amount not to exceed $12,000 be paid the *Biblical Recorder* for current support. Parenthetically, it should be recorded here that during the period between the 1941 Convention and September 30, 1942, there has been paid to the *Recorder* $12,430.45. During a recent month, and due to increase in subscriptions, the *Recorder* did not find it necessary to call upon the Convention for any funds for current support.

Following the action of the 1941 Convention, the Board authorized the creation of the Biblical Recorder Building Fund, it being further ordered that into this fund should be placed the income from rents on the Recorder Building and the income derived from profits from the Baptist Book Store. Under this new plan it has been possible to pay the operating expenses of the building and thus far to pay $8,000 on the principal of the debt on the building instead of the $6,000 scheduled to be paid.

Also in connection with the *Recorder*, the Convention employees, whether full- or part-time, were requested to aid in every way possible the program for increased circulation.

In connection with the Ministers' and Church Employees' Retirement Plan the Board voted as follows:

> "That ministers or church employees in good standing, who hold memberships in the Retirement Plan by virtue of the fact that they are pastors or employees of churches, be given credit for those years of service during which they served as employees of some regular Board or Agency of the Southern Baptist Convention or of such agency of any state within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention."

In connection also with the Retirement Plan the Board adopted the following resolution, together with the statement which follows the resolution:

> "WHEREAS certain amendments to the Federal Society Security Act are now pending in Congress and being considered by the members of the House and Senate, and
>
> "WHEREAS these amendments if passed would constitute an infringement upon religious freedom, inasmuch as it would place the Federal Government in the position of collecting taxes from churches, and

"Whereas in North Carolina there is now in operation a Ministers' and Church Employees' Retirement Plan,

"*Now, Therefore, Be it Resolved* that we most respectfully protest the passage of these amendments, and respectfully urge the members of the House and Senate from North Carolina to vote against these amendments, thereby leaving the Social Security law to stand as now written and in operation."

"In addition to the above resolution the committee pointed out the following facts concerning this matter:

"1. If either the Wagner, the Walsh, the Healy amendments, or any one of others like them should become law, all unordained employees of Baptist Churches, together with unordained employees of Baptist Boards, Institutions and Agencies, would be brought under the amended Social Security Act. Their inclusion would result in Federal taxation of our Churches, Institutions, Boards, and Agencies.

"2. There are three views which one may take concerning the relationship between Church and State. The first is that the Church is above the State; the second that the Church is below the State and, therefore, subject to the authority of the State; the third that Church and State are separate, each supreme in its own sphere. Historically the third view is the Baptist position. So far as we can see if amendments referred to were put into operation it would be tantamount to a tax, call it by whatever name one pleases. A tax would be imposed upon the churches, and when this happens the idea of separation of Church and State no longer obtains.

"3. In the third place, North Carolina Baptists now have a Plan, a voluntary one to be sure, but it is open to all full-time employees of Baptist churches, including educational directors, choir leaders, janitors, office secretaries, and others.

"4. The fact that a broadening of the Social Security Act would probably inure to the benefit of a war-time economy is no reason for a departure from the historical principle of separation of Church and State."

In adopting the resolution and statement it was suggested that the General Secretary and the President of the Convention send the resolution and statement to North Carolina members of the Congress.

Concerning the definition of a "Regular Minister of Religion" as defined by the Selective Service Commission, the Board expressed itself as being in general agreement with the definition as follows:

"A regular 'minister of religion' is a man who customarily preaches and teaches the principles of religion of a recognized church, religious sect, or religious organization of which he is a member, without having been formally ordained as a minister of religion; and who is recognized by such church, sect, or organization as a minister."

The following action regarding this matter was also taken:

"That this Board, acting for the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina ad interim, recognize as Baptist ministers of religion all full-time religious workers receiving a salary and being employed by a local church or by our denomination through any of its regularly constituted agencies."

Rev. D. M. Branch, at that time pastor of the Cary Church, was appointed General Missionary of the Convention, with the general understanding that he should work in the Piedmont section, while Mr. Alexander worked in the East and Mr. Pipes in the West.

The amounts given below were appropriated to the several educational institutions for current support for the calendar year 1942:

Wake Forest	$12,000
Meredith	7,500
Campbell	9,000
Mars Hill	9,000
Chowan	3,000
Wingate	1,500
Total	$42,000

The Board empowered the Executive Committee to make changes in the amounts allocated to the colleges for current support if receipts justified, and to work out a plan, if it appeared wise, whereby the amounts allocated to Chowan and Wingate might be increased.

Subsequently the Executive Committee voted, and later the action was approved by the Board, that $2,500 be appropriated to Wingate College provided the college raise a like amount and send to the treasurer of the Convention. Concerning Chowan the same plan was adopted, the amount being $4,000 provided the college raise and send a like amount to the Convention treasurer.

The Board adopted a budget for 1942 slightly in excess of the amounts expended for 1941. It is not deemed necessary to record here the detailed budget items.

In an address before our last Convention President Hoyt Blackwell of Mars Hill College suggested that a committee be appointed by the Convention to make a survey of our Baptist schools and colleges, and that the information gathered, together with recommenddations, be given to our people. Motion was made that steps be taken to carry into effect that suggestion, and in that connection the minutes read as follows: "That part of his message concerning our schools and colleges was referred to the Committee on Resolutions." (Page 46, Minutes of the 1941 Baptist State Convention.)

Subsequently the Committee on Resolutions reported as follows:

"Concerning the suggestions made on Wednesday afternoon by Dr. Blackwell of Mars Hill College—that a paid committee of Baptists be appointed by the Convention to make a survey of North Carolina

Baptist Colleges, their report to be published and sent to the pastors throughout the State at least two weeks before the next annual Convention, our recommendation is as follows:

"We are thoroughly in accord with anything designed to bring about a closer relation between the churches and our denominational schools and we heartily commend the spirit of the suggestions made by Dr. Blackwell; we feel, however, that at the present Convention we do not have time to adequately deal with this matter, especially since it involves the expenditure of money, and we therefore recommend that it be referred to the General Board."

At the January 1942 meeting of the General Board Members James M. Hayes, Albert S. Hale and G. F. Ferguson were appointed to meet with the Executive Committee and work out a comprehensive report on this subject and report the findings to the June 1942 meeting.

At the June meeting it was voted "That an Education Commission be appointed by the Board, and that such Commission be requested to make a study of our Baptist educational program and be ready to report not later than the meeting of the Convention in 1943. It was voted that the Commission be constituted as follows:

"1. *Twenty-three* members from the trustees of the educational institutions, the twenty-three to be divided as follows: Wake Forest 5, Meredith 5, Mars Hill 4, Campbell 3, Chowan 2, Boiling Springs (Now Gardner-Webb) 2, Wingate 2.

"2. *Nineteen* members from the General Board of the Convention, including the twelve members of the Education Committee of the Board.

"3. *Eight* members at large, these members to have no connection with the Boards of Trustees of any of the colleges, nor with the General Board.

"4. *Fourteen* members from the administrative staffs and faculties of the institutions; that is two from each institution."

It was voted also:

"That those named in items 1 and 4 be appointed by the institutions themselves; those named in 2 and 3 be appointed by the President of the General Board, the Chairman of the Executive Committee of the General Board, and the Chairman of the Education Committee of the General Board, acting as a committee of three.

"That the 14 members from the administrative staffs and faculties of each institution should have no voting power; that is a Commission of *sixty-four* members with a voting power of fifty.

"That the institutions be requested to name the members of the Commission just as soon as possible and make their reports to General Secretary M. A. Huggins.

The Commission has been appointed and the following named as members:

I. Representing the Boards of Trustees:

1. *Wake Forest:* Johnson J. Hayes, B. M. Watkins, Charles H. Durham, J. Edward Allen, C. B. Deane.
2. *Meredith:* LeRoy Martin, Mrs. J. S. Farmer, C. T. Council, R. N. Simms, Sr., W. H. Weatherspoon.
3. *Chowan:* W. Dare Boone, George W. Underwood.
4. *Mars Hill:* J. Ben Eller, C. M. Wall, J. A. Glazener, Mrs. John W. Inzer.
5. *Campbell:* B. F. McLeod, W. C. Downing, R. B. Wilkins.
6. *Wingate:* Luther Little, C. E. Baucom.
7. *Garnder-Webb:* Horace Eason, W. V. Tarlton.

II. Representing the Faculties:

1. *Wake Forest:* T. D. Kitchin, Olin T. Binkley.
2. *Meredith:* Carlyle Campbell, L. E. M. Freeman.
3. *Chowan:* H. Haddon Dudley, Paul B. Nickens.
4. *Mars Hill:* Hoyt Blackwell, Vernon E. Wood.
5. *Campbell:* L. H. Campbell, B. P. Marshbanks.
6. *Wingate:* C. C. Burris, Roberta Lovelace.
7. *Gardner-Webb:* J. R. Cantrell, W. W. Davidson.

III. Representing the *General Board:* T. C. Johnson, James M. Hayes, A. Paul Bagby, McKinley Edwards, Mrs. J. T. Alderman, B. D. Bunn, G. F. Ferguson, R. C. Foster, B. E. Morris, Zeno Martin, E. V. Hudson, L. R. Varser, Y. C. Elliott, Nane Starnes, Owen F. Herring, E. L. Spivey, Mrs. W. D. Joyner, Mrs. E. B. Beasley.

IV. *Members at Large:* O. R. Mangum, Louis S. Gaines, W. Perry Crouch, E. Norfleet Gardner, Mrs. R. K. Redwine, W. D. Poe, Mrs. J. Winston Pearce, Claude F. Gaddy, J. Ray Morgan.

While the Board was in session on January 16, it was learned through the daily press that the Trustees of Wake Forest on the day before had voted to open the doors of the college to young women on the junior and senior level. No action was taken by the Board concerning this matter at that time.

Subsequently the whole problem was at various times canvassed by the Executive Committee of the General Board. We quote from the minutes of the meeting of the Executive Committee on March 10:

"That in the kindest terms possible the Executive Committee ask the Trustees of Wake Forest College to reconsider their action with reference to admitting girls to the junior and senior classes. A committee composed of F. C. Feezor, President of the Convention, T. C. Johnson, Chairman of the Education Committee, and Roy R. McCulloch, Chairman of the Executive Committee, was asked to meet with the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College in Winston-Salem on March 17 for the purpose of interpreting the feelings of the Executive Committe of the General Board concerning this matter. The following statement was presented to the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College:

"The Executive Committee of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina respectfully asks that the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College reconsider its recent action in opening the doors of the college to women of the junior and senior college levels. We have no desire to criticize the trustees or to attempt to dictate to them as to the management of the institution. However, we believe that the following points justify such reconsideration:

"1. The Constitution of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Article VII, Section 4, reads in part as follows:

'No institution or agency affiliating with the Convention shall encumber its property or change its status with respect to the Convention without authority of the Convention or its General Board';

"The Executive Committee thinks that a fair interpretation of the words 'change its status with respect to the Convention' makes doubtful the authority of the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College, or the boards of other institutions of the Convention to take action similar to that taken by the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest without seeking the advice and authority of the Convention or its General Board.

"2. Apart, however, from any consideration of the Constitution, we call attention to a definite action of the Convention which concerns the matter involved, which action was taken in the meeting of the Convention at Winston-Salem in November 1939. Section 1 of the Report of the Education Commission, which report was adopted by the Convention, reads as follows:

'1. Wake Forest: (1) That Wake Forest be continued and developed as a four-year college for men under the auspices and control of the Baptist State Convention.

(2). That as rapidly as possible Wake Forest arrange for postgraduate work in the schools of education and religion, and that women be admitted to do postgraduate work.'

"3. Furthermore, leaving out any consideration of the provisions of the Constitution or any action taken by the Convention, it occurs to us that such action as has been taken by the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College without reference to the Convention may decrease the support being given the college by our Baptist people and particularly may jeopardize the raising of further funds for the chapel.

"4. We also believe that the admission of women to Wake Forest College at this time will make more difficult the task which now confronts us of working out some coördination of our educational institutions and the strengthening of our whole program of Christian education."

Subsequently the Executive Committee was notified by the authorities of Wake Forest that the matter had been reconsidered, but that the

trustees had decided to stand by the original decision. The resolution passed by the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College concerning this matter follows:

"*Resolved*, That the Board of Trustees, upon due consideration of the suggestions by the Executive Committee of the General Board to reconsider its recent action in regard to admitting girls to the junior and senior levels, being of the opinion that such action is not violative of the constitution or laws of the Baptist State Convention, and being convinced that an emergency faces Wake Forest which makes our action in the interest of the Baptists of the State necessary and desirable, does hereby approve its former action and recommends the appointment of a committee of five from the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest, five from the Board of Trustees of Meredith College and five from the General Board to be appointed by the president of each board, and that said committee study the problem and make its recommendation to the next Baptist State Convention.

"*Resolved*, That the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College assure Secretary Huggins and the Executive Committee of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention that we appreciate the expression of their views on our plan to admit girls to junior and senior levels;

"That, far from any intention to hamper any other institution or to create dissension in our ranks, our sole and sincere desire is to serve the Baptists of North Carolina to the best possible advantage."

On March 23 the Executive Committee considered the request of Wake Forest that a committee be appointed, and voted to name five members from the General Board and to pass on to Meredith College the request of the Trustees of Wake Forest.

To complete the record, we quote a letter from W. H. Weatherspoon, President of the Board of Trustees of Meredith College, written in response to this request that a committee be appointed:

"At the April meeting of the Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees of Meredith College, your letter of March 26, 1942, was read and discussed at some length. It has been, I think, the consistent purpose of officials of Meredith College to coöperate spontaneously and heartily with the Convention and its agencies; and our Committee was, and is, disposed to follow the suggestions of the Executive Committee of the General Board as stated in your letter.

"We were hesitant, however, about the appointment of members to serve on the joint committee proposed, because of our confusion as to the functions of the committee, particularly in view of the recognized limitations of our authority.

(1) the resolution of the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College, as quoted in your letter, after the statement that this Board had reconsidered (at the request of the Executive

Committee of the General Board) its action in January 'admitting girls to the junior and senior levels,' and after the statement that the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College approves its former action, requests the appointment of a joint committee representing Wake Forest, Meredith, and the General Board to 'study the problem and make its recommendation to the next Baptist State Convention';

(2) elsewhere in the letter is the statement that at a meeting in Winston-Salem the Trustees of Wake Forest College, in session with your Executive Committee, requested the appointment of a joint committee 'to study the problems connected with our educational institutions.'

"With reference to the first statement about the work of the proposed committee, let me say that our Executive Committee does not wish to be drawn into controversy with Wake Forest College. Obviously, the action referred to increases the already serious problems faced by our institution. It is my understanding that to this date no official of Wake Forest College has discussed the matter with an official of Meredith College. Although, as individuals, we have opinions as to the propriety and the desirability of the admission of women as students at Wake Forest, Meredith College has registered no official protest against it, and feels that, under the circumstances, it should not at this time be called upon to 'study the problem and make recommendations' regarding it. Our Executive Committee was of the opinion that the question involved more than the operation of the College, and much more than we should undertake to deal with. In consideration of earlier action taken by the Baptist State Convention regarding the matter, it would seem to involve the authority of the Convention as interpreted by the General Board and the Trustees of Wake Forest College.

"We shall, of course be glad to coöperate with other institutions and and with the General Board in studying the problems affecting our total educational enterprise. I hope that you will pardon my referring to two considerations: (1) the committee as suggested makes no provision for representatives from other institutions. I understand, however, that the larger commission contemplated will include those familiar with the needs and service of the other colleges in our educational system. (2) It will be kept in mind, I am sure, that a widespread discussion of radical changes in our educational program, at a time when the future of all our institutions is precarious will make immediate problems even more difficult. Whatever needs to be done should be undertaken hopefully by all of us; but we shall need much faith and intelligence to see it through.

"Our Executive Committee is scheduled to meet next Monday week, June 15. The semiannual meeting of the full Board of Trustees will be on Tuesday, July 28. We shall await suggestions from you and

your Executive Committee as to our procedure, and assure you again of our cordial coöperation."

In the meeting on March 23 the Executive Committee of the General Board voted to recommend to the Board at its next meeting that an Educational Commission be set up. When the General Board met on June 5 the recommendation of the Executive Committee was approved and plans made for setting up an Educational Commission. (Elsewhere in this report of General Board Meetings will be found further reference to this Educational Commission.)

82.

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS

During the twelve months period ending September 30, 1942, we have forwarded for all Southwide objects $320,464.20, a gain over the preceding year of $80,583.50. During a corresponding period ending September 30, 1941, the gain over the preceding year was $23,688.10. Thus it will be seen that the gain during the past year has been three to four times as large as the gain over the preceding period:

Undesignated funds for Southwide objects are divided as follows:

	Per Cent
Foreign Mission Board	50
Home Mission Board	23 1/3
Relief and Annuity Board	10 1/3
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	4 1/5
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	4 1/5
Baptist Bible Institute	4 1/5
W.M.U. Training School	0 8/15
American Baptist Theological Seminary	1
Southern Baptist Hospital	2 1/5
	100

83.

STATE MISSIONS

In addition to the various activities usually embraced in State Mission work, particular attention has been given during the year to work around the camps and in concentrated areas of population. As is well known, people have come from every section of North Carolina, and indeed from other states, and settled for the time being in eastern Carolina. It is our information that there are now more soldiers in training in North Carolina than in any other State. These conditions have presented North Carolina Baptists with the greatest State Mission opportunity which they have faced in perhaps twenty-five years.

Also we have for the first time inaugurated a series of association-wide revivals.

Elsewhere in this report attention has been called to these matters, and they are only repeated here for the sake of emphasis.

Concerning our whole State Mission program we can perhaps do no better than to reproduce here a table which appeared in a book, "Kingdom Building in North Carolina," by General Secretary M. A. Huggins, which was recently published. This table gives a picture of the approximate amounts we are now expending on the arious State Mission activities, and the amounts needed if the challenging opportunities are to be met:

PRESENT AND PROPOSED EXPENDITURES

Activity	*Amounts Expended*	*Additional Amounts*	*Total Needed*
1. General missionaries	$ 6,000.00	.....	$ 6,000.00
2. Associational missionaries	1,500.00	8,500.00	10,000.00
3. Missionary pastors	25,000.00	50,000.00	75,000.00
4. Church building and purchase of lots	18,000.00	32,000.00	50,000.00
5. Division of Sunday Schools	12,000.00	12,000.00	24,000.00
6. Division of Training Union	10,500.00	10,500.00	21,000.00
7. Division of Student Work	7,500.00	2,500.00	10,000.00
8. Negro Work	1,800.00	3,200.00	5,000.00
9. Indian Work	1,500.00	300.00	1,800.00
10. Ministry to the sick and unfortunate	1,500.00	900.00	2,400.00
11. Work in camp areas (excluding buildings)	6,000.00	14,000.00	20,000.00
12. Rehabilitation of prisoners	.....	6,000.00	6,000.00
13. Temperance teaching	.....	6,000.00	6.000.00
14. Miscellaneous items	8,000.00	2,000.00	10,000.00
Totals	$99,300.00	$147,900.00	$247,200.00

It will be observed from the above table that we are not expending anything on the rehabilitation of prisoners, nor on the problems arising from the sale of intoxicating beverages. Both of these constitute a real challenge, but the latter constitutes the greater. We ought to have at least two full-time men on the field giving their time to creating sentiment for prohibition, and visiting the approximately 700 high schools in the State in an effort to develop a generation who will know the evils of the drink habit. We Baptists have a sense of pride in the fact that we shall give this year, apart from local church expenses, about a million dollars for missions, education and benevolence. At the present rate of consumption, however, the sales of so-called legalized liquor in about one-fourth of the counties of North Carolina will amount to twenty-five million dollars. Something must be done about this deplorable condition; and apparently North Carolina must undertake to do the job for itself, inasmuch as calls upon Washington for relief have met with no response.

In the year ahead we shall need every dollar accruing to the credit of State Missions for the regular State Mission work. Therefore, we must during the year again ask our people for a special offering to help meet the situation near the army camps. Workers must be secured, and in certain places buildings must be erected.

In the following paragraphs we set forth reports of the general missionaries, the Sunday School and Training Union Divisions, and other phases of State Mission activities.

84.

1. GENERAL MISSIONARIES

(a) Report of M. O. Alexander

Another year has gone with September 30, and I begin now, October 1, 1942, my ninth Convention year. These have been years filled with joy and blessed fellowship. Our Baptist people in North Carolina are a great people indeed. In briefest possible form I indicate something of the nature of my work for the year just closed:

Stewardship revivals of one week each held in thirteen churches.

Visited and did my best to make a contribution to Kingdom extention through twenty-one annual associational meetings.

Special visits to many local churches upon invitation of pastors, and congregations where there were no pastors.

Have been happy to supply for eleven pastors who were of necessity away from their pulpits.

Assisted in the ordination of two young ministers, who were called of God and had completed their college and seminary work of preparation.

Have attended fourteen special group conferences.

Have given two weeks in January and two weeks in July to visitation in our congested areas in eastern North Carolina's coastal region.

Have been responsible for three Association-wide Evangelistic Meetings and have assisted in four such meetings in the western part of the State. In all I have held ten day evangelistic meetings in nine churches.

Two weeks were given to Pastors' Schools at Mars Hill College and Meredith College.

Two weeks were given to Sunday school work along with L. L. Morgan, secretary of that department of our work.

One week was spent on behalf of Wake Forest chapel, for which cause I have had many opportunities to say a good word throughout the State.

The first week of this convention year was given to stewardship in the churches of the South Yadkin Association, assisted by twenty of our good pastors who gave their time and work freely. In all my work I have had the finest coöperation from all pastors and churches.

One of the great needs in our churches is to heed the admonition of our Lord, "teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you; and, lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world."

(b) Report of D. M. Branch

Of March 1, 1942, at the invitation of the Executive Committee of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina I went into the field as a general missionary under the State Mission Board. Since that time I have spent two weeks in Sunday school promotional work, spent one week in a series of mission addresses, one week in stewardship teaching, and have held twenty-one evangelistic meetings of from one week to two weeks duration. In addition I have met with numerous conferences of pastors in presenting State mission work, particularly the State Mission Board plan for simultaneous evangelistic efforts, have supplied a number of pulpits in the absence of pastors, and have made mission addresses before eleven associational meetings. In the various meetings where it was possible to do so I have presented the *Biblical Recorder* to our people, and have personally secured several hundred subscribers. I am engaged for several more evangelistic meetings in 1942.

I have participated in six association-wide, simultaneous evangelistic campaigns, and in two of these was responsible for the direction of the effort. Several engagements have already been made for 1943, including several association-wide evangelistic campaigns. It is my plan to promote several pastor's conferences and stewardship schools next year, but the major emphasis will again be in the field of evangelism. Surely the presence within our State of a million unsaved souls should be sufficient to awaken within the hearts of all our Baptist people a sense of responsibility, and the feeling that God expects us to do something about it.

The work of the general missionaries is beset with grave difficulties now because of war, but along with the difficulties have come unpredictable opportunities for larger service. We trust God to either remove the difficulties or show us how to overcome them, and to give vision, courage, and strength to meet to the limit of our ability the opportunities.

(c) Report of J. C. Pipes

Below is a brief summary of my work as General Missionary of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina from October 1, 1941, through September 30, 1942:

Attended during the year 17 annual association meetings, and spoke in them on the general work of our Convention.
Held 3 revival meetings running 10 days each.
Attended a large number of general pastors' conferences.
Assisted Mr. Huggins 1 week in one-day pastors' conferences in Western North Carolina.
Attended the Baptist State Convention.
Worked with Mr. Brooks 1 week in B.T.U. conferences in the West.
Conducted 5 associational-wide preachers' revivals.
Supplied in a number of churches.
Held during the year 11 one-week stewardship revivals in individual churches.
Conducted 2 associational-wide fellowship revivals.
Attended Mars Hill pastors' school for 2 weeks.
Met and consulted many groups in the interest of the general work.

Organized and directed 5 associational-wide simultaneous evangelistic meetings.

In these simultaneous evangelistic meetings 75 churches participated. There was created in these meetings a great fellowship between the pastor assisting in the meetings and the pastor of the church. I believe we have done nothing since I became general missionary that has increased the friendship of the churches to our general organized work so much as these meetings. Following, I am giving approximately the results of the meetings so far as they can be tabulated in figures: There were about 1,000 professions of religion, 700 additions by baptism to the churches and about 650 subscriptions to the *Recorder* in clubs have been sent in. The subscriptions to the *Recorder* in the associations where the meetings were held has been increased at least 250 per cent. The meetings were practically self-supporting. I mean by this the offerings to State Missions practically took care of the expense to the Convention of the amount paid the preachers who held the meetings.

As I look forward to the coming days ahead of us I see our work handicapped perhaps with the crisis of this world conflict. Travel has been and will be more restricted, but we cannot call a halt. We must do our best and be willing to meet whatever sacrifices that may come to us as we seek to win the lost and press the claims of the Prince of Peace, who is the world's only hope of salvation, and who when allowed to become Lord of all life will solve all problems and will give to the world blessed peace.

85.

2. ASSOCIATION-WIDE EVANGELISTIC EFFORTS

It is not possible at the moment to give a complete and detailed report of each of these efforts. Suffice it to say that in these meetings more than 1,500 have made professions of faith and almost as many have been baptized in the churches where the meetings have been held. In addition probably about 1,200 new subscriptions have been secured for the *Biblical Recorder.* We believe the intangible results have been far more significant than the results which can be tabulated in figures. Present plans call for a continuation of these efforts; and with the experience gained this year the results should be even more gratifying in the year ahead.

A statement concerning the general purpose and plans which have been followed has been prepared by General Missionary Douglas M. Branch. This statement follows:

> Early in the spring of 1942 Mr. M. A. Huggins, our General Secretary, met with the general missionaries in a conference and laid before them the startling fact that according to reliable estimates there are in North Carolina a million people who do not belong to any church whatever. Amid prayer and discussion it was agreed that so far as the State Mission Board was concerned the most effective work in reaching the lost could be done through the promotion of association-wide simultaneous, evangelistic efforts. Pursuant to this decision the three general missionaries of the General Board, J. C. Pipes, M. O. Alexander, and D. M. Branch, began making contacts with groups of pastors to

present the plan. Through these efforts they succeeded in planning for eleven such meetings.

It was inevitable that the late date on which the plan was presented to the pastors would make the difficulties greater, because many of them had already arranged for their meetings. In spite of this the plan has worked with remarkable satisfaction, and many benefits which were not even contemplated have come out of these meetings.

The plan in general may be presented under the heading of three words:

Presentation: One of the general missionaries meets with the pastors of a given association and presents the plan to them. If they favor it, the most likely date decided upon, and the pastors go back to present it to their churches for their approval.

Preparation: When both pastors and churches are committed to it, then each pastor sends to the general missionary in charge the name of his first, second, and third choice of a minister to help in his meeting. The general missionary makes contact with the prospective evangelist, extends the invitation, and explains the plan. The pastor begins very careful preparation in the local church for the meeting so that when the evangelist arrives both Christians and unsaved will be in a state of mind conducive to revival and evangelism.

Participation: The evangelist comes on the scene absolutely untrammeled by the thought of finances. He can say in the first service, 'I am here through the invitation of your pastor, and by the request of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention. I am to preach the Gospel with no thought other than the doing of the will of God. The offering you make does not come to me as an individual, but goes to support the entire State Mission program, but in particular to the support of such efforts as these in soul winning, both in your Association and throughout the State.'

Some of the fine things which have actually come out of the association-wide efforts already held will be of interest. For the sake of clarity and brevity let me just enumerate: (1) Soul-winning: Hundreds have been won to Christ who would still be in sin if it had not been for these efforts; (2) Fellowship in sharing: Every helping minister receives the same honorarium, thus promoting fellowship among the ministers; and in this way the stronger churches share with the weaker; and the stronger associations share with the weaker; (3) Coöperation: Many of the churches which have known too little about the Baptist program are brought thus into vital contact with, and led to share in, this program; (4) *Biblical Recorder:* Through the appeal made in these meetings for subscriptions to the *Biblical Recorder* hundreds of new subscribers have been added to the paper's subscription list.

As this discussion is closed it is in order that we give a brief quotation from a recent letter received from one of our most successful pastors, who was recently engaged in one of these association-wide efforts: "Thanks for the opportunity and for the privilege of cooperating both in a local church and in the meetings of the pastors." (Fellowship meetings of pastors and visiting ministers are held several

times during each effort.) "I am of the opinion that we are on the way all up and down the State to a safe and sound method of evangelism fostered by our State Mission Board."

Now as we face a new year of opportunity we, the general missionaries, along with all other members of the promotional staff, pledge ourselves to give our best in seeking the lost until they are found and brought into the Master's fold. We ask for just these things, so far as the Baptist constituency is concerned—prayer, understanding and cooperation.

86.

3. MISSIONARY PASTORAL ASSISTANCE

We give below a summary of the work done by our missionary pastors from October 1, 1941, through September 30, 1942:

Number of Missionary Pastors	73
Number of churches aided	136
Sermons	7,166
Other addresses	2,283
Revivals held	198
Training Classes conducted	118
Visits made	28,322
Conversions	1,296
Baptisms	1,011
Additions other than by Baptism	810
Churches repaired or being built	50
Subscriptions to *Charity and Children*	284
Subscriptions to *Biblical Recorder*	363
Subscriptions to Mission Magazines	384

The following amounts were reported as gifts made by the churches during the period:

Building and Repair	$45,837
Pastors' salaries	49,714
Undesignated Coöperative Program	8,807
State Missions	1,902
Home Missions	541
Foreign Missions	2,145
Education	850
Hundred Thousand Club	1,036
Orphanage	4,624
Aid in Evangelistic meetings	2,000
Hospital	828
W.M.U. Training School	24
Local Charity, etc.	455
United Dry Forces	128
Ministers' Retirement Fund and Old Ministers' Relief	435

In addition to the regular pastors of churches, as listed above, there has been employed during this period 12 associational workers, 3 girls and 9 men.

87.

4. Church Extension

With the small amount of money available, the Board has not been able to help in the erection of buildings to any great extent. With the use of the money secured for work in the camp areas a lovely building has been erected at Fayetteville and a number of lots in various sections of the State purchased. Care is being used not to erect buildings except in areas where it can be reasonably certain that there will be a permanent population after the war.

We give below a statement of funds expended from November 1, 1941, through October 31, 1942:

Church	*Association*	*Amount*
Boone	Three Forks	$1,500.00
Calvary	Raleigh	668.75
Cashiers	Tuckaseigee	20.00
Chocowinity	Roanoke	50.00
College Park	Piedmont	50.00
Cullowhee	Tuckaseigee	1,101.80
Edgeville	Piedmont	225.00
Enon	Atlantic	500.00
Hobgood	Roanoke	108.00
Holloway Street	Mount Zion	500.00
Honeycutt Place	New South River	17,500.00
Mars Hill	French Broad	900.00
Piney Grove	Roanoke	150.00
Pullen Memorial	Raleigh	2,500.00
Starnes Cove	Buncombe	550.00
Sunset Park	Wilmington	3,260.43
West Durham Area	Mount Zion	800.00
Wolf Creek	Tuckaseigee	150.00
Total		$30,534.06

88.

5. Work Among the Indians

During the year Rev. and Mrs. M. C. Lunsford, who have labored as missionaries among the Indians of Robeson County, resigned the work, both having reached the age of retirement. For more than a dozen years they labored faithfully in and around Pembroke. They deserve a well earned rest. Fortunately Brother Lunsford was a member of the North Carolina Ministers' Retirement Plan, and thus he and Mrs. Lunsford are able to retire to their little home in Georgia with a small but steady income. The Board expresses thanks for these faithful servants and their efficient service through the years.

In order that the work might go on the Board called into this service Rev. and Mrs. P. A. Underwood, who have been on the field now for some months. They are unusually well equipped for the task, and we confidently expect the work in that area to make much progress under their leadership. A brief word from Brother Underwood follows:

We began our work among the Indians of Robeson County three and one half months ago. We can readily see some of the fruits of the labours of our predecessors, Rev. and Mrs. M. C. Lunsford and we believe that their influence will continue to be felt for good for many years to come.

During our brief stay on this field, we have been led to realize the greatness of the challenge of the work among the Indians. They have made great progress in recent years. We shall state some of the ways in which we feel service should be rendered.

First, to help make it possible for the Pastors to give more time to their churches, as to pastoral duties and as to preaching on Sunday. The once a month visit to the churches is far too little and inefficient for growth and development in the churches.

Second, to help the Pastors, who are poorly educated and who are forced to work through the week to provide for their families, to be given a better opportunity for study and to make a greater preparation for their best service to their churches.

Third, to help provide a more efficient training course for all christian young leaders. To find, to train and to utilize them is the program which should be followed.

Fourth, to help encourage and promote the development of the new orphanage and make it a real service to the Indian people.

During our brief stay here, we have been impressed with the idea that the Indian people are responsive to the opportunities offered them for training and development; that they are true and zealous to the teachings of the Bible; and that they are a spiritual minded people and devoted to their churches.

89.

6. COOPERATIVE WORK WITH THE GENERAL BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA

Rev. C. E. Griffin continues as General Secretary of the Negro Baptist Convention in the State. He had as his assistant Rev. J. H. Clanton, who was director of religious education and training. Recently Brother Clanton resigned his work to become a chaplain in the army. To succeed him Rev. J. F. Wertz has been called into service by his Convention. A report of the work as submitted by Secretary C. E. Griffin follows:

The following is a resume of the activities of our office during the past twelve months, October 1, 1941, to September 30, 1942:

A. Report of activities of Brother J. H. Clanton, Director of Religious Education and Training:

Bodies visited	233
Sermons preached	74
Lectures delivered	175
Letters sent out	641
Teacher Training courses	108
Vacation Bible Schools	51
Miles traveled	22,412
Ministers Institutes	1

B. Report of activities of Brother C. E. Griffin, Executive Secretary:

Sermons preached	150
Lectures delivered	288
Ministers visited	640
Miles traveled	30,552
Number of letters sent out	4,470

I am very pleased to report that the year 1941-1942 has been a year of unusual achievement of Negro Baptists of North Carolina. The past twelve months have been crowned with inestimable blessings. We thank Our Father for His guidance in all of our activities for surely these activities have been most significant. The spirit of cooperation and service has grasped practically the entire constituency of our Baptist Brotherhood of the state and at this moment the work among our brotherhood is being performed with unusual harmony.

Undoubtedly the most outstanding and significant achievement for this year is our Baptist Headquarters. Last year we launched a drive to renovate the old Leonard Building (old medical building) on the campus of Shaw University, our denominational school, for use as Baptist Headquarters. I am happy to report that through hard sacrifice, strenuous work and faith in God, we were able to occupy our new headquarters on July 15 of this year. Every department of our convention is housed in this building; the Woman's Home and Foreign Mission Convention, the Department of Religious Education and Training, the B. T. U. Convention, the Department of Publication (our denominational organ), a Board Room, an Assembly Room—all centered around the office of the Executive Secretary. Greater coordination in our work has been realized because of this achievement. Our people look to the Baptist Headquarters with pride.

The next outstanding achievement of the year was the celebration of our Seventy-fifth Anniversary known as the All Baptist Diamond Jubilee, held at the Memorial Auditorium, in Raleigh, North Carolina, August 3-7, 1942. This session was a decided success in every way. In spite of the difficulties brought on by the conflict approximately two thousand attended during this week of the anniversary.

Some of the Jubilee personalities were: His Excellency J. Melville Broughton, Governor of North Carolina; the Honorable Graham H. Andrews, Mayor of Raleigh, the Reverend W. C. Somerville, Executive Secretary, Lott Carey Baptist Foreign Mission Convention of America, Dr. Marshall Shepherd, Foreign Mission Board, Philadelphia, Pa., Mr. M. A. Huggins, General Secretary, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Dr. James E. Shepherd, Durham, N. C., Dr. C. C. Spaulding, Durham, N. C., Attorney R. N. Simms, a former President of Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Dr. R. P. Daniel, President, Shaw University, Dr. M. A. Talley, National Baptist Convention, Nashville, Tenn., Dr. J. L. S. Holloman, Editor, Lott Carey Herald, Dr. G. O. Bullock, President, Lott Carey Foreign Mission Convention of America, Washington, D. C., Dr. Homer L. Grice, Mrs. Maggie Frierson, Oxford Orphanage, Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Mrs. W. D. Briggs, Miss Mary C. Currin of Woman's Missionary Union and Miss Eunice Jackson.

During the past year our convention cooperated with Shaw University in conducting the Annual College Students Christian Conference. This

meeting was held in April, and more than 350 student representatives from the various Negro Colleges in the state attended.

We have cooperated with Shaw University in conducting the Annual Ministers' Conference Institute at Raleigh. This conference was the largest yet held. There were 175 ministers in attendance during the week.

There were thirteen ministers' institutes conducted in the various parts of the state. (About 479 ministers attending.)

Out of our 56 Associations we conducted conferences in 51. Approximately 600 ministers and Baptist leaders attended these conferences. As a result much interest has been aroused in our state work.

We record with deep regret the fact that Brother J. H. Clanton, Director of Religious Education and Training has gone from us to become Chaplain in our Armed Forces. At first Brother Clanton left to pursue further study and one week after leaving he was called to serve as Chaplain. Brother Clanton has done a remarkable work and our prayers go with him as he goes to render spiritual service to those in our Armed Forces. The Reverend J. F. Wertz, President of the State B. T. U. Convention has been appointed in his place.

Mere words cannot express our deep and sincere appreciation for the moral and financial support given us by our brethren of the Baptist State Convention. I have no hesitancy in saying that this unique spirit of cooperation is inestimable. What progress we have made has been made because of the invaluable support constantly given by our white Baptist brethren. May Our Heavenly Father continue to bless this relationship. The Negro Baptists of North Carolina join me in giving thanks for your support to our work.

90.

7. THE OTEEN MISSION

For many years Wayne W. Williams served most effectively as the Baptist chaplain at the Veterans' Hospital at Oteen, and at the same time as pastor of the Oteen Baptist Church. In his work at the hospital he was supported by the Baptist State Convention, by appropriations from other states amounting to around $600, and by funds from the Buncombe Association. Last year Brother Williams entered the service as a chaplain with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. In the pastorate of the Oteen Church and as Baptist chaplain at the hospital he was succeeded by Wyman E. Wood, who has carried on the work in a most satisfactory manner. Recently Brother Wood, feeling that he should go for further study, resigned the work. In the meantime the recognized Protestant chaplain, who was a Methodist, resigned after about seventeen years of service. To succeed him Rev. Ottis J. Hagler was appointed as recognized Protestant chaplain for the hospital. Brother Hagler will give his full time to the hospital, and the Oteen Church is now seeking a full time pastor. The government pays a small amount toward the support of Chaplain Hagler, but it will be necessary for the General Board to step up, probably double or treble, the support that has been given to Oteen during the years past. Other states have indicated their willingness to increase the amounts which they have been sending.

There is a great opportunity at Oteen for service, and the Board feels that Brother Hagler is a wise choice for the task. He is not unacquainted with it, having for some years while pastor at Black Mountain, worked in close touch with Wayne Williams, serving at the same time the patients in the Western North Carolina Sanatorium. A word from Brother Hagler with reference to this work follows:

"High in the heart of the Blue Ridge Mountains near Asheville, N. C. is the U.S.V.A. Facility known as Oteen," one of the finest and largest tubercular hospitals in the country. To this institution comes the ex-service man—Soldier, Sailor, Marine—to "chase the cure." Today more than 800 gallant men who have given their best to Uncle Sam are being treated here. *Between 125 and 150 of these are young men—Veterans of World War II !*

These men come and go at the rate of about 150 each month. Some go home to lead a more or less normal life, having obtained an arrested case. Others tire of hospital routine and of years in bed and leave against medical advice. One or two patients have been here since the inception of the hospital 17 years ago! Many have been here six to eight years! Many men go A. W. O. L. and alas! some come to the "end of the way" here at Oteen. Fifteen to twenty die each month.

While Oteen is a place of sickness, suffering and death, it is also a place of courage and hope. Every man—or woman (we have a dozen or more army and navy nurses), believes, "One day I'll be well!"

For a number of years W. W. Williams, now Chaplain in the U. S. Army, served as Baptist Chaplain and Pastor of the local Baptist Church. With the government's policy of recognizing only one Protestant Chaplain Mr. Williams became our "unofficial" Baptist Chaplain. Dr. L. W. Colson, a Methodist, became the Official Protestant Post Chaplain and for 17 years has been supported by his denomination. Upon being called to the Army in 1940 Col. Williams was succeeded by W. E. Wood. These men through the years have made a team to minister to the sick and dying. Particular stress is called to the terms "unofficial Baptist Chaplain" and "Official Protestant Post Chaplain.

Several months ago it became known that Chaplain Colson would retire. Since Baptist patients made up more than forty per cent of the entire hospital we were given the opportunity to provide the Official Post Chaplain. Thus the work of the local church and that of the hospital could be separated—to the advantage of both. The church is now engaged in calling a pastor. Since September 1, Ottis J. Hagler, formerly of the Church at Black Mountain and our chaplain at Western Sanatorium but more recently of the First Baptist Church of Jacksonville Beach, Florida, has been the Protestant Post Chaplain.

Preaching services are held and broadcast each Sunday. Meeting the receiving wards—white and colored, calling on all patients posted as 'Seriously and Critically Ill' " says Chaplain Hagler, "a personal ministry to all Protestant patients, distribution of Christian literature, holding the hand and sometimes saying the last words to 'a departing warrior' and then providing the ministry of comfort and consolation for his loved ones has kept me fully occupied. How glorious and blessed to feel the presence of the Lord Jesus standing by!"

The Oteen Chaplaincy is supported by the Veterans Administration to the extent of $520 per year. The Buncombe Association, the N. C. Baptist State Mission Board, and the various missionary agencies of adjacent states share in the remainder of the Chaplain's salary. Thus he is not only an employee of the Veterans Administration, he is also the missionary of the several conventions!"

91.

8. SANATORIUMS

(a) State Sanatorium at Aberdeen.
(Report Submitted by Pastor E. M. Harris)

The North Carolina Sanatorium is a state supported Tubercular institution located seven miles east of Aberdeen and has about 650 patients, many of them confined to their beds for months and some for years. Most of them far from their homes and loved ones. All are hopeful of a better day physically. Hopefulness is a characteristic asset of nearly all tubercular patients. Tuberculosis if properly treated in its early stages is curable, and in advanced stages may be arrested. Such patients after months of treatment are allowed to go home but come back for a regular check up. There is always a large waiting list and the personnel is constantly changing. Your representative preaches regularly in the chapel to those who are physically able to attend the public worship service, and the message is carried by radio to the wards and bed-side patients. We make many visits, and carry flowers when we have them. Books and cheerful literature are appreciated. We hope we are rendering a helpful ministry and we know our efforts are appreciated by the patients, nurses and the official staff. The tire and gas situation is preventing many visits from loved ones and especially those from a distance. More time could be well spent at the Sanatorium if it were possible to do so.

(b) Western North Carolina Sanatorium)
(Report Submitted by J. N. Watson, Black Mountain)

It has been my pleasure for several months to minister to the sick in this institution. There are about 300 patients in the institution and most of them are Baptists; certainly, more Baptists than any other one group. They deeply appreciate the work that Baptists are doing for them. I feel sure that I speak their hearts when I say thank you for the ministry that is made possible through the State Mission Board, the Sunday School Board (Literature is furnished without cost to the patients or the institution), and to the individual churches that do not forget. The Superintendent, the other doctors, and the nurses are most cordial and appreciative.

The chaplain deeply appreciates the opportunity to work with the institution. His work is made most delightful by the hopeful attitude of the patients, the help of the doctors and nurses, and especially the cooperation of Dr. Page, a deacon of the First Baptist Church in Black Mountain, N. C., who takes every occasion to help.

92.

9. Samarcand

(Report Submitted by Pastor E. M. Harris, Aberdeen)

Samarcand is a state supported corrective and training school for unfortunate and under-privileged girls. There are about 185 there now. They have not all gone astray. Many come from broken homes and an environment that would wreck their lives. Some of them feel that the hand of the Law is against them and that nobody cares for them. They are of the tender teen-age and leadable. Many while there learn to do worth-while things and make good in after life. Your representative tries to encourage them to do their best, tells them that everybody can be somebody, and that they can make good if they try hard enough. This year we have baptized upon a profession of faith nineteen. To them have been given certificates of baptism furnished by the State Mission Board. Bibles furnished by missionary societies of the state have been given to all regardless of denomination who have graduated and left the institution. This year 24 church letters have been granted to Baptist girls leaving the school. We are more and more convinced that Samarcand is salvage and mission work laid right at our doors.

93.

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

We divide this report on Christian Education into two divisions: A. Christian Education in the Churches, B. Christian Education in the Colleges.

A. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION IN THE CHURCHES

We think of Christian Education in the Churches as embracing the work of the Sunday School, Training Union and Student Union Divisions.

In May of this year Secretary John E. Lawrence of the Student Union Division, feeling that duty called, entered the armed forces of his country. He is "on leave," and it is our earnest hope that ere long he will be able to return to the work he loves and in which he was making a marked success.

During the summer Miss Cleo Mitchell, now a student at Yale Divinity School, served very effectively, giving much attention to Youth Revivals in the churches.

The Board is happy to announce that Rev. Richard T. Howerton, Junior, has accepted the invitation of the Board to succeed Secretary Lawrence. He brings to the office rich personal gifts and training; and already he has proven himself a wise and inspiring leader of the seven to eight thousand Baptist students enrolled in the colleges of the State.

Reports of the different departments follow:

94.

1. Division of Sunday Schools

L. L. Morgan, Secretary

The Convention year, ending September 30, 1942, has been one that has called for many adjustments on the part of every citizen and every organ-

ization in our country. Rationing of gasoline and automobile tires has greatly affected our work along every line. However, our people have adjusted to new schedules and the giving up of physical comforts in a marvelous way.

Our programs and plans have naturally had to be modified in many respects, and will still have to be revised as conditions demand it. With all these changes we have had a most encouraging year, and we confidently expect to go forward in the name of Christ.

ACHIEVEMENTS

1. State Sunday School Convention:

For the first time in more than six years we had a State Sunday School Convention at the First Baptist Church, Durham, January 27, 28, 29. More than one thousand delegates were present and many in attendance stated that it was the best Sunday school meeting we have yet had. Dr. Ellis A. Fuller, Dr. G. S. Dobbins, Governor J. M. Broughton, Dr. T. L. Holcomb, Dr. Homer L. Grice, Mr. M. A. Huggins and Mr. J. L. Corzine were some of the feature speakers.

2. Associational Conferences:

During the week of March 2-6 we cooperated with the Sunday School Board in an effort to hold a one-day conference in each of the seventy-one District Associations in the State. A heavy snow fall in our western counties prevented us from getting into about half of the associations, but the work was very successful in the eastern half of the State.

3. Teachers' and Officers' Clinic:

With the assistance of Mr. J. L. Corzine, Mrs. Willard B. Jones, of South Carolina, and Miss Blossom Thompson of Georgia, our force conducted a Teachers' and Officers' Clinic in the First Baptist Church, Durham, February 15-20. This is perhaps our most helpful work for teachers.

4. Ridgecrest Assembly.

During the week of July 11-17 more than 400 of our leaders attended the Southern Baptist Sunday School Conference at Ridgecrest. Our people are realizing more and more the value of this great conference.

5. Association-Wide Enlargement Campaigns:

During the spring, summer and fall we conducted seven Association-Wide Enlargement Campaigns. The chart on page 96 gives the names of the associations and some of the results obtained. We express sincere appreciation to the following workers who assisted us in the work: M. O. Alexander, J. W. Allen, Mrs. C. D. Bain, Louise Bashford, Mrs. C. E. Baucom, Daffie Boone, D. M. Branch, G. Webb Brooks, Ethel Brown, Elizabeth Burch, Mrs. Ford A. Burns, James H. Butler, Margaret Jane Childs, Mrs. C. C. Coppedge, Gilmer H. Cross, Ellen Daniel, Denny Deaton, Elizabeth Duck, Lucy Echerd, J. P. Edmunds, Josephine Turner, Mrs. Tom M. Freeman, Annie Lide Gilbert, Vessie Gillespie, Clyde W. Glosson, Vivian Grant, Evelyn Hampton, Albertina Hare, Lucille Haywood, Garland A. Hendricks, Mrs. C. R. Hinton, Kathleen Johnson, Alice Flack Justice, Ruth Keller,

Loleta Mae Kenan, Mildred Kichline, John B. Lane, Mrs. John B. Lane, Margaret Lanier, Mary Beth Lassetter, LeRoy D. Leppard, Fred Mauney, S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., Myra Motley, Mrs. L. R. O'Brian, Carl L. Ousley, Alice Page, Alma Pierce, Versa Russell, Olene Sinclair, R. T. Stancil, Mrs. R. T. Stancil, Victoria Tant, Gladys Terry, Mildred Thomas, Mildred Thornton, Elizabeth Tucker, W. R. Wagoner, Mrs. A. V. Washburn, R. L. Wilson, Mrs. R. L. Wilson and Grace Yow.

6. Vacation Bible Schools:

Our Vacation Bible Schools, more than any other phase of our work, have been directly affected by the gasoline and tire rationing. However, we hope to go beyond our last year's record when all the reports are in. Up to date we have received 649 reports. The following leaders did outstanding work in their respective associations:

Associations	*Workers*
Brunswick	Louise Adams
Caldwell	Ruth Keller
Chowan	Daffie Boone and Nancy Stroup
Haywood	S. Madge Lewis
Little River	Zula Rogers
Mount Zion	Ruby Williams
Surry	Ellen Daniel and Victoria Tant
Transylvania	Patsy Montague
Tuckaseigee	Mildred Bryant
Wilmington	Vivian Grant
Yancey	Virginia D. Overman

7. Training Awards:

North Carolina still holds third place among the states of the South in the number of book awards received since the New Training Course started October 1, 1934. The Annual Report from the Educational Department at Nashville shows 82,076 diploma and other book awards for North Carolina. Texas and Kentucky are still ahead. This gives us 10,822 awards for this year. In addition to this there were 2,211 diplomas, 670 Red Seals, 252 Blue Seals, 139 Gold Seals, and 31 Post Graduate Diplomas awarded.

8. Our Personnel:

With real gratitude and happiness we report a fine fellowship and devotion among our workers. This group includes field workers, Mr. and Mrs. John B. Lane, Lexington; Office Secretary, Miss Bessie Morgan, Raleigh; Approved Workers: Cradle Roll—Mrs. L. R. O'Brian, Oxford; Beginner—Mrs. C. R. Hinton, Albemarle; Primary—Mrs. J. P. Davis, Leaksville; Junior—Mrs. C. D. Bain, Dunn; Intermediate—Mrs. John B. Lane, Lexington; Young People—Mr. John B. Lane, Lexington; Adult—Mr. L. L. Morgan, Raleigh; and Extension—Mrs. Ford A. Burns, Fuquay Springs; Qualified Workers: Junior—Mrs. F. A. Bower, Morganton; Intermediate—Mrs. C. E. Baucom, Concord. We regret that during the year Mrs. A. V. Washburn resigned her place as Cradle Roll and Beginner Worker to accept work with the First Baptist Church, Goldsboro. It is with pleasure that

we announce the addition to our personnel of Mrs. L. R. O'Brian, Mrs. C. R. Hinton and Mrs. J. P. Davis.

PRESENT TRENDS

1. Dr. Alldredge points out that in 1930 the government census showed that 47.1 per cent of the total population was adult. In 1940 it was found that 56.8 per cent of the total population was adult. During this ten year period the elementary age groups, from birth through twelve, declined from 29.7 per cent of the population to 21.44 per cent of the total population. While our Sunday school possibilities and responsibilities are 56.8 per cent adult, our Sunday school enrollment is only 39.3 per cent adult. In other words, if our Sunday schools were normal 56.8 per cent of the pupils would be adult and 43.2 per cent in all the other departments. But, we find 60.7 per cent of our enrollment in all the other departments and 39.3 per cent in the adult age. That is to say, the adults fall 17.5 per cent below normal.

2. Fifty-two per cent of our church members are not even enrolled in Sunday school. Of these, 90 per cent are adult and 10 per cent are young people. This is our present challenge and supreme opportunity.

REMEDIES

If we are to meet this challenging situation we must organize more adult classes and departments, which will call for additional space and more trained officers and teachers. Our present classes have reached the saturation point in most cases. Some of this can be done now and some will have to wait until the war is over. We challenge every church to use every available means to enroll all adult church members in Sunday school.

OUR PROGRAM FOR 1943

1. Our State Sunday School Convention will be held in the First Baptist Church, Greensboro, January 26, 27, and 28, 1943. We hope to reach more than one thousand people.

2. Our Associational Officers' Conferences will be held throughout the State the week of March 29-April 2. During these five days, in cooperation with workers from the Sunday School Board, we plan to send one worker into each of our seventy-one District Associations.

3. We urge again that our churches over the State join us in an effort to conduct association-wide and single church enlargement campaigns, association-wide and single church study courses, to increase our Sunday school enrollment 10 per cent, and above all, teach for Christian living.

God placed the men first in His Churches, then the women, then the children, and then the strangers. He said to Moses (Deut. 31:12-13): "Assemble all the people—the men and the women, and the little ones, and thy sojourners within thy gates; that they may hear, and that they may learn, and fear Jehovah your God, . . . as long as you live in the land whither you go over Jordan to possess it."

To this task we dedicate our lives anew.

SUMMARY OF SUNDAY SCHOOL REVIVAL AND ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGN WORK, JUNE 20 TO JULY 26, 1942

Associations	Number Churches	Attendance in Classes					Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance for Quarter	Attendance First Campaign Sunday	Attendance Last Campaign Sunday	Number Workers at Beginning	New Workers	Number Classes at Beginning	New Classes Added	Resident Church Membership	Possibilities of Sunday School	Unsaved Above Primary Department
		Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday											
Green River and Sandy Run	21	969	1,065	998	992	1,059	4,531	2,421	2,534	2,808	400	92	277	57	4,563	9,095	2,278
Columbus	18	485	553	441	584	557	3,658	1,527	1,573	1,982	290	87	178	61	2,729	6,090	1,639
Liberty	15	286	314	402	383	318	4,061	2,410	2,342	2,519	317	52	246	34	3,510	7,094	2,023
Tar River First Week	21	480	696	679	710	706	3,283	1,702	1,735	1,962	296	104	194	64	3,560	7,336	1,536
Tar River Second Week	17	512	541	444	592	538	3,109	1,680	1,550	1,646	278	63	164	30	3,043	6,327	1,400
West Chowan	22	531	460	599	500	576	5,001	2,768	2,765	3,094	463	75	297	44	5,663	10,024	1,695
Totals	114	3,263	3,629	3,563	3,761	3,754	23,643	12,508	12,499	14,011	2,044	473	1,356	290	23,068	45,966	10,571

95.

2. TRAINING UNION DIVISION

Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., Secretary

PERSONNEL

In March, Miss Maxine Slaughter, who was serving as Intermediate Leader, resigned her work to become Mrs. James Morgan, of Durham. Later, when her husband went to the Army, she became Minister of Education in the First Baptist Church, Durham. The excellent service which she rendered on the field for the Convention is being continued in her new relationship. Perhaps the greatest single contribution made by Mrs. Morgan in her capacity as Intermediate Leader was in beginning the Intermediate College in connection with the State Assembly at Ridgecrest.

Miss Margaret Sparks became the new Intermediate Leader on September first. Miss Sparks, who was the Training Union director of the West Asheville Baptist Church, is a graduate of Mars Hill College and Furman University. She taught last year in the David Millard High School in Asheville. While at Furman she served as Baptist Student Union president and spent some time during summer months assisting in Youth Revivals. Her favorable work with the North Carolina Training Union summer workers during the past summer led to her employment as the new Intermediate Leader. She has already met with a good response in the churches in which she has served.

The resignation of Miss Josephine Turner, Young People's Leader, took effect October twenty-third. She served the Convention most profitably for more than four years. Her contributions to church music and spiritual living were felt throughout the state. In her new capacity as pastor's wife, Mrs. J. N. Evans, Jr., of Wallace, will continue to enrich young lives.

For three months during the summer Mr. Harold McManus, of Sanford, who is a student at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, assisted with the field program.

Miss Mary Lou Wall, Office Secretary, and Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., State Secretary, are completing their sixth year of service with the Convention.

RETROSPECT

War-time living has made it increasingly difficult to project the usual type of church training program. An attempt has been made to adjust the emphasis to meet current conditions. Even with the numerous leadership changes in local churches and associations many features of the work stressed in former years have been maintained.

1. Seven thousand one hundred forty-three persons from 700 churches registered in attendance upon the 72 associational planning conferences held in November.

2. One associational and four city-wide training courses were sponsored with an average attendance of 175 upon each.

3. Ten regional conventions were held with a total registration of 2,066 from 700 churches, including 127 pastors.

4. There were 1,191 persons registered for the State Assembly at Ridgecrest in July. An outstanding feature of this program was the Hymn Time led by Dr. Louis Gaines and Miss Josephine Turner.

5. More than 500 North Carolinians attended one of the two Southwide Training Union Conferences. This means, including the State Assembly, that more than 1,700 North Carolina Baptists were touched by the Training Union meetings at Ridgecrest in July.

6. In addition to the Associational Revivals reported in Training Union Chart No. 1, Page 100, twenty-five local churches were reached with training courses and enlargement efforts.

7. For the second year in succession a Pastors' School was sponsored for the Indian ministers of the Burnt Swamp Association. Rev. E. S. Summers, Concord, Rev. Harold McManus, Miss Josephine Turner, and Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., comprised the faculty.

8. In cooperation with the Sunday School Board and the Training Union workers of other states some exchanges of services were arranged. Miss Slaughter assisted a week in Georgia; Miss Turner helped a week in South Carolina; Miss Sparks worked a week in Tennessee; and the Secretary served a week each in South Carolina, Alabama, and Tennessee.

9. In cooperation with the Student and Sunday School Divisions in North Carolina Miss Turner and Mr. Brooks assisted a week in the Sunday School Associational conferences and at the Southwide Student Retreat at Ridgecrest. Miss Sparks assisted in a Youth Revival in Wilmington; Miss Turner helped with one at Boiling Springs; and Miss Turner and Mr. Brooks joined the Student workers in a similar effort in Charlotte.

10. Training Union Chart No. 2, Page 101, reflects the work in the state as reported to the office in Raleigh.

TRENDS AND PROSPECTS

In any intelligent planning for the future it is necessary to take into consideration conditions and trends that will affect the work. Especial attention is called to the following:

1. The constant depletion of the Young People's group due to the demands of war has led many to feel that little can be done through the local church for this age. A continued emphasis must be made upon extending the church training program to those in service and, above all, Baptists must recognize that the needs of those young people who remain at home are greater than ever before. We recommend, if at all possible, that a young minister be secured to fill the vacancy created by Miss Turner's resignation. Current problems on the "home front" make this wise, as well as post-war considerations. If North Carolina Baptists wait until the war is over to secure a strong young man for this place, it will be too late for him to prepare to meet adequately the post-war needs of this age group. It takes at least two years in service for a Young's People's leader to become very effective in conducting a state-wide program.

2. Baptists need to take note of the rising tide of juvenile delinquency in the nation. Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Mrs. Franklin Roosevelt, *Time* and *Life* magazines, and others have expressed their alarm at this turn of

affairs during 1942. This, the many problems accompanying "war marriages," and the wider use of women in business and industry demand that greater emphasis be placed upon family worship and religious education in the home. In the 1943 program we propose to major on the establishment of family altars and the use of such literature as *Building a Christian Home*. We hope, also, to afford some further guidance in the field of recreation and amusement.

3. Increased taxation and the government program for financing the war may cause many to neglect stewardship responsibilities. Further emphasis will be given to stewardship training.

4. Greatly accelerated spending for alcoholic beverages and the sympathy of government and press for the brewers and distillers reminds us that we still have an old problem. During the first nine months of 1918 there were 2,198 arrests on liquor charges in the city of Atlanta. According to Dr. Louie Newton there were more than 22,700 during the same period of 1942. We propose an enlarged program of alcohol education through the Training Union.

5. More and more high school boys and girls are being called upon to take part time jobs and help relieve the problems created by manpower shortages. However paradoxical it may seem under present circumstances, we believe that vocational guidance is more essential now than ever before. If Baptists are not careful, we may find ourselves at the end of this war with the greatest missionary opportunity that we have ever had, but with few young men and women who have heard the call of the Lord to the ministry or to the mission fields. While vocational guidance and God's call to religious service are not identical, they are so closely related that failure to afford proper guidance may mean that young life will not hear or heed the Lord's call. We propose a greater emphasis upon vocational guidance coupled with sane appeals for dedication to full time religious service as the Lord opens the way for such service.

Certainly these are not the only trends that will affect our work, but we propose that North Carolina Baptists do something about these during 1943.

DEDICATION

We repeat the following statement from our last report:

"A sincere effort has been made to keep the emphasis upon essentials in Training Union work, rather than the superficial and transient. Our purpose has been and continues to be to serve the local churches in their effort to help individual Christians to grow in likeness unto the Lord."

To this task we dedicate our lives, our time, and our influence as the Lord leads during the year of 1943.

96.

3. DIVISION OF STUDENT WORK

Dick Howerton, Secretary

This year has been one of many changes for the Student Department. In April John Lawrence left his secretaryship of this division to enter the Naval Reserve. Our loss was a great one. However, Mr. Nathan C. Brooks,

TRAINING UNION CHART NO. 1
SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL ENLARGEMENT WORK

Associations	Churches Participating	Class Enrollment	Attendance in Class						Awards	Active BTU Enrollment	Associate BTU Enrollment	Possibilities on Church Roll	Unaffiliated Baptists	Number Unions Before	Number Unions After	Number Story Hours Before	Number Story Hours After	Officers and Leaders Before	Officers and Leaders After
			Sunday Attendance	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday											
Buncombe	22	1,301	1,087	702	984	1,055	885	805	718	1,353	262	6,797	247	95	112	13	18	170	220
Eastern	25	1,456	750	839	963	1,102	993	907	523	480	230	2,682	186	38	73	3	15	75	209
Macon	8	491	339	322	363	388	393	382	211	234	110	1,001	-------	18	27	1	1	25	52
Rowan	8	493	395	343	395	444	428	390	319	400	171	2,054	18	26	34	3	4	42	61
South Fork	12	842	387	607	595	520	599	551	496	1,141	199	2,693	101	68	71	7	7	148	162
South Yadkin	4	296	189	201	215	175	218	139	174	259	53	1,203	2	21	22	3	4	52	57
Surry	4	177	90	96	130	141	137	146	71	51	52	426	2	7	8	0	1	9	13
Tennessee River, Etc.*	10	517	252	342	356	324	322	201	213	285	140	1,785	90	22	28	1	1	36	52
Miscellaneous	9	460	193	331	371	367	358	399	282	452	154	2,103	-------	35	36	3	3	39	42
Totals	102	6,033	3,682	3,783	4,372	4,516	4,333	3,920	3,007	4,655	1,371	20,744	646	330	411	34	54	596	868

*Includes churches in the Tennessee River, Tuckaseigee, and Western North Carolina Associations.

TRAINING UNION CHART NO. 2

Associations	Churches		Units					Total Number Units	Net Gain or Loss in Units	Study Course Awards
	With T. U.	With Directors	Story Hour	Junior	Intermediate	Young People	Adult			
Alexander	5	5	1	5	5	4	5	20	Gain 8	50
Alleghany	2	2	0	1	0	2	0	3	Gain 1	0
Anson	2	1	2	2	1	2	1	8	Gain 1	0
Ashe	4	3	0	1	0	2	0	3	Gain 1	5
Atlantic	6	6	0	4	4	7	2	17	Gain 2	0
Avery	4	3	0	1	1	2	2	6	Gain 1	16
Beulah	8	8	2	6	4	4	4	20	Gain 7	93
Bladen	7	6	3	5	4	4	4	20	Gain 10	54
Blue Ridge	21	21	11	18	19	17	9	74	Gain 12	375
Brier Creek	2	2	1	2	2	3	1	9	Loss 1	0
Brunswick	6	5	1	5	3	6	2	17	Gain 1	77
Brushy Mountain	4	3	1	3	5	2	2	13	Gain 1	0
Buncombe	34	32	22	31	35	29	33	150	Gain 54	1,193
Cabarrus	24	21	23	27	27	27	28	132	Gain 3	742
Caldwell	24	22	11	17	16	14	11	69	Gain 20	556
Carolina	27	27	6	10	16	18	10	60	Gain 11	514
Catawba River	22	22	15	19	19	14	15	82	Gain 17	992
Central	17	16	4	9	13	20	9	55	Gain 4	115
Chowan	20	16	6	9	13	11	7	46	Gain 11	37
Columbus	12	10	3	7	8	3	2	23	Gain 3	99
Dock	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	Gain 5	66
Eastern	25	22	16	22	23	13	15	89	Gain 46	593
Elkin	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	Gain 1	69
Flat River	9	7	2	3	5	7	4	21	Gain 9	40
French Broad	6	6	1	3	2	14	2	22	Gain 5	417
Gaston	34	34	34	43	37	31	29	174	Gain 19	659
Green River	6	5	7	8	9	7	4	35	Gain 6	380
Haywood	25	24	7	12	13	12	10	54	Gain 16	577
Johnston	18	17	3	12	15	6	8	44	Gain 1	181
Kings Mountain	29	26	9	26	24	18	10	87	Gain 33	519
Liberty	22	20	10	23	21	17	15	86	Gain 7	223
Little River	13	13	6	12	13	15	10	56	Gain 8	209
Macon	14	12	2	10	10	10	5	37	Gain 16	214
Mecklenburg	32	32	25	39	38	39	37	178	Loss 3	795
Mitchell	3	2	2	3	2	2	2	11	Same	74
Montgomery	15	14	5	9	13	13	11	51	Same	1
Mount Zion	42	42	10	28	26	25	21	110	Gain 25	410
Neuse	5	4	2	6	6	4	1	19	Same	25
New Found	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	Same	0
New South River	20	17	5	11	11	18	8	53	Gain 17	273
Pee Dee	18	18	3	8	11	9	2	33	Gain 10	53
Piedmont	33	32	20	34	31	32	30	147	Gain 27	845
Pilot Mountain	29	29	15	24	23	23	18	103	Gain 11	550
Raleigh	28	27	14	22	24	26	15	101	Gain 12	183
Randolph	17	17	12	13	12	10	14	61	Gain 8	222
Roanoke	40	38	9	22	22	21	7	81	Gain 11	406
Robeson	22	20	9	16	19	16	9	69	Gain 9	436
Rowan	18	17	9	14	18	13	12	66	Gain 27	554
Sandy Creek	19	16	5	14	14	12	8	53	Gain 6	118
Sandy Run	16	15	9	12	12	12	12	57	Gain 17	408
South Fork	24	24	17	23	27	22	27	116	Gain 6	954
South Mountain	10	10	5	8	11	8	8	40	Loss 1	57
South Yadkin	15	15	11	18	16	13	13	71	Gain 8	369
Stanly	15	15	10	13	15	11	11	60	Gain 2	132
Stone Mountain	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	Loss 1	0
Stony Fork	4	3	1	2	2	1	1	7	Same	0
Surry	11	10	5	6	6	7	4	28	Gain 1	60
Tar River	19	18	3	12	15	12	7	49	Gain 8	209
Tennessee River	8	5	1	4	1	4	2	12	Gain 9	91
Three Forks	13	13	6	11	10	10	12	49	Gain 4	28
Transylvania	10	9	3	4	6	5	3	21	Gain 2	89
Tuckaseigee	13	11	3	4	4	8	3	22	Gain 4	77
Union	22	19	8	13	14	18	11	64	Gain 3	71
West Chowan	26	22	11	22	19	11	12	75	Gain 29	115
West Liberty	4	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	Same	0
Western N. C.	7	6	3	4	7	4	2	20	Gain 9	168
Wilmington	20	19	12	16	18	14	9	69	Gain 6	277
Yadkin	9	9	3	5	3	3	4	18	Gain 5	52
Yancey	5	3	2	4	4	4	3	17	Gain 9	19
Burnt Swamp	12	12	2	3	5	5	3	18	Same	59
Cherokee	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	3	Same	25
TOTALS	1,062	984	471	804	835	781	603	3,494	Net Gain 619	17,270

in addition to his work as Training Union Secretary, undertook the additional task of leading the student work for the summer.

In June Miss Cleo Mitchell, former Student Secretary at Woman's College, left her studies at Yale Divinity School and became our State Student Field Worker until October, when she resumed her studies at Yale.

In August Rev. R. T. Howerton, Jr., resigned his pastorate at the Emmaus Baptist Church, Poquoson, Virginia, and assumed his new duties as State Student Secretary of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. Mr. Howerton is a graduate of Wake Forest College and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary at Louisville.

Last January Miss Dorothy Pearce joined our force as office secretary. Since that time she has become Mrs. Howard L. Bowman.

Miss Laura Bateman, Student Secretary at Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, Miss Mary Lee Ernest, Student Secretary at East Carolina Teachers College, and Mrs. J. Elwood Roberts, Student Secretary at Appalachian State Teachers College, have continued their excellent work. More responsibility has fallen on these secretaries this year than ever before. Not only have they worked on their respective campuses, but they have worked on the other campuses in their districts. This year, for the first time, the state has been divided into districts—Western, Piedmont, Eastern, and Central. Each local Secretary and the State Secretary was responsible for the work in his particular district. This plan has met with approval in each case.

No one has been secured to fill the vacancy left by Mr. George Carver, who was Student Secretary at Wake Forest College.

SUMMARY OF THE YEAR'S WORK

In January the presidents of the Baptist Student Unions of the local college campuses and the state officers met in Raleigh to plan for the work of the ensuing months. Realizing as they did that the days ahead were not going to be easy ones for campus religious activities, the group buckled down to a grave consideration of the problems ahead. The program for the year was worked out at this time.

During February weeks of "Deeper Spiritual Thinking" and Vocational Emphasis were sponsored on many of the college campuses. Rev. Hartwell Campbell, Miss Josephine Turner, Dr. J. Glenn Blackburn, and others assisted in this project.

Because of the difficulty of transportation, two Spring Retreats were held in April, the Western Retreat being held at Ridgecrest and the Eastern Retreat in Raleigh. The purpose of these Retreats was to coach the new officers for their work in the coming year.

North Carolina was very well represented at the Seventeenth Southwide Baptist Student Retreat at Ridgecrest in June. Following this Retreat, the summer workers assembled in Raleigh to make preparation for their work in North Carolina churches. Students were chosen from Appalachian State Teachers College, East Carolina Teachers College, and Mars Hill College for the four weeks' work.

Each fall the Baptist Student Unions of the various colleges are urged to hold pre-school retreats for their Councils. This year seventeen such retreats were held. Miss Cleo Mitchell and Mr. Dick Howerton visited

fifteen of these retreats to help with the planning of the work for the coming year. Miss Laura Bateman, Student Secretary at Woman's College, assisted two other Councils in their preparation for the school year.

In October the State Student Convention was held in Raleigh. Students from twenty-two North Carolina colleges were present.

A new Baptist Student Union has been organized at the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College at Winston-Salem. This brings the total to twenty-four Baptist Student Unions in this state.

We are looking forward to:

1. Student night at Christmas.
2. Vocational Emphasis Week in January.
3. Student Evangelistic Week in February.
4. Coöperative Mission Study Week in March.
5. Volunteer Enlistment Week.
6. Southern Baptist Convention, Memphis, Tennessee.
7. Eighteenth Southwide Baptist Student Retreat at Ridgecrest.
8. Volunteer Summer Service.

97.

B. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION IN THE COLLEGES

1. REPORTS OF THE COLLEGES

Elsewhere in this report will be found references to the educational debt of the Convention, the amount furnished the several colleges for current support, and to a statement concerning our general educational problems.

Brief reports from the colleges, submitted by the presidents of the various schools, and statistical exhibits follow.

98.

(a) CAMPBELL COLLEGE

In spite of war-time drafting of manpower for the armed forces and industry, Campbell has opened another year with all dormitories well filled. It has been necessary to place several girls temporarily in faculty-supervised residences. A slight decrease in the number of day students and the transfer of one high school grade to the elementary school account for an apparent decrease in enrollment, which now stands at 367.

Student morale is variously affected by the threatening, constantly changing total war program. Many spend more money than usual reflecting in part a restlessness due to the uncertainty of things. A very few adventurous ones have volunteered for military duty. Others facing the uncertainty ahead are tempted to look cynically upon life and opportunities for education. Every effort has been put forth to appeal for total dedication of student effort to study as a patriotic duty. Guidance has been given superior students interested in deferment for officer training in the several reserve corps. Frequent analyses of current news and public discussions on international relations aim at the development of world-consciousness on the part of every student.

Possibly a deeper seriousness of purpose among the students is reflected in the sweeping revival meeting recently held in the local Baptist church,

STUDENT CHART
SUMMARY OF SUMMER WORK

Youth Revivals

Associations	Churches Participating	Class Enrollment	Sunday Attendance	Attendance in Class					Average Attendance	Awards
				Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday		
Randolph	8	272	32	183	208	233	179	203	201	66
Roanoke	6	279	49	196	190	242	198	168	200	38
*Eastern	10	530	347	295	370	429	429	421	399	10
Totals	24	1,081	428	674	768	904	806	792	800	114

*One of these was in Bladen Association.

Vacation Bible Schools

Association	Churches Participating	Class Enrollment	Most Present Any Day	Least Present Any Day	Perfect in Attendance	Average Attendance
Pilot Mountain	7	500	446	346	186	364

led by Rev. G. G. Lanter. As a result of the meeting sixty-six have been baptized in the local church with others awaiting the ordinance, of which number thirty come from the high school and college department.

Financially, the college has enjoyed a good year in spite of rapidly increasing costs. The indebtedness on repairs to the college plant has been reduced, new assets in endowment and loan funds have been added, and all current expenses have been met on time.

The big news of the year is the admission of Campbell College to the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, as the fourth Convention-sponsored institution. Due acknowledgement is hereby made of our lasting indebtedness to the Baptist State Convention for financial assistance needed to meet additional requirements. Campbell College renews its pledge of loyalty to the entire Convention program and rededicates her entire resources to the sacred cause of Christian education.

99.

(b) CHOWAN COLLEGE

Chowan College closed its ninety-fourth session as of May 31, 1942, with twenty-six graduates and a total of $3,149.97 cash in Current Funds.

The ninety-fifth session of the college opened with a slightly decreased student body and several new members on the faculty. Faculty and clerical personnel with the college for the first time is as follows:

Mrs. Mary Davis Faison, Home Economics
Mrs. Wilson Garris, Mathematics
Miss Nell Matthews, Commerce
Miss Dorothy Francis, Secretary

We are continuing our program of physical improvement to the buildings and grounds. The painting of the exterior woodwork of the buildings has been completed during the summer. More than 300 gallons of roofing paint has been used. Additions have been made to accommodate increased dairy, stock, and produce. Some new equipment has been purchased and floors have been sanded and waxed.

We consider ourselves fortunate to have enrolled thirty-two students for the 1942-43 session because we had more withdrawals a few weeks prior to the opening of school than the total number of those who came to attend classes. We trust that this group and a very coöperative faculty will enable us to continue our war and community service.

The one thing that pleases us most is that the persons in the community are saying that Chowan seems to have a more sincere Christian atmosphere and higher morale than it has had in years. We are also glad that we can entertain the West Chowan Baptist Association and the summer assemblies. The assembly this past summer was so well attended that the crowd over-flowed into town and tested the hospitality of Murfreesboro.

100.

(c) GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE

In my fourth report as president of Gardner-Webb College I wish to express my appreciation for the privilege of being connected with an institution that throughout the years has rendered great service to the cause

of Christian education; for the fine contribution which the former presidents have made to the college, for which we are profoundly grateful. I wish to pledge my all in extending and representing this service. The year 1941-42 was evidently a year of progress marked by many changes and developments.

The enrollment for the session of 1941-42 was 107. The enrollment on October 15, 1942 was 154. Of these there are 130 college students, 11 preparatory students and 14 music specials.

Courses are offered in Bible, commercial subjects, economics, English, foreign language, government, health, history, home economics, mathematics, music, physical education, psychology, and science.

There are fifteen full-time and 3 part-time members of the faculty and administrative staff.

During the school year 1941-42 the total cash received for the current fund from all sources was $23,947.39; $9,479.41 was from the churches of the Sandy Run and Kings Mountain Associations including smaller amounts given by churches from other nearby associations.

Gardner-Webb College now has approximately $7,000.00 active endowment from which $386.46 dividends was received during the school year 1941-42. The college received from the Kings Mountain W. M. U. Loan Fund $100.00 which was loaned to two girls from the Kings Mountain Association. The college received from M. A. Huggins, Treasurer, and North Carolina Baptist Foundation Fund $235.00 designated to our ministerial students for the school year 1941-42. Through the gifts of friends eighteen and a half acres of land were added to the campus.

On June 15, 1942, at a call meeting of the Board of Trustees and the pastors from the Kings Mountain and Sandy Run Associations at Hotel Charles, Shelby, N. C., it was voted to change the name from Boiling Springs Junior College to Gardner-Webb Junior College, Inc. Then at a later date, August 22, at a call meeting of the Board of Trustees the name of the old memorial building, now being re-built, was changed to The E. B. Hamrick Building, due to the fact that he has been such a liberal and loyal supporter of the College.

We wish to express our appreciation for the most energetic and untiring efforts of Mr. Horace Easom and his Expansion Committee for the soliciting and collecting of $56,118.63 for the college.

101.

(d) MARS HILL COLLEGE

Mars Hill College is experiencing another gratifying session. The enrollment is 805—401 young men and 404 young women. There are 38 ministerial students and one student whose parents are missionaries. The student body is drawn from 87 counties of North Carolina, 18 other states, the District of Columbia, and one foreign country.

The college announces the following new faculty and staff members: Misses Lois Fisher and Laura Schafer, music; Miss Carolyn Lambeth, music and English; Miss Louise Clark, history; Dr. Erna Trammell, German; Mrs. Pearl T. Reid and Mrs. C. W. Gammons, dormitory hostesses; and Miss Vivian Lunsford, assistant librarian.

The building and general enlargement program of the college is being retarded by the present emergency. Through the generous loyalty of many friends this program will be resumed in full force as soon as the clouds of war have lifted.

The summer session has been made an integral part of the college schedule. This step makes it possible for the college to participate more satisfactorily in the war effort of the nation.

The members of the faculty and staff of the college are acutely aware of their obligation to the Convention and other benefactors. They desire to reaffirm their purpose to continue to carry on a program of student-centered education that is Christ-permeated and Christ-controlled.

102.

(e) MEREDITH COLLEGE

The total enrollment for the year 1941-42 was 497. Students registered from three foreign countries, 17 states, and 73 counties in North Carolina. The academic classification of the 457 regular college students shows 112 seniors, 108 juniors, 102 sophomores, and 135 freshmen. According to denominational affiliation there were 322 Baptists, 53 Methodists, 25 Presbyterians, 11 Christians, 20 members of other denominational groups, and 26 unidentified with any church. In the student body were 27 daughters of ministers and 7 daughters of missionaries.

The auditor's report indicates a net operating surplus of $87.70 for the year. It should be stated, however, that no provision was made for plant depreciation, and that many seriously needed renovations were deferred. Particularly commendable was the bursar's collection of all current student accounts except $82.25. We are grateful that, after a lapse of some years, of the College. Without any special campaign for funds, the sum of the Convention was able to renew its contribution to the current support $69,950 was received in gifts and annuities during the year. We are greatly encouraged by the increasing recognition of Meredith's vital contribution to the cause of Christian education and by the growing interest in making better material provision for its development.

After consultation last winter with officials of Wake Forest and Mars Hill Colleges, it was agreed that each institution would operate a summer school on its own campus as an integral part of the college year. Our first summer school, self-sustaining and with a very limited curriculum, attracted 73 students. We believe that the program and attendance for the coming summer will be greatly enlarged.

Except for an anticipated decrease in enrollment, the year 1942-43 has begun satisfactorily. On the basis of high school records, entrance tests, and reports from the faculty, there seems a definite improvement in the ability of the student body and the quality of educational activity going on. We have introduced a department of business administration and have strengthened the departments of sociology and physical education.

At its annual meeting in July, 1942, the Board of Trustees authorized the projection of an expansion program and the appointment of Mr. R. H. Satterfield, for some years connected with the *Biblical Recorder*, as promotional agent of the College. Three general objectives of a three-year program, as formulated later by the Executive Committee, may be listed

here: (1) a financial campaign for $420,000, of which amount $60,000 is already in hand; (2) an enlarged and more carefully selected student body; (3) the development of professional training in the fields of religious work, library service, and physical education. The funds to be raised will include $250,000 for a chapel and for a gymnasium; $100,000 in added endowment; $55,000 for renovations and improvements to buildings, equipment, and campus; and an undesignated sum of $15,000. In this challenging and sacred enterprise, we earnestly seek the hearty support of the Convention and all our Baptist people.

103.

(f) WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

For the first time in twelve years Wake Forest College is unable to report an increase in enrollment over the previous year. On the contrary there is a great decrease and the end is not yet. Last year we reported 1,102 students for the regular session. Today there are 830. Of this number 783 are men and of these only 65 will be under eighteen years of age by January 1, 1943 and only 29 will be under eighteen by the end of the session, June 1, 1943. Accordingly Wake Forest faces the most serious crisis since the Civil War.

The only department of the College not affected by the emergency is the Medical School. This school has progressed more rapidly than was expected. Its future is assured and the emergency emphasizes its importance and the wisdom of the Trustees in establishing the Bowman Gray Medical School of Wake Forest College.

The Religion and Music section of the Chapel Building Program has been completed. The Chapel proper has the first floor laid. With the necessary material already on the ground it is hoped that work on it may continue at least until the walls are up and the roof on so as to protect and preserve the work already done.

In the late summer arrangements were made with the Government to have the Enlisted Section of the Army Finance School located at Wake Forest College. The school began August 14 and there has been a fine spirit of coöperation between the Finance School and the College. The school is made up of a highly selected personnel and the conduct and discipline of the men in the school have been exemplary and the influence on the whole of the campus has been good.

The financial return from the location of the Army Finance School here is a great help but it does not take care of the combined loss from reduced income from endowment and reduction in student tuition and fees.

The college has lost the services of seventeen professors and instructors to the Armed Forces during the year.

In the annual session of the Board of Trustees in May, Miss Lois Johnson of Thomasville was elected dean of women and associate professor of French. Miss Johnson entered upon her duties at the opening of the present session and has lived up to all expectations.

Mr. J. A. Freeman has come to the Department of Chemistry. Both Dr. Black and Dr. Isbell are with the Armed Forces and Dr. Wyatt and Mr. Freeman comprise the staff at present.

Professor Max L. Griffin, who has been absent on leave, returned to the English Department taking the place made vacant by Professor Hagood who also joined the Armed Forces.

Professor C. A. Seibert resigned at the beginning of the session to undertake other work and Miss Nell Dowtin was elected instructor in Spanish.

No replacements have been made for the remainder of the seventeen vacancies.

104. (g) WINGATE JUNIOR COLLEGE

Since 1896 the little town of Wingate has been favored in having an institution of learning here. Wingate High School was organized in 1896 and opened its doors that year. Professor M. B. Dry was the principal during those early years. The Baptist institution was run in connection with the state schools till 1917. Union County built a public school building at Wingate and the Baptist institution was then on its own. In 1923 it was advanced to the standing of a junior college and the ownership was turned over to the Baptist State Convention. In 1930 the ownership was returned to its former owners, Union, Mecklenburg, Cabarrus and Pee Dee Associations. Three other associations have since become affiliated with the work in full ownership and management. These associations are the Anson and Stanly in North Carolina and Chesterfield in South Carolina. The Trustees are appointed by these cooperating Associations. Due to the emergency the curriculum has been broadened and enlarged by the introduction of a larger Physical Education program and the addition of new Science courses. Wingate College is now fully accredited by the State Education Department of North Carolina and the American Association of Colleges. It cooperates fully with the Armed forces in the present emergency.

The Administration was indeed fortunate in securing a complete faculty, although teachers have entered many other fields of activity. We believe we have the best balanced faculty for the incoming year that we have had. Every teacher is fully prepared and equipped for teaching in his or her department. The student body for the year 1942-43 is not as large as usual, but it has been well chosen and we find the students earnest and diligent in their class work and extra-curricular activities. We are beginning a good year.

The college is especially fortunate in having two splendid churches in sight of the campus. The Methodist Church is just across town and is attended by many of our students. The local Baptist Church joins our campus. Rev. W. C. Link is pastor of the Baptist Church and we consider him one of the outstanding pastors of the state. He is loved by both the students and faculty.

During the past year about one-fourth of the indebtedness of the college has been paid and the current expense account showed a margin. Increased support has come from individuals, churches, and from the Baptist State Convention. The five-years enlargement program is continuing under the leadership of Rev. J. C. Meigs, of Pageland, South Carolina.

We ask for your earnest prayers and support.

EXHIBIT "A"—CONDENSED STATEMENT OF CONDITION AT JUNE 30, 1942

College	Assets							Liabilities			Net Worth
	Cash	Due by Students	Inventories	Loan Funds	Endowment Funds	Plant Funds	Total Assets	Notes Owed	*Accounts Owed	Total Liabilities	
Wake Forest	$ 30,062.49	$ 9,690.50	$ 2,275.00	$ 78,287.78	$3,008,417.03	$1,565,127.45	$4,693,860.25	$525,100.00	$ 17,231.74	$542,331.74	$4,151,528.51
Meredith	29,248.77	14,802.51	8,783.23	26,319.65	544,761.29	1,507,020.49	2,130,935.94	2,000.00	9,458.23	11,458.23	2,119,477.71
Chowan	3,149.97	2,094.84	2,523.55	3,137.24	36,712.91	249,215.00	296,833.51	9,000.00	2,338.32	11,338.32	285,495.19
Campbell	3,880.85	6,917.18	4,735.00	2,924.57	178,760.37	414,380.00	611,597.97	8,750.00	34.45	8,784.45	405,595.55
Wingate	120.90	6,289.17	575.00	2,963.95	----------	104,071.17	114,020.19	14,104.89	6,567.88	20,672.77	93,347.42
Mars Hill	4,867.98	3,991.84	24,404.58	24,304.59	121,836.80	721,062.02	900,467.81	28,760.00	11,551.56	40,311.56	860,156.25

*Accounts Owed represent, for the most part, interfund reserves and prepaid income.

EXHIBIT "B"—CONDENSED STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1942

College	Income			Total Expense	Profit Loss† if all Accounts Collected	Uncollected Accounts for Session 1941-42	Profit or †Loss		Students Paying if all Accounts Collected	Lacked Expenses if no Accounts Collected	Per Cent of Total Income Paid by Students
	Student	Other	Total				If No Accounts Collected	If Half Collected Collected			
Wake Forest	$198,081.05	$364,905.00	$562,986.05	$534,736.44	$ 28,249.61	$ 8,261.45	$ 19,988.16	$ 24,118.88	$336,655.39	$344,916.84	35.19
Meredith	188,826.80	58,589.43	247,416.23	247,328.53	87.70	1,720.90	†1,633.20	†772.75	58,501.73	60,222.63	76.32
Chowan	15,935.25	9,185.52	25,120.77	25,832.33	711.56	584.77	126.79	419.17	9,897.08	10,481.85	63.43
Campbell	92,944.98	23,583.12	116,528.10	111,296.64	5,231.46	2,394.05	2,837.41	4,034.43	18,351.66	20,745.71	79.76
Wingate	36,350.28	5,985.41	42,335.69	40,513.84	1,821.85	975.01	846.84	1,334.34	4,163.56	5,138.57	85.86
Mars Hill	280,193.43	18,303.09	298,486.52	229,950.11	68,536.41	3,579.87	64,956.54	66,746.47	‡50,243.42	‡46,663.55	93.87

†Figures so marked indicate a Loss.
‡Student income overpaid all Expenses.

105.

BENEVOLENCE

Under the present arrangement we think of the orphanage, hospital and aged ministers' relief when the word "benevolence" is mentioned. We should not think of the Ministers' Retirement Plan as benevolence. However, we include a statement here concerning it, because it is closely akin to *relief* and both are administered by the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

106.

RELIEF AND ANNUITY

1. Relief

As to relief, let it be stated that around 60 men and women are receiving quarterly stipends from the relief funds of the Relief and Annuity Board. The amount usually runs from about $10 to $30 per quarter. In most cases the amount should be three or four times greater than it now is. Funds for relief are received through a percentage of the Undesignated Cooperative Program plus special designations. The total given by North Carolina for this purpose is in the neighborhood of $10,000.00, and approximately that amount is returned to beneficiaries who live in the State.

2. Ministers' and Church Employees' Retirement Plan

In the introduction of this report mention is made of the progress that is being made in enlisting ministers and church employees in the Plan. We merely reiterate here what was said there.

Hundreds of ministers are missing an unparalleled opportunity to provide in some measure for their old age, or for their widows who may survive them. It seems very difficult to get the ministers and churches to think of the Plan as a coöperative effort. We now have in the Plan approximately 400 members, but there should be at least 1,000.

We give here a list of the pastors and pastors' widows who are now receiving monthly checks, either as age annuity or disability benefit. We give the list as of the month of October 1942:

Name	*Amount*
Age Annuities	
Edgar M. Brooks	$14.58
B. G. Early	16.67
Braxton Kelly Mason	9.48
Samuel Lewis Morgan, Sr.	13.12
E. R. Nelson	25.79
Thad F. Deitz	16.67
Arch C. Cree	50.00
Theo. B. Davis	5.91
E. L. Smoak	2.34
C. H. Durham	50.00
A. V. Reese	30.00
Mrs. Nettie Hatcher Hoge	15.90
Willis Richard Cullom	30.00
M. C. Lunsford	33.65
Disability Benefits	
Rush Padgett	35.75
J. C. Ammons	41.66
John Henry Fulghum	31.25
Julius W. Whitley	41.66
H. G. Bryant	22.99
Widows' Benefits	
Mrs. Carrie H. Brown	6.38
Mrs. Caroline C. Rutledge	11.75
Mrs. Bessie G. Snyder	25.00
Mrs. Nannie Gertrude Hamby	14.48

EXHIBIT "C"

Institution	President	Post Office	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment 1941-1942			Enrollment Summer School 1942	Ministerial Students	Student Volunteers	Graduates		
				College	High School	Special				College	Junior College	High School
Wake Forest (Including Bowman-Gray Medical School)	T. D. Kitchin	Wake Forest	159	949			595	106	7	177		
Meredith	Carlyle Campbell	Raleigh	59	457		40	73		10	116		
Mars Hill	Hoyt Blackwell	Mars Hill	50	880		16	171	49	35		200	
Campbell	L. H. Campbell	Buie's Creek	36	272	158	288**	34	19	46		90*	25
Chowan	H. H. Dudley	Murfreesboro	10	53				2			26	
			314	2,611	158	344	873	176	98	293	316	25
Wingate	C. C. Burris	Wingate	12	138	16	11	41	7	2		42	12
Gardner-Webb (Formerly Boiling Springs)	J. R. Cantrell	Boiling Springs	16	76	11	19		20			21	
			342	2,825	185	374	914	203	100	293	379	37

*Forty-two of this number were Business Education students receiving one year certificates.
**A part of this number were elementary students, who are provided for by the State for a term of eight months.

Any employee of the Convention would be happy at any time, if it can be arranged, to visit any church in an effort to explain the Plan and to enlist our pastors and churches.

107.

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA

I. G. Greer, General Superintendent

In mobilizing the national resources of this country for war we should not overlook the needs and rights of the child. Wars have always been hazardous to childhood, but Christians should take the long view, for what would it profit us to win military victories if, in doing so, we rob the children now being born of a fair chance to live?

One of our leaders once said: "We are prosperous and happy now; we should not forget that it will be just as important to our descendants to be prosperous and happy in their time."

In the United States there are 2,500,000 babies under one year of age; 10,500,000 from one to five years of age; and 27,500,000 of elementary and high school age. It is possible that we may be called upon to declare a moratorium on our national and international debts, but nothing could be more tragic than that our generation should be the means of thwarting the physical, mental and spiritual growth of these 40,500,000 children.

"Time marches on."

In the Baptist Orphanage, at the present time, you are assuming the responsibility of approximately 700 children at the cost of about $500.00 per day. Since the first child was enrolled on November 11, 1885, you have admitted and aided 5,894 children, a service in which you have a right to take some pride. During the past year 118 have been received, while 115 have been discharged. Including these, our case workers have rendered aid to approximately a thousand children. Rarely, if ever, does a high school graduate leave without having become a Christian. This year there are 16 Orphanage boys and girls attending college.

At present there are 140 former members of Mills Home and Kennedy Home families in the armed forces of our country, some of whom are commissioned officers. Out of the 140 who have stood the examination for entrance into service, so far as we have been able to learn, not one was was turned down on account of physical or other defects. Since the beginning of the war two of the boys have made the supreme sacrifice. Edgar James Greene lost his life when his ship, the *Jacob Jones*, was torpedoed and sunk somewhere in the Atlantic on Saturday, February 28, of this year. James Boyd Norville was reported missing by the War Department during the operations of the army in the Philippines last spring.

For the past fifty-seven years the loyal host of Baptists of North Carolina have, in a generous way, supported their Orphanage. During these troublesome times the needs of the institution are on the increase due to the unsettled conditions. The members of the 2,559 Sunday schools and churches of North Carolina and individual friends will meet the increasing requirements of the approximate 700 children who are under the care of the Orphanage. They have not failed in the past; they will not fail in the future.

Ten years ago you gave your Thanksgiving offering as a memorial to the lamented M. L. Kesler. During the coming Thanksgiving season, may we give as a memorial to the boys in service, and especially to those who have given their last full measure of devotion. Do this in the name of Him, who, above all others, loved and blessed the orphan child.

108.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Smith Hagaman, Superintendent

The closing Convention Year of 1942 finds our great hospital expansion program completed. This greatly enlarged hospital represents a change of bed capacity from 100 to about 300; 4,000 to 10,000 patients annually.

The old building was completely overhauled and brought into line with the new in appearance and conveniences. The new hospital has been furnished and equipped with new and up-to-date appliances. The X-ray department alone represents an outlay of a little more than $44,000 in new equipment, requiring fifteen rooms for housing this department alone. Other departments have been equally enlarged.

This enlarged building, furnishings and equipment, represents an expenditure of $682,000. In addition to all of this, the grounds have been graded and beautifully landscaped; most of which has been provided by local friends.

The hospital has at present a staff of 26 internes and about 75 doctors practicing in the hospital. The war situation has not seriously affected our staff up to this time.

The entire staff of the Medical School is available to the hospital at all times for consultations and diagnosis.

The American Medical Association has recently given the N. C. Baptist Hospital the highest rating of any hospital in the South, with the exception of one.

The Government, owing to this high rating, no doubt, has designated this hospital as one of two in the State for the treatment of certain indigent children and other special services.

Under the urge of our National Government, we have greatly enlarged our classes in The Nurses' Training School. We have leased a nearby building that will accommodate about 70 nurses. This will enable us to provide for about 150 nurses. The school has now in training 105, making a nursing staff of 150. The National Government is helping us in a very substantial amount in this Nurses' Training Program.

This year has, in many ways, been a difficult one. Rising costs in every department: food, medicine, labor, nurses' salaries, etc. The cost of caring for a patient has increased over last year about 90c per day.

By the closest coöperation of the Hospital and Medical School, we are able to somewhat reduce certain expenses. It is interesting to note that these two institutions have now a combined floorspace of four acres and and represents a total value to the denomination of $2,000,000.

We are glad to note a growing public interest in the hospital. This is noted throughout the State. Difficult cases from doctors and other hospitals are coming to the Baptist Hospital in greatly increasing numbers.

We see further indications of this growing interest reflected in the Mother's Day offerings from the Churches and Sunday Schools. We have received this year:

From Mother's Day offering	$39,809.21
From Duke Foundation	15,437.00

In addition to these cash receipts, the hospital has received from W.M.U. and other church organizations hospital linens in the amount of $2,489.00.

We shall have this year about 2,500 service or free patients. This will represent a total service cost, including doctors and hospital bills, in the amount of $412,750.

It is the purpose of the hospital to remain always true to its original purpose—to give free treatment to all who are not able to pay a hospital bill; a nominal charge to those who can pay something; a reasonable charge to all who are able to pay a full bill.

109.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

A. DIVISION OF RECEIPTS

Elsewhere in this report we have pointed out that our total income shows an advance of 33 per cent over last year. As to the Undesignated Coöperative Program, the advance is about 20 per cent. Designations this year have increased due to the fact that we have received funds for (a) Wake Forest Chapel, (b) for work around the camps, and (c) for world relief. The receipts for the Undesignated Coöperative Program will probably reach $435,000 by the end of the calendar year.

As stated elsewhere, 60 per cent of this amount, after reduction of general operating expenses, remains in North Carolina and 40 per cent is forwarded to the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention for southwide objects. When designations, however, are considered the objects of the Southern Convention will receive more than 40 per cent of the total given by North Carolina Baptists, not including of course the gifts for the Orphanage. North Carolina Baptists number about 10 per cent of the total membership of the Southern Baptist Convention. Usually, however, they give nearly 12 per cent of the money given for the causes sponsored by it.

B. HUNDRED THOUSAND CLUB

Receipts for the Hundred Thousand Club will show an increase of about 50 per cent over 1941 receipts, or a total of about $60,000. One-half of this, by agreement, is used for the reduction of the debts of the State Convention, and the other half is used for the reduction of the debts of the Southern Baptist Convention. It is our information that possibly by May of 1943 both the Foreign Mission Board and the Home Mission Board will be out of debt. Even so, it is our hope that gifts to the Hundred Thousand Club may be continued so that our own State Convention may at the earliest possible date also be out of debt. It is greatly to be desired that the Undesignated Coöperative Program shall be divided on a fifty-fifty basis at the earliest possible moment. That moment cannot well

come, however, until our own Convention is out of debt. The Board would, therefore, urge all our Baptist people to continue their gifts to the Hundred Thousand Club so that we may strive to have our debts out of the way before 1945.

C. PROMOTION PLANS

Plans for the promotion of the Coöperative Program through the teaching of stewardship and through the every member enrollment of the members is being continued. The general missionaries give a part of their time during the year to this task. Wherever possible they assist churches in an effort to lead them to increase their offerings. Many pastors also are inspired to undertake to lead their churches into a larger program through their attendance upon the Pastors' Retreats and Pastors' Revivals that are held during the year. Perhaps no more significant work has been going on among our people in North Carolina during the past five years than occurs in these quiet meetings of pastors with the general missionaries and others.

We observe with delight the tendency of churches to adopt budgets and then attempt to raise the budgets through the regular offerings of the people Sunday after Sunday. Amid the many calls for special objects we shall show but little wisdom if we fail to promote and enlarge the Cooperative Program. We may state the case thus: Apart from regular offerings a budget is impossible; and apart from the church budget the Cooperative Program is not possible.

While we build up the Coöperative Program, however, we must not forget that the Baptist Program as a whole provides for special days during the year when the people are asked to make special love offerings for several of the objects in the program. A schedule of these special days follow:

Home and Foreign Missions—Some Sunday in March
Hospital—Mothers' Day
Christian Education—Some Sunday in June
Ministers' Retirement Fund—Some Sunday in July
State Missions—Last Sunday in October
Orphanage—Thanksgiving

110.

REPORT OF THE BAPTIST BOOK STORE

(Owned jointly by the Baptist Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina)

Mrs. Roger P. Marshall, *Manager*

The purpose of the Baptist Book Store is to serve North Carolina Baptists with the best in books and supplies needed for every department of the church, and to encourage the reading of more and better books in the homes of our denomination. All books, Bibles, and supplies are sold strictly at publishers' prices, at a fair percentage of profit, which is divided equally between the Baptist Sunday School Board and the North Carolina Mission Board and is used for general mission purposes. Since

ours is the only denominational book store in the state, a great many books and supplies are sold to people and churches of other denominations.

Net sales for the year ending December 31, 1941 amounted to $72,870.27, an increase of $10,514.56 or 16.8 per cent over 1940. The sales turned over the inventory 3.2 times.

Write for free catalogues.

111.

REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Owing to the urgency for an immediate report the Chairman has not been able to refer this report to the other members of the Commission, and have their coöperation in its preparation.

During the past year progress has been made: the work of preparation of the second and third volumes of The History of North Carolina Baptists continues. The second volume, well underway, is devoted almost entirely to the Baptists of Western North Carolina on whose history little has been published, and has had to be made up from record books of early churches and associations, other manuscript documents, brief sketches of churches made from time to time, and from notices of the early Baptists found in Miss Fries' Records of the Moravians in North Carolina. It is believed that when published this volume will reveal that the Baptists of this part of the State have a history that is as interesting as that of their brethren in the east and that their accomplishments have been as praiseworthy.

In the preparation of this volume the author has been greatly helped by the manuscript minutes of the Yadkin Association, 1786-1840, the record books of Dutchman's Creek, Flat Rock, Bear Creek, Eaton's, Cove Creek, Tom's Creek and Holloway's Baptist churches, most of which have been donated during the past year to the Baptist Collection in the Wake Forest College Library, through the agency of Mr. J. Santford Martin, Miss Flossie Martin, Rev. C. H. Utley, Rev. H. M. Stroupe, and Rev. H. K. Middleton. Other valuable documents and collections of sketches and letters have come from Miss Flossie Martin and Miss Adelaide E. Fries, who has furnished at considerable labor statements about the early Baptists copied from the Records of the Moravians, including the sixth volume of her work not yet published. The record books of the other early churches of Western North Carolina are being industriously sought for, since with them in hand the writer of the history of the Baptists of the State might be able to add much of interest which otherwise will be unknown.

Numerous other donations have been made to the Baptist Collection—current minutes of associations, histories of churches, pamphlets and compendiums, such as that of Secretary M. A. Huggins, entitled Kingdom Building in North Carolina. Since 1931 Dr. G. W. Paschal has been turning over to the Library the Baptist papers of the South which he began to receive while he was on the editorial staff of the *Biblical Recorder*. Thanks to these many gifts our Baptist Collection has become one of the most complete in the country.

Attention should also be called to the Southern Baptist Historical Society, of which Dr. W. O. Carver, Louisville, Ky., is President. All who are inter-

ested in the preservation of Southern Baptist History are urged to join. The annual fee is one dollar. Dr. W. W. Barnes, formerly of North Carolina, but for many years a professor in Southwestern Theological Seminary, is now at work on the preparation of a centennial volume of the History of Southern Baptists, 1845-1945. This Society also urges that a place be found every year on the program of all Baptist State Conventions for an address on some phase of our Baptist History.

Respectfully submitted,

G. W. Paschal, *Chairman.*
For the Committee.

112.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

The Foundation deserves the particular attention of the Convention.

Some years ago an effort was made to work out a coöperative plan whereby the General Board would coöperate with the several institutions of the Convention in securing the services of an able man who would keep in constant touch with our Baptist people, who have earned and are earning large sums of money, in an effort to interest them in giving, or leaving in their wills, something to the agencies of the Convention. The plan contemplated that the General Board pay a part of the salary, and that the institutions would pay the other. The coöperation needed could not be secured at that time, and the board did not have the funds available for the employment of such a man.

Perhaps the time has now come when the Convention should instruct the Board to provide such a man, even though the institutions themselves do not find it possible to coöperate in the effort.

Year by year reports are received of the passing of some Baptist man or woman of means, but rarely is a report received that legacies have been provided for causes fostered by the Convention. The Board believes that many of those friends who have been fortunate in building up an estate would remember some agency of the Convention in their wills if the matter could only be presented to them.

We repeat; the time has come for some definite action. A point to remember is that the resources of the Baptist Foundation have increased but slightly during the past several years.

The report of the Secretary of the Foundation, T. S. Johnson, follows:

On September 25, 1942 the North Carolina Baptist Foundation was administering trust funds in the total amount of $158,544.89, which sum includes $3,078.12 of cash income received and not expended to beneficiaries as of the date of the report.

The assets of the Foundation and changes made in each classification during the past year are as follows:

Real Estate	$ 24,247.46	$ 900.00 decrease
Building and Loan Stock (4%)	12,800.00	No change
Hom Owner's Loan Corporation Bonds	.....	3,152.17 decrease
Preferred Stocks	11,398.50	899.50 increase
Miscellaneous Bonds	36,660.67	8,468.00 increase
Notes secured by Deed of Trust (4%)	8,433.35	7,344.45 increase

Notes secured by Deed of Trust (4½%)	$ 1,000.00	No change
Notes secured by Deed of Trust (4½%)	16,620.06	$ 7,120.06 increase
Notes secured by Deed of Trust (5%)	20,746.86	2,746.86 increase
Notes secured by Deed of Trust (6%)	11,855.00	13,146.50 decrease
Common Stock	9,791.04	173.84 increase
Cash Principal Balances	1,913.83	3,486.17 decrease
Cash Income Balances	3,078.12	537.85 increase
	$158,544.89	$ 7,605.72 increase

The total gross income received from these funds amounted to $6,075.74. Of this amount, $4,620.00 was paid over to the various beneficiaries. General expense, including taxes, repairs and insurance, administrative expense, the payment of accrued interest on securities purchased, amounted to $616.72 and the cash income balance was increased by $537.85. The total fee collected by the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company for services as fiscal agent amounted to $301.17. This was computed on the actual income produced at the rate of 5 per cent. The operations required for changes in investment, collection of income, management of real properties, and other duties of the fiscal agent make this charge very small in comparison with the work and responsibilities involved.

The trust funds of the Foundation are arranged in groups according to the purpose for which the trust was established. The list of funds and the names of donors is given below:

No.	*Fund*	*Donors*	*Total Assets*	*Gross Income*
8900	General	T. B. Parker	$ 4,372.34	$ 152.95
8901	Aged Ministers' Relief	Noah Biggs Nannie L. McLean W. D. Adams P. D. Camp	53,868.69	2,342.73
8902	Mills Home	W. L. Carter Ida Y. Rogers O. L. Pittman Henrietta S. Jarman	33,511.89	1,805.55
8903	Roanoke Association	Noah Biggs	4,769.44	192.75
8904	Church Buildings Roanoke Association	Noah Biggs	5,000.00	185.00
8905	Ministerial Education	Noah Biggs	2,312.94	92.05
8906	Baptist Hospital	W. L. Carter	1,800.00	no income
8907	State Missions	D. P. Bridges Y. M. Whisenunt Margaret McDade H. C. Bridger	15,032.79	164.14
8908	Meredith College Student Loan Fund	Henrietta S. Jarman	4,933.50	190.00
8909	Mills Home & Missions	G. H. Church	8,325.78	308.25
8910	Gethsemane Baptist Church	O. L. Pittman	2,412.94	66.55

No.	Fund	Donors	Total Assets	Gross Income
8911	Christian Education	P. D. Camp	$ 7,410.06	$ 313.21
8912	Boiling Springs Educ. Fund	D. P. Dellinger	735.88	17.50
8913	General	D. P. Bridges	1,000.00	14.75
8914	State Missions	O. L. Pittman	2,497.50	90.00
8915	W.M.U. Scholarship		5,569.19	140.31
	Edna R. Harris			
	Cash Balances		4,991.95	
		Totals	$158,544.89	$6,075.74

Changes in the assets of various funds have been brought about by reinvestment of funds.

The following table will show for the past five years the yield on the total fund and on the assets after deducting unproductive Real Estate. In view of the unsettled financial conditions during this five year period and the general tendency towards lower rates of interest, the return on the funds of the Foundation seem eminently successful. When it is further considered that many of the investments were transferred directly from the donors to the Foundation or were included in their estates, the showing is even more favorable.

WACHOVIA BANK AND TRUST COMPANY
FISCAL AGENT
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Statement Showing Income for Period September 25, 1937 to September 25, 1942

		*Assets	Income Collected	Gross Annual **Yield %	Income Paid to Beneficiaries or Invested
Per Annual Report of	9-25-38	$151,178.50	$5,616.34	3.7%	$5,608.19
Do	9-25-39	145,658.81	8,467.11	5.8%	7,938.00
Do	9-25-40	146,040.69	7,040.14	4.8%	6,200.00
Do	9-25-41	148,398.90	6,526.53	4.4%	5,340.00
Do	9-25-42	155,466.77	6,023.18	3.9%	4,620.00
Annual Average for Period		$149,348.73	$6,734.66	4.5%	$5,941.24 (4%)
Yield on Assets After Deducting Unproductive Real Estate					
Per Annual Report of	9-25-38	$136,678.50	.....	4.1%	
Do	9-25-39	130,721.32	.....	6.5%	
Do	9-25-40	133,340.69	.....	5.3%	
Do	9-25-41	135,698.90	.....	4.8%	
Do	9-25-42	143,666.77	.....	4.2%	
Annual Average for Period		$ 136,021.24	.....	.5%	(4.4%)

A review of this report will indicate that there is a steady growth in the principal of the funds invested. The significant changes are a

* Assets as shown include Real Estate, Securities, Notes and Uninvested Principal Cash, but do not include Income Cash Balances.

** Yield based on Assets held in Accounts as of Annual Accounting dates.

decrease of $900.00 in value of real estate; the elimination of $3,152.17 invested in Home Owners Loan Corporation bonds; an increase in bonds; an increase in funds invested in real estate mortgages but a marked decrease in the interest rates on such loans; and a decrease in cash balances.

One new fund is reported, that established by the Woman's Missionary Union in memory of Mrs. Edna R. Harris, the income from which is to be used as a scholarship fund.

The following paragraphs are repeated from the annual report of the Secretary for the fiscal year ending September 25, 1941, in the hope that by constant repetition of this recommendation, the State Convention will someday take the necessary steps to effectuate it.

"The report furnishes every evidence as to the soundness of principle, the efficiency in administration, the security of the principal and regularity of return that the Foundation method provides. This report is made annually and the attention of the Convention is called to this fact, but nothing is ever done about it. The leaders of the denomination should be brought to a keener realization of the possibilities which wait for someone to develop.

"We have repeatedly urged the Convention to employ a person whose full time can be devoted to the work of soliciting additional contributions and the establishment of additional living trust annuities and gifts to the Foundation.

"Each year that goes by without such an appointment is a year lost to the sound financial development of the Foundation. There are certainly scores if not hundreds of people among the Baptists of North Carolina who are able and should make such provision for maintaining the fine work of the agencies of the Convention and benevolent functions of the denomination."

113.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the division of undesignated funds as between State and Southwide objects be left to the decision of the General Board when it meets in January, with, however, the instruction to the Board to increase the percentage to Southwide funds if it is at all possible to do so; that the General Board be asked to divide the per cent allocated for State objects so as to properly safeguard our debt funding commitments and at the same time conserve and promote in the best manner possible all our work.

2. That the Convention authorize a continuance of the work with our Negro and Indian brethren, and that the appropriations be made as generous as the income of the Convention will permit.

3. That the work at Oteen, Samarcand, and at the three sanatoriums—Aberdeen, Black Mountain and Fayetteville—be continued; and that with reference to Oteen the other states that have soldier-patients there be requested to double the support they have been giving, due to the fact that the recognized Protestant chaplain now serving the hospital is a Baptist.

4. That the Board be authorized to continue to work on the plan which will place in the field the best avilable man whose duty it will be to solicit large contributions in the form of gifts, wills, living trusts, and insurance policies, for our several institutions and agencies; and that all the institutions and agencies of the Convention be asked to coöperate, in so far as it is possible, with respect (1) to providing the salary and expenses, (2) to selecting the man, and (3) to furnishing him with full information as to needs and prospects.

5. That we set as our aim for the year 1943 the sum of $900,000.00 for the Coöperative Program, designated and undesignated, including the Hundred Thousand Club; and that we set a goal of $200,000 for the Orphanage; that we seek to secure at least 6,000 members for the Hundred Thousand Club.

6. With reference to the erection of Wake Forest chapel, it is recommended that all individuals and churches who have made pledges be urged to pay them as soon as possible; and that churches be requested to place a worthy amount for the chapel in the 1943 budget.

7. That we continue to place our main emphasis during 1943 on Worship and Evangelism; that the program for 1942 be continued and enlarged; and that the general missionaries be instructed to give the last five months of the year to the promotion of the Coöperative Program in the churches through stewardship and enlistment.

8. That a special day in June be set aside on which day the churches will be urged to make an offering for the work around the army camps, and in so far as is possible, for the spiritual uplift of the soldiers while on leave from the camps.

9. That the Board be authorized and empowered to provide an amount in the neighborhood of five to six thousand dollars the amount to be expended in the interest of securing a dry State at the earliest possible moment; that authority be granted the Board to coöperate with other denominations in the promotion of this work, or, failing in this, to proceed by employing one or more men on a part time or full time basis.

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE GENERAL BOARD,
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina,
Raleigh, North Carolina.

Gentlemen:

According to your instructions, we have audited the books and records of the Convention for the twelve months ended December 31, 1942, and in the following tabulations we show the Revenue and Expenses of the General Fund, together with all Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the other funds.

Exhibit "A" shows the Revenue and Expenses of the General Fund, together with the distribution of the Revenue after paying expenses chargeable to the undesignated revenue, and Exhibit "J" is a summary of the net debt of the Convention.

All Cash Receipts were found to have been promptly deposited in the bank and Disbursements were found supported by cancelled checks, invoices, etc., and expenses were properly classified. Our examination did not disclose any evidence of irregularities and we believe the funds have been carefully and honestly handled and properly accounted for.

Just below is a summary, not audited, but prepared from the reports of the various institutions, showing the total of all income for Convention objects for the calendar year 1942:

INCOME FOR ALL CONVENTION OBJECTS

Calendar Year 1942

Undesignated	$ 456,604.06
W. M. U. Specials	13,396.34
Designated for Hundred Thousand Club	65,574.49
Designated for State Missions—Regular	67,562.07
Designated for State Missions—Special	9,209.56
Designated for Foreign Missions	139,088.77
Designated for Home Missions	30,358.60
Designated for Ministerial Relief	2,687.29
Designated for Ministerial Education	780.45
Designated for Education Convention Debt	2,913.51
Designated for North Carolina Hospital	41,411.37
Designated for Wake Forest Chapel Fund	36,750.84
Designated for Orphanage	232,566.08
TOTAL	$1,098,903.43

EXHIBIT "A"

REVENUE AND EXPENSES—GENERAL FUND
12 Months Ended December 31, 1942

REVENUE:			
From Churches—Undesignated		$456,604.06	
W. M. U. Funds Sent Direct—(See Contra in Disbursements)		13,396.34	
Total Revenue to Account for			$470,000.40
EXPENSES CHARGEABLE TO UNDESIGNATED REVENUE:			
Salaries Paid:			
General Secretary and Treasurer	$5,400.00		
Bookkeeper	1,920.00		
Secretary to General Secretary and Treasurer	1,920.00		
Assistant Bookkeeper	820.00	10,060.00	
Travel Expense		866.40	
Office Rent		912.00	
Printing		531.84	
Postage		712.32	
Telephone and Telegraph		178.93	
Janitor		150.00	
Purchase of Car		809.60	
Audits—General and Foundation		350.00	
Supplies and Repairs		333.39	
Bond Premiums		132.50	
Compensation Insurance		184.52	
Expense Board and Committee Meetings		962.79	
Employees' Retirement Fund		1,477.90	
Bank Service Charges		38.69	
		$ 17,700.88	
Promotion:			
Salaries	$3,900.00		
Travel Expense	1,116.75		
Associational Promotion Work	4,454.35		
Literature and Postage	192.19	9,663.29	

W. M. U. Department:			
Salaries	$7,920.00		
Printing and Postage	2.760.29		
Office Rent	684.00	$ 11,364.29	
Total Operating Expenses		$ 38,728.46	
ADD: W.M.U. Funds—Sent Direct—(See Contra in Receipts		13,396.34	$ 52,124.80
Distributable Balance—General Rund			$417,875.60
DISTRIBUTION TO OTHER FUNDS:			
State Missions	17%	$ 71,055.26	
North Carolina Hospital	5%	20,898.61	
Southwide Objects	40%	167,188.84	
Education Debt and Current Support	35%	146,193.72	
Education—Ministerial Aid	1%	4,179.73	
Ministers' Retirement Fund	2%	8,359.44	
Total Distribution to Other Funds			$417,875.60

EXHIBIT "B"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—STATE MISSIONS' FUND
12 Months Ended December 31, 1942

RECEIPTS:				
Designated Funds		$66,760.83		
Funds Sent Direct to Oteen (See Contra in Disbursements)		451.89		
From Baptist Foundation		495.00		
From Baptist Sunday School Board		8,617.08		
Gifts for Oteen Support—Other States		97.48		
Baptist Radio Hour		349.35		
Total			$ 76,771.63	
ADD: Share of 1941 N. C. Intangibles Tax:				
Refund	17%		3.86	
Share of General Fund	17%		71,055.26	
Total Receipts			$147,830.75	
Overdraft December 31, 1941—(Adjusted)			4,083.73	
Total to Account for				$143,747.02
DISBURSEMENTS:				
DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION IN SCHOOLS:				
Division of Sunday School:				
Salaries:				
Secretary	$3,000.00			
Field Workers	3,420.00			
Stenographer	1,290.00	$ 7,710.00		
Travel Expenses		1,033.20		
Printing and Postage		726.60		
Rent		319.20		
Sunday School Convention		402.03		
Incidentals		296.25		
Associational Work		2.187.62		
Vacation Bible School		493.75		
Total Division of Sunday School			$ 13,168.65	
DIVISION OF TRAINING UNION:				
Salaries:				
Secretary	$3,000.00			
Field Worker	1,225.00			
Intermediate Worker	1,007.50			
Stenographer	1,290.00	$ 6,522.50		
Travel		856.66		
Printing and Postage		601.89		
Rent		226.80		
Assembly		402.20		
Incidentals		187.07		
Associational Work		1,350.57		
Total Division of Training Union			10,147.69	

DIVISION OF STUDENT WORK:				
Salary—Student Secretary		$ 2,143.66		
Travel—Student Secretary		344.88		
Salary—Stenographer		787.50		
Retreats		200.00		
Rent		252.00		
Postage, Supplies and Incidentals		444.94		
Youth Revivals		286.25		
Salary Secretary—N.C.C.W.		1,251.25		
Travel, Incidentals and Upkeep Cottage N.C.C.W.		744.60		
Salary Secretary—E.C.T.C.		1,270.00		
Travel and Student Center E.C.T.C.		300.00		
Salary Secretary—A.S.T.C.		1,200.00		
Travel and Incidentals		87.97		
Student Work—Wake Forest		400.00		
Total Division of Student Work			$ 9,713.05	
Total Department of Christian Education in Schools			$ 33,029.39	
OTHER STATE MISSION WORK:				
General Missionaries Salary and Travel		$ 7,301.55		
Indian Missionaries		1,727.22		
Sanatoriums:				
Oteen	$1,165.92			
W.N.C.	355.00			
Samarcand	415.00	1,935.92		
Negro Work		1,800.00		
Camp Work		5,713.66		
Church Building:				
Boone	$1,550.00			
Cullowhee	1,682.00			
Mars Hill	900.00			
Fayetteville—Honeycutt Place	14,536.21			
Wilmington	2,798.53			
Jacksonville	388.40			
Roanoke Association	135.00			
General	4,800.00	26,790.14		
Biblical Recorder		8,898.96		
Aid on Pastors' Salaries		21,186.81		
Miscellaneous:				
Pastors' Schools and Conferences	$1,549.26			
Annuity Insurance — Spilman Cottage	100.00			
Annuity Insurance — Bridges Cottage	120.00			
Upkeep Chapel Hill Church	600.00			
Convention Minutes and Expenses	1,772.67			
Salary and Expense Recording Secretary—Convention	325.00			
Statistical Secretary	200.00			
Statistical Printing, Postage, etc.	732.32			
Expense State Mission Day	1,348.66			
Contingent	2,297.27			
Preparation of Manuscript—History of N. C. Baptists	600.00			
	$9,645.18			
Association Wide Revivals	7,487.88			
General Camp Work	631.85	17,764.91		
Total Other State Mission Work			$ 93,119.17	
Total Disbursements State Missions Fund			$126,148.56	
ADD: Funds Sent Direct to Oteen —(Contra in Receipts)			451.89	
ADD: Southern Baptist Radio Hour			372.03	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS				$126,972.48
BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1942				16,774.54
Total Accounted for				$143,747.02

EXHIBIT "C"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—MINISTERS' RELIEF FUND—SPECIAL

12 Months Ended December 31, 1942

RECEIPTS:		
From Baptist Foundation	$ 2,100.00	
Balance December 31, 1941	3,188.23	
Total to Account for		$ 5,288.23
DISBURSEMENTS:		NONE
Balance December 31, 1942		$ 5,288.23
Total Accounted for		$ 5,288.23

EXHIBIT "D"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—EDUCATION—MINISTERIAL AID

12 Months Ended December 31, 1942

RECEIPTS:		
Designated Funds and From Baptist Foundation	$ 780.45	
ADD: Share of General Fund—1 per cent	4,179.73	
Share of N. C. Intangibles Tax Refund	.23	
Total Receipts	$ 4,960.41	
Overdraft December 31, 1941	260.19	
Total to Account for		$ 4,700.22
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Paid to Wake Forest College	$ 1,804.50	
Paid to Mars Hill College	480.00	
Paid to Wingate College	160.00	
Paid to Campbell College	215.00	
Paid to Boiling Springs College	215.00	
Paid to Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	15.00	
Paid to High Point	45.00	
Total Disbursements	$ 2,934.50	
Balance December 31, 1942	1,765.72	
Total Accounted for		$ 4,700.22

EXHIBIT "E"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—EDUCATION CONVENTION DEBT

12 Months Ended December 31, 1942

RECEIPTS:		
Designated Funds	$ 2,840.58	
ADD: Share of General Fund—35 per cent	146,193.72	
Share of Refund N. C. Intangibles Taxes	27.83	
Dividend on Stock (Joint Stock Land Bank)	72.93	
Apportionment from Hundred Thousand Club	31,458.24	
Wachovia Bank and Trust Company—Loan to Retire Meredith College Bonds	408,000.00	
Total Receipts	$588,593.30	
Balance December 31, 1941	8,084.33	
Total to Account for		$596,677.63
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Meredith College Bonds Retired	$450,000.00	
Borrowed Money Repaid—Wachovia Bank & Trust Company	56,000.00	
Paid on Mars Hill Note Payable	2,200.00	
Paid Trustees Fruitland Institute	1,000.00	
Interest Wachovia Bank and Trust Company	7,153.66	
Interest H. O. Gattis Loan	420.00	
Interest Mars Hill Note Payable	275.00	
Interest Institutional Indebtedness	11,250.00	
Call Fee Retirement Institutional Indebtedness	8,775.00	
Operating Expenses:		
Audit Debt Service Fund	35.00	
Safe Deposit Box Rental	30.00	
Current Support:		
Paid Wake Forest College	11,400.00	
Paid Meredith College	11,250.00	
Paid Campbell College	9,000.00	
Paid Mars Hill College	9,000.00	

Paid Chowan College		$ 2,800.00	
Paid Wingate College		5,288.00	
Paid Fruitland Institute		665.58	
Audit Expense—Institutions		1,750.00	
Total Disbursements		$588,292.24	
Balance December 31, 1942:			
Baptist State Convention	$8,123.11		
Debt Service Fund	262.28	8,385.39	
Total Accounted for			$596,677.63

EXHIBIT "F"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—NORTH CAROLINA HOSPITAL FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1942

RECEIPTS:		
Designated Funds	$ 15,898.87	
ADD: Share of General Fund—5 per cent	20,898.61	
Share of Refund N. C. Intangibles Tax	1.14	
	$ 36,798.62	
ADD: Funds Sent Direct—(See Contra in Disbursements)	25,512.50	
Total Receipts	$ 62,311.12	
Balance December 31, 1941	2,268.41	
Total to Account for		$ 64,579.53
DISBURSEMENTS:		
North Carolina Hospital—Designations and on Notes	$ 35,042.88	
Funds Sent Direct—(See Contra in Receipts)	25,512.50	
Total Disbursements	$ 60,555.38	
Cash Balance December 31, 1942	4,024.15	
Total to Account for		$ 64,579.53

EXHIBIT "G"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1942

RECEIPTS:		
Share of General Fund—2 per cent	$ 8,359.44	
ADD: Share of Refund N. C. Intangibles Tax	.45	
Total	$ 8,359.89	
Balance December 31, 1941	2,354.22	
Total to be Accounted for		$ 10,714.11
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Convention's Share Retirement Fund	$ 5,185.41	
Salary—Bookkeeper	1,380.00	
Adding Machine	126.44	
Office Supplies, Printing, Postage and Telephone	531.92	
Total Disbursements	$ 7,223.77	
Balance December 31, 1942	3,490.34	
Total to be Accounted for		$ 10,714.11

EXHIBIT "H"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—WAKE FOREST CHAPEL BUILDING FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1942

RECEIPTS:		
Designations	$ 36,750.84	
Loan—Wachovia Bank and Trust Co.	25,000.00	
Total	$ 61,750.84	
Balance December 31, 1941	10,539.47	
Total to Account for		$ 72,290.31

DISBURSEMENTS:		
To Treasurer Wake Forest Chapel Fund	$ 49,500.00	
W. H. Moore, Salary, Rent and Travel	1,925.15	
Printing	208.95	
Postage	279.00	
Typewriter Rental	10.00	
Supplies and Incidental Expenses	307.02	
Wachovia Bank and Trust Company—Note Paid	25,000.00	
Interest	241.66	
Total Disbursements	$ 77,471.78	
Overdraft December 31, 1942	*5,181.47*	
Total Accounted for		$ 72,290.31

EXHIBIT "I"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—SOUTHWIDE OBJECTS FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1942

RECEIPTS:			
Designations:			
Hundred Thousand Club—50 per cent		$ 33,051.06	
Home Missions		30,358.60	
Ministerial Relief—Regular		587.29	
Foreign Missions		119,223.64	
		$183,220.59	
Foreign Mission Funds Sent Direct—(See Contra in Disbursements)		19,865.13	
Total		$203,085.72	
ADD: Share of General Fund—40 per cent		167,188.84	
Share of Refund N. C. Intangible Tax		9.10	
Total Receipts		$370,283.66	
Balance December 31, 1941	$ 64,458.47		
ADD: Balance American Bible Society	602.92	65,061.39	
Total to Account for			$435,345.05
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Paid on Coöperative Program		$161,263.51	
Paid on Designations Hundred Thousand Club		31,942.57	
Foreign Missions:			
Paid on Designations	$109,554.01		
Funds Sent Direct—(See Contra in Receipts)	19,865.13	129,419.14	
Paid on Designations—Home Missions		30,005.95	
Paid on Designations—Ministers' Relief		603.95	
Postage and Incidentals:			
Foreign Missions	$ 573.88		
Home Missions	207.21	781.09	
Total Disbursements		$354,016.21	
Balance December 31, 1942		81,328.84	
Total Accounted for			$435,345.05

EXHIBIT "J"

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA
STATEMENT OF PRESENT FINANCIAL CONDITION

December 31, 1942

Wachovia Bank and Trust Company—Note Payable	$352,000.00	
Note Payable—Mars Hill College	5,500.00	
Borrowed Money—Due H. O. Gattis	14,000.00	
Biblical Recorder Building Fund Loan	45,000.00	
Due to Southwide Objects	81,328.84	
North Carolina Baptist Hospital Building Fund	84,500.00	
Total Liabilities		$582,328.84
ASSETS AVAILABLE:		
Cash in Bank December 31, 1942:		
Baptist State Convention	$120,786.71	
Baptist State Convention—Debt Service Fund	262.28	
	$121,048.99	

Cash in Bank December 31, 1942:		
Biblical Recorder Building Fund	$ 1,058.78	
Total Available Assets		$122,107.77
Net Amount of Debt December 31, 1942		$460,221.07

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED
CURRENT FUND INCOME AND EXPENSE

Year Ended December 31, 1942

INCOME:		
Churches, Sunday Schools, W.M.S.—Cash	$221,957.81	
Churches, Sunday Schools, W.M.S.—Clothing	1,690.24	
Churches, Sunday Schools, W.M.S.—Food	8,918.03	
Individuals—Cash	12,279.42	
Interest—Endowment and Trust Funds	22,864.95	
Dividends and Rents	2,839.62	
The Duke Endowment	14,020.70	
Profit from Print Shop and *Charity and Children*	5,356.78	
Collected Checks, etc.	18.43	
		$289,945.98
EXPENSE:		
Maintenance Cost:		
At Mills Home	$140,470.74	
At Kennedy Home	55,508.48	
Extra Institutional Service—Mills Home	11,917.49	
Extra Institutional Service—Kennedy Home	1,515.52	
Annuities Paid	4,645.28	
		214,057.51
Excess of Income Over Expense		$ 75,888.47

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL CONDITION

December 31, 1942

ASSETS:	
Plant and Equipment—Capital Fund	$ 724,884.03
Current Fund—Cash—Accounts Receivable—Inventories	161,387.20
Endowment Funds—Cash—Land—Mortgages—Bonds	590,913.24
	$1,477,184.47
LIABILITIES:	NONE
Net Worth	$1,477,184.47

BAPTIST BOOK STORE
Raleigh, North Carolina

AUDITED FINANCIAL STATEMENT

BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1942

ASSETS:			
Current:			
Cash—Wachovia Bank & Trust Co.		$ 53.72	
Petty Cash		10.00	
Accounts Receivable	$10,574.87		
Less: Reserve for Doubtful	NONE	10,574.87	
Merchandise Inventory		16,123.51	
Inventory Stationery and Supplies		45.84	
Total Current Assets			$ 26,807.94
Fixed:			
Furniture and Fixtures—Cost		$ 3,454.67	
Less: Reserve for Depreciation		2,105.40	1,349.27
Total Assets			$ 28,157.21
LIABILITIES:			NONE
RESERVE:			
For Merchandise Sold but not Invoiced			$ 197.74
Net Worth			27,959.47
Total Reserve and Net Worth			$ 28,157.21

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

12 Months Ended December 31, 1942

SALES		$105,472.44	
Less:			
North Carolina Sales Tax	$ 452.53		
Excise Tax	232.18		
Returns and Refunds	7,034.55	7,719.26	
NET SALES			$ 97,753.18
Cost of Sales:			
Inventory Beginning of Period		$ 14,745.89	
Purchases During Year		63,266.79	
Freight, Express and Cartage		1,037.42	
Total		$ 79,050.10	
Less:			
Inventory at End of Period		16,123.51	
Cost of Sales			62,926.59
GROSS PROFIT ON SALES			$ 34,826.59
Operating Expenses:			
Salaries and Wages		$ 6,826.20	
Rent		1,275.00	
Postage		2,681.50	
Travel Expense		59.45	
Insurance—Fire		178.38	
Advertising		1,333.42	
General Expenses		2,083.18	
Stationery and Supplies		262.80	
Depreciation Furniture and Fixtures		206.34	
Total Operating Expenses			14,906.27
OPERATING PROFIT			$ 19,920.32
Other Income:			
Out of Date Outsanding Checks Cancelled		$ 53.72	
Returned Check Prior Period Collected		2.81	
Bad Accounts Recovered		2.60	59.13
OPERATING PROFIT PLUS OTHER INCOME			$ 19,979.45
Deductions from Income:			
Accounts Receivable Control Adjustment		$ 82.15	
Bad Accounts Written Off		46.20	128.35
Net Profit for the Year			$ 19,851.10

AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE

We have audited the books and records of the Baptist Book Store, Raleigh, North Carolina, and have submitted to the Management a detailed report thereof.

We have prepared the above statements, which, in our opinion, show the correct financial condition of the Baptist Book Store on December 31, 1942, together with the result of operations for the twelve months ended at that date.

Respectfully submitted,

A. T. ALLEN & COMPANY,
Certified Public Accountants.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL, INCORPORATED
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL CONDITION

December 31, 1942

ASSETS:			
Cash—Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, Winston-Salem, N. C.:			
Current Fund	$ 74.11		
Building Fund	3,017.98		
Endowment Fund	3.94	$ 3,096.03	
Accounts Receivable—Net		53,582.33	
Inventories—Supplies and Materials		20,553.00	
Inventory—Prepaid Insurance		1,621.77	
Endowment Fund—Bonds and Securities		1,715.55	
Fixed Assets—Land, Building and Equipment	$1,032,891.56		
Less: Reserve for Depreciation	125,176.27	907,715.29	
Total Assets			$988,283.97

LIABILITIES:			
Notes Payable—Current Fund	$ 15,000.00		
Notes Payable—Building Fund	549.89	$ 15,549.89	
Accounts Payable—Current Fund	$ 31,961.58		
Accounts Payable—Building Fund	1,333.81	33,295.39	
Contracts Payable—Building Fund		485.00	
Long Term Notes Payable—Plant Fund		60,000.00	
Total Liabilities		$109,330.28	
CAPITAL:			
Current Fund	$ 29,029.50		
Building Fund	647,895.57		
Plant Fund	200,469.00		
Endowment Fund	1,559.62	878,953.69	
Total Liabilities and Surplus			$988,283.97

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL, INCORPORATED
OPERATING STATEMENT

For Fiscal Year Ended December 31, 1942

NET INCOME FROM PATIENTS		$306,431.16
Operating Expenses:		
Administrative	$ 26,579.74	
Dietary	98,947.07	
Laundry	18,395.31	
Housekeeping	15,834.76	
Plant Operation	25,329.42	
Medical and Surgical	43,316.14	
Pharmacy—Drugs	17,811.75	
Nursing Service	99,615.80	
X-Ray and Radium	19,996.12	
Laboratories	9,050.44	
Contingent	188.45	
	$375,065.00	
Less: Purchase Discounts	449.05	
Total Operating Expenses		374,615.95
Excess of Expense Over Income from Patients		$ 68,184.79
Non-operating Income:		
Net Income from Non Hospital Services	$ 3,248.27	
Income from Investments	205.35	
Individual Contributions	1,479.20	
Religious Contributions	41,992.13	
The Duke Endowment	22,671.00	
Income from Governments	6,844.14	
Total	$ 76,440.09	
Non-operating Expenses:		
Equipment Purchases	7,035.89	
Excess of Non-operating Income Over Non-operating Expenses		69,404.20
Profit for the Year		$ 1,219.41

STATISTICS AND OTHER DATA

Compiled by

L. L. Morgan, *Statistical Secretary*

Raleigh, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

EXPLANATIONS: The information that follows was gathered by the clerks of the District Associations. Hearty commendation is accorded them for their faithful services and assistance to the Statistical Secretary in assembling material for the pages that follow. Considerable inprovement was made durimg the year in gathering data by the efforts of the clerks in getting churches to formulate Letters in advance of the meeting of the District Association.

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in SMALL CAPS; those having preaching more than one Sunday in the month but not having services every Sunday are printed in *italics*.

Pastors, Clerks, treasurers and others having anything to do with keeping records of membership, gifts, and other data concerning the life and work of the churches are urged to be constantly and diligently seeking and recording information to go into this volume to be incorporated in the record of Baptist work and accomplishments in the world.

Raleigh, N. C.

(Signed) L. L. Morgan, *Statistical Secretary*

ALEXANDER

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch	S. A. Stroup, Granite Falls	W. R. Austin, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	18	329	180	$ 195.31	$ 1,879.66	$ 2,074.97
Bethany	C. J. Poole, Pores Knob, Rt. 1	Homer Costner, Pores Knob	4	197	110	100.09	230.77	330.86
Bethel	S. I. Watts, Boomer	E. F. Millsaps, Hiddenite, Rt. 1	4	204	50	45.32	155.69	201.01
Bethlehem	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	A. O. Hefner, Brookford	7	313	103	167.17	713.79	880.96
Beulah	Lemuel Ramsey, Taylorsville	Jas. N. Lail, Taylorsville	3	65	69	79.57	314.78	394.35
Concord	Lee A. James, Taylorsville	Mrs. Lee Gant, Taylorsville	17	176	54	65.88	303.62	369.50
Damascus	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	C. E. King, Statesville, Rt. 2	7	192	73	169.01	278.16	447.17
Dover	S. I. Watts, Boomer	Ward Pennell, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	12	247	80	144.01	445.57	589.58
East Taylorsville	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville	R. W. Meredith, Taylorsville	6	196	104	51.37	919.49	970.86
Fairview	G. P. White, Statesville, Rt. 5	W. B. Hendren, Hiddenite, Rt. 1	7	165	96	77.15	314.75	391.90
Gay's Chapel	L. T. Younger, New Hope	G. L. Deal, Statesville, Rt. 2	10	97	88	28.25	214.32	242.57
Hiddenite	----------	Y. Y. Millsaps, Hiddenite	1	126	97	291.24	681.69	972.93
Island Ford	J. A. Icenhour, Hiddenite	----------	----------	26	50	4.00	137.50	141.50
Liledoun	S. I. Watts, Boomer	Clyde L. Robinson, Taylorsville	20	237	149	95.31	828.93	924.24
Linney's Grove	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	C. J. Gwaltney, Hiddenite	23	147	146	17.81	297.09	314.90
Little River	D. L. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	N. C. Deal, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	8	140	49	213.27	318.30	531.57
Macedonia	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville	Roy N. Icenhour, Taylorsville	2	138	75	53.50	309.00	362.50
Millersville	W. O. Johnson, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	Willie Crouch, Taylorsville	4	85	84	----------	381.41	381.41
Mt. Hebron	J. A. Icenhour, Taylorsville	Gaither Wike, Pores Knob	7	166	55	12.98	255.20	268.18
Mt. Herman	Roger C. Gwaltney, Hiddenite	L. C. Echerd, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	6	170	125	107.83	702.33	810.16
Mt. Nebo	Lee A. James, Taylorsville	----------	----------	79	39	45.25	172.50	217.75

Oxford Memorial	Jim Richards, Granite Falls, Rt. 1	Pender Caldwell, Taylorsville	13	44	70		433.95	433.95
Pilgrim	W. N. Hayes, N. Wilkesboro	W. G. Mayberry, New Hope	14	151	150	104.79	352.75	457.54
Pleasant Grove	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5	Lincoln Childers, Statesville	4	144	60	196.17	715.40	911.57
Pleasant Hill	S. I. Watts, Boomer	Howard Deal, Taylorsville, Rt. 3	8	189	149	75.30	103.05	178.35
Poplar Springs	W. O. Johnson, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	W. L. Russell, Taylorsville, Rt. 2		171	54	9.49	239.95	249.44
Rocky Creek	J. W. Eldreath, Jefferson	Willie Johnson, Pores Knob	9	36	46	17.85	397.83	415.68
Smyrna	J. E. Carter, Hickory, Rt. 2	J. W. Perkins, Conover, Rt. 2		86	62	73.65	407.86	481.51
Stony Point		W. C. Grose, Statesville, Rt. 6		320	230	587.62	1,104.85	1,692.47
Sulphur Springs	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5	Earl Lackey, Hiddenite	6	174	110	188.79	555.94	744.73
TAYLORSVILLE	E. C. Shoe, Taylorsville	A. C. Payne, Taylorsville, Rt. 1	5	402	247	807.79	2,309.46	3,117.25
Taylor Springs	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5	D. Y. Williams, New Hope	8	275	80	65.40	339.78	405.18
Three Forks	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	R. B. McLeod, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	10	386	175	141.17	892.99	1,034.16
White Plains	S. I. Watts, Boomer	R. M. Grant, Taylorsville	17	269	119	75.84	253.53	329.37
Lebanon				69	112			
Mount Olive				170	100			
Totals			253	6,381	3,640	$ 4,308.18	$ 17,961.89	$ 22,270.07

ALLEGHANY

Bellview	G. R. Blackburn, Whitehead	Guy Burchette, Furches	2	21	54	$ 2.23	$ 139.09	$ 141.32
Chestnut Grove	G. R. Blackburn, Whitehead	Leff Edwards, Sparta	1	12	34	7.10	49.75	56.85
LAUREL SPRINGS	V. W. Sears, Sparta	Van Miller, Laurel Springs		75	68	369.00	664.63	1,033.63
Liberty	G. R. Blackburn, Whitehead	Eva Hoppers, Whitehead		49	29	105.99	166.50	272.49
Mt. Carmel	G. R. Blackburn, Whitehead	Mrs. F. W. Royall, Cherry Lane	3	65	40	58.50	78.86	137.36
New Hope	W. H. Caldwell, Sparta			26	35	12.50	108.50	121.00
New River	A. K. Taylor, Independence, Va.	Oscar Shumate, Sparta	1	19	52	21.00	143.00	164.00
Pine Fork	C. H. McKnight, Independence, Va.	Willie Ham, Laurel Springs	4	38	48	49.92	172.42	222.34
Scottville	W. H. Caldwell, Sparta	Mrs. Maggie Nuckolls, Scottville	6	59	66	33.60	165.00	198.60
SPARTA	V. W. Sears, Sparta	N. D. Fox, Sparta	2	111	93	215.88	1,361.21	1,577.09
Totals			19	475	519	$ 875.72	$ 3,048.96	$ 3,924.68

ANSON

Brown Creek		H. C. Martin, Wadesboro, Rt. 1	1	105	112	$ 289.24	$ 483.99	$ 773.23
Cedar Grove	J. M. Pickler, Wingate	E. L. Winfield, Polkton, Rt. 2	3	152	48	44.50	286.18	330.68
Fall Branch	Walter Treadaway, Wadesboro	A. A. Adcock, Lilesville		62	40	16.75	60.50	77.25
MT. BEULAH	A. L. Sanders, Wadesboro, Rt. 3	Eddie F. Reynolds, Wadesboro		231	163	78.37	2,556.01	2,634.38
Mt. Carmel	Lloyd Walters, Monroe	No Sunday School	1	27		2.65	21.50	24.15
Mt. Zion	Walter Treadaway, Wadesboro	Walter Reynolds, Lilesville	3	63	42	10.00	131.50	141.50
New Home	J. M. Pickler, Wingate	David Parker, Peachland	4	117	89	45.58	351.24	396.82
NORTH WADESBORO	H. F. Goodwin, Monroe, Rt. 2	George Kendall, Wadesboro	3	195	178	205.71	1,194.20	1,399.91

ANSON—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Oak Dell	Lloyd Walters, Monroe	Bob Braswell, Polkton, Rt. 2	6	38	83	$ 6.36	$ 195.77	$ 202.13
Red Hill	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham	W. H. Raudle, Wadesboro	5	230	111	105.00	437.90	542.90
Rocky Mount	Eugene Byrd, Midland	J. D. Broadaway, Polkton, Rt. 2		194	84	102.47	457.93	560.40
Rocky River	H. M. McGinnis, Concord, 326 Aycock St.	Victor Smith, Polkton, Rt. 2	4	39	25	22.03	142.08	164.11
Totals			30	1,453	975	$ 928.66	$ 6,318.80	$ 7,247.46

ASHE

Apple Grove	A. P. Howell, White Top, Va.			65	53	$ 4.50	$ 125.95	$ 130.45
Bald Mountain	M. D. Hart, Husk	Earl Hopkins, West Jefferson		107	82	51.13	226.17	277.30
Baptist Home	S. S. Graybeal, Creston	Jeter Roten, Ashland	8	41	73	22.50	112.13	134.63
Beaver Creek	H. M. Winkler, Todd	C. F. Goodman, West Jefferson	5	77	57	16.23	88.14	104.37
Bethel	J. Levi Green, Deep Gap	Mrs. Mattie Parsons, West Jefferson	8	87	81	56.22	194.90	251.12
Big Flatts	G. C. Burkett, Jefferson	Floyd Parsons, Todd	2	108	98	90.98	201.49	292.47
Big Laurel	J. R. Trivett, Creston	Miss Mattie Rupard, Hemlock	4	14	50	58.35	116.00	174.35
Blue Ridge	J. Levi Green, Deep Gap	W. T. Beshears, Beng		120	75	8.53	175.00	183.53
Bristol	R. C. Ashley, Bina	W. O. Mullis, Jefferson		91	62	35.50	71.42	106.92
Buffalo	H. M. Winkler, Todd	Byron Harless, Smethport		87	46	49.50	125.66	175.16
Chestnut Hill	A. C. Ashley, Crumpler			55	35	11.90	117.74	129.64
Clifton	R. C. Ashley, Bina	Miss Irene Eller, Clifton, (union)		99	40	3.55	89.50	93.05
Fairview	J. C. Blevins, Grassy Creek	Miss Bertha St. Clair, Crumpler	4	28	32	6.00	60.83	66.83
Friendship	W. E. Denny, Silas Creek	David Burkett, Sr., Jefferson	5	167	115	66.25	389.00	455.25
Glendale	E. Z. Sexton, Lansing	Gordon Miller, Glendale Springs	1	62	52	33.00	68.43	101.43
Grassy Creek	J. R. Shumate, Sugar Grove	Dewey Cox, Grassy Creek	3	109	49	47.38	147.40	194.78
Healing Springs	W. E. Denny, Silas Creek	J. Frank McMillan, Crumpler	6	237	76	148.99	238.47	387.46
Landmark	W. E. Denny, Silas Creek	Rosco Oliver, Silas Creek		226	40	25.71	120.82	146.53
Laurel Knob				148	80			
Liberty Grove	Vilas Minton, Vilas	S. B. Howell, Fleetwood	5	94	77	21.57	210.05	231.62
Liberty Hill	Arthur L. Powers, Lansing	No Sunday School		14		7.01	31.07	38.08
Little Helton	A. C. Ashley, Crumpler	John H. Davis, Grassy Creek	1	91	59	8.00	162.05	170.05

Long Branch	E. Z. Sexton, Lansing			81	39		248.00	248.00
Mission Home	G. C. Burkett, Jefferson	H. C. Greene, Fleetwood	1	68	71	36.79	316.15	352.94
Mountain View	Jesse Denny, Apple Grove	Jesse Denny, Apple Grove	2	42	68	2.50	77.50	80.00
Mount Olive	Spencer Goodman, West Jefferson	Lester Surber, Oval	3	17	32		45.74	45.74
New River	W. H. Caldwell, Sparta	Howard Brown, Crumpler	15	164	89	58.10	369.64	427.74
Oak Hill	R. C. Ashley, Bina	G. W. Blevins, Jefferson		38	32	16.00	77.00	93.00
Obids	G. C. Burkett, Jefferson	Arthur Hudler, Glendale Springs	2	45	67	180.00	220.00	400.00
Old Fields	F. C. Watts, Purlear	W. M. Blackburn, Brownwood	4	111	87	178.99	501.00	679.99
Orion	E. Z. Sexton, Lansing	W. H. Dillard, Jefferson	26	131	69	12.50	203.50	216.00
Peak Valley	S. S. Graybeal, Creston	O. L. Elliott, Creston	18	77	52	63.85	120.79	184.64
Phoenix	W. E. Denny, Silas Creek	James C. Eller, Bina	2	132	73	123.42	489.84	613.26
Pilot Mountain	H. M. Winkler, Todd	A. T. Parker, Laxon		84	49	12.05	102.14	114.19
Pleasant Branch	A. C. Ashley, Crumpler			33			58.60	58.60
Pleasant Chapel	M. D. Hart, Husk	Miss Carrie Shepherd, Ball	2	12	78	10.00	103.61	113.61
Pleasant Hill								
Pleasant Home	R. C. Ashley, Bina	J. C. Blevins, Grassy Creek	4	80	64	53.37	165.75	219.12
Pleasant Valley	G. L. Denny, Grassy Creek	E. W. Phipps, Grassy Creek	2	74	45	44.12	48.79	92.91
Rock Creek	T. A. Farmer, Lansing	Keen Roark, Creston		47	66	17.15	74.44	91.59
Round Knob	Thomas Salmons, Jefferson	No Sunday School	11	23		5.00	220.67	225.67
Sabbath Home	T. A. Farmer, Lansing	Mrs. Burl Gillie, Lansing		48	41	15.50	76.50	92.00
Smethport	H. M. Winkler, Todd	E. Bumgarner, Smethport		50	50		18.00	18.00
Sturgills	M. D. Hart, Husk	Mrs. Mary Sturgill, Sturgills	1	33	65	5.00	130.99	135.99
Three Fork	T. A. Farmer, Lansing	Frank Pierce, Ashland	6	119	50	22.23	127.83	150.06
Tuckerdale	M. D. Hart, Husk	Barney Parsons, Tuckerdale	2	101	67	23.65	220.62	244.27
Valley Home	T. A. Farmer, Lansing	W. T. A. Jones, Toliver	7	179	50	28.00	189.61	217.61
Warrensville	R. C. Ashley, Bina	John M. Burkett, Warrensville	1	111	105	92.40	293.29	385.69
Welcome Home	A. C. Ashley, Crumpler	H. T. Goodman, Jefferson		48	56	6.40	109.50	115.90
West Jefferson	W. T. Whittington, West Jefferson	Wade E. Vannoy, West Jefferson		291	175	747.73	4,162.05	4,909.78
West Pine Swamp	Ralph A. Miller, North Wilksboro, Rt. 1	L. M. Cheek, Idlewild		23	40	41.50	163.73	205.23
Totals			161	4,389	2,912	$ 2,569.05	$ 12,007.50	$ 14,576.55

ATLANTIC

Atlantic (C)		Miss Myrtle Morris, Atlantic		66	48	$ 279.78	$ 403.00	$ 682.78
Bayboro	H. B. Hines, Oriental	W. W. Gaskill, Bayboro	10	28	78	94.60	190.30	284.90
Bayview		W. G. Winberry, Newport, R.F.D.		56	60	5.00	10.00	15.00
Bear Creek	A. L. Benton, Swansboro	H. V. Matthews, Hubert	2	74	76	73.82	265.43	339.25
BEAUFORT	S. J. Erwin, Beaufort	M. L. Davis, Beaufort	17	361	247	1,504.08	2,761.30	4,265.38
Bethlehem	D. J. Robinson, Richlands	No Sunday School		140				
Cove	W. Paul Childers, Dover, Rt. 1	Mrs. Litha Hawkins, Cove City		42	48	44.02	294.23	338.25
Davis	W. B. Sprinkle, Marshallberg	Geo. W. Salter, Davis		125	144	172.20	664.73	836.93
Dover	W. Paul Childers, Dover, Rt. 1			25	30			
Enon's Chapel	A. L. Benton, Swansboro	Wyatt Kellum, Jacksonville	1	31	75	49.90	3,817.25	3,867.15
Fort Barnwell	W. Paul Childers, Dover, Rt. 1			134	77			
Grant's Creek	C. C. Perry, Maysville			223	65			

ATLANTIC—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Hobucken	H. B. Hines, Oriental	No Sunday School		4		$ 7.30	$ 13.92	$ 21.22
Kellum	C. C. Perry, Maysville	Miss Etta Morton, Jacksonville		137	36	89.90	247.13	337.03
Marshallberg	W. B. Sprinkle, Marshallberg	D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg	1	126	111	242.85	1,013.87	1,256.72
Maysville	C. C. Perry, Maysville	J. C. Bell, Maysville	4	194	135	250.87	584.20	835.07
Morehead City	John H. Bunn, Morehead City	James B. Willis, Morehead City	16	593	392	1,378.86	3,925.25	5,304.11
New Bern, First	T. W. Fryer, New Bern	W. F. Dowdy, New Bern	16	491	396	2,472.42	12,435.31	14,907.73
New Bern, Tabernacle	J. L. Hodges, New Bern	J. W. Oglesby, New Bern	2	525	362	455.18	14,031.24	14,486.42
North Harlowe	John H. Bunn, Supply, Morehead City	No Sunday School		15		8.00	26.00	34.00
Oriental	H. B. Hines, Oriental	W. C. Paul, Oriental	4	48	65	267.88	441.59	709.47
Piney Grove (J)	Thomas K. Woody, Jr., Polloksville	C. M. DuVall, Polloksville	6	69	65	168.40	327.42	495.82
Piney Grove (O)	A. L. Benton, Swansboro	Timothy Britt, Swansboro	15	178	74	158.75	413.10	572.85
Polloksville	Thomas K. Woody, Jr., Polloksville	F. S. Williams, Polloksville		134	90	718.07	1,026.61	1,744.68
Richlands	D. J. Robinson, Richlands	A. F. Barbee, Richlands	4	153	99	272.20	1,540.80	1,813.00
Smyrna		L. M. Willis, Smyrna		29	53	49.72	151.71	201.43
Spring Garden	W. Paul Childers, Dover, Rt. 1	L. B. Pate, New Bern, Rt. 2		41	52	48.00	354.22	402.22
Swansboro	A. L. Benton, Swansboro	L. T. Stanley, Swansboro		175	229	475.48	1,220.64	1,696.12
Tar Landing	D. J. Robinson, Richlands	No Sunday School		46		42.60	99.04	141.64
Trenton	Thomas K. Woody, Jr., Polloksville	John D. Larkin, Trenton	6	30	21	42.96	396.01	438.97
Vandemere	H. B. Hines, Oriental	Mrs. A. R. Jones, Vandemere	1	22	40	76.19	455.42	531.61
Woodville	W. B. Sprinkle, Marshallberg	Geo. W. Gillikin, Beaufort, Rt. 1		56	33	54.17	259.01	313.18
Beaumore (Mission Sunday School)	G. C. Hedgpeth, Moreheac City	Geo. W. Brinson, Morehead City			25			
Totals			105	4,371	3,226	$ 9,504.20	$ 47,368.73	$ 56,872.93

AVERY

Aaron	R. L. Painter, Balm	W. W. Braswell, Montezuma	5	118	76	$ 78.40	$ 178.90	$ 257.30
Beech Mountain	Carl Roberts, Bristol, Va.	A. V. McGuire, Whaley	17	230	115	6.50	1,229.97	1,236.47
Belview	J. C. Brown, Cranberry	Frank McKinney, Cranberry		126	74	51.10	528.62	579.72
Big Meadow	Spencer McCloud, Cranberry	Don Carpenter, Pyatte	3	135	93	56.09	233.47	289.56

Chestnut Dale	R. L. Painter, Balm	Rom Hoffman, Frank	4	37	73	6.10	143.33	149.43
Cranberry	R. L. Painter, Balm	B. B. Ollis, Cranberry		77	68	36.40	412.00	448.40
Crossnore	John B. Hodges, Crossnore	H. B. Gray, Crossnore		140	107	12.46	1,052.91	1,065.37
Elk Park		Miss Edith Cardwell, Elk Park		56	74	65.01	257.84	322.85
Elk Valley	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock	H. M. Horney, Banner Elk		109	67		962.97	962.97
Fairview	J. G. Hughes, Valley		4	32	28	5.00	82.00	87.00
Fall Creek	Joseph Miller, Butler, Tenn.	T. B. Gryder, Heaton	14	140	119	193.14	401.95	595.09
Flat Springs	Joseph Miller, Butler, Tenn.	W. R. Trivette, Whaley	16	189	157	197.18	476.86	674.04
Green Valley	J. C. Brown, Cranberry	Fritz J. Hall, Spruce Pine	4	87	99	89.37	422.41	511.78
Heaton	R. C. Campbell, Cranberry	Grace Oaks, Heaton		16	32	11.27	*26.00	37.27
Henson Creek	J. A. Buchanan, Clarissa	Hobert Dellinger, Spear	2	56	79	12.35	76.43	88.78
Jonas Ridge	David Sullins, Altapass	J. D. Clark, Jonas Ridge	10	77	95	171.53	281.78	453.31
Minneapolis	J. G. Hughes, Valley	Fred Buchanan, Minneapolis	3	118	80	56.83	197.76	254.59
Mount Pleasant	David Sullins, Altapass	Arthur Horney, Newland		47	82	10.00	86.00	96.00
Newland	D. M. Edmisten, Sugar Grove	Bruce Daniels, Newland	8	190	127	669.04	942.55	1,611.59
Oak Grove	K. L. Hoga, Newland	Slite Braswell, Newland	9	102	75	72.44	297.94	370.38
Pineola	V. W. Green, Pineola	J. V. Buchanan, Pineola	8	94	68	68.25	212.58	280.83
Pleasant Hill	Deyton Jones, Heaton	W. Vivian Brown, Frank	9	251	116	30.43	684.90	715.33
Pleasant Valley	V. W. Green, Pineloa	Morley Whittington, Elk Park		88	95	8.00	91.53	99.53
Powder Mill	J. G. Hughes, Valley	George Watson, Senia		39	50		154.33	154.33
Roaring Creek	J. G. Hughes, Valley	Ford Young, Valley		74	95		77.65	77.65
Yellow Mountain	R. L. Painter, Balm	Wade Buchanan, Spear		84	92	39.39	383.68	423.07
Totals			116	2,712	2,236	$ 1,946.28	$ 9,896.36	$ 11,842.64

BEULAH

Antioch	R. W. Hovis, Longhurst	N. Hassell Fox, Roxboro		146	104	$ 88.60	$ 511.76	$ 660.36
Baynes Chapel	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	F. B. Goodson, Mebane	2	81	541	111.76	361.00	472.76
Bethel Hill	J. F. Funderburke, Roxboro, Rt. 2	J. Bryan Boswell, Woodsdale	1	267	144	273.66	1,500.00	1,773.66
Beulah	A. F. Yarborough, Milton	A. V. Hudgins, Roxboro, Rt. 3		26	40	12.00	124.00	136.00
Cavel, First	J. N. Bowman, Roxboro, Rt. 3	W. T. Walker, Roxboro	29	235	202	219.66	2,178.50	2,398.16
Clement	L. V. Coggins, Semora	Ryland Wilburn	10	131	130	258.49	1,069.42	1,321.91
Ephesus	A. F. Yarborough, Milton	J. E. Pulliam, Semora	2	119	46	33.51	294.22	327.73
High View	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale	Mrs. C. H. Puryear, Virgilina, Va., Rt. 1	1	49	59	54.57	599.72	654.29
Kerr's Chapel	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	J. L. Underwood, Elon College, Rt. 2	3	111	48	192.44	588.97	781.41
Lambeth Hill	W. Roy Monk, Roxboro	Miss Eva Kendrick, Leasburg	4	86	62	1.78	71.50	73.28
Lambeth Memorial	L. V. Coggins, Semora	Mrs. Errol D. Morton, Roxboro, Rt. 1	2	212	102	140.08	623.25	763.33
Lea Bethel	L. V. Coggins, Semora	V. C. Thomas, Prospect Hill		115	64	280.50	400.64	681.14
Mill Creek	J. F. Funderburke, Roxboro, Rt. 2	Huel M. Gentry, Roxboro, Rt. 2	1	272	212	420.75	1,439.99	1,860.74
Milton	A. F. Yarborough, Milton	W. G. Thacker, Milton		47	100	131.00	542.00	673.00
Old Lea Bethel	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale	Mrs. P. A. Barnwell, Prospect Hill		64	50	2.00	111.65	113.65
Providence (C)	W. T. Smith, Danville, Va., Rt. 4	Allie McFarling, Danville, Va., Rt. 4	78	260	271	646.21	2,345.40	2,991.61
Providence (P)	J. N. Bowman, Roxboro, Rt. 3	Sam W. Wrenn, Roxboro, Rt. 2	4	326	181	202.10	2,194.94	2,397.04
ROXBORO, FIRST	W. F. West, Roxboro	M. B. Berry, Roxboro	21	759	581	1,791.91	13,604.80	15,396.71

BEULAH—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Roxboro, North	R. W. Hovis, Longhurst	I. T. Dickerson, Longhurst	5	364	283	$ 583.02	$ 1,294.50	$ 1,877.52
Semora	L. V. Coggins, Semora	C. D. Allen, Semora	1	64	73	255.80	403.03	658.83
Shiloh	W. T. Smith, Danville, Va., Rt. 4	W. W. Willis, Jr., Milton	3	24	42	142.66	288.90	431.56
Theresa	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale	B. W. Deal, Woodsdale	13	120	155	18.88	206.95	225.83
Thompsonville	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	S. A. McKinney, Reidsville	4	79	60	139.53	321.67	461.20
Trinity	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	Rufus Stamps, Ruffin	4	66	104	88.20	258.50	346.70
Yanceyville	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	E. O. Foster, Yanceyville		258	145	618.76	2,034.71	2,653.47
Blanche	A. F. Yarborough, Milton	R. G. Powell, Blanche		115	62	117.70	450.91	568.61
Totals			138	4,396	3,980	$ 6,825.57	$ 33,880.93	$ 40,706.50

BLADEN

Abbottsburg	C. B. Horne, Roseboro, Rt. 1	J. A. Singletary, Abbottsburg	2	125	45	$ 16.15	$ 258.65	$ 274.80
Bethel	Wilbur L. Edwards, Lumberton, Rt. 4	R. H. Kinlaw, Bladenboro, Rt. 2	9	244	141	155.62	1,991.31	2,146.93
Beard's Chapel	L. L. Todd, Bladenboro	Tommie Johnson, Garland		66	40	36.25	251.68	287.93
Bladenboro, First	R. J. Hall, Bladenboro	B. O. Ward, Bladenboro		287	92	1,862.85	3,134.28	4,997.13
Briar Branch	L. L. Todd, Bladenboro	Glenn McDuffie, Elizabethtown		62	25	22.50	98.50	121.00
Butters	C. E. Brisson, Dublin	Ross Edwards, Butters	4	75	30	50.00	72.60	122.60
Calvary	J. S. Johnson, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	Lee Huggins, Elizabethtown	3	103	50	45.89	500.17	546.06
Center Road	C. B. Horne, Roseboro, Rt. 1	Eddie Bryon, Bladenboro	1	230	157	87.70	810.10	897.80
Clarkton	S. R. Goodman, White Oak	R. H. Britt, Clarkton	1	167	70	165.42	692.74	858.06
Cypress Creek	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	A. Earl Smith, Garland	1	156	108	118.98	412.84	531.82
Elizabethtown	E. H. Canady, Elizabethtown	J. Elmer Kinlaw, Elizabethtown	6	372	199	625.99	2,973.91	3,599.90
Galeed	Wilbur L. Edwards, Lumberton, Rt. 4	J. Malcolm Frink, Bladenboro	14	265	167	303.84	799.97	1,103.81
Hickory Grove	E. A. Paul, Lumberton	M. M. Hester, Bladenboro, Rt. 1	2	206	119	539.89	893.92	1,433.81
Lagoon	C. B. Horne, Roseboro, Rt. 1	I. C. Ellis, Lagoon		32	24	3.75	125.55	129.30
Lisbon	N. B. Edge, Erwin, Rt. 1	E. M. Ward, Elizabethtown		73	89	32.00	239.06	271.06
Nat Moor	C. E. Brisson, Dublin	H. D. Squires, Kelly	4	56	31	22.14	140.67	162.81
Richardson	J. S. Johnson, Fayetteville, Rt. 1	I. W. Davis, Bladenboro, Rt. 1		79	43	16.00	101.46	117.46
Riverside	B. B. Hester, Proctorville	W. K. Evans, Garland	18	105	104	231.57	349.66	581.23
Sandy Grove	Wilbur L. Edwards, Lumberton, Rt. 4	Emmet Guyton, Bladenboro		174	116	143.58	521.59	665.17

Shady Grove	P. T. Britt, Bladenboro	Mrs. Della Santee, Bladenboro		97	104	47.78	271.02	318.80
Sugg's Grove	N. B. Edge, Erwin, Rt. 1	N. Craven Cain, White Oak	1	121	131	122.10	1,153.71	1,275.81
Tar Heel		Josh Brisson, Tar Heel	14	173	125	32.80	700.00	732.80
Tobemory	C. E. Brisson, Dublin	W. E. Walters, St. Pauls, Rt. 2	8	79	65	92.18	501.57	593.75
WEST BLADENBORO	L. L. Todd, Bladenboro	W. B. Hester, Bladenboro	8	147	222	196.50	849.13	1,045.63
Whites Creek	Lee A. Phillips, Kelly	Miss Blanche Blackburn, Clarkton, Rt. 1	1	78	76	117.83	341.87	459.70
White Lake	C. B. Horne, Roseboro, Rt.			54	44	24.60	201.16	225.76
White Oak	S. R. Goodman, White Oak	Fred Melvin, White Oak	5	202	110	115.00	1,237.74	1,352.74
Zion Hill	J. S. Johnson, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	Theron Pait, Bladenboro	4	118	112	51.50	625.64	677.14
Totals			106	3,985	2,639	$ 5,280.41	$ 20,250.50	$ 25,530.91

BLUE RIDGE

Bethel	W. F. McMahan, Marion	R. A. Pickens, Nealsville	9	153	138	$ 96.76	$ 376.55	$ 473.31
Bethlehem	Wade Ruff, Rutherfordton	Jesse Brown, Old Fort	3	80	48	41.15	260.30	301.45
Brookside	J. L. Jenkins, Fairview	Walter Burleson, Old Fort, Rt. 1		30	47		5.90	5.90
Catawba Falls	Dewey Cline, Swannannoa	E. L. Roland, Old Fort		22	38	31.32	71.53	102.85
Chapel Hill	D. W. Hodge, Nebo, Rt. 2	S. T. Bowman, Marion, Rt. 1	14	146	99	37.40	322.32	359.72
Cherry Springs	L. G. Redding, Old Fort, Rt. 1	A. E. Davis, Old Fort, Rt. 1	1	173	145	317.12	475.44	792.56
CLEAR CREEK	C. S. Waters, Marion, Rt. 4	Douglas Woody, Marion, Rt. 4	9	244	156	322.96	1,722.16	2,045.12
Dysartville	L. W. Cain, Casar	Miss Inez Daves, Nebo, Rt. 1	4	91	48	138.12	197.15	335.27
Garden Creek	C. C. Parker, Marion	Delon Hawkins, Marion	7	220	159	33.99	1,298.67	1,332.66
Glenwood	M. F. Hall, Marion	Lonnie Morgan, Nealsville	6	120	105	209.28	694.07	903.35
Greenlee	L. G. Redding, Old Fort, Rt. 1	Miss Ola Wall, Old Fort, Rt. 1	3	199	132	112.19	418.96	531.15
Harmony Grove	E. R. Lawing, Marion	Mrs. Lloyd Cuthbertson, Nebo, Rt. 1	17	168	75	92.40	684.41	776.81
Laurel Hill	W. H. Walker, Morganton	Frank Sisk, Nebo, Rt. 1		78	55	44.54	206.69	251.23
Macedonia	D. W. Hodge, Nebo, Rt. 2	J. H. Sprouse, Nebo, Rt. 1	7	109	48	35.75	172.33	208.08
MARION-CLINCHFIELD	R. I. Corbett, Marion	J. A. Walker, Marion	8	434	304	1,037.24	2,764.51	3,801.75
MARION-CROSS MILL	W. C. Pate, Marion, Rt. 2	Virgil Bradburn, Marion	6	443	417	685.61	4,453.16	5,138.77
MARION, EAST	G. M. Johnson, Marion, Rt. 4	W. B. Parker, Marion	7	358	369	643.45	3,675.50	4,318.95
MARION, FIRST	B. F. Bray, Marion	J. F. Parker, Marion	15	576	451	3,938.97	6,287.24	10,226.21
Marion, West	W. F. McMahan, Marion	Frank Pyatt, Marion		111	158	198.31	588.06	786.37
NEBO	G. W. Wilson, Marion	L. V. Bradley, Nebo, Rt. 1	11	125	102	59.22	310.06	369.28
North Cove	M. F. Hall, Marion	A. E. Blankenship, Marion, Rt. 3	9	46	78	26.98	312.63	339.61
OLD FORT	W. E. Pettitt, Old Fort	I. L. Caplan, Old Fort	7	298	200	548.44	4,679.36	5,227.80
Peppers Creek	Hoyle Long, Marion	Mrs. John McKinney, Marion, Rt. 3	12	40	55		46.50	46.50
Sunny Grove	L. G. Redding, Old Fort, Rt. 1	Mrs. J. K. McMahan, Nebo, Rt. 1		71	45	26.26	339.59	365.85
Sunny Vale	M. F. Hall, Marion	Henry Johnson, Marion	1	54	26	1.80	27.00	28.80
Stone Mountain	Franklin Justice, Marion	W. F. Elliott, Black Mountain		55	29	22.26	128.19	150.45
Turkey Cove	W. F. McMahan, Marion	Lester Hollifield, Little Switzerland	3	167	80	40.63	301.98	432.61
WOODLAWN	H. H. Justice, Marion	W. C. Huskins, Marion, Rt. 3	4	62	63	15.00	320.90	335.90
YANCEY STREET	J. P. Hicks, Asheville	Melton Duncan, Marion, R.F.D.	22	105	80	6.80	137.91	144.71
ZION HILL	George Anderson, Marion, Rt. 3	Luther McKinney, Marion, Rt. 2	10	123	78	8.11	444.72	452.83
Totals			195	4,901	3,828	$ 8,772.06	$ 31,723.79	$ 40,495.85

BRIER CREEK

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch	W. Noah Hayes, N. Wilkesboro	C. F. Foster, Wilkesboro	14	179	96	$	$ 51.03	$ 51.03
Bethel	R. J. Pardue, Jonesville	W. H. Jones, Ronda		111	85	16.25	235.44	251.69
Brier Creek	R. R. Crater, Ronda	C. A. Sparks, Roaring River	5	74	35	39.07	72.65	111.72
Cranberry	L. T. Younger, New Hope	Coy Mathis, Roaring River	3	126	54	28.43	197.85	226.28
Dennyville	R. R. Crater, Ronda	J. T. Redding, Ronda	5	180	54	9.49	120.10	129.59
Fall Creek	E. G. Jordan, Elkin	J. T. Haynes, Jonesville	21	362	96	8.25	906.78	915.03
Fishing Creek Arbor	P. C. Parks, Cycle	L. G. Call, Wilkesboro, Rt. 2	23	207	49	21.00	149.43	170.43
Grassy Knob	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5	Miss Mabel Souther, Union Grove	5	227	83	71.00	365.14	436.14
Ham's Grove	J. A. Isenhour, Taylorsville	Lawrence Wilson, Statesville	7	151	122	94.70	323.10	417.80
Hebron	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5	M. J. Goodin, Turnersburg	21	434	203	372.17	971.59	1,343.76
Holly Springs	J. N. Binkley, Harmony, Rt. 1	Pal Shaner, Harmony		87	91	47.00	240.23	287.23
Hunting Creek	P. C. Parks, Cycle	T. R. Moore, N. Wilkesboro	6	113	48		161.83	161.83
Lewis	W. N. Hayes, N. Wilkesboro	Leonard Souther, N. Wilkesboro	5	113	90		83.98	83.98
Liberty	J. P. Roberson, Gilreath	Coy Parker, Gilreath	2	63	62	5.10	73.00	78.10
Mt. Pisgah	R. C. Loyd, Statesville	G. W. Felts, Union Grove	6	132	193	40.11	149.52	189.63
Mt. Sinai	J. P. Roberson, Gilreath	J. N. Hendren, Wilkesboro, Rt. 3		125	85	7.00	78.75	85.75
Mt. Vernon	R. C. Weisner, Olin	R. C. Sloan, Olin	3	174	120	112.37	135.31	247.68
Mountain View	W. Noah Hayes, N. Wilkesboro	S. S. Johnson, N. Wilkesboro	15	151	87	3.00	1.50	4.50
New Hope	P. C. Parks, Cycle	Walter Marlow, Pores Knob	10	135	52		138.62	138.62
New Prospect	Lee A. James, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	J. W. Holland, Union Grove	9	292	70	41.60	401.15	442.75
Oak Forest	J. P. Roberson, Gilreath	C. M. Call, Wilkesboro, Rt. 2	3	121	86		35.00	35.00
Oak Grove	Clete W. Simmons, Jonesville	A. R. Sale, Cycle	11	227	79	18.00	219.51	237.51
Pleasant Grove	R. R. Crater, Ronda	T. E. Gray, Ronda	6	328	110	118.25	464.00	582.25
Pleasant View	H. W. Hutchens, Mocksville, Rt. 2	W. T. Godbey, Harmony	5	111	50	134.04	250.45	384.49
Roaring River	Loyd J. Pardue, Elkin	W. A. Johnson, Roaring River		87	41	92.47	222.09	314.56
Rocky Hill	J. A. Isenhour, Taylorsville	Fred Clanton, Statesville	23	202	120	14.97	239.10	254.07
Ronda	R. C. Weisner, Olin	J. T. Martin, Ronda	3	155	114	68.13	389.63	457.76
Shady Grove	L. T. Younger, New Hope	E. E. Mayberry, Cycle	21	276	193	38.64	263.75	302.39
Shiloh	R. R. Crater, Ronda	Ray P. Madison, Hamptonville	25	161	158	67.39	286.36	353.75
Swan Creek	D. C. Swain, Jonesville	Carl Harris, Jonesville	24	388	137	123.94	582.75	706.69
Sweet Home	J. B. Ray, Roaring River	H. C. Norman, Union Grove	1	176	40	5.00	143.50	148.50
Union	J. N. Binkley, Harmony	J. W. Casey, Cycle	2	232	147	64.66	249.14	313.80
Zion	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5	I. G. Reid, Harmony	1	267	147	225.42	500.48	725.90
Totals			285	6,167	3,197	$ 1,887.45	$ 8,702.76	$ 10,590.21

BRUNSWICK

Antioch	S. H. Coward, Wilmington	Melvin Smith, Bolivia	2	170	117	$ 347.47	$ 423.68	$ 771.15
Bethel	T. F. Johnson, Bolivia, Box 286	D. E. McKeithan, Southport	1	68	45	52.09	339.92	392.01
Beulah	T. F. Johnson, Bolivia, Box 286	Mrs. Alice Stanland, Shallotte		51	57	22.50	199.64	222.14
Bolivia	W. W. Robbins, Leland	S. A. Potter, Winnabow	1	86	95	73.00	393.20	466.20
Chapel Hill	W. W. Robbins, Leland	T. A. Holden, Shallotte		126	88	20.66	416.21	436.87
Cool Run	W. G. Phelps, Southport	J. J. Ludlum, Shallotte	1	90	60	70.80	256.56	327.36
Elah	Dan B. Stanley, Wilmington	B. T. Williams, Leland	3	50	115	163.00	517.67	680.67
Farmer's Chapel	W. G. Phelps, Southport	W. G. Phelps, Southport	1	88	19	3.00	108.00	111.00
Friendship	B. B. Parrish, Ash	C. S. Gore, Longwood	2	172	74	90.52	409.44	499.96
Goshen	W. W. Robbins, Leland	T. E. Peterson, Wilmington	3	89	67	138.03	620.65	758.68
Jennie's Branch	H. B. Bennett, Shallotte	Mrs. Geneva Register, Shallotte		55	6	24.48	159.59	184.07
Lebanon	W. W. Robbins, Leland	I. S. Willetts, Winnabow	4	128	72	229.45	454.84	684.29
Longwood	T. F. Johnson, Bolivia	Herman Long, Longwood		68	89	35.01	236.58	271.59
Mill Creek	A. L. Brown, Southport	R. H. Sellers, Winnabow	3	279	204	371.15	628.85	1,000.00
Mt. Olive	J. B. Dosher, Wilmington	L. M. Plemmons, Jr., Bolivia	1	50	62	144.63	255.56	400.19
Mt. Pisgah	H. F. Brinson, Currie	Herbert Royals, Supply	1	189	160	364.82	586.25	951.07
Oak Grove	T. F. Johnson, Bolivia, Box 286	Norman Bellamy, Supply	2	90	79		126.00	126.00
Prospect	T. F. Johnson, Bolivia, Box 286	Clyde Holden, Supply		72	45	121.21	201.90	323.11
Sabbath Home	T. F. Johnson, Bolivia, Box 286	H. T. Varnam, Supply	3	128	119	31.61	297.72	329.33
Shallotte	J. R. Carter, Hammond, S. C.	H. A. Mintz, Shallotte	7	91	91	75.25	641.09	716.34
Southport	A. L. Brown, Southport	L. W. Clemmons, Southport	1	256	167	688.79	1,673.23	2,362.02
Town Creek	W. G. Phelps, Southport	Mrs. Bertha Grissom, Winnabow	2	83	78	60.03	152.34	212.37
Totals			38	2,479	1,909	$ 3,127.50	$ 9,098.92	$ 12,226.42

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

Beaver Creek	A. J. Foster, Boomer, Rt. 1	A. J. Foster, Boomer, Rt. 1	26	166	88	$ 59.20	$ 360.62	419.82
Big Ivy	B. L. Minton, Buck	Miss Virginia Phillips, Walsh	1	94	50	98.50	91.00	189.50
Boiling Springs	G. W. Sebastian, North Wilkesboro	J. A. Powers, Purlear		72	83	188.46	195.46	383.92
Cub Creek	L. T. Younger, New Hope	J. L. Hemphill, Buck	1	73	79	20.00	214.74	234.74
Edgewood	B. Frank Peeler, Taylorsville	C. W. Fletcher, N. Wilkesboro, Rt. 3		156	74	41.90	321.61	363.51
Elk	E. C. Hodges, Hendrix	W. A. Proffit, Denny	21	68	55	3.00	143.60	146.60
Fishing Creek	Charles J. Poole, Pores Knob, Rt. 1	C. B. Maberry, North Wilkesboro, Rt. 3	7	257	156	110.85	383.61	494.46
Gordon	J. E. Hayes, North Wilkesboro	Clate Brown, North Wilkesboro	26	130	102	40.00	534.12	574.12
Goshen	S. Isaac Watts, Boomer	John Higgins, Wilkesboro	10	93	44	15.70	180.50	196.20
Harmony	R. F. Day, Elkin	Richard F. Lankford, Cricket	1	68	52	30.50	369.69	400.19
Hinshaw Street	R. F. Day, Elkin	C. H. Dancy, North Wilksboro	18	276	163	82.41	989.47	1,071.88
Lewis Fork		C. H. Jones, Purlear	4	327	119	11.00	497.52	508.52
Liberty Grove	A. B. Hayes, Hayes	James Henderson, North Wilkesboro, Rt. 2		156	78	16.42	208.75	225.17
Little Rock	W. Otto Johnson, Taylorsville	Ray Parsons, Boomer	9	202	133	23.50	2,401.24	2,424.74

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Moravian Falls	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville	B. M. Pardue, Moravian Falls	4	131	96	$ 52.91	$ 570.86	$ 623.77
Mount Carmel	G. A. Jones, N. Wilkesboro	W. H. Houck, Moravian Falls		46	45	4.30	140.00	144.30
Mount Pleasant	A. W. Eller, Wilkesboro, Rt. 1	E. C. Foster, Purlear	5	318	136	140.37	774.12	914.49
Mount Zion	E. C. Hodges, Hendrix	W. O. Barnett, Hendrix	2	163	92	37.28	240.61	277.89
New Hope	A. W. Eller, Wilkesboro, Rt. 1	C. C. Eller, North Wilkesboro	2	271	153	89.04	675.95	764.99
New Hope (Caldwell)	A. J. Foster, Boomer	M. F. Phillips, Lenoir, Rt. 1	26	80	82	150.00	10.00	160.00
North Wilkesboro, First	John W. Kinchloe, Jr., North Wilkesboro	D. E. Elledge, N. Wilkesboro	15	621	542	2,359.09	5,846.70	8,205.79
Second	G. A. Frost, North Wilkesboro	J. M. Porter, North Wilkesboro		70	60	11.73	85.79	97.52
Oakwoods	F. C. Watts, Purlear,	I. P. Anderson, Wilkesboro, Rt. 2	5	146	48	39.10	438.10	477.20
Pilgrim	J. Glenn Huffman, Parsonsville	W. Fred Shoemaker, Wilkesboro	6	147	105	23.50	274.23	297.73
Pleasant Grove	R. F. Day, Elkin	J. C. Minton, Buck	1	104	95	14.57	405.75	420.32
Pleasant Home	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	J. C. Whittington, Wilkesboro, Rt. 1	8	279	200	326.27	755.70	1,081.97
Purlear	Finley C. Watts, Purlear	Gwyn Nichols, Millers Creek	8	85	129	44.77	299.60	344.37
Shady Grove	J. G. Huffman, Parsonsville	Earl Anderson, Wilkesboro		26	53	11.25	237.50	248.75
Stony Hill	J. E. Hayes, North Wilkesboro	Lee Beshears, Parsonsville	3	135	68	25.00	271.13	296.13
Walnut Grove	E. C. Shoe, Taylorsville	Vaugh E. Jennings, Pores Knob		299	94	120.45	710.00	830.45
Welcome Home	A. W. Eller, Wilkesboro, Rt. 1	Harry R. Kendall, N. Wilkesboro, Rt. 1	6	107	197	32.75	88.36	121.11
Wilkesboro	Howard J. Ford, Wilkesboro	T. E. Story, Wilkesboro	27	290	230	779.95	2,739.87	3,519.82
Zion Hill	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville	J. E. German, Boomer	6	200	140	74.15	732.31	806.46
Totals			248	5,656	3,841	$ 17,768.63	$ 9,497.80	$ 27,266.43

BUNCOMBE

Antioch	Leroy A. Thomas, Weaverville, Rt. 1	L. R. Blanton, Democrat	3	225	85	$ 151.98	$ 311.29	$ 463.27
Asheville, First	John W. Inzer, Asheville, 133 Woodfinn St.	Burgin Pennell, Asheville, 12 Furman Ct.	55	2,555	1,377	6,937.85	27,536.67	34,474.52
Beaverdam	Lewis E. Ludlum, Asheville	C. H. Dean, Asheville, Rt. 1	38	316	226	523.68	2,173.21	2,696.89
Berea	Mack M. Summey, Black Mountain	W. H. Carrol, Swannanoa	4	207	249		1,926.00	1,926.00
Big Ivy		E. W. Cannon, Barnardsville	1	242	169	141.88	2,175.37	2,317.25
Biltmore, Asheville	C. F. Rogers, Biltmore, 227 Summit St.	R. Shurling, Asheville	5	349	219	3,022.00	3,136.00	6,158.00
Black Mountain	J. N. Watson, Black Mountain	Roy A. Taylor, Black Mountain	10	410	262	880.46	5,612.47	6,492.93

Brown's Chapel	Tom S. Henderson, Asheville	Curtis Lansford, Weaverville	7	192	51		85.57	85.57
Buena Vista	Glenn Callahan, West Asheville	T. C. Lunsford, Asheville, Rt.	14	128	71	82.77	788.80	871.57
Calvary, Asheville	J. B. Grice, Asheville, 27 Baker Ave.	John L. Lawrence, Asheville, 124 Logan Ave.	29	1,382	1,615	3,520.31	14,365.15	17,885.46
Chestnut Grove	Leroy A. Thomas, Weaverville, Rt. 1	W. E. Banks, Barnardsville		60	75	76.15	306.59	382.74
Chunn's Cove, Asheville	Willis Bennett, Candler	W. L. Pearson, Asheville, Box 7006	10	215	170	379.03	1,741.35	2,120.38
Corinth	J. W. Jackson, Biltmore	Grover Hawkins, Leicester, Rt. 1	14	109	86	31.33	328.48	359.81
Craven Street, Asheville	A. P. Sprinkle, Asheville, Rt. 4	F. L. Gilreath, W. Asheville, 172 Deaver St.	11	394	399	672.00	3,727.38	4,399.38
Deaver View	Wayne Peek, West Asheville, Rt. 3	J. C. Rice, W. Asheville, Rt. 4	12	152	167	164.76	2,405.01	2,569.77
Elk Mountain, Asheville	Riley Corn, Asheville, Box 629	E. T. Sheppard, Asheville, Rt. 1		254	137	102.66	832.89	935.55
Emma's Grove	David Huntley, Fairview	Mrs. Frances F. Duckett, Fletcher		126	72	10.60	117.20	127.80
Emmanuel, Asheville	Clay R. Barnes, Asheville, 23 Highland St.	B. N. Coward, Asheville, 51 Banard Ave.	11	272	225	134.19	3,057.45	3,191.64
Enka	J. T. Biddle, Enka	Preston E. Gibbs, Enka	7	105	164	238.29	1,862.38	2,100.67
Fairview	Lawrence Erwin, Balfour	L. H. Byers, Fairview		122	109	144.66	1,294.46	1,439.12
Flat Creek	LeRoy A. Thomas, Weaverville, Rt. 1	J. S. Black, Stocksville	15	252	144	335.40	2,033.45	2,368.85
French Broad Ave., Asheville	J. R. Owen, Asheville, 306 S. French Broad Avenue	R. L. Keever, W. Asheville, 119 Sand Hill Road	2	130	195	387.80	2,022.80	2,410.60
Gash's Creek	W. M. Howell, Asheville, 22 Holland St.	Z. W. Mitchell, Asheville, Rt. 2	13	139	116	146.32	2,056.95	2,203.27
Grove Stone	Fred Byrd, Black Mountain	Carl Fox, Black Mountain, Rt. 1	8	123	124	12.00	591.00	603.00
Hominy	J. W. O'Hara, Candler	D. E. Wright, Candler	5	220	140	385.27	1,932.39	2,317.66
Jupiter	M. H. Kendall, Mars Hill	J. F. Robinson, Weaverville	1	90	90	77.17	217.81	294.98
Liberty	John L. Tillery, Candler, Rt. 2	M. C. Robinson, Candler		125	143	179.75	1,487.26	1,667.01
Long's Chapel	Dewey G. Willis (Supply), Weaverville	Howard Sams, Weaverville	2	86	123	5.65	120.54	126.19
Macedonia	R. R. Mehaffey, Leicester, Rt. 1	Neal Towe, Asheville	10	182	142	223.72	996.00	1,219.72
Merrimon Ave., Asheville	G. C. Cox, Asheville, 285 Merrimon Ave.	E. L. Carson, Asheville	26	686	321	2,271.91	7,544.56	9,816.47
Morgan Hill	T. S. Henderson, Asheville	W. Crawford Lance, Stocksville	5	176	90	64.00	619.56	683.56
Mt. Carmel	Albert A. Young, Asheville	Guy Sluder, Asheville		198	132	223.03	970.74	1,193.77
Mt. Olive	M. L. Smith, Asheville, Rt. 2	K. C. Jennings, Asheville		163	25	7.50	219.36	226.86
Mt. Pisgah	T. S. Henderson, Asheville	J. Wesley Cogburn, Candler, Rt. 1	7	92	86	21.75	923.70	945.45
New Bridge	O. L. McGinnis, Asheville, Box 1002	Troy Sluder, Asheville, Rt. 1	7	292	266	707.17	2,839.90	3,547.07
New Found	M. L. Kirstein, Biltmore, 32 Sayles Road	Clyde Sales, Leicester	2	310	193	175.11	715.95	891.06
New Morgan Hill	M. L. Kirstein, Biltmore, 32 Sayles Road	L. O. Case, Candler, Rt.2	4	212	224	197.44	1,253.21	1,450.65
New Salem	Ralph Banning, Horse Shoe	J. P. Moore, Skyland		52	50		123.25	123.25
Oteen	O. J. Hagler, Oteen	J. M. Henderson, Oteen	6	208	268	401.48	1,698.75	2,100.23
Patton Ave., Asheville	A. J. Buckner, Asheville, 61 Hanover St.	J. H. Padford, Asheville	6	185	186	86.50	2,675.77	2,762.27
Pleasant Hill	W. S. Vehaun, Asheville, Rt. 1	N. P. McGee, Asheville		94	68		460.50	460.50
Pole Creek	K. Allen, Hazelwood	Harrison Hall, Candler	5	150	127	80.42	424.25	504.67
Reed Memorial	H. M. Hocutt, Biltmore	Dowe A. Roberts, Biltmore	3	300	237	703.59	3,507.20	4,210.79
Ridgecrest	W. W. Lawton, Jr., Ridgecrest	Perry Morgan, Ridgecrest	4	183	179	943.87	2,719.59	3,663.46
Ridgeway	R. R. Mehaffey, Leicester, Rt. 1	O. H. Winchester, Candler, Rt. 3	30	125	195	162.30	782.41	944.71
Riverside, Asheville	Fred G. Womack, Asheville, Rt. 1	J. C. Watkins, Asheville, Rt. 1	7	301	195	562.58	2,737.09	3,299.67
Spring Mountain	J. L. Jenkins, Fairview	G. M. McBrayer, Fairview	8	96	51	12.97	84.25	97.22
Starnes Cove	Ralph R. Hensley, Candler	U. A. Arrowood, Candler	12	79	102	22.00	1,867.50	1,889.50
Swannanoa	R. P. Hamby, Swannanoa	Howard Ensley, Swannanoa	40	584	575	1,665.14	5,523.89	7,189.03
Victory	Hugh Rymer, Alexander, Rt. 1	C. B. Jones, Asheville, Rt. 4	4	145	260	10.00	419.12	429.12
Weaverville	Morgan A. Kizer, Weaverville	G. G. Johnson, Weaverville	2	261	180	594.62	3,075.29	3,669.91
West Asheville	Nane Starnes, Asheville, 29 Eola St.	E. B. Roberts, Asheville, 176 Vermont Ave.	45	879	841	2,260.37	12,428.80	14,689.17
White Rock	P. L. McMahan, Candler	C. D. Knighten, Candler	11	254	186	101.53	1,488.61	1,590.14

BUNCOMBE—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Wilkey	L. C. Vess, Swannanoa	Mrs. E. H. Garrison, Black Mountain	5	40	88	$ 6.00	$ 590.44	$ 596.44
Zion Hill	F. M. Orr, Etowah	Roy Sharpe, Leicester, Rt. 1	22	160	140	37.35	737.19	774.54
Bent Creek	W. T. Conner, Biltmore	C. D. Sawyers, Biltmore	2	137	142		935.00	935.00
Chapel Hill	J. L. Jenkins, Fairview	Harvey Pressley, Skyland	5	8	57		68.00	68.00
Kerlee	B. G. Dalton, Black Mountain	Clyde Bartlett, Ridgecrest	4	31	84		262.62	262.62
Mountain View		Mrs. Minnie Shook, Black Mountain		90	60		1,500.00	1,500.00
Oak Grove	J. W. Jackson, Biltmore, 171 Ontario St.	Walter Lee Dodson, Fletcher	20	25	69		116.25	116.25
Bingham Heights	W. D. Ruth, Asheville	C. F. Staffon, Asheville	2	30	40	26.36	56.46	82.82
Totals			581	15,708	12,862	$ 30,312.67	$144,611.13	$174,923.80

CABARRUS

Bethlehem	Roy L. Hinson, Concord, Rt. 3, Box 371	Hubert Adams, Concord, Rt. 3	8	101	121	$ 80.16	$ 1,705.18	$ 1,785.34
Blackwelder Park	J. C. Hill, China Grove, Rt. 2	W. V. Childers, 322 York St., Kannapolis	11	66	133	43.78	2,151.98	2,195.76
Brookdale	A. A. Hathcock, Concord, Rt. 2	L. Q. Barrier, Concord, Rt. 2	9	120	144	49.44	3,551.27	3,600.71
Calvary	H. B. Hiatt, Kannapolis, 201 Buick Ave.	Fred Payne, Kannapolis, 213 E. 10th St.	15	158	288	72.00	6,407.91	6,479.91
Cold Water	Dennis T. Wright, Concord	Robert Godfrey, Concord	13	126	157	28.55	1,059.77	1,088.32
Concord, First	E. S. Summers, Concord, 47 N. Spring St.	J. Harry Arrowood, Concord, 83 Wilkinson Blvd.	21	954	758	4,051.11	9,600.68	10,651.79
Concord, Kerr Street	J. A. Seymour, Concord	W. Lewis Barnhardt, Concord	9	229	223	263.76	13,463.55	13,727.31
Concord, McGill Street	Clyde E. Baucom, Concord, 342 Kerr St.	S. O. Sides, Concord, Rt. 1	16	933	806	4,127.27	9,565.07	13,692.34
Concord, Southside	J. C. Gwaltney, Concord, Box 548	Charlie B. Smith, Concord	18	253	368	235.00	2,903.76	3,138.76
Concord, West	Edwood B. Joyner, Concord, Rt. 1	Ralph Levy, Concord	5	330	246	489.45	4,930.60	5,420.05
Concord, Young Street	Grady J. Haynes, Concord, 205 Young St.	James E. Furr, Concord	3	149	212	171.25	1,591.29	1,762.54
Harrisburg	H. E. Nash, Concord	Harry Taylor, Newell	6	31	47	5.75	311.17	316.92
Howell's	J. A. Seymour, Concord	Jack Garmon, Midland, Rt. 1		129	93	392.69	418.79	811.48
Kannapolis, Centerview	Joel S. Tyson, Box 884, Kannapolis	C. F. Robinson, 308 N. East Ave., Kannapolis	28	737	794	2,198.38	12,519.39	14,711.77
Kannapolis, First		James C. Funderburke, Kannapolis	3	1,297	1,235	5,073.02	13,085.90	18,158.92
Kannapolis, Franklin Height's	T. W. Fogleman, Kannapolis, Rt. 1	R. K. Byrd, Kannapolis, Rt. 1	9	139	267	338.49	4,340.22	4,678.71

Kannapolis, North	J. Clyde Yates, 310 Locust St., Kannapolis	Claude D. Herman, Fourth St., Kannapolis	30	605	374	973.27	5,857.98	6,831.25
Kannapolis, Shady Brook	R. F. Gardner, 300 York St., Kannapolis	James Lambert, Concord, Rt. 2	23	205	214	281.88	6,594.22	6,876.10
Kannapolis, West Point	J. C. Ray, Kannapolis, General Delivery	M. S. McLain, 203 S. Walnut St., Kannapolis	10	179	355	444.62	2,656.89	3,101.51
Kann. White's Memorial	T. H. Steen, Concord, Rt. 2	Lloyd Argo, Kannapolis	33	195	178	212.20	7,804.40	8,016.60
Miami	J. H. Hill, 424 Klumac St., Salisbury	Mrs. Cletus Bost, Midland, Rt. 1	1	66	38	22.00	369.74	391.74
Midland	Tommy Deese, Monroe, 413 Mill St.	Charlie Voncannon, Stanfield	2	146	86	94.80	342.97	437.77
Mt. Pleasant	J. G. Aldridge, Landis	J. L. Hinton, Mt. Pleasant	4	119	97	131.28	914.52	1,045.80
Oak Ridge	John Henry Connell, Concord, Rt. 1	D. E. Kiser, Concord, Rt. 1	22	79	100	41.00	2,517.28	2,558.28
Roberta	S. D. Baker, Rt. 1, Kannapolis	H. M. Smith, Concord, Rt. 1	11	96	187	23.85	1,365.39	1,389.24
Stowe's Chapel	T. C. Stallings, Concord	Howard Lisk, Charlotte, Rt. 7	4	55	93	47.50	529.44	576.94
Jackson Park	Mission Sunday School	Howard Steele, 100 Lawnside Drive, Kannapolis			40			
Wilmar Park	Mission Sunday School	J. W. Spears, Concord, Rt. 2			175			
Pitt	Mission Sunday School	W. N. Moorehead, Concord			104	600.00		600.00
Totals			314	7,497	7,962	$ 20,486.50	$ 116,559.36	$137,045.86

CALDWELL

Blairs Fork	Grady Minton, Vilas	Jessie Vanoy, Lenoir	4	184	175	$ 59.76	$ 714.85	$ 774.61
Buffalo Cove	James J. Matney, Blowing Rock, Rt. 1	J. W. Hamlet, Buffalo Cove	1	112	38	19.42	196.00	215.42
Bethany	Henry H. Smith, Deep Gap	Mary Green, Finley		92	88	11.85	121.67	133.52
Bethel	Edward P. Bennett, Rt. 3, Morganton	Ralph Moore, Morganton		113	72	86.50	576.50	663.00
Concord	S. A. Stroup, Granite Falls	George W. Hollar, Granite Falls	9	200	392	403.09	3,074.81	3,477.90
Clarks Chapel	L. E. Snipes, Granite Falls, Rt. 2	W. R. Stone, Lenoir, Rt. 3	3	162	130	62.00	691.92	753.92
Conways Chapel	J. S. Silver, Lenoir, R. 4	J. C. Braswell, Lenoir, Rt. 4		69	65	7.00	597.98	604.98
Center Grove	C. W. Colvard, Hudson	Avey Bumgarner, Granite Falls	20	183	205	303.21	1,484.87	1,788.08
Central	D. E. Couch, Whitnel	F. P. Everhart, Whitnel	21	275	244	50.10	2,494.49	2,544.59
Dudley Shoals	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville	O. L. Smith, Granite Falls	10	251	155	95.13	650.01	745.14
Edgemont	L. B. Beam, Mortimer	Mrs. J. W. Suddreth, Edgemont	2	16	31		29.85	29.85
Flemings Chapel	W. R. Moss, Lenoir, R. 1	F. H. Blankenship, Lenoir, Rt. 4		113	105	11.25	363.20	374.45
Granite Falls, First	P. D. Fletcher, Granite Falls	W. F. Kerley, Granite Falls	21	354	334	572.91	3,303.00	3,875.91
Green Valley	W. R. Moss, Lenoir, Rt. 1	O. C. Dellinger, Collettsville	1	34	57	7.00	77.76	84.76
Grandin	W. O. Johnson, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	H. C. Lacky, Lenoir, Rt. 1		65	60	130.29	458.67	588.96
Globe	L. B. Beam, Mortimer	R. C. Cook, Globe	4	130	60	15.00	200.79	215.79
Green Rock	Bruce Johnson, Lenoir, Rt. 2	J. C. Hawkins, Yadkin Valley		33	24	5.00	83.50	88.50
Grandview Park	Thomas R. Shew, Lenoir, Rt. 3	O. L. Snyder, Lenoir	14	134	146	47.73	611.08	658.81
Harris Chapel	L. E. Snipes, Granite Falls, Rt. 2	Doyle Annas, Hudson, Rt. 1		186	134	119.83	761.54	881.37
Hartland	L. A. Miller, Lenoir, Rt. 3	A. P. Anderson, Lenoir R. 3	13	123	151	81.00	1,261.52	1,342.52
Johns River	J. H. Crisp, Whitnel	B. C. Estes, Upton	5	128	53	9.10	218.60	227.70
Kings Creek	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville	Victor Roberts, Lenoir, Rt. 1	16	402	267	382.47	912.15	1,294.62
Lower Creek	Z. A. Caudle, Lenoir, Rt. 1	G. G. Steele, Lenoir, Rt. 1	13	527	430	2,004.85	4,394.61	6,399.46
LENOIR, FIRST	O. R. Mangum, Lenoir	E. C. McCall, Lenoir	28	754	602	3,945.91	27,495.48	31,441.39

CALDWELL—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Lenoir, South	H. S. Benfield, Lenoir	M. A. Jenkins, Lenoir, Rt. 3	24	759	655	$ 976.75	$ 5,504.72	$ 6,481.47
Lovelady	W. M. Bradshaw, Hudson	June Weaver, Granite Falls	1	43	61	15.00	354.31	369.31
Long Ford	A. W. Eller, N. Wilkesboro	Bill Crump, Lenoir, R. 1		175	110	67.00	610.75	677.75
Mulberry	L. B. Bean, Mortimer	C. E. Chalnder, Lenoir, R. 7	5	77	40	4.00	241.23	245.23
Mountain Grove	L. E. Snipes, Granite Falls, Rt. 2	Ivey Hall, Granite Falls	24	202	249	279.32	985.07	1,264.39
Mt. Zion	Grant Miller, Granite Falls	J. M. Bumgarner, Granite Falls, Rt. 2	3	307	250	279.50	3,942.26	4,221.76
Miller Hill	Lawrence A. Miller, Lenoir, Rt. 3	Bryant Triplitt, Lenoir, Rt. 6	10	115	142	161.72	1,737.31	1,899.03
Maple Grove	J. W. Fox, Lenoir, Rt. 2	J. V. Bean, Globe	5	122	138	12.70	193.42	206.12
Mulvale	Z. A. Caudle, Lenoir	Cecie Clark, Lenoir, Rt. 6		59	51	98.04	3,728.33	3,826.37
Nelson Chapel	R. H. Shore, Blowing Rock	E. L. Curtis, Lenoir Rt. 5		91	67	71.00	882.58	953.58
Oak Grove	J. T. Richards, Granite Falls, Rt. 1	H. L. Richards, Granite Falls		56	75	3.92	242.60	245.52
Pisgah	C. M. Curtis, Rhodhiss	John Pope, Lenoir, Rt. 4	24	207	117	72.90	836.93	909.83
Piney Grove	W. J. Cook, Boone, Rt. 1	W. D. Goble, Yadkin Valley	10	168	132	79.85	1,221.42	1,301.27
Pooveys Grove	S. M. Stroupe, Granite Falls, Rt. 2	Harry Sherill, Granite Galls	5	176	145	160.95	1,378.05	1,539.00
Pooveys Chapel	J. H. Crisp, Lenoir	Floyd Ekard, Hudson		93	122	123.69	304.20	427.89
Rhodhiss	R. F. Mayberry, Rhodhiss	J. M. Laxton, Rhodhiss	16	393	376	644.21	3,493.84	4,138.05
Rocky Springs	T. E. Payne, Hudson	C. F. Annas, Collettsville	8	77	84	42.64	837.52	880.16
Rufus	J. H. Crisp, Lenoir	W. C. Green, Lenoir, Rt. 7		35	62	67.17	180.72	247.89
Sardis	R. B. Burnette, Lenoir, Rt. 2	George D. Correll, Hudson	18	397	324	472.59	2,001.44	2,474.03
Union Grove	L. E. Snipes, Granite Falls, Rt. 2	O. L. Gibson, Lenoir, Rt. 3	2	198	180	21.00	1,063.00	1,084.00
Union	W. W. Lynes, Lenoir	Beard W. McRay, Lenoir, Rt. 2	4	348	122	93.71	984.36	1,078.07
Whitnel	H. L. Phillips, Whitnel	W. D. Goble, Whitnel	5	214	233	220.89	2,875.38	3,096.27
Winkler's Grove	J. W. Greer, Granite Falls	J. D. Holland, Hickory, Rt. 3	4	97	90	17.36	655.57	672.93
Yadkin	J. H. Crisp, Lenoir	D. R. Collins, Lenoir, Rt. 5	25	327	295	259.58	2,430.08	2,698.66
Yadkin Valley	J. P. Davis, Hartford, Tenn.	Luther Miller, Yadkin Valley	5	57	63	52.50	235.01	287.51
Totals			383	9,433.	8,201	$ 12,728.39	$ 87,694.95	$100,423.34

CAROLINA

Balfour	Otto Parham, Balfour	W. E. Hammond, Balfour	6	355	309	$ 265.08	$ 2,545.79	$ 2,810.87
Bat Cave	C. B. Vance, Chimney Rock	Mrs. W. H. Garvin, Bat Cave		128	35	255.19	474.69	729.88
Bear Wallow	E. A. Kilstron, Hendersonville	J. W. Wall, Gerton	2	72	42	48.08	273.85	321.93

Berea	J. E. Blyth, Hendersonville, Rt. 3	Raymond Ward, Hendersonville		83	27	25.00	146.79	171.79
Beulah	J. E. Blyth, Hendersonville, Rt. 3	J. W. Cantrell, Hendersonville	1	272	102	88.88	294.92	383.80
Broad River	J. W. Owenby, Flat Rock	Herbert Lyttle, Bat Cave		130	30		576.00	576.00
Calvary	G. T. Pennell, Hendersonville	C. C. Collins, Hendersonville		450	470	3.00		3.00
Cedar Springs	M. C. Cheatwood, Spartanburg, S. C.	Alvin Allen, Spartanburg, S. C.	2	151	53	33.53	272.04	305.57
Crab Creek	Gentry Mason, Wellford, S. C.	Mrs. J. F. Griffin, Hendersonville	4	195	61		383.28	383.28
Cross Roads	A. T. Howard, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 1	J. I. Jones, Zirconia		100	41	14.25	117.65	131.90
Dana	M. L. Lewis, Hendersonville, Rt. 1	Mrs. Roy Marshall, Hendersonville		79	77	289.03	2,386.59	2,675.62
Double Springs	L. B. Morrison, Tigersville, S. C.	Dean A. Ward, Zirconia		97	77	19.00	173.45	192.45
East Flat Rock	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock	M. K. Sinclair, East Flat Rock	5	227	277	901.85	2,610.36	3,512.21
Ebenezer	C. E. Blythe, Hendersonville, Rt. 4	Poland Huntley, Hendersonville	13	327	78	80.48	573.63	654.11
Etowah	C. C. Feese, Brevard	Miss Annie Mae Parker, Etowah		179	114	167.73	374.04	541.77
Fletcher	E. R. Bartlett, Asheville, Box 7042	N. B. Baldwin, Fletcher	22	219	159	139.80	1,744.31	1,884.11
French Broad	C. M. Heyman, Jr., Hendersonville	W. G. Hooper, Horse Shoe	4	80	72	230.16	324.86	555.02
Friendship	C. P. Burrell, Tryon, Box 814	J. A. Johnson, Saluda, Rt. 1		125	50	15.00	100.00	115.00
Fruitland	N. A. Melton, Hendersonville, Rt. 2	Howard Pryor, Hendersonville	22	258	138	294.76	530.52	825.28
Green River	C. C. Feece, Brevard, Rt. 1	G. C. Beddingfield, Zirconia		69	90	10.30		10.30
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST	B. E. Wall, Hendersonville	W. B. Sinclair, Hendersonville	28	1,365	1,049	4,507.52	15,969.74	20,477.26
Hendersonville, West		H. W. Jones, Hendersonville, Box 1041	1	91	89	101.20	587.35	688.55
Holly Springs	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock	Sell Kilpatrick, Penrose		62	39		108.00	108.00
Hoopers Creek	W. C. Huntley, Asheville, Rt. 4	Will Riddle, Fletcher	25	159	187	60.23	1,082.27	1,142.50
Horse Shoe	A. C. Armstrong, West Asheville	Finley Pace, Hendersonville	10	106	187	37.56	538.20	575.76
Jones' Gap	J. E. Blyth, Hendersonville	C. O. Mace, Hendersonville	2	114	90	4.00	134.48	138.48
Laurel Springs	Wm. C. Huntley, Biltmore	Bill Gibson, Fairview		55	82		168.86	168.86
Liberty		Sewell D. Rhodes, Edneyville, Rt. 1	6	29	76		166.00	166.00
Locust Grove	Floyd Holbert, Tryon	Lee Corn, Hendersonville		69	75		126.00	126.00
Middle Fork	Fred Walls, Fairview	P. C. Searcy, Gerton	6	52	70	36.75	111.20	147.95
Mills River	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock	Joe Fields, Horse Shoe		116	80	243.61	456.51	700.12
Mount Gilead	E. R. Bartlett, Asheville, Box 7042	Mrs. B. J. Hill, Arden		213	67	15.71	750.49	766.20
Mount Moriah	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville, Rt. 1	Clonnie Laughter, Edneyville		187	127	96.71	446.31	543.02
Mount Olivet	J. S. Holbert, Hendersonville	J. E. Osteen, Zirconia		85	90			
Mount Zion	W. K. Sawyer, Campobello, S. C.	I. K. Gilbert, Hendersonville	2	25	33	35.45	144.70	180.15
Mountain Home	Saul Rhodes, Hendersonville, Rt. 2	S. T. Justice, Edneyville		155	106	14.09	389.11	403.20
Mountain Page	C. E. Blythe, Hendersonville, Rt. 4	F. M. Morgan, Saluda, Rt. 1		237	145		217.48	217.48
Mountain Valley	H. H. Mace, Hendersonville, Rt. 4	Fayte Marybin, Zirconia	1	93	65	19.62	297.10	316.72
Mud Creek	Lawrence Erwin, Balfour	Arthur Green, Hendersonville	2	467	232	107.67	1,177.01	1,284.68
Oak Grove	F. M. Orr, Etowah	John Stepp, East Flat Rock		170	70			
Pacolet		Fred Raven, Lynn	6	164	162	32.50	716.09	748.59
Pleasant Grove	C. E. Blythe, Hendersonville, Rt. 4	James Banning, Hendersonville		107	45	40.00	329.60	369.60
Pleasant Hill	Clarence Haynes, Balfour	Robert Fisher, Hendersonville		100	50			
Refuge	W. W. Worley, Tuxedo	C. N. Allen, Hendersonville	20	304	181	351.54	1,634.30	1,985.84
Saluda	M. A. Kizer, Saluda	Dexter S. Jeter, Saluda	1	108	100	361.01	961.91	1,322.92
Shaws Creek	Lawrence Erwin, Balfour	Harvey F. Drake, Hendersonville	6	165	121	105.12	2,406.26	2,511.38
TRYON, FIRST	B. G. Henry, Tryon	J. T. Arledge, Tryon	5	182	202	513.22	3,000.24	3,513.46
Tryon, Second	Paul Ballinger, Lynn	O. B. Metcalf, Tryon	10	91	147	48.00	1,343.27	1,391.27
Tuxedo	W. W. Worley, Tuxedo	D. G. Wilkie, Tuxedo	9	351	290	197.10	3,713.33	3,910.43
Valley Hill	Thos. E. Thompson, Hendersonville	L. L. Morris, Hendersonville		265	238	212.64	1,239.26	1,451.90

CAROLINA—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Warrier Mountain	Frank Early	Mrs. Ina Garrett, Saluda	2	25	25			
Zion Hill	Ernest Blythe, Hendersonville	Ray Hill, Zirconia		80	65			
Totals			223	9,388	6,893	$ 10,022.37	$ 52,117.84	$ 62,140.21

CATAWBA RIVER

Abees Grove		Mert'on Abee, Valdese	5	142	195	$ 805.22	$ 3,076.84	$ 3,882.06
Antioch	R. R. Cook, Rt.2, Morganton	B. A. Lambert, Morganton, Ft. 3	4	136	171	16.92	509.61	526.53
Bethlehem	W. P. Crowder, Forest City, Rt.2	Zack Carswell, Morganton, Rt. 4	3	89	46	4.00	79.00	83.00
Burkemont	Paul T. Brock, Greenville, S. C., 27 Thurston St.	E. F. Poteat, Rt. 1, Morganton		152	214	186.30	2,093.27	2,279.57
Calvin Heights	Carl Hemphill, Rt. 2, Morganton	L. D. Moses, Rt. 2, Morganton	5	75	80	47.50	1,242.57	1,290.07
Calvary	Elbert F. Hardin, Morganton	G. Carl Brittain, North St., Morganton	36	900	896	2,522.12	13,603.12	16,125.24
Catawba Valley	Carl Hemphill, Rt. 2, Morganton	Frank Beach, Rt. 2, Morganton	7	126	114	137.49	1,049.93	1,187.42
Drexel	Fred Forrestor, Drexel	Carl Baker, Drexel	58	353	329	1,215.60	6,626.24	7,841.84
El Bethel	R. R. Cook, Rt. 2, Morganton	Ed. Baker, Rt. 2, Morganton	3	40	63		849.81	849.81
Enon	Paul Reese, Drexel, Box 102	T. F. Harris, Drexel	18	200	208	252.11	3,261.75	3,513.86
Glen Alpine	W. L. McSwain, Glen Alpine	R. M. Shell, Glen Alpine	2	184	235	97.95	2,604.37	2,702.32
Grand View	Clifton Cooper, Rt. 1, Valdese	Walter Baker, Rt. 2, Morganton	7	65	80	16.01	477.90	493.91
High Peak	E. P. Bennett, Rt. 3, Morganton	R. S. Deal, Rt. 1, Valdese	5	222	249	245.05	2,516.75	2,761.80
Hopewell	Seth Ivester, Lawndale	Bennett Simpson, Rt. 1, Morganton	11	184	179	134.29	1,410.15	1,544.44
Lake View	A. A. Lockee, Icard	Thomas Chapman, Rt. 3, Morganton	25	77	83	54.35	1,417.06	1,471.41
Missionary Ridge	C. F. Cook, Rt. 1, Hudson	Vernon Fleming, Rt. 1, Morganton	17	89	150	25.00	302.20	327.20
Morganton, First	John D. McCready, Morganton, 105 S. King St.	E. C. Denton, Morganton	33	898	631	6,851.94	11,688.71	18,540.65
Mt. Calvary	O. S. Long, Valdese	S. R. Hudson, Valdese	17	108	235	113.47	1,929.53	2,043.00
Mt. Home		Glen Snipes, Rt. 4, Morganton	16	220	186	575.16	2,236.26	2,811.42
Mt. Olive	J. Clinard Brooks, Granite Falls	W. E. Bennett, Rt. 1, Morganton	4	95	54	48.00	303.89	351.89
Mountain View I	Homer Messer, Rt. 1, Valdese	R. Paul Benfield, Rt. 2, Morganton	8	34	50	7.85	72.02	79.87
Mountain View II	O. B. Bridges, Rt. 4, Shelby	Robert H. Taylor, Rt. 1, Morganton	2	94	47	20.88	265.13	286.01

North Catawba	J. L. Bragg, Rt. 3, Morganton	J. C. Brooks, Rt. 2, Granite Falls		155	171	369.86	1,007.25	1,377.11
North Morganton	E. P. Bennett, Rt. 3, Morganton	Claude Oxford, Center St., Morganton	11	181	283	53.47	1,717.18	1,770.65
Oak Grove		John D. Buff, Rt. 2, Nebo	7	118	96	52.88	211.80	264.68
Pleasant Hill	C. A. Abernathy, Icard	J. R. Brittain, Morganton, 119 Burkemont St.	8	268	371	127.00	3,242.33	3,369.33
Pleasant Ridge	R. R. Cook, Rt. 2, Morganton	M. E. Shell, Rt. 1, Morganton	3	57	90	21.15	346.60	367.75
Pleasant View	J. L. Bragg, Rt. 3, Morganton	Millard Carswell, Pine St., Morganton	8	91	144	244.25	1,618.77	1,863.02
Silver Creek		Mrs. Mae Lane, Rt. 1, Morganton		49	36		22.00	22.00
Smyrna	Carl Hemphill, Rt. 2, Morganton	Albert Dula, Worry		86	90	28.89	133.90	162.79
Valdese	M. I. Harris, Valdese	C. Lee Harris, Valdese	53	495	564	3,312.14	8,684.79	11,996.93
Zion	M. L. Hastings, Drexel	Glen Whisnant, Morganton	11	147	169	92.00	1,028.38	1,120.38
Totals			387	6,130	6,509	$ 17,678.85	$ 75,629.11	$ 93,307.96

CENTRAL

Bay Leaf	L. R. Jordan, Creedmoor	Andrew Bailey, Raleigh, Rt. 1		121	75	$ 156.69	$ 666.70	$ 823.39
Bethany	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon, Rt. 2	S. T. Davis, Wendell, Rt. 2	9	288	207	100.00	615.00	715.00
Bethlehem	W. B. Cone, Apex	F. A. Baker, Youngsville, Rt. 1	12	183	140	43.47	599.73	643.20
Brassfield	L. R. Jordan, Creedmoor	T. W. Allen, Creedmoor, Rt. 1		82	48	228.09	418.40	646.49
FALLS	Paul Hester, Neuse, Rt. 1	D. P. Jenks, Neuse	12	184	126	89.43	758.86	848.29
Flat Rock	A. W. Icard, Wake Forest	Claude C. Frazier, Louisburg, Rt. 1	14	584	167	309.60	1,473.06	1,780.66
Forestville	L. J. Morris, Wilson, Rt. 2	R. H. Branson, Wake Forest, Rt. 2	5	183	53	89.47	527.96	617.43
FRANKLINTON	D. D. Grass, Franklinton	J. O. Purnell, Franklinton	5	326	161	302.30	2,105.50	2,407.80
GLEN ROYAL	Ralph L. Cannon, Zebulon, Rt. 2	John B. Cole, Wake Forest, Rt. 3	4	168	117	261.13	1,673.97	1,935.10
Harris Chapel	Chas. B. Howard, Buies Creek	J. D. Morris, Youngsville, Rt. 1	8	350	140	726.30	1,308.00	2,034.30
Hayes-Barton, Raleigh	Carl W. Townsend, Raleigh, 2004 Glenwood Ave.	T. Lacy Williams, Raleigh, 2003 Glenwood Ave.	29	880	642	3,688.22	15,587.89	19,276.11
Hopkins Chapel	H. D. Parrish, Zebulon, Rt. 3	Burborn Richards, Zebulon, Rt. 3	11	304	228	153.43	2,346.81	2,500.24
Mary's Chapel	R. T. Green, Wake Forest	E. H. Lloyd, Creedmoor, Rt. 1	2	196	45	21.05	264.20	285.25
Millbrook	J. Allen Easley, Wake Forest	C. J. Green, Raleigh, Rt. 5	10	241	242	1,125.02	997.55	2,122.57
Mt. Olivet	A. W. Icard, Wake Forest	Lonnie Blackley, Franklinton, Rt. 1	3	214	43	97.72	399.07	496.79
Mt. Vernon	J. M. Blake, Raleigh, Rt. 1	Lonnie Deans, Neuse	10	195	58	119.47	256.34	375.81
New Bethel	Howard L. Weeks, Chapel Hill	Coit Ray, Wake Forest, Rt. 1	14	115	42	210.81	247.62	458.43
NEW HOPE	G. Norman Price, 922½ W. Johnson, St., Raleigh	I. L. Stell, Raleigh, Rt. 5	2	278	221	228.11	1,163.79	1,391.90
New Light	G. T. Liner, 618 W. Cabarrus, Raleigh	C. A. Woodlief, North Side, Rt. 1	4	87	75	12.50	275.53	288.03
NORTH STREET, RALEIGH	J. L. Coley, Raleigh, 614 W. North St.	W. B. Stephens, 609 W. North St., Raleigh	16	483	273	405.07	5,795.58	6,200.65
Oak Grove	A. W. Icard, Wake Forest	J. W. Daniel, Wake Forest, Rt. 2	10	248	212	211.89	1,047.85	1,259.74
Oak Ridge	E. G. Usry, Oxford	W. L. Moss, Kittrell	3	237	97	36.46	236.43	272.89
Pearce's	W. Paul Childers, Zebulon, Rt. 3	H. K. Baker, Zebulon, Rt. 3	21	355	181	57.82	699.33	757.15
PERRY'S CHAPEL	M. M. Turner, Wake Forest	J. E. Wilder, Franklinton, Rt. 2	2	158	75	203.80	442.85	646.65
RALEIGH, FIRST	S. L. Stealey, Raleigh	R. N. Simms, Jr., 1105 Harvey St., Raleigh	30	1,693	1,091	25,273.27	19,807.57	45,080.84
ROLESVILLE	Fon H. Schofield, Jr., Wake Forest, Rt. 2	C. D. Matheny, Wake Forest, Rt. 2	7	515	318	380.23	7,273.41	7,653.64

CENTRAL—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Samaria	E. C. Wilkie, Cameron Court Apt., Raleigh	T. M. Honeycutt, Raleigh, Rt. 2	12	185	157	$ 322.43	$ 1,551.17	$ 1,873.60
Stony Hill	Paul Hester, Neuse, Rt. 1	E. H. Harrison, Wake Forest, Rt. 1	9	336	91	14.50	499.29	513.79
Union Chapel		Zollie G. Woodlief, Wake Forest	5	50	70		225.82	225.82
Wake X-Roads	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon, Rt. 2	C. C. Poole, Wendell, Rt. 2	17	356	211	255.61	1,018.95	1,274.56
Wakefield	M. M. Turner, Wake Forest	D. D. Chamblee, Zebulon, Rt. 3	5	302	213	199.68	793.50	993.18
Wake Forest	Eugene I. Olive, Wake Forest	E. C. Cocke, Wake Forest	10	641	482	3,431.80	5,896.59	9,328.39
Wake Union	I. M. Blake, Raleigh, Rt. 1	R. Roy Pratt, Wake Forest		180	55	20.00	165.07	185.07
Woodland	E. G. Usry, Oxford	A. E. Lowery, Wake Forest, Rt. 3	6	298	113	35.20	417.29	452.49
Youngsville	Bruce V. Hartsell, Youngsville	W. T. Moss, Youngsville	22	247	160	273.34	1,176.55	1,449.89
Totals			329	11,323	6,691	$ 39,081.91	$ 78,733.23	$117,815.14

CHOWAN

Ballard's Bridge	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner	6	320	126	$ 218.20	$ 1,150.46	$ 1,368.66
Belhaven	Everett Murray, Belhaven	Ralph Tarkington, Belhaven	5	109	75	294.87	644.19	939.06
Berea	Floyd P. Davis, Elizabeth City, 618 W. Colonial Ave.	C. C. Pritchard, Elizabeth City, Rt. 5	8	435	310	532.59	2,721.73	3,254.32
Bethel	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	A. D. Thatch, Hertford	4	324	101	189.89	1,409.25	1,599.14
Beulah	Herbert Miller, Sunbury	George D. Asbell, Sunbury		132	80	124.50	591.88	716.38
Calvary	W. R. Stephens, Elizabeth City	H. M. Cox, Elizabeth City	5	132	177	328.47	1,093.33	1,421.80
Center Hill	W. F. Cale, Jr., Tyner	N. Bunch, Tyner	16	400	139	506.75	707.46	1,214.21
Chapell's Hill	W. T. C. Briggs, Greenville, 1106 Cotanche St.	M. T. Lane, Tyner, Rt. 2		39	40	13.00	129.21	142.21
Coinjock	G. A. Martin, Mamie	Chester R. Morris, Coinjock	12	87	94	115.25	497.57	612.82
Columbia	W. B. Guthrie, Columbia	R. S. Knight, Jr., Columbia	4	182	161	275.70	1,215.16	1,490.86
Cool Springs	J. E. Lanier, Winton	E. P. Story, Eure	6	445	104	263 66	525.89	789.55
Corinth	W. I. Johnson, Elizabeth City, Box 286	V. B. Morgan, Elizabeth City	11	418	302	981.64	2,741.55	3,723.19
Creswell	S. B. Wilson, Creswell	H. W. Spruill, Creswell	6	88	85	53.00	442.82	495.82
Ebenezer		D. P. Medlin, South Mills		108	112	324.12	878.42	1,202.54

EDENTON	E. L. Wells, Edenton	Earl G. Harrell, Edenton	36	1,098	493	3,272.75	4,584.77	7,857.52
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City	P. H. Jameson, Elizabeth City	26	939	670	2,331.43	12,512.2	14,843.72
ELIZABETH CITY, BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	J. L. White, Jr., Elizabeth City, 202 E. Burgess St.	Roscoe Wynn, Elizabeth City, W. Burgess St.	32	916	581	3,770 09	8,656.46	12,426.55
Englehard				58	46	22.04	52.50	74.54
Eure	T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	C. E. Sawyer, Eure	5	130	82	91.61	259.94	351.55
Eureka	Herbert Miller, Sunbury	Haywood Bunch, Jr., Suffolk, Va.		272	266	683.44	765.33	1,448.77
Fairfield		R. W. Jones, Fairfield		51	43		9.56	9.56
GATESVILLE	T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	L. C. Hand, Gatesville	1	286	95	459.61	1,667.53	2,127.14
Geneva	E. G. Willis, Belcross	Miss Lydia Sawyer, Camden		123	66		272.00	272.00
Great Hope		C. A. Perry, Hertford, Rt. 1		147	85	40.10	354.46	394.56
Gum Neck	W. B. Guthrie, Columbia	No Sunday School		7		24.00	30.46	54.46
HERTFORD	H. G. Dawkins, Hertford	Dr. I. A. Ward, Hertford	17	301	182	929.00	4,411.56	5,340.56
Hobbsville	Herbert Miller, Sunbury	T. D. Hollowell, Hobbsville	1	242	174	361.01	875.81	1,236.82
Macedonia	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	J. C. Pearce, Edenton	18	281	104	235.74	566.93	802.67
Manteo	W. C. Blue, Manteo	Willis R. Pearce, Manteo		110	105	517.76	1,118.40	1,636.16
Middle Swamp	T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	W. F. Morris, Gates	10	117	79	118.07	387.76	505.83
Moyock	E. G. Willis, Belcross	W. T. Aydlett, Moyock	1	108	152	294.08	563.85	857.93
Mount Pleasant	S. B. Wilson, Creswell	E. R. Davenport, Columbia	2	108	72	250.30	510.00	760.30
Mount Sinai	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	T. E. Morgan, Hertford, Rt. 2		93	40	455.50	319.37	774.87
North Lake			6	31	34			
Oak Grove	S. B. Wilson, Creswell	C. L. Everett, Roper	1	50	28	43.18	277.00	320.18
Olivet	W. R. Stephen, Elizabeth City, 704 Hunter St.	Mrs. Lee Smith, Elizabeth City		46	63	118.87	302.66	421.53
Pantego	Everett Murray, Belhaven	No Sunday School		11		11.00	62.00	73.00
Poplar Branch	G. A. Martin, Mamie	O. C. Evans, Grandy		106	115	220.70	278.37	499.07
Powell's Point	G. A. Martin, Mamie		4	98	76	7.00	172.35	179.35
Providence	E. G. Willis, Belcross	J. Frank Roberts, Shawboro	6	180	190	212.73	563.82	776.55
Ramouth Gilead	Floyd P. Davis, Elizabeth City, 618 W. Colonial Ave.	J. R. Spence, Elizabeth City	7	234	158	99.35	1,028.46	1,127.81
Rehoboth	G. A. Martin, Mamie	Edward Brumsey, Currituck		108	108	34.10	296.48	330.58
Reynoldson	J. L. Carrick, Whaleyville, Va.	T. B. Parker, Gates	14	203	152	531.65	1,015.14	1,546.79
Riverside	W. R. Stephens, Elizabeth City	J. E. Morgan, Elizabeth City		168	91	522.95	567.50	1.090.45
Roanoke Island	G. A. Martin, Mamie	Mrs. Leonard Midgett, Manteo	1	80	64	126.07	784.22	910.29
Rocky Hock	W. F. Cale, Jr., Tyner	Mark F. White, Edenton	37	877	288	1,188.75	1,757.22	2,945.97
Roduco	J. L. Carrick, Whaleyville, Va.	No Sunday School		13		11.94	27.20	39.14
Roper	S. B. Wilson, Creswell	H. W. Tarkington, Roper	1	32	30	94.50	243.50	338.00
Rose Bay		E. E. Hodges, Swan Quarter		39	61		15.19	15.19
Salem		S. R. Moore, Elizabeth City	2	201	154	546.22	2,132.55	2,678.77
Sandy Cross	T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	A. A. Hurdle, Hobbsville	7	451	191	515.11	1,009.69	1,524.80
Sawyer's Creek	E. G. Willis, Belcross	H. C. Ferebee, Camden		261	199	588.45	1,402.74	1,991.19
Shiloh	C. B. Williams, Shiloh	Marven Hughes, Belcross	7	518	343	707.78	3,354.97	4,062.75
Sladesville	Everett Murray, Belhaven			65	42	21.08	286.90	307.98
Sound Side	W. B. Guthrie	H. L. Chaplin, Columbia	1	235	108	199.39	715.99	915.38
Swanquarter		J. M. Worrell, Swanquarter	7	42	30	115.87	162.28	278.15
Warwick	W. F. Cale, Jr., Tyner	D. H. Berryman, Hobbsville	11	501	182	264.67	940.65	1,205.32

CHOWAN—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Whiteville Grove		W. J. Asbell, Belvidere		127	35	$ 25.46	$ 109.70	$ 135.16
Woodville	W. I. Johnson, Elizabeth City	Ralph Layden, Hertford	3	191	104	202.18	536.35	738.53
Yeopim		C. S. Jackson, Edenton	9	111	110		207.03	207.03
South Shore		No Sunday School		13				
Totals			356	13,598	8,197	$ 24,487.17	$ 70,917.86	$ 95,405.03

COLUMBUS

Antioch	P. B. Coats, Loris, S. C.	C. P. Jolly, Whiteville	5	118	90	$ 164.47	$ 343.32	$ 507.79
Boardman	G. M. Singletary, Whiteville	Mrs. Lucy Britt, Boardman	1	33	36	2.00	202.53	204.53
Bolton	R. J. Fasberry, Hallsboro	A. B. Ward, Bolton	2	53	78	110.48	648.31	758.79
Cedar Grove	Otto Edwards, Loris, S. C.	J. C. Blackwell, Cerro Gordo	14	223	103	39.46	389.60	429.06
Cerro Gordo	G. M. Singletary, Whiteville	W. B. Craven, Cerro Gordo	5	184	144	323.78	797.67	1,121.45
Chadbourn	G. Carl Lewis, Chadbourn	L. V. Lowe, Chadbourn	15	290	255	397.64	1,824.79	2,222.43
Cheerful Hope	J. H. Stanley, Wilmington	Z. V. Furr, Bolton		33	32	14.88	102.04	116.92
Cherry Grove	P. T. Britt, Bladenboro	E. M. Hayes, Cerro Gordo	19	277	158	188.00	525.05	713.05
China Grove	R. A. Johnson, Conway, S. C.	M. E. White, Chadbourn		170	139	43.23	442.97	486.20
Clarendon	A. D. Harrelson, Loris, S. C.	W. H. Prince, Clarendon	7	172	184	68.12	1,300.26	1,368.38
Corinth	G. M. Singletary, Whiteville	G. T. Bullard, Chadbourn	18	196	138	95.99	995.11	1,091.10
Council	Lee A. Phillips, Kelly	S. McLean, Council		58	113	150.89	491.48	642.37
Delco	J. H. Stanley, Wilmington	J. M. Brodeaux, Delco	8	80	57	24.63	646.77	671.40
Evergreen	G. M. Singletary, Whiteville	E. M. Kissam, Boardman	12	263	222	210.26	991.69	1,201.95
Fair Bluff	E. N. Johnson, Fair Bluff	P. P. Renfrow, Fair Bluff	3	320	173	497.89	4,496.38	4,994.27
Gap Way	J. L. Suggs, Loris, S. C.	W. H. Tuberville, Tabor City	8	102	60		239.99	239.99
Hallsboro	R. J. Rasberry, Hallsboro	G. H. Ray, Hallsboro	3	503	197	1,040.45	1,714.94	2,755.39
Hinson's Cross Roads	P. T. Britt, Bladenboro	French Nobles, Cerro Gordo	12	160	157	131.09	570.50	701.59
Lennon's Cross Roads	E. A. Paul, Lumberton, Rt. 5	D. H. Lennon, Boardman	11	256	172	1,204.54	852.92	2,057.46
Livingston's Chapel	E. Evans Ulrich, Raleigh	E. M. Peterson, Delco	7	252	183	445.01	1,650.48	2,095.49
Macedonia	R. W. Strickland, Clarkton	James McKoskey, Boardman	5	184	69	47.21	424.49	471.70
Mt. Tabor	Winfrey Davis, Tabor City	A. P. Rogers, Tabor City	8	391	358	945.08	4,216.23	5,161.31

Mt. Sinai	A. R. Soles, Tabor City	E. D. Gaskin, Tabor City	8	138	162	38.35	3,267.92	3,306.27
Mt. Zion	S. N. Lamb, Whiteville	Fred Baldwin, Clarkton	4	90	124	152.32	435.89	588.21
NEW HOPE	J. F. Gaddy, Whiteville, Rt. 3	Neil Thompson, Whiteville	7	375	236	378.96	1,784.70	2,163.66
Oak Dale	Wilbur L. Edwards, Lumberton, Rt. 4	G. A. Tyner, Whiteville	2	234	237	115.18	886.00	1,001.18
Piney Forest	I. T. Newton, Whiteville	V. C. Arnett, Whiteville		95	66	130.50	248.00	378.50
Pleasant Hill	A. T. Peacock, Chadbourn	H. D. Byrd, Chadbourn	1	129	147	105.59	541.48	647.07
Pleasant Plains	E. L. Joyner, Tabor City	W. E. Harrelson, Whiteville	5	184	131	208.38	624.21	832.59
Porter Swamp	Cade Deaver, Laurinburg, 423 McNair Ave.	H. H. Purvis, Cerro Gordo	2	201	197	58.79	700.07	758.86
Sandy Plains	Mack Gore, Conway, S. C.	Roland Milligan, Tabor City	8	123	72	70.21	387.32	457.53
Smyrna	R. J. Rasberry, Hallsboro	H. H. Collins, Whiteville	17	247	195	127.27	557.19	684.46
Sweet Home	R. J. Carter, Conway, S. C.	C. L. Beck, Clarendon	8	241	130	70.00	439.83	509.83
Union Chapel	L. L. Todd, Bladenboro	J. L. Collians, Hallsboro		17	47	8.78	151.80	160.58
Union Valley	R. W. Strickland, Clarkton	E. S. Duncan, Whiteville	21	203	111	123.97	771.00	894.97
Waccamaw	E. Evans Ulrich, Raleigh	L. D. Pitman, Lake Waccamaw	1	85	64	31.00	261.48	292.48
WESTERN PRONG	G. Carl Lewis, Chadbourn	Geo. E. Collier, Whiteville	13	328	190	619.80	1,305.26	1,925.06
White Marsh	R. W. Strickland, Clarkton	D. C. High, Whiteville	5	162	114	103.23	309.06	412.29
WHITEVILLE	S. N. Lamb, Whiteville	Lloyd Collier, Whiteville	22	509	378	1,322.59	5,467.68	6,790.27
Williamson's Cross Roads	G. M. Singletary, Whiteville	H. H. Bullock, Cerro Gordo	8	99	128	82.53	473.78	556.31
Totals			295	7,778	5,837	$ 9,892.55	$ 42,480.19	$ 52,372.74

DOCK

Camp Branch	Rev. W. V. Simmons, Ash	C. F. Little, Bolton		43	11	$ 7.25	$ 44.00	$ 51.25
Dulah	O. E. Harwick, Longs, S. C.	S. M. Todd, Tabor City	2	50	56		119.25	119.25
Gore's Chapel	G. Clyde Prince, Loris, S. C.	J. D. Register, Nakina		39	52	27.00	70.57	97.57
Happy Home	J. R. Carter, Longs, S. C.	A. Y. Ward, Nakina	10	84	126	125.00	493.28	618.28
Magnolia	Mack Gore, Conway, S. C.	S. A. Long, Whiteville	1	76	89	2.06	189.54	191.60
Myrtle Head	P. T. Britt, Bladenboro	Marshall Long, Freeland		73	72	69.13	332.92	402.05
New Brittain	J. R. Carter, Longs, S. C.	H. A. Coleman, Ash		164	108	6.53	129.50	136.03
New Life	M. L. Mintz, Shallotte	E. L. Vereen, Freeland	1	125	63	138.18	194.99	333.17
Olyphic	Roy Arnette, Dillon, S. C.	H. L. Smith, Olyphic	2	53	56	73.96	488.70	562.66
Palmyra	Mack H. Gore, Conway, S. C.	C. W. Powell, Old Dock		111	88	43.84	229.17	273.01
Poley Bridge	A. R. Sales, Tabor City	M. M. Ray, Nakina	6	167	134	75.85	414.80	490.65
Riverside	W. V. Simmons, Ash	W. E. Jacobs, Nakina	2	31	45	43.41	214.38	257.79
Seven Creeks	J. R. Carter, Longs, S. C.	Percy O. Gore, Nakina	22	129	103	160.72	382.73	543.45
Soldier Bay	W. W. Robbins, Leland	Mrs. R. C. Phelps, Ash	19	196	208	256.62	1,111.49	1,368.11
Zion	D. M. Grainger, Loris, S. C.	J. L. Ludlum, Ash	2	58	102		159.68	159.68
Totals			67	1,399	1,313	$ 1,029.55	$ 4,575.00	$ 5,604.55

EASTERN

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Alpine	L. L. Johnson, Rose Hill	H. B. Hall, Kerr		48	47	$ 21.15	$ 92.00	$ 113.15
Alum Springs	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	No Sunday School		38		29.05	117.10	146.15
Beulaville	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	T. Y. Dobson, Beulaville	18	191	176	260.73	1,659.49	1,920.22
Bear Marsh	T. N. Cooper, Calypso	D. J. Brock, Mt. Olive	1	386	153	471.96	712.79	1,184.75
Beulah	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	J. W. Warren, Turkey, Rt. 2	2	59	43	51.88	288.59	340.47
Clinton	S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., Clinton	D. V. Carter, Clinton	6	660	438	2,815.72	5,561.35	8,377.07
Calypso	T. N. Cooper, Calypso	Charles Rivenbark, Calypso	7	245	167	306.81	1,506.49	1,813.30
Cedar Fork	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	G. B. Thigpen, Beulaville	9	117	72	39.00	245.00	284.00
Corinth	J. W. Castelloe, Chinquapin, Box 43	J. E. Johnson, Rose Hill	1	245	187	211.66	753.12	964.78
Concord	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	Jarvis Matthews, Rose Hill	7	125	70	114.96	360.76	475.72
Center	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	C. I. Robinson, Garland	6	91	52	57.50	128.00	185.50
Dobson Chapel	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	O. D. Brown, Magnolia, Rt. 1		158	54	54.66	387.59	442.25
Ebenezer	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	C. A. McLemore, Parkersburg, Rt. 1	2	41	55	19.08	62.00	81.08
Evergreen	S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., Clinton	H. D. Patterson, Rose Hill	10	93	54	164.91	348.51	513.42
Faison's		H. L. Hoey, Faison		25	40	68.80	35.15	103.95
Garland	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	T. L. Rich, Garland	8	254	215	226.39	1,238.32	1,464.71
Garner's Chapel	D. G. Myers, Mt. Olive	Russell Garner, Mt. Olive	17	87	102	222.20	596.06	818.26
Hallsville	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	H. F. Hunter, Beulaville	1	136	63	61.15	350.48	411.63
Ingold	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	Alvah Tatum, Ingold	3	225	126	290.71	974.41	1,265.12
Island Creek	J. W. Castelloe, Chinquapin, Box 43	Pearlie Rivenbark, Wallace	13	293	81	860.00	1,390.76	2,250.76
Johnson's	G. Van Stephens, Warsaw	J. L. Carlton, Warsaw	12	216	110	615.50	1,237.97	1,853.47
Jones' Chapel	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	Gaston Kelly, Seven Springs		50	33	49.60	440.82	490.42
Kenansville	J. L. Jones, Rose Hill	F. W. McGowen, Kenansville	4	136	95	468.95	1,189.32	1,658.27
Mt. Olive	D. G. Myers, Mt. Olive	R. R. Martin, Mt. Olive	15	533	304	1,185.95	4,932.58	6,118.53
Mt. Gilead	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	P. E. Croom, Clinton, Rt. 2		278	175	185.96	4,083.53	4,269.49
Mt. Vernon	J. I. Memory, Buie's Creek	Harvey Pope, Clinton, Rt. 5		81	45	60.34	336.04	396.38
Magnolia	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	B. B. Wilson, Magnolia	4	200	178	358.39	794.55	1,152.94
New Hope	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	Carl Colwell, Turkey		164	40	191.23	495.97	687.20
Oak Vale	J. L. Jones, Rose Hill	W. L. Bostic, Magnolia	4	54	58	17.10	103.75	120.85
Poplar Grove	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	R. C. Bell, Faison, Rt. 2		58	34	30.09	228.96	259.05
Piney Grove	E. A. Walker, Clinton, Rt. 2	L. F. Thornton, Clinton, Rt. 3	11	206	157	140.08	1,417.50	1,557.58
Rowan	E. A. Walker, Clinton, Rt. 2	J. S. Eakes, Clinton, Rt. 2	31	465	310	403.22	3,162.79	3,566.01
Rose Hill	J. L. Jones, Rose Hill	E. G. Murray, Rose Hill	21	288	173	951.80	7,040.74	7,992.54
Sharon	J. W. Castelloe, Chinquapin	N. P. Blanchard, Wallace, Rt. 2		158	74	144.74	627.91	772.65
Siloam	L. L. Johnson, Rose Hill	B. H. Hall, Kerr		152	115	347.09	812.66	1,159.75

Shiloh	J. W. Castelloe, Chinquapin, Box 43	Luther Brown, Chinquapin		37	57	15.00	298.62	313.62
Turkey	E. A. Walker, Clinton, Rt. 2	R. H. Holland, Turkey	3	178	115	111.00	586.95	697.95
Union Grove	E. A. Walker, Clinton, Rt. 2	I. K. Carter, Clinton, Rt. 4		34	47	9.69	79.81	89.50
Warsaw	G. Van Stephens, Warsaw	A. L. Humphrey, Warsaw	11	368	303	1,493.48	3,023.68	4,517.16
Totals			227	7,173	4,618	$ 13,127.53	$ 47,702.12	$ 60,829.65

ELKIN

Bessie's Chapel	R. J. Pardue, Jonesville	B. T. Southard, Elkin, Rt. 1	3	47	65	$ 17.08	$ 336.20	$ 353.28
Center	John I. Weatherman, State Road	No Sunday School	3	43			31.75	31.75
Cool Springs	Grant Cothren, Traphill	Eugene Pettyjohn, Elkin	27	254	114	61.90	3.95	65.85
East Elkin	J. L. Powers, Elkin	Burris Gray, Jonesville	7	226	120	853.17	622.57	1,475.74
Elkin, First	Stephen Morrisett, Elkin	Mrs. C. N Myers, Elkin	21	521	337	2,996.02	6,734.10	9,730.12
Elkin Valley	R. E. Adams, Mayodan	G. M. Walters, Elkin	2	386	331	283.71	2,462.69	2,746.40
Little Elkin	Willie B. Luffman, N. Wilkesboro, Rt. 2	Martin Luffman, Ponda	8	189	130	60.10	222.24	282.34
Macedonia	Loyd J. Pardue, Elkin	C. A. Burchette, Ponda	10	170	82	96.47	212.81	309.28
Mt. Pleasant	B. F. Peeler, Taylorsville	J. W. Brookshire, State Road	18	181	198	14.90	718.96	733.86
Pleasant Hill	D. W. Day, Elkin	Louis Petree, Elkin	12	479	411	144.73	5,213.01	5,357.74
Pleasant Home	Grant Cothren, Traphill	J. L. Jordan, Roaring River	1	204	137	29.01	130.00	159.00
Poplar Springs	Richard F. Day, Elkin	R. W. Gentry, State Road	4	159	168	29.00	479.34	508.34
Rock Creek	J. M. Wright, Union Grove	J. A. Sebastin, N. Wilkesboro	4	327	62	50.69	208.40	259.09
Shoaly Branch	J. E. Hays, N. Wilkesboro	Mrs. Callie Mustin, Benham		119	29	15.00	192.00	207.00
White Plains	L. J. Pardue, Elkin	C. C. Alexander, Roaring River	5	193	112	67.63	232.37	300.00
Totals			125	3,498	2,296	$ 4,719.40	$ 17,800.39	$ 22,519.79

FLAT RIVER

Amis Chapel	W. Barry Garrett, Oxford, 206 Cherry St.	S. A. Harris, Virgilina, Va., Rt. 2	8	244	123	$ 335.84	$ 641.50	$ 977.34
Bethany	C. F. Hudson, Box 1581, Durham	No Sunday School		117		106.42	219.50	325.92
Bullock	J. M. Walker, Stovall	H. H. Hicks, Bullock	4	151	80	251.81	1,337.93	1,589.74
Concord	E. G. Usry, Oxford	James F. Jolly, Creedmoor		140	59	30.62	342.00	372.62
Corinth	C. A. Upchurch, Raleigh, 407 E. Jones St.	R. F. Currin, Oxford, Rt. 2		181	55	56.04	337.15	393.19
Creedmoor	L. R. Jordan, Creedmoor	J. L. Rogers, Creedmoor	5	206	155	144.19	1,406.14	1,550.33
Dexter	E. W. Greene, Henderson, Rt. 4	Badger W. Hicks, Oxford, Rt. 5	6	268	104	317.87	439.36	757.23
Enon	W. D. Poe, Oxford	Sam L. Knott, Oxford, Rt. 1	2	391	232	671.71	1,544.31	2,216.02
Fellowship	L. R. Jordan, Creedmoor	W. S. Hobgood, Creedmoor		205	115	297.66	573.77	871.43
Florence Ave.	E. R. Harris, Virgilina, Va.	F. E. Winfree, Virgilina, Va.		134	94	313.93	1,836.10	2,150.03
Grassy Creek	W. Barry Garrett, Oxford, 206 Cherry St.	J. A. Timberlake, Nelson, Va.	31	385	240	474.63	843.13	1,317.76
Hester	W. D. Poe, Oxford	J. B. Badgett, Oxford	4	453	242	954.23	1,646.59	2,600.82
Island Creek	J. M. Walker, Stovall	Herman Sneed, Henderson, Rt. 3	3	485	231	395.77	841.24	1,237.01

FLAT RIVER—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Knapp of Reeds	W. Paul Childress, Zebulon, Rt. 3	R. J. Walker, Creedmoor		52	69	$ 120.52	$ 341.21	$ 461.73
Knott's Grove	W. D. Poe, Oxford	J. W. Dean, Oxford, Rt. 2		73	32	136.26	300.51	436.77
Mountain Creek	W. Barry Garrett, Oxford, 296 Cherry St.	John S. Watkins, Oxford, Rt. 4	13	449	187	532.48	1,245.13	1,777.61
Mount Harmony	L. J. Rainey, Durham, 615 N. Driver Ave.	C. R. Sherman, Timberlake, Rt. 1	10	208	132	225.97	700.00	925.97
Mount Zion	L. J. Rainey, Durham, 615 N. Driver Ave.	W. B. Jones, Oxford, Rt. 1	5	234	198	449.90	714.93	1,164.83
Olive Branch	Joe B. Currin, Roxboro	Fenton Clark, Virgilina, Va., Rt. 1	10	288	156	216.20	541.99	758.19
Olive Grove	Paul Hester, Neuse, Rt. 1	J. M. Emory, Northside	2	228	85	34.98	247.27	282.25
Oxford, First	M. L. Banister, Oxford	Dr. Ballard Norwood, Oxford	38	1,109	586	2,802.30	13,779.59	16,581.89
Peace's Chapel	E. G. Usry, Oxford	George Gresham, Kittrell, Rt. 2	7	342	144	101.60	375.09	476.69
Pleasant Grove	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest	R. L. Smith, Rt. 1, Creedmoor		214	90	117.60	541.02	658.62
Poplar Creek	W. D. Poe, Oxford	H. B. Parrott, Jr., Henderson, Rt. 4		90	50	98.34	277.36	375.70
Providence	J. M. Walker, Stovall	Glenn Daniel, Oxford, Rt. 2	14	257	133	328.36	792.28	1,120.64
Rock Grove	Joe B. Currin, Roxboro	M. M. Hicks, Roxboro, Rt. 2	6	158	97	270.51	378.57	649.08
Rock Spring		W. H. Greene, Clarksville, Va., Rt.	8	301	89	263.86	1,114.80	1,378.66
Sharon	E. G. Usry, Oxford	Fred Elliott, Oxford, Rt. 1	14	217	123	107.74	394.01	501.75
Stovall	J. M. Walker, Stovall	E. R. Perry, Stovall	29	554	282	533.08	2,349.36	2,882.44
Tabb's Creek	C. A. Upchurch, 407 E. Jones, St. Raleigh	H. W. Currin, Oxford, Rt. 3	10	160	93	162.42	314.90	477.32
Tally-Ho		Harold Stem, Stem	12	246	31	115.02	309.08	424.10
West Oxford	E. G. Usry, Oxford	D. E. Long, Oxford	19	183	278	194.00	886.49	1,080.49
Totals			260	8,723	4,585	$ 11,161.86	$ 37,612.31	$ 48,774.17

FRENCH BROAD

Arrington Branch	Luk W. Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3	Arthur Hensley, Marshall	2	113	75	$ 47.75	$ 63.00	$ 110.75
Beech Glen	J. A. Corn, Asheville, Rt. 1	A. W. Jamerson, Ivy		130	46	120.86	193.08	313.94
Bethel	E. F. Sprinkle, Marshall, Rt. 1	R. B. Beaver, Buckner	2	208	125	205.20	301.99	507.19
Big Laurel	R. B. Vaughn, Marshall, Rt. 1	Arthur Rice, Marshall	5	202	73		278.35	278.35
Bull Creek	Jack J. Buckner, Mars Hill	J. B. Wallin, Marshall	2	166	112	350.25	729.96	1,080.21
California	Jess N. Shuford, Barnardsville	Enoch Thomas, Mars Hill, Rt. 1	7	263	180	367.60	374.46	742.06
Chapel Hill	R. B. Vaughn, Marshall, Rt. 1	Mrs. Sarah Gentry, Marshall	5	119	107	54.00	233.40	287.40
Corn's Chapel	Henry Rice, Marshall, Rt. 3	Roscoe Franklin, Flag Pond, Tenn.		49	34	8.93	98.03	106.96

Davis Chapel	D. K. Cohn, Marshall	Eligah Allen, Marshall		104	55	20.17	118.10	138.27
Enon	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3	Warren Ramsey, Marshall	5	235	79	177.56	362.29	539.85
Forks of Ivy	N. B. Phillips, E. Flat Rock, Box 175	Charles McLain, Stocksville		154	128	208.29	436.14	644.43
Foster's Creek	J. O. Summerlin, Marshall, Box 484	C. M. Farmer, Marshall		85	88		158.45	158.45
Gabriel's Creek	E. F. Sprinkle, Marshall, Rt. 1	I. W. Coffey, Marsh Hill	9	215	91	146.94	377.93	524.87
Grand View	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3	Herbert Reece, Alexander	6	145	78	34.84	145.14	179.98
Grape Vine	E. F. Sprinkle, Marshall, Rt. 1	Van Wallin, Marshall	8	318	50	52.00	305.71	357.71
Ivy Hill				27	80			
Laurel Bend	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3	Milton English, Flag Pond, Tenn.	5	40	80	5.00	73.00	78.00
Laurel Branch	V. C. Fisher, Alexander, Rt. 1	Clarence Eller, Marshall, Rt. 2	7	164	60	79.91	374.83	454.74
Laurel Seminary	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3	Emerson Wallin, Marshall	5	179	50	25.13	102.06	127.19
Laurel Valley	Grady Shepherd, Swiss	R. B. Randall, Mars Hill	1	120	75	33.20	94.00	127.20
Little Creek	Jesse N. Watts, Mars Hill, Rt. 1	Carter Metcalf, Flag Pond, Tenn.	5	74	76		54.22	54.22
Little Ivy	Jesse N. Watts, Mars Hill, Rt. 1	Carmel Jarvis, Mars Hill	15	156	96	49.74	369.31	419.05
Locust Grove	V. C. Fisher, Alexander, Rt. 1	C. T. McMahan, Weaverville	7	215	182	24.60	357.39	381.99
Long Branch	Guy West, Alexander, Rt. 1	Elisha Tweed, Marshall	15	171	121	59.48	264.94	324.42
Madison Seminary	J. O. Summerlin, Marshall, Box 484	Stewart Metcalf, Marshall	1	207	135	74.94	559.18	634.12
MARSHALL	A. D. Childress, Marshall	E. N. Holcombe, Marshall	7	155	183	617.70	2,575.50	3,193.20
MARS HILL	W. L. Lynch, Mars Hill	N. S. Whitaker, Mars Hill	12	655	792	3,106.50	3,723.86	6,830.36
Middle Fork	Elzie Ray, Bald Creek	W. E. Briggs, Buckner	13	161	80	71.65	274.79	346.44
Mt. Pleasant	F. W. Morgan, Mars Hill	W. V. Plemmons, Trust	2	101	52	79.75	150.21	229.96
Mt. Shebah	F. W. Pegg, Alexander	O. C. Massey, Alexander	9	67	74	41.42	135.91	177.33
Oak Grove	Guy West, Alexander, Rt. 1	W. Byron Roberts, Alexander	10	49	71	35.58	148.20	183.78
Oak Hill	Jack Davis, Marshall	Eugene Reems, Marshall	1	27	30	18.18	79.50	97.68
Oak Ridge	V. C. Fisher, Alexander, Rt. 1	Earnest Roberson, Alexander		90	101	1.63	257.97	259.60
Paint Fork	J. A. Corn, Asheville, Rt. 1	Mrs. O. E. Anderson, Ivy	2	82	49	24.27	224.50	248.77
Paint Gap	Guy West, Alexander, Rt. 1	J. H. Brown, Waverly	6	167	141	80.08	440.22	520.30
Peek's Chapel	Grady Shepherd, Swiss	J. G. Woody, Mars Hill, Rt. 1		140	60		237.00	237.00
Piney Mountain	J. A. McLeod, Mars Hill	H. W. Sams, Stocksville	8	168	130	262.17	478.97	741.14
Pleasant Valley	Edd Ray, Ivy	Babe Norton, English	7	67	82	3.50	65.40	68.90
Rice Creek	Henry Rice, Marshall, Rt. 2	Grady Rice, Flag Pond, Tenn.	9	62	75	1.50	66.23	67.73
Union Valley	C. B. Pruitt, Gray Court, S. C., Rt. 2	J. C. Wallin, Marshall, Rt. 3		125	51	18.70	75.00	93.70
Upper Laurel	Jack J. Buckner, Mars Hill	J. A. McClellan, Mars Hill, Rt. 1	30	245	216	41.89	590.57	632.46
Walnut	J. O. Summerlin, Marshall, Box 484	E. O. Burnette, Walnut	2	83	79	27.90	758.00	785.90
Walnut Creek	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3	Roy Rice, Marshall	12	276	104	24.50	540.33	564.83
Totals			242	6,579	4,646	$ 6,603.31	$ 17,247.12	$ 23,850.43

GASTON COUNTY

ADRIAN-MADORA	S. H. Watts, Rt. 1, Mount Holly	Carl L. Barker, Rt. 1, Mount Holly	10	126	173	$ 100.68	$ 3,577.20	$ 3,677.88
Alexis		C. O. Fisher, Alexis	5	325	248	503.95	1,736.86	2,240.81
ANTHONY GROVE	Frank Grigg, Cherryville	M. G. Newton, Rt. 1, Crouse	10	32	85		874.00	874.00
BELMONT, EAST	P. A. Hicks, Belmont	J. B. Brown, Belmont	22	750	864	1,925.02	8,547.93	10,472.95
BELMONT, FIRST	John W. Hughston, Jr., Belmont	D. P. Stowe, Belmont	10	625	455	2,519.29	14,567.69	17,086.98

GASTON COUNTY—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Belmont, Stowe Memorial	Harry M. Roberts, Belmont	C. H. Montgomery, Rt. 1, Belmont		43	115	$ 5.00	$ 819.00	$ 824.00
Bessemer City	J. Ned Taylor, Bessemer City	M. T. Saunders, Bessemer City	16	514	453	1,855.59	7,744.34	9,599.93
Bethel	Frank Grigg, Cherryville	F. B. Tate, Bessemer City, Rt. 1		33	41		52.00	52.00
Bruington Memorial	I. K. Stafford, Stanley	E. J. Mauney, Stanley	7	259	278	642.72	2,915.40	3,558.12
Centerview	Sheldon Jones, N. Belmont	Henry Roper, N. Belmont	34	381	443	1,407.35	4,965.39	6,372.74
Cherryville, First	E. S. Elliott, Cherryville	J. T. Allen, Cherryville	15	500	490	2,017.78	4,373.11	6,390.89
Cherryville, Second	W. Luther Hawkins, Gastonia, 405 E. 2nd Ave.	Barton Stubblefield, Cherryville	6	48	132	19.22	4,971.55	4,990.77
Cramerton	E. V. Hudson, Cramerton	J. R. Featherston, Cramerton	26	636	770	2,342.73	8,253.89	10,596.62
Dallas	Hubert Huggins, Dallas	R. B. Lineberger, Dallas	14	343	203	874.21	4,674.21	5,548.42
Gastonia, Calvary	W. W. Abernathy, Gastonia, Pinkney Station	Allen Liles, Pinkney, Gastonia	62	540	301	364.69	3,849.81	4,214.50
Gastonia, East	T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia, 321 S. Columbia St.	Edwin Howe, Gastonia	13	558	753	3,339.55	16,670.95	20,010.50
Gastonia, Fairview	Garfield Rhinehardt, Rt. 1, Gastonia	C. E. Taylor, Gastonia	2	40	91	10.61	218 06	228.67
Gastonia, First	Bartlett A. Bowers, Gastonia	Forest C. Roberts, Gastonia	27	1,145	818	10,760.80	13,402.03	24,162.83
Gastonia, Flint-Groves	Wm. A. Loudermilk, Gastonia	Ralph Wilson, E. Gastonia	11	408	475	1,493.39	5,383.75	6,877.14
Gastonia, Loray	L. M. Dixon, Gastonia	C. H. Stroup, Gastonia, 117 Firestone Blvd.	8	849	801	2,125.00	11,927.85	14,052.85
Gastonia, South Marietta St.	O. H. Bolch, Gastonia, Box 425	C. S. Withers, Box 212, Gastonia	30	518	464	634.52	6,797.42	7,431.94
Gastonia, Mission	C. E. Brooks, 417 Park Ave., Gastonia	A. P. Miller, Gastonia	9	294	384	298.96	4,481.76	4,780.72
Gastonia, Panlo	Tom Watters, Gastonia	Earl M. Redding, Rt. 2, Gastonia	15	411	372	2,749.90	3,256.50	6,006.40
Gastonia, Temple	C. E. Phillips, Box 324, Gastonia	Robert Smith, Rt. 1, Gastonia	76	1,157	962	1,509.29	11,579.57	13,088.86
Gastonia, Victory Station	L. E. Bookout, Gastonia	Earl L. Sams, Victory Station, Gastonia	2	256	207	944.16	3,175.57	4,119.73
Hardin	J. D. McAlister, Dallas	J. J. Friday, Rt. 1, Dallas	2	115	128	35.00	2,181.89	2,216.89
Hickory Grove	C. A. Caldwell, Mount Holly	E. B. Smith, Rt. 2, Gastonia	11	231	167	492.54	2,118.94	2,611.48
High Shoals	W. W. Rimmer, High Shoals	A. R. Rice, High Shoals		233	210	200.93	1,605.57	1,806.50
Hull's Grove	Seth Iverster, Lawndale	Mike Gilbert, Rt. 2. Vale	7	146	115	29.35	358.25	387.60
Long Creek Memorial	Judson L. Vipperman, Dallas	F. M. Pasour, Dallas	7	305	221	875.91	3,875.50	4,751.41
Lowell, First	J. D. Marler, Lowell	Woodrow W. Roberts, Lowell	7	455	368	517.46	16,151.63	16,669.09
McAdenville	J. A. Snow, McAdenville	E. J. Rumfelt, McAdenville	15	343	211	308.81	3,071.72	3,380.53
Mountain Side	A. V. Ledford, Rt. 2, Gastonia	Duard Wells, Rt. 2, Gastonia	17	148	192	155.00	3,323.88	3,478.88
Mountain View	W. A. Costner, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain	Edwin McGinnis, E. Franklin St., Gastonia	2	118	127		1,040.00	1,040.00
Mount Beulah	J. W. Costner, Lawndale	R. P. Land, Bessemer City, Rt. 1	7	177	206	305.51	1,224.67	1,530.18

MOUNT HOLLY, FIRST	M. L. Barnes, Mount Holly	L. C. Ward, Mount Holly	19	775	533	1,780.37	8,115.93	9,896.30
Mount Zion	J. W. Costner, Lawndale	Dwight L. Beam, Cherryville	16	295	135	146.67	1,251.64	1,398.31
SANDY PLAINS	S. Guy Walker, Rt. 2, Gastonia	E. Floyd Hudspeth, Cramerton	18	429	376	743.45	4,898.84	5,642.29
Shady Grove	J. W. Costner, Lawndale	Eli Sellers, Rt. 2, Cherryville	3	220	118	197.97	1,265.80	1,463.77
TUCKASEEGE	W. E. Abrams, Mount Holly, Rt. 1	Graham Rumfelt, Belmont	7	363	200	897.89	4,937.84	5,835.73
WEBB'S CHAPEL	William Hill, Gastonia	Howard Huss, Lincolnton	10	53	71	7,15	328.36	335.51
WOODLAWN	M. P. Rhyne, Dallas	J. A. McGaha, Lowell	13	158	179	478.80	4,705.56	5,184.36
Totals			591	15,355	13,935	$ 45,617.22	$209,271.86	$254,889.08

GREEN RIVER

Beulah	Robert Early, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3	Grant Mills, Mill Spring		92	76	$ 22.00	$ 85.00	$ 107.00
Bill's Creek	J. T. Ruppe, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	J. P. Wilson, Uree, Rt. 1	7	217	134	78.12	596.03	674.15
Big Level	M. L. Ross, Columbus	P. M. Bailey, Mill Spring	4	168	78	40.60	235.18	275.78
Cane Creek	H. J. Allman, Mill Spring, Rt. 2	J. A. Vess, Mill Springs, Rt. 2	28	169	67	10.64	289.59	300.23
CALVARY	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock	M. H. Brown, Rutherfordton	4	126	115	509.52	2,562.75	3,072.27
Carys Creek	F. C. Settlemyre, Forest City	J. C. Condry, Union Mills, Rt. 2	5	112	58	19.50	303.00	322.50
CHIMNEY ROCK	Charles B. Vause, Chimney Rock	J. E. Hall, Chimney Rock	3	137	84	270.51	1,461.20	1,731.71
COLUMBUS	Harry F. Bean, Columbus	John A. Arledge, Columbus	8	217	150	214.59	783.00	997.59
Cooper Gap	Carl E. Blythe, Hendersonville, Rt. 3	Garland Pace, Mill Spring		217	189	31.80	539.80	571.60
Green Hill	Paul T. Brock, 27 Thurston St., Greenville, S. C.	M. C. Hoyle, Rutherfordton, Star Route	16	155	139	219.33	1,180.25	1,399.58
Hickory Grove	A. T. Howard, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 3	John Owens, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 1	2	182	153	99.80	439.27	539.07
MILL SPRING	Harry F. Bean, Columbus	Frank Jackson, Mill Spring, Rt. 2	9	172	77	72.74	519.03	591.77
Midway	M. J. Ross, Tryon	Robert Owens, Columbus	3	95	120		943.70	943.70
Montford Cove	R. L. Crawford, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	W. S. Hayner, Marion, Rt. 2		262	201	93.26	443.15	536.41
Morgan Chapel	A. T. Howard, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 3	Claude Brown, Landrum, S. C.	15	128	72	45.60	273.62	319.22
Mountain View	H. J. Allman, Mill Spring, Rt. 3	L. B. McCrone, Mill Spring, Rt. 2	1	37	17	22.30	163.05	185.35
MOUNTAIN CREEK	Z. Miller Freeman, Rutherfordton, Rt. 2	W. T. Hyder, Rutherfordton, Star Route	9	208	111	300.31	516.00	816.31
MT. VERNON	Z. Miller Freeman, Rutherfordton, Rt. 4	J. Bill Freeman, Forest City, Rt. 2	10	364	171	166.32	1,132.07	1,298.39
Oak Springs	Robert Early, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3	Forest Briscoe, Union Mills		125	70	29.76	301.62	331.38
Piedmont	C. C. Matherly, Shelby	O. C. Bridger, Rutherfordton	3	155	112	216.30	892.55	1,108.85
Pea Ridge	C. C. Tomblin, Spindale	George Rollins, Mill Spring, Rt. 1	4	64	81	50.98	346.74	397.72
Piney Knob	A. J. Nix, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3	C. B. Padgett, Union Mills, Rt. 4		201	72	25.38	580.04	605.42
Pleasant Grove (R)	R. G. Melton, Forest City, Rt. 1	Mrs. John E. Williams, Rutherfordton, Rt.3	11	176	152	106.25	345.44	451.69
Pleasant Grove (P)	Lewis Griswold, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3	Horace Bailey, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3	2	69	53	41.65	154.23	195.88
Pleasant Hill	R. L. Crawford, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	E. H. Harris, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3	2	158	77	396.35	653.68	1,050.03
Rock Springs	J. M. Brown, Nealsville	O. D. Early, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3	6	79	50	70.00	242.68	312.68
ROUND HILL	Len E. Davis, Union Mills	V. T. Cooper, Union Mills	30	505	337	697.27	2,345.58	3,042.85
RUTHERFORDTON, FIRST	C. N. Royal, Rutherfordton	J. J. Tarlton, Rutherfordton	8	546	334	2,542.10	36,677.55	39,219.65
SPINDALE, FIRST	J. Boyce Brooks, Spindale	E. H. Freeman, Spindale	14	460	455	2,095.14	8,160.95	10,256.09
Silver Creek	Robert Early, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	Harley Arledge, Mill Spring	5	71	65	63.30	421.85	485.15
West Point	A. M. Martin, Ellenboro	Tom Camp, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	5	134	179	10.40	198.38	208.78
Totals			214	5,801	4,049	$ 8,561.82	$ 63,786.98	$ 72,348.80

HAYWOOD

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Allen's Creek	W. L. Sorrells, Waynesville, Rt. 1	Elmer, Green Waynesville, Rt. 1	50	301	253	$ 638.57	$ 2,917.13	$ 3,555.70
Antioch	Jarvis Underwood, Waynesville, Rt. 1	J. L. McElroy, Waynesville, Rt. 2		90	43	32.81	149.52	182.33
Barbersville	Eugene Moore, Cove Creek	Geo. Mehaffey, Waynesville, Rt.2	24	179	110	195.50	1,245.49	1,440.99
Beaverdam	W. L. Sorrells, Waynesville, Rt. 1	Walter Garrett, Canton, Rt. 1	11	109	65	33.02	238.78	271.80
Bellmont	D. D. Russell, Cove Creek	Galer Rector, Clyde	7	101	60	72.50	300.75	373.25
Bethel	Avery E. Peek, Canton, Rt. 2	I. A. McClain, Canton, Rt. 3	26	140	75	184.95	446.32	631.27
Burnette Cove	Joe Williams, Canton, Rt. 2	Arthur Kuykendall, Canton, Rt. 2		34	40		136.01	136.01
Burnette Siding	C. N. Stepp, Cruso	Harry Rogers, Canton, Rt. 3		29	30		76.75	76.75
Calvary	W. B. Sprinkle, Canton, Box 781	Howard Mann, Canton, Rt. 1	20	401	160	649.75	4,998.24	5,647.99
Canton, First	H. K. Masteller, Canton	B. A. Horton, Canton	38	759	264	3,243.12	8,288.86	11,531.98
Canton, North	H. R. Rogers, Canton, Rt. 1	J. J. Ivester, Canton, Rt. 1	13	191	88	111.48	1,934.02	2,045.50
Canton, West	C. H. Greene, Canton	Theodore Clark, Canton, Rt. 1	38	423	177	434.97	2,094.30	2,529.27
Clyde	T. H. Parris, Clyde	Glenn D. Brown, Clyde, Box 668	24	297	145	666.44	4,456.28	5,122.72
Cove Creek	Doyle Miller, Canton, Rt. 1	Vinson Marrow, Cove Creek	3	40	45	10.00	171.00	181.00
Crabtree	Forrest Ferguson, Clyde, Rt. 1	Mrs. Ada Ferguson, Clyde, Rt. 1	6	189	100	95.30	158.72	254.02
Dellwood	Robert L. Gaddis, Hazelwood	Wiley Galloway, Waynesville, Rt. 2	3	64	28	103.19	114.04	217.23
East Fork	Joe Williams, Canton, Rt. 2	I. M. Grogan, Canton, Rt. 2	9	162	80	44.59	226.92	271.51
Fairview	Jarvis Underwood, Waynesville, Rt. 1	Mark Sorrells, Waynesville	3	57	35	11.00	125.27	136.27
Fines Creek	Jarvis W. Teague, Cove Creek	Miss Pearl James, Clyde, Rt. 1	6	140	60	139.80	398.95	538.75
Hazelwood	F. H. Leatherwood, Waynesville	Frank Underwood, Hazelwood	8	284	168	302.97	1,394.90	1,697.87
Hemphill	John Finger, Maggie	Grady Wilson, Waynesville, Rt. 2	5	55	55	17.45	168.04	185.49
Laurel Grove	M. T. Mann, Canton, Rt. 2	Floyd Brown, Canton, Rt. 3		33	38	66.00	210.37	276.37
Liberty	Doyle Miller, Canton, Rt. 1	Loyd Teague, Cove Creek	6	23	50	5.00	229.66	234.66
Meadow Grove	J. W. Bryson, Candler, Rt. 1	James Haynes, Canton, Rt. 2	7	61	135	6.00	456.52	462.52
Mt. Zion	Gay Chambers, Canton, Rt. 2	Edd Holtzclaw, Canton, Rt.	17	174	125	185.24	1,165.83	1,351.07
Oak Grove	J. Howard Hall, Clyde, Rt. 1	J. R. Clark, Clyde, Rt. 1	28	126	110	109.44	938.57	1,048.01
Olivet	Jarvis Underwood, Waynesville, Rt. 1	Charlie Evans, Maggie	33	163	60	7.13	445.09	452.22
Panther Creek	Forrest Ferguson, Clyde, Rt. 1	Carmen Arrington, Clyde, Rt. 1		82	45	4.35	85.90	90.25
Peachtree	Jarvis Underwood, Waynesville, Rt. 1	Rufus Finger, Waynesville, Rt. 2	41	73	75	41.11	215.10	256.21
Pigeon	J. Y. Davis, Clyde, Rt. 1	Kennedy Messer, Cove Creek	4	103	70	37.63	108.50	146.13
Pleasant Balsam	Ben Cook, Waynesville	Geo. Troutman, Waynesville, Rt. 1	32	217	94	86.26	674.79	761.05
Ratcliffe Cove	J. Howard Hall, Clyde, Rt. 1	C. C. Francis, Waynesville		166	70	136.57	427.13	563.70
Richland	Daniel Smith, Canton, Rt. 2	Chester Sheehan, Waynesville		76	55	4.34	99.85	104.19
Riverside	T. E. Erwin, Canton, Rt. 3	Edgar Burnette, Canton, Rt. 3	15	118	109	113.87	353.60	467.47

Rock Springs	R. P. McCracken, Clyde, Rt. 1	Albert Ferguson, Clyde, Rt. 1	3	116	80	143.45	639.45	782.90
Rocky Branch	N. L. Stephens, Waynesville, Rt. 2	Derry Norman, Waynesville	14	86	80	57.69	165.67	223.36
Rocky Face	I. A. Rhinehart, West Asheville	D. M. Clark, Canton, Rt. 1		50	30	12.00	300.00	312.00
Spring Hill	T. E. Erwin, Canton, Rt. 3	Robert M. Franklin, Canton, Rt. 2	28	254	165	485.15	1,143.32	1,628.47
Sunny Point	Doyle Miller, Canton, Rt. 1	Charlie N. Carpenter, Canton, Rt. 1	12	87	75	55.00	253.00	308.00
WAYNESVILLE	H. G. Hammett, Waynesville	Earl Messer, Waynesville	28	607	213	2,273.67	7,050.26	9,323.93
Woodland	H. A. Quick, Canton, Box 302	J. F. Marrow, Waynesville, Rt. 2	2	32	65	12.50	617.19	629.69
Totals			564	6,692	3,825	$ 10,829.81	$ 45,620.09	$ 56,449.90

JOHNSTON

Antioch	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon, Rt. 2	A. D. O'Neal, Middlesex, Rt. 1	14	319	159	$ 163.80	$ 539.01	$ 702.81
Bailey	Mark R. Osborne, Zebulon	Mrs. R. M. Meacomes, Bailey		50	52	179.65	329.50	509.15
Baptist Center	L. E. Godwin, Selma, Rt. 1	A. T. Canady, Clayton, Rt. 1	2	190	96	138.00	770.70	908.70
Baptist Tabernacle	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount, Rt. 1	J. E. Hocutt, Wendell, Rt. 1	8	175	93	65.70	879.55	945.25
Benson	Forest L. Young, Benson	C. W. Sanders, Benson	6	241	194	704.31	2,789.66	3,493.97
Benson Grove	H. M. Hall, Benson, Rt. 2	Fonzo Barber, Angier, Rt. 1	3	42	75	41.00	318.73	359.73
Bethany	C. S. Creech, Kenly, Rt. 2	D. E. Stancil, Kenly, Rt. 2	7	247	112	304.71	540.13	844.84
Bethesda	A. R. Creech, Princeton	Joe Puckette, Clayton	2	241	132	102.50	519.55	622.05
Beulah	G. A. Bain, Dunn, Rt. 1	No Sunday School	5	70		13.33	65.45	78.78
Blackman's Grove	Hugh F. Harrell, Four Oaks	Nogah Wood, Four Oaks, Rt. 2	4	166	110	155.00	524.70	679.70
Burnell	C. E. Brisson, Dublin	Paul Pevels, Four Oaks, Rt. 3	7	38	43	66.72	177.30	244.02
Calvary	E. C. Keller, Dunn, Rt. 2	E. B. Williams, Dunn, Rt. 2		62	139	62.87	369.38	432.25
Carters Chapel	L. E. Godwin, Selma, Rt. 1	Martin Thorne, Selma, Rt. 1		171	89	76.00	560.23	636.23
CLAYTON	R. R. McCulloch, Clayton	G. T. Page, Clayton	7	438	331	1,624.73	4,917.56	6,542.29
Clyde's Chapel	W. A. Weston, Benson, Rt. 2	J. E. Johnson, Wendell, Rt. 1	4	253	153	256.21	626.34	882.55
Corinth	W. D. Stancil, Kenly, Rt. 2	F. L. Wilder, Zebulon, Rt. 1	16	397	148	103.90	694.02	797.92
Four Oaks	Hugh F. Harrill, Four Oaks	G. L. Creech, Four Oaks	6	183	175	581.17	1,654.15	2,235.32
Hales Chapel	H. C. Upchurch, Cary, Rt. 1	W. E. Bunn, Zebulon, Rt. 2	4	198	127	268.64	1,353.33	1,621.97
Hephzibah	C. S. Creech, Kenly, Rt. 2	W. G. Creech, Selma, Rt. 2		168	41	80.00	460.65	540.65
Hood's Grove	A. C. McCall, Smithfield, Rt. 1	Mrs. J. E. Hudson, Benson, Rt. 2		50	81	27.85	181.55	209.40
Kenly	Tom M. Freeman, Kenly	L. H. Johnson, Kenly		76	57	174.23	1,035.07	1,209.30
Lee's Chapel	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount, Rt. 1	J. N. Stallings, Middlesex		278	127	238.82	451.68	690.50
Live Oak	L. E. Godwin, Selma, Rt. 1	Percy L. Moore, Selma, Rt. 1	17	138	93	35.28	435.79	471.07
Micro	L. E. Godwin, Selma, Rt. 1	S. E. Batten, Selma, Rt. 2	15	125	115	311.04	443.08	754.12
Middlesex	L. W. Fields, Middlesex	J. E. Lewis, Middlesex	13	168	138	270.58	1,396.59	1,667.17
Mt. Moriah	W. S. Caudle, Raleigh, Rt. 2	L. H. Poole, Raleigh, Rt. 2	14	265	166	523.99	1,444.77	1,968.76
New Bethel	N. A. Catlett, Cary, Rt. 1	P. R. Bryan, Garner, Rt. 1	11	247	133	300.53	932.30	1,232.83
Noble's Chapel	L. W. Fields, Middlesex	Russell Bullock, Bailey, Rt. 1	7	103	57	60.00	471.91	531.91
Oliver's Grove	J. R. McDaniel, Buie's Creek	A. D. Johnson, Four Oaks, Rt. 3	2	111	51	21.60	222.17	243.77
Parrish Memorial	L. W. Fields, Middlesex	Lester House, Princeton, Rt. 2	5	172	43	79.30	325.92	405.22

JOHNSTON—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Pauline	L. E. Godwin, Selma, Rt. 1	D. E. Adams, Four Oaks, Rt. 1	16	175	173	$ 90.34	$ 341.25	$ 431.59
Pine Level	Tom M. Freeman, Kenly	W. A. Herring, Pine Level	6	180	140	725.21	1,198.39	1,923.60
Pinkney	C. S. Creech, Kenly, Rt. 2	Frank Richardson, Kenly, Rt. 1		23	35	46.05	274.70	320.75
Pisgah	A. C. McCall, Smithfield, Rt. 1	Otho Munden, Smithfield, Rt. 1	8	297	238	679.15	1,635.95	2,315.10
Pleasant Grove	G. M. Bryan, Garner	G. Willie Lee, Willow Springs, Rt. 1	16	75	97	86.69	384.73	471.42
Princeton	A. R. Creech, Princeton	E. E. Wiggs, Princeton	6	155	205	140.18	842.20	982.38
Sardis		E. W. Freeman, Smithfield	5	165	90	100.00	3,205.00	3,305.00
Selma	D. M. Clemmons, Selma	N. J. Creech, Selma	15	430	276	908.16	3,874.80	4,782.96
Shiloh		H. T. Wells, Garner, Rt. 1	1	100	90	58.61	225.00	283.61
Smithfield	C. L. Gillespie, Smithfield	M. A. Morgan, Smithfield, Rt. 2	27	468	332	1,686.97	6,361.11	8,048.08
Steven's Chapel	M. E. Reynolds, Smithfield	L. G. Godwin, Smithfield, Rt. 2	6	128	108	65.00	332.31	397.31
Thanksgiving	Tom M. Freeman, Kenly	D. H. Price, Selma, Rt. 1	27	228	144	147.90	586.55	734.45
Trinity	W. A. Weston, Benson, Rt. 2	O. H. Barefoot, Benson, Rt. 2		159	81	42.79	692.00	734.79
Watkin's Chapel	W. D. Stancil, Kenly, Rt. 2	Roy V. Driver, Middlesex, Rt. 1	2	110	81	149.35	329.05	478.40
White Oak	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon, Rt. 2	A. L. Batton, Clayton, Rt. 2	2	397	300	139.79	998.83	1,138.62
Wilson's Mills	G. M. Bryan, Garner	C. C. Wood, Wilson's Mills	22	124	160	22.34	12,115.00	12,137.34
Totals			338	8,596	5,880	$ 12,119.99	$ 58,827.64	$ 70,947.63

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Beaver Dam	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	E. D. Humphries, Shelby, Rt. 4	11	447	255	$ 599.48	$ 1,246.66	$ 1,846.14
Bethlehem	W. G. Camp, Mooresboro	E. L. McDaniel, Kings Mountain	9	508	328	849.62	2,307.26	3,156.88
Boiling Springs	J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs	J. D. Huggins, Boiling Springs	26	653	438	4,827.32	4,066.08	8,893.40
Buffalo	M. L. Cook, Statesville	P. M. Hord, Shelby, Rt. 1		177	66	12.00	135.14	147.14
Carpenter's Grove	Ralph Carpenter, Advance	S. T. Carpenter, Belwood, Rt. 1		156	97	995.38	773.53	1,768.91
Casar	Lawrence Roberts, Shelby, Rt. 1	O. T. Carpenter, Casar	4	124	99	353.70	1,203.36	1,557.06
David	D. F. Putnam, Shelby	A. A. Jolly, Kings Mountain, 216 Walker St.	2	147	118	107.00	1,646.14	1,753.14
Double Shoals	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	C. M. Spangler, Shelby, Box 61	4	208	136	926.23	1,005.92	1,932.15
Double Springs	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	Fred E. Greene, Shelby, Rt. 4	15	417	329	1,184.81	1,455.72	2,640.53
Elizabeth	W. A. Roberts, Shelby	John R. Mauney, Shelby	23	472	441	561.14	5,377.39	5,938.53

Fallston	Lawrence Roberts, Shelby, Rt. 5	E. A. Hoyle, Fallston	10	203	186	726.25	4,969.22	5,695.47
Flint Hill	J. W. Costner, Lawndale	Carl Weaver, Shelby, Rt. 2	8	231	119	171.84	564.05	735.89
Grover	W. A. Hoffman, Grover	T. S. Keeter, Grover	19	425	401	1,075.06	1,791.18	2,866.24
KINGS MOUNTAIN, FIRST	Angus G. Sargeant, Kings Mountain	W. F. McGill, Kings Mountain	13	595	412	2,194.30	7,859.18	10,053.48
KINGS MT'N, SECOND	B. F. Austin, Kings Mountain	J. C. Gladden, Kings Mountain, Rt. 1	10	395	359	377.95	4,214.74	4,592.69
KINGS MT'N, MACEDONIA	C. B. Bobbitt, Kings Mountain	W. D. Byars, Kings Mountain, Box 255		234	231	75.00	2,715.87	2,790.87
Lattimore	C. C. Crow, Lattimore	Paris Weathers, Lattimore	8	298	167	381.63	1,909.70	2,291.33
Lawndale	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	J. W. Towery, Lawndale	10	153	131	877.85	617.46	1,495.31
Love Valley	L. B. Turner, Kings Mountain, Rt. 1	John W. Farris, Kings Mountain, Rt. 2	4	30	44	5.00	62.00	67.00
Mt. Sinai		Carver Bridges, Shelby, Rt. 2	5	184	123	190.55	463.65	654.20
Mull's Chapel	E. L. McDaniel, Mooresboro	Woodrow McEntire, Shelby, Rt. 5, Box 254	11	180	122	75.98	422.84	498.82
New Bethel	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	J. D. S. Carpenter, Lawndale	4	200	175	1,579.91	969.07	2,548.98
New Hope	C. C. Crow, Lattimore	J. A. Hallman, Earl	15	327	238	828.11	978.93	1,807.04
New Prospect	A. M. Kiser, Waco	E. G. Clark, Shelby, Rt. 1	3	213	101	55.00	513.97	568.97
Norman's Grove		W. T. Warlick, Lawndale, Rt. 2	1	157	97	46.89	1,027.00	1,073.89
North Brook	J. Otis Mull, Vale, Rt. 3	A. F. Houser, Vale, Rt. 2	16	163	105	15.40	483.00	498.40
Oak Grove	W. Luther Hawkins, Gastonia	W. C. Blanton, Kings Mountain, Rt. 2	28	369	149	214.12	1,478.54	1,692.66
Oak View	E. O. Gore, Kings Mountain, Rt. 2	O. E. Jolly, Kings Mountain	23	130	136	67.00	1,622.34	1,689.34
Polkville	D. F. Putnam, Shelby	A. Y. Warlick, Lawndale, Rt. 1	35	140	149	56.08	2,619.64	2,675.72
Patterson Grove	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	L. B. Scism, Kings Mountain, Rt. 3	6	237	219	768.38	925.37	1,693.75
Patterson Springs	Jesse Blalock, Shelby, Rt. 4	Edwin Camp, Grover, Rt. 1	13	259	193	407.23	1,287.99	1,695.22
Pleasant Grove	A. M. Kiser, Waco	C. E. Elliotte, Shelby, Rt. 5	11	262	148	277.10	1,188.99	1,466.09
Pleasant Hill	W. W. Davidson, Boiling Springs, Rt. 4	Frank Cornwell, Shelby	4	297	131	128.46	570.92	699.38
Pleasant Ridge	Jesse Blalock, Shelby, Rt. 4	H. R. Early, Lattimore	5	277	177	534.57	967.37	1,501.94
Poplar Springs	J. R. Cantrell, Boiling Springs	J. D. Elliott, Shelby, Rt. 3	9	377	227	145.91	1,449.28	1,595.19
Ross Grove	Lawrence Roberts, Shelby, Rt. 5	L. H. Ledford, Shelby	18	223	157	1,222.29	835.18	2,057.47
Sandy Plains	Lawrence Roberts, Shelby, Rt. 5	F. J. Jenkins, Shelby, Rt. 4	4	337	223	541.38	898.20	1,439.58
SHELBY, FIRST	Zeno Wall, Shelby	H. B. Easom, Shelby	64	2,233	1,668	36,619.11	23,107.44	59,726.55
SHELBY, SECOND	L. L. Jessup, Shelby, Box 53	Riviere Beam, Shelby, 412 Martin St.	7	508	523	1,323.09	8,881.25	10,204.34
SHELBY, BETHEL	J. A. Brock, Shelby	R. W. McAbee, Shelby, 228 Shannonhouse St.	3	244	248	54.80	6,260.29	6,315.09
SHELBY, CALVARY	H. E. Waldrop, Shelby, 409 Washington St.	Evans Green, Shelby	5	275	196	208.34	3,130.45	3,338.79
SHELBY, DOVER	W. A. Elam, Shelby	Roy Newton, Shelby	11	516	480	2,796.14	5,789.84	8,585.98
SHELBY, EASTSIDE	W. P. Biggerstaff, Shelby, Buffalo St.	E. R. Beheler, Shelby, 116 Palmer St.	8	505	370	1,044.20	10,618.47	11,662.67
Union	A. M. Kiser, Waco	George M. Gold, Shelby, Rt. 5	5	209	171	96.15	528.99	625.14
Waco	A. M. Kiser, Waco	W. N. Pope, Waco	8	216	156	471.25	3,035.17	3,506.42
Wallace Grove	Floyd Holler, Kings Mountain	C. M. Owens, Shelby, Rt. 5	6	126	52	7.50	79.50	87.00
Zion	J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs	J. F. Lutz, Shelby, Rt. 8	5	375	222	1,864.60	4,187.97	6,052.57
Zoar	Jesse Blalock, Shelby, Rt. 4	Lyman Humphries, Shelby, Rt. 3	10	196	174	310.74	1,085.68	1,396.42
Shelby, First	Mission Sunday School	H. B. Easom, Shelby			125			
Totals			519	15,608	11,582	$ 68,251.84	$129,327.93	$197,579.77

LIBERTY

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Abbotts Creek	B. A. Mitchell, Kernersville, Rt. 1	F. Carrick Teague, Kernersville, Rt. 1	10	328	260	$ 1,143.23	$ 2,028.66	$ 3,171.89
Center Hill	D. W. High, Salisbury, Rt. 5	Ulus Hunt, Lexington, Rt. 6	17	227	156	591.36	1,814.49	2,405.85
Churchland	N. C. Teague, Lexington, Rt. 3	Glenn Barnes, Linwood, Rt. 1	13	353	341	480.78	1,324.79	1,805.57
Denton	H. M. Stroup, Denton	Charles Lambeth, Denton	2	217	242	712.27	1,914.11	2,626.38
Erlanger	E. C. Roach, Erlanger	M. E. Perkins, Erlanger	23	279	312	571.35	2,679.94	3,251.29
Holloways		J. W. Dickenson, Jr., Lexington, Rt. 6	1	205	122	561.87	596.16	1,158.03
Jersey	C. C. Eddinger, Welcome	John Copley, Linwood	3	172	181	553.94	697.70	1,251.64
Lexington, First	Louis S. Gaines, Lexington	C. C. Wall, Lexington	24	870	698	10,616.57	16,273.18	26,889.75
Liberty	H. M. Stroup, Denton	E. T. Kennedy, Thomasville, Rt. 2		207	170	159.43	653.17	812.60
Lick Creek	W. D. Williamson, Thomasville	Mrs. Z. L. Morgan, High Rock	4	117	125	149.04	188.11	337.15
Mountain View	C. S. Young, Lexington	J. L. Carrick, Lexington, Rt. 6	8	52	83	54.00	421.71	475.71
New Friendship	L. J. Matthews, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5	C. F. Motsinger, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5	6	304	333	1,004.57	4,913.38	5,917.95
Oak Hill Memorial	J. A. Cox, Box 345, Thomasville	J. C. Creed, Thomasville, Rt. 2	10	72	175	164.15	892.41	1,056.56
Pleasant Plains	Howard Hunt, Denton	F. M. Smith, Denton, Rt. 1	1	69	60	8.00	139.50	147.50
Reeds	N. C. Teague, Lexington, Rt. 3	I. A. Myers, Lexington, Rt. 3	26	421	389	772.95	1,803.33	2,576.28
Rich Fork	T. W. Bray, Thomasville, Rt. 1	Elmo Woodleaf, Trinity	10	320	234	912.71	3,337.45	4,250.16
Sheets Memorial	C. S. Young, Lexington, Rt. 6	Odis Frank, Lexington, Rt. 6	16	279	321	329.49	4,261.79	4,591.38
Smith Grove	D. W. Digh, Salisbury, Rt. 5	G. E. Morefield, Salisbury, Rt. 4	1	112	147	139.53	936.46	1,075.99
Southside	S. G. Snider, Thomasville	Lawrence M. Stroud, Thomasville	7	144	183	60.00	1,687.67	1,747.67
Stoner's Grove	H. M. Stoup, Denton	Frank Graves, Southmont	9	123	169	255.93	694.12	950.05
Summerville	C. L. Pickler, Albemarle	E. L. Snider, Denton, Rt. 1	2	242	80	47.55	573.47	621.02
Taylor's Grove	C. B. Reid, New London	Mrs. Flatic Russell, New London, Rt. 2	3	39	33	3.50	91.91	95.41
Thomasville, First	W. K. McGee, Thomasville	J. Roy Proctor, Thomasville	20	855	623	3,464.31	11,857.47	15,321.78
Thomasville, Carolina Avenue	J. A. Cox, Box 345, Thomasville	C. R. Lanier, Thomasville	2	226	251	294.13	2,756.91	3,051.04
Thomasville, Mills Home	J. A. Neilson, Thomasville	R. D. Covington, Thomasville	15	519	519	3,590.23	2,112.54	5,702.77
Thomasville, Reid Street	H. Otis Lanning, Thomasville, 412 W. 7th St.	Earnest Byerly, Thomasville	6	120	181	353.00	2,239.50	2,592.50
Wallburg	B. A. Mitchell, Kernersville, Rt. 1	C. V. Teague, Wallburg	19	217	207	828.02	1,524.69	2,352.71
Walter's Grove	W. B. Hopkins, China Grove	L. M. Gallimore, Thomasville, Rt. 2	1	67	120	12.00	179.88	191.88
Welcome	C. C. Eddinger, Welcome	E. L. Davis, Welcome		124	116	202.83	769.34	972.17

Oak Grove	(Misson Sunday School)	J. R. Owens, Lexington, Rt. 6			50		83.00	83.00
Floyd's (Mission S. S.)	Howard Hunt, Denton	Andrew Frank, Lexington, Rt. 6			52	2.00	78.50	80.50
Totals			259	7,280	6,933	$ 28,038.74	$ 69,525.34	$ 97,564.08

LITTLE RIVER

ANGIER	Harry D. Wood, Jr., Angier	Van R. Powell, Angier	6	455	289	$ 770.44	$ 2,687.52	$ 3,457.96
ANTIOCH	L. J. Atkinson, Mamers	J. C. Bullock, Lillington, Rt. 3	30	524	466	782.67	3,645.60	4,428.27
Baptist Chapel	C. E. Ruffin, Broadway	A. L. Smith, Jonesboro, Rt. 2	1	118	50	61.82	198.24	260.06
Baptist Grove	G. T. Mills, Apex, Rt. 1	J. H. Rogers, Fuquay Springs	2	344	351	129.77	402.88	532.65
Bethel	J. I. Memory, Buie's Creek	W. G. Elmore, Manchester	21	81	117	40.76	287.72	328.48
Broadway	C. E. Ruffin, Broadway	Earl Wishart, Broadway	1	125	87	167.40	556.63	724.03
BUIE'S CREEK	Chas. B. Howard, Buie's Creek	G. G. Page, Buie's Creek	20	488	558	2,144.00	3,131.75	5,275.75
Chalybeate Springs	G. Scott Turner, Erwin	Paul Bradley, Kipling	13	387	302	978.76	1,498.50	2,477.26
Coats	Forrest L. Young, Benson	Owen Odum, Coats		201	214	311.41	1,748.43	2,059.84
Cumberland Union	G. I. Mills, Apex, Rt. 1	J. S. Brown, Holly Springs, Rt. 2	2	116	66	34.61	233.93	268.54
DUNN, FIRST	T. W. Fryer, Dunn	Mack M. Jernigan, Dunn	23	762	719	4,391.15	6,800.54	11,191.69
ERWIN, EAST	N. B. Enge, Erwin, Rt. 1	W. C. Stone, Erwin, Box 622	7	144	187	214.02	1,657.82	1,871.84
ERWIN, FIRST	G. Scott Turner, Erwin	L. Johnson, Erwin	38	519	456	261.52	2,409.81	2,671.33
Friendship	R. F. Hall, Lillington	M. L. Bethune, Bunnlevel	14	310	214	470.52	1,271.87	1,742.39
Harmony	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest	A. P. Hall, Bunnlevel, Rt. 1	14	207	156	164.65	404.00	568.65
Holly Springs	C. E. Ruffin, Broadway	R. V. McNeill, Broadway	15	478	367	600.00	1,502.59	2,102.59
Kennebec	R. E. Atkins, Raleigh, 27 Dixie Trail	C. J. Howard, Varina, Rt. 1	5	180	171	49.96	622.54	672.50
Layton's Chapel	W. C. Dowd, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	Blaney Lucus, Bunnlevel	2	58	60	48.00	170.20	218.20
LILLINGTON	Sam F. Hudson, Lillington	Truby A. Powell, Lillington		323	204	697.92	4,250.20	4,948.12
Macedonia	H. C. Upchurch, Cary, Rt. 1	J. C. Smith, Holly Springs, Rt. 1	9	335	153	110.56	1,223.22	1,333.78
NEILL'S CREEK	Ford A. Burns, Fuquay Springs	Allen Matthews, Angier, Rt. 2	16	247	163	179.81	1,376.42	1,556.23
Oak Grove	Albert S. Lamm, Wake Forest	D. I. Pate, Angier, Rt. 2	7	119	109	22.00	210.44	232.44
Piney Grove	M. L. Hux, Varina	W. E. Medlin, Casma	4	195	147	256.69	1,352.96	1,609.65
Pleasant Memory	J. M. Weaver, Buie's Creek	W. L. Franklin, Lillington, Rt. 1		54	56	17.62	193.22	210.84
Rawls	M. L. Hux, Varina	O. D. Sherman, Fuquay Springs	11	203	138	65.00	550.74	615.74
Swann's Station	C. E. Ruffin, Broadway	A. R. Batchelor, Olivia	4	140	153	177.11	559.09	736.20
Duncan	(Mission Sunday School)	L. V. Pegram, Casma			95			
Totals			265	7,113	6,048	$ 13,148.17	$ 38,946.86	$ 52,095.03

MACON COUNTY

Burningtown	G. A. Cloer, Franklin, Rt. 4	W. E. Welch, Franklin	15	214	69	$ 12.50	$ 205.00	$ 217.50
Buck Creek	Frank Reed, Satolah, Ga.	Bennett Baines, Highlands	10	93	52	32.18	240.32	272.50
Briartown	T. D. Denny, Flats	W. W. Cochran, Flats	12	188	146	28.68	1,167.00	1,195.68

MACON COUNTY—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Corveta	G. A. Cloer, Franklin, Rt. 4	Ernest Long, Dillard, Ga., Rt. 1		111	90	$ 24.95	$ 188.65	$ 213.60
Cowee	G. W. Davis, Franklin, Rt. 3	Arthur Raby, Wests Mill	9	263	176	93.28	541.93	635.21
Cartoogechaye	Lester Sorrels, Franklin	Henry Greenwood, Franklin, Rt. 1	34	290	92	17.80	462.47	480.27
Clear Creek	J. O. Nix, Satolah, Ga.	G. R. Tally, Satolah, Ga.	2	84	65	17.00	293.69	310.69
Ellijay	William M. Breedlove, Glenville	J. B. Ammons, Ellijay		159	72	34.00	171.70	205.70
Flats		Zeb Bryson, Scaly	8	74	48		93.45	93.45
FRANKLIN	C. F. Rogers, Franklin	Walter Dean, Franklin	11	513	224	1,313.93	3,610.59	4,924.52
Fair View	Frank Mack, Topton	Lee Kilpatric, Nantahala	13	86	75	2.31	253.78	256.09
Gold Mine	Frank Reed, Satolah, Ga.	Elison Dendy, Gneiss		73	53	17.00	132.20	149.20
HIGHLANDS	J. G. Benfield, Franklin, Rt. 3	J. L. Hicks, Highlands	2	229	78	323.40	4,241.59	4,564.99
Holly Springs	J. I. Vinson, Dillard, Ga.	Alex Deal, Franklin		201	85	67.72	194.56	262.28
Iotla	J. G. Benfield, Highlands	Glenn Campbell, Franklin, Rt. 3	4	295	143	223.78	810.41	1,034.19
Liberty	Joe Bishop, Gay	Theodore Elmore, Leatherman		194	80	2.00	159.79	161.79
Mountain Grove	William Breedlove, Glenville	Mrs. Iva Dills, Ellijay		30	25	13.28	140.51	153.79
Mount Hope	G. W. Davis, Franklin, Rt. 3	Cecil Crawford, Franklin, Rt. 1	24	96	72	57.33	196.68	254.01
Newman's Chapel	R. W. Williams, Franklin, Rt. 3	J. M. Holt, Dillard, Ga., Rt. 1	4	120	81	66.00	370.47	436.47
Nantahala	Weldon West, Andrews	R. P. Lambert, Andrews		30	20	22.00	53.60	75.60
Oak Grove	R. W. Williams, Franklin, Rt. 3	J. F. Browning, Franklin, Rt. 3	23	286	158	66.40	725.10	791.50
Oak Dale	N. E. Holden, Franklin	T. P. Roper, Franklin, Rt. 3	7	144	73	71.58	284.15	355.73
Pleasant Hill	Lester Sorrels, Franklin	C. T. Ledford, Prentiss	5	77	60	9.90	129.00	138.90
Pine Grove	J. O. Nix, Satolah, Ga.	L. A. Jones, Franklin	2	182	113	14.51	534.76	549.27
Prentiss	Lester Sorrels, Franklin	John Farmer, Prentiss	7	65	51	4.85	105.05	109.90
Ridge Crest	C. C. Welch, Stiles	Lee Crawford, Franklin, Rt. 4	3	168	97	59.47	197.69	257.16
Rose Creek	C. C. Welch, Stiles	Mrs. W. D. Welch, Franklin, Rt. 3		34	47	10.90	134.50	145.40
Sugar Fork	R. W. Williams, Franklin, Rt. 3	Jackson Moore, Franklin	9	153	162	112.35	277.24	389.59
Shortoff	Clyde S. McCall, Lake Toxaway, Rt. 1	Luther Crawford, Highlands		82	40	16.15	173.90	190.05
Tesenta	Radford Wilson, Scaly	John Brown, Franklin, Rt. 2	2	50	38		35.37	35.37
Tellico	C. C. Welch, Stiles	Coolidge Morgan, Stiles		140	42	31.30	232.00	263.30
Union Hill	P. H. Passmore, Flats	T. B. Passmore, Flats		80	55	10.00	103.97	113.97
Watauga	Joe Bishop, Gay	Frank Baily, Franklin, Rt. 4	22	177	50	12.14	227.99	240.13
Wells Grove	C. O. Brookshire, Franklin	Zeb V. Guffee, Franklin	1	49	69	17.50	76.63	94.13
White Oak Flats	G. H. Yonce, Aquone	H. E. Yonce, Flats	6	48	123	2.50	122.00	124.50
Windy Gap	(Mission Sunday School)	Walter Angel, Franklin			85			
Totals			235	5,078	3,009	$ 2,808.69	$ 16,887.74	$ 19,696.43

MECKLENBURG

ALLEN STREET, CHARLOTTE	W. Walter Jones, 1409 Allen St., Charlotte	G. M. Moser, 2329 Plaza Rd., Charlotte	48	1,167	872	$ 3,472.06	$ 11,947.67	$ 15,419.73
Arlington	H. S. Mumford, Matthews	Hermon Langford, Rt. 1, Charlotte		190	125	104.76	887.91	992.67
CHADWICK, CHARLOTTE	J. D. Moose, 120 S. Goff St., Charlotte	Miss Alma Moose, 120 S. Goff St., Charlotte	12	153	265	2,084.36	3,344.38	5,428.74
Clear Creek		Jno. R. Beatty, Midland	2	178	133	186.92	1,178.73	1,365.65
CORNELIUS	Homer L. Good, Cornelius	Mark F. Tinkham, Huntersville	10	186	207	170.78	3,067.43	3,238.21
Derita	R. C. Sullivan, 2904 Morson St., Charlotte	L. S. Smith, Rt. 7, Charlotte	8	60	87	62.30	1,078.06	1,140.36
DURHAM MEMORIAL, CHARLOTTE	W. A. Stephenson, 1929 Rozell Ferry Rd., Charlotte	Allen Brooks, Enderly Rd., Charlotte	8	257	253	828.61	3,211.30	4,039.91
ELIZABETH, CHARLOTTE	R. B. Ostwalt, Rt. 5, Charlotte	N. E. Godfrey, No. 1 Hawkins Ct., Charlotte	12	76	116	158.12	1,566.17	1,724.29
EMMANUEL, CHARLOTTE	T. P. Christmas, 3747 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte	W. R. Johnson, Eastway Dr., Charlotte	6	83	122	97.99	3,700.11	3,798.10
ENDERLY PARK, CHARLOTTE	G. Raymond Long, 3810 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte	J. C. Allen, 3106 Tucks Rd., Charlotte	38	681	664	1,529.55	11,122.35	12,651.90
FIRST, CHARLOTTE	Luther Little, 318 N. Tryon St., Charlotte	C. C. Martin, 2000 Avondale, Charlotte	79	3,789	2,903	9,687.39	48,606.29	58,293.68
Friendship	E. T. Parham, 2120 Floral Ave., Charlotte	Harold P. Garrison, Rt. 4, Charlotte	2	69	42	122.15	257.08	379.23
GREEN MEMORIAL, CHARLOTTE	W. L. Griggs, Charlotte, 1627 Plaza Road	J. J. Parker, 1909½ Wilmore Dr., Charlotte	7	298	344	610.65	39,350.04	39,960.69
HOPEWELL	W. W. Stallings, Box 35, Huntersville	Mrs. Jim A. Small, Rt. 7, Charlotte	6	110	108	45.52	928.56	974.08
HUNTERSVILLE	R. Love Dixon, Huntersville	L. W. Johnson, Rt. 1, Huntersville	3	174	215	326.42	3,806.83	4,133.25
HUTCHISON AVENUE, CHARLOTTE	Fred C. Roberts, 800 Norris Ave., Charlotte	A. R. Randall, 808 Norris Ave., Charlotte	4	94	173	289.38	1,995.52	2,284.90
INDEPENDENCE HILL	W. W. Stallings, Box 35, Huntersville	C. E. Davis, Rt. 7, Charlotte	3	142	118	173.58	4,070.32	4,243.90
MATTHEWS	H. S. Mumford, Matthews	E. M. Renfrow, Matthews	11	317	302	282.16	4,394.14	4,676.30
NEWELL	J. Clarence Jones, Newell	J. E. McGraw, 1323 Plaza, Charlotte		126	114	207.49	859.35	1,066.84
NINTH AVE., CHARLOTTE	A. B. Wood, 606 N. Caldwell St., Charlotte	Jas. H. Honeycutt, 2440 Westmoreland, Charlotte	6	1,030	575	1,739.40	6,523.67	8,263.07
NORTH, CHARLOTTE	W. F. Woodall, 609 E. 36 St., Charlotte	Raymond Blanton, 3319 Plaza, Charlotte	20	477	365	805.16	4,281.74	5,086.90
OAKHURST, CHARLOTTE	Homer O. Baker, 4929 Monroe Rd., Charlotte	Paul Johnson, 3108 Barnhill Dr., Charlotte	18	174	258	341.35	3,696.57	4,037.92
PLEASANT PLAIN	Tommy Deese, 413 Mills St., Monroe	Lewis Stroupe, Rt. 1, Newell	4	216	127	116.25	926.00	1,042.25
PLAZA ROAD	R. J. Taylor (Supply), Rt. 8, Charlotte	H. B. Thompson, Rt. 2, Matthews	3	73	82	55.83	1,156.74	1,212.57
PRITCHARD MEMORIAL, CHARLOTTE	Wm. Harrison Williams, 1115 S. Blvd., Charlotte	H. G. Ashcraft, Park Rd., Charlotte	34	1,615	1,276	8,839.04	26,964.12	35,803.16
Rockwell	Homer L. Good, Cornelius	Mrs. L. G. Caldwell, Rt. 1, Mooresville	2	64	55	16.02	202.98	219.00
ST. JOHN'S, CHARLOTTE	C. W. Durden, 1620 Park Dr., Charlotte	A. S. Bumgardner, Prof. Bldg., Charlotte	45	1,294	1,072	7,688.41	34,898.66	42,587.07
SOUTHSIDE, CHARLOTTE	E. T. Parham, 2120 Floral Ave., Charlotte	T. R. Johnson, 2001 S. Blvd., Charlotte	27	286	301	494.00	3,785.68	4,279.68
STATESVILLE ROAD, CHARLOTTE	W. E. Entrekin, Rt. 7, Box 38, Charlotte	J. A. Bumgardner, Rt. 7, Charlotte	6	122	139	145.06	2,267.91	2,412.97
STOUGH MEMORIAL	C. O. Greene, Pineville	T. C. Robertson, Pineville		182	300	817.46	3,103.63	3,921.09

MECKLENBURG—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Thomasboro	S. K. Brazil, 216 Bradford Dr., Charlotte	G. L. Hudelliston, 1245 Hedgewood Rd., Charlotte	34	495	338	$ 228.68	$ 5,159.36	$ 5,388.04
Thrift	Geo. W. Burch, Paw Creek	S. A. McDuffie, Paw Creek	3	268	300	1,518.56	5,420.31	6,938.87
Union Grove	R. C. Sullivan, 2904 Morson St., Charlotte	F. C. Hough, Rt. 1, Huntersville	1	94	66	3.27	580.00	583.27
Wilmont	Jeta P. Baker, Rt. 4, Charlotte	J. P. George, Rt. 4, Charlotte	13	103	110	130.06	2,340.22	2,470.28
Wilson Grove	Julius Digh, Rt. 1, Charlotte	W. A. Campbell, Rt. 1, Box 389, Charlotte	11	276	238	528.84	3,544.63	4,073.47
Wilson Height	M. H. Drye, Rt. 9, Charlotte, Box 79	M. R. Helms, Rt. 9, Charlotte	1	95	102	34.50	1,578.49	1,612.99
Woodlawn		Elbert Baker, Rt. 3, Charlotte	3	43	102	11.92	1,318.62	1,330.54
Totals			490	15,057	12,969	$ 43,954.00	$253,121.57	$297,075.57

MITCHELL

Altapass	G. H. Glass, Minpro	Deward Hefner, Altapass	5	76	69	$	$ 242.08	$ 242.08
Bad Creek	Floyd Ledford, Bakersville	Earl Burleson, Honeycutt		64	59	12.64	63.08	75.72
Bakersville	Roy D. Campbell, Bakersville	G. D. Wilson, Bakersville		182	134	291.50	2,341.84	2,633.34
Bear Creek	M. L. Ross, Concord	Jerry Duncan, Toecane, Rt. 1	13	350	260	370.46	2,346.23	2,716.69
Beaver Creek	C. A. Buchanan, Toecane, Rt. 1	C. B. Freeman, Spruce Pine		107	87	38.93	325.92	364.85
Berry's Chapel	D. N. Jones, Elizabethton, Tenn., Rt. 5	William Green, Spruce Pine	12	167	158	89.00	1,164.25	1,253.25
Big Crabtree	W. M. Turbyfill, Clarrissa	W. M. Braswell, Estatoe		79	53		114.87	114.87
Big Rock Creek				28	40			
Black Mountain	G. H. Glass, Minpro	L. A. Connley, Little Switzerland	2	149	110	117.78	604.26	722.04
Cane Creek	J. Astor Buchanan, Hawk	Dewey Buchanan, Hawk	16	211	101	33.26	561.06	594.32
Chestnut Grove	J. L. Street, Nebo, Rt. 2	Arnold McFalls, Little Switzerland		147	80	1.85	326.79	328.64
Cub Creek	Roy D. Campbell, Bakersville	Claude Parker, Toecane	1	187	155		646.91	646.91
Fork Mountain	Floyd Ledford, Bakersville	D. M. Cook, Bakersville	6	188	80	35.50	305.95	341.45
Grassy Creek	W. I. McMahan, Marion	Bill McKinney, Spruce Pine		368	223	127.70	1,426.51	1,554.21
Liberty Hill	J. C. Brown, Cranberry	Clifton Buchanan, Estatoe	7	276	183	147.77	669.36	817.13
Lily Branch	Roy D. Campbell, Bakersville	F. O. Phillips, Wing		215	125	25.05	666.42	691.47
Little Rock Creek	C. A. Buchanan, Toecane, Rt. 1	Mrs. J. J. Blevins, Bakersville, Rt. 1	7	297	200	26.67	477.31	503.98
Mine Creek	C. A. Buchanan, Toecane, Rt. 1	John Parsons, Toecane	5	215	181	34.45	730.21	764.66
Mount Carmel	J. C. Brown, Cranberry	Waits Pitman, Spruce Pine	5	191	140	39.06	630.19	669.25

McKinney Cove	J. H. Henline, Clarrissa	James McKinney, Bakersville		120	101	111.35	384.03	495.38
Pine Branch	J. H. Henline, Clarrissa	Claude Duncan, Minpro		384	249	371.73	882.09	1,253.82
Rebel's Creek	W. S. Woody, Spruce Pine	Clarence Willis, Boonford		112	82	39.10	172.30	211.40
Roan Mountain	J. H. Henline, Clarrissa	Frank B. Young, Bakersville	5	320	183	261.79	531.27	793.06
SPRUCE PINE, FIRST	D. Boyd Cannon, Spruce Pine	Ed W. Young, Spruce Pine	8	281	222	377.66	5,001.59	5,379.25
SPRUCE PINE, CENTRAL	W. T. Baucom, Spruce Pine	George W. Greene, Spruce Pine	7	142	146	454.91	3,355.15	3,810.06
Silver Chapel	Roy D. Campbell, Bakersville	Clyde Robinson, Bandana		188	121	33.54	328.08	361.62
Snow Hill	G. H. Glass, Minpro	S. J. Blalock, Toecane, Rt. 1	4	169	142	62.25	510.76	573.01
Spring Creek		Jason Campbell, Buladean	10	30	40	6.00	75.00	81.00
Toecane	J. H. Black, Windom	T. T. Johnson, Toecane	5	88	121	251.47	511.55	763.02
White Oak	J. H. Henline, Clarrissa	W. J. Henline, Toecane, Rt. 1		140	90	62.41	361.86	424.27
Totals			118	5,471	3,935	$ 3,423.83	$ 25,756.92	$ 29,180.75

MONTGOMERY

Bethel	C. E. Ruffin, Broadway	Carl Johnson, Mt. Gilead	2	57	37	$ 127.30	$ 298.84	$ 426.14
Beulah Hill	W. F. Hancock, Hemp	E. C. Cole, West End, Rt. 1	15	215	198	100.55	792.65	893.20
Biscoe	Ernest D. Hancock, Star	J. E. Switzer, Biscoe		139	144	152.86	562.20	715.06
Blackwood's Chapel	Phillip Hutchinson, Mt. Gilead	S. W. Aldridge, Mt. Gilead, Rt. 3	21	229	163	199.83	1,839.72	2,039.55
Calvary	T. E. Staley, Albemarle, Rt. 1	A. J. Robinson, Mt. Gilead, Rt. 3	4	99	58	79.99	694.34	774.33
Candor	Ernest D. Hancock, Star	W. D. Haywood, Candor		37	30	46.50	406.31	452.81
Center	C. M. Strickland, 64 Walnut St., Greensboro	Arlie Thomas, Hemp	1	86	80	53.75	379.25	433.00
Deep Creek	Bascom King, Steeds	No Sunday School		13			79.33	79.33
Dover	Ernest D. Hancock, Star	F. A. Hogan, Star	2	293	90	277.16	849.51	1,126.67
Eagle Springs	S. W. Oldham, Star	Clyde R. Martin, Eagle Springs	7	80	75	190.31	454.38	644.69
Eldorado	C. B. Reed, New London	J. W. Kirk, Troy		37	40	34.32	185.93	220.25
Exway	W. J. Culler, Rockingham	L. M. Sasser, Mt. Gilead, Rt. 1	4	83	42	16.24	103.76	120.00
Forks of Little River	C. B. Trammel, Troy	Theo McQueen, Troy	1	67	77	439.05	358.00	797.05
Hamer Creek	C. E. Stevens, Mt. Gilead	H. L. Bailey, Wadesboro		55	54	27.88	288.21	316.09
Holly Mountain	W. F. Hancock, Hemp	Edgar Allred, Mt. Gilead, Rt. 3		94	35	72.65	284.85	357.50
Laurel Hill	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham	D. J. McLeod, Biscoe	3	138	61	240.96	517.93	758.89
Liberty Hill	J. M. Blalock, Norwood	G. A. Hunsucker, Wadeville	6	155	68	65.48	344.88	410.36
Mount Carmel	Phillip Hutchinson, Mt. Gilead	J. L. Gibson, Troy	1	141	93	81.06	1,080.70	1,161.76
MOUNT GILEAD	C. E. Stevens, Mt. Gilead	M. J. Williams, Mt. Gilead	4	291	101	424.14	1,675.59	1,099.73
New Hope	J. N. Blalock, Norwood	J. C. Allen, Star		34	60	10.06	159.44	169.50
Pine Hill	J. C. Thompson, Aberdeen	J. R. Lucas, Aberdeen		38	37	2.25	88.00	90.25
Pleasant Grove	J. C. Edwards, Liberty	J. L. Roberson, Wadeville	10	73	100	106.52	619.93	726.45
Prospect	Fred Hopkins, Norwood	No Sunday School		26		25.08		25.08
STAR	S. W. Oldham, Star	L. C. Williams, Star	5	146	143	498.68	989.45	1,488.13
STONY FORK	Phillip Hutchinson, Mt. Gilead	O. J. Thompson, Mt. Gilead, Rt. 2	2	136	62	277.23	3,868.29	4,145.44
TROY, TABERNACLE	T. E. Staley, Albemarle	L. D. Morris, Troy	12	113	193	50.00	1,610.10	1,660.10
TROY, FIRST	C. B. Trammel, Troy	J. S. Edwards, Troy	9	270	242	1,097.83	3,239.47	4,337.30
Wadeville	C. E. Stevens, Mt. Gilead	O. H. Ballard, Wadeville	5	103	64	114.00	215.92	329.92
West End	T. E. Staley, Albemarle, Rt. 1	Dennis Greene, West End		74	56	32.32	286.14	318.46
White Crest	F. H. Hopkins, Norwood	A. C. Simmons, Troy		77	55		99.60	99.60
Totals			114	3,399	2,458	$ 4,844.00	$ 22,372.64	$ 27,216.64

MOUNT ZION

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Alamance	J. H. Lackey, Alamance	H. L. Jones, Alamance	4	100	118	$ 170.21	$ 2,929.89	$ 3,100.10
Altamahaw	C. H. Stanfield, Burlington, Rt. 2	Brooks Huff, Elon College, Rt. 2	21	156	189	90.32	2,195.92	2,286.24
Antioch	Leo Bridgers, Durham	J. D. Gooch, Chapel Hill	3	243	154	306.91	710.16	1,017.07
Bells	G. T. Mills, Apex, Rt. 3	R. W. Seymour, Apex, Rt. 2	2	300	164	204.43	565.48	769.91
Berea	J. W. Davis, Durham, Rt. 5	J. F. Parrish, Durham, Rt. 3	1	294	144	203.18	844,68	1,047.86
Berry's Grove	J. R. Green, Chapel Hill	Jesse Rogers, Timberlake	9	236	55	204.79	453.50	658.29
Bethel	P. P. Hartsell, High Point	Kenneth Lloyd, Chapel Hill	4	211	94	134.75	379.50	514.25
Bethesda	Charles Jollay, Durham, Rt. 4	E. B. Britt, Durham, Rt. 4	36	640	716	2,442.91	10,517.19	12,960.10
Burlington, Calvary	L. A. Nall, Burlington, Rt. 5	F. B. Canady, Burlington, Rt. 5	34	253	350	439.43	5,752.25	6,191.68
Burlington, First	A. D. Kinnett, Burlington	R. Homer Andrews, Burlington	79	1,466	1,104	12,001.94	17,278.33	29,280.27
Burlington, Glencoe	R. A. Wilson, Burlington, Rt. 2	G. L. Murray, Burlington, Rt. 1	17	219	166	139.88	2,009.61	2,149.49
Burlington, Glen Hope	G. W. Sinney, 102 North Ave., Burlington	R. E. Harris, Burlington	9	686	464	1,980.00	6,568.71	8,548.71
Burlington, Hocutt Memorial	A. P. Stephens, 708 W. Front St., Burlington	C. D. Gattis, 112 Guthrie St., Burlington	20	738	584	4,789.14	17,871.19	22,660.33
Cane Creek	F. H. Marshall, Durham	H. H. King, Hillsboro, Rt. 3	1	190	85	184.83	588.25	773.08
Carrboro	W. H. Pool, Carrboro	Aubrey Harward, Carrboro	3	492	410	455.45	8,487.96	8,943.41
Cedar Fork	N. A. Catlett, Cary	J. L. Colclough, Morrisville, Rt. 1	1	190	171	627.83	1,290.01	1,917.84
Chapel Hill	G. P. Albough, Chapel Hill	W. Claud Best, Chapel Hill	16	411	361	2,004.01	5,082.52	7,086.53
Cross Roads	A. K. Cheek, Hillsboro	Cecil Tompson, Hillsboro, Rt. 1	4	140	150	161.56	641.05	802.61
Deep Creek	Eugene Hancock, Graham	H. S. Fisher, Burlington, Rt. 5	5	66	59	----------	309.11	309.11
Durham, Angier Ave.	W. G. Hall, Durham, 301 N. Driver St.	S. M. Foster, N. Driver Ave., Durham	64	1,465	989	2,976.11	8,555.17	11,531.28
Durham, Braggtown	F. D. Hemphill, 404 3rd Ave., Durham	E. L. Phillips, Second Ave., Durham	16	285	290	750.65	4,989.78	5,740.43
Durham, Durham Memorial	J. W. Davis, Rt. 4, Durham	F. E. Southerland, Jr., Durham, Rt. 4	10	143	173	360.50	3,047.00	3,407.50
Durham, Edgemont	L. F. Sodeman, 405 W. Hyde Park Ave., Durham	C. A. Baker, 1119 Eva St., Durham	33	969	719	3,695.58	8,055.25	11,750.83
Durham, First	J. W. Pearce, 911 W. Markham Ave., Durham	H. S. Boyce, 1507 Alabama Ave., Durham	30	1,548	1,026	5,462.75	36,048.79	41,511.54
Durham, Grace	H. B. Anderson, 1104 N. Mangum St., Durham	J. C. Allred, 909 Arnette Ave., Durham	22	748	539	4,587.01	12,449.89	17,036.90
Durham, Holloway St.	Z. B. Teel, E. Main St., Durham	N. K. Hardee, Durham	13	122	208	135.50	5,961.71	6,097.21
Durham, Lakewood	T. D. Collins, 2505 Chapel Hill Blvd., Durham	J. E. Hall, Durham	7	368	332	296.67	5,060.66	5,357.33
Durham, Temple	John T. Wayland, 1105 Knott St.	M. W. Tucker, 607 Shepherd St.	65	1,055	1,009	2,922.34	22,787.38	25,709.72

DURHAM, WATTS ST.	Owens F. Herring, 702 Buchanan Rd., Durham	B. E. Matthews, 920 Englewood Ave., Durham	26	641	602	4,410.96	18,698.38	23,109.34
DURHAM, WEST	B. E. Morris, 2601 Hillsboro Rd., Durham	W. P. Phillips, Jr., 1012 Brook St., Durham	36	1,297	1,156	4,307.82	17,996.44	22,304.26
DURHAM, YATES	C. E. Byrd, Durham, Rt. 1	E. E. Ferrell, 122 W. Main St., Durham	5	376	406	2,461.65	3,819.68	6,281.33
Ebenezer	G. T. Liner, 618 W. Cabarrus St., Raleigh	W. J. Williams, Durham, Rt. 2		110	58	29.58	169.84	199.42
Efland	W. R. Smith, Burlington			58	38	30.00	215.11	245.11
Ephesus	Lawyer J. Romeg, 615 N. Driver Ave., Durham	S. M. Green, Chapel Hill, Rt. 1	8	180	106	471.75	922.66	1,394.41
GLENRAVEN	Coy L. Tompson, Altamahaw	Perry Sipe, Glenraven	9	36	83	36.00	1,173.34	1,209.34
Gorman	M. F. Scott, Jr., Durham	W. A. Mayton, Durham, Rt. 5	14	345	264	591.38	2,320.09	2,911.47
GRAHAM	R. P. Ellington, Graham	A. M. Garris, Graham	8	396	320	937.96	3,383.74	4,321.70
HAW RIVER	M. D. Smith, Box 311, Haw River	C. P. Wells, Haw River	6	260	195	260.52	2,267.15	2,527.67
Hillsboro, First	A. R. Cheek, Hillsboro	W. John Clayton, Hillsboro	4	247	262	635.62	1,723.10	2,358.72
HILLSBORO, WEST HILL	W. V. Brown, Hillsboro, Box 114	L. L. Copeland, Hillsboro	1	187	129	131.04	2,693.43	2,824.47
Lowe's Grove	J. A. Morgan, Morrisville, Rt. 1	S. R. King, Durham, Rt. 3	30	353	269	380.40	2,695.45	3,075.85
Lystra	C. F. Hudson, Box 1518, Durham	J. G. Bennett, Chapel Hill, Rt. 3	4	237	91	149.27	647.43	796.70
McDuffie Memorial	W. L. Scott, 1013 Hale St., Durham	J. O. Franklin, Chapel Hill, Rt. 2		71	34	41.60	202.81	244.41
Mars Hill	A. K. Cheek, Hillsboro	Love Mincey, Hillsboro	3	158	109	306.00	614.83	920.83
MEBANE	John H. Knight, Mebane	Dr. I. C. Clark Mebane	30	252	235	457.69	2,669.30	3,126.99
Merry Oaks	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks	A. G. Kendrick, Merry Oaks		65	63	36.36	241.77	278.13
Moore's Chapel		James Cheek, Graham, Rt. 2	23	214	231	993.71	2,095.62	3,089.33
Mount Ada	A. K. Cheek, Hillsboro	J. O. Hawkins, Mebane, Rt. 2		80	45	263.38	412.37	675.75
Mount Carmel	M. A. Pegram, Carrboro	E. T. Dollar, Chapel Hill, Rt. 3	1	260	173	647.34	908.16	1,555.50
Mount Gilead	R. R. Gordon, Pittsboro	C. E. Hackney, Bynum	5	188	125	205.78	578.35	784.13
Mount Herman	C. F. Hudson, Durham, Box 1581	J. B. McCauley, Durham, Rt. 1	10	275	148	150.81	666.38	817.19
Mount Moriah	M. A. Pegram, Carrboro	Hugh D. Carrol, Durham, Rt. 1	4	216	113	283.20	672.38	955.58
Mount Pisgah	J. A. Morgan, Morrisville, Rt. 1	H. U. Byrd, Durham, Rt. 3	9	260	170	657.69	1,311.11	1,968.80
Oak Grove	Paul G. Hester, Neuse, Rt. 1	Jesse E. Sykes, Efland, Rt. 2	1	68	103	96.37	363.86	460.23
Olive Branch		J. H. Peebles, Durham, Rt. 6		234	147	180.42	1,257.16	1,437.58
OLIVE CHAPEL	W. H. Corbitt, Apex, Rt. 3	Miss Lida M. Olive, Apex, Rt. 3	18	557	462	1,614.25	5,780.18	7,394.43
Pleasant Hill	R. R. Gordon, Pittsboro	Paul C. Hackney, Pittsboro, Rt. 1		92	45	88.70	215.35	304.05
Red Mountain	O. L. Riggs, Grace Road, Durham	E. W. Crabtree, Rougemont	9	250	100	205.32	584.40	789.72
Robinson's Grove	Paul G. Hester, Neuse, Rt. 1	Emmit Wilson, Durham, Rt. 4	3	215	126	40.00	520.79	560.79
Rose of Sharon	A. W. Icard, Wake Forest	Hugh Browning, Durham, Rt. 2	8	268	100	65.85	556.72	622.57
SWEPSONVILLE	W. C. Atkinson, Swepsonville	Walter M. Williams, Swepsonville	7	285	391	1,256.25	4,649.23	5,905.48
Tabernacle	W. Clyde Darnell, Mebane	Hubert Walker, Mebane	18	137	186	22.50	2,857.39	2,879.89
Brookwood Chapel	(Mission Sunday School)	C. H. Smith, W. Davis St., Burlington			79			
Southside	(Mission Sunday School)				120			
Totals			831	22,602	18,107	$ 70,175.85	$277,314.94	$347,490.79

NEUSE

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Bethel	N. F. Arant, Kinston, Rt. 4	Leslie Tyndall, Pink Hill, Rt. 1		48	31	$ 10.00	$ 159.75	$ 169.75
Cabin	T. N. Cooper, Calypso	E. B. Bishop, Beulaville		41	39	16.00	116.43	132.43
Davis Grove		D. C. Taylor, Snow Hill		49	34	45.25	159.68	204.93
Emmaus	T. Threatt, Goldsboro, Rt. 1	Mrs. S. C. Casey, Dudley		111	69	84.41	156.44	240.85
Falling Creek	T. N. Cooper, Calypso	C. C. Ricks, Goldsboro, Rt. 1		247	175	258.15	755.06	1,013.21
Fremont	Richard L. Collins, Wilson	J. L. Davis, Fremont	6	78	58	83.40	332.99	416.39
Goldsboro, First	A. J. Smith, Goldsboro	M. A. Shaver, Goldsboro, Evergreen Ave.	21	1,269	926	2,580.52	12,008.72	14,589.24
Goldsboro, Second	L. E. Godwin, Selma, Rt. 1	L. C. Pope, Goldsboro	12	110	144	104.60	748.17	852.77
Goldsboro, Bryan Street	E. G. Williams, 119 N. Georgia Ave., Goldsboro	R. C. Hill, Goldsboro, Atlantic Ave.		31	66	10.00	555.75	565.75
Graingers		R. S. Hamilton, Kinston, Rt. 1		60	93	61.61	330.64	392.25
Hopewell	T. Threatt, Goldsboro, Rt. 2	Mrs. Bose Grady, Dudley		50	40	13.25	47.62	60.87
Jordan's Chapel	E. L. Parker, Goldsboro, Rt. 1	Elmer Thornton, Mount Olive, Rt. 3		37	62	9.25	70.59	79.84
Kennedy Home	A. J. Smith, Goldsboro	E. W. Brogden, Kinston, Rt. 2	43	190	159	1,185.69	343.82	1,529.51
Kinston, First	Talmadge C. Johnson, Kinston	R. H. Dilworth, Kinston, Box 683	19	732	360	1,846.65	6,654.82	8,501.47
La Grange	H. C. Ellis, Wake Forest	H. T. Abbott, La Grange	3	86	77	178.00	527.32	705.32
Mount Nelson		J. W. Davis, Stantonsburg	2	81	17	20.38	182.38	202.76
New Hope	N. F. Arant, Kinston, Rt. 4	Mrs. Thuber Wade, Kinston, Rt. 4	2	58	26	45.01	344.31	389.32
Sandy Bottom	N. F. Arant, Kinston, Rt. 4	Jesse W. Croom, Kinston, Rt. 4		49	37	16.40	91.89	108.29
Seven Springs	N. F. Arant, Kinston, Rt. 4	C. B. Dale, Seven Springs		35	60	40.00	184.00	224.00
Snow Hill		A. B. Alderman, Snow Hill		87	68	186.84	1,310.14	1,496.98
Union		Roland B. Davis, Seven Springs		62	96	117.21	313.76	430.97
Green Leaf	(Mission Sunday School)	M. A. Shaver, Goldsboro			62			
Totals			108	3,511	2,699	$ 6,912.62	$ 25,394.28	$ 32,306.90

NEW FOUND

Antioch	Everett F. Sprinkles, Rt. 1, Marshall	Olin Jarrett, Rt. 1, Marshall	7	81	58	$ 44.95	$ 281.46	$ 326.41
Bear Creek	Canada A. Worley, Barnard	Johney J. Goforth, Rt. 1, Marshall		30	30	16.85	56.44	73.29
Bethel	Lawrence W. Bugg, 284 State St., West Asheville	George Morgan, Rt. 4, Asheville	11	94	72	10.00	830.50	840.50

Beulah	Fred Pegg, Alexander	Roy Teague, Rt. 2, Leicester		115	50		80.31	80.31
Caney Fork	Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Marshall	James Wilson, Rt. 1, Marshall		92	78	34.00	122.40	156.40
Cedar Hill	J. M. Embler, Alexander	J. Grady Erwin, Alexander, Rt. 1		30	45	8.00	157.00	165.00
Chestnut Grove	Daniel S. Smith, Canton	T. C. Clark, Rt. 2, Leicester	12	91	77		128.52	128.52
Cross Rock	Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall	G. A. Plemmons, Rt. 2, Leicester	7	13	77		76.02	76.02
Ebenezer	E. Venson Plemmons, Luck	G. C. Clark, Rt. 2, Leicester		67	47		57.79	57.79
Flats Spring Creek	Forest Ferguson, Rt. 1, Clyde	Jesse Cogdill, Spring Creek		65	57	36.50	104.52	141.02
French Broad	N. H. Griffin, Rt. 3, Marshall	Sam Austin, Alexander		187	97	7.44	209.65	217.09
Hopewell	Kimsey R. Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall	Matthew Ramsey, Walnut		69	44		167.75	167.75
Hot Springs	Ben Cook, Waynesville, Rt. 1	Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Hot Springs		110	61	42.51	197.28	239.79
INANDA MEMORIAL	D. F. Cline, Swannanoa	G. W. Ingle, Swannanoa Ave., West Asheville		52	71	2.00	207.30	209.30
Jones Valley	E. Venson Plemmons, Luck	Troy King, Rt. 2, Leicester	1	66	50	31.70	134.62	166.32
Liberty	Eugene Moore, Cove Creek	W. C. Coward, Bluff	7	154	81		151.10	151.10
Lower Big Pine	J. O. Summerlin, Marshall, Box 484	A. E. Worley, Worley	12	195	95	30.85	322.61	353.46
Lusk Chapel	Eugene Moore, Cove Creek	C. B. Justice, Luck		249	105	46.39	299.52	345.91
Meadow Fork	Eugene Moore, Cove Creek	Mrs. Emma Holt, Joe	8	167	79		279.73	279.73
Mount Zion	Everett F. Sprinkles, Rt. 1, Marshall	E. F. Balinger, 62 Cresmont Ave., West Asheville	10	104	60	47.40	1,468.00	1,515.40
New Hope	J. B. Gibson, Rt. 1, Asheville	O. W. Banks, Rt. 4, Asheville		40	49		124.51	124.51
North Fork	J. O. Summerlin, Marshall, Box 484	B. C. Worley, Big Pine		233	144	9.00	426.73	435.73
Old Bull Creek	Everett F. Sprinkles, Rt. 1, Marshall	Bernard Edward, Rt. 2, Marshall		240	120	20.00	2,828.19	2,848.19
Payne's Chapel	Kimsey R. Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall	Curtis J. Price, Rt. 1, Marshall		122	68		198.38	198.38
Piney Grove	Kimsey R. Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall	Frank Graham, Rt. 1, Marshall	10	74	55	11.50	148.09	159.59
Redmon	N. H. Griffin, Rt. 3, Marshall	Monroe Redmon, Rt. 1, Marshall		23	32		65.87	65.87
Turkey Creek	R. Hugh Rhymer, Alexander	T. C. Gibbs, Leicester	1	161	64	125.85	496.76	622.61
Union	Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall	G. A. Plemmons, Rt. 2, Leicester	5	118	55	45.27	158.46	203.73
Zion	Eugene Moore, Cove Creek	W. D. Gillespie, Bluff	3	139	64	64.20	166.79	230.99
Totals			94	3,186	1,985	$ 634.41	$ 9,946.30	$ 10,580.71

NEW SOUTH RIVER

Antioch	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest	L. W. Starling, Godwin	1	111	91	$ 204.55	$ 946.00	$ 1,150.55
Autryville	G N. Ashley, Salemburg	J. S. Horne, Autryville, Rt. 2	5	172	86	155.05	602.21	757.26
Baptist Chapel		Ernie Baggett, Godwin	11	304	200	339.73	2,092.67	2,432.40
Beaver Dam	S. Russell Goodman, White Oak	Marion Hales, Roseboro, Rt. 1	1	160	141	24.33	340.74	365.07
Browns	J. F. Blackman, Buie's Creek	Forest Gore, Clinton, Rt. 3		108	89	33.32	215.66	248.98
Cape Fear	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks	Marion Clark, Fayetteville, Rt. 7	3	120	57	145.18	339.45	484.63
Carroll Memorial	Joel S. Johnson, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	I. B. Julian, Lakedale		174	55	25.00	460.17	485.17
Cedar Creek	I. P. Hedgepeth, Lumberton	J. R. Thaggard, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	9	320	202	876.62	1,140.34	2,016.96
Cedar Falls	W. D. Early, Fayetteville, 1079 Southern Ave.	James Johnson, Fayetteville, Rt. 6	13	118	85	173.30	507.03	680.33
Center	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	Harvey A. Williams, Wade, Rt. 6	5	166	86	215.56	833.76	1,049.32
Clement	J. F. Blackman, Buie's Creek	L. R. Williams, Autryville		311	137	107.35	658.98	766.33

NEW SOUTH RIVER—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Concord	E. N. Teague, Fayetteville, 1102 Hillsboro St.	Mrs. Grover Cashwell, Autryville, Rt. 2		144	54	$ 135.00	$ 1,110.00	$ 1,245.00
Corinth	G. B. Bass, Wake Forest	Otto Strickland, Clinton, Rt. 1	9	85	85	26.88	287.52	314.40
Cumberland Union	J. H. Barnes, Fayetteville, Rt. 3	A. J. Mintz, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	1	108	61	35.54	537.82	573.36
Elizabeth	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	Arthur Porter, Roseboro, Rt. 1		199	159	163.06	694.70	857.76
Evergreen		G. J. Starling, Autryville		132	51	27.00	198.00	225.00
Fayetteville, First	W. Perry Crouch, Fayetteville, 302 Sylvian Road	A. B. Wilkins, Fayetteville, 1408 Morganton Road	62	1,452	1,032	6,042.94	30,795.84	36,838.78
Fayetteville, Immanuel	E. F. Perry, Fayetteville, 213 Hull Rt.	David B. Taylor, Fayetteville, Bawley St.	38	71	285	108.28	1,330.34	1,438.62
Fayetteville, Second	C. R. Johnson, Fayetteville, 115 Burns St.	A. W. Coleman, Fayetteville	15	176	176	228.22	2,353.69	2,581.91
Fayetteville, Massey Hill	W. D. Earley, Fayetteville, 1079 Southern Ave.	F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville, 1065 Winslow St.	11	362	343	806.25	3,037.31	3,843.56
Fayetteville, Powell Tabernacle	E. N. Teague, Fayetteville, 1102 Hillsboro St.	J. M. Smith, Fayetteville, 542 Hillsboro St.	5	62	114	26.00	13,956.66	13,982.66
Godwin		J. A. Starling, Godwin		54	30	5.00	79.98	84.98
Harmony	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	J. B. Alderman, Jr., Parkersburg	2	56	56	70.15	195.13	265.28
Hickory Grove	J. F. Blackman, Buie's Creek	O. A. Warren, Roseboro, Rt. 2	1	150	80	245.40	577.01	822.41
Judson	J. H. Barnes, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	3	145	162	344.01	1,002.91	1,346.92
Lebanon	T. H. Williams, Raleigh, 916 Boylan Dr.	Carrol Beard, Fayetteville, Rt. 1		156	96	150.50	471.26	621.76
Long Branch		John A. Naylor, Autryville	8	119	92	2.25	918.67	920.92
Macedonia	Donald McIntyre, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	McLellan Lee, Autryville, Rt. 2	3	138	69	151.53	1,614.30	1,765.83
Magnolia		E. E. Fisher, Stedman, Rt. 1	6	175	132	106.89	770.15	877.04
Mary's Chapel	B. G. Bass, Wake Forest, Box 527	J. M. Lee, Clinton, Rt. 3	2	55	86	23.13	271.57	294.70
Mill Creek	S. R. Goodman, White Oak	W. D. Lewis, Roseboro	6	68	101	2.00	226.80	228.80
Mingo		I. E. Barefoot, Dunn, Rt. 1	13	165	146	325.00	710.80	1,035.80
Mintz	B. G. Bass, Wake Forest, Box 527	J. W. Horne, Roseboro, Rt. 1	1	60	40	44.23	142.12	186.35
Mount Elam	B. G. Bass, Wake Forest, Box 527	A. G. Warren, Roseboro, Rt. 2		309	151	517.77	709.09	1,226.86
Mount Gilead	T. H. Williams, 916 Boylan Drive, Raleigh	L. F. Reeves, Fayetteville, Rt. 4		219	147	302.75	1,471.69	1,774.44
Mount Pisgah	T. H. Williams, 916 Boylan Drive, Raleigh	E. W. Hall, Fayetteville, Rt. 7	5	109	95	20.23	204.00	224.23
Parkersburg	E. C. Watson, Wake Forest	I. V. Benton, Parkersburg	3	44	64	16.79	154.65	171.44
Peter's Creek	C. B. Horne, Roseboro, Rt. 1	Taylor Smith, Roseboro, Rt. 1		115	128	99.81	310.95	410.76

Piney Green	J. H. Barnes, Fayetteville, Rt. 3	Thomas Patterson, Clinton, Rt. 1		175	142	165.77	527.22	692.99
Pittman Grove	Z. G. Ray, Rock Fish, Box 4	Edgar Pittman, Raeford, Rt. 2		43	21	25.00	136.75	161.75
Pleasant Grove	W. D. Early, Fayetteville, 1079 Southern Ave.	G. L. Godwin, Fayetteville, Rt. 2	2	152	119	501.73	1,007.36	1,509.09
Pleasant Union	J. H. Barnes, Fayetteville, Rt. 3	C. P. Faircloth, Autryville	13	58	75	37.50	478.98	516.48
Roseboro	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	J. M. Henley, Roseboro	4	192	174	423.70	2,600.33	3,024.03
Salemburg	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	J. C. Howard, Roseboro	9	285	248	635.47	3,364.88	4,000.35
Sharon	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	Alvion Davis, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	10	171	95	210.83	915.70	1,126.53
Spring Branch		T. H. Hinson, Dunn, Rt. 1	3	344	176	823.13	814.08	1,637.21
Stedman	W. D. Early, Fayetteville, 1071 Southern Ave.	H. W. Bullard, Stedman	4	146	93	100.46	2,095.92	2,196.38
Tabernacle	E. B. Booker, Fayetteville, 1016 Belmont Circle	Lynn Deese, Rock Fish	9	131	66	122.27	639.28	761.55
Union Grove	Norman B. Edge, Erwin, Rt. 1	R. C. Howard, Autryville		195	90	294.56	453.51	748.07
Union Springs	E. B. Booker, Fayetteville, 1016 Belmont Circle	Dewey D. Morrison, Cumberland	6	124	151	13.58	431.48	445.06
Wade		J. L. Olive, Wade		104	70	20.00	359.00	379.00
White Oak	W. J. Jones, Salemburg	O. R. Boone, Clinton, Rt. 1	3	169	98	247.04	625.11	872.15
Totals			305	9,281	6,882	$ 15,947.64	$ 86,719.57	$102,667.21

PEE DEE

Ansonville	W. J. Connell, Ansonville	E. G. Kimbrough, Ansonville	12	135	105	$ 125.55	$ 544.89	$ 670.44
Bethel	B. K. King, Steeds	W. D. Hudson, Rockingham	5	73	43	42.98	161.50	204.48
Cartledge Creek	Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe	W. H. Covington, Rockingham	6	101	86	316.93	355.67	672.60
COBB MEMORIAL	D. B. Grant, Cheraw, S. C.	W. L. Carnes, East Rockingham	2	83	145	79.97	6,285.89	6,365.86
CORDOVA	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	O. D. Bland, Cordova	15	420	288	125.00	15,992.50	16,117.50
Deep Creek	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	E. G. Jones, Wadesboro	14	159	96	47.00	463.73	510.73
EAST HAMLET	B. H. Conder, Hamlet, 727 Hamlet Ave.	Mrs. I. H. White, Hamlet	1	136	154	251.19	2,051.71	2,302.90
EAST LAURINBURG	Cade Deaver, Laurinburg, 423 McNair Ave.	D. P. Patterson, Laurinburg		149	177	88.50	1,740.60	1,829.10
EAST ROCKINGHAM	J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham	Taft Simmons, East Rockingham	7	204	263	272.73	2,570.84	2,843.57
ELLERBE	Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe	B. B. Covington, Rt. 3, Rockingham	21	232	155	204.80	1,759.56	1,964.36
GIBSON	O. W. McManus, Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Gibson		119	127	814.15	2,323.95	3,138.10
GUM SPRINGS	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham	W. W. Marks, Pee Dee		228	123	342.03	955.84	1,297.87
HAMLET, FIRST	J. B. Willis, Hamlet	E. P. Pearce, Hamlet	17	831	535	4,267.77	9,571.64	13,839.41
Hoffman	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham	D. M. Bryant, Hoffman		45	59		473.00	473.00
LAURINBURG, FIRST	Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Laurinburg	J. W. C. Stewart, Laurinburg	15	402	410	3,772.81	6,428.81	10,201.62
Lilesville	James B. Little, Marshville	J. T. Saunders, Lilesville	3	214	166	246.83	994.69	1,241.52
Marston	R. G. Melton, Rockingham, Rt. 1	J. F. Haigler, Marston	1	37	62	36.12	373.27	409.39
Midway	D. B. Grant, Cheraw, S. C.	R. W. Strickland, Rockingham		47	100	12.50	612.24	624.74
Morven	I. Eugene Knight, Morven	Mrs. Robert Thomas, Morven		125	56	153.81	559.48	713.29
Mount Olive	W. H. Boggan, Rockingham	E. D. Long, Rt. 2, Rockingham	1	39	39	5.00	120.50	125.50
McDonald	R. G. Melton, Rockingham, Rt. 1	Roy L. McDonald, Rockingham	1	109	96	97.11	506.09	603.20

PEE DEE—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Peachland	J. C. Bennett, Albemarle	V. O. Bryant, Peachland	8	198	180	$ 278.50	$ 1,074.24	$ 1,352.74
Pee Dee	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	J. L. O'Quinn, Rockingham	48	475	304	400.08	12,633.62	13,033.70
Pleasant Grove (A)	R. C. Melton, Rockingham	W. T. Garris, Wadesboro	4	116	55	42.23	279.12	321.35
Pleasant Grove (R)	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	W. F. Campbell, Rt. 1, Rockingham	5	163	87	145.25	444.78	590.03
Polkton	J. C. Meigs, Pageland, S. C.	S. C. Cooper, Polkton		173	125	259.10	971.34	1,230.44
Roberdell	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham	Mrs. Eleanor Miller, Rt. 3, Rockingham	3	82	45	42.75	561.92	604.67
Rockingham, First	Bruce Benton, Rockingham	J. F. Hicks, Rockingham	24	452	260	2,219.94	8,078.08	10,298.02
Saron	Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe	C. M. Covington, Ellerbe	6	62	67	112.27	581.58	693.85
Spring Hill	J. E. Reamy, Raeford	A. D. Thames, Wagram	2	149	117	290.36	1,089.22	1,379.58
Wade	Charles E. Stevens, Mt. Gilead	T. D. Flack, Wadesboro		99	141	99.50	1,138.74	1,238.24
Wadesboro, First	R. A. Ellis, Wadesboro	Geo. B. Snuggs, Wadesboro	13	610	383	2,104.34	8,427.48	10,531.82
Totals			234	6,467	5,049	$ 17,297.10	$ 90,126.52	$107,423.62

PIEDMONT

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Allen Jay	C. M. Floyd, Rt. 2, Thomasville	Wade H. Cumbie, Rt. 1, Box 239, High Point	17	241	320	$ 266.06	$ 4,407.79	$ 4,673.85
Antioch	Melvin Faulkner, 55 Wentworth St., Greensboro	Roy Moore, Reidsville		65	50	25.00	514.00	539.00
Brightwood	H. P. Gauldin, Rt. 5, Greensboro	C. M. McGhee, Rt. 5, Greensboro	11	76	159	34.00	2,158.73	2,192.73
Buchanan	J. B. Clifton, Bessemer Branch, Greensboro	L. E. Bush, Greensboro	1	138	187	178.12	1,820.76	1,998.88
Calvary	J. C. Shore, Rt. 4, Reidsville	J. W. McCargo, Rt. 2, Reidsville	17	185	239	506.27	1,614.22	2,120.49
Fair Grove	A. R. Riddle, 2202 Spruce St., Greensboro	G. W. Johnson, Greensboro, Rt. 2	2	50	49	7.00	875.72	882.72
Fairview	J. C. Shore, Rt. 4, Reidsville	A. D. Hopkins, Reidsville, Rt. 1	19	120	142	177.19	919.53	1,096.72
Fairmont Park	A. L. McGee, Rt. 2, High Point	W. Ray Moore, Rt. 2, High Point	15	121	221	90.30	4,908.04	4,998.34
Gibsonville	E. A. Long, Germanton	E. C. Riggins, Gibsonville	4	258	237	97.67	1,018.89	1,116.56
Greensboro:								
Asheboro Street	J. Ben Eller, 709 Asheboro, Greensboro	M. D. Teague, 608 Scott Ave., Greensboro	53	1,202	1,059	4,567.11	11,846.43	16,413.54
Bailey Memorial	Marion Beene, (Temporary)	E. J. Jarvis, 2018 Asheboro St., Greensboro	1	96	107	330.93	1,953.90	2,284.83
Bessemer	A. A. Walker, 507 DeLancey, Greensboro	A. C. Melvin, 3817 E. Market St., Greensboro	21	540	387	570.50	8,201.06	8,771.56

COLLEGE PARK	Wilson Woodcock, 508 Forrest, Greensboro	B. B. Stockard, Greensboro	25	627	498	1,867.38	10,069.88	11,937.26
EDGEVILLE	L. J. Hight, 1406 Tucker St., Greensboro	H. E. Whitfield, 1234 Elmer St., Greensboro	15	22	92	----------	1,415.73	1,415.73
ELLER MEMORIAL	James H. Smith, 1307 Summit, Greensboro	C. E. Brady, 1217 Homeland Ave., Greensboro	16	860	681	2,697.21	6,388.24	9,085.45
FIRST	J. Clyde Turner, 2601 W. Market, Greensboro	C. S. Hodge, First Baptist Church, Greensboro	57	2,319	2,146	31,052.56	47,172.87	78,225.43
FLORIDA STREET	J. H. Saunders, 1110 Glenwood, Greensboro	H. A. Schuman, 1414 Florida St., Greensboro	34	491	524	1,941.87	12,730.08	14,671.95
Latham Park	Lester D. Curl, Burlington, Rt. 5	W. W. Sutton, 1526 Battle Ground Ave., Greensboro	2	68	50	22.91	434.13	457.04
MAGNOLIA STREET	L. Grady Burgis, 103 E. Wendover, Greensboro	J. E. Lovings, 1419 Fairview St., Greensboro	5	207	114	423.76	4,467.06	4,890.82
POMONA	C. M. Oates, Pomona	C. C. Patterson, Pomona	8	240	342	871.66	2,488.07	3,359.73
REVOLUTION	H. R. Starling, 2218 Shober, Greensboro	Grady Phillips, Greensboro, 209 Newland St.	30	354	306	2,183.18	3,412.57	5,595.75
SIXTEENTH STREET	Z. W. Rotan, 1504 16th St., Greensboro	Fred Hester, 1204 17th St., Greensboro	3	174	247	2,982.34	3,842.68	6,825.02
STEVENS MEMORIAL	B. C. Lambe, Rt. 2, Greensboro	L. A. Mills, Rt. 2, Greensboro	13	161	190	1,095.48	2,668.17	3,763.65
TABERNACLE	B. G. Whitley, 1200 Elwell, Greensboro	W. O. Smith, 1542 Lovett St., Greensboro	9	243	196	491.71	4,064.77	4,556.48
WEBSTER MEMORIAL	R. Cole Lee, Rt. 2, Box 116, Greensboro	Tom Pearman, Denim Station, Greensboro	17	192	180	1,037.16	2,911.59	3,948.75
GUILFORD	C. R. Pierce, Guilford College	C. C. Harvey, Guilford College	------	84	99	140.40	731.10	871.50
HIGH POINT:								
FIRST	A. B. Conrad, 225 Lindsay, High Point	Dr. W. F. Clayton, 223 Lindsay, High Point	52	1,388	1,232	8,378.87	24,786.54	33,165.41
GREENE STREET	J. S. Hopkins, High Point, 324 Woodrow Ave	W. E. Crissman, High Point, 443 W. Lexington Ave	44	1,460	1,240	3,335.44	18,778.06	22,113.50
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	H. O. Miller, High Point, 2333 Edgewood St.	T. E. Edwards, 1004 Stanton, High Point	25	326	244	381.12	4,105.65	4,486.77
NORTH MAIN STREET	I. B. Jackson, 200 Parkway, High Point	S. R. Clinard, Rt. 1, High Point	12	349	371	947.89	4,536.13	5,484.02
NORTH PARK	E. M. Smith, 520 Bridges St., High Point	L. R. McNeil, 915 Forrest Ave., High Point	17	201	214	772.50	4,017.79	4,790.29
SOUTH SIDE	W. H. Barker, Rt. 3, Box 362, High Point	Arthur Bean, 501 Highland Ave., High Point	3	314	233	81.81	2,607.87	2,689.68
WEST END	A. C. Lovelace, Mont Lieu Ave., High Point	Vernon S. Coffey, Barker St., High Point	9	414	337	1,072.14	2,646.92	3,719.06
JESSUP GROVE	James E. Wiggs, 1515 Grove St., Greensboro	A. Peel Stanley, Rt. 1, Guilford College	12	123	159	912.22	2,123.32	3,035.54
JEWELL	A. H. Dunning, 811 Tryon St., High Point	S. P. Stutts, St., Rt. 2, High Point	8	30	60	38.51	380.69	419.20
LEBANON	Melvin Faulkner, 55 Wentworth St., Reidsville	Diamond Davis, Rt. 2, Brown Summit	7	173	130	211.01	1,947.50	2,158.51
Mount Zion	J. T. Swinson, High Point, Rt. 3	George H. Spoon, Kinsville	6	178	117	186.35	597.10	783.45
OAK GROVE	R. L. Smith, 613 Woodberry, High Point	A. L. Saunders, Rt. 3, Box 78, Archdale	17	106	122	85.00	1,419.50	1,504.50
Osborne Chapel	John P. Fuller, 1812 Freeman Mill Road, Greensboro	Ralph Jackson, 1812 Freeman Mill Road, Greensboro	2	50	85	5.00	178.50	183.50
Osceola	R. L. Kizer, 810 N. Mebane, Burlington	D. A. Greene, Rt. 1, Brown Summit	3	90	97	128.48	547.76	676.24
OSSIPPEE (TABERNACLE)	A. R. Snipe, Rt. 2, Elon College	R. C. Fitts, Rt. 2, Elon College	9	92	93	----------	928.79	928.79
PILOT VIEW	A. J. Swinson, Box 402, High Point	H. L. Hill, Rt. 2, High Point	11	58	90	28.44	716.10	744.54
PINE GROVE	W. L. Campbell, Rt. 3, High Point	R. L. Loflin, Jamestown	8	90	105	44.00	692.71	736.71
PISGAH	W. L. Smith, Box 1772, High Point	J. J. Lowe, Rt. 4, Box 284, High Point	31	324	330	85.00	4,287.13	4,372.13
PLEASANT GARDEN	J. Huber Dixon, Pleasant Garden	W. J. Smith, 1011 Caldwell St., Greensboro	10	85	138	58.00	1,306.00	1,364.00
PLEASANT GROVE	J. M. Alred, Box 119, Pomona	F. M. Atkins, Rt. 3, Greensboro	3	93	136.	144.62	1,542.85	1,687.47
REEDY FORK	Elijah Lankford, Denim Sta., Greensboro	Worth Smith, Rt. 2, Greensboro	13	59	133	122.90	1,811.38	1,934.28

PIEDMONT—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Reidsville:								
Baptist Temple	J. Earl Bryant, Reidsville, Box 224	Earl Gammon, Reidsville, Somers St.	21	235	223	$ 940.38	$ 4,947.21	$ 5,887.59
First	T. L. Sasser, Reidsville	R. T. Burton, Reidsville	45	927	814	3,393.48	9,748.44	13,141.92
Penn Memorial	D. W. Overbey, 83 Lawsonville, Reidsville	W. Herbert Ford, Box 988, Reidsville	5	225	155	327.05	3,435.58	3,762.63
Rockt Knoll	Geo. Tucker, Rt. 1, Greensboro	F. B. Mooney, Rt. 1, Greensboro	8	246	256	460.84	2,270.56	2,731.40
Ruffin Stacey	J. T. London, Rt. 5, Reidsville	C. L. Schrumm, Ruffin	2	183	132	29.00	977.40	1,006.40
Smith Grove	R. O. Nuckles, Rt. 1, Colfax	J. A. Farrington, Rt. 1, Colfax	5	179	172	42.98	559.01	601.99
Summerfield	E. A. Long, Germanton	Marion Ayers, Summerfield	6	208	123	312.72	1,528.66	1,841.38
Temple	J. T. Swinson, Rt. 3, High Point	Miss Callie Cook, Rt. 3, High Point	7	77	94	104.48	1,310.36	1,414.84
Totals			796	17,417	16,457	$ 76,288.00	$247,771.52	$324,059.52

PILOT MOUNTAIN

Ayersville	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, Rt. 1	Conrad Cardwell, Mayodan, Rt. 1	3	210	78	$ 27.31	$ 255.22	$ 282.53
Beaver Island	J. F. Manuel, Germanton, Rt. 2	M. L. Smith, Mayodan, Rt. 1	2	101	57	7.58	139.92	147.50
Becks	Gilmer H. Cross, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	G. O. Stinson, Rt. 1, Winston-Salem	18	341	329	2,502.20	4,694.90	7,197.10
Bethel	M. E. Manuel, 618 W. 16th St., Winston-Salem	Jack Smith, Walnut Cove	1	81	48	28.00	179.70	207.70
Brim's Grove	M. E. Manuel, 618 W. 16th St., Winston-Salem	E. R. Sams, Sr., Pinnacle	3	256	77		308.70	308.70
Brown Mountain	O. M. Hartman, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2	Jack B. Martin, Westfield	4	100	73		330.44	330.44
Center Grove	M. A. Conrad, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5	B. C. Lowder, 906 Lynwood Ave., Winston-Salem		100	60	40.01	872.70	912.71
Clemmons	Malvin C. Swicegood, Clemmons	C. N. Essex, Clemmons, Rt. 2	28	457	379	668.99	2,855.10	3,524.09
Comer's Chapel	R. E. Adams, Mayodan	Dillard Peary, Madison, Rt. 2	1	155	142	176.72	536.58	713.30
Danbury	C. W. Davenport, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	No Sunday School	2	26			82.40	82.40
Dan Valley	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, Rt. 1	J. Lewis Wall, Stoneville		53	23	193.95	234.43	428.38
Deep Springs	R. E. Adams, Mayodan	Ben H. Lancaster, Stoneville		163	43	44.50	289.09	333.59
Draper	Richard Smith, Draper	T. B. Hamrick, Draper	25	394	265	683.42	3,118.05	3,801.47
Ellisboro	L. P. Soots, Goldston	D. F. Pearman, Stokesdale		116	173	23.97	69.50	93.47
Friendship	R. A. Britt, Walnut Cove	H. Arnold Tuttle, Germanton, Rt. 1		172	90	53.08	270.60	323.68

Germanton	Ronald D. Hicks, Germanton	G. K. Savage, Germanton	-------	59	80	59.50	368.98	428.48
Goodwill	J. F. Manuel, Germanton, Rt. 2	Elmer Lewis, Belews Creek	6	193	168	106.47	558.47	664.94
Grace	R. A. Britt, Walnut Cove	W. P. Roberts, Madison, Rt. 1	-------	47	36	16.06	115.14	131.20
Grapevine	R. O. Nickols, Colfax, Rt. 1	Ralph Hicks, Lewisville	5	124	76	184.95	593.74	778.69
HANES	James E. Swinson, Hanes	J. M. Hardwick, Hanes	35	302	362	625.59	3,010.90	3,636.49
KERNERSVILLE	Clyde W. Glosson, Kernersville	H. C. Porter, Kernersville	6	345	257	811.61	3,367.12	4,178.73
KERWIN	A. C. Larimore, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem	A. E. Vanhoy, Kernersville	13	43	106	----------	1,586.70	1,586.70
KING	James H. Blackmore, King	Frank D. Rains, King	9	244	163	417.86	2,068.68	2,486.54
LEAKSVILLE	R. C. Foster, Leaksville	S. T. Anderson, Leaksville	20	594	422	2,953.19	8,037.55	10,990.74
Leak Memorial	R. A. Britt, Walnut Cove	Irvin Cresson, Germanton	1	80	40	13.00	101.80	114.80
LEWISVILLE	Jones E. Kirk, Lewisville	Floyd W. Hauser, Lewisville	4	166	141	452.19	1,879.57	2,331.76
Macedonia	O. M. Hartman, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2	F. G. Furches, Tobaccoville	1	150	70	75.25	417.64	492.89
MADISON	Williard A. Brown, Madison, Box 6	Junius C. Brown, Madison	3	165	191	871.80	2,683.96	3,555.76
MARSHALL	Joe A. Crews, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	W. G. Money, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	17	156	198	152.82	1,237.62	1,390.44
MAYODAN	R. E. Adams, Mayodan	W. T. Vernon, Mayodan	18	466	368	723.75	4,714.08	5,437.83
Mount Herman	J. C. Shore, Reidsville, Rt. 4	T. R. Duggins, Reidsville, Rt. 3	10	138	160	389.64	1,111.12	1,500.76
Mount Olive	E. T. Sims, Winston-Salem, 143 S. Green St.	Geo. Badgett, King	7	347	138	73.01	1,276.40	1,349.41
Mountain View	Ronald D. Hicks, Germanton	Tay Bales, King	13	147	104	172.33	671.76	844.09
New Bethel	W. T. Crissman, Siloam	Marion Spear, Tobaccoville	-------	137	83	10.20	173.10	183.30
NEW HOPE	D. L. Temple, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	A. C. Collins, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	7	91	179	187.63	2,271.98	2,459.61
Oak Grove (Stokes Co.)	J. F. Manuel, Germanton, Rt. 2	Russell Ward, Sandy Ridge	1	105	110	----------	290.80	290.80
OAK GROVE (FORSYTH COUNTY)	J. Gilmer Brendle, Winston-Salem	Carl H. Leonard, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	12	135	152	581.94	791.86	1,373.80
Oak Level	James E. Wiggs, Greensboro, 1515 Grove St.	W. G. Holland, Belews Creek	3	116	88	41.02	227.13	268.15
Oak Ridge	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, Rt. 1	Wofard Spencer, Lawsonville	13	251	177	154.13	392.00	546.13
Olive Grove	M. E. Manuel, Winston-Salem, 618 W. 16th St.	E. W. Smith, Pinnacle	5	128	56	28.35	160.50	188.85
Peter's Creek	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, Rt. 1	Leonard Lawson, Lawsonville	17	171	79	77.29	334.99	412.28
Pilot Mountain	Dennis M. Larkins, Pilot Mountain	I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mountain	3	250	210	320.59	1,129.45	1,450.04
Pinnacle	R. A. Britt, Walnut Cove	J. L. Christian, Pinnacle	2	80	58	10.00	245.80	255.80
Pleasant Hope	Roy Billings, Hanes	Robert Ford, Winston-Salem	8	71	110	31.46	550.70	582.16
PLEASANT VIEW	E. P. Caudle, Rt. 3, Winston-Salem	G. C. Green, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	15	259	262	205.55	2,743.40	2,948.95
Providence	J. H. Hall, Mt. Airy, Rt. 2	Worth B. Carter, Stoneville	2	80	119	24.16	403.47	427.63
Quaker Gap	E. T. Sims, Winston-Salem, 143 S. Green St.	H. G. Johnson, Germanton, Rt. 1	7	292	129	29.74	468.54	498.28
Red Bank	Ronald D. Hicks, Germanton	Noble Wagner, Rural Hall	1	162	69	37.47	381.22	418.69
RURAL HALL	G. S. Cain, Rural Hall	T. R. Wilson, Rural Hall	3	168	140	790.87	1,804.12	2,594.99
Sharon	J. C. Shore, Reidsville, Rt. 4	Wilson Booker, Reidsville	19	255	174	360.45	793.65	1,154.10
SMITH GROVE	A. M. Hicks, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	E. W. Pitts, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	10	147	191	229.84	1,895.77	2,125.61
SOUTH FORK	R. J. Bryant, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	D. E. Tucker, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2	6	182	303	312.70	2,207.38	2,520.08
SPRAY	J. P. Davis, Leaksville	Irving Hodges, Draper	14	397	418	1,625.52	11,529.10	13,154.62
Stoneville	E. A. Long, Germanton	W. H. Grogan, Stoneville	6	187	114	417.68	1,058.00	1,475.68
Stony Ridge	J. F. Manuel, Germanton, Rt. 2	L. M. Shelton, Moore's Springs	-------	80	60	----------	100.00	100.00
UNION GROVE	E. A. Robertson, Kernersville	C. A. Meadows, Kernersville	1	169	239	379.28	795.30	1,174.58
UNION HILL	J. E. Kirk, Lewisville	G. I. Williams, Clemmons	-------	95	103	163.09	609.07	772.16
WALKERTOWN	G. S. Cain, Rural Hall	Lewis E. Snyder, Walkertown	7	153	186	294.96	3,383.05	3,678.01
WALNUT COVE	C. E. Parker, Winston-Salem, 598 Glade St.	J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove	9	239	152	490.34	3,578.83	4,069.17

PILOT MOUNTAIN—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
W. S., Antioch	E. A. Roberson, Kernersville, Rt. 1	O. C. Mahafrey, Winston-Salem, Rt. 4		202	180	$ 94.57	$ 1,276.59	$ 1,371.16
Ardmore	Marshall L. Matt, Oakwood Drive, Winston-Salem	L. B. Womble, Winston-Salem	20	402	391	1,530.84	26,696.41	28,227.25
Calvary	T. Dewey Armstrong, 534 Argoone Blvd., Winston-Salem	C. R. Craver, Winston-Salem	37	322	280	255.00	4,620.35	4,875.35
Chatham	J. T. Murray, Chatham Heights, Winston-Salem	R. C. Davis, Winston-Salem, 620 W. Ninth St.		134	100			
City View	W. M. Crouse, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	R. L. Angell, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	19	216	364	303.75	2,715.00	3,018.75
East 25th Street	W. D. Turner, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2	Russell T. Martin, 1607 E. 25th St., Winston-Salem	2	261	250	108.50	858.79	967.29
First	Ralph A. Herring, 912 Lynwood Ave., Winston-Salem	D. H. Wilcox, 830 W. 5th St., Winston-Salem	74	2,862	1,833	31,935.15	68,444.91	100,380.06
Forest Hill	Bonley S. Turner, Winston-Salem	M. A. Andrews, Winston-Salem	5	86	107	142.81	1,118.89	1,261.70
Mineral Springs	C. E. Baker, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	L. P. Henderson, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	15	425	430	1,268.20	4,411.50	5,679.70
North Winston	James M. Hayes, 812 Overbrook Ave., Winston-Salem	W. S. Hopkins, 955 West End Blvd., Winston-Salem	41	1,003	842	4,029.17	17,097.91	21,127.08
Salem	Charles H. Stevens, 432 S. Broad St., Winston-Salem	G. E. Tucker, Winston-Salem, Rt. 4	107	1,273	997	4,072.00	16,097.73	20,169.73
Southside	W. W. Hutchins, Winston-Salem, Rt. 4	K. E. Snyder, 221 W. Banner Ave., Winston-Salem	24	832	539	928.03	9,033.94	9,961.97
Temple	T. C. Keaton, 2522 Greenway St., Winston-Salem	Joe L. Keaton, 1917 Hinshaw Ave., Winston-Salem	3	197	240	136.50	3,961.41	4,097.91
Urban Street	W. S. Luck, 720 E. Goldfloss St., Winston-Salem	W. B. Crim, 81 Howe St., Winston-Salem	12	229	166	155.72	1,343.38	1,499.10
Waughtown	Avery M. Church, 2025 Longview Drive, Winston-Salem	Conrad E. Hamilton, 2115 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem	40	857	563	4,464.45	6,441.26	10,905.71
Woodland	Ralph Phillips, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	E. H. Rhodes, Rt. 7, Winston-Salem	14	143	137	20.66	955.37	976.03
Broad Street	(Mission Sunday School)	W. J. Thomasson, 2025 Academy St., Winston-Salem			45			

Dean Street	(Mission Sunday School)	M. L. Kirby, 1231 N. Liberty St., Winston-Salem			125			
Osborne	(Mission Sunday School)	C. A. Davis, Leaksville, Rt. 1			75			
Stanleyville	(Mission Sunday School)	J. A. McKaughan, 613 N. Spruce St., Winston-Salem			82			
West Sprague Street	(Mission Sunday School)	John Cornelius, 311 N. Spring St., Winston-Salem			62			
Totals			839	20,334	16,686	$ 68,798.36	$251,431.21	$320,229.57

RALEIGH

APEX	John R. Link, Apex	R. D. Poe, Apex	5	402	379	$ 2,143.34	$ 5,874.02	$ 8,017.36
Bethlehem	L. H. Hollingsworth, Wake Forest	Lincoln Hodge, Raleigh, Rt. 2	22	270	201	288.70	842.76	1,131.46
RALEIGH, CALVARY	Stuart B. Simms, Raleigh	Edgar A. Womble, Jr., Raleigh	19	296	257	247.47	4,824.11	5,071.58
RALEIGH, CARALEIGH	T. L. Newton, Raleigh, Rt. 3	N. K. Dean, Raleigh, Rt. 3	16	343	329	135.85	1,295.20	1,431.05
RALEIGH, CARY	C. O. Greene, Cary	J. T. Maynard, Cary	4	488	254	1,506.42	3,872.52	5,378.94
Central	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount, Rt. 1	W. C. Horton, Wendell, Rt. 1	18	276	236	422.89	725.24	1,148.13
Collins Grove	T. H. King, Wake Forest	E. C. Smith, New Hill, Rt. 1		76	69	307.21	267.58	574.79
Ephesus	Wm. B. Cone, Cary, Rt. 1	R. S. Keith, Rt. 1	5	289	219	1,249.20	1,720.48	2,969.68
Fuquay Springs	Ford A. Burns, Fuquay Springs, Box 1064	W. E. Fleming, Fuquay Springs	24	544	358	1,560.56	3,327.67	4,888.23
GARNER	Ryburn T. Stancil, Garner	Fred Collins, Garner	7	220	152	403.77	2,408.55	2,812.32
Good Hope	Fred Scott, Jr., Durham	T. E. Hatcher, Morrisville, Rt. 1	4	441	317	301.74	1,029.62	1,331.36
Green Level	G. T. Mills, Apex, Rt. 3	J. H. Bryson, Apex, Rt. 3	4	410	295	1,116.39	1,854.07	2,970.46
Hephzibah	W. S. Caudle, Raleigh, Rt. 2	T. P. Baker, Wendell, Rt. 2	9	483	357	235.98	2,010.35	2,246.33
Holly Springs	M. Luther Hux, Varina, Box 85	Harold L. Brewer, Holly Springs	3	183	144	191.56	1,606.03	1,797.59
Inwood		G. C. Strother, Raleigh, Rt. 3	8	170	130	343.67	974.63	1,318.30
KNIGHTDALE	Garland A. Hendricks, Knightdale	J. I. Ferrell, Knightdale	20	359	214	727.81	4,388.73	5,116.54
Leesville	Jimmie L. Atkins, Raleigh, Rt. 4	R. S. McFadden, Cary, Rt. 1	2	71	63	80.59	275.20	355.79
Morrisville	M. A. Pegram, Chapel Hill	J. C. Edwards, Morrisville	3	135	110	199.22	738.94	938.16
Mount Herman	R. E. Atkins, Raleigh, 27 Dixie Trail	J. M. Phipps, Morrisville, Rt. 1		140	78	133.49	252.29	385.78
Mount Olivet	Hugh C. Upchurch, Cary, Rt. 1	W. E. Blake, Raleigh	3	147	82	93.51	848.06	941.57
Mount Zion	D. M. Branch, Cary	W. P. McGehee, Raleigh, 1333 Mordecai Drive		73	102	120.75	685.12	805.87
New Hill	J. L. Atkins, Raleigh, Rt. 4	A. J. Edwards, New Hill	2	104	58	231.01	420.69	651.70
Raleigh, Pilot	A. W. Icard, Wake Forest	E. E. Phillips, Raleigh		108	168	60.00	799.00	859.00
Pleasant Grove	S. A. Rhyne, Lillington, Rt. 2	R. T. Stephens, Raleigh, Rt. 3	2	178	147	314.54	602.96	917.50
Pleasant Plains	M. L. Hux, Varina, Box 85	O. T. Luther, Apex, Rt. 1	4	106	34	42.61	175.00	217.61
RALEIGH, PULLEN MEMORIAL	Lee C. Sheppard, Raleigh, 608 Rosemont Ave.	C. G. Mumford, Raleigh, Box 5548	7	404	516	1,784.85	11,646.36	13,431.21
Reedy Creek	Alvis Whitted, Fuquay Springs	J. A. Wood, Raleigh	4	46	56	42.09	196.00	238.09
SALEM	Wm. B. Cone, Cary, Rt. 1	W. H. Upchurch, Apex	10	449	196	571.99	1,172.99	1,744.98
Shady Grove	James L. Atkins, Raleigh, Rt. 4	K. H. Womble, New Hill, Rt. 1	2	124	117	243.56	532.14	775.70

RALEIGH—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Sorrells Grove	H. L. Nichols, Durham, Rt. 4	Clyde W. Barber, Morrisville, Rt. 1	1	76	43	$ 30.01	$ 139.26	$ 169.27
Swift Creek	Alvis Whitted, Fuquay Springs	T. Baxter Jones, Raleigh, Rt. 4		285	126	215.59	639.60	855.19
TABERNACLE	Forrest C. Feezor, Raleigh	Joe S. Correll, Raleigh	116	3,129	2,388	13,191.11	36,406.51	49,597.62
WENDELL	LeRoy D. Leppard, Wendell	J. T. Allen, Wendell	2	529	413	618.78	8,311.63	8,930.41
ZEBULON	George J. Griffin, Zebulon	L. M. Massey, Zebulon	10	521	412	669.97	8,988.74	9,658.71
Totals			336	11,875	9,020	$ 29,826.23	$109,852.05	$139,678.28

RANDOLPH

Asbury	C. M. Strickland, 64 Walnut St., Greensboro	W. C. Russell, Seagrove		121	119	$ 270.98	$ 834.65	$ 1,105.63
ASHEBORO, FIRST	Bruce H. Price, Asheboro	Waldo C. Cheek, Asheboro	11	660	512	2,884.34	19,557.40	22,441.74
BALFOUR	R. E. Heath, Asheboro, Rt. 1	L. H. Blake, Asheboro	3	136	214	296.10	2,420.55	2,716.65
Beulah	C. M. Strickland, 64 Walnut St., Greensboro	B. H. Powers, Bennett, Rt. 1	3	296	219	290.61	732.83	1,023.44
Caraway	F. B. Clark, Lexington, Rt. 2	Miss Ollie Hill, Sophia, Rt. 1	1	35	47	31.87	185.71	217.58
Cedar Falls	C. F. Laughlin, Cedar Falls	D. O. Wright, Cedar Falls	2	95	119	44.45	856.04	900.49
Center Cross	J. C. Edwards, Liberty	Frank Freeman, Asheboro	2	82	68	202.71	855.84	1,058.55
CENTRAL FALLS	S. G. Snyder, Thomasville	G. C. Kennedy, Randleman, Rt. 2	6	144	210	28.50	3,960.95	3,989.45
Deep River	C. M. Strickland, 64 Walnut St., Greensboro	E. W. Brady, Siler City, Star Route		182	142	130.00	604.84	734.84
Franklinville	P. C. Gantt, Ramseur	E. C. Graves, Franklinville		259	159	588.35	1,061.65	1,650.00
Glenola	J. C. Kidd, Bennett	R. J. Brown, High Point, Rt. 3	6	165	200	151.78	756.07	907.85
Gravel Hill	E. D. Young, Greensboro, Denim Station	Mrs. E. M. Russell, Denton, Star Route		65	42	71.04	477.23	548.27
High Rock	B. F. Farrington, Colfax	C. R. Kindley, Asheboro		17	40		241.47	241.47
Hughes Grove	S. G. Snyder, Thomasville	Jesse L. Noah, Thomasville, Rt. 2		90	81	10.00	995.10	1,005.10
Huldah	C. G. Talley, Reidsville	W. C. Voncanon, Seagrove	2	59	53	41.00	419.85	460.85
Liberty	K. E. Bryant, Pittsboro	J. T. Martin, Liberty	3	131	129	270.31	1,232.41	1,502.72
Macedonia		Hallie Furgerson, Liberty		119	147	79.33	563.25	642.58
Maple Springs	R. E. Heath, Asheboro, Rt. 1	J. S. Ashworth, Seagrove	1	78	59	81.43	301.96	383.39
Mount Lebanon	J. C. Kidd, Bennett	Alvin E. Shaw, Pisgah	3	85	127	215.31	496.42	711.73
Mount Pleasant	J. C. Edwards, Liberty	G. W. Williams, Liberty, Rt. 2		85	106	138.74	357.89	496.63
Ramseur	P. C. Gantt, Ramseur	N. F. Philips, Ramseur		160	153	865.91	1,463.43	2,329.34

RANDLEMAN, FIRST	L. C. Chandler, Randleman, Box 182	R. P. Bell, Randleman	22	213	188	534.36	2,031.06	2,565.42
Riverside	C. L. Moffitt, Ramseur, Rt. 1	J. C. Kiser, Seagrove, Rt. 1		110	89	12.60	138.31	150.91
Russells Grove	W. E. Garner, Randleman	J. L. Moore, Ulah	2	46	67	89.97	336.32	426.29
SANDY CREEK	C. L. Smith, Central Falls	G. A. Patterson, Central Falls	2	17	34	49.99	245.42	295.41
Shady Grove	J. C. Edwards, Liberty	Mrs. Homer Hise, Liberty	1	92	146	192.67	542.65	735.32
TRINITY	J. L. Gamble, Greensboro	J. M. Thomas, High Point, Rt. 4	2	153	124	201.45	1,146.71	1,348.16
Union Grove	J. L. London, Reidsville, Rt. 5	L. O. Green, Steeds, Rt. 1	2	200	211	259.57	979.50	1,239.07
Westfield	Will B. Hopkins, China Grove	G. B. Loflin, Trinity, Rt. 1		108	88		292.00	292.00
Whites Memorial	J. C. Edwards, Liberty	C. A. Walker, Franklinville		62	95	34.25	161.72	195.97
Worthville	W. B. Cook, Pomona	A. B. Boozer, Worthville		36	49	119.03	299.65	418.68
Totals			74	4,101	4,037	$ 8,186.65	$ 44,548.88	$ 52,735.53

ROANOKE

Aenon		I. A. Page, Elm City		78	46	$	$ 120.00	$ 120.00
Antioch	Albert E. Simms, Littleton, Rt. 1	W. E. Powell, Enfield	3	116	34	60.02	561.42	621.44
ARLINGTON STREET, ROCKY MOUNT	H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mount, 709 Arlington St.	A. E. Bulluck, Rocky Mount	22	631	397	1,197.33	5,167.18	6,364.51
Aurora	H. B. Hines, Oriental	J. T. Tanner, Aurora		22	39	47.00	167.21	214.21
AYDEN	R. L. Wilson, Ayden	R. E. Robinson, Ayden	6	138	89	94.53	1,177.94	1,272.47
Battleboro	Harry C. Hand, Whitakers	L. T. Warren, Battleboro	3	74	90	151.40	513.78	665.18
BETHEL	M. M. Johnson, Bethel	John Mayo, Jr., Bethel	7	187	202	466.13	2,297.41	2,763.54
CALVARY, ROCKY MOUNT	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount	A. L. Starling, Rocky Mount	12	347	201	503.36	1,940.53	2,443.89
Cedar Branch	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	Arthur Modlin, Jamesville	11	194	100	89.90	1,071.70	1,161.60
Chocowinity	J. E. Hoyle, Winterville	T. E. Adams, Chocowinity		34	61	77.49	239.68	317.17
Community Center				40	89			
Corinth	E. C. Sexton, Rocky Mount, Rt. 1	H. K. Coggin, Nashville	9	91	97	3.70	303.99	307.69
Dawson	C. E. Crawford, Hobgood	L. O. Barnhill, Scotland Neck	3	164	92	211.66	713.11	924.77
Eagles	Roy D. Keller, Fountain	W. W. Eagles, Macclesfield	1	62	99	218.35	980.05	1,198.40
Ebenezer	R. A. Cadle, Enfield	S. D. Bundy, Tarboro	10	53	45	86.50	311.61	398.11
Elm City	J. P. Harris, Bethel	Mrs. J. L. Smith, Elm City		78	76	188.22	260.87	449.09
Elm Grove		Neal F. Evans, Nashville		208	121	37.00	190.20	227.20
ENFIELD	R. A. Cadie, Enfield	H. C. Durham, Enfield	11	377	246	1,147.00	5,242.62	6,389.62
Everette's	W. O. Andrews, Robersonville	G. H. Forbes, Williamston	7	103	42	39.27	460.95	500.22
FARMVILLE		Geo. W. Davis, Farmville	12	213	155	1,733.10	5,949.57	7,682.67
FIVE POINTS	R. L. Collins, Wilson	Edgar Norris, Wilson	5	209	163	288.22	2,168.19	2,456.41
FOUNTAIN	Roy D. Keller, Fountain	L. P. Yelverton, Fountain	1	78	88	790.39	827.74	1,618.13
Gethsemane	H. C. Hand, Whitakers	E. T. Pittman, Whitakers	19	113	87	21.00	424.27	445.27
Halifax	C. E. Crawford, Hobgood	M. W. Perry, Halifax		51	66	187.30	517.54	704.84
Hamilton	W. O. Andrews, Robersonville	Geo. H. Oglesby, Hamilton	10	71	109	143.00	547.56	690.56
Hickory	Harry C. Hand, Whitakers	L. E. Alford, Whitakers	21	226	100	492.66	542.57	1,035.23
Hobgood	C. E. Crawford, Hobgood	J. E. Shearin, Hobgood	3	83	57	124.95	1,343.70	1,468.65
IMMANUEL, GREENVILLE	A. Hartwell Campbell, Greenville	R. H. Evans, Greenville	2	375	280	1,255.48	4,770.45	6,025.93

ROANOKE—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Johnson's Tabernacle	E. C. Sexton, Rocky Mount, Rt. 1	C. S. Bullard, Rocky Mount		62	92	$ 38.50	$ 336.65	$ 375.15
Ludford Memorial	J. M. Johnson, Plymouth	J. E. Westry, Plymouth	9	187	158	713.41	1,898.11	2,611.52
Macedonia				206	98			
Memorial, Greenville	J. D. Simons, 309 W. 4th St., Greenville	Hoyle A. Hendrick, Greenville	20	521	382	796.14	6,411.61	7,207.75
Memorial, Williamston	W. R. Burrell, Williamston	B. D. Courtenay, Williamston	5	352	223	1,099.38	5,472.80	6,572.18
Mildred	J. D. Williams, Tarboro	Albert Anderson, Tarboro, Rt. 1		41	29	15.90	21.86	37.76
Momeyer	W. F. Gentry, Nashville, Rt. 2	Harold Bass, Nashville	15	274	158	207.13	3,369.01	3,576.14
Mount Hermon	R. L. Collins, Wilson	F. W. Cockrell, Elm City		115	105	35.17	348.18	383.35
Nashville	Ben C. Fisher, Nashville	E. M. Batchelor, Nashville	12	254	170	574.00	2,118.00	2,692.00
New Hope	R. L. Councilman, Rocky Mount, Rt. 3	J. B. Moore, Wilson, Rt. 1	5	223	128	553.59	1,461.67	2,015.26
North Rocky Mount	R. C. Lanier, 113 W. Ridge St., Rocky Mount	Geo. C. Reid, 908 Peachtree St., Rocky Mount	44	578	322	1,740.89	4,055.65	5,796.54
Oak City		J. C. Johnson, Oak City	2	123	135	117.44	261.65	379.09
Oak Level	A. D. Frazier, Red Oak	G. A. Taylor, Nashville, Rt. 2	2	118	109	90.78	403.68	494.46
Pactolus	J. E. Hoyle, Winterville	Walter Langley, Pactolus		24	68	19.52	447.00	466.52
Pinetops	J. V. Watterson, Stantonsburg	Omer Colson, Pinetops	2	97	102	171.19	643.11	814.30
Pinetown	Everett Murray, Belhaven	E. H. Boyd, Pinetown		55	46	13.00	121.88	134.38
Piney Grove	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	N. R. Peel, Williamston		75	89	80.00	1,012.00	1,092.00
Pleasant Grove	R. O. Bennett, Wake Forest	Roger Bass, Nashville	11	98	98	28.00	350.33	378.33
Pleasant Hope	S. H. Coward, Wilmington	T. W. Pender, Wilson, Rt. 4	3	97	84	130.29	627.90	758.19
Proctor's Chapel	B. L. Davis, Walstonburg	P. D. Proctor, Rocky Mount	15	71	188	134.93	2,049.08	2,184.01
Red Oak	A. D. Frazier, Red Oak	N. C. Coppedge, Rocky Mount	17	383	203	324.61	2,869.44	3,194.05
Riddicks Grove	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	J. L. Coltrain, Williamston	5	74	64	114.00	117.50	231.50
Roanoke Rapids	G. L. Price, Roanoke Rapids	E. W. Eubanks, Roanoke Rapids	32	1,122	275	2,594.89	6,685.25	9,270.14
Robersonville	W. O. Andrews, Robersonville	R. K. Adkins, Robersonville	7	291	147	319.79	1,530.72	1,850.51
Rocky Mount, First	J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount	J. A. Harper, Rocky Mount	72	2,051	1,014	7,757.27	46,451.65	54,208.92
Rosemary	F. W. Haynie, Roanoke Rapids	S. D. Brown, Roanoke Rapids	4	609	530	498.57	8,000.18	8,498.75
Scotland Neck	W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck	J. W. Robbins, Scotland Neck	11	606	447	2,964.68	5,614.57	8,579.25
Sharpsburg		H. P. Massengill, Sharpsburg	1	165	91	148.28	688.08	836.36
South Creek	H. B. Hines, Oriental	H. C. Mayo, Aurora	1	32	41	47.51	98.74	146.25
Speed				45	32			
Spring Hope	A. L. Fulk, Spring Hope	R. E. Cummings, Spring Hope	13	338	227	666.61	2,796.50	3,463.11
Stanhope	M. R. Osborne, Jr., Zebulon	Mrs. E. P. Harper, Spring Hope		57	85	11.75	312.95	324.70

Stantonsburg	J. V. Watterson, Stantonsburg	W. H. Phillips, Wilson	7	181	120	237.36	1,016.98	1,254.34
Stokes	J. E. Hoyle, Winterville	W. S. Overton, Stokes		31	43	112.40	257.00	369.40
Stoney Creek	R. L. Councilman, Rocky Mount	J. T. Coley, Rocky Mount, Rt. 3	13	309	222	1,208.10	1,749.92	2,958.02
TARBORO	Jas. D. Williams, Tarboro, Box 820, Rt. 3	E. D. Johnson, Tarboro	15	468	319	1,013.88	7,055.87	8,069.75
Tillery		L. A. Parker, Tillery	4	62	48	8.00	1,008.62	1,016.62
Union		E. J. Meeks, Rocky Mount	4	25	54	21.66	108.97	130.63
WASHINGTON, FIRST	J. R. Everett, Washington	Merrell Daniels, Washington	17	416	554	1,807.76	4,931.59	6,739.35
Webb's Chapel	J. V. Watterson, Stantonsburg	No Sunday School	4	25		21.68	53.60	75.28
WELDON	W. W. Finlater, Weldon	N. J. Shepherd, Weldon	7	426	180	1,486.59	4,108.62	5,595.21
Whitakers		J. D. Howell, Whitakers	2	63	76	261.68	1,151.31	1,412.99
WILSON, FIRST	Hugh A. Ellis, Wilson, Box 1155	J. M. Hough, Wilson	3	852	589	2,962.10	8,873.94	11,836.04
WINTERVILLE	C. Arthur Francis, Winterville	Rufus H. Forrest, Winterville	2	167	105	580.14	1,868.14	2,448.28
Salem	(Mission Sunday School)	F. W. Dozier, Whitakers			70			
West Edgecombe	(Mission Sunday School)	Leon Calhoun, Rocky Mount, Rt. 2			62			
River View	(Mission Sunday School)	M. I. Burroughs, Washington			60			
Totals			564	16,785	11,704	$ 41,383.53	$177,572.15	$218,955.68

ROBESON

Antioch	E. A. Paul, Lumberton, Rt. 5	H. F. Thompson, Lumberton, Rt. 5	4	314	218	$ 914.93	$ 932.41	$ 1,847.34
Back Swamp		Linwood Singletary, Lumberton, Rt. 3	7	149	114	57.92	316.78	374.70
Baltimore	G. H. Wallace, Lumberton	J. A. Small, Fairmont		184	148	376.79	939.83	1,316.62
Barnesville	E. P. Lockamy, Barnesville	R. R. Pitman, Barnesville	8	426	237	330.24	937.82	1,268.06
Bear Swamp	E. N. Johnson, Fair Bluff	John Huggins, Nichols, S. C.	2	303	142	548.53	3,193.32	3,741.85
Bethany	W. O. Johnson (Supply), St. Pauls	Dennis D. Prevatt, Lumberton, Rt. 2		42	30	105.32	215.14	320.46
Bethel	L. L. Todd, Bladenboro	Steward Currie, Lumberton, Rt. 1	14	88	80	150.00	214.50	364.50
Beulah (N. C.)	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls	Charlie J. Helgren, Lumberton, Rt. 2	5	121	60	41.28	438.85	480.13
Beulah (S. C.)	R. A. Stankwytch, Lumberton, Rt. 2	Willie Locke, Hamer, S. C.		57	70	11.00	396.19	407.19
Bladen Union	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls	Guthrie Fisher, St. Pauls, Rt. 2	1	196	145	270.00	694.32	964.32
Bloomingdale	Wilbur L. Edwards, Lumberton, Rt. 4	Walker Hodge, Orrum	5	172	223	222.04	531.14	753.18
Broad Ridge	C. B. Horn, Roseboro, Rt. 1	Floyd C. Britt, Lumberton, Rt. 2	12	220	250	149.70	1,119.99	1,269.69
Cedar Grove	Troy E. Jones, Red Springs	W. K. Monroe, Lumberton, Rt. 5	15	256	182	221.22	540.04	761.26
Centerville	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton, Rt. 4	A. B. Atkinson, Lumberton, Rt. 3	6	227	217	244.76	990.39	1,235.15
Clybonville	R. A. Stankwytch, Lumberton, Rt. 2	Forney Prevatt, Lumberton, Rt. 2	4	104	106	21.41	298.35	319.76
EAST LUMBERTON	E. A. Paul, Lumberton, Rt. 5	O. F. Nance, Lumberton	2	635	533	1,162.36	3,605.87	4,768.23
Ephesus	E. B. Booker, Fayetteville, 1016 Belmont Circle	Luther Ellis, Lumber Bridge	19	158	65	50.50	240.54	291.04
FAIRMONT	C. P. Herring, Fairmont	T. S. Teague, Fairmont	36	839	718	7,021.20	9,996.08	17,017.28
Great Marsh	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls	Franklin Foley, St. Pauls, Rt. 1	9	286	188	471.18	1,028.42	1,499.60
Green Springs	J. M. Gibbs, Parkton	E. R. Canady, Hope Mills, Rt. 2	9	374	215	809.80	1,064.34	1,874.14
Highland	C. J. Ellis, Pembroke	J. A. Kelly, Hope Mills	6	124	147	111.34	1,253.11	1,364.45
Hog Swamp	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls	R. D. Britt, Orrum, Rt. 1		81	98	66.05	309.24	375.29
Hope Mills	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls	L. W. Grimes, Hope Mills, Rt. 1	3	110	145	71.00	417.50	488.50
Long Branch	I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton	Geo. E. Thompson, Lumberton, Rt. 2	4	235	205	508.25	931.32	1,439.57

ROBESON—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Lumber Bridge	J. M. Gibbs, Parkton	W. E. Graham, Lumber Bridge	8	235	65	$ 250.25	$ 638.53	$ 888.78
Lumberton	J. Glenn Blackburn, Lumberton	Ingram P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton	36	1,169	958	9,248.87	22,460.62	31,709.49
Maxton		R. P. Edwards, Maxton		366	220	1,345.38	2,431.91	3,777.29
McDonald	A. T. Peacock, Chadbourn	Wilton Baxley, Fairmont		84	50	162.11	324.28	486.39
Mount Elim	E. A. Paul, Lumberton, Rt. 5	Okey Stephens, Lumberton, Rt. 2		128	164	233.65	556.75	790.40
Mount Moriah	E. P. Lockamy, Barnesville	A. D. McLean, Maxton, Rt. 1	5	102	74	160.73	631.19	791.92
Mount Vernon	E. B. Booker, Fayetteville, 1016 Belmont Circle	Thomas Hall, Fayetteville, Rt. 7		86	92	283.93	551.70	835.63
Mount Zion	L. A. Phillips, Kelly	No Sunday School		86		37.97	212.43	250.40
North Lumberton	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton, Rt. 4	R. C Haywood, Lumberton, Rt. 2		122	165	97.47	686.21	783.68
Oakdale	J. Herman Barnes, Fayetteville, Rt. 3	Proctor Morgan, Fairmont		308	179	60.47	987.87	1,048.34
Oak Grove	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls	H. M. Odum, Lumberton, Rt. 4		121	85	109.25	370.92	480.17
Oakton	G. H. Wallace, Lumberton	C. H. Sealy, Fairmont	1	108	116	145.21	530.69	675.90
Orrum	I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton	J. N. Walker, Orrum	36	187	178	1,131.68	941.16	2,072.84
Parkton	J. M. Gibbs, Parkton	W. G. Britt, Parkton	15	338	144	315.07	2,018.23	2,333.30
Pembroke	J. M. Gibbs, Parkton	J. A. Graham, Pembroke	7	84	62	171.89	494.40	666.29
Pleasant Hope	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton, Rt. 4	R. B. Andrews, Fairmont	1	147	157	50.00	551.03	601.03
Proctorville	I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton	I. P. Graham, Proctorville	2	127	200	714.65	973.60	1,688.25
Raeford	J. E. Reamy, Raeford	A. S. Knowles, Raeford	14	239	198	1,136.01	1,856.89	2,992.90
Raft Swamp	C. J. Ellis, Pembroke	J. M. Powell, Lumberton, Rt. 4	8	193	185	211.39	1,538.17	1,749.56
Raynham	C. J. Ellis, Pembroke	E. N. Dent, Rowland, Rt. 1	3	69	60	63.88	372.16	436.04
Red Springs	Troy E. Jones, Red Springs	John McManus, Red Springs	17	462	237	681.27	2,955.20	3,636.47
Rennert	J. E. Reamy, Raeford	A. M. Tolar, Shannon	5	55	40	70.92	535.38	606.30
Rowland	O. A. Anderson, Rowland	I. L. Johnson, Rowland	7	269	199	181.00	3,301.77	3,482.77
Rozier	Troy E. Jones, Red Springs	R. B. Tolar, St. Pauls, Rt. 2	10	110	69	248.71	407.40	656.11
Saddle Tree	Joel S. Johnson, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	Lewis Humphrey, Shannon, Rt. 1		115	62	263.77	393.72	657.49
Singletary's X-Roads	C. B. Horn, Roseboro	I. F. Britt, Lumberton, Rt. 5	2	154	175	215.44	534.55	749.99
Smyrna	E. A. Paul, Lumberton, Rt. 5	Boyd Davis, Lumberton, Rt. 3	13	138	127	83.83	393.11	476.94
St. Pauls	W. Earl Robinson, St. Pauls	L. J. Moore, St. Pauls	29	436	415	2,347.04	9,727.35	12,074.39
South Side	Gib David, Hope Mills	Monzo Gough, St. Pauls	1	24	31	10.00	35.81	45.81
Ten Mile	G. H. Wallace, Lumberton	Bernis Oliver, Lumberton, Rt. 1		278	220	633.15	870.42	1,503.57
Tolarsville	I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton	J. T. Graham, St. Pauls, Rt. 1	1	145	227	709.05	935.51	1,644.56
West Lumberton	G. H. Wallace, Lumberton	J. W. Farmer, Lumberton, Rt. 4	4	90	120	91.00	613.00	704.00
West Side	E. C. Taylor, Red Springs	C. F. Smith, Red Springs, Rt. 2	2	69	115	325.53	1,329.19	1,654.72

White Pond	P. T. Britt, Bladenboro	A. M. Townsend, Fairmont, Rt. 1	3	137	137	126.62	519.62	646.24
Zion's Hill	G. H. Wallace, Lumberton	J. G. Sessoms, Lumberton, Rt. 5		251	160	236.43	693.75	930.18
Zion's Tabernacle	G. H. Wallace, Lumberton	J. L. Wilson, Tar Heel	1	289	290	276.77	914.48	1,191.25
Hebron	Mission Sunday School	E. L. Collins, Maxton			52			
Shannon	Mission Sunday School	P. R. Dozier, Shannon			45			
Sand Hill	Mission Sunday School	Mrs. Lashley Wilcox, Lumberton, Rt. 2			65			
Totals			402	13,022	10,704	$ 36,367.21	$ 93,894.49	$130,261.70

ROWAN

Calvary	D. H. Lowder, Salisbury, Rt. 2	C. E. Stokes, Salisbury, Rt. 1	8	345	302	$ 103.95	$ 2,684.24	$ 2,788.19
CHINA GROVE, FIRST	Oscar W. Funderburke, China Grove, Box 698	John A. Owings, China Grove, Box 655	2	198	235	185.41	2,861.83	3,047.24
CHINA GROVE, SOUTH	J. T. Sisk, China Grove, Box 283	A. C. Tate, China Grove	16	201	199	91.25	3,041.11	3,132.36
Corinth, East	J. Tillman Lake, Church St., Salisbury	Richard Eller, E. Lafayette St., Salisbury	5	71	81	128.34	973.73	1,102.07
Corinth, West	Oscar W. Funderburke, China Grove, Box 698	C. H. Freeze, China Grove, Rt. 1	5	85	71	45.19	609.94	655.13
Dunn's Mountain	D. W. Digh, Salisbury, Rt. 5	John C. Drye, Salisbury, Rt. 5	10	206	159	203.22	2,609.72	2,812.94
Enon	W. R. Kiser, Concord, Rt. 1	Harold E. Myers, Salisbury, Rt. 1	3	188	175	426.49	1,459.11	1,885.60
FAITH	Ray W. Harrington, Faith, Box 114	W. J. Ritchie, Faith	10	113	161	108.49	2,450.72	2,559.21
Gold Hill	John H. Simpson, Concord, Rt. 2	E. J. Honeycutt, Gold Hill	7	56	56	90.10	685.52	775.62
LANDIS	A. L. Campbell, Landis, Box 151	Herman Rutledge, Landis, Box 394	34	469	406	384.00	29,411.31	29,795.31
Morlan Park	J. Tillman Lake, S. Church St., Salisbury	H. L. Rouse, Salisbury, Rt. 3	30	71	100	6.61	3,520.00	3,526.61
Phaniels	H. T. Davis, Salisbury, Rt. 2	J. H. Smith, Rockwell	5	162	169	92.00	4,377.67	4,469.67
ROCKWELL	E. F. Eagle, Salisbury, Rt. 1	J. W. Loy, Salisbury, Rt. 3	16	120	146	114.00	1,597.05	1,711.05
ROWAN MILLS	R. L. Deweese, Salisbury	L. B. Cottingham, Salisbury, Rt. 2	14	197	176	259.62	2,078.87	2,338.49
SALISBURY:								
FIRST	David L. Woodard, Salisbury, 322 Church St.	D. S. Tysinger, 416 S. Jackson St., Salisbury	41	1,047	839	6,643.69	14,044.86	20,688.55
NORTH MAIN	E. W. Byerly, Salisbury, North Main St.	F. L. Hess, N. Long St., Salisbury	7	268	228	230.15	2,160.77	2,390.92
STALLINGS MEMORIAL	C. A. Rhyne, S. Main St., Salisbury	T. A. Dennis, China Grove	51	768	739	1,718.19	8,919.32	10,637.51
SPENCER, FIRST	L. R. Evans, Spencer, Fifth St.	G. T. Windell, Spencer	24	600	620	2,606.82	9,760.74	12,376.56
SPENCER, EAST	J. W. Buckner, Concord, 191 Franklin Ave.	J. C. Ellenburg, Salisbury	5	117	94	75.83	759.29	835.12
OAKDALE	R. O. Brinkley, Spencer, Fourth St.	H. D. Young, Salisbury, Box 1100	47	334	329	573.98	3,871.64	4,445.62
TRADING FORD	R. N. Honeycutt, Salisbury, Rt. 4	C. R. Miller, Salisbury, Rt. 4	43	495	419	347.15	3,656.24	4,003.39
Wyatt's Grove	W. H. Walton, Salisbury, Rt. 4	Herman File, Salisbury, Rt. 5	11	94	98	26.00	555.04	581.04
Totals			394	6,205	5,802	$ 14,460.48	$102,097.72	$116,558.20

SANDY CREEK

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Aberdeen	Ernest M. Harris, Aberdeen	J. A. Bryant, Aberdeen	4	217	185	$ 1,346.43	$ 2,126.58	$ 3,473.01
Antioch	J. C. Kidd, Bennett	J. R. Wilkins, Goldston, Rt. 1	5	154	130	105.70	362.00	467.70
Ashley Heights	Ernest M. Harris, Aberdeen	E. R. Pickler, Aberdeen, Rt. 1	2	99	130	138.99	504.91	643.90
Bear Creek	Oren Bradley, Siler City	H. A. Forrester, Bear Creek, Rt. 2		96	169	462.43	64.43	526.86
Bennett	W. M. Leonard, Bennett, Rt. 2	Mrs. P. C. Brady, Bennett	5	168	139	270.19	463.70	733.89
Bethany	George M. Graham, Olivia	Alton L. Jordan, Gulf		132	44	200.86	272.54	473.40
Bethlehem	Ernest M. Harris, Aberdeen	S. E. Hannon, Carthage, Rt. 1	6	193	134	170.53	640.33	810.86
Bonlee	K. E. Bryant, Pittsboro	W. S. Phillips, Bonlee		126	85	160.18	322.37	482.55
Brush Creek	R. R. Harris, Hemp	J. C. Dixon, Bonlee	9	206	131	656.96	767.71	1,424.67
Calvary	W. M. Leonard, Bennett	J. S. Dowdy, Carthage, Rt. 1	5	64	33		28.44	28.44
Cameron	Walter L. Warfford, Carthage	J. W. Rogers, Cameron		160	118	836.09	837.98	1,674.07
Carthage	Walter L. Warfford, Carthage	J. H. Allen, Carthage		326	280	302.66	4,036.57	4,339.23
Cool Springs	J. F. Stegall, Jonesboro	R. B. Grose, Sanford	2	179	114	130.24	489.88	620.12
East Sanford	Roy A. Morris, Sanford	C. F. Sawyer, Sanford	4	245	190	346.95	3,619.12	3,966.07
Emmaus	R. R. Gordon, Pittsboro	J. R. Snipes, Pittsboro, Rt. 2	4	121	113	283.54	374.17	657.71
Ephesus	J. F. Stegall, Jonesboro	W. P. Allen, Sanford, Rt. 1	10	39	51	31.00	595.90	626.90
Fall Creek	J. C. Kidd, Bennett	Talmage Smith, Bennett	1	279	187	391.86	871.30	1,263.16
Flat Springs	Ernest D. Hancock, Star	C. S. Kelly, Colon	20	120	125	115.14	625.51	740.65
Flint Hill	B. L. Maness, Carthage, Rt. 1	J. R. Chalflinch, Carthage, Rt. 1	2	74	47		202.50	202.50
Garner's Chapel	Clyde P. Stinson, Goldston, Rt. 1	J. A. Garner, Cameron, Rt. 1		23	29	6.55	18.98	25.53
Goldston	C. E. Ruffin, Broadway	H. G. Phillips, Goldston	8	116	86	36.95	425.35	462.30
Gum Springs	T. Y. Seymour, Jonesboro	H. H. Blaylock, Pittsboro, Rt. 1	9	129	68	284.47	177.26	461.73
Hemp	Reid R. Harris, Hemp	H. W. Sumerford, Hemp	5	112	148	186.46	2,959.40	3,245.86
Hickory Grove	Jimmie L. Atkins, Raleigh, Rt. 4	C. H. Terry, Siler City, Rt. 2		91	57	15.93	300.12	316.05
Hickory Mountain	Oren Bradley, Siler City	N. J. Dark, Siler City, Rt. 3	2	160	115	212.98	287.45	500.43
Ives Memorial	Ernest M. Harris, Aberdeen	Mrs. E. F. Pickler, Pine Bluff	1	44	55	101.13	260.12	361.25
Jonesboro	J. F. Stegall, Jonesboro	Ottis V. Batchelor, Jonesboro, Rt. 1	17	330	208	449.43	1,474.76	1,924.19
Juniper Springs	George M. Graham, Olivia	M. C. Womack, Jonesboro, Rt. 2		109	187	57.88	253.75	311.63
Lemon Springs	T. Y. Seymour, Jonesboro	Mrs. Mollie Little, Lemon Springs		45	23		71.26	71.26
Loves Creek	Oren Bradley, Siler City	R. C. Dorsett, Siler City	2	236	114	312.19	637.47	949.66
Mays Chapel	S. C. Glosson, Moncure, Rt. 1	R. H. Bobbett, Bear Creek, Rt. 2		53	23	10.00	171.50	181.50
Mechanics Hill	B. L. Maness, Carthage, Rt. 1	Levi Maness, Hemp, Rt. 1		83	39	18.00	219.33	237.33
Moncure	O. A. Keller, Jonesboro	W. J. Hannon, Moncure	4	127	79	187.48	692.15	879.63
Moon's Chapel	E. W. Reitzel, Staley, Rt. 1	E. W. Reitzel, Staley, Rt. 1		78	91	103.90	378.29	482.19

Mt. Olive		F. M. Russell, Graham, Rt. 2	14	330	237	280.02	1,313.41	1,593.43
New Salem	B. L. Gupton, Pittsboro, Rt. 2	A. B. Campbell, Pittsboro, Rt. 1	3	118	57	270.43	44.06	314.49
Oakley	J. C. Kidd, Bennett	W. A. Dixon, Siler City, Rt. 2	16	151	143	162.62	1,508.57	1,671.19
Pine Grove	B. L. Maness, Carthage, Rt. 1	Carl Myrick, Star	1	56	68	15.00	309.64	324.64
Piney Woods				55	84			
Pittsboro	K. E. Bryant, Pittsboro	V. R. Johnson, Pittsboro	3	189	208	395.80	2,019.97	2,415.77
Red Branch	B. L. Maness, Carthage, Rt. 1	H. E. Marsh, Carthage, Rt. 2	2	103	41		269.09	269.09
Rives Chapel	Oren Bradley, Siler City	W. E. Hart, Siler City, Rt. 3	9	193	85	16.14	481.17	497.31
Rock Springs	Charles F. Hudson, Durham, Box 1581	W. B. Cheek, Chapel Hill, Star Route	5	77	80	6.40	369.25	375.65
Rocky River	John C. Kidd, Bennett	L. D. Teague, Siler City, Rt. 1		142	118	208.47	449.68	658.15
SANFORD, FIRST	Ronald E. Wall, Sanford	Wilbur L. McIver, Sanford	15	632	477	2,641.12	15,634.64	18,275.76
Sandy Branch	George M. Graham, Olivia	D. R. Moody, Bear Creek, Rt. 2	12	326	157	377.17	671.12	1,048.29
SILER CITY	Carl L. Ousley, Siler City	R. F. Paschal, Siler City	24	451	442	1,528.81	7,527.66	9,056.47
SOUTHERN PINES	J. Fred Stimson, Southern Pines	W. E. Kivette, Southern Pines	6	215	182	620.81	3,799.35	4,420.16
Staley	Oren Bradley, Siler City	C. P. Fox, Staley	2	52	110	315.70	461.94	777.64
Summer Hill	W. F. Hancock, Hemp	Hume Shields, Carthage, Rt. 3		123	104	57.51	175.51	233.02
Taylor's Memorial	Ralph W. Knight, Durham	Claude Layton, Aberdeen		81	46	8.55	105.05	113.60
Tyson's Creek	Reid R. Harris, Hemp	J. L. Scott, Bear Creek	8	139	78	96.10	427.45	523.55
Vass	J. F. Stegall, Jonesboro	Brock Causey, Vass	13	78	109	53.76	928.05	981.81
Yates-Thagard	W. F. Hancock, Hemp	Herman Matthews, Carthage	4	87	53		219.04	219.04
Totals			264	8,332	6,606	$ 14,987.51	$ 62,247.78	$ 77,235.29

SANDY RUN

ADAVILLE	Olin Kendrick, Forest City, Rt. 2	Ray Morrison, Forest City, Rt. 2	22	294	191	$ 217.01	$ 2,901.08	$ 3,118.09
ALEXANDER	M. D. Blanton, Forest City	J. R. Nanney, Forest City		349	222	1,055.00	3,659.64	4,714.64
Bethany	R. G. Melton, Forest City, Rt. 1	E. E. Sherrill, Forest City, Rt. 2	9	181	132	53.67	955.84	1,009.51
BETHEL	W. W. Davidson, Boiling Springs	Joe Allen, Ellenboro	4	425	160	702.55	1,392.87	2,095.42
Big Springs	B. H. Parker, Bostic, Rt. 2	Mrs. Guy Lattimore, Ellenboro, Rt. 1	16	251	129	275.87	567.20	843.07
Bostic	W. A. Roberts, Shelby	Mrs. D. C. Martin, Bostic	10	181	101	38.00	1,050.84	1,088.84
Broad River	W. T. Luckadoo, Mooresboro, Rt. 1	Tommie Henson, Harris	4	103	60	9.70	264.05	273.75
Calvary	Guy Johnson, Boiling Springs	P. L. Elmore, Mooresboro, Rt. 1		56	50	95.46	447.03	542.49
Camp's Creek				268	105			
Campfield Memorial	W. T. Luckadoo, Mooresboro, Rt. 1	E. H. Toney, Mooresboro	14	160	104	40.50	288.27	328.77
Cane Creek	D. M. Smart, Forest City	Rev. D. M. Smart, Forest City	1	86	28	11.00	813.07	824.07
CAROLEEN	W. R. Grigg, Caroleen, Box 53	G. C. Harrill, Forest City	35	494	436	1,187.75	9,958.69	11,146.44
CLIFFSIDE	W. V. Tarlton, Cliffside	H. A. Ingram, Cliffside	11	816	784	1,580.50	6,506.17	8,086.67
Concord	C. C. Matheny, Shelby	T. W. Calton, Ellenboro, Rt. 2	2	230	151	169.60	910.85	1,080.45
Corinth	R. G. Melton, Forest City, Rt. 2	W. F. Owens, Ellenboro, Rt. 2	11	159	105	49.14	340.00	389.14
Drewery Dobbins	C. C. Matheny, Shelby	W. L. Luckadoo, Ellenboro, Rt. 1	11	155	103	96.52	321.41	417.93
EAST SIDE	R. A. Pate, Rutherfordton	S. L. Arrowood, Rutherfordton, Box 431	2	72	127	171.56	1,394.54	1,566.10
Fairview	T. R. Hunt, Bostic, Rt. 2	Mrs. Harry Oates, Bostic, Rt. 2		68	34	64.95	271.23	336.18
First Broad	B. H. Parker, Bostic, Rt. 2	L. S. Rollins, Bostic, Rt. 2		221	131	77.87	425.11	502.98
Floyd's Creek	E. P. White, Rutherfordton	C. P. Tate, Forest City, Rt. 1	17	185	165	173.57	1,282.62	1,456.19

SANDY RUN—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Florence	E. W. Bailes, Forest City	D. K. Randall, Forest City	30	696	522	$ 648.17	$ 8,354.00	$ 9,002.17
Forest City, First	W. A. Ayers, Forest City	Morgan Cooper, Forest City	10	938	549	2,967.59	10,964.18	13,931.77
Goode's Creek	B. M. Strickland, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1	Rev. J. B. Wilson, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 3	15	140	132	97.16	567.50	664.66
Gray's Creek	E. L. McDaniel, Mooresboro	C. A. Toms, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	4	73	43	12.73	94.91	107.64
Green Creek	Charles Griffith, Greer, S. C.	W. S. Jackson, Landrum, S. C., Rt.1	8	269	130	262.63	876.06	1,138.69
Green River	M. L. Lewis. Hendersonville, Rt. 1	Monroe Honeycutt, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1		262	96	24.51	707.77	732.28
Haynes Memorial	J. C. Searcy, Avondale	C. C. Padgett, Avondale	1	261	289	647.33	2,823.07	3,470.40
Henrietta	J. L. McCluney, Henrietta	M. H. Kennedy, Henrietta, Box 68	17	358	307	612.14	7,286.92	7,899.06
Hicks Grove	R. L. Crawford, Rutherfordton, Rt. 2	S. C. Waldrop, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 3	1	183	97	44.00	232.27	276.27
High Shoals	E. P. White, Rutherfordton	J. V. McGinnis, Mooresboro, Rt. 1		301	152	59.00	1,194.94	1,253.94
Holly Springs	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock	Frank Cole, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	3	279	209	147.83	1,289.29	1,437.12
Lavonia	R. L. Huntley, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	Madison McCraw, Gaffney, S. C.	5	163	163	34.30	499.40	533.70
Mountain View	Olin Kendrick, Forest City, Rt. 2	Ishmael McMahan, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	2	181	127	260.65	1,489.23	1,749.88
Mount Harmony	B. H. Parker, Bostic, Rt. 2	Everette Melton, Bostic, Rt. 2	6	187	173	67.72	548.87	616.59
Mount Lebanon	R. A. Pate, Rutherfordton	J. H. Padgett, Bostic, Rt. 2	4	101	95	139.16	807.93	947.09
Mount Olivet	R. L. Crawford, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	J. A. Black, Ellenboro, Rt. 1	9	149	85	125.16	597.15	722.31
Mount Pleasant (C)	C. W. Walker, Mooresboro, Rt. 1	G. C. Hawkins, Mooresboro, Rt. 1	12	221	134	118.85	1,943.56	2,062.41
Mount Pleasant (R)	F. T. Collins, Forest City	J. S. Waters, Forest City, Rt. 1	8	234	124	234.19	1,121.85	1,356.04
Pacolet Hills	Bob. Earley, Rutherfordton	Baxter McGwinn, Tryon, Rt. 1	4	66	61	27.00	147.00	174.00
Peniel	Broadus Balue, Landrum, S. C.	W. J. Holbert, Tryon, Rt. 1	9	186	141	73.79	249.40	323.19
Prospect	Guy Johnson, Boiling Springs		10	184	147	175.00	1,716.39	1,891.39
Race Path	C. C. Crow, Lattimore	A. D. Matheny, Ellenboro, Rt. 2	22	384	241	267.19	1,308.05	1,575.24
River Side	Tom Wood, Union Mills	B. F. Farmer, Harris		80	84	11.05	482.01	493.06
Sandy Level	W. S. Jones, Shelby, Rt. 4	Rex Waters, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	7	213	69	5.50	351.00	356.50
Sandy Run	W. G. Camp, Mooresboro	E. A. Bailey, Mooresboro	10	337	323	855.06	1,932.49	2,787.55
Sandy Springs	B. M. Strickland, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1	W. W. Turner, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1		370	239	122.13	1,056.81	1,178.94
Shiloh	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock	W. Z. Owens, Forest City, Rt. 2		309	239	191.87	1,443.36	1,635.23
Smith's Grove	G. F. Settlemyer, Forest City	Carl Haulk, Forest City, Rt. 2	20	105	83	19.20	459.78	478.98
Southern	D. C. Wesson, Rutherfordton	J. E. Goode, Rutherfordton, Rt. 2	1	349	391	606.73	2,676.99	3,283.72
Spencer	Joe Parson, Spindale	O. B. Williams, Spindale	27	808	621	2,388.17	15,402.05	17,790.22
Sulphur Springs	B. M. Strickland, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1	W. M. Hopper Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	9	183	151	178.83	1,630.98	1,809.81
Temple	B. M. Strickland, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1	T. P. Padgett, Henrietta	3	108	137	261.44	7,094.43	7,355.87
Trinity	C. W. Walker, Mooresboro, Rt. 1	F. A. Lovelace, Mooresboro, Rt. 1	11	270	198	198.37	1,407.46	1,605.83

Walls	Barney Epley, Forest City	Oscar Dodson, Bostic	30	253	148	20.50	1,102.10	1,122.60
Wilson	A. M. Martin, Ellenboro, Rt. 2	L. Purgason, Bostic, Rt. 2	--------	82	50	25.00	110.68	135.68
Totals			467	14,037	10,068	$ 18,000.17	$113,720.39	$131,720.56

SOUTH FORK

Amity	Haskel L. Sides, Maiden	W. H. Ballard, Iron Station	22	117	108	$ 44.50	$ 327.32	$ 371.82
Antioch	Haskel L. Sides, Maiden	Albert L. Smith, Lincolnton	5	56	53	22.12	593.19	615.31
Bethel	O. H. Balch (Supply), 207 W. 8th St., Gastonia	E. I. Sigmon, Lincolnton	--------	50	69	5.00	149.31	154.31
Boger City	H. B. Jones, Boger City	W. Dennis Smith, Boger City	32	324	430	1,055.72	4,897.75	5,953.47
Brookford	W. C. Laney, Brookford	R. S. Bolick, Brookford	6	89	238	4,401.89	4,573.55	8,975.44
Catawba	J. A. Hudson, Rt. 2, Catawba	C. W. Ervin, Box 75, Catawba	23	217	171	752.31	2,171.36	2,923.67
Cedar Grove	M. G. Chapman, Boger City	H. A. Scronce, Rt. 1, Maiden	7	76	75	5.25	240.95	246.20
Center View	L. A. McClure, Rt. 1, Alexis	J. P. Turbyfill, Rt. 1, Maiden	3	219	166	130.94	694.63	825.57
Corinth	C. H. Henderson, Rt. 1, Hickory	C. C. Propst, Rt. 1, Hickory	28	198	116	151.05	893.07	1,044.12
Craig's Memorial	M. G. Cloer, Alexis	W. D. Riddle, Stanley	6	62	107	35.12	1,573.67	1,608.79
Denner	L. A. McClure, Rt. 1, Alexis	No Sunday School	1	20	--------	15.00	201.45	216.45
Faith	R. G. Blackburn, Rt. 4, Lincolnton	Russel Ballard, Alexis	1	68	35	80.26	437.74	518.00
Gainsville	R. G. Blackburn, Rt. 4, Lincolnton	Ralph Wise, Lincolnton	--------	106	127	57.08	616.47	673.55
HICKORY:								
Brown Memorial	C. C. Holland, Hickory	Z. W. Brown, Hickory	20	332	356	1,346.09	9,812.26	11,158.35
FIRST	R. K. Redwine, Hickory	Thos. P. Pruitt, Hickory	32	850	937	12,309.13	15,840.22	28,149.35
EAST	Guthrie W. Colvard, Rt. 3, Hickory	V. C. Martin, Hickory	18	135	262	936.97	3,892.85	4,829.82
WEST	R. C. Shearin, 2238 11th Ave., Hickory	W. A. Lutz, Rt. 1, Box 79, Hickory	48	512	552	1,233.79	3,909.24	5,143.03
Highland	E. F. Sullivan, 404 E. Highland Ave., Hickory	W. B. Duncan, 218 Lentz St., Hickory	21	583	484	2,494.68	5,926.84	8,421.52
Kidd's Chapel	P. K. Drum, Rt. 1, Maiden	Mrs. Abner Keener, Iron Station	4	30	40	5.00	87.60	92.60
Lawing's Chapel	L. A. McClure, Rt. 1, Alexis	James Beal, Rt. 3, Lincolnton	3	191	125	158.86	762.06	920.92
Lincoln Avenue	J. Morris Baker, Wilmont Road, Lincolnton	G. Alvin Sain, Rt. 1, Lincolnton	8	260	241	366.87	5,176.73	5,543.60
Lincolnton, First	Yancy C. Elliott, Lincolnton	J. A. Burris, Lincolnton	11	306	263	2,050.93	7,444.54	9,495.47
Long Shoals	--------	C. C. Caskey, Lincolnton	--------	20	68	11.11	359.97	371.08
Macedonia	L. A. McClure, Rt. 1, Alexis	Maurice Crouse, Iron Station	6	277	130	88.83	663.41	752.24
East Maiden	L. R. Williams, Maiden	Edward Crafton, Maiden	5	251	232	314.83	2,859.01	3,173.84
Maiden, First	W. C. Reed, Maiden	W. C. Laney, Maiden	15	535	354	1,143.54	5,021.46	6,165.00
Mt. Ruhuma	L. A. McClure, Rt. 1, Alexis	George W. Caldwell, Rt. 2, Newton	16	388	303	433.83	1,897.09	2,330.92
Mt. Zion	R. G. Mace, Alexis	W. E. Stroupe, Jr., Alexis	2	130	82	222.82	1,034.54	1,257.36
Mtn. Grove	C. H. Henderson, Rt. 1, Hickory	C. S. Eckard, Rt. 1, Hickory	12	146	139	336.60	1,413.87	1,750.47
Mtn. View	L. A. McClure, Rt. 1, Alexis	L. P. Gilleland, Rt. 1, Maiden	9	165	175	197.00	966.45	1,163.45
NEWTON, FIRST	O. S. Ulmer, 308 W. 7th St., Newton	Ralph Sharpe, Newton	15	514	404	1,266.55	4,941.95	6,208.50
Newton, North	Hoyle Love, Rt. 2, Newton	Paul Rink, Rt. 2, Newton	10	205	220	644.54	3,241.76	3,886.30
Olivet	J. A. Hudson, Rt. 2, Catawba	Joe C. Saunders, Long Island	8	272	232	604.00	1,270.20	1,874.20
Penelope	J. Louis Price, 4 1st St., Hickory	Willard Richie, Hickory	19	500	414	930.62	7,440.05	8,370.67
Piney Grove	R. G. Short, Hickory	P. E. Caldwell, Rt. 2, Catawba	4	58	68	77.96	315.89	393.85
Providence	C. H. Henderson, Rt. 1, Hickory	M. S. Brittain, Newton	--------	141	135	170.00	636.00	806.00

SOUTH FORK—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Reepsville	M. G. Chapman, Boger City	McKinley Scronce, Rt. 1, Vale		116	96	$ 35.95	$ 606.82	$ 642.77
River View	A. F. Blackburn, Lincolnton	Woodrow Roach, Lincolnton	7	221	232	463.30	1,541.49	2,004.79
Salem	A. F. Blackburn, Lincolnton	W. P. Martin, Lincolnton	5	119	143	155.15	1,170.16	1,325.31
Sharon	P. K. Drum, Maiden	S. P. Dellinger, Iron Station		52	37	27.95	173.98	201.93
Southside	W. W. Rimmer, Rt. 4, Lincolnton	Gilbert Whiteside, Southside	1	142	115	163.03	1,341.93	1,504.96
Warlicks	W. B. Bryant, Patterson	Grady Reese, Rhodhiss	19	158	172	89.84	972.36	1,062.20
Conover	J. E. Crump, Hudson	R. L. Keller, Conover	28	50	78	22.90	195.57	218.47
Hudson's Chapel	J. A. Hudson, Catawba	W. R. Hudspeth, Catawba	29	57	122	8.00	419.37	427.37
Totals			508	9,328	8,905	$ 35,066.91	$ 108,706.13	$143,773.04

SOUTH MOUNTAIN

Abees Chapel	Ottis Cook, Casar, Rt. 1	F. A. Lowman, Connelly Springs, Rt. 1	8	118	170	$ 135.00	$ 292.66	$ 427.66
Bethany	John E. Carter, Hildebran	Murphy Abernathy, Hildebran	22	281	234	191.00	580.00	771.00
Beulah	J. E. Huffman, Lawndale, Rt. 3	Edison Rhaney, Vale, Rt. 3		84	88	11.50	213.40	224.90
Connelly Springs	E. M. Walker, Hildebran	Guy Smith, Connelly Springs, Rt. 2	20	192	167	155.69	925.00	1,080.69
Corinth	L. B. Harris, Mooresboro	C. S. Batts, Casar, Rt. 1	2	96	70		114.54	114.54
Carswell Memorial	B. B. Brooks, Mooresboro, Rt. 2	J. E. Lindsay, Morganton, Rt. 4	5	42	44	30.00	354.00	384.00
Icard	A. A. Lockee, Icard	Edd Swan, Icard	11	201	193	46.70	676.00	722.70
Mt. Zion	E. L. McDaniel, Mooresboro	Sam Proctor, Lawndale, Rt. 1	3	208	118	33.07	161.74	194.81
Mt. Vernon	J. R. Cantrell, Boiling Springs	T. B. Hull, Vale, Rt. 2	7	221	161	74.73	500.00	574.73
Mt. Gilead	B. B. Brooks, Mooresboro, Rt. 2	Miss Zula Chapman, Connelly Springs		51	38	35.00	125.00	160.00
Mull's Chapel	J. Ottis Mull, Vale, Rt. 3		4	80	78	19.50	200.00	219.50
Mt. Hebron	S. M. Stroupe, Granite Falls	Mrs. S. L. Lagle, Connelly Springs	11	126	137	180.50	352.40	532.90
Olive Grove	Ottis Cook, Casar, Rt. 1	John Spake, Casar	1	169	69	5.96	260.89	266.85
Pisgah	O. S. Long, Valdese	N. W. Pruitt, Casar	3	133	91	50.00	333.85	383.85
Pleasant Grove	Dewey E. Newton, Shelby, Rt. 1	Max Denton, Morganton, Rt. 4	16	112	76	16.67	260.93	277.60
St. John's	Lincoln Denton, Connelly Springs, Rt. 1	Jim E. Smith, Connelly Springs, Rt. 1	9	149	72	25.57	142.02	167.59
Shoups Grove	Ottis Cook, Casar, Rt. 1	C. W. Crotts, Connelly Springs, Rt. 1	1	93	72	79.34	347.12	426.46
St. Paul	Seth Ivester, Lawndale	R. C. White, Belwood, Rt. 1	10	342	189	82.96	272.00	354.96
Smarts Grove	Dewey E. Newton, Shelby, Rt. 1	John H. Smart, Connelly Springs, Rt. 1	8	49	70		127.38	127.38

South Fork	Clifton Cooper, Valdese, Rt. 2	D. D. Propst, Hickory, Rt. 1	5	55	69	137.00	300.00	437.00
Walkers Chapel	Dewey E. Newton, Shelby, Rt. 1	J. M. Huffman, Morganton, Rt. 4	12	124	148	16.07	407.26	423.33
Wilkies Grove	Ottis Cook, Casar, Rt. 1	W. A. Burris, Hickory, Rt. 1	10	141	137	90.97	301.58	392.55
Zion Hill	O. S. Long, Valdese	W. M. Hudson, Connelly Springs, Rt. 1	12	204	134	67.35	316.18	383.53
Zoar	A. A. Lockee, Icard	D. W. Chapman, Casar	2	40	37	19.80	120.00	139.80
Totals			182	3,311	2,662	$ 1,504.38	$ 7,683.95	$ 9,188.33

SOUTH YADKIN

Advance	J. Glenn Allgood, Yadkinville, Rt. 1	R. B. Carpenter, Advance		68	46	$ 39.50	$ 192.74	$ 232.24
Berea	R. G. Mace, Alexis	J. L. Mills, Mooresville, Rt. 2	4	138	131	52.81	506.96	559.77
Bethel	R. C. Gwaltney, Hiddenite	I. S. Ostwalt, Statesville, Rt, 3	13	276	203	590.80	4,326.62	4,917.42
Beulah	R. H. Weaver, Statesville, Rt. 2	Stephen W. Nash, Statesville, Rt. 3	5	131	113	255.02	697.93	952.95
Cleveland	R. H. Weaver, Statesville, Rt. 2	John I. Steele, Cleveland	5	122	119	507.75	1,021.22	1,528.97
COOLEEMEE	A. T. Stoudenmire, Cooleemee	C. N. Spry, Cooleemee	8	537	428	1,162.88	5,829.63	6,992.51
Cool Springs	L. V. Bradley, Harmony	B. B. Swann, Statesville, Rt. 1	2	35	30	203.11	221.93	425.04
Cornatzer	J. M. Groce, Mocksville, Rt. 3	George A. Starr, Mocksville, Rt. 3		66	104	46.37	146.88	193.25
Eatons	G. D. Renegar, Harmony, Rt. 2	J. B. Cain, Cana	4	258	107	151.60	498.00	649.60
Farmington	G. D. Renegar, Harmony, Rt. 2	H. C. Boger, Mocksville, Rt. 2	2	128	45	163.77	691.54	855.31
Fork	H. W. Hutchins, Mocksville, Rt. 2	R. L. Seaford, Mocksville, Rt. 3	10	330	286	285.03	595.57	880.60
Harmony	L. V. Bradley, Harmony	C. B. Reavis, Harmony		124	110	281.95	3,894.03	4,175.98
Ijames X Roads	L. V. Bradley, Harmony	M. E. Glascock, Mocksville, Rt. 1	7	118	82	64.59	266.06	330.65
Jerusalem	Victor L. Andrews, Mocksville	Charlie Leagans, Mocksville, Rt. 4	11	119	140	247.97	761.01	1,008.98
MOCKSVILLE	E. W. Turner, Mocksville	C. R. Horn, Mocksville	12	286	252	896.22	2,369.40	3,265.62
MOORESVILLE, FIRST	E. L. Spivey, Mooresville	R. D. Buie, Mooresville	18	566	394	1,720.56	9,792.90	11,513.46
MOORESVILLE, SO. SIDE	W. G. Russell, Mooresville	O. G. Beck, Mooresville	20	310	249	418.03	5,623.14	6,041.17
New Bethany	D. C. Thompson, Hew Nope	J. R. Warren, Statesville, Rt. 6	5	190	130	71.00	437.59	508.59
New Hope	L. V. Bradley, Harmony	E. L. Swann, Statesville, Rt. 4	1	111	86	267.32	454.16	721.48
Society	L. V. Bradley, Harmony	Alfred Evans, Statesville	12	137	96	23.59	225.38	248.97
STATESVILLE:								
SOUTH RIVER	R. H. Weaver, Statesville, Rt. 2	S. R. Guy, Statesville	4	194	119	450.86	2,248.94	2,699.80
FIRST	Harry Y. Gamble, Statesville	C. B. Winberry, Statesville	31	504	432	3,747.94	7,797.57	11,545.51
DIAMOND HILL	R. Von King, Box 1222, Statesville	W. Carl Moore, Statesville, Rt. 1	36	341	373	612.61	4,750.25	5,362.86
FRONT STREET	H. Fletcher Lambert, Statesville, Rt. 6	Guy Privette, Statesville, Rt. 2	35	529	430	861.63	9,031.37	9,893.00
WESTERN AVENUE	Herbert W. Baucom, Jr., 507 W. Ave., Statesville	Floyd R. Kennedy, 1016 S. Meeting St., Statesville	33	1,165	744	2,716.82	10,395.00	13,111.82
TROUTMAN	Wade H. James, Troutman	Howard E. Sherrill, Troutman, Rt. 1		225	230	637.34	2,734.94	3,372.28
TURRENTINE	Victor L. Andrews, Mocksville	H. M. Deadmon, Mocksville, Rt. 4	4	179	170	161.24	780.14	941.38
Totals			282	7,187	5,649	$ 16,638.31	$ 76,290.90	$ 92,929.21

STANLY

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Albemarle:								
FIRST	W. J. Bradley, Albemarle	A. P. Harris, Albemarle	33	831	446	$ 4,167.67	$ 9,484.13	$ 13,651.80
Fairview	T. S. Crutchfield, Albemarle	M. G. Moore, Albemarle, Rt. 1	2	88	136	298.47	952.88	1,251.35
Grace	J. A. Seymore, Albemarle	W. H. Meigs, Albemarle, Box, 325	1	309	262	598.81	2,403.89	3,002.70
North	W. B. Holmes, Albemarle	E. E. Harris, Albemarle	6	400	256	496.91	2,548.51	3,045.42
Oak Grove	C. C. Honeycutt, Stanfield	William Hinson, Albemarle, 789 Efird St.	3	106	122	120.66	1,121.89	1,242.55
WEST	C. R. Hinton, Albemarle	D. A. Herrin, Albemarle	38	393	349	477.43	7,889.58	8,367.01
Anderson Grove	W. J. Russell, Albemarle, Rt. 1	R. A. Rummage, Albemarle, Rt. 2	24	386	304	282.05	2,107.71	2,389.76
Antioch	C. L. Devine, Concord, Rt. 3	J. T. Russell, New London	-------	59	46	35.42	275.00	310.42
Aquadale	W. J. Russell, Albemarle, Rt. 1	Henry R. Green, Norwood, Rt. 1	3	190	175	160.00	557.36	717.36
BADIN	L. D. Munn, Badin	W. S. Feezor, Badin	11	323	288	1,068.33	4,022.08	5,090.41
Barbee's Grove	Bascome King, Steed	Philos Hartsell, Oakboro	6	94	46	13.60	281.96	295.56
Bethel	C. C. Honeycutt, Stanfield	Floyd D. Honeycutt, Stanfield	9	194	102	217.73	1,488.00	1,705.73
Big Lick	S. A. Hatley, Albemarle	Alfred N. Honeycutt, Oakboro, Rt. 1	1	158	50	24.95	221.22	246.17
Canton	C. C. Honeycutt, Stanfield	H. S. Almond, Albemarle, Rt. 4	7	341	228	224.72	842.82	1,067.54
Center View	Lee Johnson, Mt. Pleasant	R. L. Roberson, Albemarle, Rt. 2	2	40	78	16.21	817.50	833.71
Cottonville	W. B. Almond, Albemarle, Rt. 4	G. H. Boone, Norwood, Rt. 1	-------	55	81	30.00	120.09	150.09
Kendall's	Gerald K. Ford, New London	Henry Clay Lisk, New London	2	151	121	530.97	1,192.95	1,723.92
Locust	W. H. McGinnis, Concord	Coy Barbee, Stanfield, Rt. 2	4	163	103	237.10	831.07	1,068.17
Mineral Springs	C. L. Pickler, Albemarle	Fred Austin, Oakboro, Rt. 1	12	196	56	19.32	387.67	406.99
Mission	Coy Muckle, Charlotte	Berry Hatley, Stanfield, Rt. 1	9	215	139	305.90	427.20	733.10
New London	Gerald K. Ford, New London	M. Z. Coggins, New London	-------	143	119	1,159.86	930.05	2,089.91
NORWOOD	G. L. Hocutt, Norwood	R. A. Kendall, Norwood	6	475	304	480.14	3,810.04	4,290.18
Oakboro	Eugene Byrd, Midland	R. C. Hatley, Oakboro	6	163	146	332.12	777.82	1,109.94
Oakboro, West	John Blalock, Norwood	J. W. McLester, Oakboro	1	91	76	23.25	295.39	318.64
Palmerville	Jones E. Kirk, Lewisville	J. C. Meigs, Badin	-------	64	46	232.30	331.20	563.50
Paul's Crossing	Lee Johnson, Mt. Pleasant	K. L. Plowman, Richfield, Rt. 1	11	62	90	52.00	581.95	633.95
Philadelphia	W. E. Hill, Monroe	J. B. Furr, Stanfield, Rt. 2	1	219	105	121.00	549.78	670.78
Pleasant Grove	C. C. Honeycutt, Stanfield	Lester D. Eudy, Albemarle, Rt. 4	4	180	228	132.51	830.77	963.28
Plyler	Vernon Connell, Concord	L. M. Eudy, Albemarle, Rt. 3	-------	149	117	117.85	620.42	738.27
Poplin's Grove	W. J. Russell, Albemarle, Rt. 1	M. O. Howard, Albemarle, Rt. 4	10	107	144	49.32	497.13	546.45
Porter	J. C. Bennett, Albemarle, Rt. 1	Harwel B. Hopkins, Albemarle, Rt. 1	1	151	163	104.00	711.25	815.25
Prospect	W. B. Holmes, Albemarle	Roy Morris, Albemarle, Rt. 2	10	179	187	525.48	1,032.83	1,558.31
Richfield	Gerald K. Ford, New London	T. B. Mauney, Richfield	-------	81	50	246.75	399.18	645.93

Silver Springs	J. C. Bennett, Albemarle, Rt. 1	J. C. Russell, Norwood, Rt. 1	1	347	186	121.95	1,569.89	1,691.84
Stanfield	W. E. Hill, Matthews	J. A. Long, Stanfield	2	123	90	60.17	376.49	436.66
Union Grove	Thomas B. Flowe, Concord, Rt. 3	Isaac Russell, Albemarle, Rt. 1	5	185	167	180.31	4,130.48	4,310.79
Totals			231	7,411	5,606	$ 13,265.26	$ 55,418.18	$ 68,683.44

STONE MOUNTAIN

Baptist Home	Richard F. Day, Elkin	Clifton Byrd, North Wilkesboro, Rt. 1	7	138	127	$ 5.00	$ 248.21	$ 253.21
Bethel				156	71			
Benham	Grant Cothren, Traphill	J. D. Luffman, Ronda	17	133	77		210.50	210.50
Dehart	Lester Johnson, Hays	Connie Haynes, Reddies River		71	80	6.35	61.92	68.27
Chestnut Grove	Hillery Blevins, Hays	S. T. Childers, Radical	12	80	60	2.50	28.71	31.21
Elk Spur	Guy Cox, Traphill	Clay Royal, Miles	1	51	30	3.30	1.25	4.55
Flint Hill	Ralph A. Miller, Crickett	Otha Call, North Wilkesboro	4	94	68		69.29	69.29
Fairplains	S. L. Blevins, Hays	Bruce Dearman, North Wilkesboro	6	240	208	35.88	430.45	466.33
Haymeadow	D. C. Miller, Hays	V. M. Harrald, Hays	6	163	77	2.50	147.08	149.58
Knobbs	C. C. Cockerham, Roaring River	C. S. Lyons, Traphill	3	102	56		37.62	37.62
Mount Pisgah	J. E. Hayes, North Wilkesboro	C. A. Absher, Dockery	5	91	61	5.55	174.04	179.59
Mountain Valley	D. C. Miller, Hays	Gwyn Hayes, Reddies River	3	94	85	12.00	274.59	286.59
Mount Zion	J. Glenn Huffman, Parsonsville	L. W. Shumate, Reddies River	1	87	27	34.00	354.60	388.60
Maple Grove	S. L. Blevins, Hays	Glenn Dancy, Hays	2	114	94	190.11	503.59	693.70
Mountain View	A. B. Hayes, Hays	C. E. Billings, Hays	4	68	55		165.20	165.20
New Light	C. C. Cockerham, Roaring River	Clifton Prevell, Roaring River		109	59	2.20	109.00	111.20
Oak Grove	T. J. Walsh, Walsh	No Sunday School		50				
Piney Grove	L. E. Sparks, Moxley	Arthur Gambill, Moxley	8	155	76	7.50	98.25	105.75
Pleasant Ridge	B. F. Peeler, Taylorsville	B. W. Carter, State Road	3	185	208	154.27	777.94	932.21
Roaring Gap	Grant Cothren, Traphill	J. E. DeJournette, Thurmond	11	148	82	21.11	135.25	156.36
Rock Springs	J. A. Blevins, Hays			118	128		1.00	1.00
Stony Ridge	L. E. Sparks, Moxley	Charlie Billings, Lomax	4	72	62	75.00	225.00	300.00
Traphill	Grant Cothren, Traphill	Paul Holbrook, Traphill	2	79	45	18.89	225.25	244.14
Union	J. E. Hayes, North Wilkesboro, Rt. 1	Odell Whittington, Reddies River		132	68	17.60	307.35	324.95
Walnut Grove	Gar Pruitt, Springfield	Gwyn Gambrill, Springfield	4	231	72		81.35	81.35
Totals			103	2,961	1,976	$ 593.76	$ 4,667.44	$ 5,261.20

STONY FORK

Bailey's Camp	R. H. Shore, Blowing Rock, Route 1	Lank Tolbert, Blowing Rock	5	34	97	$ 195.95	$ 174.75	$ 370.70
Boone's Fork	Frank Knight, Patterson	Herman Coffey, Blowing Rock	13	90	52	54.98	192.18	247.16
Doe Ridge	Ronda Earp, Vilas	Don Miller, Boone	1	31	44	1.00	52.17	53.17
Grandmother's Gap	O. C. Dellinger, Lenoir	Windom Gragg, Linville		24	28		17.69	17.69

STONY FORK—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Hopkins' Chapel	W. H. Byerly, Lenoir	Mrs. Stella Mae Wood, Edgemont	3	39	26	$ 7.55	$ 63.10	$ 70.65
Laurel Fork	Vilas Minton, Vilas	H. M. Storie, Blowing Rock		215	70	57.48	213.32	270.80
Mount Ephriam	Roscoe Green, Deep Gap	Olin Miller, Triplett		214	80	10.20	260.95	271.15
Mount Paron	Roscoe Green, Deep Gap	Jasper Green, Deep Gap	2	52	39	37.00	126.50	163.50
Mount Vernon	R. C. Eggers, Zionville	Wm. B. Brown, Blowing Rock		258	208	354.48	1,216.69	1,571.17
Mountain View	Roscoe Green, Deep Gap	Charlie Smith, Stony Fork	3	31	26	1.25	134.83	136.08
New Hopewell	W. B. Bryant, Patterson	Spencer Coffy, Gragg	2	76	41	7.16	85.46	92.62
Rock Springs	B. L. Minton, Buck	T. W. Wood, Darby	11	55	38	8.00	89.86	97.86
Rock View	Roscoe Green, Deep Gap	Lonnie Carlton, Triplett	3	84	45	8.50	102.68	111.18
Sandy Flats	R. H. Shore, Blowing Rock, Rt. 1	A. B. Craig, Blowing Rock	2	81	79	22.00	183.45	205.45
Watauga	W. J. Cook, Boone, Rt. 1	Hayden Fox, Banner Elk		203	181	90.84	316.04	406.88
Yellow Hill	H. H. Smith, Stony Fork	Coy N. Church, Summit	4	164	128	12.38	159.38	171.76
Totals			49	1,561	1,182	$ 868.77	$ 3,389.05	$ 4,257.82

SURRY

Albion	C. A. Simmons, Mount Airy	Bill Tilley, Mount Airy	13	69	89	$ 52.35	$ 183.50	$ 235.85
Antioch	D. D. Hodges, Mount Airy	Frank Beamer, Mount Airy	1	241	153	159.88	2,161.20	2,321.08
Bannertown	Edward Thornburg, Mount Airy	R. W. Caudle, Mount Airy	10	205	250	194.61	1,308.44	1,503.05
Bean Shoals	J. L. Powers, Elkin	J. C. Trulove, Pinnacle	4	194	111	14.25	1,055.49	1,069.74
Blues Grove	D. D. Hodges, Mount Airy	Lacy Dalyhike, Mount Airy	11	56	89	44.70	106.41	151.11
Calvery	L. M. Cook, Mount Airy	C. L. Stone, Toast	10	223	340	417.00	791.80	1,208.80
Central View		B. T. Hodges, Dobson	7	71	53	7.00	71.00	78.00
Cross Roads	J. W. Calloway, State Road	Earl Gentry, Dobson		35	33	5.25	72.52	77.77
Copeland	Fred Journey, Mount Airy	Mrs. J. G. Wood, Dobson	4	101	56	14.47	474.14	488.61
Dobson	R. L. West, Yadkinville	J. E. Trevathan, Dobson		123	176	130.97	888.97	1,019.94
Fair View	J. W. Calloway, State Road	J. M. Wilmoth, Dobson		161	149	7.77	472.63	480.40
Friendship	T. S. Draughn, Crutchfield	Dan Woodruff, Elkin		134	117	100.70	578.30	679.00
Fancy Gap	Hubert Hawks, Mount Airy	C. R. Haynes, Mount Airy, Rt. 3	1	107	77	75.50	388.34	463.84
Flat Rock		W. C. Baughn, Mount Airy	5	204	251	198.70	1,965.24	2,163.94
Flippin Memorial	Lonnie A. Fleming, Mount Airy	D. A. Livinggood, Mount Airy	1	82	142	165.55	879.92	1,045.47
Gum Orchard	J. W. Calloway, State Road	Pearl Laster, Elkin		159	36	7.00	105.64	112.64

Haymore Memorial	C. E. Otey, Mount Airy	Sam A. McKnight, Mount Airy		686	420	735.38	2,790.74	3,526.12
Hills' Grove	Ralph Fergerson, Mount Airy	B. E. Whitaker, Pilot Mountain	7	123	55	2.00	107.97	109.97
Highland Park	C. L. Leftwich, Rt. 4, Mount Airy	Emery Nixon, Mount Airy		262	194	76.85	523.26	600.11
Holly Springs	D. D. Hodges, Mount Airy	Sam G. Joyce, Mount Airy	6	196	90	89.90	413.64	503.54
Indian Grove	Gurney Holder, Rt. 4. Mount Airy	Job Arrington, Mount Airy	9	149	125	13.00	242.30	255.30
Ivy Green		Ed Smith, Mount Airy	4	73	75	29.00	192.72	221.72
Little Mountain	Gurney Holder, Mount Airy	Romie Sawyess, Ararat	2	96	76		90.00	90.00
Little Richmond	A. B. Hayes, Hayes	J. W. Mounce, Elkin	2	110	83	18.00	191.07	209.07
Ladonia	David W. Day, Elkin	A. J. Hayes, Mount Airy	1	45	81	1.60	106.41	108.01
Mount Airy, First	A. S. Hale, Mount Airy	C. S. Brannock, Mount Airy	10	941	616	4,790.28	7,820.13	12,610.41
Mount Carmel	Elmo Reneger, Mount Airy	Jesse Phillips, Mount Airy	2	176	150	275.72	353.93	629.65
Mount Hermon	J. L. Powers, Elkin	T. W. Cockerham, Crutchfield	1	78	62	38.00	238.09	276.09
Mountain Park	E. G. Jordan, Elkin	J. W. Hemmings, Mountain Park	9	169	82	109.91	421.50	531.41
Mountain View	J. H. Hall, Mount Airy, Rt. 2	A. P. Thompson, Lowgap		68	107	36.15	900.17	936.32
Mount Zion	J. S. Hinson, Jonesville	J. E. Tilley, Ararat	6	106	35			
New Bethel	J. H. Hall, Mount Airy, Rt. 2	R. C. Golding, Mount Airy, Rt. 5	4	88	57	42.51	498.68	541.19
New Hope	D. W. Day, Elkin	James R. Lewellyn, Dobson	1	95	88	25.50	534.13	559.63
New Life	Hubert Hawks, Mount Airy	Mrs. Jenney Stanley, Dobson	4	77	46	3.25	70.09	73.34
Oak Grove	Brady Snow, Mount airy			56	56	34.38	253.62	288.00
Pauls Creek	Hubert Hawks, Mount Airy	Henry Leftrich, Mount Airy	6	23	144	4.00	28.00	32.00
Pinnacle View	E. C. Norman, East Bend	Sam Inman, Pinnacle	2	144	123	37.36	373.91	411.27
Piney Grove	G. A. Tucker, Pilot Mountain	Jesse F. Woodruff, Mount Airy, Rt. 4	22	212	123	9.46	281.50	290.96
Pine Ridge	Sampson Collins, Toast	Brady Marsh, Mount Airy	1	60	73	2.50	202.46	204.96
Rockford	A. B. Hayes, Hayes	H. G. Holyfield, Rockford	6	151	101	5.30	344.75	350.05
Rockyford	A. B. Hayes, Hayes	No Sunday School		62		7.50	127.00	134.50
Rock Hill	J. S. Hinson, Jonesville	George Reynolds, Ararat	5	51	41		1,082.82	1,082.82
Salem	G. A. Tucker, Pilot Mountain	D. Y. Marion, Dobson	21	230	101	8.00	80.00	88.00
Salemfork	O. H. Hansen, Westfield	Mrs. N. J. Martin, Dobson	26	86	53	50.77	151.26	202.03
Simmons Grove	J. W. Chilton, Pilot Mountain, Rt. 2	C. L. Arrington, Pilot Mountain	15	152	103	48.95	1,166.64	1,215.59
Siloam	R. L. West, Yadkinville	Roscoe Pendry, Siloam		143	70	46.14	173.46	219.60
Sulphur Springs	W. T. Crisman, Siloam	R. W. Key, Mount Airy, Rt. 1	4	204	130	34.81	267.58	302.39
Slate Mountain	G. A. Tucker, Pilot Mountain	Ronnie Brim, Mount Airy	4	88	84	15.00	100.00	115.00
Turkyford	J. S. Hinson, Jonesville		2	25	67	10.00	7.00	17.00
Union Cross	C. M. Caudle, Hayes	Claude Draughn, Elkin		163	116	8.90	197.64	206.54
Westfield	Dennis M. Larkin, Pilot Mountain	Luther N. Bird, Westfield	3	273	206	110.13	629.13	739.26
White Plains	J. F. Sellers, Mount Airy	Woodrow Jones, Mount Airy	9	190	229	345.23	2,177.78	2,523.01
Woodville	Elmo Reneger, Mount Airy	Tom Cook, Rt. 2, Mount Airy	13	161	107	19.00	552.28	571.28
Willis Gap	Gurney Holder, Mount Airy	Tyra Montgomery, Ararat, Va.	5	41	55	8.21	67.67	75.78
Totals			279	8,218	6,546	$ 8,688.39	$ 35,262.87	$ 43,951.26

TAR RIVER

Bear Swamp	Albert E. Simms, Littleton, Rt. 1	J. Watson Bowers, Littleton, Rt. 1	10	282	157	$ 887.94	$ 2,126.18	$ 3,014.12
Bethesda	J. F. Roach, Norlina	W. F. Callis, Norlina, Rt. 1		60	31	113.47	161.75	275.22
Bethlehem	F. W. Haynie, Roanoke Rapids	Willie King, Roanoke Rapids		44	24	105.00	241.00	346.00

TAR RIVER—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Bobbitt's Chapel	Joseph W. Riggan, Macon, Rt. 2	Maynard Bobbitt, Littleton, Rt. 2	3	40	21	$ 45.50	$ 103.50	$ 149.00
Brown's	J. F. Roach, Norlina	Boyd M. Reams, Warrenton, Rt. 1		115	44	87.56	379.14	466.70
Bunn	Ralph L. Cannon, Rt. 2, Zebulon	C. W. White, Rt. 2, Zebulon		272	137	151.02	887.95	1,038.97
Carey's	J. F. Roach, Norlina	O. H. Hoyle, Rt. 2, Henderson	10	337	213	445.41	972.86	1,418.27
Castalia	John T. Edwards, Louisburg, Rt. 2	S. R. McGregor, Nashville	4	409	190	194.24	1,054.62	1,248.86
Cedar Rock	R. R. Campbell, Rt. 4, Louisburg	Phillip R. Inscoe, Castalia, Rt. 1	4	327	190	117.50	1,082.00	1,199.50
Centerville	John T. Edwards, Rt. 2, Louisburg	N. H. Griffin, Louisburg, Rt. 2	7	198	105	90.00	328.00	418.00
Corinth	Ernest P. Russell, Wake Forest, Box 608	H. A. Faulkner, Rt. 3, Louisburg	13	222	92	274.42	433.76	708.18
Cypress Chapel	R. R. Campbell, Rt. 4, Louisburg	E. R. Moore, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	14	181	119	78.23	675.17	753.40
Duke Memorial	R. R. Campbell, Rt. 4, Louisburg	J. A. Perry, Louisburg	16	328	175	49.75	563.61	613.36
Enterprise	John T. Edwards, Louisburg, Rt. 2	J. E. Warren, Rt. 3, Littleton		233	114	107.41	2,263.46	2,370.87
Ephesus	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount, Rt. 1	W. O. Murray, Spring Hope	10	111	96	58.75	345.06	403.81
Fishing Creek	A. D. Frazier, Red Oak	J. A. Saunders, Nashville, Rt. 2	15	106	49	107.71	263.36	371.70
Gardner's	J. H. McCrimmon, Middleburg	Jasper W. Shearin, Macon	2	254	118	472.95	710.31	1,183.26
Harris' Chapel	Albert E. Simms, Littleton, Rt. 1	B. C. Nicholson, Essex	2	211	94	234.48	1,252.40	1,486.88
HENDERSON, FIRST	E. Norfleet Gardner, Henderson	J. R. Teague, Henderson	33	941	866	5,512.58	10,025.98	15,538.56
Hickory Rock	Clyde D. Chapman, Wake Forest	K. S. Parrish, Rt. 2, Louisburg	2	136	67	22.65	310.75	333.40
Holly Grove	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon, Rt. 2	C. M. Stallings, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	5	132	69	17.75	212.53	230.28
Inez		O. F. Clark, Inez	1	118	62	102.53	387.91	490.44
Kittrell	Clyde D. Chapman, Wake Forest	C. E. Woodlief, Kittrell, Rt. 2		32	35	86.27	132.10	218.37
Littleton		W. F. Williams, Littleton		277	190	239.90	1,398.22	1,638.12
LOUISBURG	A. Paul Bagby, Louisburg	J. C. Taylor, Louisburg	8	465	364	1,444.97	3,243.92	4,688.89
Macon	R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton	J. H. Riggan, Macon	6	182	95	408.88	876.87	1,285.75
Maple Springs		C. O. Renn, Rt. 4, Louisburg	2	183	117	198.03	499.02	697.05
Middleburg	John H. McCrimmon, Middleburg	E. O. Young, Jr., Middleburg	5	132	83	605.96	784.90	1,390.86
Mountain Grove	E. W. Greene, Rt. 5, Henderson, Box 289	H. R. Moseley, Elberon	10	172	136	44.11	430.11	474.22
Mount Olive		No Sunday School		68				
Mount Zion	John T. Edwards, Louisburg, Rt. 2	D. O. Murphy, Rt. 2, Louisburg	5	344	165	67.05	843.00	910.05
New Bethel	J. F. Roach, Norlina	J. T. Griffin, Rt. 3, Louisburg	9	388	175	910.69	790.75	1,701.44
New Sandy Creek		Clifton Falkner, Henderson	12	344	231	226.22	593.94	820.16
Norlina	J. F. Roach, Norlina	W. S. Terrell, Jr., Norlina	7	213	131	495.18	586.16	1,081.34
North Henderson	E. Cleveland Wilkie, Raleigh, Cameron Court Apts.	T. R. Hope, Henderson, Rt. 2	9	274	196	77.50	927.77	1,005.27
North Warrenton	Robert L. Holt, Wake Forest	I. L. Hanes, Warrenton, Rt. 1	12	55	84	170.78	684.26	855.04
Peach Tree	R. R. Campbell, Rt. 4, Louisburg	J. T. Edwards, Spring Hope	4	380	194	92.40	836.67	929.07

PHILADELPHIA	W. F. Gentry, Nashville, Rt. 2	A. W. Jenkins, Nashville	10	312	143	258.40	922.29	1,180.69
PILOT	Ralph L. Cannon, Zebulon, Rt. 2	S. F. Williams, Zebulon, Rt. 2	26	443	343	362.24	1,148.99	1,511.23
Pine Ridge	Ralph L. Cannon, Zebulon, Rt. 2	Robert Moody, Spring Hope, Rt. 1	9	201	133	39.06	956.59	995.65
Poplar Springs	Ralph L. Cannon, Zebulon, Rt. 2	J. C. Murphy, Zebulon, Rt. 2	12	132	99	28.58	212.90	241.48
Quankie	E. W. Greene, Rt. 5, Henderson, Box 289	L. B. Keener, Roanoke Rapids, Rt. 1		52	26	7.00	196.62	203.62
Ransdalls Chapel	E. W. Greene, Rt. 5, Henderson, Box 289	Hubert Pearce, Louisburg, Rt. 1	2	94	60	46.94	154.50	201.44
Red Bud	John T. Edwards, Louisburg, Rt. 2	G. B. Smith, Castalia, Rt. 1	7	163	146	69.50	602.02	671.52
Reedy Creek	J. F. Roach, Norlina	Thomas J. Neel, Littleton	6	219	39	68.72	229.00	297.72
Rock Springs	W. Paul Childers, Rt. 3, Zebulon	Ray Strickland, Rt. 1, Louisburg	14	174	104	77.63	340.57	418.20
Rocky Cross	L. D. Leppard, Wendell	L. A. Hagwood, Middlesex, Rt. 2		180	133	75.82	515.22	591.04
Samaria	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon, Rt. 2	J. T. Morgan, Middlesex, Rt. 2	12	352	81		2,065.00	2,065.00
Sandy Creek	John T. Edwards, Louisburg, Rt. 2	Fenner Rowe, Louisburg, Rt. 2	7	289	192	190.19	612.52	802.71
Social Plains	J. F. Holloway, Buie's Creek	R. M. Alford, Middlesex, Rt. 1	1	88	56	33.31	358.83	392.14
South Henderson		J. W. Thomas, Henderson	5	247	147	64.33	3,209.72	3,274.05
Sulphur Springs	J. F. Roach, Norlina	M. K. Aycock, Elberon		228	138	233.96	3,732.27	3,966.23
Turkey Branch	Albert E. Simms, Littleton, Rt. 1	Walton Henry Bobbitt, Enfield, Rt. 2		68	36	58.47	191.26	249.73
Union Hope	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount, Rt. 1	L. C. Strickland, Middlesex, Rt. 2	14	142	95	101.89	363.45	465.34
Vaughan	John H. McCrimmon, Middleburg	Miss Lillie Barnes, Vaughn		263	83	104.40	341.15	445.55
Warren Plains	R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton	A. P. Rodwell, Warren Plains	9	186	165	460.88	797.44	1,258.32
Warrenton	R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton	J. Edward Rooker, Jr., Warrenton, Box 31	5	289	207	1,512.00	4,418.46	5,930.46
West End	John H. McCrimmon, Middleburg	S. W. Oakley, Henderson, Rt. 3	29	177	158	199.22	734.02	933.24
White Level	L. H. Hollingsworth, Wake Forest	D. F. Williams, Castalia, Rt. 1	2	308	204	149.79	7,198.20	7,347.99
Wise	Robert L. Holt, Wake Forest	W. M. Rochelle, Wise	8	319	116	331.44	735.06	1,066.50
Wood	R. O. Bennett, Wake Forest	Mrs. B. M. Gupton, Wood	4	227	153	35.55	445.36	480.91
Totals			422	13,719	8,331	$ 18,854.11	$ 67,890.43	$ 86,744.54

TENNESSEE RIVER

Alarka	John Freeman, Almond	H. F. Lovingood, Alarka	1	85	75	$ 77.83	$ 237.80	$ 315.63
Almond	J. S. Stanberry, Almond	J. E. Bates, Almond		136	70	52.85	152.87	205.72
Antioch	Oscar J. Beck, Balsam	J. J. Wiggins, Bryson City		41	39	61.13	21.00	82.13
Arlington	J. M. Woodard, Hazelwood	Omer Elliott, Bryson City	1	85	123		658.53	658.53
Bryson City	W. H. Covert, Bryson City	E. C. Gibson, Bryson City	1	420	360	923.89	3,569.34	4,493.23
Bethel	J. S. Stanberry, Almond	E. J. Jenkins, Topoca		55	39	12.30	504.06	516.36
Bushnell	John Freeman, Almond	Odell Monteith, Bushnell		84	86	150.03	309.78	459.81
Brush Creek	J. M. Woodard, Hazelwood	Paul Marr, Needmore	13	191	91	90.51	289.81	380.32
Bear Creek	C. L. Adams, Santeetlah	Alton Elliott, Topton	11	95	52	6.00	224.73	230.73
Buffalo	Enoch Owl, Cherokee	George Ratler, Robbinsville	2	13	22	3.70	73.06	76.76
Cedar Cliff		Lynn Trull, Robbinsville	1	97	56	2.00	235.28	237.28
Chamber's Creek	Wayne Hughes, Proctor	Will McClure, Bushnell		153	47	16.90	103.43	120.33
Cold Springs	John Freeman, Almond	S. B. Smiley, Lauada	7	181	93	253.97	242.92	496.89
Cable Branch				57	30			
Deep Creek	E. H. Dorsey, Bryson City	C. R. Medford, Bryson City	9	134	88	124.04	437.29	561.33

TENNESSEE RIVER—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Ela	John L. Hyatt, Whittier, Rt. 1	Cecil Morgan, Bryson City	10	90	76	$ 52.65	$ 258.70	$ 311.35
Epps Springs	Garland Willis, Bryson City	Fred Howard, Bryson City	15	64	100		22.00	22.00
East Alarka				59	49			
Fontana	J. E. Cable, Santeetlah	H. S. Collins, Fontana	1	46	27	47.65	205.61	253.26
Franklin Grove	E. H. Dorsey, Bryson City	Zach Beasley, Bryson City	8	182	139	119.78	576.69	696.47
Forney's Creek	John Freeman, Almond	J. M. Allen, Bushnell		104	62	16.28	139.65	155.93
Holly Springs	D. J. Medlin, Bryson City	William Whitesides, Bryson City	15	131	68	2.25	200.36	202.61
Jackson Line	W. Jack Bryson, Candler	Nelson Messer, Bryson City		60	85		304.97	304.97
Lone Oak	B. F. Shope, Yellow Creek		10	178	93	4.17	398.66	402.83
Long Creek	W. S. Rogers, Robbinsville	R. V. Hyde, Robbinsville		49	77	14.33	195.48	209.81
Laurel Branch	Charley Watkins, Bryson City	J. A. Gibby, Bryson City		67	47	9.00	36.33	45.33
Mount Zion	D. J. Medlin, Bryson City	Calvin Lequire, Bryson City	1	99	141	68.03	161.55	229.58
Mount Nebo	J. D. Chapel, Robbinsville	Sam Adams, Robbinsville	2	55	61		149.13	149.13
Mount Carmel	D. J. Medlin, Bryson City	T. R. Rider, Bryson City	3	131	45	30.23	519.68	549.91
Mountain Creek	P. Harvey Jenkins, Tuskeegee	F. L. Key, Robbinsville	19	124	87	8.00	244.48	252.48
Maple Springs	Forest P. Blankenship, Bryson City	M. A. Wikle, Needmore	7	100	53	7.54	179.32	186.86
Nantahala	Cline Day, Nantahala	N. C. Grant, Wesser		67	65	41.76	36.20	77.96
New Hope	Roy Garland, Fobbinsville	Wade Holder, Robbinsville	8	53	101	51.25	528.33	579.58
Ottowa	J. H. Johnson, Bryson City	James Simonds, Almond		55	60	13.60	79.00	92.60
Proctor	Gardner Williams, Tapoca	A. J. Watkins, Proctor	4	57	73	55.00	288.00	343.00
Panther Creek	D. J. Medlin, Bryson City	E. F. Marcus, Japan	8	158	63	43.28	210.53	253.81
Robbinsville	B. F. Shope, Yellow Creek	Arthur J. Ford, Robbinsville	3	192	152	248.60	1,046.56	1,295.16
Santeetlah	Olliver Orr, Santeetlah	James Farr, Santeetlah		110	40		132.15	132.15
Silvermine Creek	J. H. Johnson, Bryson City,	Miss Texie Grant, Wesser	5	99	63	7.00	71.82	78.82
Stecoah	W. J. Bryson, Candler	M. M Carver, Stecoah		359	118	84.69	308.34	393.03
Spruce Grove	Will Buchanan, Bryson City	Taylor Sherrill, Bryson City		75	50		2.99	2.99
Sweet Gum	J. E. Cable, Robbinsville	Hardy Rich, Robbinsville	16	236	207	92.45	327.14	419.59
Sweet Water	B. F. Shope, Yellow Creek	A. J. Rogers, Cheoah	9	209	135	30.20	388.29	418.49
Tuskeegee	J. Earl Cable, Yellow Creek	T. H. Keever, Tuskeegee	1	303	185	20.00	417.45	437.45
Toe String	Wiley Owl, Bryson City	Frank Lambert, Smokemont	1	63	45		25.00	25.00
Whittier	Oscar J. Beck, Balsam	J. B. Hall, Whittier		94	110	18.58	173.00	191.58
Yellow Creek	B. F. Shope, Yellow Creek	Theo. Dales, Yellow Creek	10	144	87	74.64	293.30	367.94
Bone Valley				48	30			

Fontana Mines				29	32			
Judson				94	93			
Lufty				19	32			
Noland				37	39			
Powell's Branch				105	65			
Rock Creek				40				
Rhymer's Ferry				38	31			
Tenneesee River				90	65			
Totals			202	6,140	4,422	$ 2,936.11	$ 14,980.61	$ 17,916.72

THREE FORKS

Antioch	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock	Doughton Greene, Sugar Grove	1	190	62	$ 126.98	$ 247.04	$ 374.02
Beaver Dam	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock	Dean Reese, Trade, Tenn.	2	211	143	216.92	352.07	568.99
Beech Valley	Lawrence Hagaman, Beech Creek	George M. Harman, Beech Creek	10	52	67	152.88	762.37	915.25
Bethany	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock	M. P. Ward, Balm	4	136	70	107.38	223.89	331.27
Bethel	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock	Carl Farthing, Sugar Grove		269	230	302.02	1,178.22	1,480.24
Blowing Rock	W. M. Gerald, Blowing Rock	Kent K. Brown, Blowing Rock	3	192	100	29.75	587.76	617.51
Boone	J. C. Canipe, Boone	D. Barnard Dougherty, Boone	15	678	607	1,207.33	5,049.40	6,256.73
Brookside	J. J. Matney, Blowing Fock			30	71			
Brushy Fork	Grady A. Minton, Vilas	Ralph Hayes, Vilas	2	125	137	250.55	484.93	735.48
Clark's Creek	Carl Triplett, Zionville	W. C. Smith, Banner Elk		58	67	52.00	2,108.85	2,160.85
Cool Springs	Tipton Greene, Boone	Howard Shore, Boone	6	121	54	29.60	246.61	276.21
Cove Creek	H. K. Middleton, Sherwood	Mrs. S. F. Horton, Sugar Grove	5	234	227	404.79	2,108.81	2,513.60
Elk Knob	Kene Roark, Creston	Frank Main, Meat Camp	4	87	97		105.39	105.39
Forest Grove	R. C. Eggers, Zionville	J. G. Johnson, Reese	3	143	101	114.86	223.92	338.78
Gap Creek	Raymond Hendrix, Boone	H. E. Greene, Deep Gap		122	96	86.93	245.53	332.46
Howards Creek	W. J. Cook, Boone	D. W. Cook, Boone	2	155	75	47.98	333.22	381.20
Laurel Springs	R. C. Eggers, Zionville	D. B. Wagner, Boone	1	214	163	88.00	1,677.09	1,765.09
Meat Camp	Vilas Minton, Vilas	Verne S. Greene, Zionville		187	112	251.57	403.51	655.08
Middle Fork	Raymond Hendrix, Boone	H. G. Cook, Blowing Rock		132	130	62.38	371.88	434.26
Mount Calvary	G. A. Hamby, Balm	Ira Hodges, Banner Elk	1	213	210	254.96	1,195.74	1,450.70
Mountain Dale	Ronda Earp, Vilas	Clyde Cornett, Reese	9	40	81	8.00	455.99	463.99
Mount Gilead	Tom Stanbery, Beech Creek	Smith Eggers, Heaton	11	109	62	22.23	165.72	187.95
Mount Lebanon	Carl Triplett, Zionville	Clarence Earp, Vilas	7	226	86	101.41	228.88	330.29
Oak Grove	G. A. Hamby, Balm	L. M. Hodges, Adams		184	204	209.33	763.85	973.18
Pleasant Grove	G. W. Sebastian, North Wilkesboro	I. B. Wilson, Zionville	1	246	192	342.35	583.11	925.46
Poplar Grove	R. C. Eggers, Zionville	M. W. Day, Shulls Mills		97	135	187.95	485.53	673.48
Proffit Grove	J. L. Greene, Deep Gap	Arlie Proffit, Meat Camp	3	143	150	72.10	622.46	694.56
Rich Mountain	B. B. Culler, Boone	T. O. Eggers, Zionville		76	54	51.57	78.24	129.81
Rutherwood	W. J. Cook, Boone	Hoy W. Norris, Boone	2	104	111	34.70	390.21	424.91
Shulls Mills	Raymond Hendrix, Boone	Mrs. Edna Holloway, Shulls Mills		113	80	21.66	135.84	157.50
South Fork	Vilas Minton, Vilas	E. R. Mikeal, Todd	12	166	80	151.15	448.27	599.42

THREE FORKS—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Stony Fork	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock	W. L. Greene, Stony Fork	2	188	188	$ 250.27	$ 6,556.28	$ 6,806.55
Tabernacle	N. M. Greene, Boone	Mrs. Julia Phillips, Boone	1	17	38	26.70	322.11	348.81
Three Forks	Raymond Hendrix, Boone	W. G. Todd, Boone		106	117	138.24	394.65	532.89
Timbered Ridge	N. M. Greene, Boone	John Ward, Reese	9	140	80	40.05	1,681.73	1,721.78
Union	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock	J. M. Burkett, Mabel	24	290	124	141.58	801.39	942.97
Willowdale	F. C. Watts, Purlear	R. M. Greene, Vilas	4	133	95	72.06	374.38	446.44
Willow Valley	J. C. Canipe, Boone	G. C. Ward, Sugar Grove		89	71	167.49	269.31	436.80
Zion Hill	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock	Gradon Hagaman, Rominger	3	153	91	210.89	518.58	729.47
Zionville	Carl Triplett, Zionville	Fred Castle, Zionville	13	173	193	173.38	539.79	713.17
Totals			160	6,342	5,051	$ 6,209.99	$ 33,722.55	$ 39,932.54

TRANSYLVANIA

Blantyre	J. Walter McGuire, Brevard, Rt. 2	L. M. Simpson, Etowah, Rt. 1	6	123	63	$ 24.96	$ 120.45	$ 145.41
Boylston	J. Walter McGuire, Brevard, Rt. 2	Harvey E. English, Horse Shoe, Rt. 1	6	119	60	56.75	240.90	297.65
Brevard, First	B. W. Thomason, Brevard	Ralph A. Ramsey, Brevard	25	570	437	2,218.55	6,517.06	8,735.61
Brevard, Second	S. F. McCauley, Brevard	Mrs. Marvin Edney, Brevard	7	74	160	168.09	1,296.62	1,464.71
Carr's Hill	J. L. Underwood, Brevard, Rt. 1	Ed McGaha, Brevard, Rt. 1	6	81	131	128.00	668.75	796.75
Carson's Creek	Milo Hayes, Pickens, S. C., Rt. 1	Frank West, Brevard, Rt. 1		35	20		6.20	6.20
Cathey's Creek	Jesse E. Osteen, Hendersonville, Rt. 1	Miss Nell Lance, Brevard, Rt. 1		131	56	36.11	244.25	280.36
Dunn's Creek	Elmer Jones, Travelers Rest, S. C.	Mrs. Mattie Wilson, Pisgah Forest, Rt.		106	38	1.50	6.00	7.50
Dunn's Rock	L. B. Vaughan, Slater, S. C.	G. W. Whitmire, Brevard, Rt. 1	3	62	53	5.00	177.98	182.98
East Fork	Dolphis A. West, Brevard, Rt. 1	Emilis Collings, Brevard, Rt. 1	1	18	24	8.00	135.50	143.50
Enon	W. S. Price, Brevard	N. L. Ponder, Brevard, Rt. 2		58	90	117.25	277.36	394.61
Glady Branch	W. H. Whitlock, Brevard, Rt. 1	John C. Gravley, Brevard, Rt. 1	8	102	148	130.60	797.29	927.89
Lake Toxaway	S. B. McCall, Lake Toxaway	H. L. Hall, Lake Toxaway, Rt. 1	18	140	98	118.86	494.27	613.13
Little River	J. A. Anderson, Penrose, Rt. 1	Walter Shipman, Pisgah Forest, Rt.	4	236	181	197.97	684.80	882.77
Macedonia	Ernest Boley, Balsam Grove	C. A. McCall, Lake Toxaway, Rt.	4	204	106	7.71	218.04	225.75
Middle Fork	George Holcombe, Rosman	Homer Manley, Rosman	8	199	57	54.86	176.75	231.61

MOUNT MORIAH (CALVERT)	J. L. Underwood, Brevard, Rt. 1	J. W. Glazener, Brevard, Rt. 1	4	140	79	324.67	771.93	1,096.60
MOUNT MORIAH (CHERRYFIELD)	W. H. Whitlock, Brevard, Rt. 1	E. Carl Allison, Brevard, Rt. 1	4	123	102	205.80	932.77	1,138.57
Oak Grove	N. H. Chapman, Rosman	C. W. Henderson, Lake Toxaway, Rt. 1		103	70	65.37	177.62	242.99
Old Toxaway	Claude Holcombe, Joe Cassy, S. C.	Jesse Meece, Rosman, Rt. 1	5	105	54	3.00	70.00	73.00
PISGAH FOREST	J. A. Anderson, Penrose, Rt. 1	D. H. Orr, Pisgah Forest	32	128	185	319.39	2,410.40	2,729.79
Rocky Hill	Clyde Collins, Greenville, S. C.	W. L. Bishop, Cedar Mountain		89	80	70.50	302.00	372.50
Selica								
Shoal Creek	J. B. Kilpatrick, Balsam Grove	C. R. Chastain, Balsam Grove	3	148	64	9.00	72.26	81.26
Turkey Creek	C. E. Blythe, Etowah	E. W. Lyday, Brevard, Rt. 2	5	162	84	140.97	426.14	567.11
Zion	J. E. Burt, Rosman	A. M. Paxton, Rosman	13	91	117	43.50	296.09	339.59
Totals			162	3,207	2,557	$ 4,456.41	$ 17,521.43	$ 21,977.84

TUCKASEIGEE

Balsam	N. L. Stephens, Waynesville, Rt. 2	Herbert Ensley, Balsam	6	279	115	$ 52.98	$ 241.36	$ 294.34
Balsam Grove	Ben Cook, Waynesville	John Cook, Cowarts		71	67	2.50	214.75	217.25
Barker's Creek	Robert Parris, Sylva, Rt. 1	Willie Achley, Whittier, Rt. 2	2	211	107	21.80	135.64	157.44
Big Ridge	J. E. Brown, Tuckaseigee	Dave Pruett, Glenville		34	65	5.00	38.50	43.50
Black Mountain	E. W. Jameson, Sylva		3	73	58		87.00	87.00
Buff Creek	N. L. Stephens, Waynesville, Rt. 2		5	271	159	42.25	737.60	779.85
Cashiers	W. A. Cloer, Cashiers	Mrs. John H. Hooper, Cashiers		55	65	25.00	246.00	271.00
Cedar				50	50			
Cullowhee	J. Alex Herring, Cullowhee	C. A. Hoyle, Cullowhee	8	418	227	382.17	1,078.28	1,460.45
Dix Creek	Ralph Bradley, Whitter	John Brown, Dillsboro	1	80	72	9.65	112.09	121.74
East Sylva	E. W. Jameson, Sylva	W. H. Beasley, Sylva	14	282	231	240.00	5,659.74	5,899.74
East Fork	L. H. Crawford, Sylva, Rt. 1	Hanley Deitz, Green's Creek	1	185	140	33.60	246.96	280.56
Green's Creek	E. W. Jameson, Sylva	David Buchanan, Green's Creek		102	177	4.76	162.28	167.04
Hyatt's Creek	Robert Parris, Sylva, Rt. 1	H. S. Queen, Whittier	9	84	46	21.53	150.07	171.60
Hamburgh	C. C. Welch, Stiles, N. C.	James Russel, Glenville	3	148	154	77.65	561.58	639.23
John's Creek	L. H. Crawford, Sylva, Rt. 1	Robert Shelton, Cowarts	14	75	60	9.00	176.40	185.40
Jarrett's Memorial	B. S. Hensley, Sylva, Rt. 1	R. F. Jarrett, Dillsboro	15	217	172	101.02	542.86	643.88
Long Branch	Robert Parris, Sylva, Rt. 1	Mary Parris, Dillsboro		74	30		97.16	97.16
Little Savannah	Whitney Messengale, Argura	Norman Frizzell, Webster	3	58	57	15.00	97.00	112.00
Lumberton				96	44			
Locust Field	Ralph Bradley, Whittier	Corbin Sutton, Dillsboro	2	117	80		65.85	65.85
Lovedale		C. O. Vance, Webster	35	307	284	128.60	2,654.80	2,783.40
Moses Creek	W. N. Cook, Webster	C. S. Parker, East Laporte	13	85	77	44.13	159.17	203.30
Mount Pleasant	Robert Parris, Sylva, Rt. 1	Jacob Parris, Balsam	14	248	102	24.39	344.91	369.30
New Savannah	C. C. Welch, Stiles	Sam Buchanan, Gay	4	59	35	29.50	340.00	369.50
Nedy Mountain				28	104			
Oak Ridge				50	25			

TUCKASEIGEE—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Ochre Hill	Robert Parris, Sylva, Rt. 1	W. H. Blanton, Sylva, Rt. 1	14	248	148	$ 37.92	$ 248.98	$ 286.90
Savannah	O. J. Beck, Balsam	O. V. Cagle, Green's Creek	20	330	133	73.45	494.29	567.74
Shoal's Creek	John L. Hyatt, Whittier	John Hyatt, Jr., Whittier	2	127	66	150.75	265.57	416.32
Scott's Creek	B. S. Hensley, Sylva, Rt. 1	Jennings A. Bryson, Sylva, Rt. 1	25	418	531	540.08	1,539.04	2,079.12
Sylva	G. C. Teague, Sylva	J. H. Corbin, Sylva	17	388	246	822.35	3,009.25	3,831.60
Sol's Creek	W. E. Hasket, Tuckaseigee	Lloyd Bryson, Argura	2	92	53			
Speedwell	M. L. Hooper, Speedwell	B. F. Pressley, Speedwell		145	135	140.41	220.00	360.41
Tuckaseigee	J. E. Brown, Tuckaseigee	A. J. Haskin, Tuckaseigee	27	187	126	59.48	209.59	269.07
Trout Creek	Edgar Bishop, Sylva	Roy Powell, Tuckaseigee	5	37	75		73.96	73.96
Webster	W. N. Cook, Webster	R. P. Buchanan, Webster	12	156	122	118.00	395.69	513.69
Whiteside View	W. M. Breedlove, Glenville			25	21			
White Rock	Zollie Fox, Speedwell	Walter Bryson, Speedwell	9	44	66		139.00	139.00
Wilksdale	O. J. Beck, Balsam	Alven Allen, Sylva	18	113	105	2.95	163.35	166.30
Wilmont	John L. Hyatt, Whittier	Berlin Nations, Whittier		50	66		45.00	45.00
Yellow Mountain	L. H. Crawford, Sylva	J. L. Cooper, Norton	10	234	100	6.34	253.93	260.27
Wolf Creek	Dock Owens, Lake Toxaway	Algo Galoway, Wolf Mountain		50	40		4,336.00	4,336.00
Zion Hill	Lester Sorrells, Franklin	A. C. Wilson, Gay	19	234	125	39.06	494.29	533.35
Totals			332	6,635	5,021	$ 3,261.32	$ 26,037.94	$ 29,299.26

UNION

Antioch	C. S. Little, Monroe	A. D. Green, Monroe, Rt. 3	5	139	72	$ 40.50	$ 301.00	$ 341.50
Austin's Grove	J. C. Bennett, Albemarle, Rt. 1	Bascom Tarlton, Marshville	17	194	136	263.31	625.74	889.05
Benton's Cross Roads	S. A. Hatley, Albemarle, Rt. 4	H. C. Simpson, Monroe, Rt. 2	4	240	91	70.21	680.73	750.94
Bethel	H. F. Goodwin, Monroe	J. R. Griffin, Marshville	3	108	47	91.85	253.00	344.85
Corinth	J. B. Little, Marshville	Whiteford E. Helms, Monroe, Rt. 5	13	199	125	86.69	725.71	812.40
Deep Springs	I. B. Little, Monroe, Rt. 2	J. W. Curlee, Peachland, Rt. 1	6	191	97	29.07	475.98	505.05
Ebenezer	V. T. Helms, Monroe, Box 409	Joel Stegall, Monroe, Rt. 2	10	188	157	181.21	799.83	981.04
Euto	J. M. Pickler, Wingate	Miss Naomia Moore, Marshville		33	32	26.94	159.15	186.09
Fairfield	J. B. Little, Marshville	W. Fred Staton, Marshville, Rt. 2	10	207	106	41.74	539.67	581.41

Faulks	J. B. Little, Marshville	Sanford Grant, Wingate, Rt. 1	3	368	175	150.00	1,028.04	1,178.04
Hamilton's Cross Roads	J. B. Little, Marshville	J. C. Staton, Marshville	10	196	96	94.75	385.22	479.97
Hartis Grove	C. S. Little, Monroe, Box 162	J. A. Hartis, Matthews, Rt. 1		50	52	49.71	360.80	410.51
Hermon	N. S. Joyner, R.F.D. 2, Waxhaw	Lee Helms, Lancaster, S. C., Rt.		53	36	86.54	414.30	500.84
Hopewell	C. C. Burris, Wingate	S. I. Smith, Monroe, Rt. 2	7	225	195	291.93	1,150.20	1,442.13
Howie	N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw, Rt. 2	F. W. Privett, Waxhaw, Rt. 1		46	60	45.65	135.54	181.19
King Street	C. C. Burris, Wingate	Mrs. J. E. Rogers, Waxhaw	1	142	76	333.57	510.06	843.63
Macedonia	Douglas Smith, Marshville, Rt. 1	Bogue Funderburk, Monroe, Rt. 1	5	167	75	69.88	350.20	420.08
MARSHVILLE	W. B. Carr, Marshville	Dr. C. A. Bolt, Marshville	6	457	328	2,074.22	3,362.22	5,436.44
Mary Elizabeth	W. C. Blackburn, R.F.D. 4, Monroe	Frank Couick, Monroe, Rt. 5		55	52	58.94	358.08	417.02
Midway	J. A. Snow, McAdenville	J. V. Griffin, Wingate, Rt. 1		132	69	48.25	314.40	362.65
Mill Creek	S. A. Hatley, Albemarle, Rt. 4	W. O. Haigler, Monroe, Rt. 1	7	243	84	95.82	482.18	578.00
Mineral Springs	A. G. Underwood, R.F.D. 5, Monroe	Lester Johnson, Polkton, Rt. 1	6	136	95	23.20	447.14	470.34
MONROE, FIRST	P. B. Upchurch, Monroe	Roy J. Moore, Monroe	7	786	500	1,786.83	6,505.65	8,292.48
Mount Harmony	Hubert S. Mumford, Matthews	Hassis Sustar, Matthews, Rt. 3	5	254	187	45.00	711.07	756.07
Mount Moriah		L. B. Price, Marshville, Rt. 1	3	228	124	25.00	389.69	414.69
Mount Olive	Sam Long, Chesterfield, S. C.	A. B. Collins, Peachland, Rt. 2	11	146	48	68.00	747.00	815.00
Mount Pleasant	S. A. Hatley, R.F.D. 4, Albemarle	H. E. Walden, Monroe, Rt. 1	9	207	178	177.82	482.77	660.59
Mount Zion	Loyd Walters, Monroe	Henry Belk, Monroe, Rt. 4	2	130	45	6.65	208.48	215.13
Mountain Springs	I. B. Little, Monroe	John H. Mlore, Monroe, Rt. 1	6	197	73	38.50	667.85	706.35
New Hope	I. B. Little, Monroe	C. D. Hinson, Marshville, Rt. 2		135	57		310.71	310.71
New Salem	M. L. Ross, Concord	E. F. Baker, Monroe, Rt. 5	12	253	77	67.00	442.33	509.33
NORTH MONROE	V. L. Mabry, 409 Mill St., Monroe	Floyd Helms, Monroe	17	162	120	256.32	1,523.38	1,779.70
Oak Grove	Walter Hill, Monroe	Cleavland Hargett, Monroe, Rt. 5	2	125	65	118.78	574.68	693.46
Oak View	J. M. Pickler, Wingate	C. H. Trull, Monroe	2	71	51	165.50	268.13	433.63
Olive Branch	H. F. Goodwin, Monroe, Rt. 2	Ward Stegall, Marshall, Rt. 3		179	72	185.98	334.32	520.30
Philadelphia	W. E. Funderburk, Ruby, S. C.	J. B. Rogers, Pageland, S. C., Rt. 2		311	176	251.42	536.19	787.61
Pleasant Hill	H. F. Goodwin, Monroe, Rt. 2	Jack Napier, Marshville, Rt. 2	5	171	89	110.99	262.30	373.29
Roanoke	V. L. Mabry, Monroe, 409 Mill St.	Howard Pressley, Monroe, Rt. 2	3	130	70	160.06	402.12	562.18
Sandy Ridge		Winford Starnes, Monroe, Rt. 4	3	178	150	34.00	461.00	495.00
Sardis	C. S. Little, Monroe, Box 162	Lewis Williams, Indian Trail, Rt. 1	4	317	166	199.15	802.69	1,001.84
Secrest Grove	V. E. Robertson, Fort Mill, S. C.			112	63	17.94	231.85	249.79
Shiloh	H. F. Goodwin, Monroe, Rt. 2	Reid Barnette, Monroe, Rt. 2	2	173	107	307.99	725.52	1,033.51
Union	Wade E. Funderburk, Ruby, S. C.	H. H. Parker, Monroe, Rt. 1	1	164	98	244.44	383.43	627.87
Union Grove	V. T. Helms, Monroe, Box 409	C. A. Hamilton, Peachland, S. C., Rt. 1	3	282	137	60.58	3,211.57	3,272.15
Waxhaw	N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw, Rt. 2	R. B. Newell, Waxhaw, Rt. 1	15	222	66	182.90	889.15	1,072.05
WEST MONROE	V. T. Helms, Monroe, Box 409	Robert Helms, Monroe	12	215	225	54.00	2,042.14	2,096.14
WINGATE	W. C. Link, Jr., Wingate	R. C. Hargett, Wingate	10	403	295	1,464.55	3,072.61	4,537.16
Totals			247	9,320	5,495	$ 10,283.38	$ 40,045.82	$ 50,329.20

WEST CHOWAN

AHOSKIE	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie	E. C. Hill, Ahoskie	22	866	598	$ 3,905.26	$ 12,278.06	$ 16,183.32
Ashley's Grove	Sonnie Sasser, Conway	J Craig Revelle, Conway	7	344	226	457.44	1,065.56	1,523.00
Askewville	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor, Rt. 1	Rhodes C. White, Windsor, Rt. 3	7	241	169	571.90	1,006.64	1,578.54

WEST CHOWAN—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
AULANDER	J. B. Folds, Aulander	E. E. Ward, Aulander	26	617	146	$ 790.30	$ 4,898.82	$ 5,689.12
Bethany	J. U. Teague, Powellsville	C. V. Henry, Colerain	8	266	130	149.32	917.66	1,066.98
Bethel	Gordon Price, Roanoke Rapids	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	5	162	80	362.10	543.37	905.47
Bethlehem	J. U. Teague, Powellsville	W. A. Thomas, Cofield	2	131	102	463.02	753.92	1,216.94
Brantley's Grove	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	J. R. Godwin, Ahoskie	7	161	92	345.76	491.03	836.79
Buckhorn	J. E. Lanier, Winton	J. S. Howell, Como	11	296	183	414.83	1,249.89	1,664.72
Capeharts	E. R. Stewart, Windsor, Rt. 2	M. R. Cobb, Merry Hill	17	254	177	474.26	731.34	1,205.60
CASHIE (WINDSOR)	W. F. Woodall, Windsor	L. S. Mizelle, Windsor	16	508	200	1,836.23	4,014.81	5,851.04
Center Grove	J. U. Teague, Powellsville	C. S. Godwin, Sr., Ahoskie, Rt. 1	13	266	161	228.25	813.79	1,042.04
Christian Harbor	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville	11	254	178	1,506.48	1,522.98	3,029.46
COLERAIN	D. E. Bobbitt, Colerain	E. T. Forehand, Colerain	38	517	286	1,890.58	3,018.33	4,908.91
Connaritsa	Lonnie Sasser, Conway	Scarboro Parker, Aulander	10	475	226	791.69	1,072.43	1,864.12
CONWAY	Lonnie Sasser, Conway	J. R. Woodard, Conway	26	514	365	977.67	3,824.96	4,802.63
Creeksville	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	G. T. Futrell, Conway	8	255	237	506.02	804.47	1,310.49
Earleys	Lonnie Sasser, Conway	C. H. Moore, Ahoskie	2	122	60	44.45	310.25	354.70
Elam	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	J. E. Capel, Garysburg	10	241	117	361.09	759.19	1,120.28
Elm Grove	E. R. Stewart, Windsor	W. Z. Jernigan, Colerain	14	202	195	413.86	851.72	1,265.58
Galatia	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	B. Taylor, Seaboard	13	370	170	332.09	1,079.59	1,411.68
Greens X Roads	E. R. Stewart, Windsor, Rt. 2	R. B. Lawrence, Windsor	18	329	177	625.06	1,413.92	2,038.98
Harrellsville	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	E. C. Callis, Harrellsville	11	251	131	851.42	1,302.60	2,154.02
Hebron	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	A. M. Futrell, Woodland	--------	82	36	159.10	307.92	467.02
Holly Grove	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	D. T. Harmon, Ahoskie	--------	79	41	397.27	234.09	631.36
Holly Springs	J. E. Lanier, Winton	R. W. Peele, Tunis	1	97	43	119.08	346.47	465.55
Hortons	T. O. Hickman, Williamston	H. W. Greene, Aulander	7	135	56	150.08	329.39	479.47
JACKSON	Richard Lloyd, Jackson	E. N. Riddle, Jackson	3	240	129	692.85	1,633.47	2,326.32
Kelford	G. E. Moore, Lewiston	J. G. Hall, Kelford	2	218	78	808.13	1,081.23	1,889.36
Lasker	Sonnie Sasser, Conway	P. L. Askew, Lasker	5	228	137	245.40	435.41	680.81
Lawrence	A. Corey, Jamesville	W. L. Thompson, Windsor	8	108	52	8.00	211.82	219.82
LEWISTON	G. E. Moore, Lewiston	L. Gay Harrington, Lewiston	--------	421	126	1,119.59	1,894.36	3,013.95
Margarettsville	E. Y. Averette, Severn	Laurence Wheeler, Margarettsville	1	76	37	70.64	545.83	616.47
Mars Hill	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	H. E. Davidson, Colerain	15	503	281	532.98	6,251.40	6,784.38
MEHERRIN	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro	14	423	299	809.25	1,715.71	2,524.96
Menola	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	H. L. Brown, Ahoskie	12	178	90	249.25	690.06	939.31
Merry Hill	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor, Rt. 1	H. R. Outlaw, Merry Hill	9	193	138	416.25	551.46	967.71

Mount Carmel	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	C. T. Boone, Seaboard	3	203	105	150.51	575.18	725.69
Mount Tabor	Richard Lloyd, Jackson	G. B. Starr, Murfreesboro	7	218	182	483.98	756.15	1,240.13
MURFREESBORO	Paul B. Nickens, Murfreesboro	W. A. McGlahan, Murfreesboro	7	294	155	498.63	5,361.95	5,860.58
Oak Grove	J. B. Folds, Aulander	D. R. Miller, Aulander	2	62	71	73.95	226.07	300.02
Pine Forest	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	Leslie Collier, Garysburg		62	37	24.48	43.80	68.28
Pleasant Grove	B. L. Davis, Roxobel	Judson Dunning, Woodland	7	354	108	146.64	474.88	621.52
Potecasi	E. Y. Averette, Severn	E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi	8	301	143	770.48	1,154.80	1,925.28
Powellsville	J. W. Teague, Powellsville	J. D. Hoggard, Powellsville	11	295	155	596.50	1,045.78	1,642.28
Republican	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor, Rt. 1	S. A. White, Aulander, Star Route	10	285	131	364.05	1,274.10	1,638.15
RICH SQUARE	J. Wade Baker, Rich Square	A. R. Modlin, Rich Square		187	181	677.59	1,370.09	2,047.68
Riverside	D. E. Bobbitt, Colerain	S. B. Adams, Merry Hill	6	215	115	910.70	1,032.16	1,942.86
Robert's Chapel	C. P. Cleveland, Newsoms, Va.	N. B. Boone, Pendleton	12	231	166	566.30	1,386.71	1,953.01
Ross	E. R. Stewart, Windsor, Rt. 1	C. O. White, Colerain	16	379	170	795.22	927.19	1,722.41
Sandy Run		A. C. Smith, Roxobel		401	115	269.53	259.41	528.94
SEABOARD	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	W. D. Barbee, Seaboard	1	239	134	704.88	1,424.48	2,129.36
SEVERN	E. Y. Averette, Severn	R. B. Edwards, Severn	14	250	168	1,331.80	1,905.75	3,237.55
Siloam	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	G. D. Leggett, Windsor	6	135	65	75.40	210.44	285.84
St. Johns	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie	2	200	113	306.18	508.89	815.07
Union	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie	1	133	112	501.98	1,039.80	1,541.78
WINTON	J. E. Lanier, Winton	J. C. Eure, Winton	3	157	115	1,533.65	1,004.53	2,538.18
WOODLAND	Wade Baker, Rich Square	J. S. Vaughan, Woodland	1	215	157	563.59	1,199.56	1,763.15
Colerain	Mission Sunday School	R. A. Matthews, Colerain			92			
Totals			496	15,439	8,739	$ 35,422.99	$ 84,135.67	$119,558.66

WEST LIBERTY

						$	$	$
Bates Creek	E. A. Beavers, Suit	Ocih James, Murphy		89	76			
Beaverdam	Jas. L. Truett, Andrews	Glenn Crow, Unaka	9	108	102		257.80	257.80
Culberson		Miss Irene Kisselburg, Culberson		150	39			
Fairview	R. P. Lovingood, Marble	J. C. Evans, Murphy, Rt. 2		68	32	11.56	80.57	92.13
Friendship No. I	Fred Stiles, Murphy, Rt. 2, Box 180	R. L. Keenum, Suit	19	203	55	36.25	554.40	590.65
Friendship No. II	Fred Townsend, Culberson	Miss Cleo Garnett, Culberson		118	40			
Hopewell	W. T. Truett, Culberson	J. M. Bryant, Culberson	4	110	38	4.25	293.02	297.27
Liberty	E. W. Williax, Andrews	Miss Dora Roper, Patrick		176	74		226.20	226.20
Little Glade	Jas. L. Truett, Andrews	Jack Hall, Murphy		67	55	29.25	262.43	291.68
Macedonia		J. O. Ballew, Copperhill, Tenn.		151	43	2.60	141.87	144.47
Mount Carmel	E. A. Beavers, Suit	Jess W. Pape, Oak Park		174	46			
Mount Liberty	Fred Stiles, Murphy, Rt. 2, Box 180	B. H. Haney, Murphy		103	59	72.00	402.30	474.30
Mount Moriah	Paul Culpepper, Ocoa, Tenn.	H. H. Dean, Culberson	4	174	85	104.95	296.11	401.06
Mount Nebo	E. A. Beavers, Suit	J. C. Farmer, Grandview		83	74			
Mount Olive	Ernest King, Warren	W. T. Owenby, Turtletown, Tenn.	3	93	46		81.05	81.05
Mount Pleasant	Fred Townsend, Culberson	G. S. Jenkins, Culberson	1	70	40	8.65	138.42	147.07
New Hope	J. R. Hamilton, Postell	W. H. Collins, Isabella, Tenn.		62	30			

WEST LIBERTY—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Oak Grove	E. A. Beavers, Suit	Glenn Clontz, Letitia	2	71	83	$ 9.62	$ 151.48	$ 161.10
Pleasant Hill	Leonard McClure, Murphy	R. W. Shearer, Patrick		116	77	43.00	188.06	231.06
Ranger	W. T. Truett, Culberson	S. S. Akins, Ranger	11	42	50	27.00	324.21	351.21
Shady Grove	Fred Townsend, Culberson	Claude Anderson, Culberson	20	247	49	57.63	250.60	308.23
Shoal Creek	Fred Stiles, Murphy, Rt. 2, Box 180	Miss Gipsie Allen, Postell	3	128	72	150.00	266.51	416.51
Snow Hill	Leonard McClure, Murphy	B. L. Fox, Murphy	6	29	64	16.75	92.53	109.28
South End	W. A. Hedden, Murphy	Mrs. Wathe Gibson, Murphy		32	26	15.00	72.00	87.00
Swanson	Early King, Warren	Mrs. Nena Jones, Postell	1	47	68		217.69	217.69
Union	L. N. Marr, Turtletown, Tenn	Ben Reese, Suit		75	46	5.00	52.11	57.11
Violet	Tom Smith, Bryson City	Gay Murphy, Unaka	9	93	71	60.65	1,580.30	1,640.95
Totals			91	2,879	1,546	$ 654.16	$ 5,929.66	$ 6,583.82

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA

Andrews	E. F. Baker, Andrews	H. L. Mulkey, Andrews	7	635	285	$ 1,135.19	$ 5,097.86	$ 6,233.05
Bethabara								
Bethlehem				198	105			
Boiling Springs	Drue Lunsford, Andrews	Hosea Woody, Murphy, Rt. 3	10	162	78	12.00	122.50	134.50
Calvary	Clarence A. Voyles, Lewner, Ga.	M. L. Hall, Murphy	8	58	86	109.84	778.05	887.89
Downen's Creek	F. B. Garrett, Hayesville	L. F. Hendrix, Hayesville	11	97	63	4.00	76.00	80.00
Ebenezer	R. W. West, Andrews	M. L. Umphries, Murphy, Rt. 3		159	60	59.66	83.16	142.82
Fire's Creek								
Hangingdog	W. P. Eliott, Murphy, Rt. 3	Carl Gentry, Murphy, Rt. 3		274	122	248.95	403.01	651.96
Hayesville	J. H. Wilson, Hayesville	W. J. Winchester, Hayesville	12	282	213	156.33	1,243.42	1,399.75
Hewitt's	Algia West, Marble	J. H. Cross, Nantahala	20	112	80	63.95	397.74	461.69
Little Brasstown	Blaine Ledford, Mineral Bluff, Ga.	Joe Myers, Murphy	15	167	110	51.65	479.57	531.22
Marble Springs	W. W. Marr, Marble	J. V. Hall, Marble	52	316	150	166.64	970.27	1,136.91
Martin's Creek	Will A. Hedden, Murphy	W. N. Crisp, Murphy, Rt. 2	5	209	60	33.26	200.74	234.00
Mount Pisgah	O. G. Rogers, Hayesville	Roy Anderson, Hayesville		159	90	25.00	150.00	175.00
Mount Pleasant	J. H. Wilson, Hayesville	H. E. Donelson, Hayesville		77	36	65.00	218.27	283.27

Mount Zion	Jim L. Truett, Andrews	Mathey Rowland, Marble	2	106	56		267.76	267.76
Murphy, First	A. B. Cash, Murphy	Cyrus White, Murphy	31	461	311	488.16	7,410.79	7,898.95
Murphy, Second				405	308			
Notla	John H. Greene, Warne	Mrs. Nora White, Murphy, Rt. 2	13	215	101	24.05	173.30	197.35
Old Shooting Creek								
Owl's Creek	Drue Lunsford, Andrews	Lillie Kiphart, Murphy, Rt. 3		48	63		82.51	82.51
Peachtree	R. Paul Lovingood, Marble	Lawson Lunsford, Murphy	7	175	138	254.92	716.52	971.44
Philadelphia								
Pine Log	Ham Coffey, Brasstown	Glenn Brown, Warne, Rt. 1	1	64	44		41.81	41.81
Pleasant Valley	Oliver Cornwell, Murphy	Oliver Cornwell, Murphy	3	35	80	15.00	32.20	47.20
Red Marble	C. L. Adams, Robbinsville	Rush Wright, Topton	24	291	73	16.20	133.75	149.95
Rowland's Creek				39	77			
Shady Grove	O. G. Rogers, Hayesville	Mrs. Jessie Cable, Hayesville		81	60	10.00	24.30	34.30
Shiloh								
Tomotla	W. A. Hedden, Murphy	Robert Hall, Tomotla	14	178	85	5.60	211.00	216.60
Tusquittee	W. A. Hedden, Murphy	Walter Johnson, Hayesville		30	89	22.15	19.22	41.37
Upper Peachtree	Robert Barker, Murphy	C. W. Thomasson, Murphy, Rt. 1		63	72	6.48	104.80	111.28
Valley River	Algia West, Marble	Kellis Ratford, Andrews	21	371	186	73.08	774.89	847.97
Valley Town	T. D. Denny, Flats	Lawrence Anderson, Andrews	23	261	165	66.44	508.71	575.15
Vengeance Creek	James L. Truett, Andrews	Rush Cutshaw, Marble	3	40	54	1.80	71.56	73.36
Oak Grove								
Totals			282	5,768	3,500	$ 3,115.35	$ 20,793.71	$ 23,909.06

WILMINGTON

Atkinson	E. W. Pate, Wilmington, Rt. 2	Aaron Kelly, Kelly	9	214	162	$ 374.82	$ 1,655.35	$ 2,030.17
Barlows Chapel	L. C. Pinnix, Jacksonville	W. S. Dowless, Hampstead, Rt. 1		136	51	358.75	289.30	648.05
Bear Branch	Geo. W. Dowd, Wilmington	W. H. Brinson, Currie		45	78	2.50	64.73	67.23
Bethany		No Sunday School		63				
Bethlehem	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	Z. V. Corbett, Currie		84	43	52.83	138.54	191.37
Burgaw	R. W. Acree, Burgaw	A. H. Davis, Burgaw	6	346	248	512.37	1,348.73	1,861.10
Canetuck	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	Mrs. Sallie Moore, Currie		54	35	15.25	256.04	271.29
Cape Fear Chapel	E. Evans Verich, Raleigh	No Sunday School	2	54		40.25	125.57	165.82
Carolina Beach		Union Sunday School	3	47		55.42	262.37	317.79
Catherine's Lake		No Sunday School		18				
Centerville	Lee A. Phillips, Kelly	R. K. Henry, Kelly		170	131	114.37	484.15	598.52
Haw Bluff	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	H. P. Squires, Ivanhoe	3	135	62	126.48	506.76	633.24
Ivanhoe	Lee A. Phillips, Kelly	W. T. Lyerly, Ivanhoe		39	23	43.94	169.00	212.94
JACKSONVILLE	L. C. Pinnix, Jacksonville	O. L. Russ, Jacksonville	15	197	151	382.63	1,978.46	2,361.09
Leland	Woodrow W. Robbins, Leland	E. M. Peterson, Leland		135	84	293.17	796.38	1,089.55
Long Creek	R. W. Acree, Burgaw	Elbert Moore, Burgaw		102	36	110.74	344.22	454.96
Maple Hill	D. J. Robinson, Richlands	T. M. Batts, Maple Hill		69	46	34.36	64.16	98.52
Masonboro	W. C. Francis, Rt. 2, Wilmington	J. R. Hollis, Wilmington, Rt. 2	4	239	172	328.00	1,164.21	1,492.21

WILMINGTON—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Moores Creek	W. Albert Weston, Benson, Rt. 2	Clyde Moore, Currie	9	98	83	$ 42.20	$ 224.99	$ 267.19
Mount Holly	E. W. Pate, Wilmington, Rt. 2	J. B. Johnson, Watha	3	114	47	377.11	680.32	1,057.43
New Hope		M. B. Chinnis, Leland		18	24	59.24	137.81	197.05
Providence	Paul L. Merritts, Holly Ridge, Box 807	Mrs. J. W. Hardison, Holly Ridge	5	57	49	72.70	117.30	190.00
Rileys Creek	C. R. Taylor, Burgaw	J. E. Taylor, Rocky Point	8	211	153	175.72	621.02	796.74
Riverside	R. W. Acree, Burgaw	J. R. Casey, Jr., Rocky Point		96	32	261.22	225.34	486.56
Salem	L. C. Pinnix, Jacksonville	E. P. Millis, Sneads Ferry		85	103	69.92	110.63	180.55
SEA GATE	J. E. Allard, Rt. 2, Wilmington	W. T. Weathersbee, Wilmington, Rt. 3	2	261	185	772.29	1,192.95	1,965.24
Shiloh	E. W. Pate, Rt. 2, Wilmington	F. D. Hawes, Watha	20	304	94	734.46	466.24	1,200.70
SUNSET PARK	J. H. Butler, 16 S. Washington St., Wilmington	Manning Bishop, Wilmington	1	45	175	122.91	132.86	255.77
Teachey	A. W. Acree, Burgaw	J. J. Blanton, Teachey	1	163	63	310.70	396.02	706.72
Vista	M. E. Suther, Wilmington	M. E. Suther, Wilmington	1	44	40	177.76	418.06	595.82
WALLACE	J. N. Evans, Jr., Wallace	W. N. Rivenbark, Jr., Wallace	2	478	278	3,367.23	4,310.51	7,677.74
Watha	H. F. Brinson, Currie	R. M. Moore, Watha		71	57	169.65	470.25	639.90
Wells Chapel	J. E. Allard, Rt. 2, Wilmington	J. R. Moore, Willard	2	283	92	447.05	376.64	823.69
Willard	E. W. Pate, Rt. 2, Wilmington	M. E. Edwards, Willard		196	95	179.88	619.75	799.63
WILMINGTON, FIRST	S. L. Blanton, Wilmington	W. A. Bullard, Wilmington	17	1,458	937	10,406.00	17,906.95	28,312.95
CALVARY	E. L. Bradley, 718 N. 4th St., Wilmington	Paul Scholar, Wilmington	22	1,372	377	1,656.00	30,687.21	32,343.21
GIBSON AVENUE	James H. Stanley, Wilmington	W. C. Bradley, Wilmington	2	230	103	205.38	1,056.68	1,262.06
SOUTHSIDE	J. O. Walton, 718 S. 5th St., Wilmington	H. H. Caison, Wilmington	4	557	397	1,012.28	6,601.34	7,613.62
TEMPLE	J. Roy Clifford, 1810 Market St., Wilmington	A. Geo. White, 1110 Grace St., Wilmington	30	717	498	2,213.94	10,846.55	13,060.49
WINTER PARK	W. C. Francis, Wilmington, Rt. 2	D. J. Batts, Wilmington, Rt. 3	2	336	331	1,979.45	2,982.81	4,962.26
WRIGHTSBORO	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington, Rt. 1	C. J. Josenhans, Wilmington, Rt. 1	4	185	250	1,146.73	3,346.52	4,493.25
Jacksonville	(Mission Sunday School)	O. L. Russ, Jacksonville, Box 215		55	152			
Totals			177	9,581	5,937	$ 28,805.70	$ 93,576.72	$122,382.42

YADKIN

Arlington	T. S. Draughn, Crutchfield	D. Smith Collins, Elkin		119	114	$ 100.41	$ 623.36	$ 723.77
Bear Creek	J. H. Grace, Cana	Zeb Brinkley, Mocksville	9	111	50		88.70	88.70
Bethel	W. T. Crissman, Siloam	Lowell O. Renegar, Yadkinville		150	108	34.76	181.50	216.26
BOONVILLE	Paul Forsythe, Boonville	G. H. Hudler, Boonville	16	343	248	892.66	1,798.57	2,691.23
Charoty	E. G. Jordan, Elkin	E. A. Stinson, Boonville	15	308	173	164.99	511.05	676.04
Cross Roads	C. H. Matthew, Winston-Salem	G. W. Miller, Jr., Cana	12	253	180	209.20	605.83	815.03
Deep Creek	J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville	Cyrus Todd, Yadkinville, Rt. 2	3	346	180	108.05	811.04	919.09
East Bend	T. S. Draughn, Crutchfield	L. H. Todd, East Bend	8	120	66	79.10	389.70	468.80
Enon		B. W. Huffman, Pfafftown, Rt.	2	354	184	279.10	444.01	723.11
Flat Rock	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5	R. A. Dobbins, Hamptonville	11	293	182	336.37	714.34	1,050.71
Forbush	C. E. Parker, Winston-Salem, 598 Geade St.	W. R. Nichols, East Bend, Rt. 3	2	303	167	794.79	1,220.08	2,014.87
Friendship	W. T. Crissman, Siloam	C. E. Douglas, Rt. 1, East Bend	11	127	130	30.85	1,020.90	1,051.75
Huntsville	W. D. Williamson, Thomasville	J. D. Howell, Cana	2	72	64	138.80	149.78	288.58
Island Ford	R. J. Pardue, Jonesville	W. B. Holleman, Jonesville	5	131	82		168.75	168.75
Jonesville	D. G. Reece, Jonesville	Sam Martin, Elkin	15	283	147	505.55	1,621.27	2,126.82
Mount Bethel		Leo Hobson, Rt. 1, East Bend	1	55	65	9.80	120.32	130.12
Mountain View	J. L. Powers, Elkin	W. H. Money, Cycle	8	194	130	54.20	497.95	552.15
New Hope	David W. Day, Elkin	David Mason, Hamptonville	2	129	137	119.12	279.99	399.11
Oak Ridge (North)	Clete W. Simmons, Jonesville	E. Q. Stinson, Rt. 1, Boonville	4	265	104	17.68	375.50	393.18
Oak Ridge (South)	M. F. Reavis, Yadkinville	J. B. Reavis, Yadkinville	2	229	90	212.79	543.74	756.53
Richmond Hill	E. C. Norman, East Bend, Rt. 1	Clint Hobson, East Bend	11	210	148	29.00	226.20	255.20
Rock Spring	G. D. Renegar, Harmony, Rt. 2	H. J. Frye, Harmony		126	106	165.78	273.34	439.12
Sandy Spring	G. D. Renegar, Harmony, Rt. 2	J. S. Groce, Harmony		208	159	205.92	377.79	583.71
Shady Grove	Loyd J. Pardue, Elkin	Hubert Evans, Jonesville	11	150	115	76.99	582.50	659.49
Swains	Clete W. Simmons, Jonesville	N. F. Wagoner, Boonville	10	398	88	106.22	653.36	759.58
Union Grove	E. C. Norman, East Bend	Oscar Caudle, Yadkinville		244	179	25.00	677.16	702.16
West Bend	J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville	Mrs. G. C. Wishon, Lewisville		40	40	44.85	163.16	208.01
Yadkinville	Richard L. West, Yadkinville	Avalon E. Hall, Yadkinville		143	109	204.84	954.74	1,159.58
Yadkin Valley	Ray Billings, Hanes	J. D. Sheek, Advance	29	159	134	68.79	448.52	517.31
Totals			189	5,863	3,679	$ 5,015.61	$ 16,523.15	$ 21,538.76

YANCEY

Burnsville	Smoot A. Baker, Burnsville	Dawson Briggs, Burnsville	8	330	286	$ 1,075.86	$ 3,861.73	$ 4,937.59
Bolens Creek	A. Z. Jamerson, Burnsville, Rt. 1	Grover C. Anglin, Burnsville, Star Route	2	87	131	153.37	494.38	647.75
Bald Creek	E. G. Adkins, Higgins	Andrew Edwards, Bee Log	2	307	83	17.62	209.31	226.93
Browns Creek	Ben Lee Ray, Burnsville	Barnett Ray, Celo	26	228	90	30.66	635.48	666.14
Byrds Chapel	Jesse Hughes, Ramseytown	C. C. Adkins, Ramseytown	9	183	138	11.92	87.51	99.43
Crabtree	G. Hobart Glass, Minpro	Warner Styles, Micaville	4	257	96	6.68	265.00	271.68
Cane River	Eules G. Adkins, Higgins	L. D. Thomas, Green Mountain, R.F.D.	8	185	170	169.36	355.00	524.36

YANCEY—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Clay Mound	W. Suel Woody, Spruce Pine	L. M. Wyatt, Micaville	5	64	69	$ 40.68	$ 420.11	$ 460.79
Double Island	J. L. Street, Nebo	T. H. Phoenix, Cane River	29	276	85		392.19	392.19
Fair View	Ade Buchanan, Micaville	Ray Cook, Celo	7	39	60	65.00	228.00	293.00
Halls Chapel	J. L. Street, Nebo	T. M. McKiney, Celo	5	51	52	36.00	111.00	147.00
Ivy Gap	W. H. Ballard, Buckner	J. L. Shepard, Swiss		209	65	36.37	178.98	215.35
Indian Creek	Eulas G. Adkins, Higgins	Alden Maney, Cane River		31	36	42.00	37.21	79.21
Jack's Creek	A. Z. Jamerson, Burnsville, Rt. 1		12	90	126	51.10	375.00	426.10
Laurel Branch	R. C. Arrowood, Burnsville	T. J. Wilson, Burnsville, Star Route	5	88	48	174.68	369.33	544.01
Mount Pleasant	J. O. Summerlin, Marshall, Box 484	W. T. Tomberlin, Swiss	5	173	95	100.95	313.32	414.27
Mount Mitchell	B. G. Daughton, Black Mountain	R. L. Rector, Hamrick	17	175	109	45.45	690.35	735.80
Prices Creek	Grady Shepherd, Swiss	James Burleson, Paint Gap	5	111	54	57.75	64.96	122.71
Pleasant Grove	J. H. Black, Windom	S. B. Randolph, Green Mountain	34	204	128	40.00	486.05	526.05
Pleasant Gap	A. Z. Jamerson, Burnsville, Rt. 1	Carl Sparks, Green Mountain, Rt. 1		75	117	94.62	274.55	369.17
Riverside	Eules G. Adkins, Higgins	T. K. Riddle, Burnsville, Rt. 1	12	152	174	101.71	296.58	398.29
South Estatoe	S. W. Shufford, Hamrick	A. L. Silvers, Celo	7	210	62	248.19	1,837.51	2,085.70
Upper Shoal Creek	W. M. Gardner, Windom	Mrs. Mae Boone, Windom		67	101	66.88	204.11	270.99
Windom	R. C. Arrowood, Burnsville	Brady Black, Windom	3	54	64	223.98	213.13	437.11
Young's Chapel	W. M. Turbyfill, Clarissa	Sam Silvers, Boonford		139	49	23.07	231.83	254.90
Green Mountain Zion	E. J. Hall, Celo	E. B. Bailey, Green Mountain	28	165	129		625.00	625.00
Blue Rock	I. W. Woody, Spruce Pine	Grant Closson, New Dale		154	67			
Locust Grove	J. G. Hughes, Ramseytown	Lester Murphy, Huntdale	17	57	40		109.74	109.74
Pleasant Valley				142	84			
Concord				51	63			
Elk Shoals				259	147			
Totals			250	4,613	3,018	$ 2,913.90	$ 13,367.36	$ 16,281.26

INDIAN ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

BURNT SWAMP

Antioch	S. A. Hammonds, Lumberton, Rt. 2	Velton Hunt, St. Pauls, Rt. 1		121	160	$ 174.00	$ 425.56	$ 599.56
Bear Swamp	T. M. Swett, Rowland, Rt. 1	Charles W. Maynor, Pembroke, Rt. 1	18	238	215	153.00	637.95	790.95

Berea	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	Sanford Sampson, Pembroke	1	98	143	207.65	818.37	1,026.02
Bethel Hill	Roy Maynor, Pembroke, Rt. 3	S. V. Emanuel, Lumberton, Rt. 2		213	110	22.70	456.73	479.43
Beulah	T. M. Swett, Rowland, Rt. 1	Jessie Locklear, Rowland, Rt. 1	3	45	80	12.00	920.78	932.78
Burnt Swamp	Purcell Locklear, Fairmont	G. V. McNeil, Lumberton, Rt. 4	8	84	86	36.00	327.83	363.83
Cedar Grove	Roy Maynor, Pembroke, Rt. 3	Chesley Hammonds, Fairmont	16	92	107	132.50	240.42	372.92
Deep Branch	Roy Maynor, Pembroke	Robert Sampson, Lumberton, Rt. 4	2	118	97	89.04	543.53	632.57
Gray Pond	Purcell Locklear, Fairmont	Sandy Chavis, Maxton	4	62	46		118.00	118.00
Harper's Ferry	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	Burleigh Lowry, Rowland, Rt. 1	5	293	317	355.46	2,048.72	2,404.18
Mount Airy	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	J. L. Carter, Pembroke, Rt. 1	3	218	272	232.26	1,256.25	1,488.51
Mount Elim	C. H. Maynor, Red Springs, Rt. 2	Claudie Dial, Red Springs, Rt. 1	7	94	78	23.35	515.77	539.12
Mount Moriah	W. G. Hunt, Lumberton, Rt. 2	G. H. Locklear, St. Pauls, Rt. 1	5	140	96	14.65	427.19	441.84
Mount Olive	T. M. Swett, Rowland, Rt. 1	A. M. Locklear, Lumberton, Rt. 2		147	205	106.78	285.85	392.63
New Bethel	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke	J. H. Brewington, Clinton		114	156	12.72	429.95	442.67
Oak Grove	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	Martin Locklear, McCalls, S. C.	3	93	67	64.10	188.55	252.65
Pembroke, First	P. A. Underwood, Pembroke	W. H. Godwin, Pembroke, Rt. 1		76	117	176.86	222.95	399.81
Piney Grove	Roy Maynor, Pembroke	Budd Hunt, Fairmont, Rt. 3	2	125	84	43.72	195.52	239.24
Pleasant View	C. H. Maynor, Red Springs, Rt. 2	Bennie Locklear, Fairmont, Rt. 3	5	69	111	26.55	532.92	559.47
Reedy Branch	C. H. Maynor, Red Springs, Rt. 2	C. S. Wariax, Rowland, Rt. 1	8	193	170	86.00	329.34	415.34
Smyrna	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke	Eddie Oxendine, Allenton	17	119	100	33.57	279.17	312.74
Ten Mile Center	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke	S. M. Bell, Lumberton, Rt. 2		72	69	21.00	136.28	157.28
Union	C. H. Maynor, Red Springs, Rt. 2	H. S. Fields, Lumberton, Rt. 1	6	28	78	19.85	185.76	205.61
Zion Hill	J. A. Wilkins, Pembroke, Rt. 1	C. L. Locklear, Shannon, Rt. 1	3	47	81	20.80	213.00	233.00
Totals			116	2,899	3,045	$ 2,063.76	$ 11,736.39	$ 13,800.15

CHEROKEE

Bethabara	Gaston Griffin, Bryson City	No Sunday School		177		$	$ 3.00	$ 3.00
Big Cove	William Welch, Cherokee	Buck West, Ravensford		62	28	8.00	60.35	68.35
Cherokee	W. H. Fitzgerald, Cherokee	Calvin Lossiah, Cherokee	3	188	144	171.07	180.35	351.42
Echota	Goliath George, Cherokee	Quincy Owle, Whittier		41	48		92.48	92.48
Macedonia	Dewitte Owle, Bryson City	Jack Jackson, Whittier	1	96	45		152.47	152.47
Piney Grove	Enoch Owle, Cherokee	No Sunday School	2	36			5.41	5.41
Rock Hill	Esiah George, Whittier	David Wade, Whittier		40	23		25.04	25.04
Rock Springs	Dewitte Owle, Bryson City	Goliath George, Cherokee	7	142	104		247.75	247.75
Straightfork	Esiah George, Whittier	Lloyd Sequoyah, Ravensford	2	48	66		15.00	15.00
Wrights Creek	Clifford Hornbuckle, Cherokee	Albert Crowe, Cherokee	2	64	62		129.79	129.79
Yellow Hill	Dewitte Owle, Bryson City	Mrs. Kamie Wahnetah, Cherokee	2	55	84	4.37	115.59	119.96
Zion Hill	William Welch, Cherokee	Ike Jackson, Robbinsville	6	46	38		151.27	151.27
Totals			25	995	642	$ 183.44	$ 1,178.50	$ 1,361.94

STATISTICAL REPORT OF ALL ASSOCIATIONS

ASSOCIATIONS	Baptisms	Number of Churches	Church Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Columns)
Alexander	253	36	6,381	$ 4,308.18	$ 17,961.89	$ 22,270.07
Alleghany	19	10	475	875.72	3,048.96	3,924.68
Anson	30	12	1,453	928.66	6,318.80	7,247.46
Ashe	161	51	4,389	2,569.05	12,007.50	14,576.55
Atlantic	105	32	4,371	9,504.20	47,368.73	56,872.93
Avery	116	26	2,712	1,946.28	9,896.36	11,842.64
Beulah	138	26	4,396	6,825.57	33,880.93	40,706.50
Bladen	106	28	3,985	5,280.41	20,250.50	25,530.91
Blue Ridge	195	30	4,901	8,772.06	31,723.79	40,495.85
Brier Creek	285	33	6,167	1,887.45	8,702.76	10,590.21
Brunswick	38	22	2,479	3,127.50	9,098.92	12,226.42
Brushy Mountain	248	33	5,656	9,497.80	17,768.63	27,266.43
Buncombe	581	61	15,708	30,312.67	144,611.13	174,923.80
Cabarrus	314	26	7,497	20,486.50	116,559.36	137,045.86
Caldwell	383	49	9,433	12,728.39	87,694.95	100,423.34
Carolina	223	52	9,388	10,022.37	52,117.84	62,140.21
Catawba River	387	32	6,130	17,678.85	75,629.11	93,307.96
Central	329	35	11,323	39,081.91	78,733.23	117,815.14
Chowan	356	61	13,598	24,487.17	70,917.86	95,405.03
Columbus	295	40	7,778	9,892.55	42,480.19	52,372.74
Dock	67	15	1,399	1,029.55	4,575.00	5,604.55
Eastern	227	39	7,173	13,127.53	47,702.12	60,829.65
Elkin	125	15	3,498	4,719.40	17,800.39	22,519.79
Flat River	260	32	8,723	11,161.86	37,612.31	48,774.17
French Broad	242	43	6,579	6,603.31	17,247.12	23,850.43
Gaston County	591	42	15,355	45,617.22	209,271.86	254,889.08
Green River	214	31	5,801	8,561.82	63,786.98	72,348.80
Haywood	564	41	6,692	10,829.81	45,620.09	56,449.90
Johnston	338	46	8,596	12,119.99	58,827.64	70,947.63
Kings Mountain	519	48	15,608	68,251.84	129,327.93	197,579.77
Liberty	259	29	7,280	28,038.74	69,525.34	97,564.08
Little River	265	26	7,113	13,148.17	38,946.86	52,095.03
Macon County	235	35	5,078	2,808.69	16,887.74	19,696.43
Mecklenburg	490	37	15,057	43,954.00	253,121.57	297,075.57
Mitchell	118	30	5,471	3,423.83	25,756.92	29,180.75
Montgomery	114	30	3,399	4,844.00	22,372.64	27,216.64
Mount Zion	831	62	22,602	70,175.85	277,314.94	347,490.79
Neuse	108	21	3,511	6,912.62	25,394.28	32,306.90
New Found	94	29	3,186	634.41	9,946.30	10,580.71
New South River	305	52	9,281	15,947.64	86,719.57	102,667.21
Pee Dee	234	32	6,467	17,297.10	90,126.52	107,423.62
Piedmont	796	55	17,417	76,288.00	247,771.52	324,059.52
Pilot Mountain	839	75	20,334	68,798.36	251,431.21	320,229.57
Raleigh	336	34	11,875	29,826.23	109,852.05	139,678.28
Randolph	74	31	4,101	8,186.65	44,548.88	52,735.53
Roanoke	564	72	16,785	41,383.53	177,572.15	218,955.68
Robeson	402	60	13,022	36,367.21	93,894.49	130,261.70
Rowan	394	22	6,205	14,460.48	102,097.72	116,558.20
Sandy Creek	264	54	8,332	14,987.51	62,247.78	77,235.29
Sandy Run	467	55	14,037	18,000.17	113,720.39	131,720.56
South Fork	508	44	9,328	35,066.91	108,706.13	143,773.04
South Mountain	182	24	3,311	1,504.38	7,683.95	9,188.33
South Yadkin	282	27	7,187	16,638.31	76,290.90	92,929.21
Stanly	231	36	7,411	13,265.26	55,418.18	68,683.44
Stone Mountain	103	25	2,961	593.76	4,667.44	5,261.20
Stony Fork	49	16	1,561	868.77	3,389.05	4,257.82
Surry	279	53	8,218	8,688.39	35,262.87	43,951.26
Tar River	422	61	13,719	18,854.11	67,890.43	86,744.54
Tennessee River	202	56	6,140	2,936.11	14,980.61	17,916.72
Three Forks	160	40	6,342	6,209.99	33,722.55	39,932.54
Transylvania	162	26	3,207	4,456.41	17,521.43	21,977.84
Tuckaseigee	332	44	6,635	3,261.32	26,037.94	29,299.26
Union	247	47	9,320	10,283.38	40,045.82	50,329.20
West Chowan	496	58	15,439	35,422.99	84,135.67	119,558.66
West Liberty	91	27	2,879	654.16	5,929.66	6,583.82
Western North Carolina	282	37	5,768	3,115.35	20,793.71	23,909.06
Wilmington	177	40	9,581	28,805.70	93,576.72	122,382.42
Yadkin	189	29	5,863	5,015.61	16,523.15	21,538.76
Yancey	250	31	4,613	2,913.90	13,367.36	16,281.26
Totals	19,542	2,609	537,680	$1,116,273.62	$4,363,735.32	$5,480,008.94

INDIAN ASSOCIATIONS—ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Burnt Swamp	116	24	2,899	$ 2,063.76	$ 11,736.39	$ 13,800.15
Cherokee	25	12	995	183.44	1,178.50	1,361.94
Totals	141	36	3,894	$ 2,247.20	$ 12,914.89	$ 15,162.09

GENERAL CHURCH ACTIVITIES — Baptisms, Sunday Schools, Training Unions, and W.M.U. Organizations

Associations	Churches		Sunday Schools		Training Unions*		W. M. U. Organizations		Churches Reporting Baptisms		Churches Contributing to Denominational Objects		Per Capita Contributions to Denominational Objects	Per Capita Gifts to All Objects
	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Yes	No	Yes	No		
Alexander	36	6,381	36	3,640	20	300	8	257	29	7	32	4	$ .67	3.49
Alleghany	10	475	10	519	3	45	7	105	7	3	10	-------	1.84	8.26
Anson	12	1,453	11	975	8	120	-------	-------	9	3	12	-------	.63	4.98
Ashe	51	4,389	49	2,912	3	45	12	168	30	21	45	6	.58	3.32
Atlantic	32	4,371	29	3,226	17	255	69	1,210	15	17	28	4	2.17	13.01
Avery	26	2,712	26	2,236	6	90	4	30	15	11	23	3	.71	4.36
Beulah	26	4,396	26	3,980	20	300	79	1,208	19	7	26	-------	1.55	9.25
Bladen	28	3,985	28	2,639	20	300	35	800	19	9	28	-------	1.32	6.40
Blue Ridge	30	4,901	30	3,828	74	1,110	30	490	24	6	28	2	1.78	8.26
Brier Creek	33	6,167	33	3,197	9	135	5	120	29	4	28	5	.30	1.71
Brunswick	22	2,479	22	1,909	17	255	26	287	17	5	21	1	1.26	4.93
Brushy Mountain	33	5,656	33	3,841	13	195	28	475	26	7	33	-------	1.67	4.82
Buncombe	61	15,708	61	12,862	150	2,250	107	1,180	51	10	52	9	1.92	11.13
Cabarrus	26	7,497	29	7,962	132	1,980	47	1,020	25	1	26	-------	2.74	18.28
Caldwell	49	9,433	49	8,201	69	1,035	46	830	36	13	48	1	1.06	10.64
Carolina	52	9,388	52	6,893	60	900	52	800	28	24	41	11	1.06	6.61
Catawba River	32	6,130	32	6,509	82	1,230	35	625	28	4	30	2	2.88	15.22
Central	35	11,323	35	6,691	55	825	76	1,939	32	3	34	1	3.45	10.40
Chowan	61	13,598	57	8,197	46	690	201	2,985	39	22	55	6	1.80	7.01
Columbus	40	7,778	40	5,837	23	345	69	800	35	5	39	1	1.27	6.73
Dock	15	1,399	15	1,313	5	75	4	50	10	5	13	2	.73	4.00
Eastern	39	7,173	38	4,618	89	1,335	89	1,550	26	13	39	-------	1.83	8.48
Elkin	15	3,498	14	2,296	1	15	18	200	14	1	14	1	1.34	6.43
Flat River	32	8,723	31	4,585	21	315	83	1,610	23	9	32	-------	1.27	5.59
French Broad	43	6,579	43	4,646	22	330	23	545	34	9	38	5	1.00	3.62
Gaston County	42	15,355	42	13,935	174	2,610	116	2,036	39	3	39	3	2.97	16.59
Green River	31	5,801	31	4,049	35	525	37	730	26	5	30	1	1.47	12.47
Haywood	41	6,692	41	3,825	54	810	48	872	33	8	39	2	1.61	8.43
Johnston	46	8,596	45	5,880	44	660	84	1,800	37	9	46	-------	1.40	8.25
Kings Mountain	48	15,608	49	11,582	87	1,305	90	2,630	45	3	48	-------	4.37	12.65
Liberty	29	7,280	31	6,933	86	1,290	95	2,056	27	2	29	-------	3.85	13.40
Little River	26	7,113	27	6,048	56	840	69	1,500	23	3	26	-------	1.84	7.32
Macon County	35	5,078	36	3,009	37	555	29	500	24	11	33	2	.55	3.87

Mecklenburg	37	15,057	37	12,969	178	2,670	82	3,256	34	3	37	-------	2.91	19.73
Mitchell	30	5,471	30	3,935	11	165	12	174	17	13	26	4	.62	5.33
Montgomery	30	3,399	30	2,458	51	765	20	390	19	11	28	2	1.42	8.00
Mount Zion	62	22,602	64	18,107	110	1,650	195	4,850	55	7	61	1	3.10	15.37
Neuse	21	3,511	22	2,699	19	285	43	1,000	7	14	21	-------	1.96	9.20
New Found	29	3,186	29	1,985	1	15	-------	-------	13	16	19	10	.19	3 32
New South River	52	9,281	52	6,882	53	795	67	800	37	15	52	-------	1.71	11.06
Pee Dee	32	6,467	32	5,049	33	495	77	2,105	24	8	31	1	2.67	16.61
Piedmont	55	17,417	55	16,457	147	2,205	120	2,700	53	2	53	2	4.38	18.60
Pilot Mountain	75	20,334	79	16,686	103	1,545	144	4,076	63	12	68	7	3.38	15.74
Raleigh	34	11,875	34	9,020	101	1,515	80	1,925	29	5	34	-------	2.51	11.76
Randolph	31	4,101	31	4,037	61	915	52	885	18	13	29	2	1.99	12.85
Roanoke	72	16,785	74	11,704	81	1,215	200	5,317	56	16	68	4	2.46	13.04
Robeson	60	13,022	62	10,704	69	1,035	154	2,750	45	15	60	-------	2.79	10.00
Rowan	22	6,205	22	5,802	66	990	43	960	22	-------	22	-------	2.33	18.78
Sandy Creek	54	8,332	54	6,606	53	795	79	1,680	38	16	48	6	1.79	9.26
Sandy Run	55	14,037	55	10,068	57	855	79	1,768	44	11	54	1	1.28	9.38
South Fork	44	9,328	43	8,905	116	1,740	88	1,871	38	6	44	-------	3.75	15.41
South Mountain	24	3,311	24	2,662	40	600	10	133	22	2	22	2	.45	2.77
South Yadkin	27	7,187	27	5,649	71	1,065	68	1,200	23	4	27	-------	2.31	12.93
Stanly	36	7,411	36	5,606	60	900	60	1,129	30	6	36	-------	1.78	9.26
Stone Mountain	25	2,961	24	1,976	2	30	3	75	19	6	17	8	.20	1.77
Stony Fork	16	1,561	16	1,182	7	105	-------	-------	11	5	15	1	.55	2.72
Surry	53	8,218	52	6,546	28	420	22	1,000	41	12	50	3	1.05	5.34
Tar River	61	13,719	60	8,331	49	735	121	1,800	48	13	59	2	1.37	6.32
Tennessee River	56	6,140	56	4,422	12	180	10	120	30	26	38	18	.47	2.91
Three Forks	40	6,342	40	5,051	49	735	21	444	28	12	38	2	.97	6.29
Transylvania	26	3,207	26	2,557	21	315	21	332	20	6	25	1	1.38	6.85
Tuckaseigee	44	6,635	44	5,021	22	330	25	525	31	13	31	13	.49	4.41
Union	47	9,320	47	5,495	64	960	59	1,168	37	10	46	1	1.10	5.40
West Chowan	58	15,439	59	8,739	75	1,125	212	4,000	52	6	58	-------	2.29	7.74
West Liberty	27	2,879	27	1,546	1	15	3	10	13	14	17	10	.22	2.28
Western North Carolina	37	5,768	37	3,500	20	300	30	385	21	16	26	11	.54	4.14
Wilmington	40	9,581	38	5,937	69	1,035	73	1,700	24	16	38	2	3.00	12.77
Yadkin	29	5,863	29	3,679	18	270	39	650	22	7	27	2	.85	3.67
Yancey	31	4,613	31	3,018	17	255	14	179	22	9	24	7	.63	3.52
Totals	2,609	537,680	2,609	403,763	1,041	52,095	4,047	82,764	1,980	629	2,414	195	$ 2.07	$ 10.19

INDIAN ASSOCIATIONS—ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Burnt Swamp	24	2,899	24	3,045	18	270	64	925	18	6	23	1	$ .71	$ 4.76
Cherokee	12	995	11	642	3	45	-------	-------	8	4	3	9	.18	1.36
Totals	36	3,894	35	3,687	21	315	64	925	26	10	26	10	$ .58	3.89

*Training Union membership based upon an average of fifteen per Union.

SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS BY STATES, 1941

Associations	STATES	Churches	Ordained Ministers	Baptisms	Total Membership	Sunday Schools		B. T. U. Unions and Study Hours		W. M. U.		Church Property			Contributions of Churches		
						Number	Enrolled	Total Number	Total Enrolled	Total Organizations	Contributions	Church Houses	Pastors' Homes	Total Value Property	For All Local Purposes	For All Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total For All Purposes
72	Alabama	2,378	2,020	13,834	407,849	2,282	236,810	3,715	60,435	2,767	$ 146,706.38	2,231	266	$13,883,682	$2,101,682.65	$ 432,762.73	$2,534,445.38
1	Arizona	17	35	184	3,647	21	3,300	102	1,263	65	3,764.86	16	3	166,025	33,002.01	8,318.52	41,320.53
40	Arkansas	975	833	9,032	167,431	952	125,656	2,864	46,898	1,419	95,089.90	808	151	6,394,690	1,217,247.10	244,635.51	1,461,882.61
1	Dist. Col.	32	48	800	21,843	32	18,325	121	3,312	73	4,007.36	32	4	3,722,300	556,921.44	113,355.90	670,277.34
35	Florida	797	891	7,592	168,514	758	118,682	2,448	39,143	1,862	105,046.31	770	175	9,093,894	1,584,408.47	309,155.58	1,893,564.05
95	Georgia	2,607	2,349	18,365	554,263	2,326	282,271	3,701	71,374	3,193	266,306.03	2,449	262	19,927,360	2,833,471.13	578,475.65	3,411,946.78
22	Illinois	583	577	3,674	85,518	571	65,257	935	14,573	792	65,844.69	563	71	2,951,739	580,006.07	116,655.79	696,661.86
80	Kentucky	2,095	2,166	16,943	420,758	1,979	273,628	2,857	51,320	2,946	206,495.96	1,899	232	17,101,960	2,421,201.72	552,321.00	2,973,522.72
38	Louisiana	897	837	8,835	206,025	897	118,709	2,540	42,463	1,471	103,050.76	852	185	9,867,882	1,444,255.43	325,598.59	1,769,854.02
6	Maryland	99	72	738	23,243	104	22,813	272	4,497	252	42,814.04	97	27	3,309,250	295,634.11	60,126.65	355,760.76
75	Mississippi	1,565	1,080	11,232	292,803	1,390	148,445	2,787	49,104	2,065	127,551.43	1,497	252	9,303,583	1,581,807.39	329,814.16	1,911,621.55
83	Missouri	1,712	1,488	12,159	283,358	1,669	208,998	3,619	53,306	2,514	127,843.80	1,612	164	14,710,202	2,129,695.11	442,291.75	2,571,986.86
10	New Mex.	162	105	1,685	24,776	148	23,287	563	8,603	372	21,450.64	120	39	985,792	247,061.45	47,259.97	294,321.42
72	No. Carolina	2,634	2,107	18,656	532,823	2,642	427,620	4,157	77,397	4,085	337,747.77	2,544	416	24,328,866	3,661,381.45	882,177.73	4,543,559.18
39	Oklahoma	1,117	992	13,588	253,062	1,101	180,407	4,101	68,271	2,294	139,091.14	883	332	10,253,385	1,967,604.56	380,755.87	2,348,360.43
38	So. Carolina	1,222	941	9,204	293,978	1,206	217,369	2,804	50,998	3,071	235,353.43	1,180	287	13,509,035	2,079,841.76	488,851.07	2,568,692.83
64	Tennessee	2,237	2,354	17,490	436,871	2,176	285,425	4,013	72,226	3,109	237,246.47	2,061	201	15,942,563	2,830,459.46	538,148.11	3,368,607.57
114	Texas	3,298	3,110	36,335	781,249	3,219	570,272	11,085	196,854	5,074	615,488.36	2,884	859	37,536,459	6,786,614.68	1,290,992.47	8,077,607.15
	**Tex. Mex. Conv.							159	3,182								
30	Virginia	1,176	742	9,247	280,121	1,156	226,193	2,114	38,960	4,295	400,953.69	1,150	423	20,005,648	2,682,971.06	680,643.38	3,363,614.44
915	Totals	25,603	22,747	209,593	5,238,132	24,629	3,553,467	54,957	954,179	41,719	3,286,252	23,648	4,349	232,944,315	37,035,267.05	7,822,340.43	44,857,607.48
910	1940 Totals	25,259	23,040	245,500	5,104,327	24,222	3,590,374	51,503	919,689	40,891	2,793,310	23,307	4,170	221,974,479	33,571,411.79	6,787,626.23	40,359,038.02
5	1941 Gains	344	*293	*35,790	133,805	407	*36,907	3,454	34,490	828	492,942	341	179	10,969,886	3,463,855.26	1,034,714.20	4,498,569.46

*Losses.
**Other items included in Texas report.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Association	Moderator and Postoffice	Clerk and Postoffice	Place and Time of Next Meeting
Alexander	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville	R. B. McLeod, Taylorsville	Damascus, October 13
Alleghany	A. O. Joines, Sparta	Van Miller, Laurel Springs	Sparta, September 10, 11 and 12
Anson	J. M. Pickler, Wingate	Miss Mary Sullivan, Wadesboro	Brown's Creek, October 21
Ashe	J. C. Goodman, West Jefferson	C. L. Blevins, Crumpler	Bald Mountain, August, 27, 28 and 29
Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort	J. H. Bunn, Morehead City	Marshallberg, October 28 and 29
Avery	R. T. Teague, Newland	D. Buchanan, Spear	Belview, August 18 and 19
Beulah	J. W. Noell, Roxboro	R. W. Hovis, Longhurst	High View, September 28 and 29
Bladen	R. J. Hall, Baldenboro	Seth Lewis, Bladenboro, Route 2	Galead, October 13
Blue Ridge	W. R. Chambers, Marion	M. W. Gordon, Jr., Marion	Garden Creek, October 14 and 15
Brier Creek	S. G. Crater, 815 Eugene St., Greensboro	D. T. Binkley, Hamptonville	Grassy Knob, September 30
Brunswick	E. J. Prevatte, Southport	John Jenrette, Ash	Lebanon, October 20
Brushy Mountain	T. E. Story, Wilkesboro	J. F. Jordan, Wilkesboro	Elk, September 21 and 22
Buncombe	Don C. Young, Legal Building, Asheville	O. L. McGinnis, Asheville, Box 1002	Asheville—Calvary, August 12 and 13
Cabarrus	C. E. Baucom, 342 Kerr Street, Concord	J. S. Tyson, 703 Walker St., Kannapolis	Concord—Kerr Street, September 15 and 16
Caldwell	Zeb A. Caudle, Lenoir, Rt. 1	H. S. Benfield, Lenoir	Mount Zion, September 25 and 26
Carolina	D. G. Wilkie, Hendersonville	Chas. B. Vause, Chimney Rock	Fletcher, August 3, and East Flat Rock, August 4
Catawba River	Fred Forrester, Drexel	K. L. Lineberger, Valdese, Route 1	Glen Alpine, October 21 and 22
Central	J. D. Morris, Youngsville, Route 1	W. R. Powell, Wake Forest	Raleigh—North Street, September 23
Chowan	E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City	A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City	Shiloh, September 21 and 22
Columbus	Winfrey Davis, Tabor City	R. J. Rasberry, Hallsboro	Clarendon, October 21
Dock	Woodrow W. Robbins, Leland	Mrs. W. E. Jacobs, Nakina	Poly Bridge, October 22
Eastern	F. W. McGowan, Kenansville	C. I. Robinson, Garland	Turkey, October 5
Elkin	E. M. Eldridge, Elkin	J. W. Cheek, Roaring River, Route 1	Pleasant Hill, October 1 and 2
Flat River	W. D. Poe, Oxford	Sam A. Howard, 214 College Street, Oxford	Hester, October 5 and 6
French Broad	A. D. Childress, Marshall	Mrs. C. R. Corn, Marshall, Route 2	Mars Hill, August 5 and 6
Gaston County	P. A. Hicks, Belmont	David P. Dellinger, Cherryville	Gastonia—First, October, 19 and 20
Green River	R. E. Price, Rutherfordton	C. W. Keeter, Rutherfordton	Chimney Rock, September 30, and Mount Vernon, October 1
Haywood	H. G. Hammett, Waynesville	J. Howard Hall, Clyde, Route 1	Canton—West, August 18
Johnston	A. J. Whitley, Jr., Smithfield	G. A. Earp, Selma	Sardis, October 27 and 28
Kings Mountain	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	J. W. Costner, Lawndale	Shelby—First, October 21 and Double Springs, October 22
Liberty	H. M. Stroup, Denton	Sam J. Smith, Lexington	Lexington—First, September 7 and 8
Little River	Leslie H. Campbell, Buie's Creek	Owen Odum, Coats	Antioch, October 26
Macon County	C. C. Welch, Stiles	R. M. Ledford, Franklin	Watauga, August 5 and 6
Mecklenburg	W. A. Stephenson, 1922 Rozelle Ferry Rd., Charlotte	Preson S. Vann, 1621 Brandon Road, Charlotte	Cornelius, September 14 and Clear Creek, September 15
Mitchell	J. H. Henline, Clarissa	Warren H. Pritchard, Spruce Pine	Roan Mountain, August 26
Montgomery	C. B. Trammel, Troy	S. W. Oldham, Star	Mount Carmel, October 14 and 15
Mount Zion	H. B. Anderson, 1104 N. Mangum St., Durham	W. O. Williams, 610 Rigsbee Ave., Durham	Carrboro, October 13 and 14
Neuse	J. A. Powers, Kinston	A. B. Alderman, Snow Hill	Goldsboro—First, November 10
New Found	Ira Plemmons, Hot Springs	J. Henry Roberts, Marshall, Route 1	Ebenezer, August 12 and 13

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY — Continued

Association	Moderator and Postoffice	Clerk and Postoffice	Place and Time of Next Meeting
New South River	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	A. P. Howard, Salemburg	Fayetteville—Immanuel, October 14
Pee Dee	J. B. Willis, Hamlet	Chas. B. Deane, Rockingham	Wadesboro—First, October 19
Piedmont	Grover H. Jones, High Point	L. Grady Burgess, 103 E. Wendover Ave., Greensboro	October 20
Pilot Mountain	R. E. Adams, Mayodan	T. C. Keaton, 2522 Greenway, Winston-Salem	Winston-Salem—Ardmore, October 21
Raleigh	Ford A. Burns, Fuquay Springs	R. T. Stancill Garner	Fuquay Springs, September 23, 1943
Randolph	R. E. Heath, Asheboro, Route 1	W. F. Cates, Asheboro, Box 663	Deep River, October 21 and 22
Roanoke	John T. Coley, Rocky Mount, Route 3	W. W. Mangum, 611 Buena Vista Ave., Rocky Mount	Enfield, October 12, and Greenville—Memorial, October 13
Robeson	Chas. H. Durham, Lumberton	R. T. Allen, Lumberton	Proctorville, October 27, and Green Springs, October 28
Rowan	L. R. Evans, Spencer	A. L. Jarrell, Salisbury	Landis, October 21
Sandy Creek	V. M. Dorsett, Siler City	Walter L. Warfford, Carthage	Antioch, October 7 and 8
Sandy Run	W. A. Ayers, Forest City	M. D. Blanton, Forest City	Cliffside, October 6, and Adaville, October 7
South Fork	L. L. Hatfield, Hickory	M. S. Brittain, Newton	Maiden—First, October 7 and 8
South Mountain	Perry Abernathy, Hildebran	Sam Proctor, Lawndale	Abee's Chapel, October 14 and 15
South Yadkin	H. Fletcher Lambert, Statesville, Route 6	R. H. Weaver, Statesville, Route 2	Diamond Hill, October 14
Stanly	W. J. Bradley, Albemarle	George L. Hocutt, Norwood	Badin, October 22
Stone Mountain	J. A. Gilliam, Hays	A. C. Yale, Hays	Stony Ridge, September 24
Stony Fork	Lee J. Church, Summit	N. L. Harrison, Blowing Rock	Boone's Fork, September 15 and 16
Surry	J. W. Hylton, Mount Airy	J. H. Hall, Mount Airy, Route 2	Mountain View (Date not set)
Tar River	J. Edward Allen, Warrenton	E. N. Gardner, Henderson	Mount Zion, October 12 and 13
Tennessee River	McKinley Edwards, Bryson City	S. B. Smiley, Lauada	Bethel, August 19 and 20
Three Forks	S. C. Eggers, Boone	Clyde R. Greene, Boone	Clark's Creek, August 24 and 25
Transylvania	T. C. Henderson, Lake Toxoway, Route 1	N. L. Ponder, Route 2	Glady Branch, August 4 and 5
Tuckaseigee	T. F. Deitz, Sylva, Route 1	W. N. Cook, Webster	Hamburg, August 14 and 15
Union	H. F. Goodwin, Monroe	J. Howard Williams, Monroe	Macedonia, October 5, and Benton's Cross Roads, October 6
West Chowan	W. D. Boone, Winton	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie	Mars Hill, October 26
West Liberty	Fred Stiles, Murphy	U. S. G. Phillips, Unaka	Mount Liberty, October 1
Western North Carolina	W. W. Marr, Marble	C. A. Voyles, Lewner, Ga.	Calvary, August 17, and Notla, August 18
Wilmington	Earl L. Bradley, 718 N. Fourth St., Wilmington	J. E. Allard, Wilmington, Route 2	Mount Holly, October 19
Yadkin	J. T. Reece, Yadkinville	R. A. Jessup, Boonville	Oak Ridge—South, July 1 and 2
Yancey	Ben Lee Ray, Burnsville, Star Route	Mrs. Dawson Briggs, Burnsville	Jack's Creek, August 27 and 28
Burnt Swamp (Indian)	S. A. Hammonds, Lumberton, Route 2	J. L. Carter, Pembroke, Route 1	Mount Airy, October 14, and Reedy Branch, October 15
Cherokee (Indian)	Robert Smith, Cherokee	Mrs. Ella West, Cherokee	Rock Hill, September 30, October 1, 2 and 3

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION

Year	Place of Meeting	President	Recording Secretary	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer	Preacher of Introductory Sermon
1830	Greenville	Patrick W. Dowd	R. S. Blount	John Armstrong	Henry Austin	Samuel Wait
1831	Roger's Cross Roads	do	N. G. Smith	do	do	John Armstrong
1832	Reeve's Chapel	Wm. P. Biddle	A. J. Battle	do	do	William P. Biddle
1833	Cartledge's Creek	do	Amos J. Battle	do	Charles McAlister	David S. Williams
1834	Cashie	Alfred Dockery	do	do	do	Wm. Richards
1835	Union Camp Grounds	do	James McDaniel	do	William Roles	John Kerr
1836	County Line	do	do	do	Amos J. Battle	John Armstrong
1837	May's Chapel	do	do	William H. Jordan	do	A. J. Battle
1838	Brown's	do	do	do	do	James S. Mims
1839	Grassy Creek	do	do	do	do	John Armstrong
1840	Johnston Liberty	do	do	do	do	J. J. Finch
1841	do	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hill Jordan
1842	Meherrin	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	do	James S. Purefoy	J. J. Finch
1843	Boiling Springs	do	do	do	do	Eli Phillips
1844	Raleigh	Alfred Dockery	John B. White	S. J. Wheeler	do	R. McNabb
1845	do	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	J. J. Finch	do	G. M. Thompson
1846	do	do	do	do	do	W. T. Brooks
1847	Friendship	Alfred Dockery	J. J. Palmer	do	do	J. S. Purefoy
1848	Rockford	do	do	J. J. James	do	David S. Williams
1849	Oxford	James McDaniel	do	William A. Shaw	do	C. R. Hendrickson
1850	Louisburg	do	do	John H. Lacey	do	John B. White
1851	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hooper
1852	Smithfield	do	do	do	do	James McDanie
1853	New Bern	do	do	A. McDowell	do	R. I. Devin
1854	Fayetteville	do	A. McDowell	T. S. Yarborough	do	A. McDowell
1855	Warrenton	do	George W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	do	T. W. Tobey
1856	Raleigh	do	J. B. Solomon	do	do	Address by President
1857	Hertford	do	do	T. E. Skinner	do	T. E. Skinner
1858	Raleigh	do	do	A. J. Emerson	do	T. H. Pritchard
1859	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	J. S. Walthall
1860	Goldsboro	do	do	B. F. Marble	S. S. Biddle	H. Petty
1861	Raleigh	do	W. T. Brooks	None	John S. Purefoy	John Mitchell
1862	Wake Forest	do	J. D. Hufham	N. B. Cobb	do	N. B. Cobb
1863	Raleigh	do	do T. J. Knapp	do	do	Address by President
1864	Warrenton	do	do	do	do	W. M. Wingate
1865	Forestville	do	do C. E. Dunn	do	do	A. McDowell
1866	Raleigh	do	do W. J. Palmer	W. T. Walters	do	J. B. Hardwick
1867	Wilmington	do	do T. M. Hughes	do	do	Jas. P. Boyce, S. C.
1867	Goldsboro	do	J. T. Carroll G. W. Sanderlin	W. T. Waters	John S. Purefoy	J. T. Carroll
1868	Hillsboro	Samuel G. Mason	do do	do	do	John Mitchell

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION — Continued

Year	Place of Meeting	President	Recording Secretary		Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer	Preacher of Introductory Sermon
1869	New Bern	W. T. Brooks	J. T. Carroll	G. W. Sanderlin	W. T. Waters	John S. Purefoy	J. L. Carroll
1870	Raleigh	do	do	do	J. D. Hufham	do	William Royall
1871	Charlotte	do	N. B. Cobb	N. B. Broughton	do	John G. Williams	W. M. Wingate
1872	Fayetteville	do	do	do	do	do	J. C. Hiden
1873	Warrenton	do	do	C. M. Cooke	do	do	R. H. Marsh
1874	Wilmington	J. M. Heck	do	F. R. Underwood	J. B. Richardson	do	C. T. Bailey
1875	Shelby	John Kerr	J. D. Hufham		do	do	H. A. Brown
1876	Raleigh	C. M. Cooke	do		do	do	T. W. Tabb
1877	Durham	John Kerr	do	Wm. Briggs	do	N. B. Broughton	Henry Ivey
1878	Charlotte	W. A. Graham, Jr.	Wm. Briggs	G. W. Greene	John E. Ray	Jordan Womble, Jr.	J. A. Munday
1879	Oxford	Needham B. Cobb	do	N. L. Shaw	do	B. F. Montague	R. H. Griffith
1880	Goldsboro	do	do	N. B. Broughton	do	do	F. H. Jones
1881	Winston	do	do	W. L. Wright	do	do	T. E. Skinner
1882	Warrenton	J. C. Scarborough	N. B. Broughton	N. L. Shaw	do	do	H. A. Brown
1883	Edenton	do	do	do	do	do	A. G. McManaway
1884	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	John T. Pullen	C. A. Jenkins
1885	Reidsville	C. T. Bailey	do	G. W. Greene	do	do	J. M. McManaway
1886	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	T. H. Briggs	R. T. Vann
1887	Durham	W. H. Pace	do	do	do	Fabius H. Briggs	H. W. Battle
1888	Greensboro	do	do	do	C. Durham	W. S. Grandy	B. Cade
1889	Henderson	L. L. Polk	do	do	do	J. D. Boushall	J. S. Dill
1890	Shelby	do	do	do	do	do	T. H. Pritchard
1891	Goldsboro	R. H. Marsh	do	N. B. Cobb	do	do	Thomas Hume
1892	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	do	J. S. Hardaway
1893	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	do	J. W. Carter
1894	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	do	T. J. Tayolr
1895	Greensboro	do	do	do	John E. White	do	A. M. Simms
1896	Morganton	do	do	H. C. Moore	do	do	J. B. Richardson
1897	Oxford	do	do	do	do	do	A. C. Barron
1898	Greenville	do	do	do	do	do	W. S. Penick
1899	Asheville	do	do	do	do	do	R. T. Vann
1900	Raleigh	do	do	do	Livingston Johnson	Walters Durham	W. M. Vines
1901	Winston-Salem	do	do	do	do	do	W. C. Tyree
1902	Durham	do	do	do	do	do	C. S. Blackwell
1903	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	do	C. W. Duke
1904	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	do	J. W. Lynch
1905	Raleigh	W. N. Jones	do	do	do	do	J. M. Frost, of Tenn.
1906	Greensboro	do	do	do	do	do	Fred D. Hale
1907	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	do	W. R. Bradshaw
1908	Wilson	J. B. Carlyle	do	C. F. Brewer	do	do	Wm. Lunsford

1909	Wadesboro	W. C. Dowd	do	do	do	do	G. T. Watkins
1910	Hendersonville	do	do	do	do	do	J. J. Hall
1911	Winston-Salem	C. H. Durham	do	do	do	do	W. R. L. Smith
1912	Goldsboro	do	do	do	do	do	Q. C. Davis
1913	Shelby	do	do	do	do	do	W. N. Johnson
1914	Raleigh	do	C. E. Brewer	W. M. Gilmore	do	do	E. T. Carter
1915	Charlotte	John A. Oates	do	do	Walter N. Johnson	do	T. W. O'Kelly
1916	Elizabeth City	do	Walter M. Gilmore	do	do	do	C. B. Walker
1917	Durham	do	do		do	do	Bruce Benton
1918	Greensboro	B. W. Spillman	do		do	do	J. D. Harte
1919	Raleigh	do	do		do	do	J. C. Turner
1920	Asheville	do	do		Charles E. Maddry	do	J. J. Hurt
1921	Rocky Mount	do	do		do	do	Q. C. Davis
1922	Winston-Salem	do	do		do	do	W. A. Ayers
1923	Gastonia	do	do		do	do	J. W. Kincheloe
1924	Raleigh	do	do		do	do	A. P. Bagby
1925	Charlotte	I. M. Mercer	do		do	do	W. D. Spinx
1926	Wilmington	do	do		do	do	J. A. Ellis
1927	Durham	do	do		do	do	Zeno Wall
1928	High Point	do	do		do	do	Fred A. Bower
1929	Shelby	J. Clyde Turner	do		do	do	J. M. Kester
1930	Raleigh	do	C. S. Green		do	do	J. R. Jester
1931	Winston-Salem	do	do		do	do	Arthur Jackson
1932	Charlotte	do	Charles B. Deane		Maloy A. Huggins	Maloy A. Huggins	J. Powell Tucker
1933	Greensboro	Zeno Wall	do		do	do	Wm. Louis Poteat
1934	New Bern	do	do		do	do	Hugh A. Ellis
1935	Asheville	do	do		do	do	Richard K. Redwine
1936	Durham	do	do		do	do	J. Allen Easley
1937	Wilmington	Wm. Louis Poteat	do		do	do	Ralph A. Herring
1938	Raleigh	R. N. Simms	do		do	do	J. B. Willis
1939	Winston-Salem	do	do		do	do	G. Van Stephens
1940	Charlotte	do	do		do	do	Charles B. Howard
1941	Asheville	Wm. Harrison Williams	do		do	do	Forrest C. Feezor
1942	High Point	F. C. Feezor	do		do	do	C. H. Durham

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

L. L. Morgan

This has been a year of many changes and adjustments, but one of progress along many lines. The associations began to meet in July and closed in November. We all understand that these reports are based on the associational year and that the financial reports cannot be the same as those reported by the Convention Treasurer. There are sixty-nine white associations and two Indian associations as associate members of the Convention.

Comparing figures for 1942 with those of 1941 we have had a very good year, except a loss in Sunday school enrollment. In the matter of finances we have the best record in the history of the Convention. Our gain in gifts to all objects during the year was $964,808.46 or 21.4 per cent.

Church Membership

There are now 2,609 churches with a combined membership of 537,680. Last year we reported 2,562 churches with a membership of 526,495. This represents a gain of 27 churches and 11,185 members. There are 36 Indian churches with a membership of 3,894.

Baptisms

During the year we received 19,542 members by baptism. This is a gain of 1,145 compared with 1941 figures. The number of churches reporting no baptisms decreased from 632 to 629. Thirty-six Indian churches reported 141 baptisms, a decrease of 72 compared with 1941 figures.

Gifts

Gifts to all missions, education and benevolences amounted to $1,116,-273.62, which is a gain of $231,115.47 or 26 per cent. For all local work such as debts, buildings, fuel, lights, pastoral support and other operating expenses the sum given was $4,363,735.32. This sum represents a gain over last year of $733,692.99 or 20.2 per cent. The total of all gifts to all causes, was $5,480,008.94. The total increase in contributions to all causes was $964,808.46, or 21.4 per cent.

Cooperating Churches

The number of churches contributing to denominational objects was 2,414. This is an increase of 61 churches compared with last year. One hundred ninety-five churches failed to give to one or more of the causes fostered by the Convention. Last year there were 229 churches that failed to give to one or more objects.

Per Capita Gifts

Per capita gifts to denominational objects for 1941 were $1.68. In 1942 they were $2.07. Per capita gifts to local objects for 1941 were $6.89. In 1942 they were $8.11. Per capita gifts all objects, local and outside for 1941 were $8.59. In 1942 they were $10.19.

Sunday Schools

There are 2,609 churches of which 2,584 have Sunday schools. Added to this there are 25 Mission Sunday schools, making a total of 2,609 Sunday schools with a membership of 403,763. This is a net gain of 41 Sunday schools and a decrease of 9,050 members compared with last year's figures. This loss is not alarming when we consider that 150,000 of our young men have been inducted into service and thousands of others are on defense jobs throughout the nation. Twenty-five churches reported no Sunday schools. There are thirty-six Indian schools with a membership of 3,687.

The four churches reporting the largest Sunday school average attendance in the state are:

Raleigh—Tabernacle	1,153
Charlotte—First	907
Greensboro—First	843
Winston-Salem—First	837

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS

Six hundred and forty-nine Vacation Bible schools have been reported up to date. This is a decrease of 10 compared with this time last year. The rationing of gasoline and war conditions in general caused too many churches to fail their children. The four associations that led in the number of schools are: Mount Zion 42; Pilot Mountain 31; Little River 26; and Roanoke 25.

TRAINING UNION

Of the 2,609 churches in the state 1,049 have some form of Training Union work reported as compared with 926 in 1941. Nine hundred eighty-four have a director supervising the work against 877 reported in 1941. The total number of units this year is 3,473, a gain of 613. In addition 13 Indian churches reported 21 units of Training Union work. Seventeen thousand two hundred and seventy training course awards were issued.

BAPTIST BOOK STORE

The Baptist Book Store, under the management of Mrs. Roger P. Marshall, is located at Baptist Headquarters, first floor, of the Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh. During this year the sales have reached approximately $105,000.00 This is an increase of about $25,000.00 over 1941.

The Baptist Book Store is owned jointly by the Baptist Sunday School Board of Nashville, Tennessee, and the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and is operated as a convenience for North Carolina Baptists. It can furnish any book in print and all supplies needed for every department of the church except quarterlies, which must be ordered from Nashville. One-half of the profit from the store is used in mission work in North Carolina.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Woman's Missionary Union statistical report runs from January 1 to December 31, and 1942 reports cannot be compiled before this Annual of North Carolina State Convention goes to press. Therefore, the figures below are for 1941.

In 1941 there were 3,927 organizations of Woman's Missionary Union reporting. The roll is revised each year and when no report is sent during the year the organization is dropped from the roll until it does report. The membership in these organizations totaled 83,521. Organized work was done in sixty-seven associations, sixty-five holding an annual meeting separate from the general association. Fourteen hundred and thirty-one organizations made one of the three points on the Standard of Excellence and 585 made all the ten points, being A-1. Three thousand three hundred and ninety-five mission study classes were held, with 12,333 seals awarded. The 1941 Heck Memorial Offering was $6,714.02.

Total contributions for the year were $338,083.60.

Officers for 1941 elected March 1941: Mrs. J. S. Farmer, President; Mrs. W. D. Briggs, Executive Secretary; Miss Ora Alford, Office Secretary and Treasurer; Miss Mary Currin, Young People's Secretary. Offices 213-214 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Associations and Superintendents	Number Societies	Membership	Contributions
Alleghany—Mrs. A. O. Joines, Sparta	7	105	$ 176.07
Alexander—Mrs. Walter Harrington, Taylorsville	8	257	337.81
Ashe—Mrs. W. T. Whittington, West Jefferson	12		105.26
Atlantic—Mrs. L. B. Daniel, New Bern	69	1,210	3,640.61
Avery—Mrs. R. T. Teague, Newland	4	30	66.44
Beulah—Mrs. J. F. Funderburk, Roxboro	79	1,208	3,211.82
Bladen—Mrs. W. F. Williamson, Elizabethtown	35	800	1,556.66
Blue Ridge—Mrs. W. C. Pate, Marion	30	490	1,021.55
Brier Creek—Mrs. J. Marshall Wright, Union Grove	5	120	58.33
Brunswick—Mrs. Carl S. Wars, Bolivia	26	287	369.84
Brushy Mountain—Mrs. R. T. McNeil, Wilkesboro	28	475	1,159.17
Buncombe—Mrs. Fred Womack, Asheville	107	1,180	9,610.61
Burnt Swamp—Mrs. P. A. Underwood, Pembroke	64	925	490.08
Cabarrus—Mrs. J. A. Seymour, Concord	47	1,020	4,799.43
Caldwell—Mrs. C. A. Bowman, Granite Falls	46	830	3,340.82
Carolina—Mrs. O. J. Smith, Hendersonville	52	800	3,694.01
Catawba River—Mrs. W. L. McSwain, Glen Alpine	35	625	3,847.42
Central—Mrs. C. F. Gaddy, Raleigh	76	1,939	16,539.36
Cherokee			9.30
Chowan—Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	177	2,775	8,718.75
Columbus—Mrs. B. T. Watson, Whiteville	69	800	2,369.44
Dock—Mrs. M. L. Mintz, Shallotte	4	50	9.61
Eastern—Mrs. Grover Britt, Clinton	89	1,550	4,952.26
Elkin—Mrs. C. N. Myers, Elkin	18	200	140.77
Flat River—Mrs. Fred Phipps, Oxford	83	1,610	3,539.90
French Broad—Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill	23	545	1,196.18
Gaston—Mrs. M. L. Barnes, Mount Holly	116	2,036	12,984.08
Green River—Mrs. J. H. Hill, Spindale	37	730	2,812.12
Haywood—Mrs. E. C. Horton, Canton	48	872	3,433.79
Johnston—Mrs. W. A. Weston, Garner	84	1,800	3,569.21
King's Mountain—Mrs. John Wacaster, Cherryville	90	2,630	8,451.50
Liberty—Mrs. Louis Gaine, Lexington	95	2,056	8,206.92
Little River—Mrs. Charles Howard, Buie's Creek	69	1,500	4,909.16
Macon—Mrs. Roy Kinsland, Franklin	29	500	507.58
Mecklenburg—Mrs. B. S. Blanton, Charlotte	82	3,256	15,450.17
Mitchell—Mrs. N. G. Pittman, Spruce Pine	12	174	329.45
Montgomery—Mrs. C. B. Trammel, Troy	20	390	968.17
Mount Zion—Mrs. John T. Craig, Durham	195	4,850	22,954.66
Neuse—Mrs. J. C. Hough, Kinston	43	1,000	3,083.49
New South River—Mrs. Lewis A. Gavin, Newton Grove	67	800	4,545.80
Pamlico	24	210	343.20
Pee Dee—Mrs. J. D. Nash, Hamlet	77	2,105	7,189.59
Piedmont—Mrs. Nettie Hoge, Greensboro	120	2,700	30,106.20
Pilot Mountain—Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem	144	4,076	22,860.59
Raleigh—Mrs. J. E. Wilder, Raleigh	80	1,925	11,057.74
Randolph—Mrs. Arthur Presnell, Ramseur	52	885	2,509.03
Roanoke—Mrs. W. D. Joyner, Rocky Mount	200	5,317	17,288.79
Robeson—Mrs. I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton	154	2,750	10,771.18
Rowan—Mrs. J. L. Kirk, Salisbury	43	960	4,556.00
Sandy Creek—Mrs. E. M. Harris, Aberdeen	79	1,680	4,693.35
Sandy Run—Mrs. Ed Tedder, Ellenboro	79	1,768	2,996.62
South Fork—Mrs. W. G. Bandy, Lincolnton	88	1,871	7,576.79
South Mountain—Mrs. T. B. Hull, Vale	10	133	70.00
South Yadkin—Mrs. R. H. Weaver, Statesville	68	1,200	5,581.91
Stanly—Mrs. G. L. Hocutt, Norwood	60	1,129	4,759.91
Stone Mountain—Mrs. Winfrey Luffman, State Road	3	75	27.50
Surry—Mrs. W. A. Jackson, Mount Airy	22	1,000	3,391.32
Tar River—Mrs. Ada S. Parker, Henderson	121	1,800	5,383.22
Tennessee River—Mrs. E. H. Corpening, Jr., Tapoco	10	120	348.56
Three Forks	21	444	673.98
Transylvania—Mrs. J. A. Anderson, Penrose	21	332	1,138.57
Tuckaseigee—Mrs. Chas. L. Allison, Sylva	25	525	879.47
Union—Mrs. Mark Hill, Marshville	59	1,168	2,679.57
West Chowan—Mrs. W. E. White, Colerain	212	4,000	12,152.85
West Liberty—Mrs. J. M. Patterson, Vests	3	10	16.27
West North Carolina—Mrs. Alvin Buchanan, Murphy	30	385	639.35
Wilmington—Mrs. D. W. Merritt, Rocky Point	73	1,700	8,104.64

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — Continued

ASSOCIATIONS AND SUPERINTENDENTS	NUMBER SOCIETIES	MEMBERSHIP	CONTRIBUTIONS
Yadkin—Mrs. D. H. Craver, Boonville	39	650	$ 1,271.87
Yancey—Mrs. A. Z. Jamerson, Burnsville	14	178	338.93
Total	4,111	83,689	$ 336,574.60
Wilmington Division Royal Ambassador Conclave to 100,000 Club			7.51
Chinese Relief Girls' Auxiliary House Parties and R. A. Camps			207.59
Scholarship Loan Fund Returned			269.00
Interest on Castlebury Scholarship			180.00
Rent from General Board			330.00
Girls' Auxiliary Emblems sold (140)			14.00
Handicraft money returned by Girls' Auxiliary House Party			59.00
Refund by Girls' Auxiliary House Party and R. A. Camp			219.65
Special Gift of Lottie Moon Christmas Offering			150.00
Returned by Margaret Fund			50.00
Returned by Superintendents' Conference			7.00
Miscellaneous			15.25
Grand Total			$ 338,083.60

North Carolina Missionaries on Foreign Fields

	Appointed
Mrs. Maude Burke Dozier, Hawaii	1906
Mrs. Mary Bryson Tipton, Shanghai, China	1909
Charles A. Leonard, Kweilih, China	1910
J. B. Hipps, Shanghai, China	1913
H. H. McMillan, Soochow, China	1913
Mrs. Lulla Memory McMillan, Soochow, China	1913
Miss R. Pearle Johnson, Shanghai, China	1915
Miss Attie Bostick, Kweiteh, China	1916
A. R. Gallimore, Waichow, China	1918
J. C. Powell, Shaki, Africa	1919
Mrs. Rosa Hocutt Powell, Shaki, Africa	1919
Miss Alda Grayson, Laichowfu, China	1921
Miss Naomi E. Schell, Tobata, Japan	1921
Miss Katie Murray, Chengchow, China	1922
John A. Abernathy, Tsiman, China	1924
Mrs. Mattie Norman White, Chengchow, China	1924
Frank T. M. Woodward, China	1924
William B. Johnson, Soochow, China	1925
Miss Marjorie Spencer, Temico, Chile	1925
A. S. Gillespie, Kaifeng, China	1931
Mrs. Pauline Pittard Gillespie, Kaifeng, China	1931
Edwin B. Dozier, Hawaii	1933
Mrs. Mary Wiley Dozier, Hawaii	1933
Miss Elizabeth Hale, Shanghai, China	1934
Shelby W. Vance, Yungchow, China	1935
Miss Ruby Daniel, Budapest, Hungary	1935
Lucius Bunyan Olive, China	1935
Mrs. Nell Fowler Olive, China	1935
William Dewey Moore, Rome, Italy	1937
Miss Vivian Estelle Nowell, Nigeria, Africa	1938
Lonnie Elwood Blackman, Hawaii	1938
Mrs. Gladys Yates Blackman, Hawaii	1938
Mrs. Mary Mills Dyer, Japan	1940
Miss Viola Campbell, Mexico	1942

MINISTERIAL STUDENTS FROM NORTH CAROLINA AT OUR COLLEGES AND SEMINARIES

Baptist Bible Institute

New Orleans, La.

Herbert M. Baker, Pikeville
*Mrs. Herbert M. Baker, Pikeville
John Carl Bell, Randleman
*Miss Ethel Brigman, Kannapolis
*Miss Marion Butler, Pittsboro
Reeves Costner Cline, Gastonia
Wayne Candler Deitz, Charlotte
Luther D. Freeman, Wadeville
Charles Everette Gwyn, Boonville
*Mrs. Marvin R. Haire, Marion
Richard W. Hord, Kings Mountain
*Mrs. Richard W. Hord, Kings Mt.
George E. Johnson, Marion
*Mrs. George E. Johnson, Marion
John Ivan Kizer, Kannapolis
Huey Latham, Greensboro
G. Lee McIntyre, Kannapolis
*Miss Mary L. Menscer, Kannapolis
Gordon R. Mode, Shelby
Quinn P. Morgan, Wilmington
Joseph W. Parham, Kannapolis
Henry A. Privette, Matthews
Thurman B. Stone, Erwin
Oscar F. Watts, Concord
*Mrs. Oscar F. Watts, Concord
J. D. Roland Wyatt, Belmont

Campbell College

Buie's Creek

Clarence Bowen, Durham
Addison Coble, Haw River
Stanley Howard, Concord
Calvin Knight, Leaksville
Sam Oliver, Carthage
Junius M. Teeter, China Grove
Elliott R. Stewart, Jr., Windsor
Lindsay Harrell, Edenton
Calhoun Johnson, Magnolia
Robert Johnson, Wilmington
Harold Lester, Spring Hope
Charles Parrish, Zebulon
John Mitchell Weaver, Hamlet
Jack Burton Wilder, Morrisville

Chowan College

Murfreesboro

Herman T. Dilday, Murfreesboro

Mars Hill College

Mars Hill

F. M. Barnes, Mars Hill
Lonnie Ross Brock, Mount Olive
James Jackson Buckner, Mars Hill
John Chandler, Thomasville
Wilburn Cranfill, Winston-Salem
William Farrar, Gastonia
William Field, Horse Shoe
John W. Gray, Wilmington
Robert Harris, Newell
Barron Honeycutt, Charlotte
Conrad Lanning, Linwood
Ray Marshall, Hendersonville
Luther Morphis, Lexington
Bruce McIver, Siler City
Elwood Orr, Rocky Mount
John Shearon, Louisburg
Herman Shreve, Leaksville
John Rutledge, Yadkinville
William Tate, Thomasville
Douglas Venters, Badin

Southern Baptist Teological Seminary

Louisville, Ky.

W. T. Adams, Mayodan
R. D. Allred, Badin
E. R. Andrews, Mocksville
J. Wm. Angell, Mocksville
H. H. Barnette, Kannapolis
C. Wm. Bazemore, Williamston
Wm. L. Blanton, Shelby
Norman L. Blythe, Harrellsville
Wm. G. Bond, Edenton
J. R. Blanchard, Gatesville
W. N. Brookshire, Taylorsville
C. P. Burchette, Jr., Winston-Salem

T. L. Cashwell, Jr., Gastonia
E. C. Chamblee, Raleigh
M. W. Chapman, Salisbury
T. C. Christmas, Charlotte
Avery M. Church, Winston-Salem
D. S. Clyde, Fair Bluff
E. G. Cole, Charlotte
C. E. Compton, Greensboro
R. H. Crook, Chapel Hill
T. P. Deaton, Shannon
F. B. Dedmon, Salisbury
P. D. Early, Winston-Salem
Allen J. Freeman, Salisbury
Thos. J. Fulk, Mount Airy
John U. Garner, Greensboro
Victor T. Glass, Spray
Clarence E. Godwin, Ahoskie
W. C. Grant, High Point
T. Sloan Guy, Jr., Gatesville
C. H. Hamby, Marion
Oscar J. Harris, Valdese
H. L. Hawkins, Gastonia
J. G. Hicks, Kings Mountain
W. W. Hill, High Point
Billy S. Holton, Greensboro
N. P. Howington, Shelby
W. A. Huneycutt, Oakboro
Geo. A. Jones, Saluda
Wm. C. Lamm, Louisburg
M. H. Lovelace, High Point
Austin Lovin, Greensboro
L. H. Lynch, Mill Spring
T. G. McAllister, Caroleen
J. S. McGee, Kernersville
Harold L. McManus, Sanford
F. C. Maxwell, Hendersonville
Guy C. Moore, Spring Hope
Oscar D. Moore, Burlington
R. E. Moore, Spring
E. S. Morgan, Mars Hill
Wm. C. Phillips, Warsaw
Wm. A. Poole, Dunn
Jas. S. Potter, Jr., Wilmington
A. C. Prevette, Lumberton
T. L. Rich, Jr., Garland
C. O. Talley, Jr., Greensboro
W. I. Terrell, Burlington
J. L. Turner, Charlotte
B. B. Ussery, Rockingham
W. R. Wagoner, Winston-Salem
H. E. Walden, Jr., Monroe
J. H. Waugh, Jr., Burlington
Oscar S. Williams, Elizabeth City
Wyman E. Wood, Forest City

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

Seminary Hill, Texas

Jas. E. Baker, Lumberton
Harvie Brewington, Lumberton
G. W. Bullard, Wilmington
*Mrs. G. W. Bullard, Wilmington
*Miss Elizabeth Campbell, Hickory
James Efird, Albemarle
Howard J. Ford, Sparta
*Miss Lorena Garland, Asheville
John D. Holmes, Farmville
*Mrs. John D. Holmes, Farmville
Robt. L. Hughes, Swannanoa
Ray P. Ingram, Asheville
Franklin R. Jones, Hickory
J. B. Jones, Morganton
W. W. Lynes, Lenoir
*Miss Essie Matheny, Mooresboro
J. W. Ousley, Lillington
Linwood Peterson, Leland
Stewart B. Simms, Raleigh
S. Guy Walker, Gastonia
*Mrs. S. Guy Walker, Gastonia

Wake Forest College

Wake Forest

R. W. Abrams, Rutherfordton
J. W. Allen, Kannapolis
J. D. Allgood, Jr., Winston-Salem
C. E. Auten, Charlotte
B. G. Bass, Clinton
Gilmer J. Beck, Lexington
R. O. Bennett, Jr., Wake Forest
Fred E. Bishop, Durham
J. P. Blackwelder, Pineville
C. Worth Braswell, Princeton
Leo T. Bridgers, Durham
Fulton B. Bryan, Hope Mills
Earl Bullard, Whiteville
Warren T. Bush, Roanoke Rapids
Charles Carroll, Jr., Clayton
Clyde D. Chapman, Shelby
Aaron M. Cohn, Louisburg
Jas. A. Crisp, Jr., Brevard
J. D. Davis, Beaufort
Norwood Davis, Mount Olive
Paul M. Dennis, Mount Gilead
Victor Dowd, Apex
John W. Drake, Jr., Wilson
Morris H. Elliott, Toecane
Cline D. Ellis, Spruce Pine
Robt. G. Forbes, Ahoskie
A. S. Garrett, Asheboro
Allred F. Gibson, Wake Forest
Ernest Glass, Sanford
Roy L. Greene, Deep Gap

R. T. Greene, Wake Forest
Carl V. Harris, Morganton
B. V. Hartsell, Youngsville
L. F. Hawkins, Gastonia
Wilbur Hendrix, Cramerton
Sam High, Dallas
W. L. Highfill, Winston-Salem
L. H. Hollingsworth, Asheville
Robt. L. Holt, Enka
G. K. Horton, Wilmington
Bernice W. Jackson, Oxford
J. R. Jeffreys, Raleigh
Tommie Jones, Spray
Harold Killiam, Statesville
A. S. Lamm, Wake Forest
Robt. G. Lassiter, Durham
S. Judson Lennon, Wake Forest
Fred G. Lipe, Asheville
Bill McGill, Fayetteville
D. C. Martin, II, Asheville
James G. Mattox, Wilson
Albert A. Medlock, Lowell
D. M. Moody, St. Paul's
L. J. Newton, Jr., Dunn
T. L. Newton, Wake Forest
Mark R. Osborne, Jr., Zebulon
Wilson Padgett, Forest City
Wallace E. Parham, Asheville
Earl H. Parker, Rocky Mount
Alvin Pitt, Roanoke Rapids
Thomas Reece, Jonesville
J. F. Royal, Parkersburg
Ernest P. Russell, Wake Forest
Aubrey B. Sally, Durham
D. B. Searight, Washington
Connell Smith, Varina
B. B. Sparrow, Chapel Hill
Morrow G. Thompson, Lexington
Geo. W. Tobey, Jr., Lincolnton
H. L. Townsend, Jr., Fayetteville
B. Vaughan, Hillsboro
Wm. H. Vinson, Jr., Woodland
L. H. Walker, Raleigh
E. C. Watson, Jr., Garland
W. F. West, Jr., Roxboro
L. E. Wethington, Durham
Bruce E. Whitaker, Shelby
T. C. Williams, Jr., Burlington
Joe Wishon, Lewisville
Richard K. Young, Roxboro

Wingate Junior College

Wingate

Yates Bingham, Monroe
T. B. Deese, Monroe
Macon Greene, Stony Fork
Reece Riggins, Wingate
L. A. Talbert, Charlotte

Woman's Missionary Union Training School

Louisville, Ky.

Tennala Abner, Burlington
Evelyn Adams, Conover
Margaret Jane Childs, Lincolnton
Rose DuPree, Charlotte
Martha Eller, Salisbury
Ella Sue Gravitte, Roxboro
Kathleen Hoots, Greensboro
Mildred Jennings, Lumberton
Sara Kanoy, Greensboro
Ruby McCroskey, Rockingham
Myra Motley, Goldsboro
Louise Paschall, Reidsville
Julia A. Swann, Statesville
Gladys Terry, Siler City
Elizabeth Tucker, Winston-Salem
Pearl York, Staley

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS—CHURCH SECRETARIES—FINANCIAL SECRETARIES—YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORKER, AND MINISTER OF MUSIC

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Mr. W. Lawson Allen, First Baptist Church, Asheville.
Miss Leah Andrews, Eller Memorial Baptist Church, Greensboro.
Mrs. Beamer H. Barnes, First Baptist Church, Thomasville.
Miss Nancy Barton, First Baptist Church, Hendersonville.
Miss Naomi Braswell, First Baptist Church, Lumberton.
Miss Wynona Chaney, Temple Baptist Church, Durham.
Miss Addie Davis, First Baptist Church, Elkin.
Miss Elizabeth Duck, First Baptist Church, Laurinburg.
Mr. Horace B. Easom, First Baptist Church, Shelby.
Mrs. W. D. Farmer, First Baptist Church, Rocky Mount.
Miss Helen E. Harris, First Baptist Church, Morganton.
Miss Ila Hensley, First Baptist Church, Lexington.
Miss Laura Mae Hilliard, Memorial Baptist Church, Williamston.
Rev. C. S. Hodge, First Baptist Church, Greensboro.
Miss Beth Howell, First Baptist Church, Gastonia.
Miss Mary Humphrey, First Baptist Church, Fayetteville.
Mr. Jas. P. Kirk, Western Avenue Baptist Church, Statesville.
Mrs. Maude Lanier, First Baptist Church, Belmont.
Miss Elizabeth Lassiter, First Baptist Church, Henderson.
Miss Eloise Miller, Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church, Elizabeth City.
Mrs. Jas. P. Morgan, First Baptist Church, Durham.
Rev. Everette Murray, Scotland Neck Baptist Church, Scotland Neck.
Rev. Wayne Oates, Grace Baptist Church, Durham.
Miss Thelma Patrick, Frst Baptist Church, High Point.
Miss Mary Ann Peebles, Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte.
Miss Sara Posey, South Lenoir Baptist Church, Lenoir.
Miss Marie Roberts, First Baptist Church, Elizabeth City.
Miss Janie Seamster, Hocutt Memorial Baptist Church, Burlington.
Mrs. Glenn Starnes, Calvary Baptist Church, Asheville.
Miss Julia Swann, First Baptist Church, Statesville.
Mrs. Elizabeth C. Tate, First Baptist Church, Kings Mountain.
Miss Mildred Thomas, West Durham Baptist Church, Durham.
Mrs. A. V. Washburn, First Baptist Church, Goldsboro.
Mrs. Phil E. White, First Baptist Church, Leaksville.
Rev. D. H. Wilcox, First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem.

CHURCH SECRETARIES

Miss Katherine Ashe, First Baptist Church, Hickory.
Miss Lucille Davidson, First Baptist Church, Roxboro.
Mrs. R. B. Wilmer, Hayes Barton Baptist Church, Raleigh.
Miss Ellen Daniel, First Baptist Church, Mount Airy.

FINANCIAL SECRETARIES

Mr. L. G. Bullard, Tabernacle Baptist Church, Raleigh.
Miss Cosette Lawrence, First Baptist Church, Greensboro.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORKER

Miss Vera Ruth, Tabernacle Baptist Church, Raleigh.

MINISTER OF MUSIC

Mr. E. E. Rutledge, First Baptist Church, Charlotte.
Mr. Frank Gough, First Baptist Church, Asheville.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARIES

Miss S. Madge Lewis, Haywood Association, Waynesville, Box 436.

Mrs. Fannie Gibson, Macon County and West Liberty Association, Franklin.

Miss Vivian Grant, Wilmington Association, 410 Grace Street, Wilmington.

Miss Ruth Keller, Caldwell Association, Granite Falls.

Rev. G. S. Lawrence, Pilot Mountain Association, 3011 Patterson Ave., Winston-Salem.

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE NOW SERVING AS CHAPLAINS IN THE ARMY AND NAVY

Andrews, W. O., Robersonville
Arrington, C. A., Elizabeth City
Baker, E. F., Andrews
Baker, H. O., Charlotte
Baldwin, Carroll C., Clarkton
Beach, Lt. Col. Ben S., Troy
Bennett, Col. Ivan L., Ash
Biles, T. H., High Point
Blanchard, Lt. Col. Henry N., Greensboro
Brooks, G. Webb, Maxton
Brown, Millard R., Windsor
Cain, L. W., Casar
Connell, Raymond, Boonville
Davis, J. W., Durham
Duling, C. W., Burgaw
Evans, L. R., Spencer
Ford, Gerald K., New London
Fordham, B. B., Farmville
Francis, C. Arthur, Winterville
Gupton, B. L., Pittsboro
Hobgood, C. E., Hertford
Hudson, J. A., Catawba
Israel, F. L., Marshallberg
Long, J. Raymond, Charlotte
McConnell, Charles B., Nashville
McGee, Henry F., Jacksonville
Mabry, V. L., Monroe
Milne, W. P., Jr., Aulander
Muckle, Coy, Charlotte
Newman, Leslie R., Wendell
Pollock, A. L., Red Oak
Pridgen, Lee, Wake Forest
Teague, L. W., Spruce Pine
Thomasson, B. W., Brevard
Tomlinson, A. S., Laurinburg
Wall, Broadus E., Hendersonville
Williams, Lt. Col. W. W., Oteen
Willis, E. G., Belcross

LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

This roster of ministers is made from the records furnished by the Associational Clerks who get the information from the clerks of the churches. If when a minister changes his address he will notify the Statistical Secretary of such change it will be greatly appreciated. From this list is made the mailing list for use at Baptist Headquarters in Raleigh, also the list of North Carolina ministers published in the Annual of the Southern Baptist Convention. Please give notice immediately of any needed correction.

(Signed) L. L. MORGAN,
Statistical Secretary.

Raleigh, N. C.

Ordained Ministers who are Pastors

Abernathy, C. A., Icard
Abernathy, W. W., Gastonia, Pinkney Station
Abrams, W. E., Mount Holly, Route 1
Acree, R. W., Burgaw
Adams, C. L., Santeetlah
Adams, R. E., Winston-Salem, Route 7
Adkins, Eulas G., Higgins
Adkinson, W. C., Swepsonville
Aldridge, J. G., Landis
Alexander, Arvill, Elkin
Alexander, M. O., Raleigh
Allard, J. E., Wilmington, Route 2
Allen, C. L., Hazelwood
Alley, H. M., Highlands
Allgood, J. G., Yadkinville, Route 1
Allred, J. M., Pomona, Box 119
Almond, H. J., Mill Spring
Almond, W. B., Albemarle, Route 4
Anderson, George, Marion, Route 3
Anderson, H. B., Durham, 1104 North Mangum Street
Anderson, J. A., Penrose, Route 1
Anderson, O. A., Rowland
Andrews, Victor L., Mocksville
Arant, N. F., Kinston, Route 4
Armstrong, A. C., West Asheville
Armstrong, T. D., Winston-Salem, 1721 East First Street
Arnette, Roy, Dillon, S. C.
Arrowood, R. C., Burnsville
Ashley, Arthur C., Crumpler
Ashley, R. C., Bina
Ashley, G. N., Salemburg
Ashley, W. D., Blowing Rock, Rt. 1
Atkins, J. L., Raleigh, Route 4
Atkins, R. E., Raleigh, 27 Dixie Trail
Atkinson, Laurie J., Lillington, Route 3
Austin, B. F., Kings Mountain
Ayers, W. A., Forest City
Ayscue, J. E., Buie's Creek
Averett, E. Y., Severn
Bagby, A. Paul, Louisburg
Bailey, C. H., Marshall, Route 1
Bailes, E. W., Forest City
Bain, G. A., Dunn, Route 1
Baity, A. K., North Wilkesboro
Baker C. E., Wilmington
Baker, E. F., Andrews
Baker, J. Morris, Lincolnton, Wilmont Road
Baker, J. Wade, Rich Square
Baker, Jeter P., Charlotte, Route 4
Baker, Smoot A., Burnsville
Baker, S. D., Kannapolis, Route 1
Ball, Kimsey R., Marshall, Route 1
Ballard, W. H., Buckner
Ballenger, Paul R., Tryon
Banister, M. L., Oxford
Banning, Ralph, Horse Shoe
Barker, Robert, Murphy
Barker, W. H., High Point, Route 3, Box 362
Barnes, C. R., Asheville, 30 Forsythe Street
Barnes, J. H., Fayetteville, Route 3
Barnes, M. L., Gastonia, Route 2
Bartlett, E. R., Asheville, Box 7042
Bass, B. G., Wake Forest, Box 527
Baucom, C. E., Concord, 342 Kerr Street
Baucom, H. W., Wake Forest
Baucom, H. W., Jr., Statesville, 507 Western Avenue
Baucom, W. T., Spruce Pine
Bean, Harry F., Columbus
Bean, Leonard B., Mortimer
Beavers, E. A., Suit
Beck, Arnold, Smokemont
Beck, C. J., Balsam
Benfield, H. S., Lenoir
Benfield, J. G., Franklin, Route 3
Bennett, Edward P., Morganton, Route 3
Bennett, Hubert, Greensboro, Route 1

Bennett, H. B., Shallotte
Bennett, J. C., Albemarle, Route 1
Bennett, R. O., Wake Forest
Bennett, Willis, Oteen
Benton, A. L., Swansboro
Benton, Bruce, Rockingham
Biddle, J. T., Enka
Biggerstaff, W. P., Shelby
Billings, Roy, Hanes
Binkley, J. N., Harmony, Route 1
Binkley, O. T., Wake Forest
Bishop, Edgar, Sylva
Bishop, Joseph, Gay
Black, J. H., Windom
Blackburn, A. F., Lincolnton, Rt. 4
Blackburn, G. R., Whitehead
Blackburn, J. Glenn, Lumberton
Blackburn, R. G., Lincolnton, Rt. 4
Blackman, J. F., Buie's Creek
Blackmore, James H., King
Blackwell, Hoyt, Mars Hill
Blake, J. M., Raleigh, Route 1
Blalock, Jesse, Shelby, Route 4
Blalock, John N., Norwood
Blankenship, F. P., Bryson City
Blanton, M. D., Forest City
Blanton, S. L., Wilmington
Blevins, Hillery, Hays
Blevins, J. A., Hays
Blevins, J. C., Grassy Creek
Blevins, S. L., Hays
Blue, W. C., Manteo
Blythe, C. E., Hendersonville, Rt. 3
Blythe, J. E., Hendersonville
Bobbitt, C. B., Kings Mountain
Bobbitt, David E., Colerain
Boggan, W. H., Rockingham
Bolch, O. H., Gastonia, 207 West 8th St., Box 425
Boley, Ernest, Balsam Grove
Bolue, Broadus, Landrum, S. C.
Booker, E. B., Fayetteville, 1016 Belmont Circle
Bookout, L. E., Gastonia, Victory Station
Bower, F. A., Morganton, 287 Avery Avenue
Bowers, B. A., Gastonia
Bowman, J. N., Roxboro, Route 2
Bradley, Earl L., Wilmington, 718 North 4th Street
Bradley, L. V., Harmony
Bradley, Ralph, Whittier
Bradley, W. J., Albemarle
Bradshaw, W. M., Hudson
Bragg, J. L., Morganton, Route 3
Branch, D. M., Cary
Brandon, S. O., Buie's Creek
Braum, M. L., Salisbury, Catawba College
Bray, B. F., Marion
Bray, Tom W., Thomasville, Rt. 1
Brazil, S. K., Charlotte, 216 Bradford Drive
Breedlove, W. M., Glennville
Brendle, J. G., Winston-Salem
Brickhouse, R. E., Warrenton
Bridgers, Leo T., Durham
Bridges, O. S., Shelby, Route 4
Briggs, W. T. C., Greenville, 1106 Cotanche Street
Brinkley, R. O., Spencer, Box 486
Brinson, H. F., Currie
Brisson, C. E., Dublin
Brisson, W. J., Candler
Britt, P. T., Bladenboro
Britt, R. A., Walnut Cove
Brock, J. A., Shelby, 209 Gidney Street
Brooks, B. B., Mooresboro, Route 2
Brock, Paul T., Greenville, S. C., 27 Thurston Street
Brooks, C. E., Gastonia, 417 Park Avenue
Brooks, J. C., Granite Falls
Brooks, Nathan C., Jr., Raleigh
Brothers, A. R., Rockingham
Brown, A. L., Southport
Brown, Denver T., Marshall, Route 1
Brown, J. C., Cranberry
Brown, J. E., Tuckaseigee
Brown, J. M., Nealsville
Brown, Willard A., Madison, Box 6
Brown, W. V., West Hillsboro, Box 114
Bryan, G. McLeod, Garner
Bryant, J. S., Roaring River
Bryant, K. E., Pittsboro
Bryant, R. J., Winston-Salem, Rt. 7
Bryant, W. B., Patterson
Bryson, J. W., Candler, Route 1
Buchanan, Ade, Celo
Buchanan, C. A., Toecane, Route 1
Bunchanan, J. A., Clarissa
Buchanan, Will, Bryson City
Buckner, A. J., Asheville, 61 Hanover Street
Buckner, J. J., Mars Hill
Buckner, J. W., Concord, 191 Franklin Avenue
Bugg, Lawrence W., Asheville, 284 State Street
Bumgarner, D. L., Taylorsville, Rt. 2
Bumgarner, E. V., Taylorsville, Rt. 2
Bunn, John H., Morehead City
Burch, G. W., Wadesboro, Route 3
Burgiss, L. Grady, Greensboro, 103 East Wendover Avenue
Burkett, G. C., Jefferson
Burnett, R. B., Lenoir, Route 2
Burns, Ford A., Fuquay Springs, Box 1064
Burrell, W. R., Williamston
Burris, C. C., Wingate

Burrus, G. E., Rockford
Burt, J. E., Rosman
Butler, Jas. H., Wilmington, 16 S. Washington Street
Byerly, E. W., Bear Creek, Route 2
Byerly, W. H., Lenoir
Byrd, C. E., Durham, Route 1
Byrd, Eugene, Midland
Byrd, Fred, Black Mountain
Byrum, J. T., Tyner

Cable, J. E., Santeetlah
Cable, W. Martin, Proctor
Cadle, R. A., Enfield
Cain, Guy S., Rural Hall
Cain, L. W., Casar
Caldwell, C. A., Mount Holly
Caldwell, W. H., Sparta
Cale, W. F., Jr., Tyner
Callahan, Glenn, Asheville
Calloway, J. W., State Road
Camp, W. G., Mooresboro, Route 1
Campbell, A. L., Landis, Box 151
Campbell, A. Hartwell, Greenville
Campbell, R. C., Cranberry
Campbell, Roy D., Bakersville
Campbell, R. R., Louisburg, Route 4
Campbell, W. L., High Point, Rt. 3
Canady, E. H., Elizabethtown
Canipe, J. C., Boone
Cannon, D. Boyd, Spruce Pine
Cannon, R. L., Zebulon, Route 2
Cantrell, J. R., Boiling Springs
Canup, B. M., Mars Hill
Carpenter, L. L., Raleigh
Carpenter, Ralph, Advance
Carr, W. B., Marshville
Carrick, J. L., Whaleyville, Va.
Carter, J. E., Hickory, Route 2
Carter, J. R., Conway, S. C.
Cash, A. B., Murphy
Cashwell, T. L., Gastonia, 321 South Columbia St.
Catlett, N. A., Cary, Route 1
Caudle, E. P., Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Caudle, W. S. Raleigh, Route 2
Caudle, Zeb A., Lenoir, Route 1
Chambers, Gay, Canton, Route 2
Chandler, L. C., Randleman, Box 182
Chapman, Clyde D., Wake Forest
Chapman, M. G., Boger City
Chapman, N. H., Rosman
Chappel, J. D., Robbinsville
Cheatwood, M. C., Spartanburg, S. C.
Cheek, A. K., Hillsboro
Childers, W. Paul, Dover, Route 1
Childress, A. D., Marshall
Chilton, J. W., Pilot Mountain
Christmas, T. P., Charlotte, 3747 Commonwealth Avenue
Church, Avery M., Winston-Salem, 1301 Forest Ave.
Clark, Floyd B., Lexington, Route 1
Clemmons, Clifton W., Supply
Clemmons, D. M., Selma
Cleveland, Curtis P., Newsoms, Va.
Clifford, J. Roy, Wilmington, 1810 Market Street
Clifton, J. B., Greensboro, Bessemer Branch
Cline, D. F., Swannanoa
Cloer, G. A., Franklin, Route 4
Cloer, M. G., Alexis
Coates, P. B., Loris, S. C.
Cockerham, C. C., Roaring River
Coffey, Ham, Brasstown
Coggins, L. V., Semora
Coley, J. L., Raleigh, 614 West North Street
Collins, Clyde, Greenville, S. C.
Collins, F. T., Forest City
Collins, Richard L., Wilson
Collins, Sampson, Toast
Collins, T. D., Durham, 2505 Chapel Hill Boulevard
Colvard, C. W., Hudson
Colvard, G. W., Hickory, Route 3
Condor, B. H., Hamlet, 727 Hamlet Avenue
Condray, G. A., Marion, Route 2
Cone, William B., Jr., Pineville
Connell, J. H., Concord, Route 1
Connell, L. V., Concord
Connell, W. J., Ansonville
Connor, W. T., Biltmore
Conrad, A. B., High Point 225 Lindsay Street
Conrad, M. A., Winston-Salem, Rt. 5
Cook, Ben, Waynesville, Route 1
Cook, C. F., Hudson, Route 1
Cook, L. M., Mount Airy
Cook, M. L. Statesville
Cook, Otis, Casar, Route 1
Cook, R. R., Morganton, Route 2
Cook, W. B., Pomona
Cook, W. J., Boone, Route 1
Cook, W. N., Webster
Cooper, Clifton, Valdese, Route 2
Cooper, Thomas N., Calypso
Corbett, R. I., Marion
Corbett, W. H., Apex, Route 3
Corey, A., Jamesville
Corn, Riley P., Asheville, Box 625
Cornwell, Oliver, Murphy
Costner, J. W., Lawndale
Costner, W. A., Kings Mountain
Cothren, Grant, Traphill
Couch, D. E., Lenoir
Councilman, R. L., Rocky Mount, Route 3
Covert, W. H., Bryson City
Coward, S. H., Wilmington
Cox, G. C., Asheville, 285 Merrimon Avenue

Cox, Guy, Traphill
Cox, J. A., Thomasville, Box 345
Crater, R. R., Ronda
Crawford, C. E., Hobgood
Crawford, L. H., Sylva, Route 1
Crawford, R. L., Rutherfordton, Rt. 1
Creech, A. R., Princeton
Creech, C. S., Kenly, Route 2
Creech, Oscar, Ahoskie
Crews, J. A., Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Crisman, W. T., Siloam
Crisp, J. H., Whitnel
Cross, Gilmer H., Winston-Salem, Route 1
Crouch, W. Perry, Fayetteville, 302 Sylvian Road
Crouse, W. M., Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Crow, C. C., Lattimore
Crowder, W. P., Forest City, Route 2
Crump, J. E., Hudson
Crutchfield, T. S., Albemarle, 204 Mason Street
Culler, B. B., Boone
Culler, W. J., Rockingham
Culpepper, Paul, Ocoa, Tenn.
Curl, L. D., Burlington, Route 5
Currin, J. B., Roxboro
Curtis, C. M., Rhodhiss

Dalton, B. G., Black Mountain
Darnell, W. C., Mebane
Davenport, C. W., Winston-Salem, Route 7
David, Gib, Hope Mills
Davidson, W. W., Boiling Springs, Route 4
Davis, B. L., Walstonburg
Davis, Floyd Paul, Elizabeth City, 618 W. Colonial Ave.
Davis, Henry T., Salisbury, Route 2
Davis, J. B., Hartford, Tenn.
Davis, Jack, Marshall
Davis, J. P., Leaksville
Davis, J. Y., Clyde, Route 1
Davis, Len E., Union Mills
Davis, Winfrey, Tabor City
Dawkins, Howard G., Hertford
Day, D. W., Elkin
Day, Fred N., Winston-Salem
Day, O. C., Nantahala
Day, Richard F., Elkin
Deaver, Cade, Laurinburg, 423 McNair Avenue
Deese, Tommy, Monroe, 413 Mill Street
Denny, G. L., Grassy Creek
Denny, Jess, Apple Grove
Denny, T. D., Flats
Denny, W. E., Bena
Denton, Lincoln, Connelly Springs
Devine, C. L., Concord, Route 3
DeWeese, R. L., Salisbury
Digh, D. W., Salisbury, Route 5
Digh, Julius, Charlotte, Route 1
Dixon, J. Huber, Pleasant Garden
Dixon, L. M., Gastonia
Dixon, R. L., Huntersville
Dorsey, E. Horace, Bryson City
Dowd, George, Wilmington
Dowd, W. C., Fayetteville, Route 5
Downs, P. E., Salemburg
Draughan, T. S., Crutchfield
Drum, Paul K., Maiden, Route 1
Drye, M. H., Charlotte, Route 9, Box 79
Duncan, J. M., Mufreesboro
Duncan, V. E., Semora
Dunning, A. H., High Point, 811 Tryon Street
Durden, C. W., Charlotte, 1620 Park Drive
Durham, C. H., Raleigh

Eagle, E. F., Salisbury, Route 4
Early, Robert, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3
Early, Waldo D., Fayetteville,, 1079 Southern Avenue
Earp, Ronda, Vilas
Easley, J. A., Wake Forest
Eddinger, Clyde C., Welcome
Edge, N. B., Erwin, Route 1
Edmisten, D. M., Sugar Grove
Edney, A. E., Flat Rock
Edwards, J. C., Liberty
Edwards, John T., Louisburg, Rt. 2
Edwards, Wilbur L., Lumberton, Route 4
Eggers, R. C., Zionville
Elam, W. A., Shelby
Eldreath, J. W., Jefferson
Eller, A. W., Wilkesboro, Route 1
Eller, J. Ben, Greensboro, 709 Asheboro Street
Ellington, R. P., Graham
Elliotte, Edward S., Cherryville
Elliott, W. P., Murphy, Route 3
Elliott, P. L., Cullowhee
Elliott, Y. C., Lincolnton
Ellis, C. J., Pembroke
Ellis, Hugh A., Wilson, Box 1155
Ellis, H. C., Wake Forest
Ellis, R. A., Wadesboro
Embler, M. J., Alexander
Entrekin, W. E., Charlotte, 108 Bradford Drive, Rt. 7
Epley, Barney, Forest City
Erwin, Lawrence, Balfour
Erwin, T. E., Canton, Route 2
Evans, J. N., Jr., Wallace
Everett, J. R., Washington

Farmer, T. A., Lansing
Farrington, B. H., Colfax

Faulkner, Melvin, Reidsville, 55 Wentworth Street
Ferguson, Forest, Clyde, Route 1
Ferguson, Ralph, Mount Airy
Fields, Luby W., Middlesex
Finch, N. H., Spring Hope
Finger, John, Maggie
Finlator, W. W., Weldon
Fisher, Ben C., Nashville
Fisher, V. C., Alexander, Route 1
Fitzgerald, W. H., Cherokee
Fleming, L. A., Mount Airy
Fletcher, Phillip D., Granite Falls
Floyd, C. M., Thomasville, Route 2
Flowe, T. B., Concord, Route 3
Fogleman, T. W., Kannapolis, Rt. 1
Folds, J. B., Aulander
Ford, Howard J., Wilkesboro
Forrester, Fred, Drexel
Forsythe, Paul, Boonville
Foster, A. J., Boomer
Foster, R. C., Leaksville
Fox, J. W., Lenoir, Route 2
Fox, Zollie, Speedwell
Francis, George, Buladean
Francis, W. C., Wilmington, Route 2
Frazier, A. D., Red Oak
Freeman, John, Almond
Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh, Route 3
Freeman, Tom M., Kenly
Freeman, Z. Miller, Rutherfordton, Route 2
Friday, E. W., Dallas
Frost, G. A., North Wilkesboro
Fryer, T. W., New Bern, 40 Johnson Street
Fulk, A. Lincoln, Spring Hope
Fuller, John P., Greensboro, 1812 Freeman Mill Road
Funderburk, C. W., China Grove, Box 698
Funderburk, J. F., Roxboro, Route 2
Funderburk, Wade E., Ruby, S. C.

Gaddis, Robert L., Hazelwood
Gaddy, J. F., Whiteville, Route 3
Gaines, Louis S., Lexington
Gamble, Harry Y., Statesville
Gantt, P. C., Ramseur
Gardner, E. N., Henderson
Gardner, R. F., Kannapolis, 300 York Street
Gardner, W. M., Windom
Garland, Roy, Robbinsville
Garner, W. E., Randleman
Garrett, F. B., Hayesville
Gauldin, H. P., Greensboro, Route 5
Gentry, W. F., Nashville, Route 2
George, Isiah, Whittier
George, Goliath, Cherokee
Gerald, W. M., Blowing Rock
Gibbs, J. M., Parkton
Gibson, J. B., Asheville
Gilliam, C. W., Jonesville
Gillespie, C. L., Smithfield
Glass, G. H., Minpro
Glosson, Clyde W., Kernersville
Glosson, S. C., Moncure, Route 1
Godwin, L. E., Selma, Route 1
Goode, Homer L., Cornelius
Goode, W. E., Scotland Neck
Goodman, Spencer H., Oval
Goodman, S. R., White Oak
Goodwin, H. F., Monroe, Route 2
Gordon, R. R., Pittsboro
Gore, E. O., Kings Mountain, Route 2
Gore, Mack, Conway, S. C.
Graham, George M., Olivia
Grainger, D. M., Loris, S. C.
Grant, D. B., Cheraw, S. C., Route 2
Graybeal, S. S., Creston
Greene, C. H., Canton
Greene, Edward W., Henderson, Route 5, Box 289
Green, C. O., Cary
Green, I. H., Balfour
Green, J. H., Warne
Green, J. L., Deep Gap
Green, J. R., Chapel Hill
Green, N. M., Boone
Green, Roscoe, Deep Gap
Green, R. T., Wake Forest
Green, Tipton, Boone
Green, V. W., Pineola
Greenway, G. T., Nebo
Greer, J. W., Granite Falls
Grice, J. B., Asheville, 27 Baker Avenue
Griffin, Gaston, Bryson City
Griffin, George J., Zebulon
Griffin, Luke W., Marshall, Route 3
Griffin, N. H., Marshall, Route 3
Griffith, Charles, Greer, S. C.
Grigg, Frank, Cherryville
Grigg, W. R., Caroleen
Griggs, W. L., Charlotte, 1627 Plaza Road
Griswald, Lewis, Rutherfordton
Groce, J. H., Cana, Route 1
Gross, D. D., Franklinton
Gunter, Wayne, Bryson City
Guthrie, W. B., Columbia
Guy, T. Sloan, Gatesville
Gwaltney, J. C., Concord
Gwaltney, R. C., Statesville, 122 N. Green Street

Hagaman, Lawrence, Beech Creek
Haga, K. L., Newland
Hagler, Otis, J., Oteen
Hall, E. J., Celo
Hall, E. O., Bushnell
Hall, H. M., Benson, Route 2
Hall, J. Howard, Clyde, Route 1

Hall, J. Howard, Mount Airy, Rt. 2
Hall, M. F., Marion
Hall, R. F., Lillington
Hall, R. J., Bladenboro
Hall, W. G., Durham, 301 North Driver Avenue
Hamby, Grady A., Balm
Hamby, R. P., Swannanoa
Hammett, H. G., Waynesville
Hammonds, S. A., Lumberton, Rt. 2
Hancock, Ernest D., Star
Hancock, Eugene, Graham
Hancock, W. F., Hemp
Hand, Harry C., Whitakers
Hardin, E. F., Morganton, 500 South Green Street
Hardin, N. S., Shelby
Hardwick, O. E., Longs, S. C.
Harrell, H. F., Four Oaks
Harrelson, A. D., Loris, S. C.
Harrington, Ray W., Faith, Box 144
Harrington, W. B., Williamston
Harris, E. M., Aberdeen
Harris, E. R., Virgilina, Va.
Harris, J. P., Bethel
Harris, L. B., Mooresboro, Route 1
Harris, M. I., Valdese
Harris, Reid R., Hemp
Hart, M. D., Husk
Hartman, C. M., Winston-Salem, Route 2
Hartsell, Bruce V., Youngsville
Hartsell, P. P., High Point
Haskett, W. E., Tuckaseigee
Hastings, M. L., Drexel
Hatley, S. A., Albemarle, Route 4
Hathcock, A. A., Concord, Route 2
Hauser, O. H., Westfield
Hawkins, W. L., Gastonia, 405 East Second Avenue
Hawks, Hubert, Mount Airy
Hayes, A. B., Hays
Hayes, J. E., North Wilkesboro
Hayes, Jas. M., Winston-Salem, 812 Overbrook Avenue
Hayes, Mello, Pickens, S. C., Rt. 1
Hayes, W. Noah, North Wilkesboro
Haynes, Grady J., Concord, Route 1
Haynes, Ralph, Forest City, 112 Herman Street
Haynie, F. W., Roanoke Rapids
Hearne, T. W., Rockingham
Heath, R. E., Asheboro, Route 1
Hedden, W. A., Murphy
Hedgepeth, G. C., Morehead City
Hedgepeth, I. P., Lumberton
Helms, V. T., Monroe, Box 409
Hemphill, Carl, Morganton, Route 2
Hemphill, F. D., Durham, 404 Third Avenue
Henderson, C. H., Hickory, Route 1
Henderson, T. S., Asheville
Hendricks, Garland A., Knightdale
Hendrix, Raymond, Boone
Hendrix, Theo., Stony Fork
Henline, J. H., Clarissa
Henry, B. G., Tryon
Hensley, B. S., Sylva, Route 1
Hensley, Ralph R., Candler
Henson, J. W., Ardleton
Herring, C. P., Fairmont
Herring, J. A., Cullowhee
Herring, Owen F., Durham, 702 Buchanan Boulevard
Herring, Ralph A., Winston-Salem, 912 Lynwood Avenue
Hester, B. B., Proctorville
Hester, C. R., St. Paul's
Hester, Paul, Neuse, Route 1
Heyman, C. M., Jr., Hendersonville
Hiatt, H. B., Kannapolis, 201 Buick Avenue
Hickman, T. O., Williamston
Hicks, J. P., West Asheville
Hicks, P. A., Belmont
Hicks, Ronald D., Germanton
Hight, L. J., Greensboro, 1406 Tucker Street
Hill, J. C., China Grove, Route 2
Hill, J. H., Salisbury, 124 Klumac Street
Hill, W. E., Matthews
Hill, Walter, Monroe
Hines, H. B., Oriental
Hinson, J. W., Jonesville
Hinson, Roy L., Concord, Route 3
Hinton, C. R., Albemarle
Hocutt, George L., N. Charlotte
Hocutt, H. M., Biltmore
Hodge, C. S., Greensboro, First Baptist Church
Hodge, D. D., Mount Airy
Hodge, D. W., Marion, Route 2
Hodges, E. C., Hendrix
Hodges, John B., Crossnore
Hodges, J. L., New Bern
Hoffman, W. Arthur, Grover
Holcombe, Claude, Joecassey, S. C.
Holcomb, George, Rosman
Holden, N. E., Franklin
Holder, Gurney, Mount Airy
Holland, C. C., Hickory
Hollar, Floyd, Kings Mountain
Hollingsworth, L. H., Wake Forest
Holloway, J. F., Buie's Creek
Hollowell, W. H., Windsor, Route 1
Holmes, W. B., Albemarle
Holt, Robert L., Wake Forest
Hooper, M. L., Speedwell
Hopkins, J. S., High Point, 324 Woodrow Avenue
Hopkins, W. B., China Grove
Hornbuckle, Clifford, Cherokee
Horne, C. B., Roseboro, Route 1

Hough, J. C., Kinston, Kennedy Home, Route 2
Hovis, R. W., Longhurst
Howard, A. T., Landrum, S. C., Rt. 1
Howard, Charles B., Buie's Creek
Howell, A. P., White Top, Va.
Howell, W. M., Asheville, 22 Holland Street
Howerton, R. T., Raleigh
Hoyle, J. E., Winterville
Hudson, C. F., Durham, Box 1581
Hudson, E. V., Cramerton
Hudson, S. F., Lillington
Huffman, J. E., Lawndale, Route 3
Huffman, J. G., Parsonville
Huggins, Hubert, Dallas
Hughes, J. G., Valley
Hughes, Wayne, Proctor
Hughston, John W., Jr., Belmont
Huneycutt, C. C., Stanfield
Huneycutt, R. N., Salisbury, Route 4
Hunt, Howard, Denton
Hunt, T. R., Bostic, Route 2
Hunt, W. G., Lumberton, Route 2
Huntley, David, Fairview
Huntley, R. K., Rutherfordton, Rt. 1
Huntley, S. F., Hendersonville, Rt. 1
Huntley, W. C., Asheville, Route 4
Hutchins, H. W., Mocksville, Route 2
Hutchins, W. Wilbur, Winston-Salem, Kannoak Drive, Rt. 4
Hutchinson, Phillip, Mount Gilead
Hux, M. L., Varina, Box 85
Hyatt, J. L., Whittier, Route 1
Hyde, O., Stecoah

Icard, A. W., Wake Forest
Inzer, John W., Asheville, 133 Woodfin Street
Isenhour, J. A., Taylorsville
Isenhour, J. W., Hiddenite
Ivester, Seth, Lawndale

Jackson, I. B., High Point, Route 1
Jackson, R. R., Harrellsville
Jackson, J. W., Biltmore, 171 Ontario Street
Jacobs, L. W., Pembroke
Jamerson, A. Z., Burnsville, Route 1
James, Lee A., Taylorsville
James, Wade H., Greensboro
Jamison, Ernest W., Sylva
Jenkins, J. L., Boiling Springs
Jenkins, J. L., Fairview
Jessup, L. L., Shelby
Johnson, Bruce W., Lenoir, Box 426
Johnson, C. L., Hays
Johnson, C. R., Fayetteville, 115 Burns Street
Johnson, E. N., Fair Bluff
Johnson, G. E., Marion, Route 4
Johnson, Guy, Boiling Springs
Johnson, J. H., Bryson City
Johnson, J. M., Plymouth
Johnson, J. S., Fayetteville, Route 5
Johnson, Lee, Mount Pleasant
Johnson, Lester, Hays
Johnson, L. L., Magnolia
Johnson, M. M., Bethel
Johnson, Ralph A., Conway, S. C.
Johnson, T. C., Kinston
Johnson, T. F., Bolivia, Box 286
Johnson, W. I., Elizabeth City, Box 286
Johnson, Walt N., Mars Hill
Johnson, W. O., Taylorsville, Rt. 2
Johnson, W. O., St. Paul's
Jollay, Charles, Durham, Route 4
Jones, Dayton, Heaton
Jones, D. N., Elizabethton, Tenn., Route 5
Jones, Elmer, Traveler's Rest, S. C.
Jones, H. B., Boger City
Jones, J. Clarence, Newell
Jones, J. L., Rose Hill
Jones, Sheldon, North Belmont
Jones, Troy E., Red Springs
Jones, W. J., Salemburg
Jones, W. S., Shelby, Route 4
Jones, W. W., Kannapolis, 312 West Avenue
Jordan, E. G., Elkin
Jordan, L. R., Creedmoor
Jordan, Ray, Farmville
Journey, Fred, Mount Airy
Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge, Route 1
Joyner, Edward B., Concord, Rt. 1
Joyner, E. L., Tabor City
Joyner, N. S., Waxhaw, Route 2
Justice, Franklin, East Marion
Justice, H. H., Marion

Kanige, L. M., Boiling Springs Box 34
Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem, 2522 Greenway Court
Keller, E. C., Dunn, Route 2
Keller, L. N., Fleetwood
Keller, O. A., Jonesboro
Keller, Roy D., Fountain
Kendall, M. H., Mars Hill
Kendrick, Olin, Forest City, Route 2
Kerstein, M. L., Biltmore, 32 Sayles Road
Kidd, J. C., Bennett
Kilpatrick, J. B., Balsam Grove
Kilstrom, E. A., Hendersonville, Route 4
Kincheloe, J. W., Rock Mount
Kincheloe, J. W., Jr., North Wilkesboro
King, Bascomb K., Steeds
King, Earlie, Warren
King, Ernest, Warren

King, R. Von, Statesville, Box 1222
King, T. H., Wake Forest
Kinnett, A. D., Burlington
Kirk, J. E., Lewisville
Kirk, Jas. F., Statesville
Kiser, A. M., Waco
Kiser, W. R., Concord, Route 1
Kizer, M. A., Weaverville
Kizer, R. L., Burlington, 810 North Mebane Street
Knight, Frank, Patterson
Knight, I. Eugene, Morven
Knight, John H., Mebane
Knight, Ralph W., Durham

Lackey, J. H., Alamance
Lake, J. Tilman, Wadesboro, Box 125
Lambe, B. C., Greensboro, Route 2
Lamb, S. N., Whiteville
Lambert, H. Fletcher, Statesville, Route 6
Lamm, Albert S., Wake Forest
Laney, W. C., Brookford
Lanier, J. E., Winton
Lanier, R. C., Rocky Mount, 113 West Ridge Street
Lankford, Elige, Greensboro, Denim Station
Lanning, H. O., Thomasville, 412 West 7th Street
Lanter, G. G., Winston-Salem
Larimore, A. C., Winston-Salem
Larkins, Dennis M., Pilot Mountain
Laughlin, C. F., Cedar Falls
Lawing, E. R., Marion
Lawrence, T. S., Winston-Salem 3411 N. Patterson Avenue
Lawrence, W. F., Cycle
Lawton, Jr., W. W., Charlotte, 3518 Commonwealth Ave
Leatherwood, F. H., Hazelwood
Ledford, A. V., Gastonia, Route 2
Ledford, Blaine, Murphy
Ledford, Floyd, Bakersville
Lee, R. Cole, Greensboro, Route 5, Box 116
Lennon, J. T., Swanquarter
Leonard, W. M., Bennett, Route 2
Leppard, LeRoy D., Wendell
Lewis, G. Carl, Chadbourn
Lewis, M. L., Morganton, Route 4
Liner, G. T., Raleigh, 618 West Cabarrus Street
Link, John R., Apex
Link, Wm. C. Jr., Wingate
Little, C. S., Monroe, Box 162
Little, I. B., Monroe, Route 2
Little, James B., Marshville
Little, Luther, Charlotte, 318 North Tryon Street.
Lloyd, Richard, Jackson
Lloyd, R. C., Statesville
Lockamy, E. P., Barnesville
Lockee, A. A., Icard
Locklear, C. E., Pembroke
Locklear, Purcell, Fairmont
London, J. Troy, Reidsville, Route 5
Long, E. A., Germanton
Long, Hoyle, Marion
Loudermilk, W. A., Gastonia
Love, Hoyle, Newton, Route 2
Lovelace, A. C., High Point, Montlieu Avenue
Lovingood, R. P., Marble
Lowder, D. H., Salisbury, 810 South Church Street
Lowder, H. C., Rocky Mount, 708 Arlington Street
Lucadoo, W. L., Mooresboro, Route 1
Luck, W. S., North Wilkesboro, 720 East Goldflosh Street
Ludlum, Lewis E., Carolina Beach
Luffman, J. H., Donda
Luffman, W. B., North Wilkesboro
Lunsford, Drew, Andrews
Lunsford, Reid, Asheville, Route 2
Lupo, Paul, Draper
Lynch, W. C., Rutherfordton, Route 3
Lynch, W. L., Mars Hill

McAllister, J. D., Dallas
McAuley, S. F., Brevard
McCall, A. C., Smithfield, Route 1
McCluney, J. L., Henrietta
McClure, L. A., Murphy, Route 2
McClure, Leonard, Murphy
McCracken, R. P., Clyde, Route 1
McCready, J. D., Morganton, 105 South King Street
McCrimmon, John H., Middleburg
McDaniel, E. L., Mooresboro
McDaniel, J. R., Buie's Creek
McGee, A. L., High Point, Route 2
McGee, W. K., Thomasville
McGinnis, H. M., Wadesboro, Box 126
McGinnis, O. L., Asheville, Box 1002
McGinnis, W. H., Concord
McGuire, J. W., Brevard, Route 2
McIntyre, Donald, Fayeteville, Route 5
McKnight, C. H., Independence, Va.
McLeod, J. A., Mars Hill
McLeod, Spencer, Cranberry
McMahan, F. L., Candler
McMahan, W. F., Marion
McManus, O. W., Gibson
McMillan, J. A., Thomasville
McRae, J. T., Winston-Salem, 620 Glade Street
McSwain, W. L., Glen Alpine, Box 181
Mace, R. G., Alexis

Mack, Frank, Topton
Mace, H. H., Hendersonville, Route 4
Maness, B. L., Carthage, Route 1
Mangum, O. R., Lenoir
Mann, H. H., Canton, Route 1
Mann, M. T., Canton, Route 2
Manuel, J. F., Germanton, Route 2
Manuel, M. E., Winston-Salem, 618 West 16th Street
Marchman, J. F., Franklin
Marler, J. D., Lowell
Marr, L. N., Turtletown, Tenn.
Marr, W. W., Marble
Marshall, F. H., West Durham
Marshburn, R. F., Salemburg
Martin, A. M., Ellenboro
Martin, G. A., Mamie
Martin, A. Miller, Ellenboro
Massengale, Whitney, Argura
Masteller, H. K., Canton
Matheny, C. C., Greenville, S. C., 756 Green Avenue, Ext.
Matney, J. J., Blowing Rock, Rt. 1
Matthews, C. H., Winston-Salem
Matthews, Luther J., Winston-Salem, Route 5
Mauney, J. Lloyd, Charlotte
Mayberry, R. F., Rhodhiss
Maynor, C. H., Red Springs, Route 2
Maynor, Roy, Pembroke, Route 3
Medlin, D. J., Bryson City
Mehaffey, R. R., Leicester, Route 1
Meigs, J. C., Pageland, S. C.
Melton, N. A., Hendersonville, Rt. 2
Melton, R. G., Forest City, Route 2
Melton, Robert G., Rockingham
Memory, J. I., Buie's Creek
Merritts, Paul, Holly Ridge, Box 807
Messer, Homer, Valdese, Route 1
Middleton, H. K., Maysville
Miller, Doyle, Canton, Route 1
Miller, D. C., Hays
Miller, Ed O., North Wilkesboro
Miller, Grant, Jr., Granite Falls
Miller, Herbert, Sunbury
Miller, H. O., High Point, 2333 Edgewood
Miller, Joseph, Butler, Tenn.
Miller, Lawrence A., Lenoir, Route 3
Miller, Ralph A., North Wilkesboro, Route 1, Box 192
Mills, G. T., Apex, Route 1
Millsaps, J. C., Dorsey
Minton, B. L., Buck
Minton, Grady, Vilas
Minton, Vilas, Vilas
Mintz, M. L., Shallotte
Mitchell, B. A., Kernersville, Route 1
Moffitt, C. L., Ramseur, Route 1
Monk, W. R., Roxboro
Moore, Eugene, Cove Creek
Moore, Frank R., Ellerbe
Moore, J. W., Gilreath
Moore, W. H., Raleigh
Moose, J. D., Charlotte, 120 South Goff Street
Morgan, Frank W., Mars Hill, Rt. 1
Morgan, J. Andrew, Morrisville, Route 1
Morgan, S. Lewis, Jr., Dunn
Morris, B. E., Durham, 1010 Broad Street
Morris, L. J., Wilson, Route 1
Morris, Roy A., East Sanford
Morrisett, Stephen, Elkin
Morrison, L. B., Tigersville, S. C.
Moss, W. R., Lenoir
Mott, Marshall L., Winston-Salem, Oakwood Drive
Mull, J. O., Vale, Route 3
Mumford, H. S., Matthews
Munn, Lonnie D., Badin
Murray, Everett, Scotland Neck
Murray, J. G., Cary
Murray, J. T., Winston-Salem, Chatham Heights
Murray, L. B., State Road
Mustain, A. P., Colerain, Route 1
Myers, Donald G., Mount Olive

Nall, L. A., Burlington, Route 5
Nash, H. E., Concord
Neilson, J. A., Thomasville
Newton, Dewey E., Shelby, Route 1
Newton, I. T., Whiteville
Newton, T. L., Raleigh, Route 3
Nickens, Paul B., Murfreesboro
Nix, A. J., Rutherfordton
Nix, J. O., Satolah, Ga.
Norman, E. C., East Bend
Norris, C. H., Wake Forest
Nuckles, R. O., Colfax, Route 1

Oates, C. M., Pomona
Oates, Wayne, Durham, 115 East Trinity Avenue
O'Hara, J. W., Candler
Oldham, S. W., Star
Olive, Eugene, Wake Forest
Orr, F. M., Etowah
Orr, Oliver, Topoca
Osborne, Mark R., Zebulon
Osteen, J. E., Hendersonville, Rt. 3
Ostwalt, R. B., Charlotte, 2016 N. Tryon St., Rt. 5
Otey, C. E., Mount Airy
Ousley, Carl L., Siler City
Outlaw, A. H., Elizabeth City
Overby, D. W., Reidsville, 83 Lawsonville Street
Owen, J. C., Saluda
Owen, J. R., Asheville, 307 South French Broad Ave.
Owensby, J. W., Flat Rock

Owl, DeWitt, Bryson City
Owl, Enoch, Cherokee
Owl, William, Cherokee

Page, B. R., Bolivia
Painter, Roby L., Balm
Pardue, Lloyd J., Elkin
Pardue, R. J., Jonesville
Parham, E. T., Charlotte, 2120 Floral Avenue
Parham, Otto, Balfour
Parker, B. H., Bostic, Route 1
Parker, C. C., Marion
Parker, C. E., Winston-Salem, 598 Glade Street
Parker, E. L., Goldsboro, Route 1, Box 235
Parks, Pervis C., Cycle
Parrish, A. D., Zebulon, Route 2
Parris, Robert, Sylva, Route 1
Parris, T. H., Clyde
Parsons, Joe, Spindale
Pate, E. W., Wilmington
Pate, R. A., Rutherfordton
Pate, W. C., Marion, Route 2
Patrick, Clarence H., Durham, Duke University
Paul, E. A., Lumberton, Route 5
Payne, T. E., Hudson
Payne, W. C., Blowing Rock
Peacock, A. T., Chadbourn
Peake, Avery E., Canton, Route 2
Pearce, J. Winston, Durham, 911 West Markham Avenue
Peek, Wayne, West Asheville
Peeler, B. F., Taylorsville
Pegg, Fred W., Alexander
Pegram, M. A., Chapel Hill
Perry, Edwin F., Fayetteville, 219 Hull Road
Pettit, W. E., Sylva
Phelps, W. G., Southport
Phillips, C. E., Gastonia, Box 324
Phillips, H. L., Whitnel
Phillips, Lee A., Kelly
Phillips, N. B., East Flat Rock, Box 175
Phillips, Ralph, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Pickler, C. L., Albemarle
Pickler, J. M., Wingate
Pierce, C. R., Greensboro, Route 1
Pinnix, Lucius C., Jacksonville
Pipes, J. C., Asheville, Route 1
Plemmons, E. V., Asheville, Route 4
Poe, W. D., Oxford
Poole, Charles J., Pores Knob
Pool, W. H., Carrboro
Potts, E. H., Elizabeth City
Powers, Arthur L., Lansing
Powers, J. L., Beulaville
Powers, J. L., Elkin
Price, Bruce H., Asheboro
Price, Gordon L., Roanoke Rapids
Price, G. Norman, Raleigh, 922½ West Johnson Street
Price, J. Louis, Hickory, 41st Street
Price, W. S., Brevard
Prince, C. C., Lewiston
Prince, G. Clyde, Loris, S. C.
Pruitt, Claude B., Gray Court, S. C., Route 2
Pruitt, Gar, Springfield
Pruitt, J. C., North Wilkesboro
Pugh, R. L., New Bern
Putnam, D. F., Shelby

Quick, H. A., Canton, Box 302

Rainey, L. J., Durham, 615 North Driver Avenue
Ramsey, Lemuel, Taylorsville
Rasberry, R. J., Hallsboro
Ray, Ben Lee, Burnsville, Star Route
Ray, Edd, Ivy
Ray, Elza, Bald Creek
Ray, J. B., Roaring River
Ray, J. C., Kannapolis
Ray, James W., Spindale
Ray, Z. G., Rockfish, Box 4
Reavis, M. F., Yadkinville
Redding, L. G., Old Fort, Route 1
Redwine, Richard K., Mount Airy
Reece, D. G., Jonesville
Reed, Frank, Satolah, Ga.
Reed, W. C., Maiden
Reese, Ben, Suit
Reese, Paul, Drexel, Box 102
Reid, C. B., New London
Renegar, Elmo, Mount Airy
Renegar, G. D., Mocksville, Route 2
Reynolds, M. E., Smithfield
Reynolds, R. T., Canton, Route 3
Rhinehardt, W. G., Gastonia, Route 1
Rhinehardt, I. A., West Asheville
Rhodes, Sewell D., Edneyville, Route 1
Rhymer, R. H., Alexander, Route 1
Rhyne, C. A., Salisbury, South Main Street
Rhyne, M. P., Dallas
Rhyne, S. A., Lillington, Route 2
Rice, Henry, Marshall, Route 3
Richards, J. T., Granite Falls, Rt. 1
Riddle, A. R., Greensboro, 2209 Spruce Street
Riggan, J. W., Macon, Route 2
Riggs, O. L., Durham, Grace Road
Rimmer, W. W., High Shoals
Roach, E. C., Erlanger
Roach, J. F., Norlina
Roberson, E. A., Kernersville, Rt. 1
Roberts, Carl, Bristol, Va.
Roberts, F. C., Charlotte, 800 Norris Avenue

Roberts, Harry M., Belmont
Roberts, Lawrence, Shelby, Route 5
Roberts, W. A., Shelby
Robertson, J. P., Gilreath
Robertson, V. E., Fort Mills, S. C.
Robbins, Woodrow W., Leland
Robinson, D. J., New London
Robinson, W. E., St. Paul's
Rogers, C. F., Biltmore, 227 Summit Street
Rogers, H. R., Canton, Route 1
Rogers, O. G., Hayesville
Rogers, W. S., Robbinsville
Ross, M. J., Tryon
Ross, M. L., Concord
Rotan, Z. W., Concord, Route 2
Royal, C. N., Rutherfordton
Royster, G. L., Cooleemee
Ruff, Wade, Rutherfordton
Ruffin, C. E., Broadway
Russell, D. D., Cove Creek
Russell, Ernest P., Wake Forest, Box 608
Russell, W. G., Mooresville
Russell, W. J., Albemarle, Route 1
Ruth, W. D., Asheville, 31 Parkman Avenue

Salmon, Thomas, Jefferson
Sams, O. E., Mars Hill
Sergeant, A. G., Kings Mountain
Sasser, Lonnie, Conway
Sasser, T. L., Reidsville
Satterfield, R. H., Raleigh, Meredith College
Saunders, J. H., Greensboro, 1110 Glenwood Avenue
Sawyer, W. K., Campobello, S. C.
Scott, M. F., Jr., Wake Forest
Scott, W. L., Durham, 1013 Hale St.
Scofield, Fon H., Jr., Wake Forest, Route 2
Searcy, John C., Avondale
Sears, V. W., Rural Hall
Sebastian, G. W., North Wilkesboro
Secrest, E. H., Drexel
Sellers, J. F., Mount Airy
Sessoms, J. B., Magnolia
Settlemyre, G. F., Forest City
Sexton, E. C., Rocky Mount, Route 1
Sexton, E. Z., Lansing
Seymour, J. A., Albemarle
Seymour, T. Y., Jonesboro
Shearin, R. C., Hickory, 2238 11th Avenue
Shepherd, Grady, Swiss
Sheppard, Lee C., Raleigh, 608 Rosemont
Shew, T. R., Lenoir, Route 3
Shoe, E. C., Taylorsville
Shope, B. F., Yellow Creek
Shore, J. C., Reidsville, Route 4
Shore, R. H., Blowing Rock, Route 1
Short, R. G., Hickory
Shuford, Jess, Barnardsville
Shuford, S. W., Hamrick
Sides, H. L., Maiden
Silvers, J. S., Lenoir, Route 4
Simmons, C. A., Mount Airy
Simmons, C. W., Jonesville
Simmons, W. V., Ash
Simms, Albert E., Littleton, Route 1
Simons, J. D., Greenville, 309 West Fourth Street
Simpson, John H., Concord, Route 2
Sims, E. T., Winston-Salem, 143 South Green Street
Singletary, G. M., Whiteville
Sisk, J. T., China Grove, Box 283
Smart, D. M., Forest City
Smith, A. J., Goldsboro
Smith, C. L., Central Falls
Smith, D. S., Canton, Route 2
Smith, Douglass, Marshville, Route 1
Smith, Ernest M., High Point, 520 Bridges Street
Smith, Henry H., Deep Gap
Smith, Jas. H., Greensboro, 1307 Summit Avenue
Smith, J. M., Rockingham
Smith, L. P., Winston-Salem, 420 Dunleith Avenue
Smith, M. D., Haw River, Box 311
Smith, M. L., Asheville
Smith, R. L., High Point, 613 Woodbury Street
Smith, Richard, Draper
Smith, W. L., High Point, Box 1772
Smith, W. R., Burlington
Smith, W. T., Bryson City
Smith, W. T., Danville, Va., Route 4
Snipes, A. R., Elon Colege, Route 2
Snipes, Luther E., Granite Falls, Route 2
Snow, Brady, Mount Airy
Snow, J. A., Stanley
Snow, J. B., Statesville, Route 5
Snyder, S. G., Thomasville
Sodeman, Lowell F., Durham, 405 North Hyde Park Avenue
Soles, A. R., Tabor City
Sorrells, Lester, Franklin
Sorrells, William L., Waynesville, Route 1
Sparks, L. E., Moxley
Spilman, B. W., Kinston, Route 2
Spivey, E. L., Mooresville, 201 West Canter Street
Sprinkle, A. P., Asheville, Route 4
Sprinkle, E. F., Marshall, Route 1
Sprinkle, W. B., Marshallberg
Stafford, I. K., Buie's Creek
Staley, T. E., Albemarle, Route 1
Stallings, T. C., Concord

Stallings, M. W., Huntersville
Stanberry, J. S., Almond
Stanberry, J. S., Hayesville
Stancil, J. N., Rocky Mount, Rt. 1
Stancil, R. T., Garner
Stancil, W. D., Kenly, Route 2
Stanfield, C. H., Burlington, Route 2
Stankwytch, R. A., Lumberton, Rt. 4
Stanley, J. H., Wilmington
Stansberry, Tom, Beech Creek
Starling, H. R., Greensboro, 2218 Shober Street
Starnes, Nane, Asheville, 29 Eola Street
Stegall, J. F., Jonesboro
Steen, T. Harold, Concord, Route 2
Stephens, A. P., Burlington
Stephens, G. Van, Warsaw
Stephens, N. L., Waynesville, Rt. 2
Stephens, W. R., Elizabeth City, 704 Hunter Street
Stephenson, W. A., Charlotte, 1922 Rozelle Ferry Road
Stepp, C. N., Cruso
Stevens, Chas. E., Mount Gilead
Stevens, Chas. H., Winston-Salem, 432 South Broad Street
Stewart, E. R., Windsor, Route 2
Stiles, Fred, Murphy, Route 2, Box 180
Stimson, J. F., Southern Pines
Stimson, Clyde P., Goldston
Stoudemire, A. T., Statesville
Street, J. L., Nebo
Strickland, B. M., Forest City, Route 1
Strickland, C. M., Greensboro, 1111 Walnut Street
Strickland, H. S., Wilmington, Rt. 1
Strickland, R. W., Clarkton
Stringfield, F. C., Mars Hill
Stroupe, S. M., Granite Falls
Stroup, H. M., Denton
Stroup, S. A., Granite Falls
Suggs, J. L., Loris, S. C.
Suits, L. P., Goldston
Sullins, David, Altapass
Sullivan, C. E., Woodsdale
Sullivan, E. F., Hickory, Route 2
Sullivan, R. C., Charlotte, 2904 Morson Avenue
Summerlin, J. O., Marshall, Box 484
Summers, E. S., Concord, 49 North Spring Street
Summey, M. M., Black Mountain
Suther, M. E., Wilmington
Suttle, J. W., Shelby
Swain, D. C., Jonesville
Swett, T. M., Rowland, Route 1
Swicegood, M. G., Clemmons
Swiney, G. W., Burlington
Swinson, A. J., High Point, Box 402
Swinson, J. E., Hanes
Swinson, J. T., High Point, Route 3

Tabor, John M., Needmore
Tarlton, W. V., Cliffside
Taylor, A. K., Independence, Va.
Taylor, C. R., Burgaw
Taylor, E. C., Red Springs
Taylor, J., New Bessemer City
Teague, E. N., Fayetteville, 1102 Hillsboro Street
Teague, G. C., Taylorsville, Route 2
Teague, L. W., Taylorsville
Teague, Jarvis W., Coe Creek
Teague, J. U., Powellsville
Teague, N. C., Lexington, Route 3
Teel, Z. B., Durham, 2317 East Main Street
Temple, D. L., Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Thomas, LeRoy A., Weaverville, Route 1
Thompson, Coy L., Altamahaw
Thompson, D. C., New Hope
Thompson, J. C., Aberdeen
Thornburg, Edward, Mount Airy
Threatt, T., Marshville
Tilley, John L., Candler, Route 2
Todd, L. L., Bladenboro
Tomplin, C. C., Spindale
Townsend, Carl M., Raleigh, 2004 Glenwood Avenue
Trammel, Chas. B., Troy
Treadaway, Walter, Wadesboro
Triplett, Carl, Zionville
Tritt, D. B., Gastonia
Trivett, J. R., Zionville
Trueblood, C. H., Seaboard
Truett, James L., Andrews
Truett, W. T., Culberson
Tucker, George, Greensboro, Route 1
Turbyfill, W. M., Clarissa
Turner, B. S., Winston-Salem
Turner, E. W., Mocksville, Route 3
Turner, G. S., Erwin
Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro, 2601 West Market Street
Turner, L. B., Kings Mountain
Turner, M. M., Zebulon, Route 1
Turner, W. D., Winston-Salem, Rt. 2
Tyson, Joel S., Kannapolis, 703 Walter Street

Ulmer, O. S., Newton, 308 West Seventh Street
Ulrich, E. E., Raleigh, 24 Professional Building Annex
Underwood, A. G., Monroe, Route 5
Underwood, Jarvis, Waynesville, Route 1
Underwood, J. L., Asheville, Route 3
Underwood, P. A., Pembroke

Upchurch, C. A., Raleigh, 407 East Jones Street
Upchurch, H. C., Cary, Route 1
Upchurch, P. B., Monroe
Upton, C. R., Canton
Usry, E. G., Oxford

Vaughan, L. B., Slater, S. C.
Vaughan, R. B., Marshall, Route 1
Vause, Chas. B., Chimney Rock
Vehaun, W. S., Asheville
Vess, L. O., Swannanoa
Vipperman, J. L., Dallas
Voyles, Clarence A., Lewner, Ga.

Waldrop, H. E., Shelby, 409 North Washington Street
Walker, A. A., Greensboro, 507 Delancey Street
Walker, E. A., Clinton, Route 2
Walker, E. M., Hildebran
Walker, C. W., Mooresboro, Route 1
Walker, J. M., Stovall
Walker, S. Guy, Gastonia, Route 3
Walker, W. H., Morganton
Wallace, George H., Lumberton
Wall, R. E., Sanford
Wall, Zeno, Shelby
Walsh, T. J., Walsh
Walters, Lloyd, Monroe
Walters, T. E., Ridgecrest
Walton, J. O., Wilmington, 718 South 5th Street
Walton, W. H., Salisbury, Route 4
Warfford, Walter L., Carthage
Waters, C. S., Marion, Route 4
Watkins, W. C., Bryson City
Watson, E. C., Wake Forest
Watson, J. N., Black Mountain
Watterson, J. V., Stantonsburg
Wattes, A. E., Taylorsville, Route 2
Watts, F. C., Purlear
Watts, J. N., Mars Hill, Route 1
Watts, S. H., Mount Holly, Route 1
Watts, S. I., Boomer
Wayland, John T., Durham, 1105 Knott Street
Weatherman, J. T., State Road
Weatherman, John, Jonesville
Weaver, J. M., Buie's Creek
Weaver, R. H., Valdese
Weisner, R. C., Olin
Welch, C. C., Stiles
Welch, William, Cherokee
Wells, E. L., Edenton
Wesson, D. C., Old Fort
West, Algia, Marble
West, D. A., Brevard, Route 1
West, Guy, Alexander, Route 1
West, R. L., Yadkinville
West, R. W., Andrews, Route 1
West, W. F., Roxboro
Weston, W. A., Benson, Route 2
Wheeler, C. C., Merry Oaks
Whisnant, Everette, Asheboro, Box 114
White, E. P., Rutherfordton, Route 1
White, G. D., Statesville, Route 5
White, Jas. L., Jr., Elizabeth City, 202 East Burgess St.
Whitley, B. G., Greensboro, 1200 Elwell Avenue
Whitlock, W. H., Brevard, Route 1
Whitted, Alvis M., Richlands
Whittington, W. T., West Jefferson
Wiggs, Jas. E., Greensboro, 1515 Grove Street
Wilcox, D. H., Winston-Salem, 830 West 5th Street
Wilkie, E. Cleveland, Raleigh, Cameron Court Apts.
Wilkins, J. A., Pembroke, Route 1
Williams, C. B., Shiloh
Williams, E. G., Goldsboro, 119 North Georgia Avenue
Williams, Gardner, Tapoca
Williams, Joe, Canton, Route 2
Williams, J. D., Tarboro, Box 820
Williams, L. R., Maiden
Williams, R. W., Dillard, Ga., Route 1
William, T. H., Raleigh, Route 2
Williams, Wm. Harrison, Charlotte, 1115 South Boulevard
Williamson, W. D., Thomasville, 207 Broad Street
Williax, Edgar W., Andrews
Willis, D. G., Weaverville
Willis, E. G., Belcross
Willis, Garland, Bryson City
Willis, J. B., Hamlet
Wilson, Bradford, Scaly
Wilson, G. W., Marion, Cross Mill Station
Wilson, J. H., Hayesville
Wilson, Ralph A., Burlington, Rt. 2
Wilson, R. L., Ayden
Wilson, S. B., Creswell
Winkler, H. M., Todd
Womack, Fred G., Asheville, Route 1
Wood, A. B., Charlotte, 606 North Caldwell Street
Wood, Harry D., Jr., Angier
Wood, Tom, Union Mills
Woodall, W. F., Windsor
Woodcock, Wilson W., Greensboro, 508 Forest Avenue
Woodward, David L., Salisbury, 322 South Church Street
Woody, I. W., Spruce Pine
Woody, Thomas K., Jr., Polloksville
Woody, W. S., Spruce Pine
Worley, C. A., Barnard
Worley, Wade W., Tuxedo, Box 81

Worrell, P. T., Yanceyville
Wright, Dennis T., Concord
Wright, J. M., Union Grove

Yarborough, A. F., Milton
Yates, J. Clyde, Charlotte, 1409 Allen Street
Yance, G. H., Andrews
Young, A. A., Asheville, Route 4
Young, C. S., Lexington, Route 6
Young, E. D., Greensboro, Denim Station
Young, F. L., Benson
Younger, L. T., New Hope

Ministers Ordained but Not Active in the Pastorate at the Time of Publication of this Volume

Absher, A. F., Kannapolis
Absher, J. M., North Wilkesboro
Adams, A. M., Santeetlah
Adams, J. H., Asheville
Adams, J. J., Southport
Adams, J. Z., Benham
Adams, Odell, Siloam
Alderman, J. O., Chapel Hill
Allen, James, Rominger
Allen, J. M., Bushnell
Allgood, A. H., Winston-Salem, 1810 East 26th Street
Angle, Osborne, Sylva
Anthony, W. W., Whittier
Armstrong, Neill, Gastonia
Arnold, F. M., Raleigh
Arrington, Ellis, Hazelwood
Arrowood, Horace, Marshall
Bailey, Arnold A., Gastonia
Baines, J. J., Alarka
Baird, J. A., Charlotte
Baity, J. W., Highlands
Baker, Clinton, Asheboro
Baker, J. M., Asheville
Baker, R. Zeb, Lenoir
Ball, Riley, Bryson City
Barber, P. A., Gastonia, Pinkney Station
Barker, B. H., Roaring River
Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek
Barton, C. D., Greensboro
Baucom, H. W., Gastonia
Beach, W. R., Winston-Salem
Beck, D. E., Webster
Beck, L. P., Badin
Bell, U. C., Winston-Salem
Bell, W. A., St. Paul's
Belton, J. O., Mount Airy
Bennett, H. M., Apple Grove
Bennett, J. P., Asheville
Bennett, S. G., Morganton
Beshears, Lee, Parsonville
Biles, H. C., Ellerbe
Billings, H. P., Jamestown
Birchfield, D. F., Gastoiia
Blackburn, M. D., Lenoir
Blackburn, Wiley, Jefferson
Blanton, W. A., Shelby
Blevins, E., Grassy Creek
Blevins, Jewel, Grassy Creek
Blevins, T. E., Springfield
Bolton, R. L., Chapel Hill
Bond, W. E., Varina
Boney, L. B., Durham
Bostick, W. D., Shelby
Bowen, G. G., Lowell
Boyd, J. P., Morven
Bradley, W. L., Etna
Bradley, S. A., Asheville
Brendle, C. M., Hayesville
Brewer, Grady L., Star
Brewington, C. D., Pembroke
Brewington, Joseph, Dunn
Brewington, M. L., Clinton
Brisson, Curtis, St. Paul's
Brisson, W. M., Dublin
Bristol, Ira, Worry
Brittain, C. M., Ridgecrest
Brock, J. C., Winston-Salem, 1307 Verdun Street
Brooks, C. A., Marshall
Brooks, E. M., New London
Brooks, P. C., Roseboro
Brooks, Louis, Argura
Brown, W. A., Raeford
Brown, W. T., Shelby
Bryant, H. G., Pine Level
Bryant, J. W., Lenoir
Bryson, A. C., Balsam
Bryson, W. J., Derita
Buchanan, H., Sylva
Buchanan, W. L., Bryson City
Buckner, Bert, Marshall
Buckner, C. W., Boiling Springs
Bullins, Joe, Winston-Salem
Bumgarner, A., Granite Falls
Bumgarner, Frank, Highlands
Burcham, John, Roaring River
Burger, John, Thomasville
Burkett, H. M., Jefferson
Burleson, Raymond, Estatoe
Burnett, O. F., Canton
Burnett, Grade, Parrish
Burns, J. R., Drexel
Butler, A. L., Ewart
Byrd, R. L., St. Paul's
Byrd, Albert, North Wilkesboro
Byrd, W. L., North Wilkesboro
Byerly, J. R., Elizabeth City
Byerly, J. W., Buie's Creek

Cable, Lee, Fontana
Cable, Vincent, Fontana
Cain, A. T., Concord
Cain, Estell, Kernersville
Caldwell, Henry, Canton
Caldwell, R. N., Troy
Calhoun, C. I., Murphy
Call, Andrew, North Wilkesboro
Campbell, J. W., Bina
Campbell, W. T., Varina
Carpenter, C. A., Spruce Pine
Carringer, Charlie, Robbinsville
Carroll, Rufus, Greensboro
Carson, W. L., Weaverville
Carter, A. D., Garland
Carter, J. E., Selma
Cashwell, C. H., Fayetteville
Cates, T. K., Bryson City
Cates, W. F., Asheboro
Caudill, C. M., Hays
Caulder, W. M., Cerro Gordo
Chambers, H. W., Hayesville
Chambers, M. A., Bushnell
Chandler, T. M., Rusk
Chapman, Johnnie, Gastonia
Chavis, C. J., Pembroke
Chavis, John D., Laurinburg
Chavis, Z. R., Pembroke
Cheek, L. C., Chapel Hill
Church, A. B., Boone
Clark, B. F., Kannapolis
Clark, Everett, Marshall
Clark, Kenneth, Durham
Clark, L. F., Canton
Clifford, McGee, Estatoe
Coble, Addison, Haw River
Cochran, Baxter, Bryson City
Cockerham, T. J., Crumpler
Coffey, G. G., Lenoir
Coffey, W. E., Buffalo Cove
Cogburn, T. M., Canton
Cohn, H. D., Candler
Collier, S. M., Charlotte, 1321 Elizabeth Avenue
Collins, E., Carthage
Combs, J. A., Lexington
Comer, C. S., Winston-Salem
Connell, Vernon, Concord
Conner, Tom, Rutherfordton
Conner, O. H., Hickory
Cook, Jordan, Cary
Cook, J. F., Hudson
Cook, T. C., Bakersvile
Coone, C. M., Charlotte
Cooper, W. F., Trap Hill
Cope, C. M., Crumpler
Copeland, J. E., Colerain
Coren, J. A., Brevard
Corn, J. A., Asheville
Costner, J. G., Concord
Cowan, G. N., Rocky Mount, 757 Falls Road
Cox, R. E., Durham
Crane, John, Asheville
Cranford, A. B., China Grove
Cranford, D. T., Harris
Crawford, Lee, Franklin
Crisp, Pearlie, Bushnell
Culler, E. M., Mount Airy
Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest
Curry, G. W., Benham

Danner, T. T., Valle Crucis
Davenport, J. E. M., Pineville
Davis, B. M., Asheville
Davis, J. O., Autryville
Davis, Jeff, Marshall
Davis, R. J., High Point
Davis, R. L., Winston-Salem
Davis, Theo. B., Zebulon
Deitz, T. F., Sylva
Deloache, E. F., Graham
Dendy, F. E., Highlands
Denton, W. V., Rocky Mount
Dix, O. P., High Point
Dodd, W. H., Ridgecrest
Dollinger, R. L., Sturgills
Dorsett, G. D., Greensboro
Dosher, J. B., Wilmington
Dotson, Roy, Boone
Dove, A. H., Bladenboro
Dowell, C. L., Wake Forest
Driver, J. E., Lenoir
Dry, Sam, Asheville
Drye, C. C., Concord
Dyson, C. F., Nebo

Early, B. G., Cerro Gordo
Early, Frank, Henrietta
Early, Newton, Leicester
Earp, G. J., Parkton
Edwards, R. L., Wake Forest
Edwards, W. L., Barnardsville
Eggers, Blain, Creston
Eggers, Carter, Creston
Eller, E. A., Grassy Creek
Eller, LeRoy, Moravian Falls
Eller, V. G., Purlear
Elrod, J. M., Granite Falls
English, Howard, East Rockingham
Eubanks, M. E., Maysville
Evans, C. R., Maggie

Farthing, E. J., Sugar Grove
Fizer, J. R., Charlotte, 1913 Beverly Drive
Flack, O. R., Bostic
Fletcher, B. D., Mount Airy
Fletcher, J. F., Mount Airy
Foster, J. H., Wilmington
Freeman, J. Grady, Leicester
Freeman, Hugh, Belmont
Fugate, Ben C., Cove Creek

Fulghum, J. H., Mocksville
Furgeson, W. H., Albemarle

Gantt, M. D., Swannanoa
Gardner, S. E., Asheville
Gatewood, J. C., Trinity
Gentry, J. H., West Jefferson
Gibson, E. M., Luck
Gill, Everett, Wake Forest
Gillespie, W. N., Rosman
Gilliam, C. W., Jonesville
Gilliam, C. E., Old Fort
Goforth, C. J., Forest City
Gold, W. M., Ellenboro
Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs
Goodman, C. F., West Jefferson
Gooch, E. D., Oxford
Gordon, M. W., Linville Falls
Gough, W. H., Pinnacle
Green, Clayton, Shull's Mills
Green, J. Y., Asheville
Green, R. Thomas, Wake Forest
Green, R. W., Green's Creek
Green, R. W., Green's Creek
Green, Roy, Tryon
Green, W. C., Laxton
Gregory, C. C., Buckner
Gresham, N. E., Beulaville
Griffin, J. A., Marshall
Griffin, R. A., Mount Airy
Griffin, W. M., Alexander
Grindstaff, Ray, Spruce Pine
Groce, J. H., Cana
Grogan, C. C., Canton
Guffie, Raleigh, Franklin
Gunter, Frank, Whittier
Gwyn, Hubert, East Bend

Haas, L. P., Rhodhiss
Hagaman, J. P., Lenoir
Hair, P. H., West Jefferson
Hall, J. T., Lake Toxoway
Hall, M. L., Murphy
Hall, Sam, Clyde
Hallman, J. A., Earl
Hammonds, Chesley, Fairmont
Hammonds, J. E., Shannon
Hampton, C. G., West Asheville
Hanks, Uriah, Springfield
Hannon, S. E., Carthage
Hardin, D. C., Rutherfordton
Harding, George, Morganton
Hargett, S. M., Rutherfordton
Harrell, V. H., Winston-Salem
Harris, C. L., Mount Airy
Harris, D. P., Raleigh, Filmore St.
Harris, John, Argura
Harris, J. S., Concord
Hart, Jesse, Swannanoa
Harward, G. N., Chapel Hill
Hayes, C. C., Mount Airy
Haynes, Jesse, Clyde
Haynes, W. L., Forest City
Heatherly, Ben, Candler
Heatherly, T. C., Candler
Hedrick, Leslie, Robbinsville
Heilig, J. A., Concord
Henderson, A. N., Rutherfordton
Henderson, J. K., Scotland Neck
Hendry, G. H., Charlotte
Hensley, J. D., Waverly
Hensley, M. E., Mars Hill
Herring, A. C., Bladenboro
Herring, R. H., Zebulon
Hice, W. H., Granite Falls
Hickman, G. T., Winnabow
Hicks, H. P., Canton
Hicks, J. G., Kings Mountain
Hicks, J. J., Kings Mountain
Higgins, John, Wilkesboro
Hilliard, Otha, Fuquay Springs
Hill, J. W. P., Forest City
Hipps, J. B., Asheville
Hodges, James M., Blowing Rock
Hodges, J. L., Rutherfordton
Hogsed, Boyd, Hayesville
Holcomb, J. B., Marion
Holcomb, W. E., Mooresville
Holden, F. H., Pisgah Forest
Hollingsworth, C. B., Penrose
Hollifield, W. S., Hollifield
Holloway, Julius, Buie's Creek
Holtzclaw, W. P., Etowah
Hooper, D. C., Erastus
Hooper, T. T., Robbinsville
Horne, Paul, Creston
Houck, Wade, Reddies River
Howell, J. D., Whitakers
Hoxit, Vessie, Wolf Mountain
Hudgins, D. J., Leicester
Huggins, J. W., Fairmont
Hughes, Durham, Shelby
Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton
Humphrey, H. B., Kannapolis
Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton
Huneycutt, George A., Porter
Hunt, J. E., Raynham
Hurley, W. L., Crumpler
Hurst, W. T., Pittsboro
Hutchens, C. C., Mount Airy
Hyde, Carl, Bryson City
Hyde, H. H., Andrews

Inman, Fred, Waynesville
Isley, James, Swannanoa
Ivery, G. S., Carolina Beach
Ives, D. H., Concord

Jacobs, R. B., Pembroke
Jacobs, T. O. L., Fayetteville
James, W. C., Mount Airy
Jamison, Thad, Sylva
Jarrett, J. F., Linwood
Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River

Jarvis, Richard W., Wilkesboro
Jenkins, H., Bryson City
Jenkins, P. G., Tuskeegee
Jenks, L. D., Neuse
Johnson, A. A., Biltmore
Johnson, E. O., Lumberton
Johnson, Noah, Meat Camp
Johnson, J. C., Winston-Salem
Johnson, J. J., Ridgecrest
Johnson, Raymond, Siler City
Johnson, T. Neil, Chapel Hill
Johnson, W. A., Kenly
Johnson, W. L., Hamptonville
Jolly, J. R., Jonesville
Jones, G. A., North Wilkesboro
Jones, J. O., Nebo
Jones, J. T., Asheville
Jones, Lee J., Marion
Jones, Oscar M., Raleigh
Jones, S. A., North Wilkesboro
Jones, T. A. Forest City
Jones, Theodore, Hayesville
Jordan, Alphonso, Raleigh
Jordan, B. C., Roaring River
Jordan, J. R., Star

Kanipe, L. M., Boiling Sprigs
Kendrick, R. G., Durham
Kelly, W. M., Wilmington
Key, H. R., Mount Airy
Keys, F. L., Robbinsville
Kidd, Roland, Bennett
Kilby, John, Wilkesboro
Kilpatrick, A. F., Candler
King, J. N., Winston-Salem
Kirk, J. L., Salisbury
Kirk, T. F., Gold Hill
Knight, A. F., Lenoir
Knotts, W. E., Wadesboro

Lambert, Jessie, Smokemont
Lanning, T. D., Leicester
Lancaster, R. F., Boiling Springs
Larkins, J. D., Kinston
Lassiter, A. G., Star
Lawson, H. O., Pinnacle
Lawton, K. L., Fayetteville
Ledford, Claude, Prentiss
Ledford, C. A., Rutherfordton, Rt. 2
Ledford, Lake, Franklin
Ledford, Lester, Prentiss
Ledford, R. B., Hayesville
Lee, L. C., Durham
Lee, Jim, Hayesville
Lee, O. S., Lenoir
Leggett, G. D., Windsor
Lennon, R. S., Wake Forest
Letterman, Theo, Spruce Pine
Lewis, T. E., Mars Hill
Lindsey, E. B., Bryson City
Lindsey, Garfield, Luck
Lindsey, J. F., Morehead City
Lineberger, C. A., Alexsi
Liner, H. G., Concord

Lipe, Fred, Asheville
Litterel, Charlie, Marshall
Livingston, E. A., Staley
Locklear, P. P., Lumberton
Long, T. C., Laurel Springs
Lowery, Edd, Altapass
Lowery, S. S., Pembroke
Loy, J. W., Jr., Salisbury
Lucas, R. H., Plymouth
Lunsford, T. O., Asheville
Lyon, J. F., Traphill
Lyon, T. M., Traphill

McCall, Clyde, Lake Toxoway
McCall, Thomas, Highlands
McCann, Levi, Roaring River
McCarter, Jesse, Raleigh
McCarter, W. P., Mocksville
McCoy, D. C., Etna
McCurray, Arthur, Bryson City
McDowell, B. S., High Point
McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill
McElreath, F. M., Leicester
McFalls, W. T., Leicester
McGee, Clifford, Estatoe
McGinnis, H. M., Concord
McGuire, J. T., Altapass
McGuire, V. V., Asheville
McHone, C. J., Asheville
McHone, S. L., West Asheville, 104 New Street
McIntyre, S. L., Oakboro
McKaughan, J. A., Winston-Salem, 1838 Buena Vista Road
McKeithan, W. H., Southport
McMahan, Charlie, Dillsboro
McNae, T. I., Winston-Salem
Maness, O. T., Hemp
Manley, A. J., Rosman
Mann, J. L., Carthage
Mann, Lester, Durham
Marion, T. G., Crutchfield
Marley, H. C., Old Fort
Marshall, O. N., Elizabeth City
Martin, C. F., Murphy
Martin, W. N., Marshall
Mason, B. K., Winston-Salem, Box 2030
Mason, J. P., Asheville
Massengale, J. C., Cowarts
Massengale, Joe, Tuckaseigee
Massie, William, Waynesville
Massey, O. C., Alexander
Matheny, Walter, Union Mills
Matherly, W. F., Greensboro
Mathis, A. S., Cycle
Matthews, G. S., Canton
May, George W., Red Oak
Mayberry, O. B., North Wilkesboro

Maynor, Dawley, Pembroke
Maynor, L. A., Pembroke
Medford, A. T., Canton
Mehaffey, H. W., Canton
Melton, E. L., Concord
Melton, Sterling, Argura
Messer, Kennedy W., Cove Creek
Metcalf, Byrd, Swannanoa
Metcalf, W. W., Waverly
Miller, A. L., Wallace
Miller, B. B., Granite Falls
Miller, C. L., West Asheville, 152 Westwood Street
Miller, D. L., Hudson
Miller, Finley, Milan
Miller, James A., Moravian Falls
Miller, Lee, Purlear
Miller, Smith, Jefferson
Mills, George, Dillsboro
Milner, E. W., Sanford
Mintz, S. I., Leland
Mitchiner, J. F., Franklinton
Mizelle, J. C., Currie
Moore, Gene, Lake Toxoway
Moore, S. F., Fairview
Moretz, A. E., Boone
Morgan, Paul, Franklin
Morgan, S. L., Wake Forest
Morgan, R. C., Erastus
Morris, D. P., Norwood
Morrison, W. M., Roaring River
Mulkey, J. L., Murphy
Mull, B. V., Murphy
Mullis, G. L., Mount Holly
Mullis, W. O., Jefferson
Mumford, E. F., High Point
Murray, J. F., Reidsville
Myers, Gus, Cycle
Myers, M., Winston-Salem

Nelson, E. R., Henderson
Nelson, J. H., Lenoir
New, C. H., Nebo
Newton, J. D., Thomasville
Nichols, H. L., Durham
Nix, W. V., Trap Hill
Noah, Jesse L., Thomasville
Norwood, E. W., Beaufort

Oates, D. E., Greensboro
O'Neill, G. G., Rutherfordton
Osborne, Ray, Fig
Otter, Andrew, Whittier
Owen, Blye, Wolf Mountain
Owen, C. F., Canton
Owen, D. L., Balsam Grove
Owen, Julius N., Lake Toxoway
Owen, Ramzy, Lake Toxoway
Owens, Wiley, Wolf Mountain

Padgett, Rush, Shelby
Page, J. M., Raleigh
Parker, McKinley, Argura
Parsons, J. M., Walsh
Parsons, Frank, Toecane
Parsons, J. A., Purlear
Patterson, C. D., Robbinsville
Payne, Wake, Boomer
Pearce, C. L., Matthews
Peeden, V. D., Greensboro
Pendleton, E. R., Brevard
Pendry, O. R., Siloam
Perkinson, S. J., Asheville
Perry, H. J., Raleigh
Peterson, J. A., Turkey
Philbeck, J. A., Cherryville
Phillips, Eugene, Toliver
Phillips, Harvey, Nettle Knob
Phillips, Hiram, Trout
Phillips, J. C., Bennett
Phillips, J. N., Andrews
Phillips, M. B., Ararat
Phillips, S. E., Idlewild
Philyow, Pink, Collettsville
Phipps, Paul, Crumpler
Piercy, F. G., Shelby
Pipes, W. C., Murphy
Plemmons, B. B., Luck
Poindexter, William, Winston-Salem
Potter, F. P., Supply
Plybon, C. T., Carthage
Powers, Elmer, Tuckerdale
Pressley, Lownie, Webster
Pressley, W. C., Cary
Prestwood, R. L., Hudson
Price, A. O., Hayesville
Price, John E. Barnard
Privette, J. E., Union Grove
Privette, G. W., Roaring River
Pruett, L. R., Charlotte, 1311 Peach Avenue
Pruett, W. M., Hazelwood
Pyatte, J. S., Nebo

Queen, Cleve, Cowarts
Queen, M. C., Argura

Raines, F. A., Rosman
Rash, Carrus, Marshall
Ray, Edward, Asheville
Rector, Charlie, Marshall
Redmon, G. R., Asheville
Redmon, W. H., Kings Mountain
Reece, Ellis, Mars Hill
Reed, Green, Toliver
Reynolds, Michael, Asheville
Rhodes, C. G., Asheville
Rice, Earl, Marshall
Rich, Huston, Waynesville
Risner, Henry Clay, Winston-Salem, Robert E. Lee Hotel
Rivenbark, Latt, Rockingham
Robbins, J. W. Sharpsburg
Robbins, T. S., Deep Gap

Roberson, W. L., Burlington
Roberts, E., Rutherfordton
Roberts, Connell, Mars Hill
Roberts, E. L., Black Creek
Roberts, David, Caroleen,
Roberts, Richard L., Marshall
Rogers, A. T., Tabor City
Rogers, B. N., Biltmore
Rogers, James, Cheoah
Rogers, L. F., Canton
Rogers, O. G., Hayesville
Rogers, W. T., Cullowhee
Rollins, B. F., Elkin
Rowe, P. H., Winston-Salem, 1820 Liberty Street
Rowland, Fred, Smokemont
Royal, Howard, Trap Hill
Ruppe, J. J., Rutherfordton

Sampson, W. J., Lumberton
Sasser, T. M., Albemarle
Sawyer, C. E., Biltmore
Sawyer, J. E., Sanford
Scism, L. B., Kings Mountain
Scott, A. R., Winston-Salem
Scott, Erwin, Canton
Sears, H. C., Apex
Secrest, David, Lenoir
Secrest, Eugene, Drexel
Sentell, R. E., Canton
Shaver, J. M., Granite Falls
Shepherd, D. L., Smethport
Shepherd, N. H., Greensboro
Shepherd, Paul, Sylva
Shew, J. C., North Wilkesboro
Shoemaker, T. P., Lenoir
Shook, Frank, Bryson City
Shore, J. R., Vilas
Siler, T. W., Fayetteville
Simmons, F. L., Old Fort
Sisk, C. T., Bryson City
Sitton, F. J., Bryson City
Slagle, T. A., Stiles
Smart, B. B., Ellenboro
Smart, Chis, Connelly Springs
Smith, Anson, Ash
Smith, A. J., Tellico
Smith, C. C., Durham
Smith, C. R., Kernersville
Smith, Lee, Waynesville
Smith, R. C., Cherokee
Smith, R. A., Norwood
Smith, W. E., Rutherfordton
Snipes, M. V., Nebo
Snyder, G. C., Sylva
Solesbee, Charlie, Andrews
Solomon, F. D., Cameron
Sorrells, A. P., Gilkey
Sparks, J. Y., Toecane
Stair, G. R., Enfield
Staley, A. A., Wilbar
Stallings, H. W., Albemarle
Stephenson, J. A., Charlotte
Stinson, A. E., Boonville
Stockton, S. Vester, Prentiss
Stowe, Lester, Murphy
Strating, J. J., Charlotte
Strickland, Alonzo, Spring Creek
Strickland, J. H., Charlotte
Strickland, W. M., Tabor City
Stukenbrok, K. E., Spencer
Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington
Summey, J. A., Salisbury
Swann, S. G., Statesville

Tanner, M. T., Wake Forest
Tatum, W. R., Elizabethtown
Taylor, B. R., Fayetteville
Teague, A. E., Gastonia
Tedder, D. A., Shelby
Teeter, E. D., Stanfield
Templeman, S. H., Winston-Salem
Testerman, Luther, Amy
Thomason, J. A., Hamptonville
Thompson, T. M., Whiteville
Thompson, W. M., Pee Dee
Thomas, Lester, Mount Holly
Trammel, H. H., Asheville
Tribble, J. T., Burlington
Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood
Trivett, W. G., West Jefferson
Turner, L. S., Concord
Turpen, G. L., Yellow Creek
Tyner, J. T., Whiteville

Vanoy, Gaither, Toliver

Wacaster, Lee, Cherryville
Waddell, Lee, Grassy Creek
Walker, D. N., Old Fort
Wall, Fred, Fletcher
Wallace, Jesse, Rowland
Watkins, John, Bryson City
Watson, T. D., Bryson City
Weeks, Howard L., Chapel Hill
West, Paul, Raleigh
Wheeler, Sam, Andrews
Whitaker, L. R., Shelby
White, J. P., Maggie
Whitley, J. W., Albemarle
Wilcoxin, J. H., Summit
Wild, Patterson, Marshall
Williams, Alex, Yellow Creek
Wilkerson, G. O., Lowell
Williams, George, Canton
Williams, J. G., Jackson Springs
Williams, R. I., Trinity
Williams, W. A., Brevard
Willis, B. J., Wilmington
Willis, R. T., Jr., Morehead City
Willoughby, R. A., East Lumberton
Wilson, Paul, Morganton
Womack, R. M., Marion
Wood, Dillard, Cowarts

Wood, Grant, Gneiss
Woodruff, W. E., Mount Airy
Woodward, J. M., Hazelwood
Woody, Charlie, Spruce Pine
Wooten, E. K., Cycle
Wyatt, Emanuel, Waynesville
Wyatt, Banner, North Wilkesboro

Yale, J. W., North Wilkesboro
Yarborough, H. C., Winston-Salem
Yates, J. V., Cricket
York, Harvey, Lake Toxoway

ASHE
ASHE
ALLEGHANY
ALLEGHANY
STONE MT.
SURRY
SURRY
THREE FORKS
WATAUGA
STONY FORK
7
BRUSHY MT
WILKES
BRIER CREEK
YADKIN
YADKIN
MITCHELL
MITCHELL
AVERY
AVERY
CALDWELL
CALDWELL
ALEXANDER
ALEXANDER
SOUTH YADKIN
DAVIE
FRENCH BROAD
MADISON
YANCEY
YANCEY
NEW FOUND
CATAWBA RIVER
BURKE
IREDELL
SOUTH MOUNTAIN
CATAWBA
SOUTH FORK
LINCOLN
ROWAN
ROWAN
BUNCOMBE
BUNCOMBE
BLUE RIDGE
MC DOWELL
INDIAN
CHEROKEE
SWAIN
HAYWOOD
HAYWOOD
9
GREEN RIVER
RUTHERFORD
8
KING'S MT.
CLEVELAND
GASTON
GASTON
CABARRUS
CABARRUS
TENNESSEE RIVER
GRAHAM
CAROLINA
HENDERSON
SANDY RUN
POLK
TUCKASIGEE
JACKSON
10
MACON
MACON
TRANSYLVANIA
TRANSYLVANIA
WEST CHEROKEE
LIBERTY
WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA
CLAY
MECKLENBURG
MECKLENBURG
UNION
UNION

DATE DUE

APR 21 1944			

FORM 335 40M 9-42

Div h
2
DEMCO
FOR REFERENCE
Do Not Take From This Room

Duke University Libraries
D03614297W